



**MISSISSIPPI CODE 1972**  
*Annotated*

**Quick Index**

**2013 Index A to I**

QUESTIONS RE INDEX

INDEX ASSISTANCE  
**800/897-7922**

FAX  
**434/972-7686**

*Attention: Indexing*

---

INTERNET E-MAIL  
**[lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com](mailto:lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com)**







## **SUGGESTIONS FOR FAST, EFFECTIVE USE OF THE INDEX**

1. PLEASE **READ THE FOREWORD** TO THE INDEX WHICH APPEARS IN THIS VOLUME.
2. STOP AND THINK ABOUT YOUR SUBJECT; TAKE A MOMENT TO **SELECT THE TERMS MOST DESCRIPTIVE OF YOUR RESEARCH SUBJECT**. IT HELPS TO SELECT THE PRINCIPAL SUBJECT RATHER THAN THE SECONDARY SUBJECT AND TO LOOK FOR NOUNS RATHER THAN ADJECTIVES.
3. IF YOUR SEARCH DOES NOT LEAD YOU TO THE CODE SECTION SOUGHT, OR IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT OR SUGGESTIONS FOR THE INDEX, PLEASE FEEL WELCOME TO **CONTACT THE INDEXERS**. THE INDEXERS MAY BE REACHED DIRECTLY BY THE FOLLOWING METHODS: **TOLL-FREE INDEX HOT-LINE, 1-800-897-7922**, BETWEEN 8:00 AM AND 4:30 PM, EASTERN TIME ZONE; **FAX NUMBER, 1-434-972-7686**; **INTERNET E-MAIL** ADDRESSED TO **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com**; **POSTAGE-PAID CARD** FOUND AT THE BACK OF THIS VOLUME.







# MISSISSIPPI CODE

1972

ANNOTATED

ADOPTED AS THE OFFICIAL CODE OF THE  
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
BY THE  
1972 SESSION OF THE LEGISLATURE

QUICK INDEX

2013 INDEX

A to I

CONTAINING INDEX REFERENCES TO THE PUBLIC STATUTES  
OF MISSISSIPPI TO THE END OF THE 2013 REGULAR AND  
1ST AND 2ND EXTRAORDINARY LEGISLATIVE SESSIONS



LexisNexis®



## QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS PUBLICATION?

For EDITORIAL QUESTIONS concerning this publication, or REPRINT PERMISSION, please call:  
800-833-9844

For CUSTOMER SERVICE ASSISTANCE concerning replacement pages, shipments, billing or other matters please call:

Customer Service Department at	800-833-9844
Outside the United States and Canada	518-487-3000
FAX	518-487-3584

For INFORMATION ON OTHER MATTHEW BENDER PUBLICATIONS, please call:

Your account manager or	800-223-1940
Outside the United States and Canada	518-487-3000

Copyright © 1999—2013

by

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

All rights reserved.

LexisNexis and the Knowledge Burst logo are registered trademarks, and Michie is a trademark of Reed Elsevier Properties, Inc., used under license. Matthew Bender is a registered trademark of

Matthew Bender Properties Inc.

4458724

ISBN 978-0-7698-5959-0



Matthew Bender & Company, Inc.

701 E. Water St., Charlottesville, VA 22902-5389

*www.lexisnexis.com*



## Foreword to the Index

**Purpose**—The purpose of this foreword is to communicate to index users some of the characteristics of this particular index, and also to provide insight into the way in which the Indexing staff attempts to publish a useful, efficient, and easy-to-use index. You know how to use an index; this foreword and the suggestions for using the index are offered to aid in the effective use of this particular index.

**Quick Index**—An abbreviated index appears at the beginning of the first General Index volume. This quick index is organized by major subject-areas of Mississippi laws; it provides an alternative way to find the chapter of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated.

**Popular Names Index**—At the end of the second General Index volume is an alphabetical listing of selected Mississippi laws which are commonly referred to by a colloquial name or statutory short title. The Popular Names Index is an alternative method of finding Mississippi laws when the researcher knows them only by their popular usage or as designated by the Mississippi Legislature.

**Coverage**—Each section of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated through legislation enacted during the 2013 Regular Session, 1st Extraordinary Session and 2nd Extraordinary Session of the Legislature, and each provision of the Constitution of Mississippi and the Constitution of the United States has been thoroughly examined and covered in the index. Also, included in this index is coverage of the court rules of the state courts; the text of these rules appear in the softbound Rules Volumes of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated.

**Citations**—Statutory provisions are referred to in the index by section number (e.g., §63-3-1213). A Table of Abbreviations identifies the Constitutions and Court Rules, which follows this foreword.

**Philosophy**—The index is a combination of two approaches to indexing, topical and descriptive word. LexisNexis® undertook this dual approach in order to provide index users with the advantage of each approach. The addition of hundreds of descriptive main headings to a topical framework combines the access provided by the descriptive word approach and the organization and consistency of terminology provided by the topical approach. The result is a user-friendly and manageable index.

**Cross-references**—Users sometimes question the necessity or desirability of cross-references (“see” lines) in indexes. Cross-references are used to keep indexes to a manageable size by reducing the amount of repetition of treatment under different headings. To make cross-references even more useful and efficient, LexisNexis® has taken the following steps.

**Double Jumps** - “Double jumps” cross references, which are cross-references to other cross-references, have been avoided.

**Five Sections Rule** - Cross-references have been used only to direct users to index entries covering five or more sections.

**Group Section References** - Group section references, which cite the user to the principal statutory treatment of a subject, have been attached to many of our cross references; this provides the user with the option to go immediately to the code for the cited material.

**Main Headings**—Main headings were derived from the language of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated, from the phraseology commonly used in the courts of Mississippi, and from terminology commonly used in the legal profession. In addition, an effort was made to employ phrases commonly applied to Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated sections, such as frequently used nonlegal terms.

**Communications with the Indexers**—LexisNexis® solicits your help in keeping this index as usable as possible and asks that you inform us of any popular names that may have eluded us by returning the business reply cards found inside the back cover of each index volume. You may also use the cards to tell use of any errors we have made or improvements you think we should make. LexisNexis® also maintains a **toll-free telephone number (1-800-897-7922)** for use by those needing immediate help in locating a particular section or by those desiring to make comments or suggestions. Additionally, you may reach the Indexers by **fax (1-434-972-7686)**; the fax number can also be used to place orders with Customer Service. Finally, the Indexers can be reached by **Internet E-mail**; these communications may be addressed to **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com**. All suggestions, questions and comments receive serious consideration.

**Scope of index**—The general index does not attempt to cover each topic in the vast field of law, but refers only to those subject areas contained in the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated. A thorough knowledge of the format and terminology of the Mississippi Code of 1972 Annotated contributes to the efficient use of this index as a guide to subjects.



## FOREWORD TO THE INDEX

**Suggestions**—LexisNexis® offers a few suggestions for efficient use of this index. Creating an index involves anticipating where index users might look for statutory material. It is hoped that these examples suggest to index users how an Indexer went about this process of anticipation and thus improve the communication between the Indexers and the index user.

(1) *Gain familiarity with the contents of the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated and the index.* Although it is not a predicate to using the index successfully, knowledge of the arrangement, terminology, topical treatment, analyses and reference system of both the Mississippi Code 1972 Annotated and the index is conducive to the efficient use of the index.

(2) *Consult the principal subject and not the secondary subject.* Thus, for drivers' licenses, look under **DRIVERS' LICENSES** and not under **MOTOR VEHICLES**; for attorneys' fees, look under **ATTORNEYS' FEES** and not under **FEES**.

(3) *Search under commonly used phrases or terms of art.* Thus, for wrongful death, look under **WRONGFUL DEATH** and not under **DEATH**; for declaratory judgments, look under **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS** and not under **JUDGMENTS AND DECREES**.

(4) *Look under specific areas of law and not under broad areas of law.* Thus, for life insurance, look under **LIFE INSURANCE** and not under **INSURANCE**; for nonprofit corporations, look under **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS** and not under **CORPORATIONS**; and for home solicitation sales, look under **HOME SOLICITATION SALES** and not under **CONSUMER PROTECTION**.

(5) *Consult the most pertinent subject.* Thus, for depositions, look under **DEPOSITIONS** and not under **EVIDENCE** or **TESTIMONY** or **WITNESSES**; for appointment of executors and administrators, look under **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS** and not under **DECEDENTS' ESTATES**, or **INTESTATE SUCCESSION** or **WILLS**.

(6) *Consult allied or related headings.* If your search under one heading is to no avail, try a related heading. Thus, if a search under **THEFT** is fruitless, try **LARCENY** or **ROBBERY** or **SHOPLIFTING** or other related headings that may not have initially occurred to you.

(7) *Use descriptive words or phrases to aid in your search.* If you have trouble expressing your search topically, use descriptive words and phrases. Thus, if you want provisions covering a motor vehicle manufacturer's duty as to new automobiles that cannot be repaired after a reasonable number of attempts, the index provides the option of looking under **LEMON LAW**.

(8) *Begin your search with "starting point" headings.* "Starting point" headings are collections of entries or cross-references that provide assistance in getting a search started by exposing the index user to a diverse sampling of statutory terminology, which could suggest to the user other headings to consult. Although there is no formal list of "starting point" headings, the following have proven to be useful for that purpose: **DEFINED TERMS** (entries for all defined terms); **CRIMES** (direction to all criminal offenses); **FINES** (all offenses carrying a fine); **PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS** (list of professions and occupations).

(9) *Use cross-references.* Pay close attention to and make full use of index cross-references. An index cross-reference is a pointer, using the word "See", to the index user to go to another part of the index to find treatment. There are two types of cross-references, external and internal. External cross-references direct index users to another main heading. Thus, "**LAWYERS**, See **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**" directs the index user from the heading **LAWYERS** to the main heading **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**. Internal cross-references direct the index users from one subheading to another subheading within the same main heading. Thus, under the main heading **TEACHERS**, "**Compensation**. See within this heading, '**Salaries**,'" directs the index user from the subheading **Compensation** to the subheading **Salaries**.

(10) *Keep in touch.* Let LexisNexis® know how you like the index. Contact the Indexers directly as indicated under **Communications with the Indexers** if you have questions about or suggestions for the index.



## Table of Abbreviations

AppProc Rule .....	Mississippi Rules of Appellate Procedure
AttyDiscip Rule.....	Rules of Discipline for the Mississippi State Bar
BarAdm Rule .....	Rules Governing Admission to the Mississippi Bar
ChCt Rule .....	Uniform Chancery Court Rules
Cir&CoCt Rule .....	Uniform Rules of Circuit and County Court Practice
CivProc Rule.....	Mississippi Rules of Civil Procedure
CLE Rule.....	Mississippi Rules and Regulations for Mandatory Continuing Legal Education
CtRepCert Rule.....	Rules and Regulations Governing Certified Court Reporters
Elect&PhotoCov Rule .....	Rules for Electronic and Photographic Coverage of Judicial Proceedings
Evid Rule .....	Mississippi Rules of Evidence
JudCond Canon .....	Code of Judicial Conduct
JusticeCt Rule.....	Uniform Rules of Procedure for Justice Court
CtAdmin Rule.....	Rules and Regulations for Certification and Continuing Education for Mississippi Court Administrators
CJE Rule.....	Rules and Regulations for Mandatory Continuing Judicial Education
CJP Rule.....	Rules of the Mississippi Commission on Judicial Performance
Mediation Rule .....	Court Annexed Mediation Rules for Civil Litigation
ProfCond Rule .....	Mississippi Rules of Professional Conduct

The court rules appear in a separate, soft-bound volume.

The constitutions appear in Volume 1.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

# Quick Index

---

## A

### **ABANDONED CHILDREN.**

**Baby drop-off law**, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

### **ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**Generally**, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

### **ABORTION.**

**Abortion-inducing drugs, regulation**, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

**Complication reporting**, §§41-41-75 to 41-41-80.

**Criminal offenses**, §§97-3-3 to 97-3-5.

**Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act**, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

**Partial-birth abortions**, §§41-41-71, 41-41-73.

**Public funding of abortions**, §41-41-91.

**Women's health defense act of 2013**, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

### **ABSENTEE BALLOTS.**

**Armed services personnel**, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-699.

**Eligibility to vote**, §§23-15-711 to 23-15-721.

**Generally**, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE.**

See **HEALTH INSURANCE**.

### **ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT,**

§§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

### **ACCOUNTANTS.**

**Certified public accountants**, §§73-33-1 to 73-33-18.

**County road accountants**, §§65-17-101 to 65-17-107.

### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.**

**Generally**, §§89-3-1 to 89-3-15.

**ACUPUNCTURISTS**, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-53.

### **ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS.**

**Generally**, §§9-21-1 to 9-21-81.

### **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.**

**Generally**, §§25-43-1 to 25-43-19.

### **ADOPTION.**

**Generally**, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

### **ADULT EDUCATION.**

**Generally**, §§37-55-1 to 37-55-11.

### **ADULTERATED AND MISBRANDED FOOD.**

**Generally**, §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

### **ADULTERATED AND MISBRANDED MEAT.**

**Generally**, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-33.

### **ADVANTAGE MISSISSIPPI INITIATIVE.**

**Economic and community development department.**

**Generally**, §§57-1-12, 57-1-16, 57-1-18, 57-1-57.

**Growth and prosperity program**, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

**Mississippi advantage jobs act**, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

**Regional economic development**, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-27.

### **AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.**

**Generally**, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

**AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS**, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.

### **AGRIBUSINESS COUNCIL.**

**Generally**, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.

### **AGRICULTURAL AERIAL APPLICATORS.**

**Generally**, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.

**AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS**, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

### **AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS.**

**Generally**, §§69-39-1 to 69-39-19.

### **AGRICULTURAL PROFESSIONAL SERVICES.**

**Generally**, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

### **AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.**

**Generally**, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-121.

### **AGRICULTURE.**

**Agricultural aerial applicators**, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.

**Agricultural liming materials**, §§69-39-1 to 69-39-19.

**Agriculture and industry development**, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

**Agritourism**, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9.

**Animal and poultry by-products**, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

**Beginning farmer program**, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.

**Boll weevil control**, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

**Bureau of plant industry**, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

**Certificates of free sale for agricultural products**, §§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.

**Commercial feed**, §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.

**Commodities**, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

**Conservation of agricultural lands**, §§69-28-1 to 69-28-11.

**Corn promotion board**, §§69-44-1 to 69-44-15.

**Cotton gins**, §§75-41-1 to 75-41-15.

**Council of state agencies on agriculture**, §69-1-61.



## QUICK INDEX

### **AGRICULTURE —Cont'd**

- Country of origin labeling law**, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.
- Department of agriculture and commerce**, §§69-1-1 to 69-1-55.
- Farm loan bonds**, §§75-69-1 to 75-69-9.
- Farm reform act**, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-41.
- Farm to school council**, §§69-1-351, 69-1-353.
- Farm warehouses**, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.
- Fertilizing materials and additives**, §§69-24-1 to 69-24-27.
- Grain dealers**, §§75-45-301 to 75-45-315.
- Grain warehouses**, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.
- Hazardous waste management.**  
Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-431 to 17-17-445.
- Livestock.**  
See LIVESTOCK.
- Milk and milk products**, §§75-31-65 to 75-31-511.
- Mississippi agribusiness council**, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.
- Mississippi agricultural promotions program**, §§69-45-1 to 69-45-15.
- Mississippi central market board**, §§69-7-101 to 69-7-121.
- Mississippi ratite council and promotion board**, §§69-43-1 to 69-43-13.
- Moisture-measuring devices**, §§69-31-1 to 69-31-15.
- Organic certification program**, §§69-47-1 to 69-47-27.
- Pecan harvesting**, §§69-33-1 to 69-33-9.
- Pesticides**, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.
- Plant industry bureau**, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.
- Regulation of professional services**, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.
- Rice promotion board**, §§69-10-1 to 69-10-15.
- Seed certification**, §§69-3-101 to 69-3-121.
- Seed sales**, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-27.
- Soil and water conservation**, §§69-27-101 to 69-27-369.
- Soil and water conservation districts**, §§69-27-1 to 69-27-69.
- Soybean promotion board**, §§69-9-1 to 69-9-15.
- Weights and measures.**  
Bonded weighmasters, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.  
Generally, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

### **AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT.**

Generally, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

### **AGRITOURISM**, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9.

### **AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN.**

**Child support guidelines**, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.

**Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program**, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-39.

### **AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.**

Generally, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

### **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL.**

Generally, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

### **AIRCRAFT.**

**Certification and licensing of pilots**, §§61-11-1 to 61-11-7.

**Concealing or misrepresenting identification numbers**, §§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

**Non-conforming aircraft fuel containers**, §§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

**Registration of aircraft**, §§61-15-1 to 61-15-13.

**State use of aircraft**, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.

**Taxation of aircraft**, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

### **AIRCRAFT PIRACY.**

Generally, §97-25-55.

### **AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.**

Generally, §§61-3-1 to 61-3-85.

### **AIRPORTS.**

**Multi-modal transportation improvement fund**, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-711.

**Municipal airports**, §§61-5-1 to 61-5-49.

**Zoning**, §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.

### **AIRPORT SHUTTLES.**

**Licensing of motor vehicle operators for hire**, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

### **AIRPORT ZONING.**

Generally, §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.

**ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI JOINT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**, §§57-34-1 to 57-34-15.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.**

**Crimes and offenses**, §§97-31-5 to 97-31-53.

**Criminal procedure**, §§99-27-1 to 99-27-45.

Boating under the influence, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

**Light wine and beer.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

Generally, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

**Local option alcoholic beverage control**, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-99.

**Native wines**, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-15.

### **Taxation.**

Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

Generally, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

Light wine and beer, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

Surcharge for construction of ABC warehouses, §§27-71-201, 27-71-203.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE TAXES.**

**Breweries**, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

Generally, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

**Light wine and beer**, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

**Surcharge for construction of ABC warehouses**, §§27-71-201, 27-71-203.

**ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY.**

Generally, §§37-121-1 to 37-121-15.

**AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.**

Generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

**ANATOMICAL GIFTS.**

Generally, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.

**ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

**ANIMAL PARASITES.**

Generally, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

**ANIMAL RESEARCH FACILITIES.**

Generally, §§69-29-301 to 69-29-315.

**ANIMALS.**

Bird dealers, §§75-40-101 to 75-40-117.

Cruelty to animals, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

Inherently dangerous wild, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

Livestock.

See LIVESTOCK.

Rabies control, §§41-53-1 to 41-53-9.

Veterinarians, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-95.

Wild animals.

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

**ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.**

Generally, §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.

**ANTI-BLOOMBERG BILL, §75-29-901.**

**ANTIFREEZE AND COOLANTS.**

Generally, §§75-56-1 to 75-56-27.

**ANTIQUITIES.**

Generally, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

**ANTITRUST.**

Generally, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

**APPEALS.**

Criminal appeals to circuit courts, §§99-35-1 to 99-35-13.

Criminal appeals to supreme courts, §§99-35-101 to 99-35-143.

Generally, §§11-51-3 to 11-51-111.

Post-conviction proceedings, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

**APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY**

REGISTRATION ACT, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

**APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.**

Real estate appraisers, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

**ARBITRATION.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

Generally, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.

State highway arbitration board, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

**ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES.**

Antiquities, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

**ARCHITECTS.**

Fugitives from justice, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.

Generally, §§73-1-1 to 73-1-43.

Habeas corpus, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

Landscape architects, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.

**ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.**

Department, §§39-5-1 to 39-5-35.

**ARRESTS.**

Generally, §§99-3-1 to 99-3-39.

**ARSON.**

Generally, §§97-17-1 to 97-17-14.

**ARTS.**

Building fund for the arts, §39-11-13.

Historic districts, landmarks and landmark sites, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

Historic preservation grants, §§39-5-141 to 39-5-145.

Local government funds to support the arts, §39-15-1.

Mississippi arts commission, §§39-11-1 to 39-11-11.

Mississippi craft center, §§39-21-1 to 39-21-7.

Mississippi cultural development act, §39-11-13.

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §§57-89-1 to 57-89-7.

School of the arts, §§37-140-1 to 37-140-17.

Southern arts and entertainment center in Meridian, §39-25-1.

Trusts to promote arts and sciences, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

**ARTS COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§39-11-1 to 39-11-11.

**ART THERAPISTS.**

Generally, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-19.

**ASBESTOS ABATEMENT CONTRACTORS.**

Accreditation and certification, §§37-138-1 to 37-138-29.

**ASBESTOS-RELATED LIABILITY.**

Corporate successor in connection with mergers and consolidations, §§79-33-1 to 79-33-11.

**ASSEMBLY HALLS.**

Generally, §§39-5-115, 39-5-117.

**ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.**

Generally, §§85-1-1 to 85-1-19.

**ASSISTED SUICIDE.**

Generally, §97-3-49.

ATHLETE AGENTS, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

**ATHLETIC TRAINERS.**

Generally, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

**AT-RISK CHILDREN.**

Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.



## QUICK INDEX

### **AT-RISK CHILDREN —Cont'd**

**Juvenile health recovery study**, §43-27-309.

### **ATTACHMENT.**

**Generally**, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

**Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors**, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL.**

**Generally**, §§7-5-1 to 7-5-67.

**Insurance integrity enforcement bureau**, §§7-5-301 to 7-5-67.

**State grand jury**, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW.**

**Admission to bar**, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-59, BarAdm Rules I to XIV.

**Appointment of counsel for criminal indigents**, §§99-15-15 to 99-15-21.

**Client-lawyer relationship**, ProfCond Rules 1.1 to 1.17.

**County prosecuting attorneys**, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

**Disbarment**, §§73-3-310 to 73-3-345.

### **Disciplinary proceedings.**

**Generally**, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-365.

**Personal incapacity to practice law**, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.

**Rules of professional conduct**, ProfCond Rules 1.1 to 8.5.

**Generally**, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-373.

**Law student limited practice**, §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

**Legal expense insurance**, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

**Mandatory continuing legal education rules**, CLE Rules 1 to 7.

**Mississippi bar association**, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.

**Personal incapacity to practice law**, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.

**Rights and duties generally**, §§11-49-1 to 11-49-11.

### **AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS.**

**Generally**, §§73-4-1 to 73-4-51.

**Jewelry auctioneers**, §§75-61-1 to 75-61-13.

### **AUDIOLOGISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

**AUTISM ADVISORY COMMITTEE**, §§37-169-1 to 37-169-5.

### **AUTOMATIC DIALING-ANNOUNCING DEVICES.**

**Generally**, §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

### **AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.**

**Generally**, §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.

### **AUTOMOBILE GRAVEYARDS.**

**Generally**, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

### **AUTOPSIES.**

**Generally**, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

## **B**

### **BABY CHICKS.**

**Generally**, §§75-39-1 to 75-39-13.

**BABY DROP-OFF LAW**, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

### **BAD CHECKS.**

**Generally**, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

### **BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.**

**Bail bonds and bondsmen**, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.

**Generally**, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39.

**Peace bonds**, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

### **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **Branch banks.**

**Generally**, §§81-7-1 to 81-7-23.

**Interstate bank branching**, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

**Commodities**, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

**Credit unions**, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.

**Department of banking and consumer finance**, §§81-1-57 to 81-1-135.

**International banking**, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

#### **Lender's trade name and trademark.**

**Use by other than lender**, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

**Regional banking institutions**, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

**Savings associations**, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

**Savings banks**, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

### **BARBERS.**

**Generally**, §§73-5-1 to 73-5-45.

### **BEAUTY SALONS.**

**Generally**, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-63.

### **BEE DISEASES.**

**Generally**, §§69-25-101 to 69-25-109.

### **BEEF PROMOTION AND RESEARCH PROGRAM.**

**Generally**, §§69-8-1 to 69-8-15.

### **BIGAMY.**

**Generally**, §§97-29-13, 97-29-15.

### **BINGO.**

**Charitable bingo**, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

### **BIRD DEALERS.**

**Generally**, §§75-40-101 to 75-40-117.

### **BIRTH CONTROL.**

**Family planning**, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

### **BIRTH DEFECTS REGISTRY.**

**Generally**, §41-21-205.

### **BLIND AND VISUALLY-IMPAIRED.**

**Adjustment center for the blind**, §§43-3-1 to 43-3-15.

**Literacy rights and education act**, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

**Support animals**, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

**Vocational rehabilitation**, §§37-33-51 to 37-33-75.

**BLOOD SUPPLY PLANS.**

Generally, §§83-45-1 to 83-45-13.

**BLUES COMMISSION, §39-27-1.**

**BLUES TRAIL HISTORICAL MARKERS, §39-27-3.**

**BOARD OF TAX APPEALS, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-9.**

**BOATING ACCIDENTS.**

Generally, §§59-21-51 to 59-21-55.

**BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.**

Generally, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

**BOAT LANDINGS.**

Generally, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.

**BOATS AND OTHER WATERCRAFT.**

Alcohol boating safety, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

Boat landings, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.

Certificates of title, §§59-25-1 to 59-25-17.

Cruise vessels, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

Ferries, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

Generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

Motor vehicle and boat replacement program, §§49-6-1 to 49-6-5.

**BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL SAFETY.**

Generally, §§45-23-1 to 45-23-61.

**BOND ISSUES.**

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-101 to 37-29-127.

County and municipal bonds for pollution control, §§49-17-101 to 49-17-123.

**Electric power.**

Rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §§77-3-111 to 77-3-129.

Farm loan bonds, §§75-69-1 to 75-69-9.

Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds, §§65-39-1 to 65-39-37.

Highway and street revenue bond authority, §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

Highway funding, §§31-17-75, 31-17-77.

Home loan bonds, §§43-33-201, 43-33-203.

Institute for technology development, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-29.

Jails, waterworks and other improvements, §§17-5-1 to 17-5-15.

Mississippi development bank, §§31-25-31 to 31-25-51, 31-25-101 to 31-25-107.

Mississippi River bridge revenue bonds, §§65-25-1 to 65-25-63.

Municipal bonds, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

Pearl River bridge revenue bonds, §§65-23-301 to 65-23-331.

Private activity bonds, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69.

Registered bonds, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-7.

School districts, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-115.

Solid and hazardous wastes treatment projects, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

**BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

State bond commission, §§31-17-1 to 31-17-5, 31-17-101 to 31-17-127.

State bond retirement commission, §§31-17-11, 31-17-13.

Toll road and bridge bonds, §§65-43-1 to 65-43-39.

Uniform system for issuance, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-31.

**Universities and colleges.**

Construction and improvements of facilities, §§37-101-91 to 37-101-103.

Educational building corporations, §§37-101-61 to 37-101-71.

General obligation bonds, §§37-101-301 to 37-101-331.

Investments in United States short-term bond, §§37-101-121 to 37-101-125.

**University of Mississippi.**

Local governmental issuance of bonds, §§37-115-61 to 37-115-75.

Validation of public bonds, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.

Variable rate debt instruments, §§31-18-1 to 31-18-23.

**BONDS, SURETY.**

**Bail and recognizance.**

Generally, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39.

Peace bonds, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

Bail bonds and bondsmen, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.

Public construction contract, §§31-5-51 to 31-5-57.

Surety companies, §§83-27-1 to 83-27-11.

**BOTTLED DRINKING WATER.**

Generally, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.

**BOUNDARIES.**

County boundaries, §§19-1-1 to 19-1-163.

Geographic information systems and multipurpose cadastre, §§25-58-1, 25-58-3.

**Municipal boundaries.**

Extension or contraction of corporate boundaries, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

**BRAIN DEATH.**

Generally, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**BRANDS AND MARKS.**

Livestock brands, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

Trademark registration, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

**BREACH OF PROMISE TO MARRY.**

Generally, §97-29-55.

**BRIDGES, §§65-43-1 to 65-43-39.**

Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact, §§65-25-121 to 65-25-129.

Bridge and park commissions, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

Coastal area bridges, §§65-23-101 to 65-23-121.

Ferries, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

Generally, §§65-21-1 to 65-26-37.



## QUICK INDEX

**BRIDGES —Cont'd**  
**Interstate bridge districts**, §§65-23-201 to 65-23-229.  
**Local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation program**, §§65-37-1 to 65-37-15.  
**Mississippi River bridge revenue bonds**, §§65-25-1 to 65-25-63.  
**Pearl River bridge revenue bonds**, §§65-23-301 to 65-23-331.  
**Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges**, §§65-26-1 to 65-26-37.  
**Toll bridges**, §§65-23-1 to 65-23-21.

**BROADBAND TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT ACT.**  
**Generally**, §§57-87-1 to 57-87-7.

**BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP.**  
**Brownfields voluntary cleanup and redevelopment act**, §§49-35-31, 49-35-33.  
**Generally**, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-53.

**BUDGETS.**  
**Budget reform act of 1992**, §§27-103-201 to 27-103-211.  
**County budgets**, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.  
**Joint legislative budget committee**, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.  
**Legislative budget office**, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.  
**Municipal budgets**, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.  
**Performance budgeting and strategic planning**, §§27-103-151 to 27-103-157.

**BUILDING CODES**, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.

**BURGLARY.**  
**Generally**, §§97-17-17 to 97-17-37.

**BURIAL.**  
**Cemeteries**, §§41-43-1 to 41-43-53.

**BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.**  
**Generally**, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

**BURN CARE LIENS**, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-317.

**BUSINESS CORPORATIONS**, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.

**BUSINESS ENTERPRISE TAX EXEMPTIONS**, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-27.  
**Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises**, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-7.  
**Data center enterprises**, §§57-113-21 to 57-113-27.

**BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.**  
**Generally**, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

**BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.**  
**Generally**, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

**BUSINESS NAMES.**  
**Fictitious business name registration act**, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

**BUSINESS TENDER OFFERS.**  
**Generally**, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.

## C

**CAFETERIA FRINGE BENEFIT PLANS**, §§25-17-1 to 25-17-11.

**CALLER ID ANTI-SPOOFING ACT**, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

**CAMPAIGN FINANCE DISCLOSURE.**  
**Generally**, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-815.

**CARBON DIOXIDE.**  
**Geologic sequestration**, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

**CARJACKING.**  
**Generally**, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

**CARNIVALS AND CIRCUSES.**  
**Generally**, §§75-75-1 to 75-75-19.  
**Tort liability exemption for equine activities**, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

**CATFISH MARKETING.**  
**Generally**, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.

**CATFISH PROCESSORS.**  
**Generally**, §§69-7-651 to 69-7-669.

**CATTLE TICKS AND ANIMAL PARASITES.**  
**Generally**, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

**CATTLE TUBERCULOSIS.**  
**Generally**, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.

**CAUSTIC POISONS.**  
**Generally**, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

**CDL.**  
**Commercial driver's license act**, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

**CEMETERIES.**  
**Generally**, §§41-43-1 to 41-43-53.

**CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.**  
**Generally**, §§97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

**CHARITABLE BINGO.**  
**Generally**, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

**CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES**, §§79-11-651 to 79-11-661.

**CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.**  
**Generally**, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

**CHARITABLE TRUSTS.**  
**Generally**, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

**CHARTER SCHOOLS ACT OF 2013**, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-63.

**CHECK CASHERS**, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

**CHECKS.**  
**Bad checks**, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

## **CHECKS —Cont'd**

**Money transmitters**, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

## **CHILD ABANDONMENT.**

**Baby drop-off law**, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

**CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT**, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

## **CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.**

**Evidence of child abuse**, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.

**Family support services**, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

**Termination of rights of unfit parents**, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

**Youth court**, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

**Youth services department**, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

## **CHILD CARE FACILITIES.**

**Family child care homes**, §§43-20-51 to 43-20-65.

**Licensing of family foster homes, child-caring agencies and child-placing agencies**, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

**Licensure of facilities**, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

## **Sex offenders.**

Restrictions on employment by or operation of facilities, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

## **CHILD CUSTODY.**

**Grandparents' visitation rights**, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7.

**Interstate child custody proceedings**, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

**Uniform child abduction prevention act**, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

**CHILD DEATH REVIEW PANEL**, §41-111-1.

**CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT DEVICES.** Generally, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

## **CHILDREN AND MINORS.**

**Adoption**, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

**Baby drop-off law**, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

**Child abuse and neglect**, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.

**Child passenger restraint devices**, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

**Children and youth in custody or under the supervision of department**, §§43-27-101 to 43-27-121.

**Children's advisory council**, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

**Children's museum**, §§39-23-1 to 39-23-7.

**Children's rehabilitation center**, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

**Children's trust fund act of 1989**, §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.

**Early hearing detection and intervention program**, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

**Eye inflammation of newborns**, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

**Gifts to minors**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

**Health insurance program**, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-15.

**Interstate agreements for protection of children**, §§93-17-101 to 93-17-109.

## **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

**Interstate compact on the placement of children**, §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.

**Paternity proceedings**, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

**Pediatric extended care centers**, §§41-125-1 to 41-125-23.

**Phenylketonuria (PKU) newborn screening program**, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

**Removal of disability of minority**, §§93-19-1 to 93-19-15.

**Termination of parental rights**, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

**Transfers to minors**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

## **CHILD SUPPORT.**

**Child support unit**, §§43-19-31 to 43-19-58.

**Guidelines for awards**, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.

**Income withholding orders**, §§93-11-101 to 93-11-119.

**Interstate family support**, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

**Paternity proceedings**, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

**Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations for nonpayment**, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Voluntary child support orders**, §§93-12-17, 93-12-19.

## **CHILD SUPPORT GUIDELINES.**

Generally, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.

## **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.**

Generally, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

## **CHIROPRACTORS.**

Generally, §§73-6-1 to 73-6-33.

**CHOP SHOPS**, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

**Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations**, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

## **CIGARETTES.**

**Alternative nicotine products.**

Minors.

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

**Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export**, §§75-23-31 to 75-23-43.

**Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act**, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

**Juvenile tobacco access prevention**, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

**Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes.**

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution, §§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

**Schools and education.**

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

## **CIVIL PROCEDURE.**

**Appeals**, §§11-51-3 to 11-51-111.

**Arbitration.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.



## QUICK INDEX

### **CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Arbitration —Cont'd**

Generally, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.

#### **Attachment.**

Generally, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors,  
§§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Duties generally, §§11-49-1 to 11-49-11.

#### **Chancery court, §§11-5-1 to 11-5-167.**

#### **Circuit courts, §§11-7-1 to 11-7-221.**

#### **Claims against the state, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.**

#### **Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.**

#### **Costs, §§11-53-5 to 11-53-81.**

#### **County courts, §§9-9-1 to 9-9-45, 11-9-1, 11-9-3.**

#### **Ejectment, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.**

#### **Eminent domain, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.**

#### **Evidence, §§13-1-1 to 13-1-415.**

#### **Frivolous actions, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.**

#### **Garnishment, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-51.**

#### **Habeas corpus, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.**

#### **Injunctions, §§11-13-1 to 11-13-41.**

#### **Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29.**

#### **Interpreters for the deaf, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.**

#### **Interstate enforcement of foreign judgment, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.**

#### **Justice courts, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-147.**

#### **Limitation of actions, §§15-1-1 to 15-1-81.**

#### **Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.**

#### **Mandamus, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.**

#### **Partition of personalty, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.**

#### **Partition of realty, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.**

#### **Quieting title, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.**

#### **Quo warranto, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.**

#### **Replevin, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.**

#### **Sequestration, writ of, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.**

#### **Sovereign immunity, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.**

#### **Supreme court, §§11-3-3 to 11-3-43.**

#### **Unlawful entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.**

#### **Venue of actions, §§11-11-1 to 11-11-59.**

#### **CLAIMS AGAINST MUNICIPALITIES, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.**

#### **CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.**

#### **Bids and bidding, §§21-39-3 to 21-39-23.**

#### **Defective bridges, causeways and culverts, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.**

#### **Generally, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.**

#### **Sovereign immunity, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.**

#### **CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.**

#### **CODE CHARTERS, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.**

#### **CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.**

#### **Courts-martial, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.**

#### **Generally, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-625.**

#### **Nonjudicial punishment, §§33-13-31.**

### **CODE OF MISSISSIPPI.**

#### **Construction of statutes, §§1-3-1 to 1-3-81.**

#### **Generally, §§1-1-17 to 1-1-111.**

#### **Joint legislative committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §§1-1-101 to 1-1-111.**

#### **Official code publisher, §1-1-8.**

#### **Session laws and journals, §§1-5-1 to 1-5-25.**

### **COMMERCIAL CODE.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.**

#### **Construction and interpretation generally, §§75-1-201 to 75-1-206.**

#### **Documents of title, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-603.**

#### **Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.**

#### **General provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-108.**

#### **Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.**

#### **Leases of goods, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.**

#### **Letters of credit, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-117.**

#### **Miscellaneous provisions, §§75-1-301 to 75-1-310.**

#### **Negotiable instruments, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.**

#### **Sale of goods, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.**

#### **Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.**

#### **COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE ACT, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.**

### **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.**

#### **Adult education, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-11.**

#### **Appropriations, §§37-29-301 to 37-29-305.**

#### **Board of trustees, §§37-29-61 to 37-29-87.**

#### **Bond issues, §§37-29-101 to 37-29-127.**

#### **Coahoma community college district, §§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.**

#### **Construction and improvement of public facilities, §§29-17-1 to 29-17-35.**

#### **Copiah-Lincoln junior college district, §§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.**

#### **Educational facilities authority for private, nonprofit institutions of higher learning, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.**

#### **Faculty, §§37-29-211 to 37-29-217.**

#### **Junior college districts, §§37-29-31 to 37-29-39.**

#### **Leases, §§37-29-131 to 37-29-139.**

#### **Meridian junior college district, §§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.**

#### **Mississippi gulf coast junior college district, §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.**

#### **Prepaid college tuition program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.**

#### **Students, §§37-29-231 to 37-29-243.**

#### **Taxation, §§37-29-141 to 37-29-145.**

#### **Technical institutes, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.**

#### **Vocational and vocational-technical education, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.**

### **COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOARD.**

#### **Generally, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.**

## QUICK INDEX

### COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS.

**Circuit court community corrections act of 2010**, §7-9-201.

**COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND IMPRISONMENT**, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.

**COMPREHENSIVE WORKFORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION CONSOLIDATION ACT OF 2004**, §§37-153-1 to 37-153-13.

**COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.**  
Generally, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

**COMPUTER CRIMES AND IDENTITY THEFT**, §§97-45-1 to 97-45-33.

### CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.

**Amendment to the Constitution**, MS Const Art §§15, 273 to 285.

**Apportionment**, MS Const Art §§13, 254.

**Bill of rights**, MS Const Art 3, MS Const Art §§5 to 32.

**Constitutional amendments by voter initiative**, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.

**Corporations**, MS Const Art §§7, 178 to 200.

**Distribution of powers**, MS Const Art §1.

**Education**, MS Const Art §§8, 201 to 213-A.

**Executive branch**, MS Const Art §§5, 116 to 143.

**Franchise**, MS Const Art §§12, 240 to 253.

**General provisions**, MS Const Art §§14, 257 to 272A.

**Judiciary**, MS Const Art §§6, 144 to 177A.

**Legislative department**, MS Const Art §§4, 33 to 115.

**Levees**, MS Const Art §§11, 227 to 239.

**Militia**, MS Const Art §§9, 214 to 222.

**Prisons and prisoners**, MS Const Art §§10, 224 to 226.

**State boundaries**, MS Const Art §§2, 4.

### CONSUMER PROTECTION.

**Antifreeze and coolants**, §§75-56-1 to 75-56-27.

**Bottled drinking water**, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.

**Cancellation of telephone solicited magazine subscriptions**, §75-24-131.

**Check cashers**, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

**Consumer loan brokers**, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

**Dance studio contracts**, §§75-81-101 to 75-81-125.

**Generally**, §§75-24-1 to 75-24-175.

**Health spas**, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

**Home solicitation sales**, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.

**Paint labeling**, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

**Pawnbrokers**, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

**Precious items.**

Purchasing for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

**Promotional devices for interest in real estate**, §75-24-101.

**Pyramid sales schemes**, §§75-24-51 to 75-24-63.

**Rental-purchase agreements**, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

### CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd

**S.A.F.E. mortgage licensing act of 2009**, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

**Small loans.**

See SMALL LOANS.

**Title pledge lenders**, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-443.

**Unsolicited goods**, §75-65-101.

**Water heaters**, §§75-51-1 to 75-51-11.

**CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES**, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.

### CONTRACTORS.

**Arbitration.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

**Asbestos abatement contractors.**

Accreditation and certification, §§37-138-1 to 37-138-29.

**Contractors' liens**, §§85-7-181 to 85-7-201.

**Residential building contractors**, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-19.

**State board of public contractors**, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

### CONTROLLED BURNING.

Generally, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.

### CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

**Boating under the influence**, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

**Drug and alcohol testing of employees**, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

**Drug-free workplace premium reduction.**

Workers' compensation, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

**Drug identification program.**

Department of corrections, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

**Drug repository program**, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

**Generally**, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

**Pharmaceutical drugs**, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-124.

**Pharmacy audit integrity act**, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.

**Substance abuse.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT**, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

**CORN PROMOTION BOARD**, §§69-44-1 to 69-44-15.

### CORONERS.

**Brain death**, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**Determination of death**, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**Generally**, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

**Mississippi coroner reorganization act**, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

### CORPORATIONS.

**Agricultural credit corporations**, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

**Asbestos-related liability, corporate successor in connection with mergers and consolidations**, §§79-33-1 to 79-33-11.



## QUICK INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

- Business corporations**, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.
- Control shares**, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.
- Corporation franchise tax**, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.
- Fiduciary security transfers**, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.
- General provisions**, §§79-1-1 to 79-1-31.
- Insurance taxes**, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.
- Mississippi business finance corporation**.
  - Beginning farmer program, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.
  - Generally, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.
- Nonprofit corporations**, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.
- Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations**, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.
- Professional corporations**, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.
- Quo warranto**, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.
- Small business investment companies**, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.

### **COUNTIES.**

- Board of education**, §§37-5-1 to 37-5-19.
- Board of supervisors**, §§19-3-1 to 19-3-83.
- Bond issues**.
  - Solid and hazardous wastes treatment projects, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.
  - Uniform system for issuance, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-31.
- Boundaries**, §§19-1-1 to 19-1-163.
- Budgets**, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.
- Building codes**, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.
- Central purchasing systems**, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.
- Claims against municipalities**, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.
- Constables**, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.
- Cooperative service districts**, §§19-3-101 to 19-3-115.
- County administrators**, §§19-4-1 to 19-4-9.
- County auditors**, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.
- County cooperative service districts**, §§19-3-101 to 19-3-115.
- County government reorganization act**, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.
- County prosecuting attorneys**, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.
- County railroad authorities**, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.
- County surveyors**, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.
- Defective bridges, causeways and culverts**, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.
- Electric plants**, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.
  - Utility safety incentive programs, §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.
- Emergency government management**, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.
- Emergency (911) telephone service**.
  - Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

- Emergency (911) telephone service —Cont'd**
  - Generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.
- Fire protection grading districts**, §§19-5-215 to 19-5-241.
- Hazardous waste management**.
  - See HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Highways**.
  - County highway aid, §§65-11-1 to 65-11-61.
  - County highway engineers, §§65-17-201 to 65-17-207.
  - County road accountants, §§65-17-101 to 65-17-107.
  - County road commissioners, §§65-17-1 to 65-17-7.
  - County state aid roads, §§65-9-1 to 65-9-33.
- Human resource agencies**, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.
- Industrial development authorities**, §§57-31-1 to 57-31-33.
- Interlocal governmental cooperation**, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.
- Jails**, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.
- Lease of mineral lands**, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.
- Local and regional railroad authorities**, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.
- Local privilege taxes**, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.
- Mosquito control commissions**, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-133.
- Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness**.
  - Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.
- Nuclear generating plants**.
  - Payments to counties in which located, §§19-9-151 to 19-9-157.
- Parks and recreation**.
  - County park system, §§55-9-81 to 55-9-93.
  - Employment of recreational supervisors, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.
  - Purchase of recreational equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.
  - Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.
- Patrol officers**, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.
- Port and harbors commissions**, §§59-11-1 to 59-11-7.
- Property tax exemptions**, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.
- Public improvement districts**, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.
- Purchasing**.
  - Acquisitions through rental contracts, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.
  - Central purchasing system, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.
  - Contracts generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.
  - Printing, stationery and office supplies, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.
  - Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.
- Recordation of document**, §§19-15-1 to 19-15-11.
- Recreational districts**, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.
- Regional railroad authorities**, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

## QUICK INDEX

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

**Regional solid waste management authority,** §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

**Sheriffs,** §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

**Sovereign immunity,** §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

**Special tax levies,** §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.

**Tax assessors,** §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.

**Tax collectors,** §§27-1-1 to 27-1-69.

#### **Tourism.**

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-31.

Promotion by local governments, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-31.

**Utility districts,** §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

### COURT REPORTERS.

**Board of certified court reporters,** §§9-13-101 to 9-13-123.

**Generally,** §§9-13-1 to 9-13-123.

### COURTS.

**Administrative office of courts,** §§9-21-1 to 9-21-81.

**Chancery courts,** §§9-5-1 to 9-5-255.

**Circuit courts,** §§9-7-1 to 9-7-181.

**County courts,** §§9-9-1 to 9-9-45.

**Court administrators,** §§9-17-1 to 9-17-5.

**Court of appeals,** §§9-4-1 to 9-4-17.

**Drug courts,** §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

Drug court fund, §9-23-51.

**Electronic filing and storage of documents,** §§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.

**Generally,** §§9-1-5 to 9-1-49.

**Justice courts,** §§9-11-2 to 9-11-33.

**Municipal courts,** §§21-23-1 to 21-23-21.

**State court education fund,** §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

#### **Supreme court.**

Generally, §§9-3-1 to 9-3-45.

Practice and procedure, §§11-3-3 to 11-3-43.

Rulemaking authority, §§9-3-61 to 9-3-69.

**Youth court,** §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

### COURTS-MARTIAL.

**Generally,** §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.

**Pre-trial procedure,** §§33-13-251 to 33-13-261.

**Sentencing,** §§33-13-351 to 33-13-357.

### CRIMES AND OFFENSES.

**Abortion,** §§97-3-3 to 97-3-5.

**Administration of government, crimes against,** §§97-7-1 to 97-7-73.

**Adultery and fornication,** §§97-29-1 to 97-29-11.

**Aircraft piracy,** §97-25-55.

**Alcoholic beverages offenses,** §§97-31-5 to 97-31-53, 99-27-1 to 99-27-45.

**Arson,** §§97-17-1 to 97-17-14.

**Assisted suicide,** §97-3-49.

**Bad checks,** §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

**Bigamy,** §§97-29-13, 97-29-15.

**Burglary,** §§97-13-19 to 97-13-37.

**Carjacking,** §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

### CRIMES AND OFFENSES —Cont'd

**Champerly and maintenance,** §§97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

**Charitable bingo,** §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

**Children, crimes affecting,** §§97-5-1 to 97-5-51.

**Code of military justice,** §§33-13-451 to 33-13-529.

**Computer crimes,** §§97-45-1 to 97-45-33.

**Conspiracy, accessories and attempts,** §§97-1-1 to 97-1-9.

**Controlled substances,** §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

**Credit card fraud,** §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.

**Cruelty to animals,** §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

**Dead bodies,** §§97-29-19 to 97-29-23.

**Desertion and nonsupport,** §§97-5-1, 97-5-3.

**Disorderly conduct,** §§97-35-1 to 97-35-7.

**Drive-by shooting or bombing,** §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.

**Dueling,** §§97-39-1 to 97-39-11.

**Escape,** §§97-9-25 to 97-9-49.

**Exploitation of children,** §§97-5-31 to 97-5-37.

**Extortion,** §97-3-82.

#### **Gambling.**

Charitable bingo, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

Generally, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.

Lotteries, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.

#### **Highways.**

Obstructing public streets, §§97-35-23, 97-35-25.

**Homicide,** §§97-3-15 to 97-3-47.

**Human trafficking,** §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.

**Incest,** §§97-29-27, 97-29-29.

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Generally, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

**Larceny,** §§97-17-41 to 97-17-65.

**Libel,** §§97-3-55, 97-3-57.

**Lotteries,** §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.

**Medicaid fraud,** §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

**Nuclear sabotage,** §97-25-57.

**Obscenity,** §§97-29-101 to 97-29-109.

**Obstruction of justice,** §§97-9-101 to 97-9-129.

**Obstruction of legislative government,** §§97-7-45 to 97-7-57.

**Pen registers,** §41-29-701.

**Perjury,** §§97-9-59 to 97-9-63.

**Person, crimes against,** §§97-3-1 to 97-3-117.

**Piracy of recordings,** §§97-23-87 to 97-23-92.

Civil forfeiture, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

**Public profanity,** §§97-29-45, 97-29-47.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations,** §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

**Raffles,** §97-33-49.

**Railroads,** §§97-25-4 to 97-25-47.

**Receiving stolen property,** §§97-17-70, 97-17-71.

**Retail sales receipts.**

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

**Seduction,** §97-29-55.

**Sexual battery,** §§97-3-95 to 97-3-103.

**Sovereignty, crimes against,** §§97-7-1 to 97-7-73.



## QUICK INDEX

### CRIMES AND OFFENSES —Cont'd

**Stalking**, §§97-3-107.  
**Streetgangs**, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.  
**Tobacco sales to minors**, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.  
**Trademarks**.

Counterfeiting and forgery.

Civil forfeiture, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

**Tramps**, §§97-35-29 to 97-35-35.

**Treason**, §§97-7-67 to 97-7-71.

**Trespass**, §§97-17-85 to 97-17-103.

**Trespass by "Peeping Tom,"** §97-29-61.

**Universal product codes**.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

**Unnatural intercourse**, §97-29-59.

**Vagrants**, §§97-35-37 to 97-35-43.

**Weapons**, §§97-37-1 to 97-37-105.

### CRIME STOPPERS ADVISORY COUNCIL.

**Generally**, §§45-39-1 to 45-39-15.

### CRIME VICTIM INFORMATION AND

**NOTIFICATION SYSTEM**, §§99-45-1 to 99-45-9.

### CRIME VICTIMS' BILL OF RIGHTS.

**Generally**, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.

### CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION.

**Generally**, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

### CRIME VICTIMS' RESTITUTION.

**Compensation of crime victims**, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

**Crime victims' bill of rights**, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.

**Generally**, §§99-36-1 to 99-38-11.

**Victim assistance coordinator**, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

**Victim's escrow accounts**, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

### CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

**Appeals to circuit courts**, §§99-35-1 to 99-35-13.

**Appeals to supreme court**, §§99-35-101 to 99-35-143.

**Arrests**, §§99-3-1 to 99-3-39.

**Bail and recognizance**, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39.

**Community service**, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

**County prosecuting attorneys**, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

**Crime victim assistance coordinator**, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

**Crime victims' bill of rights**, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.

**Crime victims' compensation**, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

**Crime victim's escrow accounts**, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

**Crime victims' restitution**, §§99-37-1 to 99-37-25.

**Evidence**, §§13-1-1 to 13-1-415.

**Fugitives from justice**, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.

**Habeas corpus**, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

**Indictments**, §§99-7-1 to 99-7-41.

**Insanity defense**, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

### CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd

**Office of indigent appeals**, §99-40-1.

**Peace bonds**, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

**Post-conviction proceedings**, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

**Pretrial services**, §§99-15-101 to 99-15-127.

**Sentencing**.

AIDS and HIV testing for sexual offenders, §§99-19-201, 99-19-203.

Death penalty cases, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

Enhanced penalties for hate crimes, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-307.

Generally, §§99-19-1 to 99-19-73.

Habitual offenders, §§99-19-81 to 99-19-87.

Victim impact statements, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

**Sex offender registration**, §45-33-21. To 45-33-61.

**State grand jury**, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

**Summons and process**, §§99-9-1 to 99-9-37.

**Trial**, §§99-17-1 to 99-17-49.

**Vagrancy proceedings**, §§99-29-1 to 99-29-13.

**Youth court**, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

### CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

**Generally**, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

## D

### DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.

**Interpreters**, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.

### DEATH.

**Autopsies**, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

**Brain death**, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**Simultaneous death**, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

### DEATH PENALTY CASES.

**Generally**, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

**Post-conviction proceedings**, §§99-39-101 to 99-39-119.

**DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICES**, §§81-22-1 to 81-22-31.

### DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

**Descent and distribution**, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

**Determination of death**, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**Estate taxes**, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.

**Executors and administrators**, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

**Fiduciary investments**, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

**Fiduciary security transfers**, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

**Gifts to minors**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

**Powers of appointment**.

Release of powers, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

**Simultaneous death**, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

**Transfer on-death security accounts**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

**Transfers to minors**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

**Trusts and trustees.**

Generally, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.

Mississippi principal and income act of 2013,  
§§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

Uniform principal and income law, §§91-17-1 to  
91-17-31.

**Wills, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.**

**DELINQUENT CHILDREN.**

**Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.**

**Interstate compact for juveniles, §43-25-101.**

**Youth court, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.**

**Youth services department, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.**

**DELTA REGION REVITALIZATION ACT.**

**Generally, §§57-97-1 to 57-97-23.**

**DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY.**

**Generally, §§37-123-1 to 37-123-5.**

**DENTISTS, §§73-9-1 to 73-9-65.**

**Disabled dentists, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.**

**Rural dentists scholarship program, §§37-146-1  
to 37-146-21.**

**DEPENDENT CHILDREN.**

**Child support guidelines, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.**

**Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.**

**Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF)  
program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-39.**

**Youth services department, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.**

**DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.**

**Criminal desertion or nonsupport, §97-5-3.**

**Interstate family support, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.**

**Termination of parental rights, §§93-15-101 to  
93-15-111.**

**DIETITIANS, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-23.**

**DISABILITY INCOME INSURANCE.**

**Abuse victims, unfair discrimination,  
§§83-71-101 to 83-71-115.**

**DISABILITY RESOURCE COMMISSION,  
§43-30-1.**

**DISABLED DENTISTS, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.**

**DISABLED PERSONS.**

**Barrier-free architecture, §§43-6-101 to 43-6-125.**

**Community rehabilitation programs, §§37-33-101  
to 37-33-107.**

**Comprehensive plan for delivery of services,  
§§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.**

**Development center for retarded and  
handicapped children, §§37-23-91 to  
37-23-111.**

**Identification cards, §§45-35-51 to 45-35-67.**

**Support animals, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.**

**DISASTER RELIEF.**

**Excessive rains and floods of spring 1975,  
§§27-107-111 to 27-107-127.**

**DISASTER RELIEF —Cont'd**

**Flooding disaster of 1973, §§27-107-71 to  
27-107-85.**

**Flooding disaster of 1979, §§27-107-153 to  
27-107-189.**

**Hurricane disaster of 1969, §§27-107-1 to  
27-107-15.**

**Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §§33-15-201 to 22-15-221.**

**Interstate earthquake emergency compact,  
§27-107-301.**

**Jones county tornado disaster of February,  
1987, §§27-107-201 to 27-107-207.**

**Tornado disaster of 1971, §§27-107-51 to  
27-107-61.**

**Tornado disaster of March 12, 1975, §§27-107-131  
to 27-107-145.**

**Tornado, rain and flooding disaster of 1975,  
§§27-107-91 to 27-107-105.**

**DISEASES.**

**AIDS.**

Practice requirements to protect public from  
transmission from health care providers,  
§§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

**Cancer registry, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.**

**Cerebral palsy and other crippling diseases.**  
Children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to  
41-11-113.

**Child immunization against  
vaccine-preventable diseases, §§41-88-1,  
41-88-3.**

**Diabetes, §§41-28-1 to 41-28-5.**

**Disinfection and sanitation of buildings and  
premises, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.**

**Eye inflammation of newborn, §§41-35-1 to  
41-35-11.**

**Hemophilia.**

Program for care and treatment of sufferers,  
§§41-22-1 to 41-22-3.

**Hepatitis B.**

Practice requirements to protect public from  
transmission from health care providers,  
§§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

**Inflammation of the eyes of newborn, §§41-35-1  
to 41-35-11.**

**Kidneys.**

Chronic kidney disease task force, §§41-109-1 to  
41-109-7.

**Livestock and animal diseases.**

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**Osteoporosis.**

Prevention, education and treatment, §§41-93-1 to  
41-93-9.

**Rabies control.**

Inoculation of dogs and cats, §§41-53-1 to 41-53-9.

**Rubella screening, counseling and vaccination,  
§§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.**



**DISEASES —Cont'd**

**Sickle cell testing program**, §§41-24-1 to 41-24-5.  
**Tuberculosis.**

Commitment of person diagnosed as having active tuberculosis, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.

**DOMESTIC RELATIONS.**

**Adoption**, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

**Annulment of marriage**, §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.

**Conservators**, §§93-13-251 to 93-13-267.

**Divorce and alimony**, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.

**Grandparents' visitation rights**, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7.

**Interstate child custody proceedings**, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

**Marriage**, §§93-1-1 to 93-1-25.

**Paternity proceedings**, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

**Termination of parental rights**, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

**Uniform child abduction prevention act**, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

**Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act**, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

**DOMESTIC SALE OF CIGARETTES INTENDED TO EXPORT**, §§75-23-31 to 75-23-43.

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.**

**Children's trust fund**, §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.

**Domestic violence shelters**, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

**Generally**, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

**Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protection orders**, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

**DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.**

**Generally**, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

**DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.**

**Districts with county commissioners**, §§51-31-1 to 51-31-143.

**Districts with local commissioners**, §§51-29-1 to 51-29-165.

**Federal agreements with drainage districts**, §§51-35-1 to 51-35-23.

**Generally**, §§51-33-1 to 51-33-123.

**Swamp land districts**, §§51-33-201 to 51-33-207.

**DRINKING WATER.**

**Generally**, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

**DRIVER EDUCATION.**

**Generally**, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.

**DRIVERS' LICENSES.**

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Commercial driver's license act**, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

**Driver license compact**, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

**Generally**, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-73.

**E**

**EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND**

**INTERVENTION PROGRAM**, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

**ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.**

**Agriculture and industry development**, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

**Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority**, §§57-34-1 to 57-34-15.

**Bond issues**, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

**Business enterprise tax exemptions**, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-27.

Data center enterprises, §§57-113-21 to 57-113-27.

**Business improvement districts**, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

**Business investment program**, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

**Convention bureaus**, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-31.

**County industrial development authorities**, §§57-31-1 to 57-31-33.

**Department of economic and community development**, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

**Designation of areas for development and redevelopment**, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-315.

**Economic development highway act**, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

**Economic redevelopment act**, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

**Family-oriented enterprises**, §§57-30-1, 57-30-3.

**Generally**, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.

**Health care industry zones**, §§57-117-1 to 57-117-11.

**Industrial development fund**, §§57-4-1 to 57-4-23.

**Industrial enterprise projects**, §§57-41-1 to 57-41-17.

**Industrial plant training**, §§57-9-1 to 57-9-9.

**Job development and training, division of**, §§7-1-351 to 7-1-371.

**Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program**, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

**Major energy project developments**, §§57-1-251 to 57-1-261.

**Market research and plant design and engineering**, §§57-11-31 to 57-11-39.

**Mississippi delta area workforce training PROJECT**, §§57-107-1 to 57-107-7.

**Mississippi Delta region revitalization act**, §§57-97-1 to 57-97-23.

**Project Cougar**, §§57-1-351 to 57-1-369.

**Red act**, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

**Selected industrial feasibility studies**, §§57-11-61 to 57-11-69.

**Small business assistance**, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-533.

**Small business planning and development districts**, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

## QUICK INDEX

### **ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY**

#### **DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Southeast Mississippi industrial council,**

§§57-32-1 to 57-32-19.

#### **Southern growth policies agreement, §§57-33-1,**

57-33-3.

#### **Southwest Mississippi area workforce training project, §§57-107-101 to 57-107-107.**

#### **Surplus government lands.**

Industrial and commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.

#### **Tax increment financing, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.**

#### **Tourism, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-31.**

#### **Urban renewal.**

Generally, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

Slum clearance, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

#### **ECONOMIC REDEVELOPMENT ACT, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.**

### **EDUCATION.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

#### **EDUCATION ACHIEVEMENT COUNCIL,**

§37-163-1.

### **ELECTIONS.**

#### **Absentee ballots, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.**

#### **Affidavit ballots, §§23-15-571 to 23-15-581.**

#### **Ballots, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-375.**

#### **Campaign finance disclosure, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-815.**

#### **Challenged ballots, §§23-15-571 to 23-15-581.**

#### **Congressional members, §§23-15-1031 to 23-15-1041.**

#### **Constitutional amendments by voter initiatives, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.**

#### **Contest of elections.**

Generally, §§23-15-951 to 23-15-957.

Primary elections, §§23-15-921 to 23-15-941.

#### **Crimes and offenses, §§97-13-1 to 97-13-39.**

#### **Direct recording electronic voting equipment, §§23-15-531 to 23-15-531.13.**

#### **Generally, §§23-15-1 to 23-15-1111.**

#### **Help America Vote Act of 2002.**

Secretary of state.

Compliance with act, §§23-15-169 to 23-15-169.7.

#### **Judicial officers.**

Circuit court judges and chancellors, §§23-15-1011 to 23-15-1015.

Generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.

Supreme court judges, §§23-15-991 to 23-15-995.

#### **Nomination of candidates, §§23-15-291 to 23-15-319.**

#### **Political parties, §§23-15-1051 to 23-15-1069.**

#### **Presidential electors.**

Generally, §§23-15-771 to 23-15-791.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Presidential electors —Cont'd**

Mississippi presidential preferences primary and delegation selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097.

Selection by general election, §§23-15-781 to 23-15-791.

#### **Results of elections, §§23-15-591 to 23-15-611.**

#### **Voter registration.**

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

#### **Voting machines, §§23-15-401 to 23-15-523.**

#### **Voting precincts, §§23-15-283, 23-15-285.**

### **ELECTRIC POWER.**

#### **Cost recovery on base load generation,**

§§77-3-101 to 77-3-109.

Rate mitigation in connection with generating facility, §77-3-106.

#### **County electric plants, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.**

#### **Electricity distributors.**

Unfair trade practices, §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

#### **Electric power associations, §§77-5-201 to 77-5-255.**

#### **Electric power districts, §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.**

#### **Federal contracts, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.**

#### **High voltage power lines, §§45-15-1 to 45-15-15.**

#### **Joint municipal electric power, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.**

#### **Mississippi rural electrification authority, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.**

#### **Municipal and county utility safety incentive programs, §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.**

#### **Municipal electric plants, §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.**

#### **Rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §§77-3-111 to 77-3-129.**

### **ELECTRONIC CIGARETTES.**

#### **Minors.**

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

### **ELECTRONICS.**

#### **Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.**

### **ELEVATORS.**

#### **Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.**

### **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.**

#### **Curfews during civil emergencies, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-11.**

#### **Disaster relief, §§27-107-1 to 27-107-301.**

#### **Emergency government management, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.**

#### **Emergency (911) telephone service, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-3711.**

#### **Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.**

#### **Generally, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.**



## QUICK INDEX

### **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**

**Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act**, §§33-15-201 to 22-15-221.

**Reciprocal law enforcement assistance during civil emergencies**, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

**Southern regional emergency management compact**, §§45-18-1, 45-18-3.

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.**

**Air ambulance service districts**, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

**Automated external defibrillator.**

Use in case of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

**Generally**, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-83.

**Medical and dental review committees**, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

**Public ambulance services**, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

### **EMINENT DOMAIN.**

**Federal aid projects**, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-13.

**Generally**, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.

**Relocation assistance**, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

**Right to immediate possession**, §§11-27-81 to 11-27-91.

**Transportation department**, §§65-1-301 to 65-1-347.

### **ENERGY.**

**Energy infrastructure revolving loan program**, §§49-40-1 to 49-40-7.

**Mississippi energy plan**, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-45.

**Southern states energy compact**, §§57-25-1 to 57-25-13.

### **ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.**

**Mississippi entertainment district act**, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

**ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS**, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

### **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.**

**Air pollution**, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

**Department of environmental quality**, §§49-2-1 to 49-2-103.

**Disinfection of buildings**, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

**Lead-based paint.**

Accreditation and certification of programs, §§49-17-501 to 49-17-531.

**Recycling.**

Task force on recycling, §§17-17-601 to 17-17-603.

**Safe drinking water**, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

**Sanitation of buildings**, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

**Water pollution**, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

### **ETHANOL, ANHYDROUS ALCOHOL,**

**BIO-DIESEL AND WET ALCOHOL**, §§69-51-1 to 69-51-5.

### **ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT.**

**Improper use of office**, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

### **ETHICS IN GOVERNMENT —Cont'd**

**Lobbying law reform act of 1994**, §§5-8-1 to 5-8-23.

**Mississippi ethics commission**, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.

### **EVIDENCE.**

**Best evidence rule**, Evid Rules 1001 to 1008.

**Child abuse cases**, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.

**Generally**, §§13-1-1 to 13-1-415.

**Hearsay evidence**, Evid Rules 801 to 806.

**Interpreters for the deaf**, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.

**Lost public records**, §§25-55-1 to 25-55-31.

**Statute of frauds**, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

### **EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN.**

**Blind persons' literacy rights and education**, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

**Children under state guardianship**, §37-23-77.

**Development center for retarded and handicapped children**, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

**Generally**, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

**Gifted education**, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.

**Learning resources system**, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

**Private or parochial school attendance**, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

**State-supported college and university programs**, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

### **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.**

**Descent and distribution**, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

**Fiduciary investments**, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

**Fiduciary security transfers**, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

**Generally**, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

**Intestate succession**, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

**Powers of appointment.**

Release of powers, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

**Trusts and trustees**, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.

**Wills**, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

### **EXOTIC ANIMALS.**

**Importation and sale of skunks**, §§75-40-1, 75-40-3.

**Inherently dangerous wild animals**, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

**EXTORTION**, §97-3-82.

### **EXTRADITION.**

**Generally**, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.

## F

### **FAIRS.**

**Generally**, §§75-75-1 to 75-75-19.

**Livestock shows**, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

## QUICK INDEX

### **FAIRS —Cont'd**

**Mississippi fair commission**, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.  
**State fairgrounds**, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.

### **FAMILY CHILD CARE HOMES.**

**Child care facilities licensure**, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

**Generally**, §§43-20-51 to 43-20-65.

**Licensing of family foster homes, child-caring agencies and child-placing agencies**, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

### **FAMILY LIFE EDUCATION.**

**Public schools**, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

### **FAMILY PLANNING.**

**Generally**, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

### **FAMILY PRESERVATION ACT.**

**Generally**, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

### **FAMILY SUPPORT SERVICES.**

**Generally**, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

### **FAMILY TRUST PRESERVATION ACT.**

**Generally**, §§91-9-501 to 91-9-511.

### **FARM LOAN BONDS.**

**Generally**, §§75-69-1 to 75-69-9.

### **FARM MILK TANKS.**

**Generally**, §§75-31-201 to 75-31-229.

### **FARM REFORM ACT.**

**Generally**, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-41.

### **FARM WAREHOUSES.**

**Generally**, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

### **FEDERAL ABORTION-MANDATE OPT-OUT ACT**, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

### **FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.**

**Special contract agents**, §45-41-1.

### **FEDERAL ELECTRIC POWER CONTRACTS.**

**Generally**, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.

### **FEDERAL LIEN REGISTRATION.**

**Generally**, §§85-8-1 to 85-8-15.

### **FENCES.**

**Party fences**, §§89-13-1 to 89-13-23.

### **FERRIES.**

**Generally**, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

### **FERTILIZERS.**

**Agricultural liming materials**, §§69-39-1 to 69-39-19.

**Commercial fertilizers**, §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.

**Generally**, §§69-24-1 to 69-24-27.

### **FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION ACT**, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

### **FIDUCIARY INVESTMENTS.**

**Generally**, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

### **FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.**

**Generally**, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

### **FIRE CODE.**

**Generally**, §§45-11-101 to 45-11-111.

### **FIRE DEPARTMENTS.**

**Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief funds.**

Cities with population of 10,000 or more, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151.

Cities with population of less than 3,000, §§21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

**Fire personnel minimum standard and certification board**, §§45-11-251, 45-11-253.

**Generally**, §§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.

**General municipal employees' retirement system**, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

**Interlocal agreements with rural water associations**, §§21-25-51 to 21-25-59.

**Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program**, §17-23-1.

**Scholarships for children of deceased or disabled officers**, §§37-107-1 to 37-107-9.

**Uniform minimum training standards**, §§45-11-201, 45-11-203.

### **FIRE DISTRICTS.**

**Generally**, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.

### **FIRE INSURANCE.**

**Generally**, §§83-13-1 to 83-13-25.

### **FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUNDS.**

**Generally**, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

### **FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.**

**Utility districts**, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

### **FIRE PROTECTION GRADING DISTRICTS.**

**Generally**, §§19-5-215 to 19-5-241.

### **FIRE SAFETY STANDARD AND FIREFIGHTER PROTECTION ACT**, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

### **FIREWORKS.**

**Generally**, §§45-13-1 to 45-13-15.

### **FLOOD CONTROL.**

**County port commissions.**

Flood control projects, §§59-7-201 to 59-7-213.

**Federal agreements with drainage districts**, §§51-35-1 to 51-35-23.

**Levees**, MS Const Art §§11, 227 to 239.

**Pearl river basin development district.**

Flood control district, §§51-11-53 to 51-11-85.

**Sea walls**, §§65-33-1 to 65-33-71.

**Urban flood and drainage control districts**, §§51-35-301 to 51-35-351.

**Watershed repair and rehabilitation cost-share program**, §§51-37-1, 51-37-3.

### **FLOOD INSURANCE.**

**State-owned buildings**, §§29-13-1 to 29-13-5.



## QUICK INDEX

### FOOD.

- Adulterated and misbranded food**, §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.
- Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state**, §75-29-901.
- Cottage food operations**, §75-29-951.
- Farm to school council**, §69-1-351.
  - Definitions, §69-1-353.
- Honey and honey products**, §§75-29-601 to 75-29-607.
- Local regulation and inspection**, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.
- Nutrition information for food and beverages sold at restaurants, retail food establishments and vending machines, regulation reserved to the state**, §75-29-901.
- Syrup containers**, §§75-29-201 to 75-29-211.

### FOOD BANKS.

- Tort liability exemption**, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

### FOOD TECHNICAL LABORATORY.

- Generally**, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.

### FOREST FIRES.

- Controlled burning**, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.
- Prescribed burning**, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.
- Promotion of forest fire control**, §§49-19-111 to 49-19-117.
- South central interstate forest fire compact**, §§49-19-141 to 49-19-149.
- Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact**, §§49-19-171 to 49-19-179.

### FOREST HARVESTING.

- Generally**, §§49-19-51 to 49-19-77.

### FORESTRY INVENTORY AND STRATEGIC PLANNING ACT OF 2002.

- Institute for forest inventory**, §§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.

### FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

- Agricultural and forestry activities**, §§49-33-1 to 49-33-17.
- Forest and wildlife research center**, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.
- Foresters**, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-37.
- Forest fires.**
  - See FOREST FIRES.

- Forest harvesting**, §§49-19-51 to 49-19-77.

- Forest resources development program**, §§49-19-201 to 49-19-227.

- Mississippi institute for forest inventory**, §§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.

- Promotion of forestry education**, §§49-19-111 to 49-19-117.

- FOUR LANE HIGHWAY PROGRAM**, §65-3-97.

### FRATERNAL SOCIETIES.

- Larger fraternal benefit societies**, §§83-30-1 to 83-30-77.

### FRAUD AND DECEIT.

- Bad checks**, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.
- Credit card fraud**, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.
- False personation**, §§97-19-33 to 97-19-37.
- False pretenses**, §§97-19-39 to 97-19-53.
- Medicaid fraud**, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.
- Pyramid sales schemes**, §§75-24-51 to 75-24-63.
- Securities.**
  - Fraud and liabilities, §§75-71-501 to 75-71-510.
- Statute of frauds**, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.
- Tampering or alteration of motor vehicle odometers**, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

### FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.

- Generally**, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

### FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS.

- Generally**, §§15-3-101 to 15-3-121.

### FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

- Generally**, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

### FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS.

- Generally**, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

### FUNERAL SERVICE, STATE BOARD OF,

- §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

## G

### GAMBLING.

- Charitable bingo**, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.
- Gambling and future contracts**, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-33.
- Gaming commission**, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.
- Gaming control act**, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.
- Generally**, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.
- Lotteries**, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.

### GARBAGE AND TRASH.

- See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

### GARNISHMENT.

#### Attachment.

- Generally**, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.
- Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors**, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.
- Generally**, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.

### GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE ACT, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

### GOLD.

- Purchasing for resale**, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

### GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY.

- Claims against municipalities**, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.
- Claims against the state**, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.
- Sovereign immunity**, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

### GRANDPARENTS' VISITATION RIGHTS.

- Generally**, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7.

## QUICK INDEX

### **GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM,**

§§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

### **GUARDIAN AND WARD.**

**Alcoholics and drug addicts,** §§93-13-121 to 93-13-135.

**Armed forces personnel,** §93-13-161.

**Exceptional children under state guardianship,** §37-23-77.

**Generally,** §§93-13-1 to 93-13-281.

**Incompetent persons,** §§93-13-121 to 93-13-135.

**Joinder of parties in suits involving wards,** §93-13-281.

**Mentally ill persons,** §93-13-111.

**Nonresident guardians,** §§93-13-181 to 93-13-187.

**Small transactions performed without guardianship,** §§93-13-211 to 93-13-219.

**Veterans guardianship,** §§35-5-1 to 35-5-33.

### **GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT,**

§§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

### **GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT.**

**Generally,** §§17-11-1 to 17-11-61.

### **GULF STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT.**

**Generally,** §§49-15-101 to 49-15-109.

## **H**

### **HABEAS CORPUS.**

**Generally,** §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

### **HABITUAL OFFENDERS.**

**Generally,** §§99-19-81 to 99-19-87.

### **HANDICAPPED PERSONS.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

### **HARBORS AND PORTS.**

**Multi-modal transportation improvement fund,** §§65-1-701 to 65-1-711.

### **HATE CRIMES.**

**Enhanced penalties,** §§99-19-301, 99-19-307.

### **HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

#### **Bond issues.**

Solid and hazardous wastes treatment projects, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

**Brownfields cleanup and redevelopment,** §§49-35-1 to 49-35-53.

**Commercial facilities, location and permitting,** §§17-17-151, 17-17-153.

#### **Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.**

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

**Hazardous waste facility siting authority,** §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

**Right-way-to-throw-away program,** §§17-17-431 to 17-17-445.

**Transportation of radioactive waste,** §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

### **HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES.**

**Vocational rehabilitation,** §§37-33-251 to 37-33-261.

### **HEALTH.**

**Adulterated and misbranded food,** §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

**Birth defects registry,** §41-21-205.

#### **Diseases.**

See DISEASES.

**Disinfection of buildings,** §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

**Early hearing detection and intervention program,** §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

**Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act,** §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

#### **Head lice.**

Public school students, §41-79-21.

**Health information technology act,** §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

#### **Heart disease and strokes.**

Mississippi task force on heart disease and stroke prevention, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.

#### **Hospitals.**

See HOSPITALS.

**Hotels and other lodging places,** §§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.

#### **Mental health.**

See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Newborn screening program,** §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

**Nurse-family partnership pilot program,** §§41-117-1 to 41-117-5.

#### **Obesity.**

Mississippi council on obesity prevention and management, §§41-101-1, 41-101-3.

**Pediatric extended care centers,** §§41-125-1 to 41-125-23.

**Safe drinking water act,** §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

**Sanitation of buildings,** §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

#### **Smoking in public facilities.**

Athletic events involving persons under 18 years of age, §41-114-1.

**State board of health,** §§41-3-1 to 41-3-19.

**Vital records,** §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

### **HEALTHCARE COORDINATING COUNCIL,**

§§41-105-1, 41-105-3.

### **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.**

**Generally,** §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

**HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY ZONES,** §§57-117-1 to 57-117-11.

**HEALTH CARE RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE ACT,** §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

**HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND FOR TOBACCO SETTLEMENT FUNDS,** §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.

**HEALTH DISCOUNT PLANS,** §83-64-1.



## QUICK INDEX

### HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK.

**Health information technology act**, §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

### HEALTH INSURANCE, §§83-9-1 to 83-9-53.

**Abuse victims, unfair discrimination**, §§83-71-1 to 83-71-15.

**Advertisement for health care services**, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

**Basic group health insurance for small business**, §83-9-303.

**Comprehensive risk pool association**, §§83-9-201 to 83-9-222.

**Dental care benefits**, §§83-51-1 to 83-51-13.

**Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act**, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

**Jurisdiction of department of insurance**, §§83-1-101 to 83-1-109.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association**, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

**Medicare supplement insurance**, §§83-9-101 to 83-9-115.

**Patient protection act of 1995**, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

**Public school employees health insurance plan**, §§25-15-301 to 25-15-303.

**Qualified health center grant program**, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.

**Small employer health benefit plans**, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

**Voluntary basic health insurance coverage law**, §§83-61-1 to 83-61-19.

### HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

#### Medicaid.

Fraud control, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

**Medical and dental review committees**, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

**Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services**, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

Generally, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

### HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS, §§83-62-1 to 83-62-9.

### HEALTHY STUDENTS ACT, §37-13-134.

### HEART DISEASE AND STROKES.

**Mississippi task force on heart disease and stroke prevention**, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.

### HEMODIALYSIS TECHNICIANS, §73-15-101.

### HIGH SCHOOLS.

**Agricultural high schools**, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

**Driver education and training**, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.

**Mississippi school of mathematics and science**, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

**Textbooks**, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.

### HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINES.

Generally, §§45-15-1 to 45-15-15.

### HIGHWAY AND STREET REVENUE BOND AUTHORITY.

Generally, §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

### HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

Generally, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

### HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION.

**State board of public contractors**, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

### HIGHWAY HOSPITALITY STATIONS.

Generally, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-7.

### HIGHWAY PATROL.

Generally, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.

**Highway safety patrol retirement system**, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

### HIGHWAY REST STOPS.

Generally, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-7.

### HIGHWAYS.

**Automobile graveyards**, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

#### Bond issues.

Generally, §§31-17-75, 31-17-77.

Highway and street revenue bond authority, §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

**Bridges**, §§65-21-1 to 65-21-29.

**Coker House and Champion Hill Battlefield**, §§39-5-131, 39-5-133.

**Controlled access facilities**, §§65-5-1 to 65-5-23.

**County funds for roads and bridges**, §§65-15-1 to 65-15-25.

**County highway aid**, §§65-11-1 to 65-11-61.

**County state aid roads**, §§65-9-1 to 65-9-33.

**Designation of official scenic byways**, §§65-41-51 to 65-41-71.

**Economic development highway act**, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

**Federal highways and parkways, construction**, §§55-5-1 to 55-5-63.

**Hospitality stations**, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-7.

**Mississippi transportation commission**, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-175.

**Motor vehicle size, weight and load**, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

**Municipal authority to regulate**, §§21-37-3 to 21-37-11.

**Outdoor advertising**, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

**Separate road districts**, §§65-19-1 to 65-19-88.

**Shaifer House and Port Gibson Battlefield**, §§39-5-121, 39-5-123.

**State highway system**, §§65-3-1 to 65-3-307.

**Toll evasion**, §§65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

**Toll road and bridge bonds**, §§65-43-1 to 65-43-39.

### HISTORIC DISTRICTS, LANDMARKS AND LANDMARK SITES, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

## QUICK INDEX

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION GRANTS, §§39-5-141 to 39-5-145.**

**HISTORIC PROPERTY.**

**Historic preservation districts, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.**

**Mississippi community heritage preservation grant fund, §§39-5-141 to 39-5-145.**

**HOLOCAUST.**

**Commission on the holocaust, §39-27-5.**

**HOME-GENERATED MEDICAL SHARPS DISPOSAL EDUCATION PROGRAM, §§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.**

**HOME INSPECTORS, §§73-60-1 to 73-60-45.**

**HOMELESS PERSONS.**

**Interagency council on homelessness, §43-1-101.**

**HOMELESS SHELTERS.**

**Tort liability exemption for food donations, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.**

**HOME SCHOOLING.**

**Generally, §37-13-91.**

**HOSPITALS.**

**Ambulatory surgical facilities, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.**

**Birthing centers, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.**

**Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

**Community hospitals, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.**

**Health-care decisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.**

**Hospice, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.**

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §§41-73-1 to 41-73-75.**

**Hospital record, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.**

**Medicaid.**

**Fraud control, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.**

**Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.**

**Medical and dental review committees, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.**

**Pediatric extended care centers, §§41-125-1 to 41-125-23.**

**State board of health, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-19.**

**Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.**

**HOUSING.**

**Community development, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.**

**FHA loans, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.**

**Home loan bonds, §§43-33-201, 43-33-203.**

**Housing authorities, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.**

**Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §§33-15-201 to 22-15-221.**

**Landlord and tenant.**

**Ejectment, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.**

**Generally, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.**

**Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.**

**HOUSING —Cont'd**

**Landlord and tenant —Cont'd**

**Unlawful entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.**

**Mississippi home corporation, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.**

**Public employer-assisted housing program, §25-19-1.**

**Regional housing authorities, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.**

**Relocation assistance, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.**

**Urban renewal.**

**Generally, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.**

**Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.**

**Slum clearance, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.**

**HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT, §§43-1-1 to 43-1-101.**

**HUMAN TRAFFICKING, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.**

**HURRICANE KATRINA.**

**Study of performance of first responders, §§33-15-501 to 33-15-505.**

## I

**IDENTIFICATION CARDS.**

**Disabled persons, §§45-35-51 to 45-35-67.**

**Generally, §§45-35-1 to 45-35-15.**

**IDENTITY THEFT.**

**Computer crimes and identity theft.**

**Generally, §§97-45-1 to 97-45-29.**

**INCOME WITHHOLDING ORDERS.**

**Child support, §§93-11-101 to 93-11-119.**

**INDIGENT PERSONS.**

**Office of indigent appeals, §99-40-1.**

**Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.**

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**

**DEPARTMENT, §§25-53-1 to 25-53-151.**

**INSANITY DEFENSE.**

**Generally, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.**

**INSPECTIONS.**

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety generally, §§45-23-1 to 45-23-61.**

**Meat inspections, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.**

**Motor vehicles.**

**Generally, §§63-13-1 to 63-13-29.**

**Inspection stations, §§27-5-71 to 27-5-77.**

**INSURANCE.**

**Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.**

**Co-operative insurance, §§83-25-1 to 83-25-5.**

**Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.**



## QUICK INDEX

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Department of insurance**, §§83-1-1 to 83-1-47.

**Fire insurance**, §§83-13-1 to 83-13-25.

**Flood insurance for state-owned buildings**, §§29-13-1 to 29-13-5.

**Health insurance.**

See HEALTH INSURANCE.

**Health savings accounts**, §§83-62-1 to 83-62-9.

**Hurricane mitigation, insurance discounts or adjustments for**, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.

**Insurable interest requirements**, §§83-5-251 to 83-5-257.

**Insurance premium finance companies**, §§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

**Insurers generally.**

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Legal expense insurance**, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

**Life insurance.**

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

Generally, §§83-7-1 to 83-7-51.

Viatical settlements, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

**Medical malpractice insurance availability**, §§83-48-1 to 83-48-9.

**Portable electronics insurance**, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

**Reciprocal insurance**, §§83-33-1 to 83-33-37.

**Risk retention**, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

**Small employer health benefit plans**, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

**State employees life and health insurance plan**, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-25.

**Structured settlements**, §§11-57-1 to 11-57-15.

**Title insurance**, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.

**Workers' compensation**, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

**Adjusters**, §§83-17-401 to 83-17-425.

Public adjusters, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

**Administrators**, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.

**Agents**, §§83-17-1 to 83-17-25.

**Audit of financial statements of insurers**, §§83-5-101 to 83-5-117.

**Business transacted with producer controlled insurers**, §§83-59-1 to 83-59-11.

**Competitive rating for property and casualty insurance**, §§83-2-1 to 83-2-35.

**Department of insurance**, §§83-1-1 to 83-1-47.

**Examination of insurers.**

Financial examinations of insurers, §§83-5-201 to 83-5-217.

Registration and examination of insurers, §§83-6-1 to 83-6-38.

**Foreign companies.**

Domicile change, §§83-20-1 to 83-20-7.

Generally, §§83-21-1 to 83-21-31.

**Generally**, §§83-5-1 to 83-5-95.

**Guaranty association**, §§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.

**Insolvent companies**, §§83-23-1 to 83-23-9.

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Insurable interest requirements**, §§83-5-251 to 83-5-257.

**Insurance integrity enforcement bureau**, §§7-5-301 to 7-5-67.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association**, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

**National association of insurance commissioners.**

Filing copy of annual statements, §§83-5-301 to 83-5-309.

**Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations**, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

**Periodic financial examinations of insurers**, §§83-5-201 to 83-5-217.

**Privilege taxes**, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

**Producers**, §§83-17-51 to 83-17-89.

**Public adjusters**, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

**Registration and examination of insurers**, §§83-6-1 to 83-6-38.

**Regulation of reinsurance**, §§83-19-151 to 83-19-157.

**Rehabilitation and liquidation generally**, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.

**Risk-based capital level requirements**, §§83-5-401 to 83-5-427.

**Risk retention**, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

**Statement of actuarial opinions, property and casualty insurance companies**, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.

**Windstorm underwriting association**, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-39.

### **INTEREST.**

**Loan interest rates**, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

**INTERIOR DESIGNERS**, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.

### **INTERPRETERS.**

**Deaf and hearing impaired.**

Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, §37-33-173.

### **INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.**

**Generally**, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

### **INTERSTATE BRIDGE DISTRICTS.**

**Generally**, §§65-23-201 to 65-23-229.

### **INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.**

**Generally**, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

### **INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.**

**Generally**, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-35.

**INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES**, §43-25-101.

### **INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.**

**Generally**, §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.

## QUICK INDEX

### **INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.**

Generally, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

### **INTERSTATE LIBRARY COMPACT.**

Generally, §§39-3-201 to 39-3-211.

### **INTESTATE SUCCESSION.**

Executors and administrators, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

Generally, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

Simultaneous death, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

Trusts and trustees, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.

## **J**

### **JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY.**

Generally, §§37-125-1 to 37-125-7.

### **JAILS.**

County jail officers' training program, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-13.

Generally, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-469.

Juvenile correctional facilities, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

Prisons and prisoners.

See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

Privately-operated correctional facilities, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-9.

Public service works programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-441.

Removal of prisoners, §§47-3-1 to 47-3-9.

State offenders incarcerated in county correctional facilities, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

Trash pick up, use of county inmates, §§47-5-431 to 47-5-433.

### **JUNKYARDS.**

Generally, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

### **JURY.**

Generally, §§13-5-1 to 13-5-97.

Interpreters for the deaf, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.

State grand jury, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

### **JUVENILE HEALTH RECOVERY STUDY,**

§43-27-309.

### **JUVENILE REHABILITATION CENTER AT BROOKHAVEN, §41-19-301.**

## **L**

### **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.**

Child labor, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.

Commissioned sales contracts, §§75-87-1 to 75-87-7.

Drug and alcohol testing of employees, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

### **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS**

—Cont'd

Economic development reform act, §§57-73-21 to 57-73-29.

Generally, §§71-1-1 to 71-1-55.

Income tax withholding, §§27-7-301 to 27-7-349.

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

Medical savings accounts, §§71-9-1 to 71-9-9.

Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

Unemployment compensation, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-545.

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

Workers' compensation, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.

### **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.**

Generally, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.

### **LAND SURVEYORS.**

Generally, §§73-13-71 to 73-13-103.

### **LARCENY.**

Generally, §§97-17-41 to 97-17-65.

LARGER FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, §§83-30-1 to 83-30-77.

### **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.**

Constables, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

County patrol officers, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.

Highway safety patrol, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.

Police, §§21-21-1 to 21-21-11.

Reciprocal law enforcement assistance during civil emergencies, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

Scholarships.

Children of deceased or disabled officers, §§37-107-1 to 37-107-9.

Sheriffs, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

Training academy, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-17.

Training program, §§45-6-1 to 45-6-21.

### **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TRAINING ACADEMY.**

Generally, §§45-5-1 to 45-5-17.

### **LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TRAINING PROGRAM.**

Generally, §§45-6-1 to 45-6-21.

### **LEAD ACID BATTERIES.**

Generally, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

### **LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT CERTIFICATION.**

Generally, §§49-17-501 to 49-17-531.

### **LEADERSHIP COUNCIL ON AGING.**

Generally, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.



## QUICK INDEX

### **LEARNING RESOURCES SYSTEM.**

Generally, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

### **LEGISLATIVE BUDGET OFFICE.**

Generally, §§27-103-103 to 27-103-139.

### **LEGISLATURE.**

Agribusiness council, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.

Criminal obstruction of legislative process,

§§97-7-45 to 97-7-57.

Generally, §§5-1-1 to 5-11-5, MS Const Art §§4, 33 to 115.

Interstate library compact, §§39-3-201 to 39-3-211.

Joint legislative budget committee, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §§5-3-51 to 5-3-79.

Legislative budget office, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.

Library commission, §§39-3-101 to 39-3-111.

Lobbying law reform act, §§5-8-1 to 5-8-23.

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §§5-3-121 to 5-3-129.

Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §§5-3-91 to 5-3-103.

Supplemental legislative retirement plan, §§25-11-301 to 25-11-319.

Un-American activities committees, MS Const Art §§4, 33 to 115.

### **LEGITIMATION OF CHILDREN.**

Paternity proceedings, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

### **LENORA'S LAW.**

Sex offender registration and notification.

Acquittal for insanity, registration required, §45-33-25.

### **LIBRARIES.**

Generally, §§39-3-1 to 39-3-23.

Mississippi library commission, §§25-51-1 to 25-51-7.

School libraries, §§37-55-1 to 37-55-5.

Security of library materials, §§39-3-301 to 39-3-313.

State law library, §§39-1-1, 39-1-35.

Statewide library development system, §§39-3-351 to 39-3-369.

Trusts to promote arts and sciences, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

### **LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.**

Dealer tags and permits, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-337.

Generally, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-179.

Special tags or plates, §§27-19-44 to 27-19-56.360.

### **LIENS.**

Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-317.

Contractors' liens, §§85-7-181 to 85-7-201.

Federal lien registration act, §§85-8-1 to 85-8-15.

Laundry plant operators, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

### **LIENS —Cont'd**

#### **Personal property.**

Claims and delivery actions, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

#### **Real property.**

Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

Self-storage facilities, §§85-7-121 to 85-7-129.

#### **Titling of motor vehicles.**

Liens and security interests, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

### **LIFE INSURANCE.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination, §§83-71-51 to 83-71-65.

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

Generally, §§83-7-1 to 83-7-51.

Viatical settlements, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

### **LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.**

Generally, §§15-1-1 to 15-1-81.

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

### **LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.**

Generally, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

Use tax, §§27-59-301 to 27-59-325.

### **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.**

Generally, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

### **LIQUIDATION SALES.**

Generally, §§75-65-1 to 75-65-17.

### **LIS PENDENS NOTICE.**

Generally, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

### **LITIGATION ACCOUNTABILITY ACT.**

Generally, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

### **LIVESTOCK.**

Animal and poultry by-products, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

Animal research facilities, §§69-29-301 to 69-29-315.

#### **Biologics and drugs.**

Generally, §§69-17-1 to 69-17-15.

Hog cholera virus, §69-17-201.

Tranquilizers, §§69-17-101 to 69-17-107.

Brands and marks, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

Commodities, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

Cruelty to animals, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

#### **Diseases.**

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

Estrays, §§69-13-301 to 69-13-339.

Generally, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

Highway fencing, §§69-13-201 to 69-13-211.

Hogs, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.

Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

Pigs, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.

Protective associations, §§69-29-201 to 69-29-205.

Sale by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.

Swine, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.

## QUICK INDEX

### **LIVESTOCK —Cont'd**

**Veterinarians**, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-95.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Bonded weighmasters, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

Generally, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

Sale of livestock by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.

### **LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.**

**Animal health board**, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

**Bee diseases**, §§69-25-101 to 69-25-109.

**Cattle ticks and animal parasites**, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

**Cattle tuberculosis**, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.

Generally, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

**Mississippi board of animal health**, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

**Veterinarians**, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-95.

### **LIVESTOCK BRANDS.**

Generally, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

### **LIVESTOCK PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATIONS.**

Generally, §§69-29-201 to 69-29-205.

### **LIVESTOCK SHOWS.**

Generally, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

### **LOANS.**

**Consumer loan brokers**, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

**Finance charges**, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

**Housing insured loans**, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

**Industrial enterprise projects**, §§57-41-1 to 57-41-17.

**Small businessman's loan assistance**, §§57-10-101 to 57-10-137.

#### **Small loans.**

Check cashers, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

Generally, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-138.

Pawnbrokers, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

Title pledge lenders, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-443.

#### **Student loans.**

See STUDENT LOANS.

### **LOBBYING REFORM ACT OF 1994.**

Generally, §§5-8-1 to 5-8-23.

### **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.**

**Air ambulance service districts**, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

#### **Bond issues.**

Jails, waterworks and other improvements, §§17-5-1 to 17-5-15.

Solid and hazardous wastes treatment projects, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

**Building codes**, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.

**Claims against municipalities**, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.

#### **Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.**

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

### **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Counties.**

See COUNTIES.

**Depositories for funds**, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.

**Emergency government management**, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-3.

**Energy infrastructure revolving loan program**, §§49-40-1 to 49-40-7.

#### **Entertainment districts.**

Mississippi entertainment district act, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

**Freedom of information**, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

**Group insurance for employees**, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

**Gulf regional district**, §§17-11-1 to 17-11-61.

**Hazardous waste facility siting authority**, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

#### **Hazardous waste management.**

See HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.

**Highway and street revenue bond authority**, §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

**Historic districts, landmarks and landmark sites**, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

**Historic preservation grants**, §§39-5-141 to 39-5-145.

**Human resource agencies**, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.

**Interlocal governmental cooperation**, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

**Jails**, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

**Lease of mineral lands**, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

**Local and regional railroad authorities**, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

**Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program**, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

#### **Municipal corporations.**

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

**Municipal historical hamlet act**, §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

#### **Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.**

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

**Open meetings**, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

**Privilege taxes**, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

**Property tax exemptions**, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

**Public records**, §§25-60-1 to 25-60-5.

**Regional railroad authorities**, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

**Rental contracts, acquisitions through**, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

#### **Solid waste management.**

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

**Sovereign immunity**, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

#### **Tourism.**

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-31.

Promotion by local governments, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-31.

**Utility districts**, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.



## QUICK INDEX

### LOCAL OPTION ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL.

Generally, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-99.

### LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

Generally, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

### LOCAL RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

Generally, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

### LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN.

Generally, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77.

### LOST RECORDS.

Public records, §§25-55-1 to 25-55-31.

## M

### MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS,

§§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.

### MANDAMUS.

Generally, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.

### MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING.

Comprehensive workforce training and education consolidation act of 2004, §§37-153-1 to 37-153-13.

Division of job development and training, §§7-1-351 to 7-1-371.

Generally, §§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.

School-to-work transition, §§37-151-63 to 37-151-75.

### MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION,

§§49-15-301 to 49-15-323.

### MARRIAGE.

Annulment of marriage, §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.

Generally, §§93-1-1 to 93-1-25.

### MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

Generally, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

Professional counselors, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

MASSAGE THERAPISTS, §§73-67-1 to 73-67-39.

### MAYOR-ALDERMEN FORM OF GOVERNMENT,

§§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

### MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

Animal and poultry by-products, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

Federal and state cooperation, §75-35-201.

Generally, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

Meat inspections, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

### MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Generally, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

### MEAT PROCESSORS.

Generally, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

### MEDIATION.

#### Arbitration.

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

### MEDIATION —Cont'd

#### Arbitration —Cont'd

Generally, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.

State highway arbitration board, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

### MEDICAID.

Fraud and deceit, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

### MEDICAL AND DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

Generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

### MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

Mississippi coroner reorganization act, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

Autopsies, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

### MEDICAL MALPRACTICE INSURANCE AVAILABILITY, §§83-48-1 to 83-48-9.

### MEDICAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.

Generally, §§71-9-1 to 71-9-9.

MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE, §§83-9-101 to 83-9-115.

### MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Compact of the southern states, §37-135-1.

### MENTAL HEALTH.

Boswell regional center, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.

Central Mississippi residential center, §§41-19-271 to 41-19-281.

Children's advisory council, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

Development center for retarded and handicapped children, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Ellisville state school, §§41-19-103 to 41-19-121.

Hudspeth regional center, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

North Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.

North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11, 41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

Persons in need of mental treatment, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-109.

South Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11, 41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

State board of mental health, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-23.

### MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Absentee ballots, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-699.

#### Code of military justice.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-429.

Generally, §§33-13-1 to 33-13-625.

Generally, §§33-1-1 to 33-1-37.

## QUICK INDEX

### **MILITARY AFFAIRS —Cont'd**

#### **Military department.**

Generally, §§33-3-1 to 33-3-17.

Training facilities, §§33-11-1 to 33-11-19.

**Militia**, §§33-5-1 to 33-5-17.

**Mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact**, §§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

**National guard**, §§33-7-1 to 33-7-503.

**MILITIA**, §§33-5-1 to 33-5-17.

### **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.**

**Farm milk tanks**, §§75-31-201 to 75-31-229.

Generally, §§75-31-65 to 75-31-511.

**Milk processors**, §§75-31-501 to 75-31-511.

**Promotion of dairy products**, §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.

**Southern dairy compact**, §§69-36-1 to 69-36-9.

### **MILK PROCESSORS.**

Generally, §§75-31-501 to 75-31-509.

### **MINES AND MINERALS.**

**Geological and mineral survey**, §§53-5-1 to 53-5-23.

**Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide act**, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

**Geologists**, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.

**Oil severance tax**, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

#### **Public lands.**

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands, §§29-1-125 to 29-1-143.

Mineral leases of state lands, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-17.'

Universities and colleges, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-161.

**Salt severance tax**, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

**Surface coal mining and reclamation generally**, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.

**Surface mining and reclamation generally**, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.

### **MINORITY BUSINESS ENTERPRISES.**

Generally, §§57-69-1 to 57-69-9.

### **MISSING CHILDREN.**

**Interstate compact for juveniles**, §43-25-101.

### **MISSING IN ACTION.**

**Guardian for certain armed forces personnel**, §93-13-161.

**Scholarships for children of MIAs**, §§37-108-1 to 37-108-5.

### **MISSISSIPPI ACCOUNTABILITY AND ADEQUATE EDUCATION PROGRAM ACT.**

Generally, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

### **MISSISSIPPI ACCOUNTABILITY AND**

**TRANSPARENCY ACT**, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

### **MISSISSIPPI ADMINISTRATIVE REORGANIZATION ACT.**

Generally, §§7-13-1 to 7-13-9.

**MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS ACT**, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

**MISSISSIPPI APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT COMPANY REGISTRATION ACT**, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

### **MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION.**

Generally, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.

### **MISSISSIPPI BOARD OF ANIMAL HEALTH.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

### **MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.**

**Beginning farmer program**, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.

**Economic development bonds**, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

Generally, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

### **MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS INVESTMENT ACT.**

Generally, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

**MISSISSIPPI CERTIFIED INTERIOR DESIGNER ACT**, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.

### **MISSISSIPPI CHILDREN'S MUSEUM.**

Generally, §§39-23-1 to 39-23-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI CHILDREN'S REHABILITATION CENTER.**

Generally, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

**MISSISSIPPI CHRONIC KIDNEY DISEASE TASK FORCE**, §§41-109-1 to 41-109-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI CIVIL WAR BATTLEFIELD COMMISSION.**

Generally, §39-5-91.

### **MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM**

**COMMISSION**, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-15.

Generally, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.

### **MISSISSIPPI COMMISSION FOR VOLUNTEER SERVICE.**

Generally, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.

### **MISSISSIPPI COMMISSION ON MARINE RESOURCES.**

Generally, §§57-15-1 to 57-15-17.

**MISSISSIPPI COMMISSION ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN**, §§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.

### **MISSISSIPPI COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW.**

Generally, §37-13-91.

### **MISSISSIPPI CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.**

Generally, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.

### **MISSISSIPPI CORONER REORGANIZATION ACT.**

Generally, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.



## QUICK INDEX

### **MISSISSIPPI CRAFT CENTER.**

Generally, §§39-21-1 to 39-21-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI CRITICAL NEEDS TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM.**

Generally, §§37-159-1 to 37-159-17.

### **MISSISSIPPI DELTA AREA WORKFORCE**

TRAINING PROJECT, §§57-107-1 to 57-107-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI DELTA REGION REVITALIZATION ACT.**

Generally, §§57-97-1 to 57-97-23.

### **MISSISSIPPI DE SOTO TRAIL COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§39-5-101 to 39-5-113.

### **MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK.**

Generally, §§31-25-1 to 31-25-107.

### **MISSISSIPPI EDUCATION REFORM ACT OF 2006, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.**

### **MISSISSIPPI EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW.**

Generally, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-545.

### **MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-45.**

### **MISSISSIPPI ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICT ACT, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.**

### **MISSISSIPPI ETHICS COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.

### **MISSISSIPPI EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION ACT.**

Generally, §§7-17-1 to 7-17-37.

### **MISSISSIPPI FAIR COMMISSION, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.**

### **MISSISSIPPI FARM REFORM ACT.**

Generally, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-41.

### **MISSISSIPPI FORESTRY INVENTORY AND STRATEGIC PLANNING ACT OF 2002.**

Institute for forest inventory, §§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.

### **MISSISSIPPI GAMING CONTROL ACT.**

Generally, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

### **MISSISSIPPI GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE ACT, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.**

### **MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.**

### **MISSISSIPPI HEALTH CARE RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE ACT, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**

### **MISSISSIPPI HEALTH FINANCE AUTHORITY.**

### **MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK.**

Health information technology act, §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

### **MISSISSIPPI HEALTH POLICY ACT.**

Generally, §§41-95-1 to 41-95-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI HEALTHY STUDENTS ACT, §37-13-134.**

### **MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.**

Generally, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

### **MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIES FOR THE BLIND.**

Generally, §§43-3-101 to 43-3-111.

### **MISSISSIPPI INTERNAL AUDIT ACT, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.**

### **MISSISSIPPI INTERNATIONAL BANKING ACT.**

Generally, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

### **MISSISSIPPI INTERNATIONAL TRADE INSTITUTE.**

Generally, §57-65-1.

### **MISSISSIPPI LEADERSHIP COUNCIL ON AGING.**

Generally, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.

### **MISSISSIPPI LIBRARY COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§39-3-101 to 39-3-111.

### **MISSISSIPPI-LOUISIANA RAPID RAIL TRANSIT COMPACT.**

Generally, §57-45-1.

### **MISSISSIPPI MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY.**

Generally, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.

### **MISSISSIPPI MARKETING COUNCIL.**

Generally, §§57-11-3 to 57-11-21.

### **MISSISSIPPI MEMORIAL STADIUM.**

Generally, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

### **MISSISSIPPI OPPORTUNITY LOAN PROGRAM.**

Generally, §§37-145-1 to 37-145-73.

### **MISSISSIPPI PHARMACY PRACTICE ACT.**

Generally, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-124.

### **MISSISSIPPI PLANE COORDINATE SYSTEM.**

Generally, §§89-6-1 to 89-6-19.

### **MISSISSIPPI PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.**

Generally, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

### **MISSISSIPPI PUBLIC MANAGEMENT GRADUATE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM.**

Generally, §§37-110-1 to 37-110-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI RATITE COUNCIL AND PROMOTION BOARD.**

Generally, §§69-43-1 to 69-43-13.

### **MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.**

Generally, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

## QUICK INDEX

### **MISSISSIPPI RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BONDS.**

Generally, §§65-25-1 to 65-25-63.

### **MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

### **MISSISSIPPI RURAL CREDIT LAW.**

Generally, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

### **MISSISSIPPI RURAL DENTISTS**

**SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.**

### **MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY.**

Generally, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

### **MISSISSIPPI RURAL IMPACT ACT.**

Generally, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.

### **MISSISSIPPI S.A.F.E. MORTGAGE LICENSING ACT OF 2009, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.**

### **MISSISSIPPI SCENIC BYWAYS PROGRAM, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.**

### **MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.**

Generally, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

### **MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.**

Generally, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.

### **MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL OF MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE.**

Generally, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

### **MISSISSIPPI SECURITIES ACT OF 2009.**

Generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-702.

### **MISSISSIPPI SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE ACT.**

Generally, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

### **MISSISSIPPI SMALL TOWN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.**

Generally, §§57-79-1 to 57-79-11.

### **MISSISSIPPI SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM.**

Generally, §§39-17-1 to 39-17-127.

### **MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY.**

**College of veterinary medicine, §§37-113-51, 37-113-53.**

Generally, §§37-113-1 to 37-113-53.

### **MISSISSIPPI STATE VETERANS HOME.**

Generally, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.

### **MISSISSIPPI STATEWIDE LIBRARY DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM ACT OF 1988.**

Generally, §§39-3-351 to 39-3-369.

### **MISSISSIPPI SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY.**

Generally, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.

### **MISSISSIPPI TEACHER CENTER.**

Generally, §§37-149-1 to 37-149-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER OFFICE.**

Generally, §57-56-1.

### **MISSISSIPPI TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE AND TRAINING CENTER.**

Generally, §§31-31-1 to 31-31-41.

### **MISSISSIPPI TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§61-1-1 to 61-1-49.

### **MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.**

Generally, §§37-117-1 to 37-117-11.

**Mississippi school of mathematics and science, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.**

### **MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY RESEARCH AUTHORITY.**

Generally, §§37-147-1 to 37-147-15.

### **MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY.**

Generally, §§37-127-1 to 37-127-7.

### **MISSISSIPPI VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCT ACT, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.**

### **MISSISSIPPI VETERANS MONUMENT COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§55-15-51 to 55-15-63.

### **MISSISSIPPI WAYPORT AUTHORITY.**

Generally, §§61-4-1 to 61-4-13.

### **MISSISSIPPI ZOOLOGICAL PARK AND GARDEN DISTRICTS.**

Generally, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.

### **MOBILE HOMES.**

**Factory-built homes, §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.**

**Property taxes, §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.**

**MONEY TRANSMITTERS, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.**

### **MONOPOLIES.**

**Restraint of trade, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.**

**Unfair cigarette sales, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.**

### **MONUMENTS.**

**Confederate monumental park, §§55-15-41, 55-15-43.**

**Grand gulf military monument commission, §§55-15-21 to 55-15-31.**

**Mississippi veterans monument commission, §§55-15-51 to 55-15-63.**

**Vietnam veterans' memorial, §55-15-71.**

### **MOSQUITO CONTROL.**

**County mosquito control commissions, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-133.**

**Hotels and innkeepers to provide guests with effective protection against, §§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.**

**Rice field mosquitoes, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.**

### **MOTOR CARRIERS.**

**Certificates of public convenience and necessity, §§77-7-41 to 77-7-61.**



## QUICK INDEX

### **MOTOR CARRIERS —Cont'd**

**Commission hearings**, §§77-7-291 to 77-7-295.

**Common and restricted common carriers**, §§77-7-151, 77-7-153.

**Contract carriers' minimum charges**, §§77-7-241 to 77-7-243.

**Enforcement officers**, §§77-7-331 to 77-7-341.

**Generally**, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.

**Identification plates**, §§77-7-119 to 77-7-127.

**Inspection fees**, §§77-7-115 to 77-7-117.

**Minimum charges of contract carriers**, §§77-7-241 to 77-7-243.

**Performance bonds**, §§77-7-83 to 77-7-93.

**Public service commission**, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.

**Rates and tariffs**, §§77-7-211 to 77-7-223.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.**

**Aftermarket crash parts**, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

**Generally**, §§63-3-401 to 63-3-423.

**Proof of financial responsibility**, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE COMMISSION.**

**Generally**, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-71.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE COMPTROLLER.**

**Abolition of office**, §27-5-153.

**Transfer of functions**, §§27-5-151 to 27-5-159.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS.**

**Bill of sale**, §§63-17-1 to 63-17-17.

**Dealer contracts**, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-141.

**Dealer tags and permits**, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-337.

**New car warranty**, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

**Submerged vehicles.**

Notice to purchaser that vehicle was submerged, §63-29-1.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTIONS.**

**Generally**, §§63-13-1 to 63-13-29.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.**

**Aftermarket crash parts**, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

**Automobile clubs**, §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.

**Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy**, §§83-11-1 to 83-11-21.

**Financial responsibility**, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

**Public safety verification and enforcement**, §§63-16-1 to 63-16-15.

**Uninsured motorists coverage**, §§83-11-101 to 83-11-111.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE ODOMETERS.**

**Generally**, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE PRIVILEGE TAXES.**

**Generally**, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

**MOTOR VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCTS**, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

### **MOTOR VEHICLES.**

**Abandoned motor vehicles**, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

**Aftermarket crash parts**, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

### **MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd**

**Antifreeze and coolants**, §§75-56-1 to 75-56-27.

**Child passenger restraint devices**, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

**Chop shops**, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

**Commercial driver's license act**, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

**Driver education**, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.

**Drivers' licenses**, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-73.

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

Driver compact law, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

**Inspection of motor vehicles**, §§63-13-1 to 63-13-29.

**Inspection stations**, §§27-5-71 to 27-5-77.

**License tags or plates.**

Dealer tags and permits, §§27-19-301 to 27-19-337.

Generally, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-179.

Special tags or plates, §§27-19-44 to 27-19-56.360.

**Motor vehicle commission**, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-71.

**New car warranty**, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

**Odometers, tampering or alteration**, §§63-7-201 to 63-7-209.

**Pedestrians' rights and duties**, §§63-3-1101 to 63-3-1113.

**Privilege taxes**, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

**Property taxes.**

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-153.

Tax credit, §§27-51-101 to 27-51-107.

**Protection products**, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

**Scrapped vehicles.**

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

**Seatbelts**, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

**Service contracts**, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

**Size, weight and load**, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

**Solid waste management.**

Lead acid batteries, disposal of, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

Waste tires, disposal of, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

**Submersion.**

Sale of renovated vehicles after submersion, §63-29-1.

**Traffic laws.**

See TRAFFIC LAWS.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY.**

**Generally**, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.**

**Generally**, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT.**

**Generally**, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.

### **MOTOR VEHICLE WARRANTIES.**

**New car warranties**, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

### **MUNICIPAL AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.**

**Interlocal governmental cooperation**, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

## QUICK INDEX

### **MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS.**

**Generally,** §§61-5-1 to 61-5-49.

**Incorporation into corporate municipal boundaries,** §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

### **MUNICIPAL BONDS.**

**Generally,** §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

#### **Refunding bonds.**

Generally, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

Solid and hazardous wastes treatment projects, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

Validation of public bonds, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.

### **MUNICIPAL BUDGETS.**

**Generally,** §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

### **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.**

**Abolition of corporate entity,** §§21-1-49 to 21-1-57.

**Bids and bidding,** §§21-39-3 to 21-39-23.

#### **Budgets.**

Generally, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

**Building codes,** §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.

**Business improvement districts,** §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

**Civil service commissions,** §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

**Claims against municipalities,** §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.

**Commission form of government,** §§21-5-1 to 21-5-23.

**Contraction or extension of corporate boundaries,** §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

**Corporate name,** §§21-1-5, 21-1-7.

**Corporate powers,** §§21-17-1 to 21-17-19.

**Council form of government,** §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

**Emergency governments management,** §§17-7-1 to 17-7-3.

**Fire districts,** §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.

**Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief funds,** §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

**General municipal employees' retirement system,** §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

#### **Hazardous waste management.**

See HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.

**Health, safety and welfare,** §§21-19-1 to 21-19-69.

**Historical hamlets,** §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

**Human resource agencies,** §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.

**Incorporation,** §§21-1-13 to 21-1-25.

**Interlocal governmental cooperation,** §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

**Jails,** §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

**Lease of mineral lands,** §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

**Local privilege taxes,** §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

**Mayor-Aldermen form of government,** §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

### **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Mayor-council form of government,** §§21-8-1 to 21-8-47.

**Mayors,** §§21-15-7 to 21-15-15.

**Metropolitan area water disposal systems,** §§21-27-161 to 21-27-191.

#### **Motor vehicles for hire.**

Licensing of operators, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

**Municipal clerks,** §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.

**Municipal courts,** §§21-23-1 to 21-23-21.

**Municipal historical hamlet act,** §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

**Municipally-owned utilities,** §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

#### **Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.**

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

**Ordinances,** §§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

**Park commissions,** §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

**Parking, municipal authority to regulate,** §§21-37-23 to 21-37-32.

**Prompt payment act,** §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

**Property tax exemptions,** §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

**Public utilities,** §§21-27-1 to 21-27-9.

**Recreational districts,** §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

**Rental contracts, acquisitions through,** §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

#### **Sales tax.**

Special tax, §§27-65-241, 27-65-243.

#### **Solid waste management.**

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

**Sovereign immunity,** §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

**Special improvements,** §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

#### **Taxation.**

City utility taxes, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-93.

Sales tax.

Special tax, §§27-65-241, 27-65-243.

Tax increment financing, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

#### **Tourism.**

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-31.

Promotion by local governments, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-31.

#### **Water and wastewater management.**

Certification of municipal and domestic operators, §§21-27-201 to 21-27-217.

### **MUNICIPAL COURTS.**

**Generally,** §§21-23-1 to 21-23-21.

### **MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS.**

**Generally,** §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.

**Joint municipal electric power,** §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

**Utility safety incentive programs,** §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.

### **MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY.**

**Generally,** §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.



**MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLET ACT,**  
§§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

**MUNICIPALLY-OWNED UTILITIES.**

Generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

**Reproduction and destruction of records,**  
§§21-27-91 to 21-27-101.

**Sovereign immunity,** §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

**MUNICIPAL TAXATION.**

**City utility taxes,** §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-93.

**Tax increment financing,** §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

**MUSEUMS.**

**Mississippi children's museum,** §§39-23-1 to 39-23-7.

**Mississippi sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum,** §§39-17-1 to 39-17-127.

**Trusts to promote arts and sciences,** §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

**Unclaimed property,** §§39-19-1 to 39-19-21.

**MUSEUM UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.**

Generally, §§39-19-1 to 39-19-21.

## N

**NATIONAL GUARD.**

**Active state status,** §§33-7-301 to 33-7-317.

**Commissioned officers,** §§33-7-101 to 33-7-121.

**Enlisted personnel,** §§33-7-201 to 33-7-209.

Generally, §§33-7-1 to 33-7-503.

**Mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact,** §§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

**Tuition assistance,** §§33-7-401 to 33-7-413.

**NATIVE AMERICANS.**

**Tribal tax by Choctaw Indians,** §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

**NATIVE WINES.**

Generally, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-15.

**NATURAL GAS.**

**Liquefied compressed gas tax,** §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

**Severance tax.**

Generally, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

Oil severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

**Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air,** §§53-3-151 to 53-3-165.

**NATURAL GAS MARKETING.**

Generally, §§75-58-1 to 75-58-21.

**NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX.**

Generally, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

**NAVIGABLE WATERS.**

Generally, §§51-1-1 to 51-1-11.

**Oil and gas exploration,** §§53-3-71 to 53-3-75.

**NEGLIGENCE.**

**Claims against the state,** §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.

**NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd**

**Sovereign immunity,** §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.**

**Bad checks generally,** §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

**Money transmitters,** §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

**Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.**

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

**U.C.C., Article 3,** §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

**NEWBORNS.**

**Baby drop-off law,** §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

**Eye inflammation of newborns,** §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

**Phenylketonuria (PKU) screening program,**  
§§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

**NEW CAR WARRANTIES.**

Generally, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

**NEW HOME WARRANTIES.**

Generally, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.**

**Blood supply plans,** §§83-45-1 to 83-45-13.

**Dental service corporations,** §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.

Generally, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.

**Private foundations,** §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

**Religious societies,** §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

**NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.**

Generally, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.

**NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.**

Generally, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

**NONRESIDENT ALIENS.**

**Quo warranto,** §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

**NONRESIDENT GUARDIANS.**

Generally, §§93-13-181 to 93-13-187.

**NONRESIDENT TRAFFIC VIOLATOR COMPACT.**

Generally, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

**NOTARIES PUBLIC.**

Generally, §§25-33-1 to 25-33-31.

**NUCLEAR WASTE.**

See RADIATION CONTROL.

**NUISANCES.**

Generally, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.

**NURSES.**

Generally, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.

**Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse act of 2007,** §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.

**Nurse-family partnership pilot program,**  
§§41-117-1 to 41-117-5.

## QUICK INDEX

### **NURSES —Cont'd**

**School nurses**, §§41-79-1 to 41-79-5.

**NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS**, §§73-17-1 to 73-17-15.

### **NURSING HOMES.**

**Institutions for the aged or infirm**, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27.

**Long-term care facilities ombudsman**, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77.

**Medical assistance for the aged**, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

### **NUTRITIONISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-25.

## **O**

### **OBESITY.**

**Mississippi council on obesity prevention and management**, §§41-101-1, 41-101-3.

**Program for treatment and management**, §§25-15-25.

### **OBSCENITY.**

**Generally**, §§97-29-101 to 97-29-109.

**OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE**, §§97-9-101 to 97-9-129.

### **OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.

**OFFICE OF INDIGENT APPEALS**, §99-40-1.

### **OIL AND GAS.**

**Commodities**, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

**Exploration in navigable waters**, §§53-3-71 to 53-3-75.

**Gasoline tax**, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

**Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide act**, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

**Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax**, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-35.

**Liquefied compressed gas tax**, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

**Liquefied petroleum gas**, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

**Lubricating oil tax**, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

**Municipal gas authority**, §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.

### **Natural gas.**

**Delta natural gas district**, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

**Natural gas marketing**, §§75-58-1 to 75-58-21.

**Oil spills, liability of persons responding**, §§49-19-1 to 49-19-5.

### **Petroleum and petroleum products.**

**Inspection regulations**, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-41.

**State liquefied compressed gas board**, §§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

**Severance tax**, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

**Special fuel tax**, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

**State oil and gas board**, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-77.

### **OIL AND GAS —Cont'd**

**Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air**, §§53-3-151 to 53-3-165.

**Utilization of oil and gas fields and pools**, §§53-3-101 to 53-3-119.

### **OIL SEVERANCE TAX.**

**Generally**, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

### **OIL SPILLS.**

**Liability of persons responding**, §§49-19-1 to 49-19-5.

### **OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.**

**Generally**, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.

### **OPEN MEETINGS.**

**Generally**, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

### **OPTOMETRISTS.**

**Contact lenses**, §§73-19-61 to 73-19-65.

**Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of**, §§73-19-101 to 73-19-111.

**Generally**, §§73-19-1 to 73-19-165.

**Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents, use of**, §§73-19-151 to 73-19-165.

### **ORDINANCES.**

**Generally**, §§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

### **ORGANIC CERTIFICATION PROGRAM,**

§§69-47-1 to 69-47-27.

### **ORGANIZED CRIME.**

**RICO**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

**Streetgangs**, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

### **ORTHOTISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

### **OSTEOPOROSIS.**

**Prevention, education and treatment**, §§41-93-1 to 41-93-9.

### **OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.**

**Generally**, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

**OUTDOOR BURNING BANS**, §49-19-351.

## **P**

### **PARENT AND CHILD.**

**Adoption**, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

**Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor**, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

**Paternity proceedings**, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

**Termination of parental rights**, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

### **PARKS AND RECREATION.**

**Bienville recreational district**, §§55-19-1 to 55-19-49.

**Brice's Crossroads-Tupelo Battlefield commission**, §§55-15-1, 55-15-5.

**Bridge and park commissions**, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.



## QUICK INDEX

### **PARKS AND RECREATION —Cont'd**

**Closing of state parks**, §§55-3-101 to 55-3-105.

**Confederate monumental park**, §§55-15-41, 55-15-43.

#### **County park system.**

Employment of recreational supervisors, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Generally, §§55-9-81 to 55-9-93.

Purchase of recreational equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

**Federal parks and national parkways**, §§55-5-1 to 55-5-33.

**Grand gulf military monument commission**, §§55-15-21 to 55-15-31.

**Harrison county parkway commission**, §§55-11-1 to 55-11-21.

**International gardens of Mississippi**, §§55-17-1 to 55-17-5.

**Mississippi coast coliseum commission**, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.

**Mississippi river parkway commission**, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.

**Mississippi veterans monument commission**, §§55-15-51 to 55-15-63.

**Mississippi zoological park and garden districts**, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.

**Municipal park commissions**, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway.**

Advertising restrictions, §§55-13-33 to 55-13-45.

**Natchez Trace parkway commission**, §§55-13-1 to 55-13-31.

**Rails-to-trails recreational district**, §§55-25-1 to 55-25-15.

**Recreational districts**, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

**Veterans' memorial stadium**, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

### **PAROLE.**

Generally, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-51.

### **PARTIAL-BIRTH ABORTIONS.**

Generally, §§41-41-71, 41-41-73.

### **PARTITION OF PERSONALTY.**

Generally, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.

### **PARTITION OF REALTY.**

Generally, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

### **PARTNERSHIPS.**

**Limited partnerships**, §§79-14-101 to 79-14-1107.

**Uniform partnership act**, §§79-13-101 to 79-13-402.

### **PARTY FENCES.**

Generally, §§89-13-1 to 89-13-23.

### **PARTY WALLS.**

Generally, §§89-15-1 to 89-15-11.

### **PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.**

Generally, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

### **PAT HARRISON WATERWAY COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§51-15-1 to 51-15-9.

### **PAT HARRISON WATERWAY DISTRICT.**

Generally, §§51-15-101 to 51-15-161.

### **PAWNBROKERS.**

Generally, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

**Title pledge lenders**, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-443.

### **PEACE BONDS.**

Generally, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

### **PEARL RIVER BASIN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT.**

Generally, §§51-11-11 to 51-11-85.

### **PEARL RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BONDS.**

Generally, §§65-23-301 to 65-23-331.

### **PEARL RIVER INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11.

### **PEARL RIVER REGION DEVELOPMENT.**

Generally, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11.

### **PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.**

Generally, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

**Metropolitan area water supply**, §§51-9-189 to 51-9-227.

**Reservoir police officers**, §§51-9-171 to 51-9-185.

### **PECAN HARVESTING.**

Generally, §§69-33-1 to 69-33-9.

### **PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT.**

**Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief funds**, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

**General municipal employees' retirement system**, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

**Highway safety patrol retirement system**, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

#### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Generally, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-423.

Optional retirement program for employees of state universities and colleges, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.

**Social security benefits**, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-21.

### **PERJURY.**

Generally, §§97-9-59 to 97-9-63.

### **PERSONAL PROPERTY.**

#### **Attachment.**

Generally, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

**Claim and delivery actions**, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

**Exempt property**, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

**Garnishment**, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.

**Interpleader**, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29.

**Inventory of state property**, §§29-9-1 to 29-9-21.

## QUICK INDEX

### **PERSONAL PROPERTY —Cont'd**

**Partition of personalty**, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.

**Rental-purchase agreements**, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

**Replevin**, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.

**Salesmen's tax**, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

**Salvage**, §§89-17-1 to 89-17-27.

**Sequestration, writ of**, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.

**Unclaimed property**, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

**Use tax**, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.

### **PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES.**

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

**PEST CONTROL COMPACT**, §§69-26-1 to 69-26-7.

### **PESTICIDES.**

**Agricultural aerial applicators**, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.

**Application of pesticide**, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.

**Generally**, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.

**Pesticide applicators**, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.

### **PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.**

See OIL AND GAS.

### **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.**

**Drug repository program**, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

**Generally**, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-124.

**Medical and dental review committees**, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

**Pharmaceutical sciences research institute**, §§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.

**Pharmacy audit integrity act**, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.

**Pharmacy benefit prompt pay act**, §§73-21-151 to 73-21-159.

### **PHYSICAL FITNESS.**

**Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports**, §§7-1-551 to 7-1-565.

### **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-65.

### **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**

**Acupuncturists**, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-53.

**Advertisement for health care services**, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

**Automated external defibrillator.**

Use in case of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

**Chiropractors**, §§73-6-1 to 73-6-33.

**Disabled dentists**, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.

**Disabled physicians**, §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.

**Generally**, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-95.

**Health-care decisions**, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

**Medical and dental review committees**, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

**Optometrists**, §§73-19-1 to 73-19-165.

**Pharmacists**, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-124.

### **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS —Cont'd**

**Respiratory care practitioners**, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

**State board of medical licensure**, §§73-43-1 to 73-43-17.

**Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services**, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

### **PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU.**

**Generally**, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

### **PLANT PESTS.**

**Boll weevil control**, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

### **PODIATRISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-27-1 to 73-27-19.

### **POLICE.**

**Generally**, §§21-21-1 to 21-21-11.

**Peace officers generally.**

See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

### **POLITICAL PARTIES.**

**Generally**, §§23-15-1051 to 23-15-1069.

### **POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS.**

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

### **POLLUTION CONTROL.**

**County and municipal bonds**, §§49-17-101 to 49-17-123.

**Generally**, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

**Lead-based paint.**

Accreditation and certification of programs, §§49-17-501 to 49-17-531.

**Marine litter**, §§51-2-1 to 51-2-7.

**Multimedia pollution prevention**, §§49-31-1 to 49-31-25.

**Oil spills.**

Liability of persons responding, §§49-19-1 to 49-19-5.

**Underground storage tanks**, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

### **POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS.**

**Generally**, §§73-29-1 to 73-29-47.

### **PORNOGRAPHY.**

**Obscenity**, §§97-29-101 to 97-29-109.

### **POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.**

**Death penalty cases**, §§99-39-101 to 99-39-119.

**Generally**, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

**Habeas corpus**, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

### **POULTRY.**

**Animal and poultry by-products**, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

**Meat and meat products**, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

**Sale of baby chicks**, §§75-39-1 to 75-39-13.

### **POWERS OF APPOINTMENT.**

**Fiduciary investments**, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

**Release of powers**, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.



## QUICK INDEX

### **PRECIOUS ITEMS.**

**Purchasing for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.**

### **PREEMPTION OF LOCAL AUTHORITY BY STATE.**

**Employee pay and benefits, limitation on localities' ability to regulate, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.**

**Nutrition information and consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.**

### **PRE-NEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL REGISTRATION, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.**

### **PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM. Generally, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.**

### **PRESCRIBED BURNING.**

**Generally, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.**

### **PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.**

**Generally, §§23-15-771 to 23-15-791.**

**Mississippi presidential preferences primary and delegation selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097.**

### **PRETRIAL PROCEEDINGS.**

**Generally, §§99-15-1 to 99-15-59.**

**Victim impact statements, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.**

### **PRIMARY ELECTIONS.**

**Ballots, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-335.**

**Contest of elections, §§23-15-921 to 23-15-941.**

**Presidential preferences primary and delegation selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097.**

### **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.**

**Generally, §§91-17-1 to 91-17-31.**

**Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.**

### **PRISON AGRICULTURAL ENTERPRISES.**

**Generally, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.**

### **PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.**

**Generally, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.**

### **PRISONERS OF WAR.**

**Scholarships for children of POWs, §§37-108-1 to 37-108-5.**

### **PRISON INDUSTRIES.**

**Correctional industries work programs, §§47-5-501 to 47-5-513.**

**Generally, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-575.**

**Prison agricultural enterprises, §§47-5-351 to 47-5-357.**

**Prison-made goods, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.**

**PRISON-MADE GOODS, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.**

**Prison industries, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-575.**

### **PRISON OVERCROWDING.**

**Generally, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.**

### **PRISONS AND PRISONERS.**

**Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.**

**Guardianships for incompetent persons, §§93-13-121 to 93-13-135.**

**Habeas corpus, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.**

### **Jails.**

**See JAILS.**

**Juvenile correctional facilities, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.**

**Parole, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-51.**

**Post-conviction proceedings, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.**

### **Prison industries.**

**Correctional industries work programs, §§47-5-501 to 47-5-513.**

**Generally, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-575.**

**Prison-made goods, §§47-5-301 to 47-5-331.**

**Privately-operated correctional facilities, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-9.**

**Probation, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.**

**Special needs prison program of 1994, §§47-5-1101 to 47-5-1121.**

**State offenders incarcerated in county correctional facilities, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.**

**State prison emergency construction and management, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.**

### **PRIVATE ACTIVITY BONDS.**

**Generally, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69.**

### **PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.**

**Financial assistance for exceptional children, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.**

**Student loans, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.**

### **PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS.**

**Generally, §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.**

### **PRIVATE FOUNDATION TRUSTS.**

**Generally, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.**

### **PRIVATELY-OPERATED CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.**

**Generally, §§47-4-1 to 47-4-9.**

### **PRIVILEGE TAXES.**

**Finance companies, §§27-21-1 to 27-21-19.**

**Generally, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.**

### **Insurance taxes.**

**Generally, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.**

**Public utilities, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.**

**Licenses, §§27-15-201 to 27-15-223.**

**Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.**

**Motor vehicles, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.**

**Natural gas severed or produced in state, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.**

### **Oil severed or produced in state.**

**Severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.**

**PRIVILEGE TAXES —Cont'd**

**Reciprocal collection of taxes**, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

**Salt severance tax**, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

**Slot amusement machine tax**, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.

**Tax exemptions**, §§27-15-225 to 27-15-237.

**Tax refunds**, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

**Timber and timber products**, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

**Vending and weighing machines**, §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

**PROBATION.**

**Generally**, §§47-7-1 to 47-7-55.

**PROFESSIONAL ART THERAPISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-19.

**PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.**

**Attorneys at law**, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-373.

**Generally**, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

**Psychologists**, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

**Social workers**, §§73-53-1 to 73-53-31.

**PROFESSIONAL GEOLOGISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.

**PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS.**

**Acupuncturists**, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-53.

**Architects**, §§73-1-1 to 73-1-43.

**Art therapists**, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-19.

**Athletic trainers**, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

**Attorneys at law.**

**Discipline**, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-373.

**Generally**, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-373.

**Auctioneers**, §§73-4-1 to 73-4-51.

**Barbers**, §§73-5-1 to 73-5-45.

**Certified public accountants**, §§73-33-1 to 73-33-18.

**Child support enforcement.**

**Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations**, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Chiropractors**, §§73-6-1 to 73-6-34.

**Cosmetologists**, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-63.

**Dentists**, §§73-9-1 to 73-9-65.

**Dietitians**, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-25.

**Engineers**, §§73-13-1 to 73-13-45.

**Funeral directors and embalmers**, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

**Geologists**, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.

**Hearing aid dealers**, §§73-14-1 to 73-14-47.

**Interior designers**, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.

**Landscape architects**, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.

**Land surveyors**, §§73-13-71 to 73-13-103.

**Marriage and family therapists**, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

**Nurses**, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.

**Nursing home administrators**, §§73-17-1 to 73-17-15.

**Occupational therapists**, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.

**PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS —Cont'd**

**Optometrists**, §§73-19-1 to 73-19-165.

**Orthotists**, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

**Pharmacists**, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-159.

**Physical therapists**, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-65.

**Physicians and surgeons**, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-95.

**Podiatrists**, §§73-27-1 to 73-27-19.

**Polygraph examiners**, §§73-29-1 to 73-29-47.

**Professional counselors**, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

**Prosthetists**, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

**Psychologists**, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

**Public accountants**, §§73-33-1 to 73-33-18.

**Radiologic technicians**, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-7.

**Real estate appraisers**, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

**Real estate brokers**, §§73-35-1 to 73-35-105.

**Registered foresters**, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-37.

**Residential building contractors**, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-19.

**Respiratory care practitioners**, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

**Social workers**, §§73-53-1 to 73-53-31.

**Speech pathologists and audiologists**, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

**Veterinarians**, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-95.

**Wig specialists**, §§73-7-51 to 73-7-61.

**PROJECT COUGAR.**

**Generally**, §§57-1-351 to 57-1-369.

**PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION.**

**Generally**, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-109.

**PROPERTY TAXES.**

**Advertisement of proposed tax increases**, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

**Airline company aircraft**, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

**Collection of taxes**, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

**Free port warehouses**, §§27-31-51 to 27-31-61.

**Homestead exemptions**, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

**House trailers**, §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.

**Insolvent and delinquent taxpayers**, §§27-49-1 to 27-49-9.

**Local government exemptions**, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

**Local levies**, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

**Manufactured homes and mobile homes**, §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.

**Mobile homes**, §§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.

**Motor vehicles**, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-153.

**New factories and enterprises**, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

**Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests**, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

**Public service corporations**, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

**Reciprocal collection of taxes**, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

**Tax exemptions**, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-117.



## QUICK INDEX

### **PROPERTY TAXES —Cont'd**

**Tax refunds**, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

**Transportation companies**, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

### **PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.**

**Generally**, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.

### **PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.**

**County prosecuting attorneys**, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

### **PROSTHETISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.

**PROSTITUTION**, §§97-29-49, 97-29-51.

### **PROTECTION FROM DOMESTIC ABUSE LAW.**

**Generally**, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-311.

**Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protection orders**, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

**PROTECTIVE SERVICES FOR VULNERABLE PERSONS**, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

**PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE**, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

### **PSYCHOLOGISTS.**

**Generally**, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

**Professional counselors**, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

### **PUBLIC AMBULANCE SERVICES.**

**Air ambulance service districts**, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

**Generally**, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

### **PUBLIC CONTRACTS.**

**Generally**, §§31-1-1 to 31-1-27.

**Rental contracts, acquisitions through**, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

**State board of public contractors**, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

### **PUBLIC DEFENDERS.**

**Generally**, §§25-32-1 to 25-32-19.

**PUBLIC EMPLOYEE-ASSISTED HOUSING PROGRAM**, §25-19-1.

### **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.**

**Cafeteria fringe benefit plans**, §§25-17-1 to 25-17-11.

**Deferred compensation plans**, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-16.

**401(k) plans**, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-16.

**Generally**, §§25-11-1 to 25-11-423.

**Highway safety patrol retirement system**, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

**Optional retirement program.**

Employees of state universities and colleges, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.

**Supplemental legislative retirement plan**, §§25-11-301 to 25-11-319.

**PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.

### **PUBLIC LANDS.**

**Federal acquisition of state lands**, §§3-5-1 to 3-5-17.

**Generally**, §§29-1-1 to 29-1-147.

**Jackson, city of.**

Lease or rental of state-owned lands, §§29-1-201 to 29-1-211.

**Local governments.**

Lease of mineral lands, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

**Mineral leases**, §§29-7-1 to 29-7-17.

**Public trust tidelands**, §§29-15-1 to 29-15-23.

**Sixteenth section development authorities**, §§29-3-151 to 29-3-183.

**Sixteenth section school lands**, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141.

**State boundaries**, §§3-3-1 to 3-3-5, MS Const Art §§2, 4.

**State land records**, §§7-11-2 to 7-11-25.

### **PUBLIC MANAGEMENT GRADUATE INTERNSHIP PROGRAM.**

**Generally**, §§37-110-1 to 37-110-7.

### **PUBLIC NOTARIES.**

**Generally**, §§25-33-1 to 25-33-31.

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.**

**Aircraft for use of.**

State departments and agencies, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.

**Attorney general**, §§7-5-1 to 7-5-67.

**Claims against the state**, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.

**Conflicts of interest**, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

**Constables**, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

**County administrators**, §§19-4-1 to 19-4-9.

**County auditors**, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.

**County prosecuting attorneys**, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

**County recreational supervisors.**

Employment in certain counties, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

**County road accountants**, §§65-17-101 to 65-17-107.

**County road commissioners**, §§65-17-1 to 65-17-7.

**County surveyors**, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.

**County tax assessors**, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.

**County tax collectors**, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-69.

**Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief funds**, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

**Generally**, §§25-1-1 to 25-1-117.

**General municipal employees' retirement system**, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

**Governor**, §§7-1-1 to 7-1-565.

**Improper use of office**, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

**Information confidentiality officers**, §§25-53-51 to 25-53-59.

**Legislature**, §§5-1-1 to 5-11-5, MS Const Art §§4, 33 to 115.

## QUICK INDEX

### **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd** **Mandamus, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.**

#### **Medical examiners.**

Generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

Mississippi coroner reorganization act, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

**Mississippi ethics commission, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.**

#### **Municipal employees.**

Civil service system, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

**Notaries public, §§25-33-1 to 25-33-31.**

**Personnel administration system, §§25-9-101 to 25-9-155.**

#### **Public defenders.**

Contingent repeal, §§25-32-1 to 25-32-19.

**Quo warranto, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.**

**Removal from office, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-37.**

**Salaries and compensation, §§25-3-1 to 25-3-71.**

**Secretary of state, §§7-3-1 to 7-3-71.**

**Sheriffs, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.**

**Sick leave, §§25-3-91 to 25-3-101.**

**Sovereign immunity, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.**

Claims against municipalities, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.

**State employee management training, §25-9-401.**

**State fiscal officer, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-79.**

**State treasurer, §§7-9-1 to 7-9-159.**

**Tax assessors, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.**

**Tax collectors, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-69.**

**Vacation time, §§25-3-91 to 25-3-101.**

**Veteran's preference, §§25-9-301 to 25-9-305.**

**Wellness program for state employees, §41-97-9.**

**Whistleblower protection, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.**

### **PUBLIC PROFANITY.**

Generally, §§97-29-45, 97-29-47.

### **PUBLIC RECORDS.**

**Adoption confidentiality act, §§93-17-201 to 93-17-223.**

**Archives and records management, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.**

**Freedom of information, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.**

**Local government records, §§25-60-1 to 25-60-5.**

**Lost records, §§25-55-1 to 25-55-31.**

**State depository for public documents, §§25-51-1 to 25-51-7.**

**State records management, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.**

**Vital records, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.**

**Youth court, §§43-21-251 to 43-21-267.**

### **PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT.**

**Highway safety patrol, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.**

**Identification cards, §§45-35-1 to 45-35-67.**

**Justice information center, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.**

**Sex offender registration, §45-33-21. To 45-33-61.**

### **PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES HEALTH**

**INSURANCE PLAN, §§25-15-301, 25-15-303.**

### **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.**

**Automatic dialing-announcing devices, §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.**

**Generally, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.**

**PUBLIC TELEVISION, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.**

### **PUBLIC TRUST TIDELANDS.**

**Generally, §§29-15-1 to 29-15-23.**

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES.**

**Automatic dialing-announcing devices, §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.**

**City utility taxes, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.**

**Claims against the state, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.**

**County electric plants, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.**

**Deaf and hearing or speech impaired.**

Dual party relay system telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

**Delta natural gas district, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.**

**Electricity distributors.**

Unfair trade practices, §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

**Electric power associations, §§77-5-201 to 77-5-255.**

**Electric power districts, §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.**

**Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.**

**Failure or refusal to provide service, §§77-3-201 to 77-3-217.**

**Federal electric power contracts, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.**

**Gulf coast region utility act, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.**

**Joint municipal electric power, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.**

**Mississippi rural electrification authority, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.**

**Motor carriers, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.**

**Municipal and county utility safety incentive programs, §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.**

**Municipal electric plants, §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.**

**Municipal gas authority, §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.**

**Municipally-owned utilities, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.**

**Privilege taxes, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.**

**Public service commission, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.**

**Public utilities staff, §§77-2-1 to 77-2-19.**

**Rates, §§77-3-33 to 77-3-46.**

**Sovereign immunity, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.**

**Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-737.**

**Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.**

### **PUBLIC UTILITIES STAFF.**

**Generally, §§77-2-1 to 77-2-19.**

### **PUBLIC UTILITY RATES.**

**Generally, §§77-3-33 to 77-3-46.**

**Optional rate schedules, §§77-3-301 to 77-3-307.**

**PUBLIC WATER AUTHORITIES, §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.**



## QUICK INDEX

### **PUBLIC WELFARE.**

- Aid to the needy blind**, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.
  - Assistance to the needy disabled**, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.
  - Children and youth in custody or under the supervision of department**, §§43-27-101 to 43-27-121.
  - Child support guidelines**, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.
  - Child welfare**, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.
  - Child welfare services**, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.
  - Family and children's services division**, §§43-1-51 to 43-1-63.
  - Human services department**, §§43-1-1 to 43-1-101.
  - Medicaid.**
    - Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.
    - Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.
    - Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.
  - Seniors and indigents Rx program**, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.
  - Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program**, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-39.
  - Youth services department**, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.
- ### **PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS**, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57, 31-11-1 to 31-11-33.
- Bonds, surety**, §§31-5-51 to 31-5-57.
  - "Hold harmless" clauses**, §31-5-41.
  - Mississippi major economic impact authority**, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.
  - State board of public contractors**, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

### **PULPWOOD SCALING.**

- Generally, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.

### **PURCHASING.**

- County central purchasing systems**, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.
- County contracts**, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.
- Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-317.
- Municipal corporations.**
  - Bids and bidding, §§21-39-3 to 21-39-23.
- Prompt payment act**, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.
- Recreational equipment**, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.
- School districts**, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.
- Surplus property procurement commission**, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.

- PYRAMID SALES SCHEMES**, §§75-24-51 to 75-24-63.

## Q

### **QUIETING TITLE.**

- Generally, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

### **QUO WARRANTO.**

- Generally, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

## R

### **RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.**

- Generally, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

### **RADIATION CONTROL.**

- Generally, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.

### **Nuclear generating plants.**

- Payments to counties in which located, §§19-9-151 to 19-9-157.

### **Nuclear power plants**, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.

### **Nuclear waste storage and disposal**, §§57-49-1 to 57-49-43.

### **Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact**, §§57-47-1 to 57-47-9.

### **Superconducting super collider authority**, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.

### **Transportation of radioactive waste**, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

### **RADIOLOGIC TECHNICIANS**, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-7.

### **RAILROADS.**

### **Crimes and offenses**, §§97-25-4 to 97-25-47.

### **Freight rail service projects**, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

### **Local and regional railroad authorities**, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

### **Mississippi-Louisiana Rapid Rail Transit Compact**, §57-45-1.

### **Multi-modal transportation improvement fund**, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-711.

### **Property taxes**, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

### **RAILS-TO-TRAILS RECREATIONAL DISTRICT.** Generally, §§55-25-1 to 55-25-15.

### **RAPE.**

### **Generally**, §§97-3-65 to 97-3-71.

### **Sex offender registration**, §45-33-21. To 45-33-61.

### **REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.**

### **Appraisal management company registration act**, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

### **Generally**, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

### **REAL ESTATE BROKERS.**

### **Generally**, §§73-35-1 to 73-35-105.

### **Interest on escrow accounts**, §§73-35-101 to 73-35-105.

### **REAL PROPERTY.**

### **Acknowledgments**, §§89-3-1 to 89-3-15.

### **Attachment.**

### **Generally**, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

### **Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors**, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

### **Condominiums**, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.

### **Conservation easements**, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.

### **Disclaimer of property interests**, §§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.

## QUICK INDEX

### **REAL PROPERTY —Cont'd**

**Ejectment**, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

**Eminent domain**, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.

**Environmental covenants**, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

**Escheats**, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

**Exempt property**, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

**Homestead exemptions**, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

**Improvements to real property**, §§87-7-3 to 87-7-7.

**Landlord and tenant**, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

**Lis pendens notice**, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

**Local government tax exemptions**, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

**Partition of realty**, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

**Party walls**, §§89-15-1 to 89-15-11.

**Quieting title**, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

**Quo warranto**, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

**Real estate appraisers**, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

Appraisal management company registration act, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

**Statute of frauds**, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

**Title insurance**, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.

**Uniform real property electronic recording act**, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-124.

**Unlawful entry and detainer**, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

### **RECIPROCAL INSURANCE.**

**Generally**, §§83-33-1 to 83-33-37.

### **RECKLESS DRIVING.**

**Generally**, §§63-3-1201 to 63-3-1215.

### **RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.**

**Counties**, §§19-15-1 to 19-15-11.

**False instruments offered for recording against public servants**, §97-7-73.

**Generally**, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

### **Scrivener's error.**

Affidavit as to scrivener's error in instrument affecting title to real property, §89-5-8.

**Uniform real property electronic recording act**, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

### **RECYCLING.**

**Certified electronic recyclers**, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

**Comprehensive solid waste planning**, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

**Lead acid batteries, disposal of**, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

**Motor vehicles**, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

**Multimedia pollution prevention**, §§49-31-1 to 49-31-25.

**Task force on recycling**, §§17-17-601 to 17-17-603.

**RED ACT**, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

### **REGIONAL BANKING INSTITUTIONS.**

**Generally**, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

### **REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT,**

§§57-64-1 to 57-64-27.

### **REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.**

**Generally**, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

### **REGIONAL RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.**

**Generally**, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

### **REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.**

**Generally**, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

### **REGIONAL SOLID WASTE PLANNING.**

**Generally**, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

**REGISTERED AGENTS**, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

### **REGISTERED BONDS.**

**Generally**, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-7.

### **REGISTERED FORESTERS.**

**Generally**, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-37.

### **REGISTRATION.**

**Aircraft**, §§61-15-1 to 61-15-13.

**Birth certificates generally**, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-27.

**Death certificates generally**, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-27.

**Sex offender registration**, §45-33-21. To 45-33-61.

**Trademarks**, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

**Voter registration**, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-161.

### **REHABILITATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.**

**Generally**, §§37-33-151 to 37-33-201.

### **RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.**

**Generally**, §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

### **RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.**

**Generally**, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

### **REMOTE SENSING AND GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS.**

**Coordinating council**, §25-58-21.

### **RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES RESEARCH ACT.**

**Generally**, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

### **RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.**

**Generally**, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

### **REPLEVIN.**

**Claim and delivery actions**, §§11-38-1 to 11-38-9.

**Generally**, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.

### **RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS.**

**Generally**, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-19.

### **RESIDENTIAL LANDLORD AND TENANT ACT.**

**Generally**, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

### **RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE**

**UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION**, §§83-38-1 to 83-38-29.



## QUICK INDEX

### **RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.**

Generally, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.

### **RESTITUTION.**

Community service restitution, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

Crime victims' compensation, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

Crime victims' restitution, §§99-37-1 to 99-37-25.

Victim assistance coordinator, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

Victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

### **RESTRAINT OF TRADE.**

Generally, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

Unfair cigarette sales, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

### **RICO.**

Generally, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

### **RISK RETENTION.**

Generally, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

### **ROAD DISTRICTS.**

Separate road districts, §§65-19-1 to 65-19-88.

### **ROCK FESTIVALS.**

Generally, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-21.

### **RUBELLA.**

Generally, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

### **RULES OF THE ROAD.**

Generally, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1215.

### **RUNAWAYS.**

Interstate compact for juveniles, §43-25-101.

### **RURAL CREDIT LAW.**

Generally, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

### **RURAL DENTISTS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM,**

§§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.

### **RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ACT,**

§§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

### **RURAL IMPACT ACT.**

Generally, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.

## **S**

### **SAFE DRINKING WATER.**

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

### **S.A.F.E. MORTGAGE LICENSING ACT OF 2009,**

§§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

### **SAFETY GLAZING MATERIAL.**

Use in hazardous locations, §§45-11-81 to 45-11-89.

### **SALARIES.**

Public officers and employees, §§25-3-1 to 25-3-71.

### **SALARY INVESTMENT PLANS.**

Public officers and employees, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-16.

### **SALES TAX.**

Generally, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-231.

Municipal special tax, §§27-65-241, 27-65-243.

Non-commercial sale of motor vehicle, §27-65-201.

Private sales of motor vehicle, §27-65-201.

Sale of motor vehicle by individual, §27-65-201.

Uniform sales and use tax administration law, §§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.

### **SALT SEVERANCE TAX.**

Generally, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

### **SALVAGE.**

Generally, §§89-17-1 to 89-17-27.

### **SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

Generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

### **SCENIC BYWAYS PROGRAM, §§65-41-1 to**

65-41-13.

Designation of official scenic byways, §§65-41-51 to 65-41-71.

### **SCENIC STREAMS STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM,**

§§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

### **SCHOLARSHIPS.**

Children of deceased or disabled officers, §§37-107-1 to 37-107-9.

Children of MIAs, §§37-108-1 to 37-108-5.

Federal selective service registration, §37-101-283.

Mississippi rural physicians scholarship program, §§37-144-1 to 37-144-21.

Nursing schools, §§37-129-1, 37-129-3.

Omnibus loan or scholarship act, §§37-143-1 to 37-143-21.

Public management graduate internship program, §§37-110-1 to 37-110-7.

Rural dentists scholarship program, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.

### **Student loans.**

See STUDENT LOANS.

### **SCHOOL BUSES.**

Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-103.

### **SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**

Accounts and auditing, §§37-37-1 to 37-37-21.

Adult education, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-11.

Bond issues, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-115.

Closing schools pursuant to board of trustees' order, §§37-65-101 to 37-65-131.

Disposition of property not needed for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-485.

Disposition of property upon dissolution, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Early childhood services interagency coordinating council, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.

## QUICK INDEX

### **SCHOOL DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

**Emergency bridge loan program**, §§37-22-25.

**Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund**, §§37-22-5, 37-22-7.

**Emergency school leasing authority**, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

**Exchange of school property**, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

**Health and medical insurance**, §§37-9-151, 37-9-153.

**Home schooling**, §37-13-91.

**Interlocal governmental cooperation**, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

**Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act**, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

**Mississippi school district uniform millage assistance grant program and fund**, §37-22-7.

**Prompt payment act**, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

**Public school employees health insurance plan**, §§25-15-301, 25-15-303.

**Purchasing**, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

**Refunding bonds**, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

**School buses**, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-103.

#### **School financing.**

Construction of school facilities, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

Generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

**School report cards**, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.

**Second level funding program and fund**, §37-22-7.

**Sovereign immunity**, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

**Special municipal separate school districts**, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

#### **Teachers.**

See TEACHERS.

### **SCHOOL DISTRICTS' BONDS.**

Generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-115.

### **SCHOOL EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES LAW.**

Generally, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

### **SCHOOL FINANCING.**

**Bond issues**, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-115.

**Construction of school facilities**, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

**Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund**, §§37-22-5, 37-22-7.

**Expenditure of school funds**, §§37-61-1 to 37-61-33.

**Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act**, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

**Mississippi school district uniform millage assistance grant program and fund**, §37-22-7.

**Second level funding program and fund**, §37-22-7.

**State aid to public schools**, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

### **SCHOOL FINANCING —Cont'd**

#### **Taxation.**

Excise or transfer tax upon family dwelling units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

Real property taxes, §§37-57-131, 37-57-133.

School districts' expenditures, §§37-57-105 to 37-57-108.

### **SCHOOL LANDS.**

**Disposition of property not needed for school purposes**, §§37-7-471 to 37-7-487.

### **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**

**Abstinence education**, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

**Accreditation of schools**, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-13.

**Adult education**, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-11.

**Agricultural high schools**, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

**Character education**, §§37-13-181 to 37-13-185.

**Charter schools act of 2013**, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-63.

**Civil and human rights education**, §§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

**Closing schools pursuant to board of trustees' order**, §§37-65-101 to 37-65-131.

**Closing schools pursuant to governor's proclamation**, §§37-65-1 to 37-65-21.

**Comprehensive school health education program**, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-135.

**Compulsory school attendance**, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

**Correspondence courses**, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.

**County boards of education**, §§37-5-1 to 37-5-19.

**County superintendents of education**, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.

**Driver education**, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.

**Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program**, §§37-173-1 to 37-173-31.

**Early childhood education programs**, §§37-21-1 to 37-21-7.

**Early childhood services interagency coordinating council**, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.

**Education achievement council**, §37-163-1.

**Education reform act of 2006**, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.

**Family-life education**, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

**Farm to school council**, §§69-1-351, 69-1-353.

#### **Hazardous waste management.**

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-431 to 17-17-445.

**Home economics programs**, §§37-13-151, 37-13-155.

**Home schooling**, §37-13-91.

**Libraries**, §§37-55-1 to 37-55-5.

**Literacy-based promotion**, §§37-177-1 to 37-177-21.

**Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse act of 2007**, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.

**Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act**, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.



## QUICK INDEX

### **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION —Cont'd**

**Mississippi education reform act of 2006**, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.

**Mississippi healthily students act**, §37-13-134.

**Mississippi school of mathematics and science**, §§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

#### **Nurses.**

School nurses, §§41-79-1 to 41-79-5.

**Public school employees health insurance plan**, §§25-15-301 to 25-15-303.

**Public use of school property for recreational activities**, §§37-171-1 to 37-171-7.

**Religious instruction**, §§37-13-161, 37-13-163.

#### **Religious liberty.**

Mississippi student religious liberty act of 2013, §§35-12-1 to 35-12-15.

**Remedial education**, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.

**School buses**, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-103.

#### **School financing.**

See SCHOOL FINANCING.

**School libraries**, §§37-55-1 to 37-55-5.

**School of the arts**, §§37-140-1 to 37-140-17.

**School report cards**, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.

**School violence**, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-135.

**Sex and abstinence education**, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

#### **Special education.**

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments**, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.

**State board of education**, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

**State court education fund**, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

**State department of education**, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

**State longitudinal data system**, §§37-154-1, 37-154-3.

**Statewide testing program**, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-11.

**Student driver education**, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.

**Summer school**, §§37-53-1 to 37-53-7.

#### **Taxation.**

Excise or transfer tax upon family dwelling units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

Real property taxes, §§37-57-131, 37-57-133.

School districts' expenditures, §§37-57-105 to 37-57-108.

#### **Teachers.**

See TEACHERS.

**Teach for America act**, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.

**Textbooks**, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.

**Uniform school law**, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.

**Vocational education**, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-211.

### **S CORPORATIONS.**

**Income taxes**, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.

### **SCRAPPED MOTOR VEHICLES, MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES.**

**Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations**, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

#### **SCRIVENER'S ERROR.**

**Affidavit as to scrivener's error in instrument affecting title to real property.**

Recordation, §89-5-8.

#### **SEAFOOD.**

**Forfeiture of property seized in marine violations**, §§49-15-201 to 49-15-207.

**Generally**, §§49-15-1 to 49-15-417.

**Gulf states marine fisheries compact**, §§49-15-101 to 49-15-109.

**SEATBELTS**, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

**Child passenger restraint devices**, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.

#### **SEA WALLS.**

**Generally**, §§65-33-1 to 65-33-71.

### **SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITIES LAW.**

**Generally**, §§43-33-61 to 43-33-69.

#### **SECRETARY OF STATE.**

**Fictitious business name registration act**, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

**Generally**, §§7-3-1 to 7-3-71.

**State land records**, §§7-11-2 to 7-11-25.

**SECURED TRANSACTIONS**, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

**Fiduciary security transfers**, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

#### **SECURITIES.**

**Broker-dealers, investment advisers, investment adviser representatives, federal covered investment advisers**, §§75-71-401 to 75-71-412.

**Business tender offers**, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.

**Commodities**, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

**Exempt securities and transactions**, §§75-71-201 to 75-71-204.

**Fiduciary security transfers**, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

**Fraudulent and liabilities**, §§75-71-501 to 75-71-510.

**Generally**, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-702.

#### **Municipal bonds.**

**Generally**, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

**Uniform system for issuance of negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness**, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

## QUICK INDEX

### **SECURITIES —Cont'd**

**Registration and notice filing of federal covered securities**, §§75-71-301 to 75-71-310.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

### **SEDITION.**

**Subversive groups**, §§45-19-51 to 45-19-65.

**SEED SALES**, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-27.

### **SELF-INSURANCE.**

**Workers' compensation self-insurer guaranty association**, §§71-3-151 to 71-3-181.

**SENIORS AND INDIGENTS RX PROGRAM**, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

### **SENTENCING.**

**AIDS and HIV testing of sex offenders**, §§99-19-201, 99-19-203.

**Circuit court community corrections act of 2010**, §7-9-201.

**Death penalty cases**, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107. Generally, §§99-19-1 to 99-19-307.

**Habitual offenders**, §§99-19-81 to 99-19-87.

**Hate crimes**, §§99-19-301, 99-19-307.

**Victim impact statements**, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

**SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF**, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.

### **SERVICE CONTRACTS.**

**Motor vehicle service contracts**, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

### **SERVICE MARKS.**

**Registration of trademarks and labels**, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

### **SESSION LAWS AND JOURNALS.**

Generally, §§1-5-1 to 1-5-25.

### **SEVERANCE TAXES.**

**Natural gas severed or produced in state**, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

**Oil severed or produced in state**, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

**Salt severance tax**, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.

**Timber and timber products**, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

### **SEX DISCRIMINATION.**

**Mississippi commission on the status of women**, §§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.

### **SEX EDUCATION.**

**Public schools**, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

### **SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.**

**Lenora's law.**

Acquittal for insanity, registration required, §45-33-25.

### **SEX OFFENDERS.**

**Child care facilities.**

Restrictions on employment by or operation of facilities, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

### **SEXUAL BATTERY.**

Generally, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-103.

**Sex offender registration**, §45-33-21. To 45-33-61.

### **SHERIFFS.**

**Constables**, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

Generally, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

### **SHOOTING PRESERVES.**

Generally, §§49-11-1 to 49-11-29.

### **SIGNS.**

**Outdoor advertising**, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

### **SILVER.**

**Purchasing for resale**, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

### **SIMULTANEOUS DEATH.**

Generally, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

### **SIXTEENTH SECTION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.**

Generally, §§29-3-151 to 29-3-183.

### **SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.**

Generally, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141.

**Sixteenth section development authorities**, §§29-3-151 to 29-3-183.

### **SLANDER.**

Generally, §§95-1-1 to 95-1-5.

**SLAUGHTERHOUSES**, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

### **SLUM CLEARANCE.**

Generally, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

**Off-street parking and business district renewal**, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

**Tax increment financing**, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

**Urban renewal**, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

### **SMALL BUSINESS CONSORTIUM.**

Generally, §§57-10-151 to 57-10-165.

### **SMALL BUSINESSES.**

**Bonds to finance economic development projects**, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

**Comprehensive small business act**, §§57-10-151 to 57-10-169.

### **Hazardous waste management.**

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-431 to 17-17-445.

**Health benefit plans**, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

**Loan assistance**, §§57-10-101 to 57-10-137.

### **Mississippi business finance corporation.**

Beginning farmer program, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.

Generally, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

**Mississippi small business finance act**, §§57-10-201 to 57-10-261.



## QUICK INDEX

### **SMALL BUSINESSES —Cont'd**

**Planning and development districts**, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

**Small enterprise development finance program**, §§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.

### **SMALL BUSINESS FINANCING.**

**Generally**, §§57-10-201 to 57-10-261.

### **SMALL BUSINESS INVESTMENT COMPANIES.**

**Generally**, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.

### **SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.**

**Generally**, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

### **SMALL BUSINESS REGULATORY**

**FLEXIBILITY ACT**, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.109.

### **SMALL CRAFT HARBORS.**

**Generally**, §§59-15-1 to 59-15-19.

### **SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.**

**Generally**, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

### **SMALL LOANS.**

**Business licenses**, §§75-67-201 to 75-67-245.

**Check cashers**, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

**Generally**, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-443.

### **Interest charges.**

Monthly or weekly installment loans, §§75-67-39, 75-67-41.

**Pawnshops**, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

**Title pledge lenders**, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-443.

### **SMALL TOWN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM.**

**Generally**, §§57-79-1 to 57-79-11.

### **SMOKING.**

**Athletic events involving persons under 18 years of age.**

Public facilities, §41-114-1.

**Clean indoor air act**, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

### **SOCIAL WORKERS.**

**Generally**, §§73-53-1 to 73-53-31.

**Professional counselors**, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

### **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.**

**Conservation of agricultural lands**, §§69-28-1 to 69-28-11.

**Cost-share program**, §§69-27-301 to 69-27-315.

**County aid**, §§69-27-201 to 69-27-223.

**Federal aid projects**, §§69-27-101 to 69-27-113.

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts**, §§49-28-1 to 49-28-49.

### **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS.**

**Generally**, §§69-27-1 to 69-27-69.

### **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

#### **Bond issues.**

Solid and hazardous wastes treatment projects, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

### **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**

**Commercial nonhazardous solid waste facility permits.**

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

**Comprehensive solid waste planning,**

§§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

**Generally**, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.

**Junkyards**, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

**Lead acid batteries, disposal of**, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

**Nonhazardous solid waste planning**, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

**Regional solid waste management authority**, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

**Solid waste collection and disposal assistance**, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

**Waste tires, disposal of**, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

### **SOUTH CENTRAL INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §§49-19-141 to 49-19-149.

### **SOUTHEASTERN INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §§49-19-171 to 49-19-179.

### **SOUTHEAST MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL.**

**Generally**, §§57-32-1 to 57-32-19.

### **SOUTHERN DAIRY COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §§69-36-1 to 69-36-9.

### **SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES AGREEMENT.**

**Generally**, §§57-33-1, 57-33-3.

### **SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §37-135-3.

### **SOUTHERN REGIONAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §§45-18-1, 45-18-3.

### **SOUTHERN STATES COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §37-135-1.

### **SOUTHERN STATES ENERGY COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §§57-25-1 to 57-25-13.

### **SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.**

**Generally**, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

### **SOUTH MISSISSIPPI STATE HOSPITAL.**

**Generally**, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

### **SOUTHWEST MISSISSIPPI AREA WORKFORCE TRAINING PROJECT**, §§57-107-101 to 57-107-107.

### **SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.**

**Claims against municipalities**, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.

**Claims against the state**, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.

## QUICK INDEX

### **SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY —Cont'd**

Generally, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

### **SPECIAL DISABILITY PROGRAMS LAW OF MISSISSIPPI, §§37-33-203 to 37-33-223.**

### **SPECIAL EDUCATION.**

Blind persons' literacy rights and education, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

Children under state guardianship, §37-23-77.

Development center for retarded and handicapped children, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

Gifted education, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.

Learning resources system, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.

Private or parochial school attendance, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

Standards and procedures for the education of exceptional children, §§37-23-133 to 37-23-150.

State-supported college and university programs, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

**SPECIAL FUEL TAX, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.**

### **SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.**

Generally, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

### **SPECIAL MUNICIPAL SEPARATE SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**

Generally, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

### **SPEECH IMPAIRED PERSONS.**

Dual party relay system telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §§37-175-1 to 37-175-29.

### **SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS.**

Generally, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

### **SPEEDING.**

Generally, §§63-3-501 to 63-3-521.

### **SPLIT-INTEREST TRUSTS.**

Generally, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

### **SPORTS.**

Athlete agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

Athletic trainers, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports, §§7-1-551 to 7-1-565.

Referees and other officials.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

### **SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM.**

Generally, §§39-17-1 to 39-17-127.

### **SPOUSAL SUPPORT.**

Interstate family support, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

### **STALKING.**

Generally, §97-3-107.

### **STATE AIRCRAFT.**

Generally, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.

### **STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.**

Division of alcohol and drug misuse, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-39.

Generally, §§41-3-1 to 41-3-19.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

Radiation control programs, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.

### **STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.**

Generally, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-23.

**STATE BOARD OF TAX APPEALS, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-9.**

Appellate review of actions by department of revenue, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

### **STATE BOND COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§31-17-1 to 31-17-5, 31-17-101 to 31-17-127.

### **STATE CENTRAL DATA PROCESSING AUTHORITY.**

Mississippi department of information technology services (MDITS), §§25-53-1 to 25-53-125.

### **STATE CHEMICAL LABORATORY.**

Generally, §§57-21-1 to 57-21-15.

### **STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.**

Board of vocational and technical education, §§37-31-61 to 37-31-67, 37-31-201 to 37-31-211.

Generally, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

Mississippi accountability and adequate education program act, §§37-151-1 to 37-151-107.

### **STATE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.**

Generally, §§27-3-1 to 27-3-83.

### **STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.**

Administrative procedures, §§25-43-1 to 25-45-17.

Administrative reorganization act, §§7-13-1 to 7-13-9.

Archives and history, §§39-5-1 to 39-5-35.

Claims against the state, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.

Department of revenue, §§27-3-1 to 27-3-83.

Education, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

Executive reorganization act, §§7-17-1 to 7-17-37.

Freedom of information, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

Revenue, §§27-3-1 to 27-3-83.

Sovereign immunity, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

State records management, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

### **STATE DEPOSITORY COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§27-105-1 to 27-105-37.



## QUICK INDEX

**STATE EMBLEMS, §§3-3-9 to 3-3-39.**

**STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.**

**Generally, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-25.**

**STATE EMPLOYEE WELLNESS PROGRAM, §41-97-9.**

**STATE FAIR.**

**Mississippi fair commission, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.**

**Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.**

**STATE FISCAL OFFICER.**

**Generally, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-79.**

**STATE GRAND JURY.**

**Generally, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.**

**STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.**

**Generally, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.**

**STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM.**

**Generally, §§65-3-1 to 65-3-307.**

**STATE LONGITUDINAL DATA SYSTEM (SLDS), §§37-154-1, 37-154-3.**

**STATE PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.**

**Generally, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.**

**STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.**

**Generally, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.**

**STATE SOVEREIGNTY COMMISSION.**

**Custodian of files, §§39-5-61 to 39-5-65.**

**STATE TREASURER.**

**Education improvement trust fund, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-107.**

**Generally, §§7-9-1 to 7-9-159.**

**Mississippi fire fighters memorial burn center fund, §7-9-70.**

**State depository commission, §§27-105-1 to 27-105-37.**

**STATE VETERANS HOME.**

**Generally, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.**

**STATEWIDE CRIME STOPPERS ADVISORY COUNCIL.**

**Generally, §§45-39-1 to 45-39-15.**

**STATEWIDE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND PLANNING ACT.**

**Generally, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.**

**STATE-WIDE PRIVILEGE TAXES.**

**Generally, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.**

**Insurance taxes, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.**

**Public utilities, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.**

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS.**

**Generally, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.**

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.**

**Generally, §§15-1-1 to 15-1-81.**

**STATUTES.**

**See CODE OF MISSISSIPPI.**

**STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.**

**Generally, §§1-3-1 to 1-3-81.**

**STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT ACT, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.**

**STREETGANGS.**

**Generally, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.**

**STREETS AND ALLEYS.**

**See HIGHWAYS.**

**STRUCTURED SETTLEMENT PROTECTION ACT, §§11-57-1 to 11-57-15.**

**STUDENT LOANS.**

**Federal selective service registration, §37-101-283.**

**Generally, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.**

**Loan defaults, §37-101-279.**

**Mississippi opportunity loan program, §§37-145-1 to 37-145-73.**

**Nonsectarian private schools, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.**

**Omnibus loan or scholarship act, §§37-143-1 to 37-143-21.**

**Post-secondary education financial assistance, §§37-106-1 to 37-106-37.**

**Reserve fund to guarantee payment, §37-101-31.**

**STUDENT TUITION ASSISTANCE.**

**Generally, §§37-157-1, 37-157-3.**

**SUBSTANCE ABUSE.**

**Commitment for treatment, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.**

**Employee drug and alcohol testing, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.**

**Generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-32-11.**

**Guardianship.**

**Alcoholics and drug addicts, §§93-13-121 to 93-13-135.**

**Prisons and prisoners.**

**Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.**

**Workers' compensation.**

**Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.**

**SUBVERSIVE GROUPS.**

**Generally, §§45-19-51 to 45-19-65.**

**SUMMONS AND PROCESS.**

**Generally, §§99-9-1 to 99-9-37.**

**SUNGLASSES.**

**Generally, §§75-61-101 to 75-61-105.**

**SUNSHINE LAW.**

**Generally, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.**

**SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY.**

**Generally, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.**

## QUICK INDEX

### **SUPPORT ANIMALS.**

Generally, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

### **SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.**

Administrative office of courts, §§9-21-1 to 9-21-81.

Criminal appeals to supreme court, §§99-35-101 to 99-35-143.

Election of judgeships, §§23-15-991 to 23-15-995. Generally, §§9-3-1 to 9-3-69.

Post-conviction proceedings, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

Practice and procedure, §§11-3-3 to 11-3-43.

Rulemaking authority, §§9-3-39, 9-3-61 to 9-3-69.

### **SURETY COMPANIES.**

Generally, §§83-27-1 to 83-27-11.

### **SURFACE COAL MINING AND RECLAMATION.**

Generally, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.

### **SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.**

Generally, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.

### **SURPLUS GOVERNMENT LANDS.**

Industrial and commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.

### **SURPLUS PROPERTY PROCUREMENT COMMISSION.**

Generally, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.

### **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS.**

County surveyors, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.

Land surveyors, §§73-13-71 to 73-13-103.

### **SWAMPLAND DISTRICTS.**

Generally, §§51-33-201 to 51-33-207.

### **SWIMMING POOLS.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.

### **SWINE.**

Animal and poultry by-products, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

Generally, §§69-11-1 to 69-11-15.

### **SYRUP CONTAINERS.**

Generally, §§75-29-201 to 75-29-211.

## **T**

**TAX ASSESSORS**, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.

### **TAXATION.**

#### **Aircraft.**

Property taxes, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

#### **Alcoholic beverage taxes.**

Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

Generally, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

Light wine and beer, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

Surcharge for construction of ABC warehouses, §§27-71-201, 27-71-203.

### **TAXATION —Cont'd**

Appellate review of actions by department of revenue, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-141 to 37-29-145.

Corporation franchise tax, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.

County tax assessors, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.

County tax collectors, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-69.

Department of finance and administration, §§27-104-1 to 27-104-109.

#### **Department of revenue.**

Generally, §§27-3-1 to 27-3-83.

Estate taxes, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.

Finance company privilege tax, §§27-21-1 to 27-21-19.

Gasoline tax, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

Income taxes, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-713.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-35.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

Local governments' depositories, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

Lubricating oil, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

#### **Municipal corporations.**

City utility taxes, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-93.

Sales tax.

Special tax, §§27-65-241, 27-65-243.

Tax increment financing, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

Natural gas severance tax, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

#### **Nuclear generating plants.**

Payments to counties in which located, §§19-9-151 to 19-9-157.

Oil severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

#### **Privilege taxes.**

Generally, §§27-15-1 to 27-15-251.

Insurance taxes, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

Motor vehicles, §§27-19-1 to 27-19-179.

Public utilities, §§27-15-151 to 27-15-173.

Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

#### **Property taxes.**

Local government exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

Public service corporations, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.

Transportation companies, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

Property tax exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

Reciprocal collection of taxes, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

#### **Sales tax.**

Generally, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-111.



## QUICK INDEX

### **TAXATION —Cont'd**

#### **Sales tax —Cont'd**

- Municipal special tax, §§27-65-241, 27-65-243.
- Rental of motor vehicles, §27-65-231.
- Sale of motor vehicles by individuals, §27-65-201.
- Tribal tax by Choctaw Indians, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

#### **Salt severance tax, §§27-25-301 to 27-25-315.**

#### **Slot amusement machine tax, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.**

#### **Special fuel tax, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.**

#### **Special tax levies, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.**

#### **State board of tax appeals, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-9.**

#### **State depository commission, §§27-105-1 to 27-105-37.**

#### **State fiscal officer, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-79.**

#### **Tax collectors, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-69.**

#### **Timber severance tax, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.**

#### **Tobacco products, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.**

Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes.

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution,  
§§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

Tobacco tax, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

#### **Use tax, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.**

#### **Withholding of income tax, §§27-7-301 to 27-7-349.**

#### **TAX COLLECTORS, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-37.**

#### **Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.**

### **TAXICABS.**

#### **Licensing of motor vehicle operators for hire, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.**

### **TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.**

#### **Generally, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.**

### **TAX RECIPROCITY LAW.**

#### **Generally, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.**

### **TAX REFUNDS.**

#### **Generally, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.**

### **TDD TELECOMMUNICATIONS DEVICES.**

#### **Generally, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.**

### **TEACHERS.**

#### **Beginning teachers support program, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.**

#### **Critical need teacher scholarship program, §§37-159-1 to 37-159-17.**

#### **Health and medical insurance, §§37-9-151, 37-9-153.**

#### **Mississippi teacher center, §§37-149-1 to 37-149-7.**

#### **Mississippi teacher opportunity program (TOP), §§37-19-7.**

#### **Performance-based evaluations, §37-18-7.**

#### **Public school employees health insurance plan, §§25-15-301, 25-15-303.**

#### **Pupil-teacher ratios, §37-151-77.**

#### **Salaries.**

M.A.E.P. funds, §§37-151-87 to 37-151-91.

### **TEACHERS —Cont'd**

#### **School employment procedures, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.**

#### **Student teachers, §§37-132-1 to 37-132-5.**

#### **Teacher opportunity program (TOP), §37-19-7.**

#### **Teachers demonstration and practice schools, §§37-131-1 to 37-131-15.**

#### **Teach for America act, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.**

### **TEACHERS DEMONSTRATION AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS.**

#### **Generally, §§37-131-1 to 37-131-15.**

### **TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.**

#### **Generally, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.**

### **TEENAGE PREGNANCY.**

#### **Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.**

#### **Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.**

#### **Sex and abstinence education, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.**

### **TEEN COURT PILOT PROGRAM.**

#### **Generally, §§43-21-751 to 43-21-755.**

### **TELECOMMUNICATIONS.**

#### **Automatic dialing-announcing devices, §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.**

#### **Caller ID anti-spoofing act, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.**

#### **Educational television authority, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.**

#### **Emergency (911) telephone service.**

Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

Generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.

#### **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Generally, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

### **MDITS.**

Acquisition, operation and maintenance of telecommunications systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

Generally, §§25-53-1 to 25-53-125.

#### **Telegraph and telephone companies.**

Determination of adequacy of service, §§77-3-401 to 77-3-425.

Generally, §§77-9-701 to 77-9-729.

### **TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE AND TRAINING CENTER.**

#### **Generally, §§31-31-1 to 31-31-41.**

### **TELEMEDICINE.**

#### **Authorized by licensed health care practitioners, §41-127-1.**

#### **TELEPHONE SOLICITATION, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-737.**

### **TELEVISION.**

#### **Educational television authority, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.**

## QUICK INDEX

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES (TANF) PROGRAM.**

**Child support guidelines**, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.  
**Generally**, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-39.

### **TENDER OFFERS.**

**Generally**, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.

### **TENNESSEE RIVER BASIN WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §§49-17-71 to 49-17-77.

### **TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY BRIDGES.**

**Generally**, §§65-26-1 to 65-26-37.

### **TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY COMPACT.**

**Generally**, §§51-27-1 to 51-27-7.

### **TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY.**

**Property taxes, payments in lieu of**, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

### **TERMINALLY ILL PERSONS.**

**Health-care decisions**, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

**Home health agencies**, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

**Hospice**, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.

### **TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.**

**Generally**, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

### **TESTAMENTARY DISPOSITIONS.**

**Wills**, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

### **TIMBER SEVERANCE TAX.**

**Generally**, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

### **TITLE.**

**Boats and other watercraft**, §§59-25-1 to 59-25-17.

**Quieting title**, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

**Title insurance**, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.

### **TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.**

**Generally**, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-443.

### **TOBACCO EDUCATION, PREVENTION, AND CESSATION PROGRAM**, §§41-113-1 to 41-113-11.

### **TOBACCO PRODUCTS.**

**Health care trust fund for tobacco settlement funds**, §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.

**Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes.**

Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution,  
§§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.

**Schools and education**, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

**Unfair cigarette sales**, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

### **TOBACCO SALES TO MINORS.**

**Generally**, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

### **TOBACCO TAX.**

**Generally**, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

### **TOLL BRIDGES.**

**Generally**, §§65-23-1 to 65-23-21.

**TOLL EVASION**, §§65-43-71 to 65-43-85.

**TOLL ROAD AND BRIDGE BONDS**, §§65-43-1 to 65-43-39.

### **TOMBIGBEE RIVER VALLEY WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT.**

**Generally**, §§51-13-101 to 51-13-155.

### **TOMBIGBEE VALLEY AUTHORITY.**

**Generally**, §§51-13-1 to 51-13-9.

### **TORNADO DISASTER OF 1971.**

**Generally**, §§27-107-51 to 27-107-61.

### **TORNADO DISASTER OF MARCH 12, 1975.**

**Generally**, §§27-107-131 to 27-107-145.

### **TORNADO, RAIN AND FLOODING DISASTER OF 1975.**

**Excessive rains and floods of spring 1975**,  
§§27-107-111 to 27-107-127.

**Generally**, §§27-107-91 to 27-107-105.

### **TORTS.**

**Claims against municipalities**, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-21.

**Claims against the state**, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-5.

**Equine activities.**

Tort liability exemption, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

**Food donations.**

Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

**Libel and slander.**

Criminal libel, §§97-3-55, 97-3-57.

Generally, §§95-1-1 to 95-1-5.

**Nuisances**, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.

**Sovereign immunity**, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

**Sports officials.**

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

**Trespass**, §§95-5-10 to 95-5-29.

**Volunteers.**

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

### **TOURISM.**

**Agritourism**, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9.

**Convention bureaus**, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-31.

**Mississippi tourism advisory board**, §57-29-25.

**Promotion by local governments**, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-31.

**Regional tourist promotion councils**, §§57-27-1 to 57-27-15.

### **TRADEMARK REGISTRATION.**

**Generally**, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

### **TRADE SECRETS.**

**Generally**, §§75-26-1 to 75-26-19.

### **TRAFFIC LAWS.**

**Abandoned motor vehicles**, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.

**Accidents and reports.**

General provisions, §§63-3-401 to 63-3-423.

**Careless driving**, §63-3-1213.

**Generally**, §§63-3-1 to 63-3-1215.



## QUICK INDEX

### **TRAFFIC LAWS —Cont'd**

**John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act**, §§63-3-1301 to 63-3-1313.

**Motor vehicle financial responsibility**, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

**Nonresident traffic violator compact**, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

**Pedestrians' rights and duties**, §§63-3-1101 to 63-3-1113.

**Reckless driving**, §§63-3-1201 to 63-3-1215.

**Size, weight and load regulations**, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

**Speeding**, §§63-3-501 to 63-3-521.

**Uniform highway traffic regulation law-traffic violation procedure**, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

### **TRAMPS.**

**Generally**, §§97-35-29 to 97-35-35.

### **TRANSFER-ON-DEATH (TOD) SECURITY ACCOUNTS.**

**Generally**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

### **TRANSFERS TO MINORS.**

**Family trust preservation act**, §§91-9-501 to 91-9-511.

**Generally**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

### **TRANSIENT VENDORS.**

**Generally**, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

### **TRANSPORTATION.**

**Multi-modal transportation improvement fund**, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-711.

### **TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.**

**Four lane highway program**, §65-3-97.

**Generally**, §§61-1-1 to 61-1-49.

### **TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.**

**Property taxes**, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

### **TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.**

**Economic development highway act**, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

**Eminent domain**, §§65-1-301 to 65-1-347.

**Four lane highway program**, §65-3-97.

### **TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS.**

**Generally**, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-103.

### **TREASON.**

**Generally**, §§97-7-67 to 97-7-71.

**Subversive groups**, §§45-19-51 to 45-19-65.

### **TREES AND TIMBER.**

**Promotion of timber management**, §§49-19-111 to 49-19-117.

**Pulpwood scaling**, §§75-79-1 to 75-79-31.

**Severance tax**, §§27-25-1 to 27-25-27.

### **TRESPASS.**

**Civil trespass**, §§95-5-10 to 95-5-29.

### **TRESPASS —Cont'd**

**Criminal trespass**, §§97-17-85 to 97-17-103.

**Trespass by "Peeping Tom,"** §97-29-61.

### **TRIAL OF RIGHT OF PROPERTY.**

**Interpleader**, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29.

### **TRIBAL TAX.**

**Choctaw Indians**, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

### **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.**

**Charitable trusts**, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

**Family trust preservation act**, §§91-9-501 to 91-9-511.

**Fiduciary investments**, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

**Fiduciary security transfers**, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

**Foreign investment trusts**, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.

**Generally**, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.

**Gifts to minors**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

**Intestate succession**, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

#### **Investment trusts.**

**Foreign investment trusts**, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.

**Generally**, §§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.

**Limited liability trust companies**, §§81-27-6.301 to 81-27-6.310.

#### **Powers of appointment.**

**Release of powers**, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

**Private foundation trusts**, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

**Prudent investor rule**, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

**Removal of trustees**, §§91-9-301 to 91-9-305.

**Resignation and succession of trustees**, §§91-9-201 to 91-9-213.

**School districts**, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-345.

**Split-interest trusts**, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.

**Transfers to minors**, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

**Trusts to promote arts and sciences**, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

**Uniform trustees' powers**, §§91-9-101 to 91-9-119.

**TRUTH IN MUSIC ADVERTISING**, §§75-91-1 to 75-91-9.

### **TUBERCULOSIS.**

**Cattle tuberculosis**, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.

**Commitment of person diagnosed as having active tuberculosis**, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.

## U

### **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.**

**Generally**, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

**Museum unclaimed property**, §§39-19-1 to 39-19-21.

### **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.**

**Generally**, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

**Natural gas or compressed air**, §§53-3-151 to 53-3-165.

## QUICK INDEX

### **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.**

Generally, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-545.

### **UNFAIR CIGARETTE SALES.**

Generally, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

### **UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

Books, magazines, etc., §§75-23-51, 75-23-53.

Catfish processors, §§69-7-651 to 69-7-669.

Cigarette sales, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

Restraint of trade, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

### **UNIFORM ACT FOR SIMPLIFICATION OF FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.**

Generally, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

UNIFORM ATHLETE AGENTS LAW, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

UNIFORM CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

### **UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT.**

Generally, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

### **UNIFORM CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES LAW.**

Generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

### **UNIFORM DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.**

Generally, §§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.

### **UNIFORM DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.**

Generally, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

### **UNIFORM DURABLE POWERS OF ATTORNEY.**

Generally, §§87-3-101 to 87-3-113.

### **UNIFORM ESTATE TAX APPORTIONMENT ACT.**

Generally, §§27-10-1 to 27-10-25.

### **UNIFORM FEDERAL LIEN REGISTRATION ACT.**

Generally, §§85-8-1 to 85-8-15.

### **UNIFORM FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS ACT.**

Generally, §§15-3-101 to 15-3-121.

UNIFORM HIGHWAY TRAFFIC REGULATION LAW-TRAFFIC VIOLATION PROCEDURE, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

### **UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT.**

Generally, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

### **UNIFORM PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.**

Generally, §§91-17-1 to 91-17-31.

Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

### **UNIFORM PRUDENT INVESTOR ACT,**

§§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

UNIFORM PRUDENT MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS, §§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.

### **UNIFORM REAL PROPERTY ELECTRONIC RECORDING ACT,**

§§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

### **UNIFORM SALES AND USE TAX**

ADMINISTRATION LAW, §§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.

### **UNIFORM SCHOOL LAW.**

Generally, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.

### **UNIFORM SIMULTANEOUS DEATH LAW.**

Generally, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

### **UNIFORM TRUSTEES' POWERS.**

Generally, §§91-9-101 to 91-9-119.

### **UNINSURED MOTORISTS.**

Generally, §§83-11-101 to 83-11-111.

### **UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.**

Alcorn state university, §§37-121-1 to 37-121-15.

Annual reports, §§27-101-1 to 27-101-5.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher education, §§37-101-1 to 37-101-27.

Bond issues, §§37-101-301 to 37-101-331.

Commission on college accreditation, §37-101-241.

### **Community and junior colleges.**

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

Compact of the southern states, §37-135-1.

Construction and improvement of public facilities, §§29-17-1 to 29-17-35.

Delta state university, §§37-123-1 to 37-123-5.

Education achievement council, §37-163-1.

Educational facilities authority for private, nonprofit institutions of higher learning, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.

Educational program grants for special children, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

Education building corporation, §§37-101-61 to 37-101-71.

Executive institutes, §§37-101-351 to 37-101-357.

Faculty and employees, §§37-101-181 to 37-101-185.

Fraternities, §§37-111-1 to 37-111-13.

### **Housing and dormitory facilities.**

Construction and improvements of facilities, §§37-101-91 to 37-101-103.

Construction by private financing, §§37-101-41 to 37-101-47.

Education building corporations, §§37-101-61 to 37-101-71.

Interlocal governmental cooperation, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

### **Investments.**

United States short-term bond, §§37-101-121 to 37-101-125.



## QUICK INDEX

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd

**Jackson state university**, §§37-125-1 to 37-125-7.  
**Mineral leases**, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-161.  
**Mississippi affordable college savings (MACS) program**, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.  
**Mississippi critical need teacher scholarship program**, §§37-159-1 to 37-159-17.  
**Mississippi prepaid college tuition program**, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.  
**Mississippi state university of agriculture and applied science**, §§37-113-1 to 37-113-53.  
**Mississippi teacher center**, §§37-149-1 to 37-149-7.  
**Mississippi university for women**, §§37-117-1 to 37-117-11.  
**Mississippi university research authority**, §§37-147-1 to 37-147-15.  
**Mississippi valley state university**, §§37-127-1 to 37-127-7.  
**Nursing schools**, §§37-129-1, 37-129-3, 73-15-25.  
**Off-campus instructional programs**, §§37-102-1 to 37-102-17.  
**Optional retirement program**, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.  
**Out-of-state graduate and professional studies**, §37-101-221.  
**Post-secondary education financial assistance**, §§37-106-1 to 37-106-37.  
**Prepaid college tuition program**, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.  
**Proprietary schools and colleges**, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.  
**Public management graduate internship program**, §§37-110-1 to 37-110-7.  
**Research and development.**  
    Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §§37-148-1 to 37-148-9.  
**Residency of students**, §§37-103-1 to 37-103-29.  
**Scholarships.**  
    See SCHOLARSHIPS.  
**Sororities**, §§37-111-1 to 37-111-13.  
**Southern regional education compact**, §37-135-3.  
**Sovereign immunity**, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.  
**Student loans.**  
    See STUDENT LOANS.  
**Student teachers**, §§37-132-1 to 37-132-5.  
**Surplus property procurement commission**, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.  
**Teachers demonstration and practice schools**, §§37-131-1 to 37-131-15.  
**Technical institutes**, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.  
**Traffic control**, §§37-105-1 to 37-105-3.  
**Trusts to promote arts and sciences**, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.  
**Tuition assistance**, §§37-157-1, 37-157-3.  
    Commission on college tuition assistance programs, §37-163-1.  
**University of Mississippi.**  
    See UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI.

### UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES —Cont'd

**University of Southern Mississippi**, §§37-119-1 to 37-119-11.  
**University research center**, §§37-141-1 to 37-141-23.

### UNIVERSITIES RESEARCH INSTITUTES.

Generally, §§57-55-1 to 57-55-23.

### UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI.

**Dental school**, §§37-115-101 to 37-115-111.

Generally, §§37-115-1 to 37-115-111.

**Local governmental bonds, issuance of**, §§37-115-61 to 37-115-75.

**Medical school**, §§37-115-21 to 37-115-35.

### UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI.

Generally, §§37-119-1 to 37-119-11.

### UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CENTER.

Generally, §§37-141-1 to 37-141-23.

### UNLAWFUL ENTRY AND DETAINER.

Generally, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

### UNNATURAL INTERCOURSE.

Generally, §97-29-59.

### UNSOLICITED CONSUMER SALES CALLS.

Generally, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

### UNSOLICITED GOODS.

Generally, §75-65-101.

### URBAN RENEWAL.

Generally, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

**Off-street parking and business district renewal**, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

**Tax increment financing**, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

### USE TAX.

Generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.

**Uniform sales and use tax administration law**, §§27-68-1 to 27-68-17.

### UTILITIES.

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

### UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Generally, §§19-5-1 to 19-5-207.

### UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

Generally, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

## V

### VAGRANCY.

**Criminal procedure**, §§99-29-1 to 99-29-13.

Generally, §§97-35-37 to 97-35-43.

### VARIABLE RATE DEBT INSTRUMENTS,

§§31-18-1 to 31-18-23.

**VEHICLE PROTECTION PRODUCTS**, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

## QUICK INDEX

### **VENDING MACHINES.**

**Privilege taxes**, §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

### **VENTURE CAPITAL.**

**Generally**, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.

### **VENUE.**

**Generally**, §§11-11-1 to 11-11-59.

### **VETERANS.**

**Guardianship**, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-33.

**State veterans affairs board**, §§35-1-1 to 35-1-17.

**State veterans home**, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.

**Veterans home purchases**, §§35-7-1 to 35-7-51.

**Veteran's preference**, §§25-9-301 to 25-9-305.

### **VETERANS AFFAIRS BOARD.**

**Generally**, §§35-1-1 to 35-1-17.

### **VETERANS' HOME PURCHASE BOARD.**

**Generally**, §§35-7-1 to 35-7-51.

### **VETERANS HOMES.**

**State veterans home**, §§35-1-19 to 35-1-32.

### **VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.**

**Generally**, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

### **VETERANS MONUMENT COMMISSION.**

**Generally**, §§55-15-51 to 55-15-63.

### **VETERAN'S PREFERENCE.**

**Public officers and employees**, §§25-9-301 to 25-9-305.

### **VETERINARIANS.**

**Generally**, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-95.

**VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS**, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

### **VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENTS.**

**Generally**, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

### **VICTIMS OF CRIME.**

**Crime victims' bill of rights**, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.

**Crime victims' compensation**, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

### **Crime victims' restitution.**

**Generally**, §§99-36-1 to 99-38-11.

**Victim assistance coordinator**, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

**Victim's escrow accounts**, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

**Statewide automated victim information and notification system**, §§99-45-1 to 99-45-9.

### **VIETNAM VETERANS' MEMORIAL.**

**Generally**, §§55-15-71.

### **VITAL STATISTICS.**

**Birth certificates**, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-27.

**Bureau of vital statistics**, §§41-57-1, 41-57-2.

**Confidentiality of adoption records**, §§93-17-201 to 93-17-223.

**Death certificates**, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-27.

**Generally**, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

**Marriage certificates**, §§41-57-43 to 41-57-59.

### **VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.**

**Board of vocational and technical education**, §§37-31-61 to 37-31-67, 37-31-201 to 37-31-211.

**Classes and courses**, §§37-31-61 to 37-31-67.

**Community and junior colleges.**

**Vocational and vocational-technical education**, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

**Federal social security act**, §§37-31-31 to 37-31-41.

**Federal vocational education act**, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-15.

**Future farmers of America camps**, §37-31-81.

**Manpower development and training**, §§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.

**Regional vocation education centers**, §§37-31-71 to 37-31-79.

### **VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.**

**Blind and visually-impaired**, §§37-33-51 to 37-33-75.

**Community rehabilitation programs**, §§37-33-101 to 37-33-107.

**Deaf and hearing-impaired.**

**Student programs of services**, §37-33-81.

**Department of rehabilitation services**, §§37-33-151 to 37-33-201.

**Head and spinal cord injuries**, §§37-33-251 to 37-33-261.

**Severely disabled persons**, §§37-33-121 to 37-33-133.

**Special disability programs**, §§37-33-203 to 37-33-223.

### **VOLUNTARY BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE.**

**Generally**, §§83-61-1 to 83-61-19.

### **VOLUNTEERS.**

**Commission for volunteer service**, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.

**Tort liability exemption**, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

### **VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION.**

**Generally**, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.

### **VOTER INITIATIVES.**

**Constitutional amendments by voter initiative**, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.

### **VOTER REGISTRATION.**

**Appeals upon denial**, §§23-15-61 to 23-15-79.

**Computer systems**, §23-15-165.

**Generally**, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-161.

**Injunctive relief**, §23-15-95.

**Purging of registration record**, §§23-15-151 to 23-15-161.

**Qualification of voters**, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-21.

**Registrar's liability**, §§23-15-91 to 23-15-95.

**Registration records**, §§23-15-111 to 23-15-137.

**Statewide centralized voter system**, §§23-15-163, 23-15-165.

### **VOTING MACHINES.**

**Generally**, §§23-15-401 to 23-15-523.



## QUICK INDEX

### VOTING SYSTEMS.

**Direct recording electronic voting equipment,** §§23-15-531 to 23-15-531.13.

**Electronic voting systems,** §§23-15-461 to 23-15-485.

**Generally,** §§23-15-401 to 23-15-523.

**Optical mark reading equipment,** §§23-15-501 to 23-15-525.

### VOYEURISM.

**Generally,** §97-29-61.

### VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Protective services for,** §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

## W

### WAGES.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Money owed to decedent, §§91-7-323 to 91-7-329.

**Income tax withholding,** §§27-7-301 to 27-7-349.

**Salaries generally,** §§25-3-1 to 25-3-71.

### WALLS.

**Party walls,** §§89-15-1 to 89-15-11.

**Sea walls,** §§65-33-1 to 65-33-71.

### WAREHOUSES AND WAREHOUSEMEN.

**Farm warehouses,** §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

**Grain warehouses,** §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

### WARRANTIES.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

New car warranties, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

Service contracts, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.

### WASTE TIRES.

**Generally,** §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

### WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

**Animal and poultry by-products,** §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

**Certification of operators,** §§21-27-201 to 21-27-217.

**Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems,** §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

**Metropolitan area waste disposal systems,** §§21-27-161 to 21-27-191.

**Septic tanks and systems,** §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

### WATER AND WATERCOURSES.

**Aquaculture,** §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

**Channel maintenance act,** §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

**Environmental quality.**

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

**Generally,** §§51-3-1 to 51-3-55.

**Joint water management districts,** §§51-8-1 to 51-8-65.

**Navigable waters,** §§51-1-1 to 51-1-11.

**Public trust tidelands,** §§29-15-1 to 29-15-23.

**Public water authorities,** §§51-41-1 to 51-41-33.

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts,** §§49-28-1 to 49-28-49.

### WATER AND WATERCOURSES —Cont'd

#### **Soil and water conservation.**

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**State scenic streams stewardship program,** §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

**Statewide scientific information system,** §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

**Storm water management district act,** §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

#### **Subsurface waters.**

Water well contractors, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

#### **Water management districts.**

See WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

#### **Water pollution.**

See WATER POLLUTION.

#### **Water resources.**

Generally, §§51-3-1 to 51-3-55.

### WATER HEATERS.

**Generally,** §§75-51-1 to 75-51-11.

### WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

**Generally,** §§51-7-1 to 51-7-71.

**Joint water management districts,** §§51-8-1 to 51-8-65.

**Pat Harrison waterway district,** §§51-15-101 to 51-15-161.

**Pearl River basin development district,** §§51-11-11 to 51-11-85.

**Pearl River Valley water supply district,** §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

**Tombigbee Valley water management district,** §§51-13-101 to 51-13-155.

**Utility districts,** §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

### WATER POLLUTION.

**Abatement grant program,** §§49-17-61 to 49-17-70.

**Coastal wetlands protection,** §§49-27-1 to 49-27-69.

**Generally,** §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

**State scenic streams stewardship program,** §§51-4-1 to 51-4-23.10.

**Tennessee river basin water pollution control compact,** §§49-17-71 to 49-17-77.

**Underground storage tanks,** §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

### WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.

**Generally,** §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

### WAYPORT AUTHORITY.

**Generally,** §§61-4-1 to 61-4-13.

### WEAPONS.

**Generally,** §§97-37-1 to 97-37-105.

### WEIGHMASTERS.

**Generally,** §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

### WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

**Bonded weighmasters,** §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

**Commodities, listed commodities,** §§75-27-101 to 75-27-113.

## QUICK INDEX

### **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —Cont'd**

**Generally,** §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

**Weighmasters,** §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

### **WETLANDS.**

**Generally,** §§49-27-1 to 49-27-69.

### **WHISTLEBLOWER PROTECTION.**

**Generally,** §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177, 73-7-51 to 73-7-63.

### **WIGS AND HAIRPIECES.**

**Generally,** §§73-7-51 to 73-7-61.

### **WILD ANIMALS.**

**Inherently dangerous wild animals,** §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

### **WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.**

**Generally,** §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

**Motor vehicle and boat replacement program,** §§49-6-1 to 49-6-5.

### **WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.**

**Fisheries and wildlife research,** §§49-3-1 to 49-3-17.

**Generally,** §§49-1-1 to 49-4-43.

**WILDLIFE VIOLATOR COMPACT,** §§49-10-1 to 49-10-5.

**WILLIAM LEE MONTJOY POOL SAFETY ACT,** §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.

### **WILLS.**

**Descent and distribution,** §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

**Executors and administrators,** §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

**Fiduciary security transfers,** §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

**Generally,** §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

**Intestate succession,** §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts,** §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

**Trusts and trustees,** §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.

**Uniform simultaneous death law,** §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

### **WIRETAPPING.**

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

**Generally,** §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

**Pen registers,** §41-29-701.

**WOMEN'S HEALTH DEFENSE ACT OF 2013,** §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

### **WORKFORCE TRAINING AND EDUCATION.**

**Comprehensive workforce training and education consolidation act of 2004,** §§37-153-1 to 37-153-13.

### **WOUNDED WARRIOR PROGRAM.**

**Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities,** §49-7-351.

## Y

### **YELLOW CREEK WATERSHED AUTHORITY.**

**Generally,** §§51-25-2 to 51-25-8.

### **YOUTH CAMPS.**

**Generally,** §§75-74-1 to 75-74-19.

### **YOUTH COURTS.**

**Family support services,** §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

**Generally,** §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

### **YOUTH SERVICES.**

**Department of youth services,** §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

**Family support services,** §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

**Juvenile correctional facilities,** §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

## Z

### **ZONING.**

**Airport zoning,** §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.

### **ZOOLOGICAL PARK AND GARDEN DISTRICTS.**

**Generally,** §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.





# General Index

---

## A

### **ABANDONED CHILDREN.**

**Baby drop-off law**, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

See **BABY DROP-OFF LAW**.

**Desertion and nonsupport**, §97-5-1.

**Foster care ineligibility**, §43-15-6.

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Temporary emergency jurisdiction, §93-27-204.

### **ABANDONED HOUSES OR BUILDINGS.**

**Demolition or seizure by municipality.**

Drug sales or use, public hazard, nuisance,  
§21-19-20.

**ABANDONED MINE RECLAMATION**, §§53-9-101  
to 53-9-123.

**Acquisition of land by commission**, §53-9-109.

Review of action, §53-9-111.

**Authority and powers of commission generally**,  
§53-9-121.

Land affected by other than coal mining practices,  
§53-9-123.

**Compliance with federal law**, §53-9-105.

**Cooperation of other agencies**, §53-9-117.

**Expenditures from account.**

Eligibility, §53-9-103.

Lands affected by other than coal mining practices,  
§53-9-123.

Priorities, §53-9-101.

**Financial statements and appraisals**, §53-9-113.

**Hazard abatement at request of governor**,  
§53-9-115.

**Implementation and administration of program**,  
§53-9-121.

**Injunction against interference with  
reclamation**, §53-9-119.

**Property adversely affected by other than coal  
mining practices.**

Authority of commission, §53-9-123.

**Property adversely affected by past coal  
mining.**

Acquisition by state, §53-9-109.

Review upon request of landowner, §53-9-111.

Right of entry, §53-9-107.

**Purpose of expenditures**, §53-9-101.

**Request for federal grant support**, §53-9-105.

**ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES**, §§63-23-1 to  
63-23-11.

**Claim of vehicle prior to sale**, §63-23-11.

**Collision with unattended vehicle.**

Duty of driver, §63-3-407.

**Defined**, §63-23-3.

**Purposes of chapter**, §63-23-1.

### **ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd**

**Removal of vehicles from state right of way and  
open lands.**

Purpose of chapter, §63-23-1.

**Sale or disposal.**

Authority, §63-23-5.

Escheat to county or municipality.

Excess proceeds, §63-23-5.

Lienholder on vehicle.

Notice to prior to disposition, §§63-23-5, 63-23-9.

List or itemization of property sold.

Delivery to chancery clerk, §63-23-5.

Money received paid over to chancery clerk,  
§63-23-5.

Public auction, §63-23-5.

Registered owner.

Notice to prior to disposition, §63-23-9.

Report of sale, §63-23-5.

Status of vehicle under title law.

Determination prior to sale, §63-23-7.

Time period for sale.

Vehicles left unattended on public roads or  
highways, §63-23-5.

Titling procedures.

Advising dealer, wrecker or repair service on,  
§63-23-7.

Worthless vehicles, §63-23-5.

**Status of vehicle in regard to title law.**

Inquiry prior to sale or disposal, §63-23-7.

**Unnecessary storage.**

Relieving dealers and repairmen from.

Purpose of chapter, §63-23-1.

### **ABANDONMENT.**

**Animals.**

Veterinarians.

Disposition by, §73-39-89.

**Children.**

Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

See **BABY DROP-OFF LAW**.

Desertion and nonsupport, §97-5-1.

Foster care ineligibility, §43-15-6.

Interstate child custody proceedings.

Temporary emergency jurisdiction.

Abandonment of child, §93-27-204.

**Cremated remains.**

Disposal, §73-11-69.

**Demolition or seizure by municipality.**

Drug sales or use, public hazard, nuisance,  
§21-19-20.

**Desertion and nonsupport**, §§93-5-1, 93-5-3.

**Easement dedicated to public use.**

Subdivisions, §§17-1-23, 21-19-63.

**Employment.**

School employees, §37-9-57.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ABANDONMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Escheats.**

General provisions, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

#### **Lost instruments and records.**

Generally.

See LOST INSTRUMENTS AND RECORDS.

#### **Mine lands.**

Reclamation, §§53-9-101 to 53-9-123.

#### **Mine lines.**

Reclamation, §§53-9-101 to 53-9-123.

#### **Motor vehicles, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.**

See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Municipality receiving or recovering abandoned property.**

Disposition, §21-39-21.

#### **Party fences, §89-13-19.**

#### **Railroad lines, §§77-9-521 to 77-9-527.**

#### **Salvage.**

General provisions, §§89-17-1 to 89-17-27.

See SALVAGE.

#### **Subdivisions.**

Easement dedicated to public use, §§17-1-23, 21-19-63.

#### **Trademark registration.**

Cancellation, §75-25-17.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

Uniform disposition of unclaimed property, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

### **ABATEMENT OF NUISANCES.**

#### **Generally, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.**

See NUISANCES.

### **ABATEMENT, REVIVAL AND SURVIVAL.**

#### **Actions barred by statute of limitations.**

Revival of action, MS Const Art 4 §97.

#### **Ejectment.**

Action not abated by death, §11-19-57.

#### **Executors and administrators, §§91-7-233, 91-7-235.**

Non-abatement of actions, §§91-7-237, 91-7-241.

#### **Securities litigation, §75-71-509.**

### **ABATTOIRS.**

See SLAUGHTERING OPERATIONS AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES.

### **ABDUCTION.**

#### **Kidnapping generally.**

See KIDNAPPING.

### **ABERDEEN MAIN STREET ASSOCIATION SUPPORTER.**

License plates, §27-19-56.223.

### **ABORIGINAL MARKINGS.**

Antiquities, §39-7-29.

### **ABORTION.**

#### **Abortion-inducing drugs.**

Advertising, sale, §97-3-5.

Physicians, report of provision, adverse events, §41-41-109.

Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

#### **Advertisement.**

Drugs or medicine for causing unlawful abortion, §97-3-5.

#### **Appeals.**

Denial of waiver of consent to abortion, AppProc Rule 48.

#### **Certification by woman.**

Information furnished prior to abortion, §41-41-33.

#### **Children and minors.**

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

Partial-birth abortion.

Civil action by parents if mother not eighteen years of age, §41-41-73.

#### **Civil action for partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.**

#### **Complications.**

Medical emergency existing.

Defined, §41-41-31.

Physician to inform woman of indication supporting judgment, §41-41-37.

Reporting, §§41-41-75 to 41-41-80.

Abortion complication reporting act.

Citation of act, §41-41-75.

Confidentiality of information, §41-41-77.

Content, §41-41-78.

Definitions, §41-41-76.

Physicians' duties, §41-41-77.

Severability of provisions, §41-41-80.

Violations, §41-41-79.

#### **Consent, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.**

Definitions, §41-41-31.

Denial of waiver of consent to abortion, AppProc Rule 48.

Enforcement of provisions by state department of health, §41-41-33.

Information required to be furnished prior to performance, §41-41-33.

Medical emergency existing.

Physician to inform woman as to indication supporting judgment, §41-41-37.

#### **Minors.**

Medical treatment or procedures on unemancipated minor, §41-41-3.

Parental consent, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

Misdemeanor for violation of provisions, §41-41-39.

Printed materials to be published by state department of health, §41-41-35.

Required, §41-41-33.

Voluntary and informed consent, §41-41-33.

Waiver of consent to abortion, ChCt Rule 10.01.

Denial of waiver, AppProc Rule 48.

**ABORTION —Cont'd**

**Crimes, §§97-3-3 to 97-3-5.**

Informed or voluntary consent violation, §41-41-39.

Women's health defense act of 2013.

Penalties for violation, §41-41-111.

**Death of person caused by abortion.**

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

**Definitions.**

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §41-75-1.

Informed and voluntary consent of woman, §41-41-31.

Women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-105.

**Drug or medicine causing unlawful abortion.**

Advertising, sale, §97-3-5.

Physicians, report of provision, adverse events, §41-41-109.

Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

**Facilities.**

See ABORTION FACILITIES.

**Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act.**

Federal patient protection and affordable care act.

Health benefit plans offering coverage through exchange, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

Findings and purposes, §41-41-97.

No abortion coverage provided, exception, §41-41-99.

Title of act, §41-41-95.

**Fetal ultrasound imaging and auscultation of fetal heart tone services.**

Certification that woman was given opportunity to view and hear, §41-41-34.

**Health care decisions.**

Inapplicability of provisions to abortion, §41-41-227.

**Health insurance.**

Coverage offered through exchanges set up under federal patient protection and affordable care act.

Opt-out of allowing plans covering abortions to participate in exchanges.

Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

**Immediate abortion to avert death of mother or creation of grave peril.**

Information to woman supporting indications of medical emergency, §41-41-37.

Medical emergency defined, §41-41-31.

**Incest.**

Intercourse with father, §41-41-53.

**Information furnished to woman prior to abortion.**

Fetal ultrasound imaging and auscultation of fetal heart tone services.

Certification that woman was given opportunity to view and hear, §41-41-34.

Required to establish informed and voluntary consent, §41-41-33.

**ABORTION —Cont'd**

**Informed consent of woman generally,**

§§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

**Manslaughter.**

Killing of unborn child.

Provisions not applicable to legal medical procedures including abortion, §97-3-37.

**Medical emergency existing.**

Defined, §41-41-31.

Physician to inform woman of indication supporting judgment, §41-41-37.

**Medical examiner.**

Reporting death of person caused by abortion, §41-61-59.

**Morning after pill, restrictions.**

Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

**Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor, §41-41-51 to 41-41-63.**

Appeal available to minor, §41-41-55.

Applicability of provisions, §41-41-55.

Confidential and anonymous court proceedings, §41-41-55.

Confidentiality of records and information involving court proceedings, §41-41-61.

Definitions, §41-41-51.

Disclosure of confidential records or information, misdemeanor, §41-41-61.

Exception to consent requirement, medical emergency, §41-41-57.

Expedited confidential and anonymous appeal available to minor, §41-41-55.

Filing fees not required of minor, §41-41-55.

Medical emergency exception, §41-41-57.

One parent not available at time of performance of abortion, §41-41-53.

Parent with primary custody, care and control.

Consent when minor's parents divorced or otherwise unmarried and living apart, §41-41-53.

Participation by minor in proceedings on own behalf, §41-41-55.

Petition by minor for waiver of consent requirements, §41-41-53.

Precedence over other pending matters, §41-41-55.

Pregnancy caused by sexual intercourse with minor's natural father, adoptive father or stepfather, §41-41-53.

Prima facie evidence of unprofessional conduct, violation, §41-41-59.

Proceeding as if consent waived.

Failure of timely ruling by court, §41-41-55.

Required, §41-41-53.

Right to court-appointed counsel for minor, §41-41-55.

Severability of provisions, §41-41-63.

Time for court to rule, §41-41-55.



**ABORTION —Cont'd**

**Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor —Cont'd**

- Unprofessional conduct by physician, violations, §41-41-59.
- Waiver of consent requirements, findings by court, §41-41-55.
- Waiver of consent requirements, petition by minor, §41-41-53.
- Written and specific factual findings to be issued, §41-41-55.

**Partial-birth abortions, §§41-41-71, 41-41-73.**

**Prescriptions.**

- Abortion-inducing drugs.
- Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

**Printed materials published by state department of health, §41-41-35.**

**Prohibited, exceptions, §41-41-45.**

**Public funding of abortions, §41-41-91.**

**Right to abortion not recognized.**

- Women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-115.

**Sex crimes against minors.**

- Maintenance of forensic sample from abortion on minor less than 14 years of age, §97-5-51.

**Ultrasound.**

- Fetal ultrasound imaging and auscultation of fetal heart tone services.
- Certification that woman was given opportunity to view and hear, §41-41-34.

**Unlicensed, practicing physician, §97-3-3.**

**Voluntary consent of woman generally,**

§§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

**Women's health defense act of 2013, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.**

- Abortion-inducing drugs.
- Defined, §41-41-105.
- Physicians' reports of provision, adverse events, §41-41-109.

Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

**Adverse events.**

Reporting, §41-41-109.

Citation of chapter, §41-41-101.

Civil remedies, §41-41-113.

Construction and interpretation.

Severability of provisions, §41-41-117.

Definitions, §41-41-105.

Adverse event, §41-41-109.

Legislative findings, §41-41-103.

Limitations, §41-41-115.

Penalties for violations, §41-41-111.

Civil remedies, §41-41-113.

**Physicians.**

Abortion-inducing drugs.

Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

Report of provision, §41-41-109.

Purpose, §41-41-103.

Right to abortion not recognized, §41-41-115.

Severability of provisions, §41-41-117.

**ABORTION —Cont'd**

**Women's health defense act of 2013 —Cont'd**

Short title, §41-41-101.

**ABORTION COMPLICATION REPORTING ACT, §§41-41-75 to 41-41-80.**

See ABORTION.

**ABORTION FACILITIES.**

**Churches, schools or kindergartens.**

Prohibition from being located within certain distance of, §41-75-1.

**Compliance with rules, regulations or standards.**

Time limitation, §41-75-16.

**Complications arising during abortion.**

Transferal to hospital, §41-75-29.

**Confidentiality of information received by licensing agency, §41-75-19.**

**Criminal penalty.**

Unlicensed practice or other violations, §41-75-26.

**Defined, §41-75-1.**

**Emergency transportation of patients to hospital, §41-75-29.**

**Injunctions, §41-75-26.**

**Investigations and inspections, §41-75-17.**

**Licensed physicians to perform abortions, §41-75-1.**

**Licensing to operate generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.**

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

**Operation requirements, §41-75-1.**

**Reports, §41-75-18.**

**Separate identifiable legal entity from other health care facility, §41-75-1.**

**Time limitation.**

Compliance with rules, regulations or standards, §41-75-16.

**Unlicensed practice.**

Criminal penalty, §41-75-26.

**ABSCONDERS.**

**Fugitives from justice generally.**

See FUGITIVES.

**ABSENCE FROM SCHOOL.**

**Compulsory school attendance law.**

Compulsory-school-age-child, §37-13-91.

Excused absences, §37-13-91.

Generally, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Unlawful absence, §37-13-91.

**ABSENCE FROM STATE.**

**Governor.**

Succession in office, MS Const Art 5 §131.

**Limitation of actions, §15-1-63.**

**Limitation on criminal prosecution.**

Inapplicability to person absent from state, §99-1-5.

**ABSENCE WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM MENTAL INSTITUTION.**

Cost of returning, §41-21-95.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ABSENCE WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION FROM MENTAL INSTITUTION —Cont'd**

**Issuance of arrest warrant, §41-21-93.**

### **ABSENTEE BALLOTING PROCEDURES LAW, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-653.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **ABSENTEE BALLOTS.**

**Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **ABSENTEE VOTER LAW, §§23-15-711 to 23-15-721.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **ABSTINENCE EDUCATION.**

**Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program.**

Special attention to districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

**Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-51 to 41-79-55.**

### **Public schools.**

Sex and abstinence education, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

Abstinence education pilot program, §41-79-5.

### **ABSTRACT COMPANIES.**

#### **Unauthorized practice of law.**

Exemption from unlicensed practice regulations, §73-3-55.

### **ABSTRACT OF HOSPITAL RECORDS.**

**Retired records, §41-9-75.**

### **ABSTRACT OF RECORD OF CONVICTION.**

**Traffic cases, §63-9-17.**

### **ABSTRACT RELATING TO PERSON'S OPERATING RECORD.**

**Furnished by department, §63-15-71.**

### **ABSTRACTS OF TITLE.**

**Recordation of documents, §19-15-11.**

### **ABUSE.**

#### **Abuse of process.**

Frivolous actions, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.

See FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS.

#### **Children.**

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

**Domestic violence, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.**

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**School superintendent, principal, teacher, bus driver.**

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

**Unfair insurance discrimination against subjects of abuse.**

Disability income insurance, §§83-71-101 to 83-71-115.

Health insurance, §§83-71-1 to 83-71-15.

Life insurance, §§83-71-51 to 83-71-65.

### **ABUSE —Cont'd**

**Vulnerable persons, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**ABUSE, NEGLECT, EXPLOITATION OF VULNERABLE PERSONS, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

### **ACADEMY OF FAMILY PHYSICIANS FOUNDATION.**

**Special license plates, §27-19-56.172.**

### **A.C. "BUTCH" LAMBERT FIELD.**

**Veterans' memorial stadium, §55-23-51.**

**ACCELERATED LIFE INSURANCE BENEFITS, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.**

See LIFE INSURANCE.

### **ACCELERATION OF PAYMENT OR PERFORMANCE.**

#### **Commercial code.**

Option to accelerate at will, §75-1-309.

### **ACCEPTANCE.**

**Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-515.**

Damages for nonacceptance, §75-2A-528.

Default after acceptance, §75-2A-516.

Effect, §75-2A-516.

Nonconforming goods or delivery of goods, §75-2A-509.

Offers, acceptance of, §§75-2A-205, 75-2A-206.

Revocation of acceptance, §§75-2A-517, 75-2A-519.

Lessee's rights and remedies, §75-2A-508.

Wrongful revocation, §75-2A-523.

### **Negotiable instruments.**

#### **Drafts.**

Liability generally, §75-3-409.

Mistake, §75-3-418.

Obligation of acceptor, §75-3-413.

Varying draft, §75-3-410.

**Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-206.**

Additional terms in acceptance or confirmation, §75-2-207.

Firm offers, §75-2-205.

### **ACCESSIONS.**

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

Rights of parties, §75-2A-310.

**Secured transactions.**

Defined, §75-9-102.

Priority and perfection of security interests, §75-9-335.

**ACCESSORIES AFTER THE FACT, §97-1-5.**

**Code of military justice, §33-13-455.**

**ACCESSORIES BEFORE THE FACT, §97-1-3.**

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE.**

**Abuse victims, unfair discrimination, §§83-71-1 to 83-71-15.**

Applicability of provisions, §§83-71-3, 83-71-15.



**ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Abuse victims, unfair discrimination —Cont'd**

- Definitions, §83-71-5.
- Explanations required for adverse actions, §83-71-9.
- Investigation of complaints, §83-71-13.
- Prohibited acts, §83-71-7.
- Purpose of provisions, §83-71-1.
- Written policies and procedures required, §83-71-11.

**Actions.**

- Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-222.
- Policy provisions as legal action, §83-9-5.

**Advertisement for health care services,**

§§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

**Age.**

- Coverage for resident senior citizens, §83-9-23.
- Policy provisions governing age limit, §83-9-15.
- Statement of age.
  - Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Agents.**

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

- Policy provisions as to intoxicants and narcotics, §83-9-5.

**Alcoholism.**

- Applicability of law, §83-9-29.
- Coverage for care and treatment, §83-9-27.
- Limitation of coverage, §83-9-31.

**Anesthesia and associated charges.**

- Dental care for disabled persons.
- Coverage for medical costs, §83-9-32.

**Appeals, §83-9-21.**

**Application of insured.**

- Alteration, §83-9-11.
- Applicability of statements made in application, §83-9-11.
- False statements, §83-9-11.

**Audit of pharmacy records conducted by certain entities.**

- Pharmacy audit integrity act, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**Cancellation.**

- Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Cancer.**

- Drugs used in treatment of cancer, §83-9-8.
- Experimental drugs, §83-9-8.

**Change of beneficiary.**

- Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Change of occupation.**

- Optional policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.**

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

**ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Child support.**

- Part of decree, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

**Chiropractors.**

- Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-215.
- Reimbursement of insured for services performed by chiropractor, §83-41-215.

**Claims.**

- Payment of claims.
  - Policy provisions, §83-9-5.
  - Time limitations on claims and claim audits to be reciprocal, §83-41-219.

**Clinical social workers.**

- Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

**Comprehensive risk pool association, §§83-9-201 to 83-9-222.**

- Actions against association, §83-9-222.

**Administrator.**

- Selection of administrator, §83-9-215.

**Agent.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Assessments against insurers, §83-9-217.**

**Association.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Board.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Church plan.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Coverage.**

- Details of coverage offers, §83-9-221.
- Insurance of plan coverage, §83-9-219.

**Covered persons.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Creditable coverage.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Definitions, §83-9-205.**

**Dependents.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Duties, powers, etc., §83-9-215.**

**Eligibility for coverage, §83-9-209.**

**Excess or stoploss coverage.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Federally defined eligible individual, §83-9-205.**

**Formation, §83-9-211.**

**Funding association.**

- Assessments against insurers, §83-9-217.

**Governmental plan.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Group health plan.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Health insurance coverage.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

- Defined, §83-9-205.

**Indemnification of board, etc., §83-9-212.**

**Insurance commissioner.**

- Liability, §83-9-213.

**Insurance department, §83-9-213.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Comprehensive risk pool association —Cont'd**

Insurers.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Liability of board, etc., §83-9-212.

Maximum lifetime benefits, §83-9-209.

Medicare.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Organization, §83-9-211.

Participation, §83-9-207.

Plan.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Policies.

Availability of policies for sale, §83-9-207.

Issuance of policies by association, §83-9-219.

Powers and duties, §83-9-213.

Preexisting conditions.

Exclusions, §83-9-221.

Purpose of provisions, §83-9-203.

Reinsurers.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Residents.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Short title, §83-9-201.

Significant break in coverage.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Termination of coverage, §83-9-209.

Third party administrators.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Title of provisions, §83-9-201.

Unfair trade practices, §83-9-209.

#### **Conforming coverage to statute, §83-9-9.**

#### **Continuation of coverage.**

Group coverage, §83-9-51.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability,  
§83-41-207.

Individual coverage.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability,  
§83-41-205.

Optometrists.

Freedom of choice of practitioner in performance  
of visual services, §83-41-203.

#### **Counselors.**

Freedom of choice of practitioners, §83-41-211.

#### **Craniomandibular disorder, §83-9-45.**

#### **Credit life and credit disability insurance,**

§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY  
INSURANCE.

#### **Dental care benefits, §§83-51-1 to 83-51-13.**

Anesthesia and associated charges.

Medical coverage for disabled persons, §83-9-32.

Applicability of provisions.

Limitation on applicability, §83-51-13.

Benefits.

Not mandated, §83-51-9.

Contracts between dentist and health care entity.

Fee limitations on non-covered services  
prohibited, §83-51-31.

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Dental care benefits —Cont'd**

Contracts between dentist and patient, §83-51-11.

Definitions, §83-51-1.

Dental care services.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dentists.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Employee benefit plans.

Applicability of provisions, §83-51-13.

Contract between dentist and patient, §83-51-11.

Contracts between dentist and health care entity.

Fee limitations on non-covered services  
prohibited, §83-51-31.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dental benefits not mandated by provisions,  
§83-51-9.

Disclosure requirements, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

Freedom of choice of practitioner of dental services,  
§83-41-209.

Health insurance policies.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Disclosures, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

Policies.

Health insurance policies, §§83-51-1 to 83-51-7.

#### **Diabetes.**

Coverage for diabetes, §83-9-46.

#### **Direct payment to patients.**

Notice, §83-9-47.

Third party payers to notify, §83-9-47.

#### **Disabled persons.**

Dental care benefits.

Medial coverage for anesthesia and associated  
charges, §83-9-32.

#### **Discrimination.**

Abuse victims, §§83-71-1 to 83-71-15.

Mental illness coverage, §83-9-43.

#### **Divorce proceedings.**

Order of support of children, §93-5-23.

#### **Drugs.**

Cancer drugs.

Coverage of drugs not approved by FDA, §83-9-8.

Policy provisions as to intoxicants and narcotics,  
§83-9-5.

#### **Expedited form and rate review procedure, §83-9-3.**

#### **Fees.**

Expedited form and rate review procedure, §83-9-3.

Policies.

Commissioner's fees, §83-9-3.

#### **Fines.**

Violation of chapter, §83-9-19.

#### **Form and rate filings.**

Expedited form and rate review procedure, §83-9-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Foster children, purchase for, §43-15-5.**

#### **Freedom of choice of practitioners.**

Treatment of mental, nervous or emotional disorders, §83-41-211.

#### **General municipal employees' retirement system.**

Employer or system sponsored group life and health insurance.

Deductions from retirement allowance for payment, §21-29-307.

**Grace period, §83-9-5.**

#### **Group policies.**

Continuation of coverage, §83-9-51.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-207.

Defined, §83-9-51.

Replacement by succeeding carrier plan, §83-9-35.

Small businesses.

Basic group policy offered to employees of small employers, §83-9-303.

Utilization review of medical services, §41-83-29.

#### **Gulf war.**

Continuation of coverage, §83-5-91.

#### **Gynecologists.**

Primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

General provisions, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

#### **Health savings accounts act, §§83-62-1 to 83-62-9.**

See HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.

#### **Highway safety patrol retirement system.**

Group life or health insurance.

Deductions from retirement allowance, §25-13-31.

#### **Hospital, medical or surgical insurance.**

Cancellation of policies.

Notice to insured, §83-41-201.

Chiropractors.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by chiropractor, §83-41-215.

Continuation of coverage.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-205.

Group coverage for, §83-41-207.

Counselors.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

Dental services.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-209.

Mental health practitioners.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

Nurse practitioners.

Payment by third parties, §83-41-214.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by, §83-41-213.

Obstetricians-gynecologists.

Direct access to be allowed, §83-41-217.

Primary care physician status, §83-41-217.

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Hospital, medical or surgical insurance —Cont'd**

Optometrists.

Freedom of source, §83-41-203.

Physicians.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by physicians, §83-41-213.

Policies.

Cancellation of policies, §83-41-201.

Continuation of coverage.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-205.

Group coverage, §83-41-207.

Primary care physicians.

Obstetricians-gynecologists as primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

Psychologists.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

Time limitations on claims and claim audits to be reciprocal, §83-41-219.

Visual service.

Freedom of source, §83-41-203.

#### **Illegal occupation.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### **Immunization.**

Coverage for child immunizations, §83-9-34.

#### **Income taxes.**

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

#### **Insolvent insurance companies.**

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

#### **Insurance companies.**

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

#### **Insurance department fund.**

Contributions to fund, §83-5-72.

#### **Insurance guaranty association.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §83-23-105.

#### **Intellectual disability.**

Continuation of insurance coverage, §§83-41-205, 83-41-207.

#### **Intoxicants and narcotics.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### **Jurisdiction of department of insurance,**

§§83-1-101 to 83-1-109.

See INSURANCE.

#### **Labor and employment relations.**

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

#### **Life and health insurance guaranty association,**

§§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

## GENERAL INDEX

### ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd

#### Loans.

Credit life and credit disability insurance,  
§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY  
INSURANCE.

#### Loss of time benefits.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### Mandated health care coverage legislation.

Impact report to be provided, §§83-5-93, 83-5-95.

#### Marriage and family therapists.

Freedom of choice of practitioner.

Treatment of mental, nervous or emotional  
disorders, §83-41-211.

#### Medicaid.

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments,  
§§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

**Medical savings account program**, §§71-9-1 to  
71-9-9.

**Medicare supplement insurance**, §§83-9-101 to  
83-9-115.

See MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE.

#### Medicine.

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Medications restricted for use by step therapy or  
fail-first protocol.

Override of restricted use by prescribing  
practitioner, process, §83-9-36.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits.  
Form, §83-9-6.3.

#### Mental health providers.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

#### Mental illness.

Benefit limitations, §83-9-41.

Benefits to patients in tax-supported institutions,  
§83-9-7.

Coverage, §83-9-39.

Definitions, §83-9-37.

Eligibility for exemptions, §83-9-40.

Nondiscrimination, §83-9-43.

#### Minors.

Child immunizations, §83-9-34.

#### Newborn children.

Coverage for newly born children, §83-9-33.

Immunization coverage, §83-9-34.

#### Notice of claim.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### Nurse practitioners.

Payment by third parties, §83-41-214.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed  
by nurse practitioners, §83-41-213.

### ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd

#### Obstetricians.

Primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

#### Optometrists.

Continuation of coverage.

Freedom of choice of practitioner in performance  
of visual services, §83-41-203.

#### Paternity proceedings.

Order of support, §93-9-29.

**Patient protection act of 1995**, §§83-41-401 to  
83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

#### Pharmacists and pharmacies.

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Prescription identification, §83-9-6.2.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits.  
Form, §83-9-6.3.

#### Physical examination.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### Physicians and surgeons.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed  
by physicians, §83-41-213.

#### Policies.

Age limits, §83-9-15.

Comprehensive risk pool association.

Availability of policies for sale, §83-9-207.

Issuance of policies by association, §83-9-219.

Conformity to statute, §83-9-9.

Craniomandibular disorder, §83-9-45.

Definitions, §83-9-1.

Dental care benefits.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Disclosures, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

Diabetes coverage, §83-9-46.

Examination, §83-9-25.

Fees.

Commissioner's fees, §83-9-3.

Form of policy, §83-9-3.

Group policies. See within this heading, "Group  
policies."

Hospital, medical or surgical insurance.

Cancellation of policies, §83-41-201.

Mental illness benefits, §§83-9-37 to 83-9-43.

Optional provisions, §83-9-5.

Required provisions, §83-9-5.

Return, §83-9-25.

Temporomandibular joint disorder, §83-9-45.

Third party ownership, §83-9-5.

#### Preexisting conditions.

Comprehensive risk pool association.

Exclusions, §83-9-221.

Definitions, §83-9-49.

Limit on exclusion, §83-9-49.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Preferred provider organizations.**

Health maintenance organizations generally,  
§§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE  
ORGANIZATIONS.

#### **Premiums.**

Unpaid premium.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### **Prepaid health benefit plans.**

Health maintenance organizations generally,  
§§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE  
ORGANIZATIONS.

#### **Prescriptions.**

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Medications restricted for use by step therapy or  
fail-first protocol.

Override of restricted use by prescribing  
practitioner.

Process, §83-9-36.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits.

Form, §83-9-6.3.

Uniform identification, §83-9-6.2.

#### **Professional counselors.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

#### **Proof of loss.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

Form, §83-9-13.

#### **Psychologists.**

Freedom of choice of mental health practitioner,  
§83-41-211.

#### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Supplemental legislative retirement plan.

Group life or health insurance payment  
deductions from retirement allowance,  
§25-11-319.

#### **Reinstatement.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### **Reinsurance.**

Nonapplication to certain policies, §83-9-17.

#### **Reserves.**

Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-106.

#### **Risk pool association.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §§83-9-201 to  
83-9-222. See within this heading,  
"Comprehensive risk pool association."

#### **Rulemaking authority, §83-9-53.**

#### **School athletic injuries suffered by students.**

Medical expenses.

Purchase of hospitalization insurance to cover,  
§37-11-9.

#### **School employees.**

Group health, hospitalization, major medical  
insurance for full-time personnel, §§37-9-151,  
37-9-153.

### **ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Senior citizens.**

Coverage for resident senior citizens, §83-9-23.

#### **Small businesses.**

Group policy offered to employees of small  
employers, §83-9-303.

#### **Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.**

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT  
PLANS.

#### **Social workers.**

Freedom of choice of clinical social worker,  
§83-41-211.

#### **State employees life and health insurance plan.**

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-25.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH  
INSURANCE PLAN.

#### **Step therapy or fail-first protocol.**

Medications restricted for use by.

Override of restricted use by prescribing  
practitioner.

Process, §83-9-36.

#### **Telemedicine services.**

Coverage required, §83-9-351.

#### **Temporomandibular joint disorder, §83-9-45.**

#### **Tuberculosis.**

Benefits to patients in tax-supported institutions,  
§83-9-7.

#### **Unfair trade practices.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-209.

#### **Utilization review of medical services.**

Health insurance plans.

Certificate requirement, contract with private  
review agents, §41-83-25.

Health insurers.

Certificate requirement, contract with private  
review agents, §§41-83-27, 41-83-29.

#### **Vaccines.**

Coverage for child immunizations, §83-9-34.

#### **Voluntary basic health insurance coverage law, §§83-61-1 to 83-61-19.**

See VOLUNTARY BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE.

#### **Waiver of defenses, §83-9-13.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Provisions not applicable to workers' compensation  
coverage, §83-9-17.

Subrogation of claims, §71-3-15.

#### **Youth services department, §43-27-10.**

### **ACCIDENTS.**

#### **Aircraft, §61-1-39.**

#### **Boating, §§59-21-51 to 59-21-55.**

Death resulting, §59-21-53.

Defined, §59-21-51.

Disclosure of report, §59-21-53.

Reporting, §59-21-53.

Scene of accident.

Duty to remain and render aid, §59-21-55.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCIDENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Boating —Cont'd**

Scene of accident —Cont'd

Liability for rendering assistance, §§59-21-55.

#### **Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.**

Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

#### **Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks.**

Hunter safety officers to investigate hunting accidents, §49-4-31.

#### **Hunting.**

Child hunter safety, §49-7-20.1.

Drug testing.

Death or serious injury.

Request that person causing submit to test, §49-4-31.

Use of weapon causing, §§49-7-301, 49-7-303.

Investigation, §49-4-31.

Use of weapon causes injury or death, §§49-7-301 to 49-7-305.

#### **Motor carriers.**

Reports, §77-7-181.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Accidents and accident reports, §§63-3-401 to 63-3-423.

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

#### **Occupational health and safety program,**

§71-1-1.

#### **Radiation control.**

Response, expenses for, §45-14-27.

#### **Railroad grade crossing.**

Collision of vehicle and train.

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train.

Proximate cause, jury question, §77-9-249.

#### **Railroads.**

Assumption of risk.

Applicability of rule, §11-7-19.

Liability for negligence and mismanagement of employees and mismanagement of engines, §77-9-435.

Reporting to department of transportation, §77-9-431.

#### **Violent deaths.**

Reports to medical examiners, §41-61-59.

#### **Workers' compensation generally, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.**

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

### **ACCOMPLICES.**

#### **Bail jumping, §83-39-29.**

#### **Commission of crime within state by person while out of state, §99-11-25.**

#### **Escape.**

Aiding escape of felons, §§97-9-27, 97-9-29.

Aiding escapes from officers, §97-9-33.

Inmates of state institutions, §97-9-25.

Prisoners other than felons, §97-9-31.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Aiding or encouraging minor to possess weapon, §97-37-17.

### **ACCOMPLICES —Cont'd**

#### **Human trafficking, §97-3-54.3.**

#### **Shoplifting.**

Employee giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

Juvenile offenders, §§97-23-94, 97-23-94.1.

#### **Traffic violations.**

Parties deemed guilty of offense, §63-7-7.

### **ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.**

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Tender of instrument as, §75-3-311.

#### **Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.**

### **ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.**

#### **Website regarding expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.**

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning.

IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

Community and junior colleges accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

Compliance examination.

State auditor, §27-104-158.

Contents, §27-104-155.

Date for all fiscal years included, §27-104-155.

Definitions, §27-104-153.

Development and operation.

Department of finance and administration, §27-104-155.

Disbursement information, §27-104-155.

Electronic summary of grants, §27-104-155.

IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

Legislative branch expenditures.

No authority to review, approve or deny, §27-104-161.

Provisions applicable, §27-104-159.

Legislative findings and intent, §27-104-152.

Meetings of state agencies.

Publication on searchable website, §27-104-163.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act.

Short title, §27-104-151.

Proprietary information not disclosed, §27-104-155.

Public records act not superseded, §27-104-159.

Report of information by state agencies.

Form and timeline, §27-104-157.

Searchable website, §27-104-155.

Defined, §27-104-153.

Time period for updating information, §27-104-155.

Trade secrets not disclosed, §27-104-155.

#### **ACCOUNTANTS, §§73-33-1 to 73-33-19.**

#### **Abuse, neglect or exploitation of vulnerable person.**

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

#### **Appeals.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-33-11.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCOUNTANTS —Cont'd**

#### **Automatic cancellation of license.**

Failure to register and pay fee, §73-33-7.

#### **Board of public accountancy, §§73-33-3, 73-33-5.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-33-11.

Executive director.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

Expenses, per diem, payment, §73-33-7.

#### **Cancellation of license.**

Failure to register and pay fee, §73-33-7.

#### **Child support.**

Suspension of license, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Out of compliance with order, §73-33-11.

#### **Civil penalty, §§73-33-11, 73-33-15.**

#### **Confidentiality.**

Review committees.

Proceedings, records and work papers privileged, §73-33-12.

#### **Corporations.**

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

#### **Counties.**

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

#### **County road accountants, §§65-17-101 to 65-17-107.**

#### **Criminal penalties, §§73-33-13, 73-33-15.**

#### **Definitions, §73-33-2.**

Review committees, §73-33-12.

#### **Disciplinary actions, §73-33-11.**

#### **Disclaimer by persons not subject to provisions, §73-33-18.**

#### **Examinations, §73-33-5.**

#### **False representations.**

Receipt of license or permit to practice, §73-33-13.

#### **False use of title, §73-33-13.**

#### **Fees, §§73-33-7, 73-33-8.**

#### **Firm permits, §73-33-1.**

Cancellation.

Failure to register and pay fee, §73-33-7.

Defined, §73-33-2.

Revocation or suspension, §73-33-11.

Continued practice, §73-33-13.

#### **Firms, §73-33-1.**

Registration, §73-33-7.

#### **Grandfather provision.**

Person holding certificate without license on July 1, 1999.

Automatic issuance of license, §73-33-19.

#### **Hearing.**

Cancellation or revocation of certificate or license.

Required, §73-33-11.

#### **Home office.**

Defined, §73-33-2.

### **ACCOUNTANTS —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance companies.**

Audit of financial statement of insurers.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

#### **Internship programs.**

Undergraduate or graduate accounting students.

Paid internship program, §7-7-204.

#### **Nonlicensee owners.**

Firms, §73-33-1.

#### **Nonresidents.**

Firm or office located out of state performing services for residents, §73-33-1.

#### **Notice.**

Cause for disciplinary action, hearing, §73-33-11.

#### **Presumption.**

Substantial equivalency, §73-33-17.

#### **Principal place of business.**

Defined, §73-33-2.

#### **Privileged communications, §73-33-16.**

Review committees.

Proceedings, records and work papers, §73-33-12.

#### **Professional corporations.**

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

#### **Reciprocity, §73-33-17.**

Applicants from other states.

Issuance of reciprocal certificate or license, §73-33-9.

#### **Registration.**

Firms holding permit to practice, §73-33-7.

License holders, §73-33-7.

#### **Reinstatement of license or firm permit, §73-33-7.**

#### **Revocation or suspension.**

License, practice privilege or permit, §73-33-11.

Continued practice, §73-33-13.

#### **Substantial equivalency.**

Defined, ascertaining, §73-33-2.

Presumption, §73-33-17.

#### **Title.**

Who may use, §73-33-1.

#### **Unlawful practice, §73-33-15.**

#### **Unlicensed practice.**

Penalties, §73-33-13.

#### **Unprofessional conduct.**

Discipline, §73-33-11.

### **ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING.**

#### **Accounts payable at death.**

Establishment by bank, §81-5-62.

#### **Actions on public accounts.**

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §161.

#### **Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for.**

Interstate commission, §47-7-81.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING —Cont'd**

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

Detailed statement of receipts and disbursements.

Duty of board of trustees, §37-27-25.

#### **Artificial reef program account.**

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

#### **Attorney general.**

Approval of accounts against the state, §7-5-27.

Books of account, §7-5-61.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

IOLTA accounts authorized, ProfCond Rule 1.15.

Separate accounts for funds of clients or third persons, ProfCond Rule 1.15.

#### **Automobile clubs.**

Deposit of money collected by commissioner under article, §83-11-247.

Financial statements of clubs, §83-11-243.

#### **Bad checks.**

Recovery of restitution, §97-19-77.

#### **Chancery courts.**

Fiduciaries, ChCt Rules 6.03 to 6.06, 6.17.

#### **Civil actions.**

Accounting for costs, CivProc Rule 3.

#### **Coastal preserve account.**

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

#### **College savings program.**

Account owners.

Board to provide annual accounting statement, §37-155-117.

#### **Complaint on an open account.**

Complaint on account stated.

Form, CivProc Form 6.

Form, CivProc Form 5.

#### **Constitution of the United States.**

Receipts and expenditures of public money.

Publication of statement and account, US Const Art I §9.

#### **Corrections department.**

Fiscal comptroller and bookkeeping personnel, §47-5-37.

#### **County auditors.**

Generally, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.

See COUNTY AUDITORS.

#### **Crime victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to**

99-38-11.

Deposit of funds, §99-38-7.

#### **Debt management services.**

Escrow account.

Deposit of consumer funds, §81-22-9.

#### **Department of revenue.**

Report to state auditor.

Accounting of collections during preceding fiscal year, §27-3-45.

#### **District attorney.**

Passing on public account, §25-31-15.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Accounting of administrators generally, §§91-7-277 to 91-7-309.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

### **ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING —Cont'd**

#### **Executors and administrators —Cont'd**

County administrator, §91-7-81.

Sheriff administrator, §91-7-83.

Temporary administrator, settling of accounts, §91-7-59.

#### **Ferries.**

Bond issues, §65-29-11.

#### **Fraternal societies, §83-29-15.**

Annual reports, §83-29-43.

Distribution of funds, §83-29-19.

Expense fund.

Separate expense fund provided, §83-29-67.

#### **Guardians.**

Adult incompetents, §93-13-121.

Final settlement, §93-13-77.

Periodic accounting, §93-13-67.

Separation of accounts, §93-13-69.

Vouchers, §§93-13-71, 93-13-73.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Financial condition.

Remedies for corrections to financial conditions, §83-41-343.

Financial statements, §83-41-317.

#### **Highway commission.**

Workers' compensation.

Special account for payments, §71-3-38.

#### **Highways.**

County state aid road contracts, §§65-9-19, 65-9-23.

State aid engineer, §65-9-30.

#### **Highway safety patrol retirement system.**

Interest on employee reserve account, §25-13-28.

#### **Housing authorities.**

Remedies conferred to obligees by authority, §43-33-31.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Access of commissioner to books, etc., §83-5-65.

Annual statements.

Examination and abstracting, §83-5-59.

Filing with national association of insurance commissioners, §§83-5-301 to 83-5-309.

License revocation for untrue statement, §83-5-67.

Audit of financial statements of insurers, §§83-5-101 to 83-5-125.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

False financial statements.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

Financial examination of companies, §83-19-27.

Financial statement.

New company requirements, §83-19-29.

#### **Insurance department.**

Monthly report as to payment of taxes, §83-1-13.

#### **Insurance guaranty association.**

Access to insolvent insurer's records, §83-23-135.

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Liquidation orders.

Financial reporting, §83-24-35.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING —Cont'd**

**Interest on lawyers' trust accounts**, ProfCond Rule 1.15.

**IOLTA accounts authorized**, ProfCond Rule 1.15.

**Justice court clerk clearing account**, §9-11-18.

**Legal expense insurance.**

Annual report, §83-49-25.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Annual report submitted to commissioner, §83-23-227.

Assessments against member insurers.

Treatment of assessments on financial statements, §83-23-217.

**Life insurance.**

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans or provide for life insurance or annuities, §§83-7-27 to 83-7-49.

**Limitation of actions.**

Account stated not acknowledged in writing, §15-1-29.

Open accounts, §§15-1-29, 15-1-31.

**Mayors.**

Power to demand exhibit, §21-15-11.

**Mississippi home corporation**, §43-33-747.

**Municipally owned utilities.**

Keeping of, §21-27-31.

**Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Financial report, §83-43-21.

**Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.**

Annual statement, §83-47-13.

Investigation of affairs.

Access to books and documents, §83-47-15.

**Partnerships.**

Dissolution and winding up.

Settlement of accounts and contributions among partners, §79-13-807.

**Payable on death accounts.**

Establishment by bank, §81-5-62.

**Perpetual religious society trust funds,**

§79-11-47.

**POD accounts.**

Establishment by bank, §81-5-62.

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Change of ownership or control, §75-63-77.

Trust account.

Percentage of funds seller required to trust, §75-63-59.

**Professional fund-raisers**, §79-11-515.

**Public accounts, actions on**, MS Const Art 6 §161.

**Public contracts.**

Printing.

Contractors accounts, §31-1-21.

**Reciprocal insurance.**

Financial reports, §83-33-13.

**Savings accounts.**

Savings associations generally, §§81-12-115 to 81-12-151.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

### **ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING —Cont'd** **School districts.**

Accounting and auditing of districts generally, §§37-37-1 to 37-37-21.

Books of accounts.

Duty of superintendent to keep, inspection by citizens, §37-61-23.

Uniform systems, §37-37-1.

**Seafood.**

Artificial reef program account.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Coastal preserve account.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

Seafood marketing account.

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

**Secured transactions.**

Request for accounting, §75-9-210.

**Sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum,** §39-17-5.

**State board of mental health.**

Adoption of uniform reporting and accounting system, §41-4-21.

**State fiscal officer.**

Counties, districts and municipalities receiving funds from state, §7-7-55.

Duties, §7-7-3.

General accounting office, §§7-7-3, 7-7-9.

Settlement and accounting for moneys collected, §7-7-77.

**State-owned motor vehicles.**

Expense accounts.

Travel expenses, §25-1-81.

**State treasurer.**

Clearing accounts and bank accounts.

Establishment, §7-9-12.

Duties, §§7-9-9, 7-9-11.

**Storm water management districts.**

Financial reports.

Filing requirements, §51-39-39.

**Tax collectors.**

Failure to make settlement, §97-11-47.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts**, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

**Transfers to minors.**

Petition for accounting, §91-20-39.

**Transportation commission.**

Audit and budget, §§65-1-113, 65-1-115.

Post audit of funds expended and programs projected, §65-1-49.

**Trusts and trustees**, §91-9-5.

Discharge and accounting upon resignation of trustee, §91-9-205.

**Unemployment compensation fund**, §71-5-453.

**Veterans.**

Guardians, §35-5-17.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING —Cont'd**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Highway commission.

Special account for payments, §71-3-38.

### **ACCOUNTS PAYABLE AT DEATH.**

**Establishment by bank,** §81-5-62.

**Savings accounts at savings institutions,** §81-12-145.

**Savings banks,** §81-14-363.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts generally,** §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

### **ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE.**

#### **Sale of accounts.**

Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **ACCREDITATION AND QUALITY ASSURANCE MATERIALS.**

**Health care organizations,** §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

Action against hospital, health care entity, etc.

Inapplicability of provisions, §41-63-25.

Actions to restrict or revoke physician's license to practice or staff privileges.

Inapplicability of provisions, §41-63-25.

Confidentiality generally, §41-63-21.

Definitions, §41-63-21.

Limitation on discovery or introduction into evidence in civil action, §41-63-23.

Person involved in preparation not required to testify, §41-63-23.

Rules of civil procedure and evidence.

Not amended, altered or modified, §41-63-27.

Substantive law of state, §41-63-29.

### **ACCREDITATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS,**

§§37-17-1 to 37-17-13.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

### **ACCUSED.**

**Rights,** MS Const Art 3 §26, US Const Amds 5, 6.

### **ACE FUND,** §57-1-16.

### **A.C. HILLMAN HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.173.

### **ACIDS.**

**Caustic poison law of 1930,** §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS,** §§89-3-1 to 89-3-15.

#### **Absent grantor and witness.**

Proof, §89-3-15.

#### **Admitted to record without proof or acknowledgment.**

Effect, §89-3-1.

**Certificate of acknowledgment or proof of recordable instrument,** §§97-21-7, 97-21-33, 97-21-63.

#### **Child support unit.**

Stipulated agreements of support and paternity, §43-19-33.

### **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Cleaning private property.**

Municipal authority.

Notice of hearing, §21-19-11.

#### **Clerks of court.**

Method of acknowledgment and proof, §89-3-3.

#### **Commissioned officers of United States armed forces.**

Acknowledgments before officers, §89-3-5.

#### **Cremation.**

Acknowledgment of person entitled to control disposition of remains.

Obtained by person charged with disposing of remains, §73-11-71.

**Dead or absent grantor or witness,** §89-3-15.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Prior inventory by successor administrator, §91-7-97.

#### **Fees.**

Officer taking, §25-7-33.

#### **Foreign countries.**

Foreign acknowledgments, §89-3-13.

#### **Foreign states.**

Acknowledgment or proof in another state, §89-3-9.

Statutory construction as to prior acknowledgments, §89-3-11.

#### **Forms.**

Authorized forms, §89-3-7.

**Grantors or witnesses dead or absent,** §89-3-15.

#### **Health-care decisions.**

Power of attorney for health care.

Form, §41-41-205.

#### **Judges.**

Method of acknowledgment, §89-3-3.

#### **Life insurance.**

Accelerated benefits.

Concurrence for payout, §83-7-105.

#### **Municipalities.**

Cleaning private property.

Notice of hearing, §21-19-11.

#### **Notaries public.**

General provisions.

See NOTARIES PUBLIC.

#### **Paternity.**

Child support unit, §43-19-33.

Voluntary acknowledgment, §93-9-28.

Adding father's name to birth certificate, §41-57-23.

Rescission by signatory, §§93-9-9, 93-9-28.

Signatory's right to rescind, time limit, §41-57-23.

**Personating another to acknowledge recorded instrument,** §97-19-33.

#### **Powers of attorney.**

Authorization for acknowledgment, §87-3-1.

Health care, §41-41-205.

Revocation of letters, §87-3-17.



**ACKNOWLEDGMENTS —Cont'd**

**Recordation of documents.**

- Admitted to record without proof or acknowledgment.
- Effect, §89-3-1.
- Deeds recorded for seven and ten years.
- Presumption of validity of acknowledgment, §89-5-13.
- Effect of recording, §89-5-1.
- General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.
- See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.
- Method of acknowledgment and proof, §89-3-3.
- Proof or acknowledgment necessary to recording, §89-3-1.

**ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME.**

See AIDS AND HIV.

**ACQUITTAL.**

**Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

- Subsequent prosecution barred, §99-27-9.

**Crime victim's escrow accounts.**

- Payment to defendant's minor children, §99-38-9.

**Deadly weapons.**

- Return of forfeited weapon upon, §97-37-3.

**Defect in form of pleading or proceeding.**

- No acquittal, §99-11-35.

**Former acquittal or conviction in another state, §99-11-23.**

**Insanity, §99-13-7.**

- General provisions, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.07.
- Release of individual ordered confined in psychiatric hospital or institution after being acquitted.
- Notice to sheriff and crime victim, §41-21-88.

**Intellectual disability, §99-13-9.**

**Libel.**

- Criminal libel, §97-3-57.

**Misdemeanor tried in justice court.**

- No bar to prosecution for felony, §99-11-33.

**On the merits, §99-11-31.**

**Variance between indictment and proof or on exception to form, §99-11-29.**

**ACREAGE TAXES.**

Levee districts, MS Const Art 11 §236.

**ACTIONABLE WORDS, §95-1-1.**

**ACTIONS.**

**Abortion.**

- Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.
- Women's health defense act of 2013.
- Civil remedies, §41-41-113.

**Access to courts guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §25.**

**Accident and health insurance.**

- Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-222.
- Policy provisions as legal action, §83-9-5.

**ACTIONS —Cont'd**

**Adult protective services.**

- Person who steals, embezzles, extorts or converts property of vulnerable adult.
- Award of damages in civil action, §11-7-165.

**Adverse possession, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.**

- Limitation of actions, §15-1-13.
- Sixteenth section school lands, §29-3-7.

**Agricultural associations.**

- Cooperative marketing associations.
- Remedies for breach of marketing contract or bylaws, §79-19-33.
- Incorporated associations, §79-17-29.

**Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

- Collection of fines by liquor dealers, §99-27-39.

**Aliens.**

- Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

**Appeals.**

- General provisions, §§11-51-3 to 11-51-111.
- See APPEALS.

**Arbitration.**

- Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.
- See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.
- General provisions, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.
- See ARBITRATION.

**Assignment of cases for trial, CivProc Rule 40.**

- Responsive pleading required, §11-1-56.

**Attachment.**

- General provisions, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.
- See ATTACHMENT.
- Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.
- See ATTACHMENT.

**Attorney general.**

- Official bonds.
- Suits on, §§7-5-37, 7-5-47.
- Pleadings in suits against state or its agencies.
- Receiving certified copies of pleadings, §7-5-41.
- Prosecution of suits, §§7-5-35, 7-5-37.
- Representation of state and state officers, §7-5-39.

**Attorneys at law.**

- Duties generally, §§11-49-1 to 11-49-11.
- Number of counsel to argue cause.
- Limitation, §11-49-9.
- Unemployment compensation.
- Representation of commission, board of review or state, §71-5-17.

**Bench trials.**

- Agreement of parties, time for holding, priority item in court, §11-1-18.

**Birth certificates.**

- Proceedings to correct certificate containing major deficiency, §41-57-23.

**Birth date of person whose birth not registered.**

- Proceedings to adjudicate true date, §41-57-19.

**Blacklisting telegraphers because of union affiliation, §77-9-729.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Boat landings.**

Initiation of proceedings to establish landing,  
§§59-19-1, 59-19-3.

#### **Boats and other watercraft.**

Civil liability for violations, §59-21-157.  
Service of process on nonresidents, §59-21-161.  
Venue of actions, §59-21-159.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Death of parties on bonds having force of judgment,  
§§11-1-31 to 11-1-35.

Death of surety.

Proceedings on, §11-1-29.

Discharge of surety if creditor fails to sue principal  
debtor, §87-5-1.

Irregularities.

Certain bonds not affected by, §11-1-25.

Judgment for payment of money, §11-7-173.

Maintaining action against defaulting principal.

Surety company may maintain, §87-5-5.

New security.

Court or judge may require, §11-1-23.

Payment where payor not identified, §11-1-27.

State of Mississippi.

When bonds payable to state, §11-1-27.

Surety or indorser sued alone.

Defense to be made, §87-5-7.

Notice to principal, §87-5-7.

#### **Bridge and park commissions.**

Bondholder actions, §55-7-51.

#### **Burn care liens.**

Actions to enforce lien, §85-7-307.

Covenants not to bring action.

Conditions for validity, §85-7-307.

Independent right of action to determine liability  
for injuries.

Right not provided by provisions, §85-7-313.

#### **Business tender offer law.**

Enforcement of compliance, §75-72-119.

#### **Carbon dioxide.**

Geologic sequestration.

Violations, §53-11-19.

#### **Carnival and circus operators, §§75-75-11, 75-75-13.**

#### **Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services.**

Compelling health officer to issue certificate,  
§41-7-197.

#### **Chancery court clerks.**

Annual report, noncompliance, §9-1-45.

#### **Charitable bingo.**

Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.

#### **Charter schools.**

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

#### **Chop shops.**

Civil proceedings against offenders, §63-25-11.  
Forfeiture of vehicles, action for, §63-25-9.

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Choses in action.**

Assignee of chose in action.

Right to sue, §11-7-3.

Sale as other property.

Not to be commented on, §11-7-7.

Setoff or other defense not prejudiced, §11-7-5.

#### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Civil enforcement actions by attorney general,  
§45-12-11.

#### **Circuit court clerks.**

Annual report, noncompliance, §9-1-45.

#### **Circuit courts.**

General provisions, §§11-7-1 to 11-7-221.

#### **Claims against the state or political subdivisions.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

#### **Class actions.**

Consumer protection.

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-15.

Costs, §11-53-37.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system  
installers or manufacturers.

Class action prohibited, §41-67-28.

#### **Cleaning private property.**

Municipal authority.

Cost of cleaning, §21-19-11.

#### **Clerks of court.**

Control of clerk's office.

Court to control in manner consistent with rules  
of civil procedure, §9-1-29.

#### **Code of Mississippi of 1972.**

Prior rights or actions, effect of adopting code,  
§1-1-24.

#### **Collision of vehicle and train at grade crossing.**

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train  
as proximate cause.

Jury questions, §77-9-249.

#### **Commencement of actions, CivProc Rule 3.**

Derivative proceedings.

Business corporations act, §§79-4-7.41, 79-4-7.42.

#### **Commercial code, general provisions.**

Action defined, §75-1-201.

Enforcement of rights and obligations provided by  
title, §75-1-305.

#### **Commissioner of revenue.**

Enforcement of tax laws.

Power and duty to direct actions, §27-3-33.

#### **Commodities.**

Private rights or remedies, §75-89-17.

#### **Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction or imprisonment, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.**

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF  
WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND  
IMPRISONMENT.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

**Conclusions of law by court**, CivProc Rule 52.

#### **Condominiums.**

Partition.

Sale of condominium project as partition,  
§§89-9-35, 89-9-37.

#### **Conflicts of interest.**

Public officers and employees.

Damages suffered as result of violation,  
§25-4-113.

#### **Conservation easements.**

Enforcement of easements, §89-19-7.

#### **Conspiracy.**

Restraint of trade.

Recovery of damages, §75-21-9.

#### **Constitution of Mississippi.**

Suits brought before adoption of constitution, MS  
Const Art 15 §280.

#### **Construction liens.**

Counterclaims, §85-7-147.

Defenses, §85-7-147.

Enforcement of lien, §85-7-141.

Issues and trial, §85-7-149.

Judgments, §85-7-151.

Parties, §85-7-143.

Summons of defendants, §85-7-145.

#### **Consumer loan brokers.**

Borrower injured by violation, §81-19-23.

#### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-15.

#### **Contaminant likely to enter public water system,** §41-26-9.

#### **Contractors' liens.**

Against owner or contractor, §85-7-181.

Bonds, surety.

Actions on bond, §§85-7-185 to 85-7-191.

Process, §85-7-195.

#### **Controlled substance violations.**

Civil or administrative penalty or sanction for  
violations, §41-29-151.

#### **Copies of books, papers or documents.**

Furnishing, §11-1-51.

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Administrative dissolution or revocation of  
certificate of authority.

Refusal or failure to pay taxes, §27-13-27.

#### **Corporations.**

Appraisal rights of shareholders.

Court action to determine fair value of shares,  
§79-4-13.30.

Court costs and expenses, §79-4-13.31.

Bond necessary at commencement or during  
progress of case.

Execution by president or other authorized  
officer, agent or attorney, §79-1-11.

Defect or informality not defense to suit against  
corporation, §79-1-7.

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Corporations —Cont'd**

Derivative proceedings, §§79-4-7.40 to 79-4-7.48.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-193.

Director liability for unlawful distribution.

Limitation of actions, §79-4-8.33.

Indemnification of directors, §§79-4-8.50 to  
79-4-8.59.

See CORPORATIONS.

Judicial dissolution, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.

Nonprofit corporations.

Challenge to corporation's power to act,  
§79-11-155.

Challenge to expulsion, suspension or  
termination of membership.

Defective notice, limitation of actions,  
§79-11-189.

Creditor action to reach liability of member to  
corporation, §79-11-185.

Derivative proceedings, §79-11-193.

Indemnification of director, officer, employee or  
agent, §79-11-281.

Shareholder's proceeding to enjoin corporate power  
to act, §79-4-3.04.

Venue, §11-11-3.

#### **Corrections department.**

Actions by or against, §47-5-75.

#### **Costs.**

General provisions, §§11-53-5 to 11-53-81.

See COSTS.

#### **Cotton ginner.**

Chain operators.

Combinations in restraint of trade.

Liquidated damages recovered by injured  
party, §75-41-15.

#### **Counties.**

Bond not to be required, §11-45-21.

Countywide road administration, noncompliance by  
county, §19-2-12.

Garbage and rubbish collection fees and charges.

Recovery of delinquent fees and charges,  
§19-5-17.

Inapplicability of certain code sections, §19-2-13.

Property recovered by suit.

Delivery to agent, §11-45-23.

Remedies as to damages or injuries to county  
property, §11-45-15.

Right to sue and be sued, §11-45-17.

Part only of county is interested, §11-45-19.

Withholding allocations and payments to county.  
County not operating countywide system,  
§19-2-11.

#### **County central purchasing systems.**

Enforcement of provisions, §31-7-127.

#### **County port authorities.**

Enforcement of contractual rights, §59-9-85.

#### **County railroad authorities,** §19-29-13.

**ACTIONS —Cont'd**

**Court reporters.**

Practice of reporting without certification.

Recovery of fees barred, §9-13-118.

**Crime victim's escrow accounts.**

Profits from crime, §99-38-11.

**Crime victims' restitution.**

Civil actions by victims, §99-37-17.

**Criminal negligence, §11-7-13.**

**Damages.**

See DAMAGES.

**Damage to highway or structure.**

Illegal operation, driving or moving of vehicle.

Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

Vehicle exceeding height restrictions.

Liability borne by carrier or operator, §63-5-17.

**Dance studio contracts.**

Regulatory violation.

Private right of action, §75-81-119.

**Debt, case founded on.**

Payment, acknowledgment or promise.

Limitation period begins to run after, §15-1-3.

**Declaratory judgments.**

Commodities.

Special remedies, §§75-89-21, 75-89-23.

Consumer protection.

Proceedings to compel compliance, §75-24-17.

Executors and administrators.

When declaratory judgments available, CivProc Rule 57.

Light wine and beer.

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Violations of act, §67-7-21.

Procedure, CivProc Rule 57.

When available, CivProc Rule 57.

**Defamation.**

Generally, §§95-1-1 to 95-1-5.

See DEFAMATION.

**Delegates.**

Articles or bylaws providing for, §79-11-195.

**Delinquent taxpayers.**

Suit against, §§27-3-33, 27-3-37.

**Department of audit.**

Recovery of funds improperly withheld,  
misappropriated or illegally expended,  
§7-7-211.

**Deposits in court, CivProc Rule 67.**

**Derivative proceedings.**

Corporations, §§79-4-7.40 to 79-4-7.48.

Nonprofit corporations.

Proceedings brought on behalf of corporation,  
§79-11-193.

Limited liability companies, §§79-29-1101 to  
79-29-1115.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Limited partnerships, §§79-14-1001 to 79-14-1004.

**Dismissal of actions.**

See DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS.

**ACTIONS —Cont'd**

**Dissolution of corporations.**

Judicial dissolution, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.

**Distributions to shareholders.**

Director liability for unlawful distribution.

Limitation of actions, §79-4-8.33.

**Divorce, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.**

See DIVORCE.

**Drug and alcohol testing of employee violations,  
§71-7-23.**

Limitation of action, §71-7-25.

**Ejectment.**

General provisions, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

See EJECTMENT.

**Elections.**

Countywide road administration, operating on,  
§19-2-5.

Honesty, integrity, moral character of candidate.

Newspaper editorials or stories with respect to.

Failure or refusal to print candidate's reply,  
§23-15-877.

**Emancipation of minors.**

Removal of disability of minority, §§93-19-1 to  
93-19-15.

See EMANCIPATION OF MINORS.

**Eminent domain.**

General provisions, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.

See EMINENT DOMAIN.

**Environmental covenants.**

Enforcement of violations, §89-23-21.

**Equal access to courts, MS Const Art 3 §25.**

**Escheat, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.**

See ESCHEAT.

**Estate taxes.**

Recovery of taxes, §27-9-39.

**Evidence.**

General provisions, §§13-1-1 to 13-1-415.

See EVIDENCE.

**Exceptional children.**

Educating.

Persons aggrieved by due process hearing as to  
identification, evaluation, educational  
placement, §37-23-143.

**Executors and administrators.**

Accrual of actions, §91-7-231.

Administrator appointed to conduct litigation,  
§91-7-61.

Between administrators, §91-7-247.

Defense of suit, §91-7-245.

Foreign administrators, §91-7-259.

Insolvent estates, §91-7-269.

Non-abatement of actions, §§91-7-237, 91-7-241.

Special pleadings abolished, §91-7-243.

Survival of action against administrator, §91-7-235.

Survival of action to administrator, §91-7-233.

Temporary administrators, §91-7-57.

Venue of actions against executors and  
administrators, §11-11-9.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **False personation.**

Personating another to act in suit, §97-19-33.

#### **Ferries.**

Safety equipment.

Damage for failure to furnish, §65-27-13.

#### **Filing of all papers relating to cause together,** §11-1-5.

#### **Findings of fact by court, CivProc Rule 52.**

#### **Fire code violations, §45-11-109.**

#### **Fire insurance.**

Unauthorized companies denied access to courts,  
§83-13-19.

#### **Fireworks violations, §45-13-15.**

#### **Food disparagement law, §75-24-5.**

Action for damages, §69-1-255.

#### **Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to** 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

#### **Foreclosure.**

See FORECLOSURE.

#### **Forms of action.**

One form of action, CivProc Rule 2.

#### **Fraternal societies.**

Bonds, surety.

Suit and judgment on bond, §83-29-63.

#### **Freedom of information.**

Denial of access to public records, §25-61-13.

#### **Frivolous actions, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.**

See FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS.

#### **Gambling contracts.**

Loser's right of action, §87-1-5.

#### **Gaming commission.**

Institutions of proceeding, §§75-76-145, 75-76-147.

#### **Garnishment.**

General provisions, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.

See GARNISHMENT.

#### **Gasoline tax.**

Power to institute proceedings, §27-55-43.

#### **Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide.**

Violations, §53-11-19.

#### **Governor.**

Suits in foreign jurisdiction, §7-1-33.

#### **Grain warehouses.**

Action on warehouseman's bond.

Demand for redemption of warehouse receipt not  
satisfied, §75-44-35.

#### **Guardian and ward.**

Venue of actions against guardians, §11-11-9.

#### **Guardians.**

Bringing on behalf of ward, §93-13-27.

Nonresident guardians, §93-13-183.

#### **Gulf regional district, §17-11-55.**

#### **Habeas corpus.**

General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

#### **Harrison county.**

Commencement of civil actions in each of two  
judicial districts, §11-1-53.

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Harrison county —Cont'd**

Transfer of cases between judicial districts,  
§11-1-53.

#### **Health-care decisions.**

Falsifying, forging or fraudulently inducing  
advance health-care directive, §41-41-221.

Intentional violations by health care provider or  
institution, §41-41-221.

#### **Health certificate of need program.**

Compelling health officer to issue certificate,  
§41-7-197.

#### **Health spa contracts.**

Misrepresentation, §75-83-9.

#### **High voltage power lines.**

Tort or wrongful death action for violation of  
chapter, §45-15-13.

#### **Home warranties.**

New home warranties.

Common law remedies, §83-58-17.

#### **Housing authorities.**

Obligees of authority, remedies, §43-33-29.

#### **Human services department.**

Recovery of wrongfully obtained benefits, §43-1-27.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Damages.

Actions for actual and punitive damages,  
§97-3-54.6.

#### **Husband and wife, actions against each other,** §93-3-3.

#### **Indemnification.**

See INDEMNIFICATION.

#### **Independent contractors.**

Death of contractor or contractor's employees.

Immunity of premises owners, §11-1-66.

#### **Indigent persons.**

Proceeding in forma pauperis, CivProc Rule 3.

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal system** **installers or manufacturers.**

Improper installation, failure to work properly or  
defective design, §41-67-28.

#### **Individual on-site wastewater system** **discharges.**

Person causing discharge, §41-67-28.

#### **Indorsed bills or notes.**

Action maintained against one secondarily liable,  
§75-13-3.

Discontinuance of suit before verdict, §75-13-5.

#### **Initials.**

Defendants may be sued by initials in certain  
cases, §11-7-41.

#### **Injunctions.**

General provisions, §§11-13-1 to 11-13-41.

See INJUNCTIONS.

#### **Insurance commissioner.**

Enforcement of laws by suit, §83-1-17.

Fees not paid, §83-5-81.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance companies.**

Fees not paid, §§83-5-81.

Foreign companies.

Nonadmitted insurers, §§83-21-29.

#### **Insurance department.**

Enforcement of laws by suits, §§83-1-17.

#### **Insurance producers, §§83-17-81.**

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Liquidation orders.

Prohibition of action against insurer after order, §§83-24-47.

Rehabilitation, §§83-24-27.

#### **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Violations of article, §§41-29-529.

#### **Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.**

See INTERPLEADER.

#### **Interpreters for the deaf, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.**

#### **Intervention, CivProc Rule 24.**

#### **Inventories.**

Repurchase of inventories from retailer.

Civil relief against supplier, §§75-77-16.

#### **Investment trusts.**

Trust may sue or be sued as separate and distinct entity, §§79-15-23.

#### **Joint and several debtors, §§85-5-1 to 85-5-7.**

#### **Jurisdiction.**

See JURISDICTION.

#### **Jury trial generally, §§13-5-1 to 13-5-97.**

See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

#### **Justice courts.**

Commencement of civil action, JusticeCt Rule 2.03.

Commencement of suits in civil cases, §§11-9-105.

General provisions, §§11-9-101 to 11-9-147,

JusticeCt Rules 2.01 to 2.15.

See JUSTICE COURTS.

One form of action, JusticeCt Rule 2.02.

Post-judgment actions, JusticeCt Rule 2.14.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Executors and administrators.

Authority to enforcement rent obligations, §§89-7-13.

Rent arrearage, §§89-7-7.

Use and occupation.

No contract, §§89-7-5.

#### **Levees.**

Recovery of damages, §§97-15-21.

#### **Libel.**

Privilege of congressmen, US Const Art I §6.

#### **Liens.**

Enforcement of certain liens generally, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

See LIENS.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Dramshop or civil liability, §§67-3-73.

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Violations of act, §§67-7-21.

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Light wine and beer —Cont'd**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements —Cont'd

Waiver of causes of actions, §§67-7-17, 67-7-23.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

General provisions, §§15-1-1 to 15-1-79, 15-1-1 to 15-1-81.

See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Claims against dissolved company.

Known claimants.

Deadline for delivery to company, §§79-29-817.

Unknown claimants.

Deadline for commencing proceeding against company, §§79-29-819.

Derivative actions, §§79-29-1101 to 79-29-1115.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Proceedings in chancery courts.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

Professional limited liability companies.

Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's interest, §§79-29-911 to 79-29-914.

#### **Limited partnerships.**

Derivative actions, §§79-14-1001 to 79-14-1004.

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

Power to institute proceedings, §§27-59-45.

#### **Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.**

See LIS PENDENS.

#### **Local court rules, CivProc Rule 83.**

#### **Local privilege taxes.**

Collection of taxes, §§27-17-499.

#### **Lubricating oil tax.**

Power to institute proceedings, §§27-57-31.

#### **Mandamus.**

General provisions, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.

See MANDAMUS.

#### **Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

#### **Medicaid.**

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-125, 43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

#### **Medical licensure, state board of.**

Venue of actions against board, §§11-11-15.

#### **Medical malpractice.**

See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

#### **Members.**

Delegates.

Articles or bylaws providing for delegates having same rights as members, §§79-11-195.

#### **Message not delivered by telegraph or telephone company, §§77-9-705.**

Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence of transmission, §§77-9-707.

#### **Message not transmitted by telegraph or telephone company, §§77-9-703.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Metal property identification or ownership.**

- Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.
- Contesting, §97-17-71.

#### **Milk processors.**

- Raw milk, failure to pay, §75-31-511.

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

- General obligation bondholder actions, §43-33-785.
- Priorities and preferences, §43-33-755.

#### **Motor carriers.**

- Insurance or bond required.
- Action against carrier and surety, §77-7-91.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

- Recovery of damages and attorney fees by licensees.
- Dealer contracts.
  - Breach or violation, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-141.
- Dealer suffering loss due to manufacturer's or distributor's violation of law, §63-17-119.
- Willful failure of another licensee to comply with law, §63-17-101.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

- Uninsured motorist coverage.
- Action against owner or operator of uninsured vehicle, §83-11-105.
- Subrogation of insurer, §83-11-107.

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

- Department report, action or findings.
- Reference prohibited, inadmissibility, §63-15-23.

#### **Municipalities, §11-45-25.**

- Power to sue and be sued, §21-17-1.

#### **Mutual insurance companies.**

- Conversion, reorganization, etc.
- Conversion plan's validity challenged, §83-31-137.
- Holding company reorganization plans.
- Validity challenged, §83-31-175.

#### **Negligence.**

- Contributory negligence.
- See CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.
- Generally.
- See NEGLIGENCE.

#### **Nonnegotiable promissory notes.**

- Action to enforce obligation to pay.
- Defined, limitation of action, §15-1-81.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

- Challenge to corporation's power to act, §79-11-155.
- Challenge to expulsion, suspension or termination of member.
- Defective notice, limitation of actions, §79-11-189.
- Creditor action to reach liability of member to corporation, §79-11-185.
- Derivative proceedings.
  - Member bringing proceeding on behalf of corporation, §79-11-193.
- Indemnification of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd**

- Member bringing proceeding on behalf of corporation, §79-11-193.

#### **Nuisance abatement.**

- Parties, §95-3-5.

#### **Oaths.**

- Agent or attorney.
- Oath sufficient in all cases, §11-1-3.
- Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

#### **Offer of judgment, CivProc Rule 68.**

#### **One form of action, CivProc Rule 2.**

#### **Parents bringing on behalf of child, §93-13-29.**

#### **Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.**

#### **Parties.**

- See PARTIES.

#### **Partition.**

- Personalty, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.
- See PARTITION.
- Realty, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.
- See PARTITION.

#### **Partnerships.**

- Actions by and against partnership and partners, §79-13-307.
- Actions by partnership and partners, §79-13-405.
- Averments partner contract in partnership name, §11-7-43.

#### **Party fences.**

- Contribution enforcement, §89-13-7.

#### **Pauper's affidavit.**

- Proceeding in forma pauperis, CivProc Rule 3.

#### **Payment bonds, public work contracts, §31-5-51.**

#### **Peanut promotion board.**

- Assessment on peanuts grown in state.
- Delinquent assessment, §69-48-9.

#### **Perpetuation of testimony.**

- Depositions.
- Rules not to limit power of court to entertain action to perpetuate testimony, CivProc Rule 27.

#### **Personnel administration system.**

- Adoption of countywide system.
- County adopting system of countywide road administration, §19-2-9.

#### **Persons not parties.**

- Process in behalf of and against, CivProc Rule 71.

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

- Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain entities.
- Penalty for noncompliance with provisions.
- Action to enforce judgment, §73-21-191.

#### **Pleadings.**

- See PLEADINGS.

#### **Premises owners.**

- Death of independent contractor or contractor's employees.
- Immunity, §11-1-66.

#### **Pre-trial procedure, CivProc Rule 16.**

## **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Prison emergency construction and management.**

Conditions for contracts, defense of actions, §47-5-1219.

### **Prisoner grievance review.**

Pending actions, application to, §47-5-805.

### **Private of action.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system installers or manufacturers.

Actions against for improper installation, failure to work properly or defective design or construction, §41-67-28.

### **Private school children.**

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools.

Suit on loan contracts, §37-51-17.

### **Promissory notes.**

Nonnegotiable promissory notes.

Action to enforce obligation to pay.

Defined, limitation of action, §15-1-81.

### **Property tax collection.**

Sale of land for taxes.

Suits for prior sales, §27-41-71.

Trespass or waste on lands forfeited to state, §§27-41-83 to 27-41-89.

### **Property taxes.**

Defaulting collectors.

Suits against, §§27-29-17 to 27-29-21.

Manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Collection of delinquent taxes, §27-53-17.

Recovery of taxes, increases, penalties and interest, §27-35-5.

### **Pro se representation.**

Equal access to courts, MS Const Art 3 §25.

### **Public lands.**

State land commissioner.

Suits for or on behalf of public lands, §29-1-7.

Suits for recovery of lands, §29-1-9.

### **Public records.**

Denial of access, §25-61-13.

### **Public service commission.**

Enforcement of laws, orders, decisions or determinations, §77-1-43.

### **Public water authorities.**

Bond issues, §51-41-25.

### **Public works contracts.**

Bonds, surety.

Actions on bond, §§31-5-51, 31-5-53, 31-5-57.

### **Purchasing.**

Personal liability for unlawful expenditure, §31-7-57.

### **Pyramid sales schemes.**

Recovery of damages, §75-24-57.

### **Quieting title.**

General provisions, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

## **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Quo warranto.**

General provisions, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

See QUO WARRANTO.

### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

### **Railroad grade crossings.**

Signal indicating approach of train.

Failure to stop, effect on recovery, §63-3-1007.

Trees, shrubbery and vegetation.

Cause of railroad accident, §77-9-254.

### **Railroads.**

Extortionate rates charged by railroads, §77-9-373.

Injuries inflicted by train backing into or along passenger depot in violation of requirements, §77-9-229.

Right to sue and be sued, §77-9-145.

### **Real estate appraisers.**

Services rendered by nonlicensed appraiser.

No cause of action for, §73-34-55.

### **Real estate brokers.**

Disclosure of size or area of property, failure to disclose source, §73-35-4.1.

License required to sue for compensation, §73-35-33.

### **Reciprocal insurance.**

Own name, actions by or against, §83-33-7.

### **Relocation assistance.**

Ejectment, §43-39-29.

### **Rental-purchase agreements.**

Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

### **Replevin.**

General provisions, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.

See REPLEVIN.

### **Restraint of trade.**

Private right of action, §75-21-9.

### **Retail agreements.**

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal.

Civil relief against supplier for violations, §75-77-16.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer.

Failure or refusal to repurchase, §75-77-11.

### **Revival of action.**

Actions barred by statute of limitations, MS Const Art 4 §97.

### **Right to trial by jury, MS Const Art 3 §31.**

### **Rules of civil procedure.**

Applicability of rules, CivProc Rule 81.

Citation of rules, CivProc Rule 85.

Construction of rules, CivProc Rule 1.

Local court rules, CivProc Rule 83.

Mandamus.

Procedural aspects governed by rules, §11-41-1.

Procedure not specifically prescribed, CivProc Rule 81.

Scope of rules, CivProc Rule 1.

Statutory terminology, CivProc Rule 81.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Rules of civil procedure —Cont'd**

Title of rules, CivProc Rule 85.

#### **Salvage.**

Claims for salvage service, §§89-17-9 to 89-17-23.

#### **School personnel.**

Legal defense provided by school board.

School personnel acting within course and scope of employment, §37-11-57.

#### **School property damaged by student.**

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

#### **School transportation system.**

False reports, lists, records, §37-41-25.

#### **Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Metal property transactions.

Contesting identification or ownership, §97-17-71.

#### **Securities.**

Civil enforcement of chapter, §75-71-603.

Civil liability, §75-71-509.

Rescission offer, action prohibited, §75-71-510.

Fraud and liabilities generally, §§75-71-501 to 75-71-510.

See SECURITIES.

Misleading filing in record used in action or proceeding, §75-71-505.

Person claiming exemption, exception, preemption, exclusion.

Burden in civil action, §75-71-503.

Predecessor chapter.

Existing proceedings, rights, duties.

Applicability, §75-71-701.

Service of process, §75-71-611.

#### **Seduction.**

Female child, §11-7-11.

Unmarried woman, §11-7-9.

#### **Seed sales violations, action by consumer.**

Complaint with arbitration council prerequisite, §69-3-20.

#### **Sequestration, writ of, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.**

See SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF.

#### **Service mark infringement, §75-25-23.**

#### **Service of process.**

See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Failure to return execution, §19-25-41.

#### **Shoplifting.**

Civil remedy for shoplifting violations, §97-23-96.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Establishment of title, §29-3-3.

#### **Slander.**

Congressional privilege, US Const Art I §6.

#### **Sovereign immunity.**

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Special education.**

Educating exceptional children.

Persons aggrieved by due process hearing as to identification, evaluation, educational placement, §37-23-143.

#### **Special fuel tax.**

Institution of proceedings by commission, §27-55-551.

Limitation of actions by state for recovery of additional amounts, §27-55-545.

#### **State fiscal officer, §7-7-75.**

#### **State inland port authority.**

Power to sue and be sued, §59-17-31.

#### **State of Mississippi.**

Abatement of certain suits, §11-45-13.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Entitled to bring all actions to which individuals entitled, §11-45-11.

Property recovered by suit.

Delivery to agent, §11-45-23.

Sovereign immunity, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Contracts made during infancy, §15-3-11.

#### **Street gangs.**

Civil action authorized, §97-44-5.

Complaint process, §97-44-7.

Punitive damages, §97-44-13.

Service of process, §97-44-11.

Venue, §97-44-9.

#### **Suits to confirm title or interest.**

General provisions, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

#### **Summary judgment, CivProc Rule 56.**

#### **Summons.**

See SUMMONS.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Compelling compliance with provisions, §53-9-67.

Release of bond, §53-9-65.

Violations of provisions, §53-9-69.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Enforcement actions, §53-7-59.

#### **Survival of actions.**

Ejectment.

Action not abated by death, §11-19-57.

Executors and administrators, §§91-7-233, 91-7-235.

Non-abatement of actions, §§91-7-237, 91-7-241.

#### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.

Action for noncompliance, §45-43-23.

#### **Tax collectors.**

Failure to pay money over, §27-29-17.

County proceedings, §27-29-21.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Tax collectors —Cont'd**

- Failure to pay money over —Cont'd
- Precedence of action, §27-29-19.

#### **Telegraph and telephone companies.**

- Discrimination against because of union affiliation, §77-9-729.
- Failure or refusal to deliver message, §77-9-705.
  - Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence of transmission, §77-9-707.
- Failure or refusal to transmit message, §77-9-703.

#### **Telegraph or telephone lines.**

- Causing damages, §77-9-713.

#### **Textbook losses, §37-43-45.**

#### **Third party claims.**

- Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.
  - See INTERPLEADER.

#### **Time.**

- Answer.
  - Service, CivProc Rule 12.
- Computation of time, CivProc Rule 6.
- Enlargement of time, CivProc Rule 6.
- Motions, CivProc Rule 6.
- New trial.
  - Motion for, CivProc Rule 59.
- Notice of time, place and date when trial docket to be set, CivProc Rule 40.
- Offer of judgment, CivProc Rule 68.
- Service by mail.
  - Additional time after, CivProc Rule 6.
- Summons.
  - Service of summons, CivProc Rule 4.
- When certain actions and matters triable, CivProc Rule 81.

#### **Toll road and bridge bonds.**

- Rights of bondholders.
  - Enforcement actions, §65-43-31.
- Validation proceedings.
  - Chancery court, first judicial district of Hinds county, §65-43-29.

#### **Trademark infringement, §75-25-23.**

#### **Trademark registration.**

- Cancellation of registration, §§75-25-17, 75-25-29.
- Infringement, §75-25-23.

#### **Traffic regulation law-rules of the road.**

- Right to recover damages in civil suit, §63-3-11.

#### **Trees and timber.**

- Cutting and boxing trees.
  - Venue, §11-11-3.
- Firing wood, §11-11-3.

#### **Trespass, civil, §95-5-29.**

#### **Trial by jury guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §31.**

- Trial of right of property, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29,**  
CivProc Rule 22.
  - See INTERPLEADER.

### **ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Unclaimed property.**

- Claim for property paid to treasurer, §§89-12-39, 89-12-41.

#### **United States as party to, US Const Art III §2.**

#### **Unlawful distributions to shareholders.**

- Director liability.
- Limitation of actions, §79-4-8.33.

#### **Unlawful entry and detainer.**

- General provisions, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.
- See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

#### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

- Regulatory complaints, §§77-3-611, 77-3-613.

#### **Use tax.**

- Prior suits not affected by provisions, §27-67-33.

#### **Vacation.**

- Proceedings in vacation, §11-1-16.

#### **Vandalism.**

- School property damaged by student.
- Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

#### **Vehicle exceeding height restrictions causing damage to structures.**

- Liability borne by carrier or operator, §63-5-17.

#### **Venue.**

- General provisions, §§11-11-1 to 11-11-59.
- See VENUE.

#### **Wetlands.**

- Civil and criminal actions for violations of provisions, §49-27-51.
- Jurisdiction and venue, §49-27-53.

#### **Wiretapping.**

- Violations of interception of wire and oral communications article, §41-29-529.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

- Drug-free workplace premium reduction.
- Failure to establish substance abuse program.
- No cause of action, §71-3-221.

#### **Wrongful death.**

- See WRONGFUL DEATH.

#### **Zoning, comprehensive plan and subdivision regulations.**

- Prevention by local authorities of violations, §17-1-19.

### **ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS.**

#### **Commitment of person diagnosed as having, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.**

### **ACTS OF CONGRESS.**

#### **Distribution, §7-3-23.**

#### **ACUPUNCTURISTS, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-53.**

#### **Change of address, reporting, §73-71-29.**

#### **Confidential patient care information, §73-71-41.**

#### **Consultation with supervising physician, §73-71-9.**

#### **Continuing education, §73-71-23.**

- Approval of schools offering education and training, §73-71-25.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ACUPUNCTURISTS —Cont'd**

**Council of advisors in acupuncture**, §73-71-11.

**Criminal history record checks**, §73-71-19.

**Criminal penalties**, §73-71-37.

**Definitions**, §73-71-5.

**Diagnoses not authorized**, §73-71-7.

**Duties of supervising physician**, §73-71-9.

**Fees authorized**, §73-71-51.

**Fingerprints.**

Licenses, §73-71-19.

**Grandfathering of existing licenses**, §73-71-27.

**Grounds for disciplinary actions**, §73-71-33.

**Impaired practitioners.**

Procedures to establish competence, §73-71-35.

Program of care, counseling or treatment,  
§73-71-39.

**Inactive license status**, §73-71-47.

**Incompetence or gross negligence.**

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

**Informed consent of patient**, §73-71-7.

**Legislative purpose**, §73-71-3.

**Liability insurance required**, §73-71-27.

**Licenses.**

Continuing education, §73-71-23.

Approval of schools offering education and  
training, §73-71-25.

Disciplinary proceedings.

Conduct of proceedings, §73-71-35.

Grounds for actions, §73-71-33.

Penalties authorized, §73-71-35.

Examinations, §§73-71-13, 73-71-19.

Expiration.

Renewal after expiration, §73-71-45.

Revoked license subject to expiration, §73-71-49.

Suspended license subject to expiration,  
§73-71-49.

Fees authorized, §73-71-51.

Grandfathering of existing licenses, §73-71-27.

Inactive status, §73-71-47.

Posting, §73-71-29.

Prohibited acts generally, §73-71-37.

Qualifications, §73-71-19.

Reciprocal licensing without examination,  
§73-71-21.

Reinstatement of revoked license, §73-71-49.

Renewal, §73-71-23.

After expiration, §73-71-45.

Prerequisites, §73-71-43.

Suspended license subject to expiration,  
§73-71-49.

Required, §73-71-15.

Scope of authority, §73-71-17.

**Patient care information confidential**, §73-71-41.

**Penalties authorized.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-71-35.

**Physical or mental examination of licensee.**

Compelling, §73-71-35.

### **ACUPUNCTURISTS —Cont'd**

**Physical therapy.**

Not included within scope of practice, §73-71-17.

**Practice outside scope of authority**, §73-71-27.

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

**Practice under supervision of prescribing  
physician**, §73-71-7.

**Prescription requirement**, §73-71-7.

**Prohibited acts generally**, §73-71-37.

**Public health laws.**

Compliance required, §73-71-31.

**Recordkeeping requirements**, §73-71-29.

**Referral requirement**, §73-71-7.

**Repeal date of provisions**, §73-71-53.

**Reporting requirements**, §73-71-29.

**Right of entry for inspection of premises.**

Refusal as grounds for disciplinary actions,  
§73-71-33.

**Sanitation practices**, §73-71-31.

**State board of medical licensure.**

Regulatory authority, §73-71-13.

**Title of chapter**, §73-71-1.

**Unlicensed practice prohibited**, §§73-71-15,  
73-71-37.

**ADA.**

**Americans with disabilities act.**

School board compliance in hiring, §37-23-13.

**ADAM LEE WEISENBERGER MEMORIAL  
INTERCHANGE**, §65-3-71.203.

**ADAMS COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-1.

**ADDICTION.**

**Alcohol and drug abuse generally**, §§41-30-1 to  
41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**ADDICTION COUNSELORS.**

**Certification or licensing**, §41-4-7.

**ADDITUR.**

**Authority to impose**, §11-1-55.

**ADDRESS CONFIDENTIALITY.**

**Victims of certain crimes**, §99-47-1.

**ADJUDICATION OF INCOMPETENCY.**

**Conservators**, §§93-13-251 to 93-13-267.

See CONSERVATORS.

**Guardian and ward**, §§93-13-1 to 93-13-281.

See GUARDIAN AND WARD.

**Insanity defense**, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

**Mental health generally.**

See MENTAL HEALTH.

**ADJUDICATION OF TRAFFIC TICKETS.**

**Traffic violations procedure**, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.

**ADJUSTERS.**

**Insurance adjusters.**

Generally, §§83-17-401 to 83-17-425.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

Public adjusters.

Licensing generally, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

**ADJUTANT GENERAL.**

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

**ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES.**

Generally, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

**ADMINISTRATION WITH WILL ANNEXED,**

§§91-7-39 to 91-7-49.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

**ADMINISTRATIVE DISSOLUTION OF**

**CORPORATIONS,** §§79-4-14.20 to 79-4-14.23.

**Nonprofit corporations,** §§79-11-347 to 79-11-353.

**ADMINISTRATIVE FORFEITURE.**

**Alcoholic beverage violations.**

Property other than contraband, §67-1-99.

**Controlled substance violations.**

Property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia under the value of \$10,000, §41-29-176.

**ADMINISTRATIVE INSPECTION WARRANTS.**

**Controlled substances,** §41-29-157.

Seizure without process, §41-29-153.

**ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES.**

**Workers' compensation commission,** §71-3-93.

**ADMINISTRATIVE LEAVE WITH PAY.**

**Compensatory leave,** §25-3-92.

**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS,**

§§9-21-1 to 9-21-81.

**Administrative director.**

Appointment, §9-21-5.

Assistants and employees.

Authority to employ, §9-21-7.

Consultants and consulting firms.

Authority to employ, §9-21-15.

Duties, §§9-21-9, 9-21-13.

Full time position, §9-21-5.

Powers, §§9-21-9, 9-21-11.

Requests for information.

Judges, clerks and other court employees to comply, §9-21-19.

Services of court members and court-supportive personnel.

Authority to use, §9-21-17.

**Adoption.**

Centralized records file.

Assistance to bureau in maintaining, duty, §93-17-205.

**Comprehensive electronic court systems fund,** §9-21-14.

**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS**

—Cont'd

**Definition of court,** §9-21-1.

**Drug courts,** §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

See DRUG COURTS.

**Duties,** §9-21-3.

**Electronic filing and storage of court records.**

Comprehensive electronic court systems fund, §9-21-14.

Rules and regulations, §9-21-51.

**Established,** §9-21-1.

**Funds.**

Application for, receipt and distribution, §9-21-11.

Civil legal assistance fund, §9-21-43.

Comprehensive electronic court systems fund, §9-21-14.

Judicial system operation fund, §9-21-45.

**Interception of wire or oral communications,** §41-29-527.

**Interpreters.**

Program for use of interpreters in all courts.

General provisions, §§9-21-71 to 9-21-81.

**Judicial advisory study committee,** §§9-21-21 to 9-21-41.

Assistance by other agencies, associations and organizations.

Authority to enlist, §9-21-35.

Assistance by state and local governmental agencies, §9-21-33.

Chairperson.

Election, §9-21-25.

Creation, §9-21-21.

Duties, §9-21-31.

Expenditure of appropriated funds, §9-21-41.

Meetings, §9-21-27.

Membership, §9-21-21.

Officers.

Election, §9-21-25.

Per diem of members, §9-21-39.

Personnel.

Authority to employ support personnel, §9-21-37.

Powers, §§9-21-31, 9-21-35.

Purpose, §9-21-23.

Quorum, §9-21-27.

Reports, §9-21-31.

Support to be provided to, §9-21-29.

Travel expenses of members, §9-21-39.

**Judicial system operation fund,** §9-21-45.

**Mandamus to require trial.**

Duties of office and trial court clerk, AppProc Rule 15.

**Pen registers, trap and trace devices or caller ID applications.**

Report by director of bureau of narcotics, §41-29-701.

**Personnel.**

Administrative director.

Assistants and employees.

Authority to employ, §9-21-7.



**ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS**

—Cont'd

**Personnel —Cont'd**

Administrative director —Cont'd

Consultants.

Authority to employ, §9-21-15.

Coordination of functions and duties of administrative personnel, §9-21-13.

Judicial advisory study committee.

Authority to employ support personnel, §9-21-37.

Use of services of court-supportive personnel.

Administrative director and supreme court authorized, §9-21-17.

**Purpose**, §9-21-1.

**Reports.**

Delinquent children enrolled in school as condition of probation, §43-21-621.

**Requests for information.**

Compliance, §9-21-19.

**Storage of court and court-related records.**

Electronic filing and storage.

Rules and regulations, §9-21-51.

Study of, §9-21-51.

**Youth court information delivery system.**

Disclosure of information to department of public safety, §43-21-261.

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.**

**Additional nature of provisions**, §25-43-1.103.

**Applicability of provisions**, §25-43-1.103.

**Attorneys at law.**

Attorney as advocate, ProfCond Rule 3.9.

**Citation of law**, §25-43-1.101.

**Commission on marine resources.**

Administrative hearing procedures, §§49-15-401 to 49-15-417.

See MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION.

**Conflict of laws.**

Reporting conflicts to legislature, §25-43-1.107.

**Declaratory opinions**, §25-43-2.103.

Defined, §25-43-1.102.

**Definitions**, §25-43-1.102.

**Federal funds or services.**

Suspension of provisions when necessary to avoid loss of, §25-43-1.104.

**Filings with agencies**, §25-43-1.106.

**Orders.**

Public inspection and indexing of agency orders, §25-43-2.102.

**Permit and licensing procedures**, §§25-45-1 to 25-45-17.

Department of information technology services.

Consultation, §25-45-7.

Environmental permit coordinator, §§25-45-13, 25-45-17.

One-stop permitting, §§25-45-3, 25-45-9, 25-45-13.

Development by state agencies, §25-45-3.

Environmental permit coordinator, §25-45-13.

**ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES —Cont'd**

**Permit and licensing procedures —Cont'd**

One-stop permitting —Cont'd

Intergovernmental cooperation, §§25-45-5, 25-45-17.

Public policy, §§25-45-1, 25-45-13.

**Prisoner grievances.**

Review process, §§47-5-801 to 47-5-807.

**Public access to agency law and policy,**

§§25-43-2.101 to 25-43-2.105.

**Purpose of law**, §25-43-1.101.

**Reports.**

Conflicting laws affecting agencies.

Reporting conflicts to legislature, §25-43-1.107.

**Rulemaking.**

Adoption of rule, §25-43-3.106.

Invalidity of rules not adopted according to provisions, §25-43-3.111.

Variance between adopted rule and notice of proposed rule adoption, §25-43-3.107.

Contents of rule, §25-43-3.109.

Docket.

Public rulemaking docket, §25-43-3.102.

Economic impact statement, §25-43-3.105.

Small business regulatory flexibility act, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.109.

Effective date of rules, §25-43-3.113.

Filing of rules, §25-43-3.112.

Effect, §25-43-3.113.

Form of rule, §25-43-3.109.

Invalidity of rules not adopted according to provisions, §25-43-3.111.

Notice of proposed rule adoption, §§25-43-2.101, 25-43-3.103.

Advice on possible rules before, §25-43-3.101.

Variance between adopted rule and notice of proposed rule adoption, §25-43-3.107.

Oral proceeding on proposed rule, §25-43-3.104.

Publication, compilation, indexing and public inspection of rules, §25-43-2.101.

Public participation, §25-43-3.104.

Exemption for temporary rules, §25-43-3.108.

Public rulemaking docket, §25-43-3.102.

Record.

Agency rulemaking record, §25-43-3.110.

Required rulemaking, §25-43-2.104.

Review of rules by agency, §25-43-3.114.

Secretary of state.

Filing of rules in office of, §25-43-3.112.

Effect, §25-43-3.113.

Small business regulatory flexibility act, §§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.109.

Style of rule, §25-43-3.109.

Temporary rules.

Exemption from public procedures, §25-43-3.108.

Variance between adopted rule and notice of proposed rule adoption, §25-43-3.107.

**Service of process**, §25-43-1.106.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES —Cont'd**

#### **Small business investment companies.**

Rules and regulations, §57-115-11.

#### **Small business regulatory flexibility act,**

§§25-43-4.101 to 25-43-4.109.

Administrative fines or penalties against small businesses.

Agency authority to waive or reduce,  
§25-43-4.107.

Applicability of provisions.

Relation to other statutory provisions,  
§25-43-4.108.

Definitions, §25-43-4.102.

Economic impact statements.

Agency compliance with requirements for,  
§25-43-4.104.

Contents, §25-43-4.104.

Duties of review committee, §25-43-4.103.

Mississippi development authority duties,  
§25-43-4.103.

Noncompliance of small business with agency regulation.

Agency authority to waive or reduce penalties,  
§25-43-4.107.

Notice of intended action.

Duties of review committee, §25-43-4.103.

Opposition to regulations having impact on small business, §25-43-4.105.

Relation to other statutory provisions,  
§25-43-4.108.

Repeal of provisions, §25-43-4.109.

Review committee, §25-43-4.103.

Annual report, §25-43-4.106.

Copy of economic impact statements to be provided to committee, §25-43-4.104.

Opposition to regulations having impact on small business, §25-43-4.105.

Title of act, §25-43-4.101.

#### **Time.**

Computation of time, §25-43-1.106.

#### **Title of law, §25-43-1.101.**

#### **Waiver of rights, §25-43-1.105.**

### **ADMINISTRATIVE REORGANIZATION ACT,**

§§7-13-1 to 7-13-9.

#### **Change of domicile affecting membership on board or commission, §7-13-9.**

#### **Legislative intent, §7-13-3.**

#### **Title of act, §7-13-1.**

#### **Transfer of employees, §7-13-7.**

### **ADMINISTRATIVE SUPERVISION OF INSURERS.**

#### **Commissioner of insurance, §§83-1-151 to 83-1-169.**

See INSURANCE.

### **ADMIRALTY.**

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Authorized specialty fields, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

#### **Jurisdiction, US Const Art III §2.**

#### **Power of congress, US Const Art I §8.**

#### **Proctors in admiralty.**

Permission to use designation, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

### **ADMISSION OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.**

#### **Commitment to treatment facility generally, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.**

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

### **ADMISSIONS.**

#### **Failure to admit.**

Expenses on, CivProc Rule 37.

#### **Request for admission, CivProc Rule 36.**

#### **Youth court.**

Acceptance of admissions, YouthCt Rule 24.

Uncontested adjudications, §43-21-553.

#### **ADMISSION TO THE BAR, BarAdm Rules I to XIV.**

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

#### **ADOLESCENT CENTER AT BROOKHAVEN, §41-21-109.**

#### **Administered by state board of mental health, §41-19-301.**

#### **Admissions, §41-19-301.**

#### **Care and treatment of persons with intellectual disability.**

Purpose, §41-19-301.

#### **Congressional acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.**

State agency for carrying out, §41-19-301.

#### **Constructing and equipping, §41-19-301.**

#### **Direction and control of state board of mental health, §41-19-301.**

#### **Escape of legally committed resident.**

Criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

#### **Firearm, deadly weapon, explosive.**

Unlawfully bringing into facility.

Criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

#### **Improperly causing person to be adjudged as person with intellectual disability.**

For purposes of admitting, criminal penalty,  
§41-19-301.

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay.**

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

#### **School to meet educational needs of clients.**

Authority to establish, §41-19-301.

#### **Support and maintenance costs.**

Assessed persons admitted, §41-19-301.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ADOLESCENT OFFENDER PROGRAM,**

§43-27-201.

### **Arrest of counselor.**

Charged with committing offense while performing duties.

Procedure requirements before issuance of arrest warrant, §99-3-28.

### **ADOPTION, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.**

#### **Administrative office of the courts.**

Centralized records file.

Assistance to bureau in maintaining, duty, §93-17-205.

#### **Assistance to parent.**

Locating person interested in adopting parent's child, §43-15-117.

#### **Attorneys.**

Assistance to parent.

Locating person interested in adopting parent's child, §43-15-117.

#### **Best interests of child, §93-17-11.**

Contested adoptions, §93-17-8.

Interlocutory decree, §93-17-11.

Re-adoption, §93-17-23.

Supplemental benefits, §93-17-67.

Termination of parental rights, §93-15-103.

#### **Birth certificate and other information on birth parent.**

Birth parent authorizing bureau to provide adoptee, §93-17-205.

#### **Birth certificate revision, §93-17-21.**

#### **Centralized records file, §93-17-205.**

#### **Charging fee or payment for assistance to parent.**

Locating person interested in adopting parent's child, §43-15-117.

#### **Child custody, §93-5-23.**

Joint custody, §§93-5-24, 93-11-65.

#### **Child-placing agencies.**

Advertising.

License required, §43-15-117.

Disclosures to prospective adoptive parents.

Fees and charges.

Rules requiring, promulgation, §43-15-117.

Fees charged.

Rules regulating, promulgation, §43-15-117.

License required, §43-15-117.

Licensure of child care homes and agencies generally, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

#### **Child rape, §97-5-41.**

#### **Confidentiality of proceedings and information, §93-17-25.**

References to names of natural parents prohibited, §93-17-29.

References to original name of child prohibited, §93-17-29.

### **ADOPTION —Cont'd**

#### **Confidentiality of records, §§93-17-201 to 93-17-223.**

Adoptee requesting information, §93-17-215.

Court disclosure of information, §93-17-221.

Identification and counseling prior to release of information, §93-17-217.

Search for birth parent, §93-17-219.

Affidavit authorizing release of records, §93-17-205.

Birth parent prohibited from disclosing identity of other, §93-17-223.

Centralized records file, §93-17-205.

Definitions, §93-17-203.

Immunity of employees, §93-17-211.

Release of nonidentifying information, §93-17-207.

Rules and regulations, §93-17-213.

Search for birth parents.

Purposes, §93-17-209.

Title of provisions, §93-17-201.

#### **Consent, §93-17-5.**

#### **Contest of adoption, §93-17-8.**

#### **Costs of proceedings, §93-17-19.**

#### **Decree of adoption, §93-17-13.**

Action to set aside.

Grounds, §93-17-17.

Limitations period, §93-17-15.

#### **Determination of rights.**

Petition, §93-17-6.

#### **Eligibility for, §93-17-3.**

#### **Expenses.**

Income tax credits.

Qualified adoption expenses, §27-7-22.32.

#### **Father's rights, §§93-17-5, 93-17-6.**

Petition for determination of rights, §93-17-6.

#### **Fees charged by clerk of chancery court, §25-7-9.**

#### **Foster care placement program, §43-15-13.**

#### **Genetically transferable disease or illness of birth parent or adoptee.**

Adoptee or birth parent notified of existence of disease or illness, §93-17-205.

#### **Home study, §§93-17-3, 93-17-12.**

Completion before final decree entered, §93-17-13.

International adoptions, §93-17-14.

#### **Income tax credits.**

Qualified adoption expenses, §27-7-22.32.

#### **Index of original names kept separate, §93-17-31.**

#### **Indian child welfare act (ICWA).**

Compliance with provisions, §93-17-3.

#### **Interlocutory decree, §93-17-11.**

#### **Interstate agreements for protection of children, §§93-17-101 to 93-17-109.**

Development of compacts, §93-17-103.

Eligibility for Medicaid, §93-17-107.

Federal aid included in state plan, §93-17-109.

Legislative intent, §93-17-101.

Requirements for compacts, §93-17-105.

Special needs children, §93-17-107.

**ADOPTION —Cont'd**

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

General provisions, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

**Interstate compact on the placement of children.**

Generally, §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.

See INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN.

Out of state adoptive parents.

Compliance with compact, §93-17-3.

**Investigation of adoption petition, §93-17-11.**

**Jurisdiction, §93-17-3.**

**Legitimation of children, §93-17-1.**

References to illegitimacy prohibited, §93-17-27.

**Marital status of parents, references to prohibited, §93-17-27.**

**Nonprofit organizations providing services.**

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

**Objection of parent, §93-17-7.**

**Original birth certificate, §93-17-21.**

**Out of state adoptive parents.**

Interstate compact for placement of children.

Compliance with compact, §93-17-3.

**Parties to proceedings, §93-17-5.**

**Petitions, §93-17-3.**

Court disclosure of confidential records, §93-17-221.

Determination of rights, §93-17-6.

Investigations, §93-17-11.

**Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege.**

Exceptions, Evid Rule 503.

**Physician's assistance to parent.**

Locating person interested in adopting parent's child, §43-15-117.

**Placement in charitable home, §93-17-9.**

**Placement of child when adoption not granted, §93-17-8.**

**Re-adoption, §93-17-23.**

**Registry of adoptions, §43-15-19.**

**Rules of civil procedure.**

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

**Sales tax exemptions.**

Nonprofit organizations providing services, §27-65-111.

**Same-gender couples.**

Adoption by prohibited, §93-17-3.

**Supplemental benefits program, §§93-17-51 to 93-17-69.**

**Termination of parental rights.**

General provisions, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

**Unfit parents.**

Termination of rights, §93-17-7.

**Wrongful death.**

Status of adoptive child, §11-7-13.

**ADOPTION CONFIDENTIALITY ACT,**

§§93-17-201 to 93-17-223.

**ADOPTION SUPPLEMENTAL BENEFITS LAW,**

§§93-17-51 to 93-17-69.

**Adoption of child in custody of state-placing agency, §93-17-69.**

**Agreement between adoptive family and department, §93-17-61.**

**Annual certification, §93-17-61.**

**Confidentiality of records, §93-17-63.**

**Continuation of Medicaid, §93-17-67.**

**Definitions, §93-17-55.**

**Eligibility for benefits, §93-17-59.**

**Financial resources of adoptive parents, §93-17-67.**

**Funding of program, §93-17-57.**

**Legislative intent, §93-17-53.**

**Rules and regulations, §93-17-65.**

**Title of provisions, §93-17-51.**

**ADULT ABUSE, NEGLECT AND EXPLOITATION.**

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**ADULT CARE FACILITIES.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Institutions for aged or infirmed, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.**

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED.

**License application, §43-11-8.**

**ADULT EDUCATION, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.**

**Acceptance of federal funds, §37-35-5.**

**Administration and supervision, §37-35-9.**

**Appropriations.**

Utilization of state appropriations, §37-35-7.

**Development of program, §37-35-1.**

**Distance learning.**

Correspondence courses, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.

**Establishment of programs, §37-35-3.**

**Federal funds, §37-35-5.**

**GED programs, §37-35-3.**

Policies and procedures, §37-35-11.

Testing, §37-35-9.

Security procedures violations, §37-35-13.

**Preparatory classes for GED programs, §37-35-9.**

Policies and procedures, §37-35-11.

**Property and facilities of school district.**

Use, §37-35-3.

**Property taxes.**

Levy, §37-35-3.

**Utilization of state appropriations, §37-35-7.**

**ADULTERATED AND MISBRANDED FOOD,**

§§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

**Analysis of samples and specimens, §75-29-21.**

**Articles deemed adulterated, §75-29-3.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ADULTERATED AND MISBRANDED FOOD**

—Cont'd

**Articles deemed misbranded**, §§75-29-9, 75-29-11.

**Articles deemed mislabeled**, §75-29-11.

#### **Commercial feed.**

Adulterated commercial feed, §75-45-165.

Prohibited acts, §75-45-179.

Misbranding commercial feed.

Prohibited acts, §75-45-179.

#### **District attorneys.**

Duties, §§75-29-27, 75-29-29.

#### **Drug articles**, §75-29-1.

#### **Enforcement of chapter.**

State board of health, §75-29-19.

#### **Food, defined**, §75-29-7.

#### **Food inspectors**, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

#### **Inspectors**, §§75-29-23, 75-29-25.

#### **Insufficiently labeled articles**, §75-29-5.

#### **Meat and meat products.**

Meat inspections generally, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-33.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Unfit or unwholesome food, §§75-33-19, 75-33-21.

#### **Office of state chemist.**

Responsibility for providing analytical services,  
§75-29-21.

#### **Penalty**, §97-27-1.

#### **Rules and regulations.**

State board of health, establishment, §75-29-19.

#### **Wrongful death.**

Breach of warranty of purity or fitness, §11-7-13.

### **ADULTERY**, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.

#### **Closed courtroom permitted**, MS Const Art 3 §26.

#### **Divorce grounds**, §93-5-1.

#### **Going out of state to marry**, §97-29-9.

#### **Guardian and ward**, §97-29-7.

#### **Incestuous adultery**, §§97-29-5, 97-29-29.

#### **Incestuous relationship**, §97-29-5.

#### **Teacher and pupil**, §97-29-3.

#### **Unlawful cohabitation**, §97-29-1.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Surviving spouses.

Exclusion, §71-3-3.

### **ADULT FOSTER CARE FACILITIES.**

#### **Drugs allowed.**

Rules and regulations, §43-11-13.

#### **Institutions for aged or infirmed**, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED.

#### **License application**, §43-11-8.

### **ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION,**

**INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR**, §§47-7-81 to  
47-7-85.

#### **Commission**, §47-7-81.

#### **Definitions**, §47-7-81.

#### **Fees.**

Application fee for transfer out-of-state, §47-7-85.

### **ADULT OFFENDER SUPERVISION,**

**INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR** —Cont'd

#### **Purpose**, §47-7-81.

#### **Supervision of offenders**, §47-7-83.

### **AD VALOREM TAXATION.**

#### **Airline company aircraft.**

General provisions, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

See AIRCRAFT.

#### **Assessment for taxation.**

Airline company aircraft, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

See AIRCRAFT.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Municipal taxation generally, §§21-33-1 to  
21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Property taxes generally.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Railroads and other public service corporations,  
§§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Tax assessors.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

Transportation companies.

Operating or furnishing railroad cars,  
§§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

#### **Collection of taxes.**

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Tax collectors.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to  
27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

#### **Convention bureaus.**

Counties or municipalities bordering Gulf coast.

Levy of tax for operations and activities,  
§17-3-31.

#### **County bonds.**

Special levy by supervisors to pay for principal and  
interest, §19-9-9.

#### **County garbage and rubbish collection and disposal systems.**

Exemption for property surrounding landfill,  
§19-5-19.

Levy of tax and surcharges, §§19-5-21 to 19-5-25.

#### **County sheltered workshop for the handicapped, levy for**, §19-5-45.

#### **Drainage districts.**

See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AD VALOREM TAXATION —Cont'd**

#### **Exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.**

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Fee in lieu of ad valorem taxes agreements.**

Major economic impact authority.

Counties and municipalities, §57-75-33.

#### **Fire protection districts.**

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

#### **Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts.**

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

#### **General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.**

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Homestead exemptions.**

General provisions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

#### **Levee districts.**

See LEVEES AND LEVEE DISTRICTS.

#### **Local government exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.**

#### **Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.**

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Major economic impact authority.**

Counties and municipalities.

Fee in lieu of ad valorem taxes agreements, §57-75-33.

#### **Manufactured homes and mobile homes,**

§§27-53-1 to 27-53-33.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Collection of tax on personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

General provisions, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Municipal taxation generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.**

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

#### **Oil, gas and other minerals.**

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests.

Exemption, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Payments in lieu of taxes.**

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

### **AD VALOREM TAXATION —Cont'd**

#### **Personal property.**

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Property tax collection.**

General provisions, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.**

#### **Public service corporations.**

General provisions, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

#### **Railroads.**

Public service corporations generally, §§27-35-301 to 27-35-343.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Transportation companies generally, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.

#### **Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.**

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Sale of land for taxes.**

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Schools and education.**

Generally, §§37-57-1 to 37-57-133.

#### **School taxes.**

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

#### **Sewer districts.**

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

#### **Special tax levies by counties, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.**

#### **Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.**

See TAX REFUNDS.

#### **Telecommunications tax reform, §§27-38-1 to 27-38-9.**

#### **Transportation companies.**

General provisions, §§27-35-501 to 27-35-531.

See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AD VALOREM TAXATION —Cont'd**

#### **Water districts.**

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

### **ADVANCE DIRECTIVES FOR HEALTH CARE.**

**General provisions**, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

### **ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT PERSONNEL.**

#### **Emergency medical services.**

General provisions, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### **Health-care decisions.**

General provisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

### **ADVANCED PLACEMENT COURSES.**

**Public schools**, §37-15-39.

### **ADVANCED PRACTICE REGISTERED NURSES,**

§73-15-20.

### **ADVANCE HEALTH DIRECTIVES.**

**General provisions**, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

### **ADVANCEMENTS.**

#### **Intestate succession.**

Bringing into hotchpot, §91-1-17.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Lien of landlord, §89-7-51.

### **ADVANCE NOTIFICATION OF EXCAVATION.**

**Excavations near underground utility facilities,**

§§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

### **ADVANCE TREATMENT SYSTEM.**

**Defined**, §41-67-2.

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal law.**

Generally, §41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

### **ADVANTAGE MISSISSIPPI INITIATIVE,**

§§57-1-12, 57-1-16, 57-1-18, 57-1-57.

#### **Growth and prosperity program**, §§57-80-1 to

57-80-11.

See GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM.

#### **Mississippi advantage jobs**, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

#### **Regional economic development**, §§57-64-1 to

57-64-31.

See REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

### **ADVERSE CLAIMS AGAINST TITLE.**

#### **Suits to confirm title or interests.**

General provisions, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

### **ADVERSE CLAIMS TO BANK ACCOUNTS.**

**Recognition by bank, requirements**, §81-5-67.

**Recognition by savings associations**, §81-12-127.

**Savings banks, recognition**, §81-14-379.

**ADVERSE POSSESSION**, §§15-1-7, 15-1-13.

**Limitation of actions**, §15-1-13.

**Quieting title**, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

**Sixteenth section school lands**, §29-3-7.

### **ADVERTISING.**

#### **Abortion.**

Drugs or instruments for causing unlawful abortion, §97-3-5.

#### **Acupuncturists.**

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

Sale of lands not needed for school purposes, §37-27-47.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Package retailer's permittees, §67-1-85.

Rules regulating, §67-1-37.

#### **Ambulance services.**

Soliciting membership subscriptions for prepaid ambulance service.

Direct advertising, §41-59-71.

#### **Attorneys at law**, ProfCond Rule 7.2.

Material provided to clients, ProfCond Rule 7.4.

Not admitted to practice in state, §11-1-8.

Submission to Office of General Counsel of the

Mississippi Bar, ProfCond Rule 7.5.

#### **Auctions and auctioneers**, §73-4-41.

#### **Bait and switch**, §75-24-5.

#### **Billboards.**

Outdoor advertising, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

#### **Blood supply plans.**

Solicitation of membership, §83-45-9.

#### **Bond issues.**

Sale of bonds, §31-19-25.

#### **Caller ID anti-spoofing**, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

#### **Campaign advertisements or literature,**

§§23-15-895 to 23-15-899.

#### **Capitol complex.**

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-85.

#### **Catfish.**

Misrepresentation in use of term, §69-7-608.

Notice of country of origin, §69-7-607.

#### **Charitable solicitations.**

Immunity of advertisers, §79-11-526.

#### **Check cashers.**

False or misleading statements, §75-67-516.

#### **Child-placing agencies.**

License required, §43-15-117.

#### **Chiropractors.**

Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

Grounds for license suspension or revocation, §73-6-19.

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ADVERTISING —Cont'd**

#### **Chiropractors —Cont'd**

Restrictions, §73-6-25.

#### **Commercial and industrial development.**

Advertising material on advantages of state, §§7-3-49, 7-3-51.

Continuation and renewal, §7-3-55.

Distribution, §7-3-53.

#### **Consumer loan brokers.**

Prohibited activities, §81-19-23.

#### **Consumer protection.**

False advertising, §§97-23-1 to 97-23-5.

Generally, §§75-24-1 to 75-24-29.

See CONSUMER PROTECTION.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

False advertising.

Suspension or revocation of license or certificate, §73-7-27.

#### **Counties and municipalities.**

Possibilities and resources of municipality or county, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-5.

Sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

#### **County economic opportunities.**

Special tax levies, §19-9-103.

#### **Debt management services, §81-22-21.**

#### **Deceptive advertising, §97-23-3.**

#### **Dentists and dental hygienists.**

False or misleading advertising.

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

#### **Department of agriculture and commerce.**

Advertising on department property and in department publications, §69-1-48.

#### **Direct advertising.**

Ambulance services.

Soliciting membership subscriptions for prepaid ambulance service, §41-59-71.

#### **Disaster forbearances.**

Applicability of provisions to levies and advertisements for sale, §89-1-311.

#### **Drug paraphernalia, §41-29-139.**

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Duties of executive director, §57-1-17.

Financing local tourism advertising, §57-1-60.

Plan for advertising state, §57-1-13.

#### **Egg marketing board.**

Commodity advertising, §69-7-261.

#### **Elections.**

Campaign advertisements or literature, §§23-15-895 to 23-15-899.

#### **Execution of judgments.**

Sales under execution or other process, §§13-3-163, 13-3-165.

### **ADVERTISING —Cont'd**

#### **False advertising, §§97-23-1 to 97-23-5.**

Consumer protection generally, §§75-24-1 to 75-24-29.

See CONSUMER PROTECTION.

Investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.

Massage therapists.

Discipline, §73-67-27.

Motor vehicle dealers and salesmen, §§63-17-73, 63-17-105.

Optometrists, §73-19-23.

Physical therapists.

Discipline, §73-23-59.

Savings bank business, §81-14-173.

Unfair or deceptive trade practice, §75-24-5.

Unlawful, penalty, §97-23-1.

Untrue, deceptive or misleading, penalty, §97-23-3.

Vehicle protection product warrantors, §63-29-17.

Veterinarians.

Discipline of licensees, §73-39-77.

#### **Health care providers.**

Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Solicitation of enrollees not considered health professional advertising, §83-41-351.

#### **Highway, roads and streets.**

Placement along, §63-3-317.

State highway rights of way.

Placement within, §63-3-317.

#### **Hospice care programs, §41-85-25.**

#### **Insurance administrators.**

Limitations on administrators, §83-18-11.

#### **Insurance companies.**

False advertising.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

#### **Legal expense insurance.**

Definition of advertising, §83-49-5.

Simple and dignified manner required, §83-49-19.

#### **License tags or plates.**

Contracts for purchase of license tags.

Advertising services by tag vendors, §27-19-156.

#### **Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Use of name of association in advertisements, §83-23-235.

#### **Massage therapists.**

False or misleading.

Discipline, §73-67-27.

Restrictions, §§73-67-21, 73-67-29.

#### **Meat and meat products.**

Grading and inspection services, §75-33-35.

#### **Medicare supplement insurance.**

Review by commissioner, §83-9-110.

#### **Misleading advertising, §97-23-3.**

#### **Mississippi development authority tourism advertising fund, §57-1-64.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ADVERTISING —Cont'd**

#### **Mortgage loans.**

Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators,  
§81-18-31.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers and salesmen.**

False advertising, §§63-17-73, 63-17-105.

New motor vehicles.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction,  
§§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

Glass repairs.

Restrictions on advertisements, §83-11-503.

#### **Motor vehicle service contracts.**

Use of certain words by providers, §83-65-113.

#### **Municipalities.**

Municipal activities, §21-19-61.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising, §§55-13-33 to 55-13-45.**

#### **New motor vehicles.**

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction,  
§§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

#### **New start school program.**

Classification as failing school.

Public notice, §37-167-1.

#### **Notaries public.**

Notice not an attorney in advertising, §§25-33-25 to  
25-33-33.

#### **Nurse practitioners.**

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

#### **Nurses.**

Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1  
to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

Grounds for discipline of licensees, §73-15-29.

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

#### **Optometrists.**

False or misleading advertising, §73-19-23.

#### **Osteopaths.**

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

#### **Outdoor advertising.**

General provisions, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

#### **Parking meters, §21-37-31.**

Municipality allowing advertising on, §21-37-31.

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,  
§73-21-97.

#### **Physical therapists.**

False advertising.

Discipline, §73-23-59.

### **ADVERTISING —Cont'd**

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1  
to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

License suspension or revocation, grounds,  
§73-25-29.

#### **Physicians assistants.**

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

#### **Podiatrists.**

Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1  
to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or  
revocation of license, §73-27-13.

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

#### **Political organizations, publications sponsored by.**

Tourism promotion by local governments.

Type of advertising permissible, exception,  
§17-3-3.

#### **Property taxes.**

Advertisement of proposed tax increases,  
§§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Collection.

Sale of land for taxes, §§27-41-55, 27-41-57.

#### **Public contract.**

Rental contracts, acquisitions through.

Advertisement of lease agreement, §31-8-11.

#### **Public purchasing.**

Advertising for competitive bids, §31-7-13.

#### **Pulling down advertisements, §97-23-5.**

#### **Rental-purchase agreements, §75-24-169.**

#### **Salvage.**

Claims for salvage service.

Sheriff to advertise property for sale, §89-17-17.

#### **Savings associations.**

Deposits of money from public, §81-12-201.

#### **School districts.**

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale, §37-7-455.

School transportation systems.

Private transportation of students, contracts,  
§37-41-31.

Purchase of transportation equipment.

Bids for school buses and school bus bodies,  
§37-41-101.

#### **Securities sales and advertising literature.**

Filing requirements, §75-71-504.

#### **Seed certification.**

Advertising tags, §69-3-109.

#### **Small employer health benefit plans.**

Disclosure requirements, §83-63-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ADVERTISING —Cont'd**

#### **Small loan lenders.**

Misleading advertising, §75-67-109.

#### **State port authority.**

Contracts and purchases, §59-5-37.

#### **Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-737.**

See TELEMARKETING.

#### **Textbook covers, §37-43-53.**

#### **Title pledge lenders.**

False or misleading statements, §75-67-445.

#### **Tourism.**

Mississippi development authority tourism advertising fund, §57-1-64.

#### **Traffic signs or signals.**

Placement of advertising on, §63-3-317.

#### **Truth in music advertising, §§75-91-1 to 75-91-9.**

#### **Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.**

See TELEMARKETING.

#### **Vehicle protection product warrantors.**

False advertising, §63-29-17.

#### **Veterinarians.**

Discipline of licensees, §73-39-77.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Commodities, false advertising, §75-27-47.

### **ADVISEMENT.**

#### **Judges may take cases under advisement, §11-7-131.**

### **ADVISORY COUNCIL ON HURRICANE DAMAGE MITIGATION.**

#### **Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.**

### **ADVISORY PANEL ON SPECIAL EDUCATION, §37-23-145.**

### **AEDS.**

See DEFIBRILLATORS.

### **AEROBIC TREATMENT SYSTEMS.**

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.**

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

### **AERONAUTICS.**

#### **Aircraft.**

See AIRCRAFT.

#### **Airports.**

See AIRPORTS.

### **AEROSPACE INDUSTRY.**

#### **Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-7.**

### **AFDC.**

#### **Child support guidelines, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.**

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program.**

General provisions, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

### **AFFIDAVITS.**

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Felony convictions, employees to sign, §43-11-13.

#### **Age of child before enrollment in public school.**

Evidence of, §37-15-1.

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Affidavit for search warrant.

Form, §99-27-17.

Consignment delivery of alcohol or wine.

Affidavit requirement, §97-21-15.

Seizure of motor vehicles, etc.

Innocent owner claims against seizure, §99-27-13.

#### **Architects.**

Nonresidents, certificate of practice, §73-1-21.

#### **Attachment, §11-33-9.**

Bond excepted to.

New bond and affidavit, §11-33-15.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors.

Application for order of attachment, §11-31-2.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Resignation of accused attorney, §73-3-333, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

#### **Auctioneers.**

License without examination, §73-4-21.

#### **Bill of sale.**

Motor vehicle.

Affidavit in lieu of, §63-17-3.

#### **Birth certificates.**

Correction of certificate.

Incomplete certificate, incorrect name, place or sex, §41-57-21.

#### **Birth parent authority to provide adoptee with information, §93-17-205.**

#### **Boards of trustees of school districts.**

Elections.

Qualification of candidates, §37-7-211.

#### **Boswell regional center.**

Commitment of person with intellectual disability, §41-19-207.

#### **Bureau of narcotics agents.**

Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-509.

#### **Burn care liens.**

Payment.

Affidavit of payment, §85-7-307.

False affidavits.

Perjury, §85-7-315.

#### **Champerty and maintenance.**

Attorney affidavit, §§97-9-17, 97-9-19.

Party affidavit, §97-9-15.

#### **Child labor, §71-1-19.**

#### **Child support.**

Accounting of delinquency, §93-11-103.

#### **Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability, §41-21-65.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd**

#### **Controlled substances.**

Forfeiture procedures.

Owner of property not found and served,  
§41-29-177.

Search warrants, §41-29-157.

#### **Costs.**

Poverty.

Poor person suing without security for costs,  
§§11-53-17 to 11-53-21.

#### **County courts.**

Prosecution of crime by affidavit, §9-9-27.

#### **Criminal forfeiture.**

Controlled substance violations.

Owner of property cannot be found and served,  
§41-29-177.

#### **Death certificates.**

Correction and amendment, §41-57-13.

#### **Divorce.**

Accompaniments to complaint, §93-5-7.

#### **Domestic violence.**

Interstate enforcement of protective orders.

Registration of orders, §93-22-9.

Warrantless arrest.

Misdemeanor which is act of domestic violence,  
§99-3-7.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Forfeiture of vehicles seized under chapter.

Service of notice of institution of proceedings by  
publication.

Owner cannot to be found and served,  
§63-11-51.

#### **Durable powers of attorney.**

Proof of continuance, §87-3-113.

#### **Elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Examination of required affidavit, §23-15-643.

Printed on back of envelope.

Form, subscribing and swearing to after  
marking ballot, §23-15-719.

Affidavit ballots.

Persons required to vote by, form, §23-15-573.

Modification of form by secretary of state, law  
requiring, §23-15-574.

False affidavit.

Voter registration.

Knowingly permitting person to sign.

Registrars, election commissioners, penalty,  
§23-15-93.

Political parties.

Registration.

Application accompanied by, §23-15-1061.

Voter registration.

False affidavit.

Knowingly permitting person to sign.

Registrars, election commissioners, penalty,  
§23-15-93.

### **AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd**

#### **Elections —Cont'd**

Withdrawal of candidate.

Legitimate nonpolitical reasons, §23-15-317.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Creditors claim, accuracy, §91-7-149.

Creditors notice filed, §91-7-145.

#### **Forfeitures.**

Controlled substance violations.

Owner of property not found and served,  
§41-29-177.

Implied consent law violation.

Service of notice of institution of proceedings by  
publication.

Owner of vehicle cannot to be found and  
served, §63-11-51.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Appeal of commission's decision, additional  
evidence, §75-76-171.

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Disciplinary action against licensee.

Criteria for admissibility, §75-76-111.

#### **Habeas corpus.**

Witnesses whose attendance can not be procured,  
§11-43-39.

#### **Hospital records subject to subpoena duces tecum.**

Custodian's affidavit as to copies furnished,  
§41-9-109.

#### **Hudspeth regional center.**

Person in need of care, control, supervision,  
commitment, §41-19-239.

#### **Implied consent law.**

Forfeiture of vehicles seized under chapter.

Service of notice of institution of proceedings by  
publication.

Owner cannot to be found and served,  
§63-11-51.

#### **Injunctions.**

Motion to dismiss injunction, §11-13-31.

#### **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Submission by agents of bureau of narcotics,  
§41-29-509.

#### **Interpleader.**

Form of claimant's affidavit, §11-23-27.

How claim to property levied on interposed,  
§11-23-7.

#### **Judgments and decrees.**

Renewal of judgment or decree.

Judgment creditor to file with notice, §15-1-43.

#### **Justice courts.**

Amendment of affidavits.

Criminal rules, JusticeCt Rule 3.07.

Clerks of court.

Power to acknowledge affidavits, §9-11-27.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Attachment for rent and supplies.

Form of affidavit, §89-7-63.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd**

#### **Landlord and tenant —Cont'd**

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Strangers' property, §89-7-121.

Eviction.

Removal of hold over tenant, §89-7-29.

#### **Liens.**

Actions to enforce certain liens, §85-7-31.

Form of affidavits, §§85-7-35, 85-7-37.

#### **Marriage.**

Age of applicants, §93-1-5.

#### **Mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Commitment of persons with, §41-21-65.

#### **Motions for security for costs, CivProc Rule 3.**

#### **Motor vehicle bill of sale.**

Affidavit in lieu of, §63-17-3.

#### **Motor vehicle seized by law enforcement.**

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen,  
§63-17-9.

#### **Municipal judge taking, §21-23-7.**

#### **Murder.**

Affidavit charging crime of murder.

Form, §99-25-3.

#### **New trial.**

Motion for new trial.

Supporting and opposing affidavits, CivProc Rule  
59.

#### **Notaries public, §§25-33-9, 25-33-11.**

#### **Obscenity prosecutions, §97-29-101.**

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

Disestablishment, §93-9-10.

Paternity established by affidavit.

Failure of alleged father to appear, §93-9-9.

#### **Peace bond.**

Form of affidavit to obtain security to keep the  
peace, §99-23-29.

#### **Petitions.**

Qualification of signature, §1-3-76.

#### **Political parties.**

Registration.

Application accompanied by, §23-15-1061.

#### **Powers of attorney.**

Durable powers of attorney.

Proof of continuance by affidavit, §87-3-113.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Money belonging to deceased prisoner, §47-5-119.

#### **Public defenders.**

County public defenders.

Affidavit of indigency.

Representation by public defender, §25-32-9.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Sureties on bonds.

Affidavit of net worth, §25-1-21.

#### **Real estate titles.**

Party to instrument affecting.

Recordation of documents, §89-5-8.

#### **Savings association savings account holders.**

Lost or destroyed account book or certificate,  
§81-12-123.

### **AFFIDAVITS —Cont'd**

#### **Scrivener's error in instrument affecting title to real property.**

Recordation, §89-5-8.

#### **Search warrants.**

Affidavit to obtain search warrant.

Form, §99-25-15.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

#### **Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.**

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen,  
§63-17-9.

#### **Sequestration, writ of.**

Required, §11-29-3.

#### **Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Petition for incorporation.

Sworn signatures, §49-28-3.

#### **Stolen vehicles.**

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen,  
§63-17-9.

#### **Subpoena duces tecum.**

Hospital records subject of subpoena.

Custodian's affidavit as to copies filed, §41-9-109.

#### **Summary judgment.**

Motion.

Supporting and opposing affidavits, CivProc Rule  
56.

#### **Tax collectors.**

Report on taxes collected verified by, §27-29-11.

#### **Title to real estate.**

Party to instrument affecting.

Recordation of documents, §89-5-8.

#### **Tramps.**

Arrest affidavit, §99-3-27.

Proceeding on affidavit, §97-35-31.

#### **Uniform durable powers of attorney.**

Proof of continuance, §87-3-113.

#### **Voter registration.**

False affidavit.

Knowingly permitting person to sign.

Registrars, election commissioners, penalty,  
§23-15-93.

#### **Wills, probate of.**

Holographic will authentication, §91-7-10.

Military service members, proof of death of  
testator, §91-7-15.

Subscribing witnesses, §§91-7-9, 91-7-10.

Testimony of absent witnesses, §91-7-11.

### **AFFIRMATIONS.**

See OATHS OR AFFIRMATIONS.

### **AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES.**

#### **Defenses generally.**

See DEFENSES.

#### **Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.**

### **AFFORDABLE RENTAL HOUSING.**

#### **Property tax assessments.**

True value, §27-35-50.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AFRICAN-AMERICAN HERITAGE RODEO ASSOCIATION SUPPORTER.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.221.

### **AFRICAN-AMERICANS.**

**Minorities generally.**

See MINORITIES.

### **AFRICANIZED OR INFECTED BEES,**

§§69-25-103, 69-25-105.

### **AFTER-ACQUIRED PROPERTY.**

**Secured transactions.**

Security interest in, §75-9-204.

### **AFTERBORN HEIRS.**

**Wills.**

Interest in estate, §91-5-5.

Revocation, effect, §91-5-3.

### **AFTER HOURS CLINICS.**

**Community hospitals**, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

### **AFTER HOURS MARRIAGE LICENSE**

**ISSUANCE**, §93-1-11.

### **AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.**

**Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts**, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

Aftermarket crash part defined, §63-27-1.

Construction of chapter, §63-27-7.

Definitions, §63-27-1.

Form.

Disclosure of use in repair estimate, §63-27-5.

Identification of manufacturer on part, §63-27-3.

Nonoriginal equipment manufacturer aftermarket crash part defined, §63-27-1.

Repair estimate.

Disclosure of use in, §63-27-5.

Severability of provision, §63-27-7.

### **AFTERSCHOOL ALLIANCE.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.130.

### **AFTER-SCHOOL PROGRAMS.**

**Support our students (S.O.S.) program**, §37-3-85.

### **AGE.**

**Accident and health insurance.**

Policy provisions governing age limit, §83-9-15.

Statement of age.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Age before enrollment in public school.**

Evidence of, §37-15-1.

**Attorneys at law.**

Bar admission, §73-3-2.

Bar examination applicants, BarAdm Rule IV.

Mandatory continuing legal education rules.

Exemptions, CLE Rule 2.

**Auctioneers' licenses**, §73-4-17.

**Bail bondsmen's licenses.**

Minimum age of applicants, §83-39-3.

**AGE —Cont'd**

**Barbers.**

Instructors, §73-5-8.

Nonresidents or military barbers, §73-5-21.

**Chancery court judges, qualifications**, MS Const Art 6 §154.

**Circuit court judges, qualifications**, MS Const Art 6 §154.

**Commercial driver's license.**

Qualification, §63-1-208.

**Compulsory-school-age-child**, §37-13-91.

**Congress.**

Representatives, §23-15-1035, US Const Art I §2.

Senators, US Const Art I §3.

**Cosmetologists.**

Examinations, §73-7-13.

Instructors, §73-7-15.

**Court reporters.**

Certification, §9-13-109.

**Criminal responsibility.**

Child under 13 years, §43-21-151.

**Dental hygienists.**

Examinations for license, §73-9-23.

**Dentists.**

Examinations for license, §73-9-23.

**Driver education and training.**

Student eligibility, §37-25-7.

**Driver's license.**

Qualification, §63-1-9.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-208.

**Elections.**

Electors, MS Const Art 12 §241.

Qualification to vote, §23-15-11.

Right to vote.

Not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.

Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.

**Electronic cigarettes and other alternative nicotine products.**

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors.

Verification of age, §97-32-51.

**Enrolling in first grade**, §37-15-9.

**Enrolling in kindergarten**, §37-15-9.

**Exceptional children.**

Age range for educational programs for, §37-23-3.

**Governor.**

Eligibility, MS Const Art 5 §117.

**House of representatives**, MS Const Art 4 §41.

**Jury.**

Competent jurors, §13-5-1.

**Legislative office.**

House of representatives, MS Const Art 4 §41.

Senate, MS Const Art 4 §42.

**License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.**

Age requirement, §45-9-101.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGE —Cont'd**

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Retailer permits.

Application for permit or license, §67-3-19.

#### **Militia.**

Composition, §33-5-1.

Eligibility, MS Const Art 9 §214.

#### **Motorboats.**

Age restrictions on operation, §59-21-85.

#### **Podiatrists.**

Qualifications for licensure, §73-27-5.

#### **Precious items.**

Purchasing for resale.

Seller's age requirement, §75-95-7.

#### **President of the United States, US Const Art II §1.**

#### **Professional counselors.**

Qualifications for licensure, §73-30-9.

#### **Psychologists.**

Qualifications for licensure, §73-31-13.

#### **Public schools.**

Age before enrollment in public school.

Evidence of, §37-15-1.

Compulsory-school-age-child, §37-13-91.

Enrolling in first grade, §37-15-9.

Enrolling in kindergarten, §37-15-9.

Exceptional children.

Age range for educational programs for, §37-23-3.

#### **Secretary of state.**

Qualifications, MS Const Art 5 §133.

#### **Senate, MS Const Art 4 §42.**

#### **Special education.**

Exceptional children.

Age range for educational programs for, §37-23-3.

#### **Vice-president, US Const Amd 12.**

#### **Voter registration.**

Qualification within time limits.

No bar to registration, MS Const Art 12 §251.

#### **Voting.**

Age to vote, §23-15-11, MS Const Art 12 §241.

Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.

### **AGE BEFORE ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOL.**

#### **Evidence of, §37-15-1.**

### **AGED PERSONS.**

#### **Abuse, neglect and exploitation, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

#### **Disabled persons.**

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

See DISABLED PERSONS.

#### **Facilities for the care of aged or infirm,**

§§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

#### **Facilities for the care of aged or infirmed.**

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED.

### **AGED PERSONS —Cont'd**

#### **Generally.**

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

#### **Leadership council on aging, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.**

#### **Medicaid, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.**

See MEDICAID.

#### **Medical assistance, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.**

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

#### **Nursing homes.**

Generally.

See NURSING HOMES.

Institutions for the aged or infirm.

General provisions, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

Institutions for the aged or infirmed.

General provisions.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED.

#### **Old age assistance.**

General provisions, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.

See OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

#### **Prescription drugs.**

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

### **AGE FOR ENROLLING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, §37-15-9.**

### **AGENCIES AND DEPARTMENTS.**

See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

#### **AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.**

#### **Action on findings, §25-65-21.**

#### **Applicability, §25-65-7.**

#### **Approval of audits, §25-65-27.**

#### **Citation of act, §25-65-1.**

#### **Confidentiality of information, §25-65-17.**

#### **Criminal investigation, §25-65-33.**

#### **Definitions, §25-65-5.**

#### **Director, §25-65-9.**

Duties, §25-65-13.

Qualifications, §25-65-11.

#### **Entities included, §25-65-7.**

#### **Findings of audit.**

Action on, §25-65-21.

Reports, §25-65-19.

#### **Forum, §25-65-29.**

#### **Function of audit program, §25-65-3.**

#### **Legislative committees.**

Inquiries from, §25-65-23.

#### **Outsourcing of work, §25-65-9.**

#### **Plans.**

Director's duties, §25-65-13.

#### **Purpose, §25-65-3.**

#### **Qualifications of director, §25-65-11.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS —Cont'd**

#### **Records.**

- Access to, §25-65-17.
- Criminal investigation, §25-65-33.

#### **Reports.**

- Annual report, §25-65-31.
- Comparison of plan with actual audit, §25-65-29.
- Findings of audit, §25-65-19.
- Requirement, §25-65-17.
- Standards, compliance with, §25-65-15.

#### **Review of audits, §25-65-27.**

#### **Short title, §25-65-1.**

#### **Staff, §25-65-9.**

- Professional development, §25-65-25.

#### **Standards for audits, §25-65-15.**

#### **State interagency internal audit forum, §25-65-29.**

#### **State or other external auditors.**

- Post-audits, §25-65-23.

#### **Technical assistance, §25-65-25.**

### **AGENTS.**

#### **Anatomical gifts.**

- Who may make gift.
  - Before donor's death, §41-39-107.
  - Body or body part after death of decedent, §41-39-117.

#### **Athlete agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.**

- See ATHLETE AGENTS.

#### **Automobile clubs.**

- Club agents.
  - Defined, §83-11-203.
  - Notice of appointment, §83-11-237.
  - Revocation of registration, §83-11-239.
  - Due process, §83-11-241.

#### **Banks and banking.**

- Dissolution of solvent bank, §81-5-101.

#### **Bribery.**

- Public or private entities, §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

- Appointment, qualifications, dismissal, §41-29-107.
- Special contract agents or investigators, §41-29-112.

#### **Champerty and maintenance, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.**

#### **Commodities.**

- Vicarious or agency liability, §75-89-15.

#### **Conveyances.**

- Disclosure requirements.
  - Extent of real estate agents' duties as to disclosure, §89-1-519.
  - Multiple agents, §89-1-521.

#### **Corporations.**

- Nonprofit corporations.
  - Proxy appointed to act or vote for member, §79-11-221.
  - Acceptance or rejection of proxy appointment, §79-11-227.

### **AGENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Credit life and credit disability insurance.**

- Compensation, §§83-53-25, 83-53-27.

#### **Dissolution of solvent bank.**

- Appointment of special agent to liquidate, §81-5-101.

#### **Embezzlement, §97-23-19.**

#### **Fiduciaries generally.**

- See FIDUCIARIES.

#### **Funds transfers.**

- Transmission of payment order, communication system as agent of bank, §75-4A-206.

#### **Health-care decisions.**

- Generally, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.
- See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

#### **Insurance.**

- Life, health or accident insurers.
  - See INSURANCE AGENTS.

#### **Insurance agents.**

- General provisions.
  - See INSURANCE AGENTS.

#### **Investment securities.**

- Authenticating agent, §75-8-407.
- Warranties made by agent, §§75-8-108, 75-8-109.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

- Residential landlord and tenant.
  - Landlord's agent, §89-8-7.

#### **Legal expense insurance.**

- Sponsor's agents or representatives.
  - Licensing, §83-49-47.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

- Members, managers, officers, §79-29-307.
- Dissolution, §79-29-811.
- Professional limited liability companies.
  - Proxy appointed to vote members interest, §79-29-917.

#### **Lotteries.**

- Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.

#### **Money transmitters.**

- Exempt agents, §75-15-21.
- Prohibited acts, §75-15-23.
- Use of agents, §75-15-17.

#### **Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.**

- Designated agents of revenue department, §§63-21-5, 63-21-13.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

- Sales finance companies.
  - Liability for acts of agents, §63-19-19.

#### **Narcotics bureau, §41-29-112.**

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

- Fraudulent indorsement by employee, §75-3-405.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

- Proxy appointed to act or vote for member, §79-11-221.
- Acceptance or rejection of proxy appointment, §79-11-227.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Corporation's use of agents, §83-43-27.

#### **Oath of agent sufficient where oath of party required, §11-1-3.**

#### **Plant diseases.**

Act of agent deemed act of principal or company, §69-25-39.

#### **Private review agents.**

Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services.

Generally, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Proxy appointed to vote members interest, §79-29-917.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Agents selling courses or soliciting students.

Permits, §§75-60-23 to 75-60-41.

#### **Proxies.**

Executing without order or direction of court, §79-1-5.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-221.

Acceptance or rejection of proxy appointment, §79-11-227.

Professional limited liability companies.

Appointing qualified person, §79-29-917.

Savings banks.

Voting rights exercised by proxy, §81-14-259.

#### **Purchasing agents.**

School districts.

Bond, §37-39-21.

Defined, §37-39-1.

Designation, authorization, §37-39-15.

Joint purchasing agent, §37-39-25.

#### **Resident agent.**

Poultry business licenses, §69-7-201.

#### **Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Liability for acts of agents, §63-19-19.

#### **Sales tax.**

Liability of agents for out-of-state dealers, §27-65-55.

#### **School districts.**

Purchasing agents.

Bond, §37-39-21.

Defined, §37-39-1.

Designation, authorization, §37-39-15.

Joint purchasing agent, §37-39-25.

#### **Securities, sales and registration.**

Generally, §§75-71-401 to 75-71-412.

See SECURITIES.

Service of process.

Appointment of administrator as agent for service, §75-71-611.

#### **Sports agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.**

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

### **AGENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Improperly disclosed principal or partner, §15-3-7.

#### **Textbook publishers.**

Person prohibited from acting as, §37-43-39.

#### **Title insurance.**

Continuous agent certificate, §83-15-3.

### **AGE OF MAJORITY.**

**Child care and maintenance orders, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.**

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Letters testamentary, §91-7-37.

**Removal of disability of minority, §§93-19-1 to 93-19-15.**

**AGE TO VOTE, §23-15-11, MS Const Art 12 §241.**

**Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.**

**AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, §97-3-7.**

**Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.**

**AGGRAVATED DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, §97-3-7.**

**Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.**

**Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.**

### **AGREEMENTS.**

See CONTRACTS.

**AGRIBUSINESS COUNCIL, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.**

**Citation of chapter, §69-41-1.**

**Compensation, §69-41-5.**

Executive director, §69-41-7.

**Composition, §69-41-5.**

**Contribution fund, §69-41-13.**

**Creation, §69-41-3.**

**Duties, §69-41-9.**

**Executive director, §69-41-7.**

**Expenditures.**

Authority to expend funds, §69-41-13.

**Gifts and grants.**

Authority to accept, §69-41-13.

**Members, §69-41-5.**

**Powers, §69-41-5.**

**Purpose, §69-41-3.**

**Responsibilities, §69-41-9.**

**Rulemaking authority, §69-41-11.**

**Short title, §69-41-1.**

**Staff, §69-41-7.**

**Travel expenses, §69-41-5.**

**AGRIBUSINESS INDUSTRY GROWTH PROGRAM, §69-42-1.**

**AGRICULTURAL AERIAL APPLICATORS, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.**

**Aircraft registration, §69-21-128.**

**Citation of law, §69-21-101.**

**Definitions, §69-21-105.**

**Department of agriculture and commerce.**

Duties and powers, §69-21-109.

**Disciplinary action against licensee, §69-21-121.**



**AGRICULTURAL AERIAL APPLICATORS**

—Cont'd

**Fees.**

Licenses, §69-21-119.

**Financial responsibility**, §69-21-115.

**Injunctions.**

Regulatory violations, §69-21-125.

**Licenses**, §§69-21-113 to 69-21-121.

**Pesticide applicators**, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.

**Purchase records and reports**, §69-21-126.

**Purpose of provisions**, §69-21-103.

**Records.**

Licensee activities, §69-21-126.

**Registration of aircraft**, §69-21-128.

**Title of law**, §69-21-101.

**AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL BOARD.**

**Travel and tourism department.**

Transfer of functions to economic and community development department, §57-1-61.

**AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS**, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

**Advancing money to members**, §79-17-25.

**Agricultural association law**, §79-17-5.

**Agricultural products defined**, §79-17-39.

**Agriculture classified as primary industry**, §79-17-1.

**Articles of association and incorporation**, §79-17-13.

**Board of directors.**

Control of affairs of association, §79-17-17.

**Branch associations.**

Organizing and operating, §79-17-25.

**Bylaws.**

Adoption at organizational meeting, §79-17-15.

**Capital stock.**

Organization of associations with, §79-17-23.

**Charges for expenses and creating reserve**, §79-17-27.

**Control of affairs by board of directors**, §79-17-17.

**Cooperative marketing associations**, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Distinctive names**, §79-17-9.

**Farm bureau.**

Use of words unlawful in name, §79-17-11.

**Federation.**

Associations authorized to federate, §79-17-31.

Managed by board of directors, organizational meeting, bylaws, etc., §79-17-33.

Name, §79-17-9.

Powers, §§79-17-25, 79-17-37.

**Fee for recording article**, §79-17-13.

**Fees and dues for membership.**

Bylaws providing for, §79-17-19.

**Formation**, §79-17-13.

**AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd**  
**Incorporated associations.**

Actions by and against authorized, §79-17-29.

Charges for expenses and creating reserve, §79-17-27.

Organization, §79-17-23.

Powers, §79-17-25.

**Membership personal to member**, §79-17-21.

**Names**, §79-17-9.

Use of farm bureau, when unlawful, §79-17-11.

**Nontransferability, assignability, etc., of membership**, §79-17-21.

**Organizational meeting**, §79-17-15.

**Powers**, §79-17-25.

**Producers defined**, §79-17-35.

**Purposes of chapter**, §79-17-7.

**Secretary of state.**

Filing articles with, §79-17-13.

**Stock, organization of associations with capital stock**, §79-17-23.

**Supplementary nature of provisions**, §79-17-3.

**Voting by mail**, §79-17-19.

**AGRICULTURAL AVIATION ASSOCIATION.**  
**License plates**, §27-19-56.131.

**AGRICULTURAL AVIATION LICENSING LAW OF 2002.**

See AGRICULTURAL AERIAL APPLICATORS.

**AGRICULTURAL AVIATION LICENSING LAW OF 2009**, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.

**AGRICULTURAL BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATIONS**, §37-113-21.

**AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.

**Activities engaged in by association**, §79-19-7.

**Admission of members**, §79-19-11.

**Adoption of provisions of chapter by associations already organized**, §79-19-45.

**Ad valorem tax exemption**, §79-19-53.

**Agent or representative of member.**

Power to act as, §79-19-9.

**Amendments to articles of association**, §79-19-15.

**Articles of association**, §79-19-13.

Amendment, §79-19-15.

Fees for filing, §79-19-55.

**Board of directors**, §79-19-21.

Calling special meetings, §79-19-19.

Removal of director, §79-19-27.

**Breach of contract or bylaws**, §79-19-33.

**Breach of marketing contracts or bylaws.**

Misdemeanor for breaching marketing contracts, §79-19-49.

**Bylaws**, §79-19-17.

Remedies for breach, §79-19-33.

**Central bank for co-operatives.**

Ownership of stock in bank, §79-19-63.

**Certificate of membership**, §79-19-25.

## GENERAL INDEX

### AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING

#### ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

**Charges against officer or director, filing,** §79-19-27.

**Common stock.**

Limitation on stockholder ownership, §79-19-25.

**Common stock or certificate of membership, issuance,** §79-19-11.

**Conflicting laws not to apply,** §79-19-37.

**Contracts and agreements with other associations,** §79-19-43.

**Co-operative marketing law and cooperative livestock and poultry raising law,** §79-19-3.

**Dairy promotion act.**

Dairy producers' referendum on levying milk assessment.

Cooperative associations, voting, §69-35-25.

**Damages.**

Recovering liquidated damages, §79-19-59.

**Declaration of policy,** §79-19-1.

**Definitions,** §79-19-3.

**Discharging obligations incurred when purchasing business of another association,** §79-19-35.

**Election of directors,** §79-19-21.

**Election of officers,** §79-19-23.

**Executive committee,** §79-19-21.

**Exemption from ad valorem taxes,** §79-19-53.

**Exemptions under laws to apply,** §79-19-37.

**Existing associations, adoption of provisions of chapter,** §79-19-45.

**False reports about finances or management,** §79-19-49.

**Farm credit act of 1933.**

Acquiring and holding stock in production credit association in accordance with provisions, §79-19-63.

**Fees for filing articles of association,** §79-19-55.

**First meeting of persons at interest.**

Calling, notice, §79-19-11.

**Foreign organizations doing business in state,** §79-19-47.

**General meetings,** §79-19-19.

**Handling agricultural products of nonmembers,** §79-19-9.

**Interest in, owning stock or being member of another organization or corporation,** §79-19-41.

**Liability of members for debts,** §79-19-25.

**Limitation on use of term cooperative,** §79-19-39.

**Liquidated damages.**

Recovery by association, §79-19-59.

**Loan limitation,** §79-19-61.

**Management of affairs by board of directors,** §79-19-21.

**Marketing contracts,** §79-19-31.

Misdemeanor for breach, §79-19-49.

Remedies for breach, §79-19-33.

### AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING

#### ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

**Members,** §79-19-11.

Certificate of membership, §79-19-25.

Liability, §79-19-25.

Referendum on approval of action by board of directors, §79-19-29.

**New Orleans bank for co-operatives.**

Ownership of stock, §79-19-63.

**Nonmembers, handling products of,** §79-19-9.

**Nonprofit association, deemed,** §79-19-3.

**Number of persons who may organize,** §79-19-5.

**Officers.**

Election, §79-19-23.

Removal, §79-19-27.

**Organization generally,** §79-19-5.

**Other corporations or associations, interest in,** §79-19-41.

**Out-of-state organizations.**

Operating and doing business in state, §79-19-47.

**Petition for removal of officer or director,** §79-19-27.

**Powers,** §79-19-9.

**Preferred stock.**

Limitation on stockholder ownership, §79-19-25.

Redemption, §79-19-25.

**Presumption as to member's products.**

Action upon marketing contract, §79-19-33.

**Publication of notice of first meeting of persons at interest,** §79-19-11.

**Purchasing business of another association,** §79-19-35.

**Purposes of chapter,** §79-19-1.

**Purposes of organization,** §79-19-7.

**Redemption of preferred stock,** §79-19-25.

**Referendum to membership on matters approved by director,** §79-19-29.

**Removal of officer or director,** §79-19-27.

**Replevin.**

Liquidated damages recovered, §79-19-59.

Maintenance by association, §79-19-57.

**Restraint of trade, associations not deemed,** §79-19-51.

**Secretary of state.**

Articles of association, filing, §79-19-13.

Amendment, §79-19-15.

**Special meetings,** §79-19-19.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Issuance on full payment, §79-19-25.

Limitation on number of shares owned by stockholder, §79-19-25.

Voting, §79-19-25.

**Use of term cooperative, limitation,** §79-19-39.

**Vacancy on board of directors,** §79-19-21.

**Voting of shares,** §79-19-25.

**Who may organize,** §79-19-5.

### AGRICULTURAL CREDIT COOPERATIVE

#### ASSOCIATIONS, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS,** §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

**Acquiring, purchasing or leasing warehouse,**  
§81-15-25.

**Amendment of bylaws,** §81-15-11.

**Articles of association,** §81-15-9.

**Banks forming,** §81-15-9.

**Borrowing money from federal intermediate credit bank,** §81-15-15.

**Bylaws,** §81-15-9.

Amendment, §81-15-11.

**Capital stock,** §81-15-9.

Capital stock invested for organization, expenses,  
etc., limitation on, §81-15-19.

Capital stock required.

Doing business of making advances for  
agricultural purposes, §81-15-31.

**Contracting with warehouse,** §81-15-27.

**Discounting or selling paper to federal intermediate credit bank,** §81-15-13.

**Discount of note or other obligation.**

Approval of federal farm loan board, §81-15-15.

**Exemptions from taxation.**

Loaned money, §81-15-29.

**Federal farm loan board approval to discount notes,** §81-15-17.

**Federal intermediate credit bank.**

Borrowing money from, §81-15-15.

Credit facilities made available to agricultural and  
livestock interest, §81-15-3.

Discounting or selling paper to, §81-15-13.

**Investment of capital stock for organization, expenses, etc., limitation on,** §81-15-19.

**Liability of officers, directors and stockholders,**  
§81-15-21.

**Loaned money exempt from taxation,** §81-15-29.

**Making advances for agricultural purposes.**

Requirements for doing business, §81-15-31.

**Mississippi rural credit law,** §81-15-1.

**National farm loan associations.**

Organizing as agricultural credit cooperative  
associations, §81-15-7.

**Number of incorporators required,** §81-15-7.

**Number of persons required to form agricultural credit cooperative association,**  
§81-15-7.

**Organization defined,** §81-15-5.

**Powers,** §81-15-23.

**Purposes of provisions,** §81-15-3.

**Tax exemptions.**

Loaned money, §81-15-29.

**Warehouses.**

Acquiring, purchasing, owning or leasing and  
controlling, §81-15-25.

Contracting with, §81-15-27.

### **AGRICULTURAL DISTRICTS.**

**Conservation of agricultural lands,** §§69-28-1 to  
69-28-11.

### **AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS,** §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

**Abandonment of joint plan.**

County failing to levy tax, §37-27-11.

**Abolition or discontinuance of schools,**  
§§37-27-79 to 37-27-91.

Distribution and use of funds, §37-27-89.

Donated lands.

Reconveyance when school discontinued,  
§37-27-85.

Election pursuant to petition, §37-27-79.

Loss or destruction due to fire, storm, disaster.

Disposition of property, §37-27-83.

Distribution and use of funds, §37-27-89.

Donated lands.

Reconveyance when school discontinued,  
§37-27-85.

Transfer of school funds, §37-27-87.

Petition, §37-27-79.

Sale of property, proceeds, disposition.

Abolition pursuant to petition and election,  
§37-27-81.

Discontinued due to loss or destruction,  
§37-27-83.

School not operated in four years, §37-27-91.

Transfer of funds, §37-27-87.

**Accounting by board of trustees.**

Detailed statement of receipts and disbursements,  
§37-27-25.

**Acquisition of private school outside county,**  
§37-27-35.

**Additional and supplemental expenses for instruction.**

Payment, §37-27-57.

**Additional schools in county.**

Establishing, §37-27-1.

**Allocation of education program funds.**

Students reported and accounted for, §37-27-55.

**Appropriations to meet conditions of chapter.**

Duty of legislature, §37-27-21.

**Attendance of students.**

Allocation of education program funds.

Students reported and accounted for, §37-27-55.

Applicability of laws to students attending,  
§37-27-59.

Contracts with school districts, §37-27-51.

Out of county schools, payment for instruction,  
§37-27-61.

Parental requests.

Agreements for attendance of students required  
be entered into, §37-27-51.

Transportation of students.

Students otherwise entitled to transportation at  
public expense, §37-27-53.

**Authorization to county board to establish,**  
§37-27-1.

**Board of trustees.**

Acquisition of private school outside county,  
§37-27-35.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Board of trustees —Cont'd**

- Borrowing for housing facilities, §§37-27-69, 37-27-71.
- Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §37-59-41.
- Contract to supply water to municipality, §37-27-27.
- Eligibility of applicants for admission.
  - Sole judges, §37-27-23.
- Exchange of high school lands, §37-27-39.
- Expenses, reimbursement, §37-27-15.
- Fees, rents, charges for use of housing, §37-27-73.
- Government and control of school vested in, §37-27-7.
- Joint schools, §37-27-11.
- Industrial training of students.
  - Lease of facilities, §37-27-33.
- Joint schools, §37-27-11.
- Lease of buildings, equipment, lands, §37-27-31.
  - Industrial training of students, §37-27-33.
- Number, §37-27-7.
  - Joint schools, §37-27-11.
- Oil, gas and mineral leases, §37-27-29.
- Powers and duties, §37-27-15.
- Quorum.
  - Joint schools, §37-27-11.
- Receipts and disbursements.
  - Detailed statement annually, §37-27-25.
- Sale of lands not needed for school purposes, §§37-27-43 to 37-27-49.
- Secretary of board.
  - County superintendent of education, §37-27-7.
- Terms, §37-27-7.
  - Joint schools, §37-27-11.

#### **Bonds.**

- Issuance by board of supervisors, §37-27-65.
- Election on issuance, §37-27-67.
- Municipalities, municipal separate school districts.
  - Issuance to support, §37-27-63.
- Tax to retire debt service on, §37-27-6.

#### **Borrowing money in anticipation of taxes, §37-59-41.**

#### **Buildings, equipment, lands.**

- Abolition or discontinuance of schools, §§37-27-79 to 37-27-91.
- Bus used for school activities.
  - Purchase, §37-27-77.
- Exchange of lands, §37-27-39.
- Housing facilities.
  - Borrowing for, §§37-27-69, 37-27-71.
  - Cumulative nature of provisions, §37-27-75.
  - Fees, rents, charges for use, §37-27-73.
- Industrial training of students.
  - Lease of facilities for, §37-27-33.
- Lease for carrying on private school, §37-27-31.
- Oil, gas and mineral leases, §37-27-29.
- Sale of lands not needed for school purposes, §37-27-43.
- Advertising sale, conduct of sale, §37-27-47.

### **AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Buildings, equipment, lands —Cont'd**

- Sale of lands not needed for school purposes —Cont'd
  - Cash sales, proceeds, disposition, §37-27-49.
  - Resolution by trustees, §37-27-45.
- Sale of property to or purchase of property from public schools, §37-27-41.
- Tax levy for, §37-27-5.
- Bus used for school activities.**
  - Purchase, §37-27-77.
- Contract to supply water to municipality.**
  - Board of trustees of certain municipal vocational-agricultural high schools, §37-27-27.
- County not contributing to support of school established by another county.**
  - Desire to cooperate in maintenance of school, tax levy, §37-27-9.
- Deed of conveyance, execution.**
  - Exchange of high school lands, §37-27-39.
- Election.**
  - Abolish school, §37-27-79.
  - Issuance of bonds by supervisors, §37-27-67.
  - Levy of tax, §§37-27-3, 37-27-5.
- Eligibility of applicants for admission.**
  - Board of trustees sole judges, §37-27-23.
- Equalizing fund disbursed, §37-27-17.**
- Establishing, §37-27-1.**
- Exchange of high school lands, §37-27-39.**
- Executive heads of schools.**
  - Expenses in promoting school.
  - Payment, §37-27-15.
- Housing facilities.**
  - Borrowing for, §§37-27-69, 37-27-71.
  - Cumulative nature of provisions, §37-27-75.
  - Fees, rents, charges for use, §37-27-73.
- Industrial training of students.**
  - Lease of facilities, §37-27-33.
- Inspection by state superintendent of public education, §37-27-17.**
- Instruction offered, §37-27-1.**
- Joint schools, §37-27-9.**
  - Abandonment of joint plan.
    - County failing to levy tax, §37-27-11.
  - Board of trustees, §37-27-11.
    - Powers and duties, §37-27-15.
  - Expenses, payment, §37-27-11.
  - Ownership, §37-27-13.
  - Tax levy, §37-27-11.
- Junior college.**
  - Establishment in connection with high school.
    - County operating high school outside of county, §37-27-37.
- Meningococcal disease.**
  - Information provided parents, §37-11-61.
- Oil, gas and mineral leases, §37-27-29.**
- Petition requesting tax not be levied, §§37-27-3, 37-27-5.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Private school.**

Acquisition of school outside county, §37-27-35.

Lease of building, equipment, lands for.

No funds available for running school, §37-27-31.

#### **Purchase of lands from public schools, §37-27-41.**

#### **Sale of lands to public schools, §37-27-41.**

#### **State funds, §37-27-17.**

#### **State laws relative to operation and government of schools.**

Applicability to students attending, §37-27-59.

#### **Support and maintenance of school.**

Tax levy, §37-27-3.

County desiring to contribute to school

established by another county, §37-27-9.

#### **Surplus lands.**

Sale of lands not needed for school purposes,  
§37-27-43.

Advertising sale, conduct of sale, §37-27-47.

Cash sales, proceeds, disposition, §37-27-49.

Resolution by trustees, §37-27-45.

#### **Tax levy.**

Building, repair, equipment, purchase of land and  
buildings, §37-27-5.

Counties with joint schools, §37-27-11.

Retire debt service on school bonds, §37-27-6.

Support and maintenance, §37-27-3.

County desiring to contribute to school

established by another county, §37-27-9.

#### **Transportation of students.**

Students otherwise entitled to transportation at  
public expense, §37-27-53.

### **AGRICULTURAL LEASES OF PRISON LANDS.**

**To private entities, §§47-5-64, 47-5-66.**

### **AGRICULTURAL LIENS.**

#### **Secured transactions.**

Default, time of, §75-9-606.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Interests which take priority over or free from,  
§75-9-317.

Perfection and priority.

Conflicting liens, §75-9-322.

Financing statement providing incorrect  
information, §75-9-338.

Law governing, §75-9-302.

Production-money security interest and lien in  
same collateral, §75-9-324A.

Same collateral, §75-9-322.

When filing required to perfect, §75-9-310.

When perfected, §75-9-308.

### **AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS,**

§§69-39-1 to 69-39-19.

#### **Definitions, §69-39-3.**

#### **Inspection and testing, §§69-39-9, 69-39-13.**

### **AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS —Cont'd**

**Labeling, §§69-39-5, 69-39-7.**

**Permits, §§69-39-7, 69-39-9.**

**Registration, §§69-39-11, 69-39-13.**

**Rulemaking, §69-39-19.**

**Short title, §69-39-1.**

**Stop sale or use orders, §69-39-15.**

### **AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS NUISANCE IMMUNITY, §95-3-29.**

### **AGRICULTURAL PROMOTIONS FUND, §69-45-13.**

### **AGRICULTURAL PROMOTIONS PROGRAM, §§69-45-1 to 69-45-15.**

**Citation of act, §69-45-1.**

**Definitions, §69-45-5.**

**Division of market development.**

Duties, §69-45-9.

**Establishment of program, §69-45-7.**

**Legislative findings, §69-45-3.**

**Logo of program.**

Development by division of market development,  
§69-45-9.

Unlawful use, reproduction or distribution,  
§69-45-15.

### **Mississippi agricultural promotions fund, §69-45-13.**

**Purpose of provisions, §69-45-9.**

**Registration of participants, §69-45-11.**

**Title of act, §69-45-1.**

### **AGRICULTURAL SEEDS.**

#### **Certification.**

Generally, §§69-3-101 to 69-3-121.

See SEEDS.

#### **Chemical laboratory.**

Testing, §57-21-9.

### **Seed sales generally, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.**

See SEEDS.

### **AGRICULTURE.**

**Agribusiness industry growth program, §69-42-1.**

**Agricultural associations, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.**

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Agricultural cooperative marketing  
associations, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.**

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE  
MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Agricultural credit corporations, §§81-15-1 to  
81-15-31.**

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

**Agricultural liming materials, §§69-39-1 to  
69-39-19.**

**Agriculture and forestry museum.**

Funding improvements, §69-1-48.

**Agriculture and industry development.**

General provisions, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

See AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY  
DEVELOPMENT.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGRICULTURE —Cont'd**

**Agritourism**, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9.

See AGRITOURISM.

### **Animal and poultry by-products.**

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

**Aquaculture act of 1988**, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

See AQUACULTURE.

**Beginning farmer program**, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.

### **Boll weevil control.**

General provisions, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

See BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL.

**Branch agricultural experiment stations**, §37-113-21.

### **Building codes.**

Farm structures exempted, §17-2-7.

### **Bureau of plant industry.**

General provisions, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

See PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU.

**Certificates of free sale for agricultural products**, §§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.

**Chemical laboratory**, §§57-21-1 to 57-21-15.

**Classified as primary industry in state**, §79-17-1.

**Commercial drivers' licenses for employees of farm-related service industries.**

Farm-related service industries defined, §63-1-207.

Knowledge and skills test exemptions, §63-1-207.

Restricted license issued, §63-1-207.

### **Commercial feed.**

General provisions, §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.

See FEED.

### **Commercial fertilizers.**

General provisions, §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.

See FERTILIZERS.

### **Commissioner of agriculture and commerce.**

Generally, §§69-1-1 to 69-1-17.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

### **Commodities.**

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

**Conservation of agricultural lands**, §§69-28-1 to 69-28-11.

**Contests and premiums promoting excellence in crops and livestock.**

County boards of supervisors, authority and power, §§19-5-53 to 19-5-61.

**Cooperative marketing associations**, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Corn promotion board**, §§69-44-1 to 69-44-15.

**Cotton gins**, §§75-41-1 to 75-41-15.

**Council of state agencies on agriculture**, §69-1-61.

**Country of origin labeling law**, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

### **AGRICULTURE —Cont'd**

**County boards of supervisors, authority and powers.**

Experiment stations, supporting, §19-5-71.

Extension department in agriculture and home economics, establishment, §19-5-63.

Department of animal husbandry, establishing, §19-5-67.

Funding display rooms for home economic or home demonstration projects, §19-5-65.

Farmer markets, establishing, §19-5-73.

Charitable donations from counties, §19-5-93.

Junior beef and dairy boys and girls, funding buildings, §19-5-69.

Premiums for excellence in raising crops and livestock.

Appropriations, §§19-5-53, 19-5-55.

Judges, §19-5-61.

Petition by contestants, publication of premiums, §19-5-57.

Rules governing contests, §19-5-59.

**Credit corporations**, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

### **Crops.**

See CROPS.

### **Dairy products.**

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

### **Department of agriculture and commerce.**

General provisions, §§69-1-1 to 69-1-55.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

### **Department of animal husbandry.**

Board of supervisors establishing, §19-5-67.

**Destruction of field crops**, §69-49-1.

### **Documents of title.**

Commodities stored under government bond, §75-7-201.

**Economic and community development department.**

Marketing of products, §57-1-55.

**Educating students in theoretical and practical agriculture.**

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

**Eggs**, §§69-7-321 to 69-7-339.

See EGGS.

**Emerging crops fund**, §§69-2-13 to 69-2-17.

### **Estate taxes.**

Valuation of farm property, §27-9-8.

### **Experiment stations.**

Board of supervisors establishing, §19-5-71.

### **Exports.**

Certificates of free sale for agricultural products, §§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.

Contents, §69-1-375.

Definitions, §69-1-373.

Purpose, §69-1-371.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGRICULTURE —Cont'd**

#### **Extension department for agriculture and home economics.**

Board of supervisors establishing, §19-5-63.

#### **Farmers' credit associations, §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.**

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Farmers' markets.**

Board of supervisors establishing, §19-5-73.

Charitable donations from counties, §19-5-93.

Charitable donations from municipalities, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.

Sales tax exemption.

State grown, made, processed products, §27-65-103.

#### **Farm loan bonds, §§75-69-1 to 75-69-9.**

#### **Farm reform act.**

General provisions, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-51.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

#### **Farm-related service industries employees.**

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Farm-related service industries defined, §63-1-207.

Knowledge and skills test exemption, §63-1-207.

Restricted license issued, §63-1-207.

#### **Farms and farming generally.**

See FARMS AND FARMING.

#### **Farm to school council, §69-1-351.**

Definitions, §69-1-353.

#### **Farm vehicles, tractors, implements of husbandry.**

See FARM VEHICLES, TRACTORS OR IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY.

#### **Farm warehouses.**

General provisions, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

See FARM WAREHOUSES.

#### **Feed, §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.**

See FEED.

#### **Fertilizing materials and additives.**

General provisions, §§69-24-1 to 69-24-27.

See FERTILIZERS.

#### **Fish farming.**

Generally, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

See AQUACULTURE.

#### **Food disparagement law, §§69-1-251 to 69-1-257, 75-24-5.**

#### **Food technology laboratory, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.**

#### **Forest and wildlife research center, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.**

#### **Forests and forestry.**

Agricultural and forestry activities, §§49-33-1 to 49-33-17.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

#### **Fruits and nuts.**

Grading and certification, §§69-7-751 to 69-7-755.

#### **Futures contracts.**

General provisions, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

### **AGRICULTURE —Cont'd**

#### **Grain dealers, §§75-45-301 to 75-45-315.**

#### **Grain warehouses.**

General provisions, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

See GRAIN WAREHOUSES.

#### **Hazardous waste management.**

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

#### **Interagency farm to school council, §69-1-351.**

Definitions, §69-1-353.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Lien of landlord, §89-7-51.

#### **Larceny.**

Severing crops or other improvements, §97-17-47.

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.60.**

#### **Liens.**

Crop liens, §85-7-1.

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Removing agricultural products from premises subject to lien, §97-17-73.

Secured transactions.

Default, time of, §75-9-606.

Defined, §75-9-102.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Perfection and priority.

Conflicting interests and agricultural liens, §75-9-322.

Filed financing statement providing certain incorrect information.

Priority of agricultural lien perfected by, §75-9-338.

Interests that take priority over or take free of agricultural lien, §75-9-317.

Law governing, §75-9-302.

Priorities among agricultural liens on same collateral, §75-9-322.

Production-money security interest and lien in same collateral, §75-9-324A.

When perfected, §75-9-308.

#### **Livestock.**

Diseases.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

Slaughtering operations and slaughterhouses.

See SLAUGHTERING OPERATIONS AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES.

#### **Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.**

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

#### **Make mine Mississippi program.**

Emerging crops fund.

Funds available for, §69-2-13.

#### **Marketing of products.**

Economic and community development department, §57-1-55.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AGRICULTURE —Cont'd**

#### **Meat and meat products.**

General provisions, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

Slaughtering operations and slaughterhouses.

See SLAUGHTERING OPERATIONS AND  
SLAUGHTERHOUSES.

#### **Milk and milk products.**

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

**Mississippi agribusiness council**, §§69-41-1 to  
69-41-19.

**Mississippi agricultural promotions program**,  
§§69-45-1 to 69-45-15.

**Mississippi central market board**, §§69-7-101 to  
69-7-121.

**Moisture-measuring devices**, §§69-31-1 to  
69-31-15.

#### **Municipalities.**

Farmer markets, charitable donations, §§21-19-67,  
21-19-69.

#### **Museum.**

Agriculture and forestry museum.

Funding improvements, §69-1-48.

**Nuisances, existence of operations for certain  
period as defense**, §95-3-29.

**Organic certification program**, §§69-47-1 to  
69-47-27.

See ORGANIC CERTIFICATION PROGRAM.

**Peanut promotion board**, §§69-48-1 to 69-48-15.

See PEANUT PROMOTION BOARD.

**Pecan harvesting**, §§69-33-1 to 69-33-9.

#### **Pesticides.**

General provisions, §§69-21-101 to 69-23-135.

See PESTICIDES.

#### **Plant industry bureau.**

General provisions, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

See PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU.

#### **Poultry.**

See POULTRY.

**Primary industry in state**, §79-17-1.

#### **Prison lands.**

Agricultural leases to private entities, §§47-5-64,  
47-5-66.

**Professional services regulated by  
commissioner**, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE  
DEPARTMENT.

#### **Property taxes.**

Assessment of land used for agricultural purposes.

True value, §27-35-50.

Exemptions, §27-31-1.

Stocks and bonds of agriculture agencies,  
§27-31-17.

Turpentine, §27-31-3.

**Rice promotion board**, §§69-10-1 to 69-10-15.

#### **Sales tax.**

Exemptions, §27-65-103.

### **AGRICULTURE —Cont'd**

#### **Sales tax —Cont'd**

Rate.

Retail sale of farm tractors and farm implements,  
§27-65-17.

#### **Seeds.**

Certification, §§69-3-101 to 69-3-121.

See SEEDS.

Sales, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.

See SEEDS.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Lease of lands classified as agricultural lands,  
§29-3-81.

**Small farm development center**, §§37-101-23,  
37-101-25.

Emerging crops fund.

Funds made available to, §69-2-13.

**Small farm loan program**, §57-61-43.

#### **Soil and water conservation.**

General provisions, §§69-27-101 to 69-27-369.

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

#### **Soil and water conservation districts.**

General provisions, §§69-27-1 to 69-27-69.

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION  
DISTRICTS.

**Soybean promotion board**, §§69-9-1 to 69-9-15.

**Tourism**, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9.

See AGRITOURISM.

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Farm labor.

Services included within terms employer and  
employment, §71-5-11.

**Veterinarians**, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

See VETERINARIANS.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Bonded weighmasters, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHMASTERS.

General provisions, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

#### **Workers' compensation law.**

Farmers and the farm labor not included under  
provisions, §71-3-5.

### **AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE**

**DEPARTMENT**, §§69-1-1 to 69-1-55.

**Advertising on department property and in  
department publications**, §69-1-48.

**Agricultural aerial applicators**, §§69-21-101 to  
69-21-128.

See AGRICULTURAL AERIAL APPLICATORS.

**Agricultural studies**, §§69-1-49, 69-1-53.

**Agriculture and forestry museum.**

Funding improvements, §69-1-48.

#### **Agritourism.**

Registration of agritourism professionals, §69-53-7.

#### **Bird dealers.**

Regulatory provisions, §§75-40-101 to 75-40-117.

**Catfish marketing**, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.



## GENERAL INDEX

### AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

#### DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

#### **Certificates of free sale for agricultural products, §§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.**

#### **Clerk.**

- Appointment, §69-1-9.
- Duties, §69-1-11.
- Free transportation, §69-1-17.
- Reimbursement for travel expenses, §69-1-11.
- Term of office, §69-1-9.

#### **Commissioner, §§69-1-1 to 69-1-17.**

- Bonds, surety, §69-1-5.
- Clerk, appointment and duties, §§69-1-9, 69-1-11, 69-1-17.
- Designated agency head, §69-1-1.
- Duties, §69-1-13.
- Egg dealers and handlers.
  - Enforcement of provisions, §§69-7-333, 69-7-335.
- Election.
  - Candidate for party nomination.
    - Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.
    - Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.
  - Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.
- Free transportation, §69-1-17.
- Legal counsel, employment, §69-1-14.
- Location of office, §69-1-7.
- Oath of office, §69-1-3.
- Pulpwood scaling, §69-1-7.
- Reporting requirements, §69-1-15.
- Rulemaking authority, §69-1-23.
- Salary, §25-3-31.
- Term of office, §23-15-193.
- Vegetable marketing.
  - Enforcement of provisions, §69-7-407.

#### **Commodity exchange entity.**

- Establishing study, §69-1-49.

#### **Construction of chapter, §69-1-45.**

#### **Council of state agencies on agriculture, §69-1-61.**

#### **Country of origin.**

- Labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.
- Shrimp and crawfish.
  - Misrepresentation by restaurant selling imported shrimp and crawfish, §69-1-55.

#### **Eggs.**

- Regulatory enforcement, §§69-7-331 to 69-7-337.

#### **Enforcement officers.**

- Interstate farm products, §69-1-25.

#### **Exports.**

- Certificates of free sale for agricultural products, §§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.

#### **Farm assistance in rural Mississippi program (FARM).**

- Establishing study, §69-1-49.

#### **Farmers' market.**

- Repair and renovation, funding, §69-1-47.

### AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

#### DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

#### **Farm to school council, §69-1-351.**

- Definitions, §69-1-353.

#### **Federal government.**

- Intergovernmental cooperation, §69-1-27.
- Seed and fertilizer furnished by, §69-1-29.

#### **Food products certification office, §69-7-753.**

- Producer advisory board, §69-7-755.

#### **Free-range poultry.**

- State regulations to coordinate with federal regulations, §69-1-28.

#### **Grades and standards.**

- Certifying, §69-1-21.
- Establishing, §69-1-19.

#### **Grain crop inspections, §69-1-23.**

- Licensing inspectors, §69-1-23.

#### **Hybrid black stripe crappie.**

- Market feasibility study, §§69-1-53, 79-22-9.

#### **Hybrid bream.**

- Market feasibility study, §§69-1-53, 79-22-9.

#### **Improvements to department property.**

- Authority to accept, budget, receive and expend funds for, §69-1-48.

#### **Interagency farm to school council, §69-1-351.**

- Definitions, §69-1-353.

#### **Intergovernmental cooperation, §69-1-27.**

#### **License plates showing department emblem, §27-19-56.28.**

#### **Lime.**

- Warehouse storage, §69-1-40.

#### **Make mine Mississippi program.**

- Emerging crops fund.
  - Funds available to, §69-2-13.

#### **Marketing and promotion programs.**

- Authority to accept, budget, receive and expend funds for, §69-1-48.

#### **Marketing of agricultural products and industry council, §§69-1-101 to 69-1-117.**

- Agricultural marketing advisory task force, §§69-1-113, 69-1-115.
- Agricultural marketing director, appointment, §69-1-105.
- Agricultural marketing fund, §69-1-111.
- Citation of act, §69-1-101.
- Composition, §69-1-105.
- Construction of act, §69-1-117.
- Creations, §69-1-103.
- Duties, §69-1-107.
- Market studies, §69-1-107.
- One-on-one business assistance, §69-1-107.
- Per diem, §69-1-115.
- Rulemaking authority, §69-1-109.
- Travel expenses, §69-1-115.

#### **Meat and meat products.**

- General provisions, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.
  - See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

#### DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

**Mississippi country of origin labeling law,** §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

#### **Mississippi Delta.**

Lime warehouses, §69-1-40.

**Moisture-measuring devices,** §§69-31-1 to 69-31-15.

**Professional services regulated by commissioner,** §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

Bond required, §69-19-9.

Criminal penalties for violations, §69-19-15.

Insurance, proof of, §69-19-9.

License required, §69-19-9.

Natural disasters.

Provisions waived, §69-19-13.

Person defined, §69-19-7.

Persons soliciting work and engaging in work defined as profession.

Applicability of chapter to, exceptions, §69-19-3.

Power to make rules and regulations, §69-19-1.

Professional services defined, §69-19-5.

**Public policy,** §69-1-47.

**Reorganization act of 1991,** §§69-1-201, 69-1-203.

**Rulemaking authority.**

Commissioner, §69-1-23.

Council, §69-1-109.

#### **Salary.**

Term of office, §69-1-3.

#### **Statistical data.**

State institutions, furnishing, §69-1-17.

#### **USDA grades and standards.**

Deemed established in state, §69-1-19.

#### **Vegetable marketing.**

Regulatory enforcement, §§69-7-401 to 69-7-409.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Bonded weighmasters, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHMASTERS.

General provisions, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

### AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY MUSEUM.

**Defined,** §69-1-48.

**Donated property or artifacts determined to be obsolete.**

Notification to donor to retake unsuccessful, disposition, §69-1-48.

**Funding improvements to,** §69-1-48.

### AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY

#### DEVELOPMENT, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

#### **Bond issues.**

Bond terms and status, §57-3-19.

Election notice, §57-3-13.

Election procedure, §57-3-15.

Election requirement, §57-3-11.

Issuance after approval, §57-3-17.

Leasing of projects, amount of bonds issued to finance, §57-3-23.

### AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY

#### DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

#### **Bond issues —Cont'd**

Legal investments, §57-3-31.

Proceeds from sale, §57-3-27.

Refunding bonds, §57-3-25.

Security for payment, §57-3-21.

Tax exemption, §57-3-33.

**Certificate of public convenience and necessity,** §57-3-3.

**Construction and interpretation of article,** §57-3-7.

**Definitions,** §57-3-5.

**Municipal contributions to project,** §57-3-29.

**Powers conferred on municipalities by provisions,** §57-3-9.

**Purpose of provisions,** §57-3-1.

**AGRITOURISM,** §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9.

**Definitions,** §69-53-1.

**Department to maintain list of agritourism professionals,** §69-53-7.

**Expiration of provisions,** §69-53-9.

**Limitation of liability of agritourism professionals,** §69-53-3.

**Registration of agritourism professionals,** §69-53-7.

**Repeal of provisions,** §69-53-9.

**Signs containing warning notice,** §69-53-5.

#### **AIDING AND ABETTING.**

**Bail jumping,** §83-39-29.

**Commission of crime within state by person while out of state,** §99-11-25.

#### **Escape.**

Aiding escape of felons, §§97-9-27, 97-9-29.

Aiding escapes from officers, §97-9-33.

Inmates of state institutions, §97-9-25.

Prisoners other than felons, §97-9-31.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Aiding or encouraging minor to possess weapon, §97-37-17.

**Human trafficking,** §97-3-54.3.

#### **Shoplifting.**

Employee giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

Juvenile offenders, §§97-23-94, 97-23-94.1.

#### **AIDS AND HIV.**

**Blood/body fluid precautions required.**

Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with, §41-39-13.

**Confidentiality of reports by health care provider and carrier,** §41-34-7.

#### **Consent of patient.**

Not required for conducting test, §41-41-16.

**Consent to treat minor for venereal disease.**

Parental consent not required, §41-41-13.

**Criminal exposure of another to certain diseases,** §97-27-14.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AIDS AND HIV —Cont'd**

#### **Death of person diagnosed as having.**

Report, §41-23-1.

#### **Delinquent children.**

Testing, §43-21-623.

#### **Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.**

#### **Free confidential testing and treatment for sexually transmitted diseases.**

County health departments to provide, §41-23-30.

#### **Health care providers transmitting disease to public.**

Practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

#### **Inspection and examination of persons suspected of being afflicted with sexually transmitted disease, §41-23-29.**

#### **Juvenile delinquents.**

Testing, §43-21-623.

#### **Life insurance.**

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

#### **Minor with venereal disease.**

Parental consent not required to treat, §41-41-13.

#### **Mississippi HEARTS against AIDS.**

Special license plates, §27-19-56.173.

#### **Prisoners, testing, §41-23-1.**

#### **Quarantine.**

Persons afflicted with infectious sexually transmitted disease, §41-23-27.

#### **Real estate transfer disclosure requirements.**

Owners or occupiers affected or exposed to HIV or AIDS.

Failure to disclose not material fact, §89-1-527.

#### **Report of death of person, §41-23-1.**

#### **Sex offender testing, §§99-19-201, 99-19-203.**

#### **Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with, §41-39-13.**

#### **Tests conducted by providers without consent of patient, §41-41-16.**

#### **Transmission of disease from health care providers.**

Establishment of practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Definitions, §41-34-1.

Establishment of practice requirements by licensing boards, §41-34-3.

Health care provider defined, §41-34-1.

Reports by health care provider as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

### **AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN.**

#### **Child support guidelines, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.**

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program.**

General provisions, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

#### **AID TO THE NEEDY BLIND, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.**

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

#### **AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS,**

§§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

#### **Acceptance of grants, loans, gifts, etc., §41-55-51.**

#### **Additional counties joining districts, §41-55-55.**

#### **Advancement of funds to district to pay preliminary expenses, §41-55-49.**

#### **Appropriations in lieu of tax levy, §41-55-49.**

#### **Bank located within district, deposits with, §41-55-53.**

#### **Board of directors.**

Appointment, §41-55-37.

Approval of additional county joining, §41-55-55.

Bond of treasurer, §41-55-43.

Compensation, payment, §41-55-41.

Determination of rates for services, §41-55-57.

Election of officers from membership, §41-55-43.

Limitation on compensation, §41-55-41.

Oath of office, §41-55-39.

Powers, §41-55-45.

President, §41-55-43.

Qualifications and terms, §41-55-37.

Resolution that tax levy of less than mill allowed sufficient, §41-55-47.

Secretary, §41-55-43.

Treasurer, §41-55-43.

Vice president, §41-55-43.

#### **Bond of treasurer, §41-55-43.**

#### **Boundaries to coincide with nine districts of highway safety patrol, §41-55-33.**

#### **Chief executive officer, president, §41-55-43.**

#### **Deposit of funds in bank located within district, §41-55-53.**

#### **Election on question of creating.**

Written protest against creation filed by certain percentage of qualified electors, §41-55-35.

#### **Establishment by two or more counties, §41-55-33.**

#### **Establishment of guidelines for admission of new member, §41-55-55.**

#### **Legislative declaration, §41-55-31.**

#### **Mill rate of tax levy, §41-55-47.**

#### **New members, admission, §41-55-55.**

#### **Notice of intention to create, publication, §41-55-35.**

#### **Officers, §41-55-43.**

#### **Payment of total avails from tax levy to depository of district, §41-55-49.**

#### **Powers conferred upon governing boards of emergency medical service districts.**

Additional powers of board of directors, §41-55-45.

#### **Property tax levied for support and maintenance, §41-55-47.**

Payment to district of tax avails, §41-55-49.

#### **Protest against creation.**

Filing of written protest by certain percentage of qualified electors, §41-55-35.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS**

—Cont'd

**Publication of notice of intention to create,**  
§41-55-35.

**Purposes,** §41-55-31.

**Rates for services determined by board,**  
§41-55-57.

**Tax for support and maintenance of district.**

Levy by county member, §41-55-47.

Payment to district of tax avails, §41-55-49.

### **AIRBAGS.**

**Unlawful installation of object in lieu of,**  
§63-7-62.

### **AIR CONDITIONER EVAPORATOR COILS OR CONDENSERS.**

#### **Sale for scrap.**

Cash payments prohibited, §97-17-71.2.

Check or money order.

Payment method, §97-17-71.2.

Criminal penalty.

Violations, §97-17-71.2.

Requirements, §97-17-71.2.

### **AIR CONDITIONING.**

**Prisons and prisoners, prohibition,** §47-5-124.

**Public school classrooms.**

Required for accreditation, §37-17-6.

#### **Sales tax.**

Business of installation or repair of air  
conditioning, §27-65-23.

### **AIRCRAFT.**

**Accidents,** §61-1-39.

**Agricultural aerial applicators.**

Registration of aircraft, §69-21-128.

**Air ambulance service districts,** §§41-55-31 to  
41-55-57.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Criminal forfeiture.

Property other than contraband, §67-1-93.

Flying under the influence, §61-11-1.

Innocent owner claims, §67-1-93.

**Boarding with dangerous or deadly instrument,**  
§97-25-55.

**Certification and licensing of pilots,** §§61-11-3 to  
61-11-7.

**Commercial security personnel.**

Boarding aircraft with dangerous or deadly  
weapon, §97-25-55.

**Concealing or misrepresenting identification  
numbers,** §§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

**Controlled substances.**

Flying under the influence, §61-11-1.

Forfeiture, §§41-29-153, 41-29-177.

**Criminal forfeitures.**

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

First degree arson, §97-17-4.

### **AIRCRAFT —Cont'd**

**Federal certificate, permit or license.**

Operation of aircraft without, §61-11-3.

Penalties, §61-11-7.

Possession, display, §61-11-5.

**Fines.**

Unlawful operation, §61-11-7.

**Flying under the influence,** §61-11-1.

**Forfeiture.**

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

First degree arson, §97-17-4.

**Fuel containers.**

Containers not conforming to FAA regulations or  
approval.

Equipping aircraft with or installing unlawful,  
§61-17-7.

Maintenance or possession unlawful, §61-17-5.

Penalties, §61-17-13.

**Human trafficking.**

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

**Identification numbers.**

Altered, removed, destroyed or concealed numbers.

Possession, sale, receipt of aircraft or parts.

Penalties, §61-17-13.

Unlawful, §61-17-1.

Failure to display, §61-17-3.

Penalties, §61-17-13.

Inspection to ascertain true identity of aircraft.

Probable cause, §61-17-11.

**Insurance companies.**

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Jet aircraft engines.**

Use tax exemptions.

Engines used for research and testing, §27-67-7.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Boarding aircraft with dangerous or deadly  
weapon, §97-25-55.

**License number.**

Assignment, §61-15-9.

**License plates for aircraft pilots,** §27-19-56.47.

**Misdemeanors.**

Unlawful operation, §61-11-7.

**Non-conforming aircraft fuel containers,**  
§§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

**Physiological training for certain professions.**

Age requirements, §93-19-15.

**Pilots, license plates,** §27-19-56.47.

**Piracy,** §97-25-55.

**Property taxes,** §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

Apportionment of valuation.

Local taxing entity, §§27-35-707, 27-35-709.

State of Mississippi, §27-35-705.

Assessment, §27-35-703.

Definitions, §27-35-701.

Exemptions.

Registered or licensed aircraft, §27-31-27.



## **AIRCRAFT —Cont'd**

### **Property taxes —Cont'd**

In lieu of all other ad valorem taxes, §27-35-711.

Schedule of aircraft operated within state.

Airline companies to annually file, §27-35-703.

### **Public safety department.**

Authorization to sell and replace as needed,  
§45-1-47.

### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

### **Registration of aircraft, §§61-15-1 to 61-15-13.**

Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-128.

Aircraft, defined, §61-15-3.

Applicability of sales tax, §61-15-11.

Application process, §61-15-7.

Decals, §61-15-9.

Exempt aircraft, §61-15-5.

Improperly registered aircraft.

Ownership or possession unlawful, §61-17-9.

Penalties, §61-17-13.

Listing on personal property rolls, §61-15-11.

Maintenance of records, §61-15-9.

Replacement of registration certificate, §61-15-9.

Rulemaking authority, §61-15-13.

### **Registration schedule and rates, §61-15-11.**

### **Renewal of registration, §61-15-9.**

### **Rulemaking authority.**

Registration of aircraft, §61-15-13.

### **Sale of registration, §61-15-9.**

### **Seafood.**

Redfish.

Use to assist in harvesting of redfish, §49-15-73.

### **State use of aircraft, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.**

See STATE AIRCRAFT.

### **Transfer of registration, §61-15-9.**

### **Unlawful operation, §§61-11-1 to 61-11-7.**

### **Use tax exemptions.**

Jet aircraft engines used for research and testing,  
§27-67-7.

## **AIRCRAFT ACCIDENTS.**

### **Transportation commission.**

Intergovernmental cooperation, §61-1-39.

## **AIRCRAFT PIRACY, §97-25-55.**

## **AIRLINE COMPANIES.**

### **Taxation of aircraft.**

Property taxes generally, §§27-35-701 to 27-35-711.

See AIRCRAFT.

## **AIRLINE TRAVEL BY PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.**

### **Tourist rate, §25-3-41.**

## **AIR MEDAL.**

### **Recipients, license plates, §27-19-56.13.**

## **AIR PISTOLS.**

### **Student possession of weapons.**

Exception to prohibition, §97-37-17.

## **AIRPLANES.**

See AIRCRAFT.

## **AIR POLLUTION.**

### **Air and water pollution control.**

General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

### **Municipality regulating soot, cinders or smoke,**

§21-19-15.

### **Smoking.**

See SMOKING.

## **AIRPORT AUTHORITIES, §§61-3-1 to 61-3-85.**

### **Airport commissioners, §61-3-13.**

### **Airport management.**

Adoption of rules, §61-3-65.

### **Airport property and income.**

Disposal of, §61-3-19.

Tax exempt, §61-3-77.

### **Bond issues, §§61-3-27 to 61-3-65.**

Anticipation notes, §61-3-60.

Award of bids, §61-3-37.

Conclusiveness of classification of project, §61-3-33.

Conflicts of interest, §61-3-85.

Contesting validation of bonds, §61-3-31.

Delivery upon validation, §61-3-59.

Details of bonds, §61-3-41.

Execution of bonds, §61-3-43.

Form of bonds and notes, §61-3-45.

General obligation municipal bonds, §61-3-65.

Incidental powers, §61-3-65.

Issuance, §§61-3-27, 61-3-29.

Lien on revenues pledged to payment of bond,  
§61-3-51.

Negotiability, §61-3-57.

Notice of sale of bonds, §61-3-35.

Payment of bonds, §§61-3-39, 61-3-51.

Payment of premiums, §61-3-37.

Project costs, factors in determining, §61-3-63.

Redemption of bonds and notes, §§61-3-47, 61-3-55.

Refunding bonds, §61-3-53.

Securing of bonds, §61-3-49.

Short term borrowing, §61-3-60.

Tax-exempt status, §61-3-61.

### **Commissioner of regional authority.**

Municipality sharing with another municipality,  
§61-3-7.

### **Corporate powers, §61-3-15.**

### **Definitions, §61-3-3.**

### **Emergencies.**

Rendering assistance to other airports during state  
of emergency, §61-3-15.

Authority, §61-3-15.

Costs per emergency, §61-3-15.

Time limit on rendering, §61-3-15.

### **Eminent domain, §§61-3-15, 61-3-17, 61-3-83.**

### **Executive director, §61-3-13.**

### **General powers, §61-3-15.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AIRPORT AUTHORITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Joint operations board, §§61-3-67 to 61-3-75.**

Intergovernmental agreements, §61-3-69.

Joint board.

Generally, §61-3-71.

Limitation of powers, §61-3-73.

Joint fund, §61-3-75.

#### **Joint or mutual aid agreements, entering into, §61-3-15.**

#### **Lease of property for oil, gas and mineral exploration, §61-3-19.**

#### **Lien on aircraft landing at airport for landing fees or other charges, §61-3-24.**

#### **Lien on revenues pledged to payment of bonds issued, §61-3-51.**

#### **Municipal airports, §§61-3-5, 61-3-7.**

Zoning, §61-3-81.

#### **Municipalities.**

Intergovernmental cooperation, §61-3-79.

#### **Other airports within United States.**

Rendering assistance during state of emergency, §61-3-15.

#### **Property tax exemption, §61-3-21.**

#### **Regional airports, §§61-3-5 to 61-3-11.**

Certificate of incorporation, §61-3-9.

Located within two or more judicial districts, §61-3-8.

#### **Rulemaking authority, §§61-1-19, 61-3-13, 61-3-23.**

#### **Sequestration, writ of.**

Enforcement of lien on aircraft landing at airport for landing fees or other charges, §61-3-24.

#### **Short title, §61-3-1.**

#### **Statement of economic interest.**

Required filing, §25-4-25.

#### **State of emergency.**

Rendering assistance to other airports, §61-3-15.

#### **Surplus land.**

Sale or improvement for industrial or commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.

#### **Tort liability, §61-3-83.**

#### **Transportation commission.**

Agent for acceptance of gifts, §61-3-25.

### **AIRPORTS.**

#### **Acquisition as training facilities, §§61-5-71 to 61-5-77.**

#### **Air operations or sterile areas.**

Trespass, §97-17-87.

#### **Airport zoning.**

General provisions, §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.

See AIRPORT ZONING.

#### **Anemometer towers.**

Marking required, §61-19-1.

#### **Disposal of airport property, §61-3-19.**

#### **Income tax credit.**

Use of facilities for export or import of cargo, §27-7-22.25.

Reporting by development authority, §27-7-22.26.

### **AIRPORTS —Cont'd**

#### **Licensing of airports, §61-1-31.**

#### **Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.**

See MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND.

#### **Municipal airports.**

Approval of transportation commission, §61-1-33.

General provisions, §§61-5-1 to 61-5-49.

See MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS.

Incorporation into corporate municipal boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

#### **Municipalities.**

Donations to, §21-19-59.

Incorporation into corporate municipal boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

#### **Trespass.**

Air operations or sterile areas, §97-17-87.

### **AIRPORT SHUTTLES.**

#### **Licensing of motor vehicle operators for hire, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.**

See MUNICIPALITIES.

#### **AIRPORT ZONING, §§61-7-1 to 61-7-29.**

#### **Administration of regulations, §61-7-19.**

#### **Airport hazards.**

Public policy, §61-7-5.

#### **Airport zoning commission, §61-7-13.**

#### **Air rights.**

Acquisition of, §61-7-29.

#### **Appeals of administrative decision, §§61-7-23, 61-7-25.**

#### **Board of adjustment, §§61-7-21 to 61-7-25.**

#### **Comprehensive zoning ordinance.**

Relationship of airport regulations, §61-7-9.

#### **Definitions, §61-7-3.**

#### **Enforcement of regulations, §61-7-19.**

#### **Municipal airports, §61-3-81.**

#### **Noncompliance with regulations, §61-7-27.**

#### **Permits and variances, §61-7-17.**

#### **Public policy, §61-7-5.**

#### **Regulatory violations, §61-7-27.**

#### **Rulemaking authority, §§61-7-7 to 61-7-15.**

Airport zoning commission, §61-7-13.

Power to adopt, §61-7-7.

Procedure for adoption, §61-7-11.

Relationship to comprehensive zoning ordinance, §61-7-9.

Statutory requirements, §61-7-15.

#### **Ticket of law, §61-7-1.**

### **AIR RIFLES.**

#### **Student possession of weapons.**

Exception to prohibition, §97-37-17.

#### **ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI JOINT ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY, §§57-34-1 to 57-34-15.**

#### **Board of directors.**

Authority governed by, powers, §57-34-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI JOINT ECONOMIC**

#### **DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY —Cont'd**

**Budget of estimated expenditures, §57-34-13.**

**Creation, §57-34-7.**

**Cross-border activities, authorization, §57-34-11.**

**Definitions, §57-34-5.**

**Funding, §57-34-13.**

**Legislative findings and purpose, §57-34-3.**

**Liberal construction of chapter, §57-34-15.**

**Powers, §57-34-7.**

#### **Separate account.**

Money received from sources other than states,  
§57-34-7.

**Severability of provisions, §57-34-15.**

**Taxation of authority project, §57-34-9.**

**Title of act, §57-34-1.**

### **ALARM SYSTEMS.**

#### **Hotels and lodging places.**

Fire alarms, §45-11-33.

#### **Motor vehicle protection products.**

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,  
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

#### **Residential electronic protection licensing,**

§§73-69-1 to 73-69-31.

See RESIDENTIAL ELECTRONIC PROTECTION  
LICENSING.

#### **Sales tax.**

Burglar alarm systems, §27-65-23.

### **ALBERT B. SHOWS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,**

§65-3-71.102.

### **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE.**

#### **Generally.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.**

Ineligibility, §45-9-101.

#### **Veterinarians.**

Discipline, §73-39-77.

Impaired veterinarians.

Program of care, counseling or treatment,  
§73-39-79.

### **ALCOHOL BOATING SAFETY ACT, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.**

### **ALCOHOL CONCENTRATION.**

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Defined, §63-11-3.

Legal limits, §§63-11-23, 63-11-30.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE PERMITS OR LICENSES.**

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-99.**

#### **Abuse generally.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Policy provisions as to intoxicants and narcotics,  
§83-9-5.

**Administration of act, §67-1-19.**

#### **Administrative forfeiture of property.**

Property other than contraband, §67-1-99.

**Advertising, §67-1-87.**

Rules regulating, §67-1-37.

#### **Alcoholic beverage control division.**

Acts, orders, proceedings, rules, regulations, other records.

Certified copies, proof in court, §67-1-35.

Agents, inspectors, clerks, other employees.

Appointment, §67-1-23.

Annual report, §67-1-37.

Creation, §67-1-19.

Delegation of authority to, §67-1-37.

Director, §67-1-23.

Powers, functions, duties, §67-1-37.

Process, notice and other papers.

Issuance, §67-1-35.

Reports, §67-1-37.

Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.

Seal, §67-1-35.

#### **Appeals.**

Orders of board of tax appeals, §67-1-39.

Permits or licenses.

Appeal of action against permittee generally,  
§67-1-72.

Denial, §67-1-63.

#### **Applicability of act, §67-1-7.**

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

#### **Appointment of person to place or position.**

Soliciting, requesting, recommending.

Members of administrative or enforcement  
agencies, §67-1-33.

#### **Athletic events.**

School, community or junior college, college or university.

Sales prohibited, §67-1-37.

#### **Bed and breakfast inn.**

Defined, §67-1-5.

#### **Beer.**

Brewpubs. See within this heading, "Brewpubs."  
Light wine and beer.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

General provisions, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

Taxation.

Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511. See within this heading, "Taxes."

General provisions, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31. See within this heading, "Taxes."

Specific provisions for light wine and beer,  
§§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

**Boating under the influence**, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

#### **Brewpubs.**

Alcohol content of beer more than eight percent, §67-3-49.

Alcoholic beverage taxes, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

Alcoholic content testing requirements, §67-3-28.

Fines for permit violations, §67-3-69.

Licenses, §67-3-27.

Light wine and beer tax, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

Loan and extension of credit to retailers, §67-3-45.

Production limits, §67-3-22.

Random test.

Alcoholic contents, §67-3-28.

Restaurants operated by hospitality operators.

Production limits, §67-3-22.

Sampling on premises, offering, §67-3-47.

Unlawful acts, §67-3-22.

Unlicensed manufacturers or wholesalers.

Retail possession or sale, §67-3-55.

#### **Child support order.**

Permittee out of compliance.

Suspension of permit, §§67-1-37, 67-1-71.

#### **Church, school or funeral home.**

Permit not issued within specified distance.

Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.

Selling alcoholic beverages within certain distance of.

Distance regulation, §67-1-51.

#### **Circumvention of commission action.**

Prohibited transfer to family or relatives, §67-1-83.

#### **Citation of act.**

Local option alcoholic beverage control law, §67-1-1.

#### **Civil emergencies.**

Order to close stores and discontinue sales during, §45-17-7.

#### **Club.**

Defined, §67-1-5.

#### **Code of military justice.**

Under influence of liquor while on duty, §33-13-519.

#### **Colleges or universities.**

Athletic events, sales prohibited, §67-1-37.

Permit for sale or consumption in or on campus.

Prohibition, §67-1-37.

Permit not issued within specified distance.

Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.

#### **Community or junior colleges.**

Athletic events, sales prohibited, §67-1-37.

#### **Conflicts of law, §67-1-3.**

#### **Constitution of the United States.**

Prohibition and repeal of prohibition, US Const Amds 18, 21.

#### **Construction of act, §§67-1-7, 67-1-9.**

#### **Containers.**

Standards, §67-1-37.

#### **Contraband.**

Prisoners, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Contraband —Cont'd**

Unlawful possession, §§67-1-17, 67-1-18.

#### **Counties.**

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-15.

#### **Criminal forfeitures, §§67-1-17, 67-1-18.**

Property other than contraband, §§67-1-93 to 67-1-99.

#### **Days for selling.**

Designation by division, §67-1-37.

#### **Definitions, §67-1-5.**

#### **Disposal of seized property, §67-1-18.**

Notice to person having interest, request for hearing or appeal, §67-1-72.

#### **Distance restrictions.**

Sale of alcoholic beverages near church, school or funeral home, §67-1-51.

#### **Distilled spirits.**

Defined, §67-1-7.

#### **Distillers and distributors, §§67-1-47, 67-1-49.**

Tasting or sampling, conditions, §67-1-46.

#### **Documents of title.**

Storage under government bond, §75-7-201.

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Minors.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for implied consent law violations, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

#### **Drug abuse generally.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **Dry laws.**

Light wine and beer, offenses, §67-3-13.

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

#### **Elections.**

Intoxicated persons in or about polling place.

Arrest, criminal penalty, §23-15-893.

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

#### **Emergency management.**

Power of governor to suspend or limit sale, dispensing or transportation, §33-15-11.

#### **Enforcement of act, §§67-1-19, 67-1-37.**

#### **Family or relatives.**

Prohibited transfers.

Circumvention of commission action, §67-1-83.

#### **Financial interest prohibition, §67-1-77.**

Flying under the influence, §61-11-1.

#### **Gambling conducted on permittee's premises.**

Suspension or revocation of permit, §67-1-71.

#### **General penalty provision, §67-1-87.**

#### **Gifts, gratuities, emoluments or employment.**

Soliciting, accepting, receiving.

Member of administrative or enforcement agencies, §67-1-33.

#### **Habitual drug users.**

Sales to prohibited, §67-1-83.



**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

**Habitual drunks.**

Sales prohibition, §67-1-83.

**Hotel.**

Defined, §67-1-5.

**Hours of sale.**

Designation by division, §67-1-37.

Violation unlawful, §67-1-83.

**Hunting incidents in which use of weapon causes injury or death to person.**

Chemical test for presence of alcohol or other drugs, §49-7-301.

Admissibility of results, §49-7-303.

Revocation or suspension of hunting license.

Use of weapon by person with specified alcohol concentration, §49-7-303.

**Implied consent to test for presence of alcohol or drugs.**

Implied consent law.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Injunctive relief,** §67-1-89.

**Inspection of premises,** §67-1-37.

**Interdiction issued by commission.**

Sales to person under, §67-1-83.

**Intoxicated persons.**

Sales to, prohibition, §67-1-83.

**Investigation.**

Administration of laws, §67-1-37.

**Jury.**

Intoxicated jurors, §13-5-83.

**Labeling on containers.**

Informative labeling.

Rules and regulations requiring, §67-1-37.

**Light wine and beer.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

General provisions, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

**Taxation.**

Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511. See within this heading, "Taxes."

General provisions, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31. See within this heading, "Taxes."

Specific provisions for light wine and beer, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

**Local option alcoholic beverage control law.**

Short title, §67-1-1.

**Local option elections,** §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

Election in county having 2 judicial districts, §67-1-15.

Election to render chapter effective in county, §67-1-11.

Election to render chapter ineffective in certain municipalities, §67-1-14.

Election to render chapter ineffective in county, §67-1-13.

**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

**Manager of establishment operating under permit.**

Application for approval as manager.

Appeal of denial by department, §67-1-72.

**Merchant permits,** §67-1-51.

**Minors.**

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Driver's license.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for implied consent law violations, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

Driving after consuming alcohol.

Commission of offense while transporting child under 16 years of age.

Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.

Zero tolerance for minors.

Offense, penalties, §63-11-30.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Light wine and beer, §67-3-69.

Enforcement of provisions by officers of division, §67-3-74.

Retail sales licensees, §67-3-53.

Zero tolerance for minors.

Offense, penalties, §63-11-30.

**Native wines,** §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

**Offenses,** §§97-31-5 to 97-31-53, 99-27-1 to 99-27-45.

Acquittal on the merits.

Subsequent prosecution barred, §99-27-9.

Agents or assistants of seller or buyer.

Sale, possession, etc., §97-31-29.

Alcoholic preparations, §§97-31-5 to 97-31-11.

Elixir of orange peel, §97-31-11.

Ginger extracts, §97-31-11.

Pear extract, §97-31-11.

Permit requirement, §97-31-7.

Recordkeeping requirement, §97-31-9.

Sale or storage, §97-31-5.

**Appropriations.**

Undercover investigations.

Evidence of liquor and narcotics violations, §99-27-37.

**Arrest warrants.**

Duty to issue, §99-27-7.

Beer gardens, §§97-31-27, 97-31-31.

Boating under the influence, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

**Chancery courts.**

Concurrent enforcement jurisdiction, §99-27-41.

**Club boats or vessels.**

Abatement of nuisance, §§99-27-23, 99-27-25.

Common carriers, §§99-27-27 to 99-27-31.

Failure to file statement of deliveries with circuit court, §99-27-31.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Offenses —Cont'd**

##### **Common carriers —Cont'd**

Production of books for examination, §§99-27-27, 99-27-29.

Record of alcohol and wine deliveries, §99-27-29.

##### **Consignment.**

Delivery of alcohol or wine to person other than consignee, §97-31-15.

Consumption of confiscated liquor, §97-31-19.

##### **Contraband.**

Seizure of motor vehicles, etc., §§99-27-11, 99-27-21.

Correctional inmates, §97-31-35.

##### **Correctional officers.**

Sale, possession, etc., §97-31-35.

Denatured alcohol, §97-31-17.

Driving under the influence.

See **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.**

##### **Evidence.**

Proof not limited to single violation, §99-27-9.

General penalty provision, §67-1-87.

##### **Grand jury.**

Delivery of testimony to grand jury, §99-27-3.

Investigative powers, §99-27-5.

Homemade wine exception, §97-31-21.

Home sales, §§97-31-29, 97-31-31.

Hotels and other transient places.

Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.

##### **Indictments.**

Sufficiency of charges, §99-7-29.

Interstate transport, §97-31-47.

Jail inmates, §97-31-35.

##### **Justice court judges.**

Barred from suspending sentences, §99-27-43.

##### **Light wine and beer.**

Brewing, manufacturing or selling without permit or license, §67-3-15.

Criminal penalty for violations, §67-3-69.

Dry counties, §67-3-13.

Retailer's outside state purchases, §67-3-52.

Retail sales offenses, §67-3-53.

Underage drinking, §67-3-70.

##### **Liquor dealers.**

Payment of penalty, §99-27-39.

##### **Manufacturers and transporters.**

Records and reports violations, §67-1-73.

Moonshining, §§97-31-19 to 97-31-23.

Local option control, §67-1-10.

##### **Nuisances.**

Abatement where found, §99-27-23.

Club forfeiture of charter, §99-27-25.

Obtaining liquor from source other than commission, §67-1-43.

Package retailer offenses, §§67-1-75, 67-1-83.

Patient medicines, §97-31-25.

Penalties, §99-27-39.

General penalty provision, §97-31-53.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Offenses —Cont'd**

##### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Patient medicines, §97-31-25.

Reliance upon druggist exception as defense, §97-31-33.

Sale, possession, etc., §97-31-45.

Possession of still, §97-31-23.

Local option control, §67-1-10.

Prison convicts, §97-31-35.

##### **Prison guards.**

Sale, possession, etc., §97-31-35.

Prohibited conduct, §97-31-21.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Search of motor vehicles, etc.

Seizure of liquor without warrant, §99-27-21.

##### **Search warrants.**

Contents of affidavit, §99-27-15.

Form, §99-27-19.

Form of affidavit, §99-27-17.

Seizure of motor vehicles, etc.

Club vessel or boat, §§99-27-23, 99-27-25.

Innocent owner claims, §99-27-13.

Jurisdiction and procedure, §99-27-13.

Warrantless seizure of liquor, §99-27-21.

Writ of seizure, §99-27-11.

Selling liquor to source other than commission, §67-1-45.

Shot houses, §§97-31-27, 97-31-31.

Solicitation of orders for liquors, etc., §97-31-49.

Storage of confiscated liquors, stills, etc., §97-31-19.

Transporting intoxicating liquors, §97-31-47.

##### **Unlawful shipments.**

Venue for prosecutions, §99-27-35.

##### **Witnesses.**

Compelling testimony, §99-27-45.

Immunity from prosecution, §§97-31-51, 99-27-45.

Petition to subpoena witnesses, §99-27-1.

Taking testimony, §99-27-3.

#### **Owning still or distillery.**

Penalties, §67-1-10.

#### **Package retailer offenses, §§67-1-75, 67-1-83.**

#### **Parole.**

Testing for unauthorized presence.

Drug testing program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

#### **Permits or licenses, §§67-1-51 to 67-1-85.**

##### **Alcohol processing permit.**

Transportation and possession by permit holders, §67-9-1.

##### **Appeals.**

Action against permittee generally, §67-1-72.

Denial, §67-1-63.

Applicant defined, §67-1-59.

Application process, §§67-1-53 to 67-1-59.

Appeal by persons objecting to application, §67-1-72.

##### **Child support order.**

Suspension or revocation.

Being out of compliance, §67-1-37.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Permits or licenses —Cont'd**

- Classes, §67-1-51.
- Contents, §67-1-61.
- Continuation to operate after denial of renewal.
  - Time periods, §67-1-63.
- Denial.
  - Appeal, §67-1-72.
  - Continuation to operate, time periods, §67-1-63.
  - Powers of division, §67-1-37.
- Disciplinary action against permittees, §67-1-71.
- Display, §67-1-61.
- Distance restrictions, §67-1-51.
- Federal statutes, compliance, §67-1-69.
- Financial interest, applicant's disclosure, §67-1-55.
- Issuance, §67-1-65.
- Light wine and beer, §§67-3-15 to 67-3-41.
- Mandatory revocation or suspensions, §67-1-71.
- Merchant permits, §67-1-51.
- Notice.
  - Application, §67-1-53.
  - Charges against permittee.
    - Required to suspend or revoke permit, §67-1-71.
- Owning more than one permit, §67-1-51.
- Powers of division, §67-1-37.
- Privilege license tax, §27-71-5.
- Qualifications of applicant, §67-1-57.
- Records and reports, §67-1-73.
- Schools, colleges, universities, churches, other public institutions.
  - Distances within no permit issued.
    - Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.
  - Permits for sale not issued in or on campuses, §67-1-37.
- Special service permits, §67-1-51.
- Suspension or revocation, §67-1-71.
  - Appeal, §67-1-72.
  - Child support order.
    - Being out of compliance, §67-1-37.
  - Powers of division, §67-1-37.
  - Prohibited sales, §67-1-83.
- Transferability, §67-1-67.
  - Appeal by persons objecting to transfer, §67-1-72.
- Validity, §67-1-61.
- Wine charitable auction permit, temporary, §67-1-51.

#### **Podiatrists.**

- Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of license.
- Habitual use of intoxicating liquors, §73-27-13.

#### **Prisoners, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198.**

- Testing for unauthorized presence.
- Drug testing program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

#### **Privilege license tax on permittees, §27-71-5.**

#### **Probation.**

- Testing for unauthorized presence.
- Drug testing program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Prohibition.**

- Public policy, §§67-1-3, 67-1-9.

#### **Public auctions.**

- Forfeited property.
  - Property other than alcoholic beverages or raw materials, §67-1-97.

#### **Public places.**

- Prohibition on public places, §27-71-5.

#### **Public policy, §67-1-3.**

#### **Resorts.**

- Qualified resort area.
  - Commission approval, §67-1-5.
  - Defined, §67-1-5.
  - Denial of approval.
    - Appeal, §67-1-72.
  - Local option question as to designation of municipality, §67-1-16.
  - On-premises retailer's permits.
    - Issuance, lawful sale for consumption on premises, §67-1-7.

#### **Restaurant.**

- Defined, §67-1-5.

#### **Retail dealers.**

- Credit to retailer, prohibited, §67-1-79.
- Obtaining liquor from sources other than commission, §67-1-43.
- Open package sales, §67-1-75.
- Retailers defined, §67-1-5.
- Selling liquor to source other than commission, §67-1-45.

#### **Revenue department.**

- Agents and inspectors, law enforcement powers, §67-1-31.
- Bonds, §67-1-27.
- Compensation, §67-1-29.
- Exclusive right to sell alcoholic beverages, §67-1-41.
- Law enforcement powers, §67-1-31.
- Qualifications, §67-1-25.
- Seller of liquor, §67-1-41.
- Wholesale distributor, §67-1-41.

#### **Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.**

#### **Sacramental wine, §§97-31-33, 97-31-37, 97-31-41.**

#### **Sales.**

- Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.
  - See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.
- For medicinal purposes, §§97-31-39, 97-31-43.
- Light wine and beer generally, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.
  - See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.
- Prohibited sales, §67-1-83.
- Tax, §27-65-25.
- To minors, §67-1-81.

#### **Sampling of beer on premises.**

- Brewpub offering, §67-3-47.

#### **Schools.**

- Athletic events, sales prohibited, §67-1-37.
- Permit for sale or consumption in or on campus.
  - Prohibition, §67-1-37.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Schools —Cont'd**

- Permits not to be issued within specified distance.
- Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.
- Selling alcoholic beverages within certain distance of.
  - Distance regulation, §67-1-51.

#### **Seized property.**

- Disposal, §67-1-18.
- Notice to person having interest, request for hearing or appeal, §67-1-72.

#### **Short title, §67-1-1.**

#### **Special service permits, §67-1-51.**

#### **Sunday and Christmas sales, §67-1-83.**

#### **Tastings.**

- Brewpub offering beer for sampling on premises, §67-3-47.
- Distillers and distributors.
  - Manufacturer's distiller's permits, conditions, §67-1-46.

#### **Taxes, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.**

- Administration of provisions, §27-71-1.
- Alcoholism treatment and rehabilitation fund.
- Excise taxes.
  - Markup for benefit of fund, §27-71-7.
- Bonds, surety.
  - Manufacturers and retailers, §27-71-21.
    - Failure to furnish, permit, suspension or revocation, §67-1-71.
- Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.
- Brands, §27-71-503.
- Criminal penalties, §27-71-511.
- Labels, §27-71-509.
- List of dealers and other persons having contact, §27-71-501.
- Revocation of permits for failure to furnish certain information, §27-71-505.
- Violations of provisions.
  - Criminal penalties, §27-71-511.
  - Effect, §27-71-507.

#### **Carriers.**

- Off-premises retailers permits for common carriers.
  - Reporting and payment of tax, §27-71-9.
- Common carriers.
  - Regulations as to, §27-71-9.

- Construction of provisions, §27-71-31.
- Counterfeiting or reuse of labels, §27-71-17.
- Criminal penalties, §§27-71-5, 27-71-23.
  - Breweries, §27-71-511.
  - Counterfeiting or reuse of labels, §27-71-17.
  - Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-313.
    - Contraband light wine and beer, §27-71-335.
    - Reuse of stamps, §27-71-313.

#### **Definitions, §27-71-3.**

- Light wine and beer, §27-71-301.
- Enforcement, §27-71-1.
- Excise taxes, §27-71-7.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Taxes —Cont'd**

- General fund.
- Payment into, §27-71-29.
- Labels.
  - Counterfeiting or reuse of labels.
    - Criminal penalties, §27-71-17.
  - Light wine and beer.
    - General provisions, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.
    - See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.
- Mental health programs fund.
  - Excise taxes.
    - Markup for benefit of fund, §27-71-7.
  - Payment, §27-71-29.
  - Penalties, §27-71-5.
  - Permits, §27-71-5.
    - Forfeiture for violations, §27-71-23.
- Privilege taxes.
  - Annual privilege taxes, §27-71-5.
- Purchases direct from manufacturer, §27-71-13.
- Records.
  - Light wine and beer.
    - Examination of records, §27-71-329.
    - Manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, retailers and brew pubs, §27-71-327.
  - Persons engaged in business of selling alcoholic beverages, §27-71-25.
  - Examination of records, §27-71-27.
- Reports.
  - Light wine and beer.
    - Wholesalers, §27-71-325.
  - Transportation of alcoholic beverages, §27-71-15.
  - Wholesale operations, §27-71-11.

#### **Tied-house prohibitions, §67-1-77.**

#### **Underage drinking.**

- Light wine and beer, §§67-3-54, 67-3-70.
- Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.
- Sales to minors, §67-3-69.
- Sales to minors, §§67-1-81, 67-3-69.

#### **Wholesalers.**

- Defined, §67-1-5.

#### **Wholesaler/supplier agreements.**

- Light wine and beer, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

#### **Wine.**

- Charitable auction permit, temporary, §67-1-51.
- Defined, §67-1-7.
- Light wine and beer.
  - Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.
  - See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.
  - General provisions, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.
  - See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.
- Taxation.
  - Breweries, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511. See within this heading, "Taxes."
  - General provisions, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31. See within this heading, "Taxes."



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Wine —Cont'd**

Light wine and beer —Cont'd

Taxation —Cont'd

Specific provisions for light wine and beer,  
§§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See **LIGHT WINE AND BEER**.

Native wines, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

Sacramental wine.

Religious exception to prohibition, §97-31-33.

Sale by druggists, §§97-31-37, 97-31-41.

### **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE TAXES.**

**Breweries**, §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

**Generally**, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

**Light wine and beer**, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

### **ALCOHOLISM AND ALCOHOL ABUSE**

#### **PREVENTION. CONTROL AND**

**TREATMENT ACT**, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-39.

See **SUBSTANCE ABUSE**.

### **ALCOHOL SAFETY EDUCATION FUND,**

§63-11-32.

### **ALCOHOL SAFETY EDUCATION PROGRAM.**

**Driving under the influence violators.**

Attendance, §63-11-30.

### **ALCORN COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-3.

**Construction, expansion or conversion of  
psychiatric residential treatment facility  
beds.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

**ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY**, §§37-121-1 to  
37-121-15.

**Agricultural and mechanical colleges  
endowment**, MS Const Art 8 §213.

**Applicability of laws.**

Mississippi state university of agriculture and  
applied science, §37-121-3.

**Baseball field within stadium.**

William "Bill" Foster Baseball Field, §37-121-13.

**Baseball stadium.**

Willie E. "Rat" McGowan, Sr. Baseball Stadium,  
§37-121-11.

**Board of trustees of state institutions of higher  
learning**, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

**Code of Mississippi.**

Distribution, §1-1-11.

**Cooperative extension service generally.**

See **COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE**.

**Department reports.**

Distribution, §7-3-15.

**Dining facility.**

Dr. Clinton Bristow, Jr., designation, §37-121-7.

**Establishment**, §37-121-1.

**Goat-milk maintenance information.**

Publication by cooperative extension service,  
§75-31-65.

### **ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY —Cont'd**

**Legislative session laws and journals.**

Distribution, §1-5-7.

**Mississippi small farm and agribusiness center  
(MSFAC).**

Renaming of small farm development center,  
§37-121-15.

**Mississippi state university.**

Application and provisions, §37-121-3.

Branch experimental station, §37-121-5.

**Organization**, §37-121-1.

**Small farm and agribusiness center (MSFAC).**

Renaming of small farm development center,  
§37-121-15.

**Small farm loan program**, §57-61-43.

**Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.**

Distribution, §7-3-15.

**State endowment and support**, MS Const Art 8  
§213.

**Universities generally.**

See **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**.

**Vegetable processing facility.**

Clayton P. Henderson vegetable processing facility,  
designation, §37-121-9.

### **ALDERMEN.**

**Mayor-aldermen form of government**, §§21-3-1 to  
21-3-25.

See **MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT**.

### **ALIAS.**

**Capias returned not executed**, §99-9-1.

### **ALIAS EXECUTIONS.**

**Corporation franchise tax, collection**, §27-13-39.

**Income tax**, §27-7-65.

**Sales tax**, §27-65-67.

### **ALIAS WARRANT.**

**Default on recognizance or bond**, §99-5-11.

### **ALIAS WRIT.**

**Attachment**, §11-33-21.

**Replevin**, §11-37-123.

**Return of alias where first writ served**, §13-3-75.

### **ALIENATION OF LAND.**

**Life estates**, §89-1-17.

**Restraints on alienation.**

Investment trust not deemed invalid as violating,  
§79-15-21.

### **ALIEN INSURERS.**

**Eligibility to write insurance in state**, §83-21-17.

**Foreign insurance companies.**

Generally, §§83-21-1 to 83-21-31.

See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

### **ALIENS.**

**Acknowledgments.**

Foreign country acknowledgments, §89-3-13.

**Actions.**

Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ALIENS —Cont'd**

#### **Charter schools.**

- Nonimmigrant foreign worker visa program.
- Staffing by means of program, restrictions, §37-28-47.

#### **Commercial drivers' licenses.**

- Duration, §63-1-43.
- Fee, §63-1-43.

#### **Congress.**

- Eligibility to be representative, US Const Art I §2.
- Power, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Contributions to political party or candidate.**

- Foreign nationals, prohibition, §97-13-18.

#### **Conveyances.**

- Resident alien holding land, §89-1-23.

#### **Convicted foreign nationals.**

- Transfer to country of citizenship, §47-3-11.

#### **Deportation.**

- Transfer of convicted foreign nationals to country of citizenship, §47-3-11.

#### **Disqualification to hold state or local office, MS**

- Const Art 14 §266.

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

- Application by persons not citizens, §63-1-19.
- Commercial drivers' licenses.
  - Duration, §63-1-43.
  - Fee, §63-1-43.
- Documentation of status, §63-1-47.
- Duration, §63-1-47.
- Expiration, §63-1-47.
- Fee, §63-1-43.
- Form, number or identifying features, §63-1-35.
- Illegal aliens.
  - Issuance prohibited, §63-1-19.
- Renewal, §63-1-47.

#### **Elections.**

- Naturalized citizens.
  - Documentation required to vote or register to vote, §23-15-15.
- Unlawful for non-citizen to register to vote, §23-15-21.

#### **Hiring illegal immigrants.**

- Loans or grants authorized by sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session.
- Ineligibility, repayment of assistance, §57-1-371.
- Major economic act project.
  - Ineligibility to receive funds under act, repayment of funds received.
  - Entity developing or located in planned mixed use development, §57-1-373.
- Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

#### **Human trafficking.**

- Passport or other immigration document.
  - Destruction, concealment or confiscation for purpose of preventing freedom of movement or ability to travel, §97-3-54.2.

### **ALIENS —Cont'd**

#### **Illegal aliens.**

- Driver's license.
  - Issuance prohibited, §63-1-19.

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

- License waiver for applicant with valid license from another state.
- Rejection on basis of citizenship prohibited, §83-17-407.

#### **Labor-management functions.**

- Prohibited from, §71-1-49.

#### **Naturalization, US Const Art I §§8, 9.**

- Voting, registering to vote.
  - Documentation required, §23-15-15.

#### **President of the United States.**

- Ineligible for presidency, US Const Art II §1.

#### **Public lands.**

- Nonresident aliens prohibited from purchasing, §29-1-75.

#### **Relocation assistance.**

- Extremely unusual hardship exception, §43-39-12.
- Ineligibility of illegal aliens, §43-39-12.

#### **State or local office.**

- Disqualification to hold, MS Const Art 14 §266.

#### **Stock and bond exchanges, §§87-1-11 to 87-1-19.**

#### **Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.**

#### **TANF benefits.**

- Denial.
  - Not qualified under federal law, §43-17-5.

#### **Universities and colleges.**

- Residency of students, §37-103-23.

#### **Vessels bringing poor immigrants, §§43-31-35, 43-31-37.**

#### **Voter registration.**

- Naturalized citizens.
  - Documentation required, §23-15-15.
- Unlawful for non-citizen to register, §23-15-21.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

- Compensation to aliens not residents, §71-3-27.

### **ALIMONY.**

#### **Chancery court jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §159.**

#### **Family trust preservation act.**

- Money for education and support of beneficiary, §91-9-505.

#### **General municipal employees' retirement system.**

- Spousal retirement benefits.
  - Continuation after remarriage, §21-29-329.

#### **Income taxes.**

- Adjustments to gross income, §27-7-18.
- Rules determining gross income, §27-7-15.

#### **Interstate family support.**

- General provisions, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.
- See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

#### **Order in divorce proceeding, §93-5-23.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

- Liens on compensation, §71-3-129.



**ALIMONY —Cont'd**

**Year's support.**

Court apportionment, §91-7-141.

Set aside from inventory, §91-7-135.

**ALKALIS.**

**Caustic poison law of 1930**, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

**ALLEYS.**

**Driver emerging from.**

Driver's duty prior to driving onto sidewalk,  
§63-3-1005.

**Highways generally.**

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

**ALLIANCE FOR FAMILIES PROGRAMS.**

**Parental involvement and support for education.**

Establishment, purpose, goals and objectives,  
§§37-3-61 to 37-3-71.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**ALLIGATORS.**

**American alligator.**

State reptile, §3-3-20.

**Hunting.**

Restrictions, §49-7-47.

**ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.**

**Defined**, §63-21-5.

**Helmet requirement**, §63-31-3.

**Operation on public property**, §§63-31-1, 63-31-3.

**Public waterways.**

Operation of certain conveyances on public  
waterways prohibited, §51-1-4.

**Repurchase of inventories from retailers**,

§§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

See RETAIL AGREEMENTS.

**Safety courses**, §63-31-3.

**Sales.**

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased  
in another state and brought into state,  
§63-17-171.

**Title.**

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED  
HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Nonresident purchasing vehicle in state.

Issuance of certificate of title to, §63-21-11.

Voluntary application, §63-21-9.

**ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA SORORITY.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.22.

**ALPHA PHI ALPHA FRATERNITY.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.22.

**ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.**

**Forgery generally.**

See FORGERY.

**ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION.**

**Arbitration.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.

See ARBITRATION.

**Exceptional children.**

Educating.

Mediation system, §37-23-141.

**Lemon law.**

Informal dispute settlement procedure, §63-17-159.

Necessity to resort to, §63-17-163.

**Light wine or beer wholesaler/supplier agreements.**

Good faith settlement of disputes, §67-7-17.

**Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to  
XIII.

See MEDIATION.

Special education, §37-23-141.

**Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.**

Informal dispute settlement procedure, §63-17-159.

Necessity to resort to, §63-17-163.

**Personal lines insurance claims.**

Nonbinding, nonadversarial alternative dispute  
resolution procedure for.

Authority of commissioner to establish, §83-1-47.

**Special education.**

Mediation system, §37-23-141.

**Workers' compensation arbitrators**, §71-3-127.

**ALTERNATIVE FUELS AND ENERGY.**

**Alternative fuel school bus and municipal**

**motor vehicle revolving loan fund**, §57-1-421.

**Job tax credit.**

Alternative energy producers, §§27-7-22.28,  
27-7-22.29.

**Renewable natural resources research act**,

§§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

See RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES  
RESEARCH ACT.

**ALTERNATIVE NICOTINE PRODUCTS.**

**Minors.**

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to  
minors, §97-32-51.

**ALTERNATIVE SCHOOL PROGRAMS**, §37-13-92.

**Assignment to**, §37-13-91.

**Placement of students for misconduct.**

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

**ALTON A. (DOLPH) KELLAR MEMORIAL  
HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.87.

**ALUMINUM.**

**Aluminum property.**

Defined, §97-17-71.

## GENERAL INDEX

- ALUMINUM** —Cont'd  
**Scrap metal dealers and other purchasers.**  
Purchase transactions, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.2.
- ALUMNI SOCIETIES.**  
**Regulation of charitable solicitations.**  
Exemption when solicitation made solely by membership, §79-11-505.
- ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE.**  
**Certificate of need for nursing facility beds,**  
§41-7-191.  
**License plates.**  
Alzheimer's Association, Mississippi chapter supporter, §27-19-56.258.  
**Silver alert system,** §45-41-1.  
**State plan for assistance with care and treatment.**  
State board of mental health to establish, §41-4-7.
- AMATEUR RADIO.**  
**Local land use regulation ordinances.**  
Reasonable accommodation of amateur communications, §17-1-3.  
**Operators, license plates,** §27-19-45.
- AMATEUR SPORTS.**  
See **ATHLETICS.**
- AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS.**  
**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art II** §§2, 3, Art III §2.
- AMBULANCE CHASING.**  
**Solicitation of business by or for attorney,**  
§§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.
- AMBULANCES, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.**  
**Abortion facilities.**  
Arrangements with local service, §41-75-29.  
**Air ambulance service districts.**  
General provisions, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.  
See **AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.**  
**Appropriation and expenditure of money by certain county to defray costs,** §41-55-2.  
**Authority of counties or other political subdivisions to maintain and operate,**  
§41-55-1.  
**Automated external defibrillator.**  
Use in case of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.  
**Automatic external defibrillator, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.**  
See **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.**  
**Casualty insurance.**  
Governing authority obtaining, §41-55-5.  
**Community hospital providing service,**  
§41-13-35.  
**Contracts or other cooperation with departments or agencies,** §41-55-1.  
**Contracts with governing authority of hospitals to provide service,** §41-55-9.
- AMBULANCES** —Cont'd  
**Cost of services.**  
Defraying in certain counties, §41-55-2.  
**Counties and municipalities acting to get jointly,** §41-55-3.  
**Criminal penalties for violations,** §41-59-45.  
**Design standards,** §41-59-25.  
**Distance to be maintained between vehicle and traveling or parked ambulance,** §63-3-621.  
**Duty of owner to insure compliance,** §41-59-45.  
**Duty when approaching emergency vehicles,**  
§63-3-809.  
**Emergency medical service districts.**  
Established to provide ambulance service for areas, §41-59-51.  
Generally, §§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.  
**Emergency medical services.**  
General provisions, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.  
See **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.**  
**Emergency medical technicians.**  
Training and certification, §§41-59-31 to 41-59-35.  
**Equipment standards,** §41-59-25.  
**Exemptions,** §41-59-43.  
**Gifts, money and other property by public services.**  
Acceptance of, §41-55-1.  
**Hospitals owned by county or other locality.**  
Operating, §41-55-9.  
**Injunctive relief against violators,** §41-59-45.  
**Insurance on vehicles,** §41-59-27.  
**Invalid vehicles.**  
Standards for permitting operation as separate class, §41-59-39.  
**Joint service by counties and municipalities,**  
§41-55-3.  
**License tag, registration fee,** §27-19-43.  
**License to engage in business.**  
Appeal from board's decision rejecting, suspending or revoking, §41-59-49.  
Application, §41-59-11.  
Change of ownership, §41-59-19.  
Conformance with local laws or regulations required of licensee, §41-59-21.  
Criminal penalty for violating or failure to comply, §41-59-45.  
Periodic inspections of licensee, §41-59-15.  
Renewal, §41-59-17.  
Required, §41-59-9.  
Suspension or revocation, §41-59-17.  
Term, §41-59-13.  
**Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles.**  
Red lights, white and amber lights, §63-7-19.  
**Medicaid.**  
Covered services, §43-13-117.  
**Membership subscription programs for prepaid ambulance service,** §§41-59-63 to 41-59-71.  
Application for permit to conduct and implement, §41-59-65.



**AMBULANCES —Cont'd**

**Membership subscription programs for prepaid ambulance service —Cont'd**

Costs of collection of judgment against reserve fund.

Service to pay, §41-59-67.

Fees for permit to conduct and implement, §41-59-65.

License for solicitors not necessary, §41-59-71.

Methods of soliciting members, §41-59-71.

Not to constitute writing of insurance, §41-59-63.

Renewal of permit to conduct and implement, §41-59-65.

Report filed with state board of health, §41-59-69.

Requirements for issuance of permit to conduct and implement, §41-59-67.

Reserve fund to be established, §41-59-67.

Surety bond to be posted, §41-59-67.

**Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.**

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

**Permit for vehicle, §§41-59-9, 41-59-23.**

Appeal from decision of board rejecting, suspending or revoking, §41-59-49.

**Persons required to be in vehicle when transporting patient, §41-59-29.**

**Privately run ambulance service adequately serving locality.**

Governing authorities prohibited from contracting for services, §41-55-7.

**Records, §41-59-41.**

**Red or stop signal or stop sign.**

Proceeding through, §63-3-315.

**Right of way.**

Duty when approaching emergency vehicles, §63-3-809.

**Sales tax.**

Exemptions.

Gross income received from operation of ambulance services, §27-65-107.

**Sanitation standards, §41-59-25.**

**Sirens, bells, whistles.**

Authorized equipment, §63-7-65.

Sounding when responding to emergency, §§63-3-517, 63-7-65.

**Speed limits.**

Inapplicability when responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

**Standards for vehicles, §41-59-25.**

Invalid vehicles, §41-59-39.

**Stationary emergency vehicles.**

Duty when approaching emergency vehicles, §63-3-809.

**Subsidization of existing privately run ambulance service by locality, §41-55-7.**

**Temporary attendant's permit, §41-59-37.**

**AMBULANCES —Cont'd**

**Traffic laws.**

Authorized emergency vehicle defined, §63-3-103.

Distance to be maintained between vehicle and traveling or parked ambulance, §63-3-621.

Duty when approaching emergency vehicles, §63-3-809.

No special privilege except when responding to emergency, §63-3-205.

Red or stop signal or stop sign.

Proceeding through, §63-3-315.

Sirens, bells, whistles.

Sounding when responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

Speed limits.

Inapplicability when responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

**AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES,**

§§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

**Abortion facilities generally.**

See ABORTION FACILITIES.

**Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**Community hospitals, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.**

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

**Confidentiality of information received by licensing agency, §41-75-19.**

**Existing facilities given reasonable time to conform, §41-75-15.**

**Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**

**License to establish and operate.**

Appeal.

Denial, suspension, revocation, §§41-75-11, 41-75-23.

Application, §41-75-7.

Denial, §41-75-11.

Fee, §41-75-7.

Renewal, §41-75-9.

Issuance, §41-75-9.

Notice of denial, suspension or revocation, service, §41-75-11.

Posting, §41-75-9.

Renewal, §41-75-9.

Required, §41-75-5.

Rules, regulations and standards, §41-75-13.

Suspension or revocation, §41-75-11.

Transfer or assignment prohibited, §41-75-9.

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**Penalties and sanctions for violations, §41-75-25.**

**Purposes of provisions, §41-75-3.**

**Reports, §41-75-21.**

**Rules, regulations and standards, promulgation, §41-75-13.**

Conformity subsequent to start of operation, §41-75-15.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Unlicensed practice, penalty for violations,**  
§41-75-25.

### **AMENDMENT.**

#### **Articles of incorporation.**

Corporations, §§79-4-10.01 to 79-4-10.09.

See CORPORATIONS.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-295 to 79-11-311.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Bylaws of corporation, §§79-4-10.20, 79-4-10.21.**

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-313 to 79-11-317.

#### **Constitution of Mississippi, MS Const Art 15**

§§273 to 285.

See CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.

#### **Pleadings, CivProc Rule 15.**

#### **Railroad's charter, §§77-9-115, 77-9-117.**

### **AMERICAN ALLIGATOR.**

**State reptile, §3-3-20.**

### **AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS.**

**Leadership council on aging, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.**

### **AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY SUPPORTER.**

**License plates, §27-19-56.97.**

### **AMERICAN FLAG.**

**Desecration, §97-7-39.**

### **AMERICAN INDIANS.**

See NATIVE AMERICANS.

### **AMERICAN LEGION.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

**Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.**

### **AMER-I-CAN PROGRAM.**

**Juvenile offenders, §43-27-401.**

### **AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT OF 2009.**

**Audit of entities receiving funds and use of funds received, §7-7-81.**

### **AMERICAN RED CROSS.**

**Counties, §19-5-93.**

**Municipalities, §21-19-57.**

### **AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES.**

**Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Barrier-free architecture, state provisions, §§43-6-101 to 43-6-125.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Comprehensive plan for delivery of services.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Persons with disabilities generally.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

### **AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd**

**School board compliance in hiring, §37-23-13.**

### **AMERICAN VETERANS OF WORLD WAR II.**

**Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.**

### **AMICUS CURIAE BRIEFS.**

**Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals,**  
AppProc Rule 29.

### **AMIE EWING MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,**

§65-3-71.100.

### **AMITE COUNTY.**

**Boundaries, §19-1-5.**

### **AMMONIA WATER.**

**Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.**

### **AMORY HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.**

**License plates, §27-19-56.219.**

### **AMPHETAMINES.**

**Obesity, weight control or weight loss.**

Prescribing exclusively for treatment of,  
§41-29-139.

**Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.**

**Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.**

**Uniform controlled substances law generally,**  
§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

### **AMPUTATIONS.**

**Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.**

### **AMUSEMENT BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY.**

**Sales tax.**

Levy of tax, §27-65-22.

### **AMUSEMENT DEVICES.**

**Slot amusement machine tax, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.**

See SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX.

### **AMUSEMENT PARKS.**

**Municipal regulation, §21-19-33.**

### **AMUSEMENT PLACES.**

**Doors.**

Number required, §45-11-45.

Requirements, §45-11-47.

**Erecting building in disregard of requirements,**  
§45-11-53.

**Every day's omission separate offense, §45-11-55.**

**Exits, §45-11-47.**

**Fire exits, §45-11-47.**

**Flame retardant scenery, §45-11-45.**

**Giving amusement in place not properly constructed or arranged, §45-11-51.**

**Means of extinguishing fires.**

Requirements, §45-11-45.

**Safety arrangements, §45-11-45.**

**Seating requirements, §45-11-45.**

**Stairways, §45-11-47.**



**AMUSEMENT PLACES —Cont'd**

**Water supply for extinguishing fires.**

Requirements, §45-11-45.

**ANABOLIC STEROIDS.**

**Schedule III controlled substance, §41-29-117.**

**Uniform controlled substances law generally,**  
§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

**ANAL INTERCOURSE, §97-29-59.**

**ANAPHYLAXIS MEDICATION.**

**Public and nonpublic school students.**

Self-administration of asthma medication,  
§41-79-31.

**ANAPLASMOSIS.**

**Board of animal health.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**ANATOMICAL GIFTS, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.**

**Acceptance of gift knowing of refusal,**  
§41-39-121.

**Advance health care directives.**

Effect of gift, §41-39-141.

**Amendment of gift.**

Before donor's death, §41-39-111.

Gift of body or body part after death of decedent.

Manner of making, amending or revoking,  
§41-39-119.

**Applicability of provisions, §41-39-105.**

Uniform application and construction, §41-39-145.

**Brain death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Citation of act, §41-39-101.**

**Construction of act.**

Relation to electronic signatures in global and  
national commerce act, §41-39-147.

Uniform application and construction, §41-39-145.

**Criminal offenses.**

Falsification or destruction of document or refusal,  
§41-39-133.

Sale or purchase of parts, §41-39-131.

**Definitions, §41-39-103.**

**Delivery of document not required, §41-39-125.**

**Destruction of document or refusal, §41-39-133.**

**Determination of death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Donor registry, §41-39-139.**

**Drivers' licenses.**

Information to be provided to donor, §41-39-139.

Manner of making gift.

Before donor's death, §41-39-109.

**Examination and copying of document,**  
§41-39-125.

**Falsification or destruction of document or  
refusal, §41-39-133.**

**Fees authorized, §41-39-131.**

**ANATOMICAL GIFTS —Cont'd**

**Gift before donor's death.**

Acts by third parties precluded, §41-39-115.

Amendment or revocation, §41-39-111.

Manner of making, §41-39-109.

Preclusive effect of gift, §41-39-115.

Refusal to make, §41-39-113.

Who may make, §41-39-107.

**Gift of body or body part after death of  
decedent.**

Manner of making, amending or revoking,  
§41-39-119.

Who may make, §41-39-117.

**Health care decisions.**

Effect of gift, §41-39-141.

**Identification cards.**

Manner of making gift.

Before donor's death, §41-39-109.

**Immunity.**

Good faith actions and reliance, §41-39-135.

Search for document or refusal, §41-39-123.

**Income taxes.**

Adjustments to gross income.

Unreimbursed expenses and lost wages, §27-7-18.

**Manner of making gift.**

Before donor's death, §41-39-109.

Gift of body or body part after death of decedent.

Manner of making, amending or revoking,  
§41-39-119.

**Medical examination for suitability, §41-39-127.**

**Medical examiners.**

Notice that decedent is subject of medical-legal  
death investigation, §41-39-143.

**Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.**

**Organ procurement organizations.**

Hospitals to coordinate with, §41-39-129.

Notice that decedent is subject of medical-legal  
death investigation, §41-39-143.

Rights and duties, §41-39-127.

Who may receive gift, §41-39-121.

**Preclusive effect of gift, §41-39-115.**

**Presumption of validity, §41-39-137.**

**Priority and order of recipients, §41-39-121.**

**Recipients, §41-39-121.**

**Refusal to make gift.**

Before donor's death, §41-39-113.

Destruction of document or refusal, §41-39-133.

**Registry of donors, §41-39-139.**

**Reliance on representations to determine if gift  
made, §41-39-135.**

**Repeal of provisions, §41-39-149.**

**Revocation of gift.**

Before donor's death, §41-39-111.

Gift of body or body part after death of decedent.

Manner of making, amending or revoking,  
§41-39-119.

**Sale or purchase of parts prohibited, §41-39-131.**

**ANATOMICAL GIFTS —Cont'd**

**Search of individual for document of gift or refusal**, §41-39-123.

**Short title**, §41-39-101.

**Validity of gift.**

Governing law, §41-39-137.

**Who may make gift.**

Before donor's death, §41-39-107.

Body or body part after death of decedent, §41-39-117.

**Who may receive gift**, §41-39-121.

**ANCHORAGE.**

**Municipal lien on water craft.**

Anchorage charges, §85-7-9.

**ANCIENT DOCUMENTS.**

**Hearsay exception.**

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**ANCILLARY ATTACHMENT**, §11-33-33.

**ANEMOMETER TOWERS.**

**Marking required**, §61-19-1.

**ANHYDROUS AMMONIA.**

**Farmers.**

Storing or using for farming operations, §41-29-313.

**Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing**, §41-29-313.

**Stealing**, §41-29-313.

**ANIMAL AND LIVESTOCK DISEASES,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See **LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.**

**ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS,**

§§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

**Animal and poultry by-products disposal law of 1964.**

Short title, §41-51-1.

**Annual inspection of disposal or rendering plants**, §41-51-23.

**Appeals of orders or decisions under provisions**, §41-51-29.

**Building requirements for disposal plants or rendering plants.**

Specifications required to be deemed suitable or sanitary place, §41-51-21.

**Criminal penalties for violations**, §41-51-31.

**Definitions**, §41-51-5.

**Equipment requirements for disposal or rendering plant.**

Specifications to be deemed suitable or sanitary place, §41-51-21.

**Exceptions to provisions**, §41-51-7.

**Hearings by persons aggrieved by decision or order under provisions**, §41-51-27.

**Injunctive relief**, §41-51-33.

**Inspection annually of disposal or rendering plants**, §41-51-23.

**Intent of provisions**, §41-51-3.

**ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS**

—Cont'd

**Liberal construction of chapter**, §41-51-3.

**Licensing of disposal plants or rendering plants.**

Appeals by licensee aggrieved by final decision, §41-51-29.

Application, §41-51-13.

Fees, §41-51-13.

Hearings by licensee aggrieved by decision or order, §41-51-27.

Inspection of applicant's plant, §41-51-15.

Non-complying applicants, §41-51-17.

Notice of noncompliance to applicant, §41-51-17.

Responsible and suitable person determination, §41-51-15.

Suspension or revocation, §41-51-25.

**Location of disposal plants or rendering plants**, §41-51-19.

**Persons, matters or vocations not affected by chapter**, §41-51-7.

**Police powers exercised as to unwholesome poultry and meat**, §41-51-11.

**Powers and duties of commissioner**, §41-51-9.

**Public policy**, §41-51-3.

**Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner**, §41-51-9.

**Skinning and dismembering of bodies to be done within buildings**, §41-51-21.

**Suitable or sanitary place.**

Specifications for disposal plant or rendering plant to become, §41-51-21.

**Time within which bodies and parts to be disposed**, §41-51-21.

**Transporting and storing poultry and meats becoming unfit for human food**, §41-51-11.

**ANIMAL CALLS OR RECORDINGS.**

**Hunting or trapping.**

Use, §49-7-33.

**ANIMAL CARE FUND**, §69-15-19.

**ANIMAL CRUELTY**, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

See **CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.**

**ANIMAL DISEASES.**

**General provisions**, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See **LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.**

**ANIMAL DOCTORS.**

**Veterinarians.**

General provisions, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.

See **VETERINARIANS.**

**ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD**, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

**Administrative procedure to enforce rules and regulations**, §§69-15-51 to 69-15-69.

Certification of findings and recommendations to board, §69-15-57.

Civil penalty for violation of board's rules, §69-15-65.

Failure to pay, action to recover, §69-15-67.



**ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD —Cont'd**

**Administrative procedure to enforce rules and regulations —Cont'd**

- Hearing committee, §69-15-55.
- Hearing procedure, §69-15-55.
- Immunity for witnesses, §69-15-69.
- Judicial review of board's decision, §69-15-63.
- Jurisdiction of board, §69-15-61.
- Procedure following charge, §69-15-53.
- Purpose of provisions, §69-15-51.
- Reviewing officer when charge made.
  - State veterinarian, duties, powers, §69-15-53.
- Rules and regulations.
  - Authority to adopt, §69-15-61.
- Waiver of right to hearing.
  - Failure to request hearing, §69-15-59.

**Advisory council, §69-15-2.**

**Animal care fund, §69-15-19.**

- Administration of fund, §69-15-9.

**Anthrax.**

- Quarantine, §69-15-15.

**Cattle ticks and animal parasites, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.**

**Cattle tuberculosis, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.**

**Chronic wasting disease.**

- Emergency control, §69-15-109.
- Powers, §69-15-9.

**Contagious and infectious diseases of animals.**

- Generally, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.
- See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.
- Powers, §69-15-9.

**Livestock biologics and drugs, §§69-17-1 to 69-17-201.**

- See LIVESTOCK BIOLOGICS AND DRUG LAWS.

**Membership, §69-15-2.**

- Compensation, §69-15-5.

**Office space, §69-15-3.**

**Powers, §69-15-9.**

**Quarantine.**

- Anthrax, §69-15-15.

**Rulemaking authority, §§69-15-3, 69-15-61.**

**Staff personnel.**

- Authority to hire, §69-15-7.

**Veterinarians performing services at livestock trading events.**

- Approval of board, §69-15-9.

**ANIMAL HUSBANDRY DEPARTMENT.**

**Establishment by counties, §19-5-67.**

**ANIMAL PARASITES, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.**

**ANIMAL POUNDS.**

**Municipalities.**

- Establishment, §21-19-9.

**ANIMAL RESEARCH FACILITIES, §§69-29-301 to 69-29-315.**

**Acquisition or exercise of control with intent to damage, §69-29-305.**

**ANIMAL RESEARCH FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Applicability of article, §69-29-313.**

**Citation of article, §69-29-301.**

**Damage or destruction of animals or facilities, §69-29-307.**

**Defined terms, §69-29-303.**

**Entering or remaining with intent to commit prohibited act, §69-29-309.**

**Entering or remaining with intent to disrupt or damage operations, §69-29-311.**

**Penalties for violations, §69-29-315.**

**Short title, §69-29-301.**

**ANIMALS.**

**Abandoned animals.**

- Veterinarians.
  - Disposition by, §73-39-89.

**Attachment.**

- Exempt property, §85-3-1.

**Bird dealers.**

- General provisions, §§75-40-101 to 75-40-117.

**Cats.**

- Rabies control, §§41-53-1 to 41-53-13.

**Chiropactors.**

- Treatment of animals, §73-6-1.
- Grounds for license suspension or revocation, §73-6-19.

**Crematory facilities used to cremate dead animals.**

- Prohibition, §73-11-69.

**Cruelty to animals, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.**

- See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

**Dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.**

**Dogs.**

- See DOGS.

**Driving animal drawn vehicles upon highways.**

- Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road.
- Applicability, §63-3-207.

**Dumping dead wildlife or wildlife parts on highways and private property, §97-15-32.**

**False pretenses.**

- Registering false pedigree, §97-19-49.

**Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.**

- See WILD ANIMALS.

**Injurious to property.**

- Power to capture or destroy, §49-1-39.

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

- Identification of goods, §75-2A-217.

**Livestock.**

- Diseases, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.
- See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.
- Generally, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.
- See LIVESTOCK.

**Manslaughter.**

- Owner of dangerous animal, §§97-3-25, 97-3-45.

**Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ANIMALS —Cont'd**

**Rabies control**, §§41-53-1 to 41-53-13.

### **Riding animals upon highways.**

Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road.

Applicability, §63-3-207.

### **Service animals.**

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

### **Shelters**, §19-5-50.

### **Shooting near dwelling house.**

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

### **Support animals**, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

### **Veterinarians.**

General provisions, §§73-39-51 to 73-39-93.  
See VETERINARIANS.

### **Wild animals**, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

See WILD ANIMALS.

### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Generally, §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

Injurious to property.

Power to capture or destroy, §49-1-39.

### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks department,**

§§49-1-1 to 49-1-65, 49-4-1 to 49-4-41, 55-3-31 to 55-3-83.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

### **ANIMALS RUNNING AT LARGE.**

**College or university campus or streets**, §37-105-7.

**Counties controlling**, §19-5-50.

**Dogs**, §41-53-11.

**Estrays generally**, §§69-13-301 to 69-13-339.

See ESTRAYS.

### **Livestock running at large.**

Generally, §§69-13-15 to 69-13-27.

See ESTRAYS.

On highways, §§69-13-101 to 69-13-117.

See ESTRAYS.

**Municipality controlling**, §21-19-9.

**Stallion or jack**, §97-29-57.

Gelding authorized, §69-13-331.

### **ANNEXATION.**

**Branch banks**, §81-7-11.

### **Elections.**

Municipal registration records, updating, §23-15-39.

**Fire protection grading districts**, §19-5-239.

**Joint water management districts.**

Adjacent areas, §51-8-53.

**Municipality**, §21-1-59.

Extension or contraction of corporate boundaries.

Adding adjacent unincorporated territory, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

### **ANNEXATION —Cont'd**

### **Municipality —Cont'd**

Joint construction and operation of school by adjoining districts.

Municipal corporate limits extended to include school, §37-7-415.

Registration to vote.

Updating municipal registration records, §23-15-39.

**School districts**, §37-7-109.

Dissolution or discontinuance of annexed district.

Disposition of property of dissolved district, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

Joint construction and operation of school by adjoining districts.

Municipal corporate limits extended to include school, §37-7-415.

Territory of abolished district, §37-7-111.

**Utility districts**, §19-5-201.

### **Voter registration.**

Updating municipal registration records, §23-15-39.

### **ANNUAL REPORT BY CORPORATIONS,**

§§79-4-1.21, 79-4-16.22.

**Professional corporations**, §79-10-101.

### **ANNUAL REPORTS BY SAVINGS**

**ASSOCIATIONS**, §81-12-177.

### **ANNUITIES.**

#### **Attachment.**

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

**Charitable gift annuities**, §§79-11-651 to 79-11-661.

See CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES.

**Classification of insurance companies**, §83-19-1.

**Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Purchase by state to satisfy obligation, §11-44-7.

**Income tax deduction**, §27-7-17.

#### **Insurance premium taxes.**

Annuity policies and contracts, §27-15-119.

#### **Life insurance.**

General provisions, §§83-7-1 to 83-7-51.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

#### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Payments and separate funds, §91-17-409.

#### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Optional program for state institutions of higher learning, §§25-11-403, 25-11-407.

**Structured settlements**, §§11-57-1 to 11-57-15.

See STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.

**ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE**, §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.

**Child custody**, §93-7-7.

**Complaint**, §93-7-9.

**Divorce**, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.

See DIVORCE.



**ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE —Cont'd**

**Grounds**, §93-7-3.

**Health-care decisions.**

Revocation of designation of spouse as agent,  
§41-41-207.

**Jurisdiction**, §93-7-11.

**Legitimacy of children**, §93-7-5.

**Report of statistics**, §93-7-13.

**Void marriages**, §93-7-1.

**ANSE DEES MEMORIAL BYPASS**, §65-3-71.184.

**ANSWERS.**

**Assignment of cases for trial.**

Responsive pleading required, §11-1-56.

**Chancery courts.**

Delay in answering, ChCt Rule 2.08.

Nonresidents.

Before whom answers of nonresidents may be  
sworn, §11-5-31.

Not required in certain cases, §11-5-49.

Filing of answer or demurrer where answer not  
required, §11-5-51.

**Claims against the state.**

State's answer, §11-45-3.

**Commission on judicial performance.**

Formal complaint, CJP Rule 6.

**Criminal forfeiture.**

Controlled substance violations.

Property owners answer, §41-29-179.

**Forfeitures.**

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

**Forms.**

Answer presenting defenses, CivProc Form 23.

Answer to complaint for money had and received  
with counter-claim for interpleader, CivProc  
Form 32.

**Nuisance.**

Action to abate and enjoin, §95-3-17.

**Post-conviction proceedings.**

Affirmative defenses, §99-39-13.

**Trademarks and recordings violations.**

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

**Trust companies.**

Takeover by commissioner.

Answer to notice of seizure, §81-27-8.106.

**ANTHRAX.**

**Board of animal health.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**Quarantine**, §69-15-15.

**ANTI-BLOOMBERG BILL**, §75-29-901.

**ANTICIPATION NOTES.**

**Temporary borrowing in anticipation of  
issuance of state-supported debt**, §§31-17-151  
to 31-17-181.

See TEMPORARY BORROWING IN  
ANTICIPATION OF ISSUANCE OF  
STATE-SUPPORTED DEBT.

**ANTICIPATION OF TAXES.**

**Borrowing in anticipation.**

Municipality, §21-33-325.

Incorporated in 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.

**ANTICIPATORY REPUDIATION OF  
CONTRACTS.**

**Leases of goods, UCC**, §§75-2A-402, 75-2A-403.

**Sale of goods, UCC**, §§75-2-610, 75-2-611.

Buyer's damages, §75-2-713.

Proof of market price, §75-2-723.

Seller's damages for repudiation, §75-2-708.

**ANTI-CROP DESTRUCTION ACT**, §69-49-1.

**ANTIFREEZE AND COOLANTS**, §§75-56-1 to  
75-56-27.

**Adulteration**, §75-56-11.

**Definitions**, §75-56-1.

**Enforcement agency**, §§75-56-5, 75-56-7.

When enforcement not required, §75-56-23.

**Misbranding**, §75-56-13.

**Prohibited acts**, §75-56-19.

**Registration**, §75-56-9.

**Rulemaking authority**, §75-56-7.

**Specifications**, §75-56-17.

**Specimens and samples**, §§75-56-9, 75-56-15.

**Stop sale orders**, §75-56-21.

**Title of act**, §75-56-1.

**Trade secrets.**

Confidentiality, §75-56-25.

**Withdrawal from distribution orders**, §75-56-21.

**ANTI-HUMAN TRAFFICKING ACT**, §§97-3-54 to  
97-3-54.9.

**ANTIQUE AUTOMOBILES.**

**Rear lamps**, §63-7-13.

**Special license tags or plates**, §27-19-47.

Historical license plates, §27-19-56.11.

Pick-up trucks, §27-19-47.2.

**ANTIQUE COIN MACHINES.**

**Exception to gambling devices prohibition**,  
§97-33-7.

**Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

**Slot amusement machine tax**, §27-27-12.

**ANTIQUE MOTORCYCLES.**

**License plates**, §27-19-47.1.

**ANTIQUITIES LAW**, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

**Aboriginal markings or carvings.**

Defacing, §39-7-29.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ANTIQUITIES LAW —Cont'd**

**Administration**, §39-7-5.

**American Indian markings or carvings.**

Defacing, §39-7-29.

**Archeological relics or sites.**

Defacing, removal or destruction, §39-7-31.

**Archives and history department**, §39-5-17.

**Board**, §39-7-7.

**Buried treasure**, §39-7-9.

**Custody of antiquities**, §39-7-21.

**Declaration of public policy**, §39-7-3.

**Defacing archeological relics or sites.**

American Indian or aboriginal markings or carvings, §39-7-29.

Disfigurement, removal, etc., of historical structure or artifact, §39-7-33.

Entry upon land of another to deface, remove or destroy, §39-7-31.

**Defacing of original markings or carvings**, §39-7-29.

**Definitions**, §39-7-4.

**Designation of landmarks.**

Private lands, §39-7-13.

Removal from designation, §39-7-15.

**Designation of sites and objects as landmarks**, §39-7-11.

**Duties of board**, §39-7-7.

**Enforcement of provisions**, §39-7-39.

**Excavations**, §§39-7-11, 39-7-17.

Permits, §39-7-19.

**Expenditures for acquisition of items**, §39-7-23.

**Finder's fees.**

Violations of provisions, §39-7-35.

**Forgery**, §39-7-27.

**Freedom of information.**

Certain archeological records exempt from requirement of public access, §39-7-41.

**Gifts and bequests**, §39-7-23.

**Historical structures or artifacts.**

Disfigurement, removal, destruction, etc., §39-7-33.

**Improvements affecting potential landmarks**, §39-7-22.

**Inspection of records**, §39-7-5.

**Permits.**

Excavation, salvage, etc., §39-7-19.

**Public access to archeological records**, §39-7-41.

**Public construction affecting potential landmarks**, §39-7-22.

**Public policy**, §39-7-3.

**Reproduction of antiquity with intent to deceive**, §39-7-27.

**Restoration of antiquities for private parties**, §39-7-25.

**Rules and regulations**, §39-7-21.

Restoration of antiquities for private parties, §39-7-25.

**Salvage**, §39-7-17.

Permits, §39-7-19.

### **ANTIQUITIES LAW —Cont'd**

**Salvage —Cont'd**

Supervision, §39-7-21.

**Shipwrecks**, §39-7-9.

**Short title**, §39-7-1.

**Surveys**, §39-7-17.

**Trespassing.**

Entry upon land of another to deface, remove or destroy archeological relics or sites, §39-7-31.

**Violations of provisions**, §39-7-35.

Civil action to enjoin, §39-7-37.

Other agencies and governments to assist in enforcement, §39-7-39.

### **ANTI-THEFT ASSISTANCE.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.132.

### **ANTITRUST.**

**Cotton ginner.**

Chain operators.

Combinations in restraint of trade, §§75-41-11 to 75-41-15.

**Trust and combines in restraint or hindrance of trade.**

General provisions, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

**Unfair cigarette sales.**

General provisions, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

### **ANTS.**

**Fire ants.**

Special county tax levies, §19-9-99.

### **APARTMENTS.**

**Community development.**

General provisions, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

**Condominiums.**

General provisions, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.

See CONDOMINIUMS.

**Ejectment.**

General provisions, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

See EJECTMENT.

**Eviction.**

Forcible entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

**Homestead defined**, §27-33-19.

**Housing authorities.**

General provisions, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

**Landlord and tenant.**

General provisions, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **APARTMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

General provisions, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

#### **Regional housing authorities.**

General provisions, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

See REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

#### **Relocation assistance.**

General provisions, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

#### **School taxes on family units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.**

#### **Slum clearance.**

General provisions, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

#### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.

See SWIMMING POOLS.

#### **Urban renewal.**

General provisions, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

### **AP COURSES.**

#### **Public schools, §37-15-39.**

### **APHASIA.**

#### **State supported college and university education programs for special children, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.**

### **APIARIES.**

#### **Bees and beekeeping.**

See BEES AND BEEKEEPING.

#### **Honey and honey products.**

See HONEY AND HONEY PRODUCTS.

#### **Sales tax.**

Exemptions, §27-65-103.

### **APOLOGY FOR DEFAMATORY STATEMENT.**

#### **Newspapers and radio or television stations given opportunity prior to suit, §95-1-5.**

### **APOTHECARIES.**

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacy, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.**

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

### **APPAREL.**

See CLOTHES.

### **APPEALS, §§11-51-3 to 11-51-111.**

#### **Abortion.**

Denial of waiver of consent to abortion.

Appellate procedure in supreme court and court of appeals, AppProc Rule 48.

Facility license.

Denied, suspended or revoked, §41-75-23.

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Abortion —Cont'd**

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor.

Waiver of consent requirement.

Expedited confidential and anonymous appeal, §41-41-55.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Review of orders, §43-47-17.

#### **Accident and health insurance, §83-9-21.**

#### **Accreditation of schools.**

Controversies involving accreditation, §37-17-5.

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Decisions of licensing agency, §43-11-23.

#### **Airport zoning.**

Board of adjustment, §§61-7-21 to 61-7-25.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Action against permittee generally, §67-1-72.

Agency orders, §67-1-39.

Denial of permit or license, §67-1-63.

#### **Alcoholics and drug addicts.**

Commitment for treatment, §41-31-7.

Private treatment facilities, §41-32-9.

#### **Ambulance services.**

Rejection, suspension or revocation of license or permit for vehicles, §41-59-49.

#### **Ambulatory surgical facility license.**

Denied, suspended or revoked, §41-75-23.

#### **Amount in controversy.**

Examination of parties and others on oath to determine, §11-51-33.

#### **Arbitration.**

Construction contracts.

Court actions from which appeal may be taken, §11-15-141.

#### **Architects.**

Appeals from board actions, §73-1-31.

#### **Assignment of student to school or attendance center.**

Review or reconsideration of assignment.

Judicial review, §37-15-21.

#### **Athlete agents.**

Judicial review of final order, §73-42-34.

Registration.

Denial, suspension, revocation, §73-42-13.

#### **Athletic trainers.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-55-19.

#### **Attachment.**

Preservation of attachment, §11-33-99.

#### **Attorney general.**

Taxation.

Appeal from assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Bar examinations.

Appeal of failing grade, BarAdm Rule XI.

Complaint tribunals, §73-3-329, AttyDiscip Rule 9.

Supersedeas, §73-3-331, AttyDiscip Rule 11.

**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Attorneys at law —Cont'd**

Court of appeals.

See COURT OF APPEALS.

Personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-363.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

**Auctions and auctioneers.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-4-19.

**Bail bonds and bondsmen.**

Aggrieved persons, §83-39-19.

Judicial proceeding in lieu of departmental hearing, §83-39-21.

**Banks and financial institutions.**

Cease and desist orders, §81-1-129.

Denial of certificate of incorporation, §81-3-13.

**Birthing centers.**

Decisions of licensing agency, §41-77-21.

**Blind and visually impaired.**

Aid to the needy blind.

Decisions on application, §43-3-73.

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

Decisions of board, §45-23-59.

Decisions of chief inspector, §45-23-57.

Suspension of inspector's license, §45-23-25.

**Bond issues.**

Validation of public bonds, §31-13-5.

**Bonds, surety.**

Cases not otherwise provided for.

Supersedeas in, §11-51-43.

Circuit courts.

Cost bond, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.09.

Civil contempt.

Appeal from judgment of, §11-51-12.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment, §41-31-7.

Private facilities, §41-32-9.

Corporations, §11-51-49.

Criminal contempt.

Appeal from judgment of, §11-51-11.

Election contests.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

Examination of sureties on oath, §11-51-33.

Execution stayed by bond, §11-51-59.

Interior designers.

Appeal of orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

Justice courts.

Appeal from judgment of justice court judge in civil cases, §11-51-85.

New appeal bond, §11-51-97.

Nursing home administrators.

Appeals from board decision.

Perfected by taking, §73-17-15.

Parties joining in appeal, §11-51-21.

Possession, writ of.

Judgment on bond to supersede, §11-51-37.

**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Bonds, surety —Cont'd**

Public officers.

Appeal without bond, §11-51-101.

Sale or delivery of possession of real estate.

Requirements of supersedeas bond where judgment appealed from direct, §11-51-39.

School employees.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts, §37-9-113.

Sending up bond directory to supreme court, §11-51-73.

Signing of supersedeas bond.

One appellant sufficient, §11-51-47.

State aid to public schools.

Appeals to chancery court, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-55.

State and political subdivisions.

Appeal without bond, §11-51-101.

State of Mississippi.

When supersedeas bond made payable to state, §11-51-45.

Supersedeas, §11-51-31.

Teachers or school administrators licenses.

Denial, revocation, suspension.

Appeal of state board's decision, §37-3-2.

Unlawful entry and detainer, §11-51-83.

Voter registration.

Appeals from decision of election commissioners, §23-15-71.

**Bridge and park commissions.**

Title to submerged lands, §55-7-15.

**Bureau of narcotics.**

Review of final determinations, findings and conclusions by bureau, §41-29-163.

**Carbon dioxide.**

Geologic sequestration.

Persons adversely affected, §53-11-31.

**Catfish.**

Catfish marketing.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Catfish processors.

Adverse agency decisions, §69-7-667.

**Cease and desist orders.**

Banks and financial institutions, §81-1-129.

**Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services.**

Final orders of state department of health, §41-7-202.

**Certified public accountants.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-33-11.

**Chancery courts.**

See CHANCERY COURTS.

**Child care facilities licensure.**

Decisions of licensing agency, §43-20-14.

**Child support.**

Child support unit.

Appeal of civil penalties, §43-19-58.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Child support —Cont'd**

License suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-157.

#### **Chiropractors.**

Cancellation, suspension or revocation of license, §73-6-19.

#### **Circuit courts.**

See CIRCUIT COURTS.

#### **Claims in municipalities, §21-39-11.**

#### **Clerks of court.**

Record on appeal.

Duty of trial court clerk to prepare and transmit record, AppProc Rule 11.

#### **Code of military justice.**

Commanding officer's nonjudicial punishment, §33-13-31.

Review of courts-martial, §§33-13-401 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

#### **Commercial motor vehicle operators.**

Disqualification to drive, §63-1-218.

#### **Commission on judicial performance.**

Supreme court review, CJP Rule 10.

#### **Commission on marine resources.**

Administrative hearing procedures.

Judicial review of commission decision, §49-15-411.

#### **Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts, §41-31-7.**

Private treatment facilities, §41-32-9.

#### **Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Final commitment order, §41-21-83.

Payment of costs, §41-21-85.

#### **Commodity transactions.**

Judicial review of final orders of administrator, §75-89-39.

#### **Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment, §11-44-11.**

#### **Confidential and anonymous appeal.**

Abortion.

Waiver of parental consent requirement for performance of abortion upon minor, §41-41-55.

#### **Constitution of the United States.**

Review of facts tried by jury, US Const Amd 7.

#### **Consumer loan brokers.**

Denial or revocation of license, §81-19-35.

#### **Contempt.**

Judgment of civil contempt, §11-51-12.

Judgment of criminal contempt, §11-51-11.

#### **Controlled substances, §41-29-165.**

Registration of dispensers, distributors or manufacturers.

Denial, suspension or revocation of registration, §41-29-131.

#### **Corporations.**

Bonds by corporations, §11-51-49.

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Corporations —Cont'd**

Denial of reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.23.

Foreign corporations.

Denial of reinstatement of certificate of authority after revocation, §79-4-15.33.

Nonprofit corporations.

Denial of reinstatement after administrative dissolution, §79-11-353.

Refusal by secretary of state to file document, §79-11-117.

Revocation of certificate of authority of foreign corporations, §79-11-389.

Secretary of state's refusal to file document, §79-4-1.26.

#### **Correspondence courses, persons furnishing.**

Revocation of permit, §75-59-5.

#### **Cosmetology board.**

Disciplinary hearings, §73-7-27.

#### **Cost bonds.**

Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or manufacturers.

Appeal of order denying, suspending or revoking, §41-29-131.

Public water system violations, §41-26-21.

#### **Costs, AppProc Rule 36.**

Inferior tribunals.

Appeals from certain inferior tribunals, §11-53-53.

Interlocutory appeal by permission to supreme court or court of appeals.

Prepayment of costs, AppProc Rule 5.

Justice courts.

Appeals from, §11-53-51.

Payment of all costs in lower court.

Terms for granting appeal, §11-51-27.

Prepayment of costs in civil cases on appeal, §11-51-29.

State, political subdivisions and public officers.

Prepayment of cost in lower court, §11-51-101.

Transcript.

Prepayment for costs certified on, §11-51-69.

#### **Counterclaims in appealed actions, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **County attorneys.**

Taxation.

Appeal from assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

#### **County courts.**

Appeals from county court, §11-51-79.

Appeals to county court, §11-51-81.

#### **Court of appeals.**

See COURT OF APPEALS.

#### **Court reporters.**

Transcripts.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

#### **Courts-martial.**

Generally, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

## **APPEALS —Cont'd**

### **Credit life and credit disability insurance.**

Approval by commissioner of policies, certificates, etc.

Review of commissioner's rulings, etc., §83-53-15.

Cease and desist orders, §83-53-37.

Violation not charged, §83-53-41.

### **Creditor-placed insurance.**

Enforcement of provisions, §83-54-27.

### **Crime victims' compensation.**

Judicial review of final decision, §99-41-13.

### **Criminal appeals.**

Applicability of pre-Mississippi Code of 1972 statutes, §99-1-1.

Court of appeals.

See COURT OF APPEALS.

Execution of judgments.

Criminal appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 39.

Post-conviction collateral relief.

Applications for to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 22.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

### **Criminal appeals to circuit court, §§99-35-1 to 99-35-13.**

See CIRCUIT COURTS.

### **Criminal appeals to supreme court.**

General provisions, §§99-35-101 to 99-35-143.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

### **Criminal cases.**

Detention of defendant pending appeal, §99-19-39.

Pre-appeal confinement.

Good time credit, §99-19-23.

### **Death penalty cases.**

Decisions by supreme court.

Time for entry, §9-4-3.

Jurisdiction.

Retention by supreme court, §9-4-3.

Oral argument.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 34.

Post-conviction collateral relief.

Applications by persons under sentence of death, AppProc Rule 22.

### **Decree not entered within required time in chancery and circuit courts.**

Right of appeal to supreme court, §11-1-17.

### **Demand for appeal.**

Written demand in certain cases, §11-51-103.

### **Dentists and dental hygienists.**

Disciplinary hearings, §73-9-65.

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

### **Depositions.**

Pending appeal, §13-1-227, CivProc Rule 27.

### **Directed verdict.**

Denial of motion, CivProc Rule 50.

## **APPEALS —Cont'd**

### **Disabled, assistance for.**

Decisions on applications, §43-29-17.

### **District attorneys.**

Taxation.

Appeal from assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

### **Domestic violence.**

Temporary protection order, §93-21-15.

### **Drainage districts.**

Dissolution of district by cumulative method, §51-33-119.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Manner of appeal, §51-29-117.

Right of use during appeal, §51-29-43.

### **Drivers' licenses.**

Denial, §63-1-31.

Driving under the influence.

Forfeiture, suspension, denial of driver's license, §63-11-25.

Actions foreclosing judicial review, §63-11-26.

### **Driving under the influence.**

Driver's license.

Forfeiture, suspension, denial, §63-11-25.

Actions foreclosing judicial review, §63-11-26.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized under chapter.

Judicial review, person claiming interest, time, §63-11-49.

### **Economic and community development department.**

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, denial, §57-1-21.

### **Ejectment.**

Crops.

Proceedings as to crop upon affirmance of judgment in supreme court, §11-19-89.

Reversioner or remainderman to have appeal, §11-19-101.

### **Elections.**

Allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

Campaign finance disclosure.

Failure to file report.

Assessment of civil penalty, §23-15-813.

Contests.

Primary elections.

Protest and petition in circuit court, §23-15-933.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-961.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

Denial of right to register to vote.

To board of election commissioners, §23-15-61.

Election commissioners' decision, §23-15-71.

Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court, time, commissioners' duty, 23-15-73.

Judgment in favor of elector, registration ordered, costs not adjudged against county, 23-15-75.



**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Elections —Cont'd**

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Contesting, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

Registrars' decisions.

Meeting of election commissioners to hear and determine all appeals, §23-15-65.

De novo hearing, evidence, powers, finality of decision, §23-15-69.

**Electric power.**

Cost recovery on base load generation.

Decisions of commission, §77-3-105.

Rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements.

Petition for financing, judicial review, §77-3-115.

**Eminent domain, §11-27-29.**

Order overruling or granting motion to dismiss, §11-27-15.

**Estate taxes.**

Denial of claim for overpayment, §27-9-49.

**Ethics commission decision.**

Proceedings upon complaint.

Appeal de novo to circuit court.

Right, venue, stay of commission decision, §25-4-21.

**Exceptions unnecessary, CivProc Rule 46.**

**Excessive judgments.**

Release of excess by appellee, §11-1-21.

**Execution of judgments.**

Bond to stay execution, §11-51-59.

Criminal appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 39.

Suspension of execution as to some parties, §11-51-23.

**Executors and administrators, §11-51-99.**

Grant of letters, appointment of temporary administrator, §91-7-53.

**Exhibits.**

Oral argument in appeals to supreme court or court of appeals.

Use in, AppProc Rule 34.

**Factory-built home manufacturers, dealers and distributors.**

Denial, revocation or suspension of, §75-49-13.

**Fire protection grading districts, §19-5-227.**

**Forcible entry and detainer.**

Unlawful entry and detainer, §11-51-83.

Written demand for appeal, §11-51-103.

**Foreign corporations.**

Denial of reinstatement of certificate of authority after revocation, §79-4-15.33.

Nonprofit corporations.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §79-11-389.

**Foreign limited liability companies.**

Reinstatement following administrative revocation of registration.

Denial, §§79-29-1025, 79-29-1027.

**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Foreign limited liability partnerships.**

Administrative revocation of qualification.

Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-13-1109.

**Foreign limited partnerships.**

Administrative revocation of registration.

Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-14-913.

**Foresters.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-36-33.

**Forfeiture of vehicles.**

Implied consent law violations.

Judicial review, person claiming interest, time, §63-11-49.

**Forms.**

Supreme court of Mississippi.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

**Frivolous actions.**

Applicability of provisions to appeals, §11-55-15.

Damages.

Supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 38.

**Funeral service or funeral directing.**

Assessment of monetary penalty, §73-11-57.

**Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Commission's decision, appeal of, §§75-76-167 to 75-76-173.

Licenses, §75-76-83.

List of persons to be excluded or ejected.

Hearing on striking name from list, §75-76-39.

Work permits.

Grounds for denial, §75-76-131.

**Gaming licenses.**

Disciplinary action against licensee, §§75-76-103 to 75-76-127.

See GAMING LICENSES.

**General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-47.**

**Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide.**

Persons adversely affected, §53-11-31.

**Geologists.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-63-49.

**Governmental entity tort liability, §11-46-13.**

**Grain warehouses.**

Denial of license.

Decision of commissioner, §75-44-23.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation of license.

Decision of commissioner, §75-44-25.

**Guardian and ward.**

Guardian appointment, §93-13-19.

How guardians appeal, §11-51-99.

**Gulf regional district, §17-11-57.**

**Habeas corpus, §§11-43-53, 11-43-55.**

**Harrison county.**

Courts of separate judicial districts.

Taking of appeal from, §11-51-111.

**Health certificate of need program.**

Final orders of state department of health, §41-7-202.

**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Health maintenance organizations.**

Revocation, etc., of certificate of authority,  
§83-41-339.

**Hearing aid dealers.**

Licenses, §73-14-39.

**Highway and street revenue bond authority.**

Creation of authority.  
Circuit court appeals, §65-13-23.

**Historic preservation districts.**

Denial of certificate of appropriateness, §39-13-19.

**Home health agencies, §41-71-11.**

Certificate of need, final orders of state department  
of health, §41-7-201.  
Stay pending appeal, §41-7-202.

**Homestead exemptions, §27-33-55.**

**Honey and honey products.**

Appeal of stop sale order, §75-29-604.

**Hospital's license denied, suspended or  
revoked, §41-9-31.**

**Human services department.**

Children under supervision or in custody of  
department.  
Joint task force to research decision to appeal,  
§43-27-119.

**Income taxes.**

Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on  
educational loans, §27-7-709.

**Indigent appeals division.**

Office of state public defender, §99-40-1.

**Indigent persons.**

Appointment of counsel on appeal in criminal  
cases, AppProc Rule 6.  
Indigent appeals division.  
Office of state public defender, §99-40-1.  
Supreme court of Mississippi.  
Leave to proceed in forma pauperis from trial  
court to supreme court in criminal cases,  
AppProc Rule 6.

**Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.**

Persons aggrieved by final decision of board,  
§41-67-29.

**Information technology services department.**

Appeals from decisions of executive director,  
§25-53-23.

**Injunctions.**

Stay of proceedings to enforce a judgment.  
Injunction pending appeal, CivProc Rule 62.

**Insurance adjusters, §83-17-423.**

Public adjusters.  
Action or decision of commissioner, §83-17-521.

**Insurance agents.**

Managing general agents, §83-18-111.

**Insurance commissioner.**

Administrative supervision of insurers, §83-1-161.

**Insurance companies.**

Unfair business practices.  
Cease and desist orders review, §83-5-43.

**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Unfair business practices —Cont'd  
Intervenors causing judicial review, §83-5-47.

**Insurance producers.**

Actions or decisions of commissioner, §83-17-83.

**Interior designers.**

Orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

**Interlocutory appeal by permission to supreme  
court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 5.**

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Final order in proceedings, §93-27-314.

**Joint municipal electric power.**

Appropriateness of projects to be undertaken by  
joint agency.  
Determination, §77-5-727.

**Joint water management districts.**

Local government findings, §51-8-17.

**Judgment notwithstanding the verdict.**

Denial of motion, CivProc Rule 50.

**Judicial review, §69-15-63.**

**Justice courts.**

Appeals to county court from, §11-51-81.  
Civil appeals from judgment of justice court judge,  
§11-51-85.  
Costs of appeal from justice court, §11-53-51.  
Papers to be delivered to circuit clerk, §11-51-89.  
Record.  
Copy to be transmitted, §11-51-87.  
Rules governing appeals from justice court,  
JusticeCt Rule 1.25.  
To circuit or county court.  
Criminal conviction, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.02.  
Trial of cases on appeal from, §11-51-91.  
Written demand for appeal.  
Appeal without bond desired, §11-51-103.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Eviction.  
Hold over tenants, §89-7-47.

**Land surveyors.**

Actions of board, §73-13-93.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Certification, discipline affecting, §45-6-11.  
Training academy.  
Rejection of applicants, §45-5-13.

**Legal expense insurance.**

Sponsors.  
Sanctions, §83-49-11.

**License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or  
revolver.**

Denial, suspension or revocation, §45-9-101.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Assessments against member insurers, §83-23-221.

**Limited liability companies.**

Foreign limited liability companies.  
Reinstatement following administrative  
revocation of registration.  
Denial, §§79-29-1025, 79-29-1027.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Limited liability companies —Cont'd**

- Refusal of secretary to file document, §79-29-211.
- Reinstatement following administrative dissolution.
  - Denial of application, §79-29-827.

#### **Limited liability partnerships.**

- Administrative dissolution.
  - Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-13-1006.

#### **Limited partnerships.**

- Administrative dissolution.
  - Appeal from denial of reinstatement, §79-14-812.
- Foreign limited partnerships.
  - Administrative revocation of registration.
    - Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-14-913.

#### **Livestock running at large.**

- Lien, §69-13-23.

#### **Lobbying.**

- Ethics commission decisions, §5-8-17.

#### **Managing general agents, insurance, §83-18-111.**

#### **Mandamus to require trial, AppProc Rule 15.**

#### **Massage therapists.**

- License denied, suspended, revoked, §73-67-19.

#### **Meat inspections.**

- Enforcement proceedings, §75-35-325.
- Unsanitary establishments or equipment.
  - Disciplinary action, §75-33-23.

#### **Medicaid.**

- Eligibility determinations, §43-13-116.
- Nursing facility coverage and reimbursement reviews, §43-13-117.

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission.**

- Actions of commission, §55-24-9.

#### **Mississippi ethic commission decision.**

- Proceedings upon complaint.
  - Appeal de novo to circuit court.
    - Right, venue, stay of commission decision, §25-4-21.

#### **Money transmitters.**

- Revocation of license, §75-15-27.

#### **Motions.**

- Appeal as of right to supreme court.
  - Post-trial motions, AppProc Rule 4.
- Mandate.
  - Motion to amend or correct, AppProc Rule 41.
- Rehearing.
  - Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 40.
- Stays.
  - Motion to stay or vacate stay, AppProc Rule 8.

#### **Motor carriers.**

- Final commission finding, order or judgment, §77-7-295.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

- License denial, revocation, suspension, §63-17-99.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-17.
- Commissioner's proceedings, §83-11-19.

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle insurance —Cont'd**

- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy —Cont'd
  - Judicial appeals from commissioner's decisions, §83-11-21.
- Public safety verification and enforcement system.
  - Penalty for failure to maintain insurance, appeal, §63-16-13.

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

- Orders or acts of department, §63-15-7.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

- Sales finance companies.
  - Denial, suspension, revocation of license, §63-19-21.

#### **Municipal assessment of real or personal property, §21-33-39.**

#### **Municipalities.**

- Appeal to circuit courts from municipal authorities, §11-51-75.
- Assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.
- Claims in municipalities, §21-39-11.
- Corporate boundaries.
  - Extension or contraction, §21-1-37.
- Incorporation, §21-1-21.

#### **Municipal taxation, §21-33-83.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

- Denial of reinstatement after administrative dissolution, §79-11-353.
- Refusal of secretary of state to file document, §79-11-117.
- Revocation of certificate of authority of foreign corporations, §79-11-389.

#### **Nonresidents.**

- Publication of notice of appeal if nonresident appellee, §11-51-57.

#### **Notice.**

- Ambulatory surgical facility or abortion facility licensing.
  - Denial, suspension or revocation of license, §41-75-23.
- Appeal as of right.
  - Rules of appellate procedure, AppProc Rules 3, 4.
- Appeals from justice or municipal court, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.02.
- Boards of supervisors.
  - Appeal to circuit court from, §11-51-75.
- Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services.
  - Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-202.
- Circuit courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.04.
  - Appeal from boards of supervisors or municipal authorities to, §11-51-75.
- Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment, §41-31-7.
- Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or manufacturers, registration.
  - Denial, suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, §41-29-131.

**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Notice —Cont'd**

- Form, AppProc Appx I Form 1.
- Health certificate of need program.
  - Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-202.
- Home health agency licensee appeal, §41-71-11.
- Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked, §41-9-31.
- Interior designers.
  - Orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.
- Municipal authorities.
  - Appeal to circuit court from, §11-51-75.
- Publication.
  - Nonresident appellee or residence unknown, §11-51-57.
- Real estate appraisers.
  - Licensing and certification board decisions, §73-34-43.
- Voter registration.
  - Allowance of registration, §23-15-63.
- Workers' compensation.
  - Final compensation award, §71-3-51.

**Nursing home administrators.**

- Disciplinary actions, §73-17-15.

**Office of state public defender.**

- Indigent appeals division, §99-40-1.

**Oil and gas board.**

- Chancery court appeals, §53-1-39.
- Supreme court appeals, §53-1-45.
- Unitization of oil and gas fields and pools.
  - Chancery court review of board order, §53-3-119.

**Old age assistance.**

- Decisions on applications, §43-9-21.

**Optometrists.**

- Final actions of board of optometry, §73-19-45.

**Oral argument.**

- Court of appeals.
  - See COURT OF APPEALS.
- Supreme court of Mississippi.
  - See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

**Parties.**

- Execution of judgments.
  - When suspended as to some parties, §11-51-23.
- Joining appeal.
  - Bond to be given, §11-51-21.
  - Failure to join, §11-51-17.
- One of several parties, §11-51-17.
- Substitution of parties.
  - Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 43.

**Partition of personality.**

- County court or justice court judgment.
  - Appeal to circuit court, §11-21-81.

**Party walls.**

- Either party may appeal, §89-15-9.

**Paternity orders, §93-9-41.**

**APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Pat Harrison waterway district.**

- Creation of district, §51-15-117.

**Peace bonds.**

- Appeal to circuit court, §99-23-7.
  - Costs, §99-23-9.
  - Delivery of bonds to circuit court, §99-23-13.
  - Failure to prosecute appeal, §99-23-11.

**Pearl river valley water supply district.**

- Creation of district, §51-9-119.

**Personnel administration system.**

- Decision of employee appeals board, §§25-9-131, 25-9-132.

**Petitions.**

- Interlocutory appeal by permission to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 5.
- Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals.
  - Writ of certiorari, AppProc Rule 17.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

- Actions of board of pharmacy, §73-21-101.
- Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain entities, §73-21-185.

**Physical therapists.**

- Actions of board, §73-23-63.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

- Disabled physicians.
  - Restriction, suspension or revocation of license, §73-25-65.
- Medical licensure, state board of.
  - Disciplinary action at request of physician members of board, §73-25-95.

**Plant industry bureau administrative hearings,**

- §69-25-59.

**Pollution control, §49-17-41.**

- Permit board, §49-17-29.

**Polygraph examiners.**

- Disciplinary actions, §73-29-39.

**Post-conviction proceedings.**

- General provisions, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.
  - See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.
- Post-conviction collateral relief.
  - Applications for to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 22.

**Poultry business licenses.**

- Denial or refusal to grant licenses, §69-7-209.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

- Cost of action, §47-5-76.
- Grievance review.
  - Appeal of agency decision, §47-5-807.

**Probate matters.**

- Decrees, §11-51-9.
- Executors and administrators, §§11-51-99, 91-7-53.

**Professional counselors.**

- Board of examiners decisions, §73-30-11.

**Property and casualty insurance.**

- Competitive rating, §83-2-31.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Property taxes, §27-35-163.**

##### **Assessments.**

Decision of board of supervisors, §§27-35-119, 27-35-121.

Municipal assessment of real or personal property, §21-33-39.

Recapitulation of assessment rolls, §27-35-113.

#### **Publication.**

##### **Notice of appeal.**

Nonresident appellee or residence unknown, §11-51-57.

#### **Public contractors board.**

Orders or decisions of board, §31-3-23.

#### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Adverse administrative decisions, §25-11-115.2.

Benefits eligibility and creditable service, §25-11-120.

#### **Public lands.**

##### **Mineral leases.**

Judicial review of agency decisions, §29-7-21.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

##### **Conflicts of interest.**

Person aggrieved by procedure, right, §25-4-107.

#### **Public service commission.**

Agency decisions and orders, §§77-1-47, 77-1-53.

Appeals from, AppProc Rule 19.

Judicial review of agency action, §§77-3-67 to 77-3-73.

#### **Public water system violations, §41-26-21.**

Civil penalty, §41-26-31.

#### **Quieting title.**

Confirmation of state land patents, §11-17-11.

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §11-17-25.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

##### **Licensing and certification.**

Venue, notice, time requirements, §73-34-43.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

Adverse ruling or order of commission, §73-35-25.

#### **Record on appeal.**

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment, §41-31-7.

Private treatment facilities, §41-32-9.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Appeal of final commitment order, §41-21-83.

Court of appeals, AppProc Rules 10 to 13.

##### **Justice courts.**

Copy of record to be transmitted, §11-51-87.

State aid to public schools.

Appeals to chancery court, §§37-45-57, 37-45-59.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

##### **Transcript.**

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

##### **Justice courts.**

Appeals from judgment of justice court judge in civil cases, §11-51-85.

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Record on appeal —Cont'd**

##### **Transcript —Cont'd**

Prepayment for costs certified on, §11-51-69.

Statement of payment of fee therefore, §11-51-71.

#### **Registration to vote.**

Allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

Denial of right to register to vote.

To board of election commissioners, §23-15-61.

Election commissioners' decision, §23-15-71.

Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court, time, commissioners' duty, 23-15-73.

Judgment in favor of elector, registration ordered, costs not adjudged against county, 23-15-75.

Meeting of election commissioners to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, evidence, powers, finality of decision, §23-15-69.

Registrars' decisions.

Meeting of election commissioners to hear and determine all appeals, §23-15-65.

Time limits, MS Const Art 12 §251.

#### **Relocation assistance.**

Determinations as to eligibility for payments, §43-39-25.

#### **Removal from office.**

Special election results, §25-5-35.

#### **Residential building contractors.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-59-13.

#### **Residential property insurance underwriting association.**

Persons aggrieved by ruling, etc., of association, §83-38-19.

#### **Respiratory care practitioners.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-57-33.

#### **Rural health availability act.**

Review of decisions, §41-9-311.

#### **Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license, §63-19-21.

#### **Savings associations.**

Cease and desist orders, §81-12-219.

Final decisions by commissioner or state board of banking review, §81-12-205.

Final determinations by commissioner, §81-12-9.

#### **Savings banks.**

Final decision on application to organize, §81-14-69.

Final rule, regulation or order of commissioner, §81-14-175.

#### **School closed by trustees' order, §37-65-129.**

#### **School districts.**

Abolition, alteration, reorganization.

School board orders, §37-7-115.

Accountability and adequate education act.

Grievances under, §37-151-61.

## **APPEALS —Cont'd**

### **School districts —Cont'd**

Accreditation of schools.

Controversies involving accreditation, §37-17-5.

State aid to public schools.

Administrative decisions, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-61, 37-47-67.

### **School employees.**

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees, §37-9-59.

Nonrenewal of licensed employee's contract.

Judicial review of school board's decision, §37-9-113.

### **Seafood.**

Commission orders, §49-15-67.

Justice court decisions or judgments, §49-15-65.

### **Sea walls.**

Road protection commission.

Judicial review of decisions, §65-33-33.

### **Securities sales and registration.**

Judicial review of final order, §75-71-609.

### **Separate road districts.**

Creation of district, §65-19-17.

### **Service of process.**

Reversal of judgment.

Defective service of process, §13-3-91.

### **Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Creation of district, §49-28-13.

### **Social workers.**

Disciplinary decisions, §73-53-25.

### **Soil and water conservation districts.**

Board of adjustment, §69-27-49.

### **Solid waste management, §17-17-45.**

Violations.

Imposition of civil penalty, §17-17-29.

### **Sovereign immunity, §11-46-13.**

### **Special education.**

Exceptional children attending private or parochial schools.

State financial assistance.

Denial, §37-23-73.

### **Speech pathologists and audiologists.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-38-27.

### **State aid to public schools.**

Administrative decisions, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-61, 37-47-67.

### **State board of education.**

Accreditation of schools.

Controversies involving accreditation, §37-17-5.

Decisions of county superintendents and state superintendent of education, §37-1-5.

### **State board of pharmacy.**

Controlled substance responsibilities.

Judicial review of final determinations, findings and conclusions, §41-29-163.

## **APPEALS —Cont'd**

### **State board of tax appeals.**

Appellate review by taxpayers aggrieved by department of revenue actions, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

### **State fiscal officer.**

Bond not required, §7-7-75.

### **State highway arbitration board.**

Board decisions, §§65-2-15, 65-2-17.

### **State of Mississippi.**

Bonds, surety.

Appeal without bond, §11-51-101.

Costs for and against state, AppProc Rule 36.

### **State superintendent of public education.**

Decisions appealed to state board of education, §37-1-5.

### **Stays, AppProc Rule 8.**

Ethics commission decision.

Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.

Execution stayed by bond, §11-51-59.

Home health agency appeal as to certificate of need, §41-7-202.

Mandate.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 41.

Proceedings to enforce a judgment, CivProc Rule 62.

### **Storm water management districts.**

Ordinance or resolution, §51-39-15.

### **Student assigned to particular public school or attendance center.**

Review or reconsideration of assignment.

Judicial review, §37-15-21.

### **Superintendents of education.**

County superintendents decisions, §37-1-5.

### **Supreme court of Mississippi.**

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

### **Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-77.**

Appeals, defined, §53-9-7.

Civil penalties, §53-9-55.

Permits.

Action on applications, §53-9-39.

### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Permits.

Decision of hearing, §53-7-65.

Parties adversely affected by proceedings, §53-7-45.

### **Taxpayer appeals.**

Appeal as of right to supreme court, AppProc Rule 4.

Appeal to circuit court.

Assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

Taxpayers aggrieved by department actions, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Teachers.**

Dismissal or suspension, §37-9-59.

License.

Denial, revocation, suspension, §37-3-2.

#### **Telemarketing, §77-3-733.**

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Decisions on applications, §43-17-17.

Eligibility determinations, §43-17-5.

#### **Terms for granting appeal, §11-51-27.**

#### **Trademark registration.**

Refusal to register, §75-25-7.

#### **Transportation commission.**

Appeals board, §65-1-46.

#### **Trust companies.**

Administrative orders and civil penalties issued by commissioner, §81-27-7.105.

Final decisions of commissioner generally, §81-27-4.108.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-27-8.106.

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

Decrees in probate matters, §11-51-9.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Property paid to treasurer, §89-12-41.

#### **Underground storage tanks, §49-17-431.**

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Benefits, §§71-5-519 to 71-5-533.

Review and redetermination of rates by department, §71-5-355.

#### **Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

Creation of districts, §51-35-313.

#### **Utility districts, §19-5-163.**

#### **Utilization review of medical services.**

Final decision of department or private review agent, §41-83-23.

#### **Venue.**

Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services.

Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-202.

Ethics commission decision, §25-4-21.

Health certificate of need program.

Appeal of final orders of state department of health, §41-7-202.

Public water system violations, §41-26-21.

#### **Veterinarians.**

Board of veterinary medicine.

Appeal of decisions by, §73-39-81.

#### **Voter registration.**

Allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

Denial of right to register to vote.

To board of election commissioners, §23-15-61.

Election commissioners' decision, §23-15-71.

Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court, time, commissioners' duty, 23-15-73.

Judgment in favor of elector, registration ordered, costs not adjudged against county, 23-15-75.

### **APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Voter registration —Cont'd**

Meeting of election commissioners to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, evidence, powers, finality of decision, §23-15-69.

Registrars' decisions.

Meeting of election commissioners to hear and determine all appeals, §23-15-65.

Time limits, MS Const Art 12 §251.

#### **Water and wastewater management.**

Certification of municipal and domestic operators, §21-27-221.

#### **Water management districts.**

Chancery court orders, §51-7-23.

#### **Water resources, §51-3-49.**

Civil penalties, §51-3-55.

#### **Wetlands.**

Appeal to chancery court from permit issuance, denial, suspension or revocation, §§49-27-39 to 49-27-49.

Appeal to supreme court from chancery court, §49-27-49.

#### **Windstorm underwriting association.**

Application for coverage.

Denial of application, §83-34-15.

Decision of association or commissioner, §83-34-19.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Final compensation award, §71-3-51.

#### **Youth court.**

Appeals to supreme court, §43-21-651.

Final orders and decrees, YouthCt Rule 37.

### **APPEARANCE BONDS.**

#### **Bail generally, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39.**

See BAIL.

#### **Collection of cash appearance bonds.**

Contract with attorney, collection agent or agency, district attorney.

County authority, §17-25-21.

#### **Probation, community control, court ordered supervision, other order to produce defendant.**

Condition, forfeiture, failure to appear, §99-5-39.

#### **Traffic or motor vehicle laws offenses.**

Nonresident traffic violator compact.

Collateral or bond to secure appearance, §63-10-3.

### **APPEARANCES.**

#### **Attachment.**

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §11-31-9.

#### **Bail.**

Failure to appear.

Forfeiture of bond, §99-5-25.

Purpose to guarantee appearance, §99-5-25.

#### **Citation to appear.**

Commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts, §41-31-5.

**APPEARANCES —Cont'd**

**Closed circuit television.**

Court appearances.

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

**Commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts.**

Service of citation to appear, §41-31-5.

**Domestic violence.**

Bail and recognizance.

Required appearance before judge, §99-5-37.

**Failure to appear.**

Forfeiture of bail bond, §99-5-25.

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.

Denial, revocation, suspension of license, §63-17-93.

Public water system violations, hearings on, §41-26-19.

**Foreign attorneys.**

Pro hac vice admission, §73-3-39, AppProc Rule 46(b).

**Fugitives from justice.**

Circuit court appearance, §99-21-9.

**Gaming licenses.**

Disciplinary action against licensee.

Failure to appear, §75-76-107.

**Initial appearance before magistrate.**

Unreasonable or unnecessary delay, §99-3-17.

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Parties and child, §93-27-210.

Special appearances, §93-27-109.

**Intestate succession.**

Heirs cited to appear, §91-1-29.

**Justice courts.**

Civil rules.

Failure to appear on trial date, JusticeCt Rule 2.06.

**Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation.

Attorneys for parties, Mediation Rule IV.

**Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

Failure to appear at hearing.

Denial, revocation, suspension of license, §63-17-93.

**Public water systems, complaint as to violation, §§41-26-17, 41-26-19.**

**Special appearances.**

Attorneys pleading special cause, §73-3-39.

Compelling out-of-state witnesses in criminal cases, §99-9-35.

Procedure, §73-3-39.

**Speed limit violation alleged in notice to appear.**

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Criminal appeals to supreme court.

Appearance of counsel in lieu of appellant, §99-35-129.

**APPEARANCES —Cont'd**

**Web cam.**

Court appearance by means of, §99-1-23.

**Youth court.**

Attorneys, §43-21-201.

**APPLES.**

**Dried apples.**

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

**APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL.**

**Abortion.**

Performance upon minor.

Waiver of parental consent requirement proceedings, §41-41-55.

**Acceptance, public service, ProfCond Rule 6.2.**

**Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Physicians' report and certificate as to examination, §41-21-69.

**Indigent criminal defendants, §§99-15-15, 99-15-17 to 99-15-21.**

Compensation of counsel, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.

Allowable fees and expenses, §99-15-17.

Capital cases, §§99-15-17, 99-15-19.

Method of payment, §99-15-21.

Post-conviction release cases involving death penalty, §99-15-18.

Reimbursement of county in certain cases, §99-15-19.

Municipal judges appointing, §21-23-7.

Public defenders.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Patient in mental health facility, right, §41-21-102.**

**Right to representation by counsel.**

See RIGHT TO COUNSEL.

**Youth court proceeding, YouthCt Rule 13.**

Indigent child, YouthCt Rule 14.

Juvenile justice training for appointed counsel, §43-21-201.

Right to counsel, §43-21-201.

**APPOINTMENT OF PROXY.**

**Proxy to vote or otherwise act for shareholder, §79-4-7.22.**

**APPORTIONMENT.**

**Boards of trustees of school districts.**

Consolidated districts.

Special trustee election districts, §37-7-207.

**Congress, US Const Art I §§2, 3, Amds 14, 17.**

**Council-manager form of government.**

Redistricting city, §§21-9-15, 21-9-59.

**County boards of education.**

Districts, §37-5-1.

**Mayor-council form of government.**

Redistricting city, §21-8-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **APPORTIONMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Senatorial and representative districts, MS**

Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Preexisting conditions, §71-3-7.

### **APPRAISAL MANAGEMENT REGISTRATION**

ACT, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

### **APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS.**

#### **Abandoned mine lands reclamation.**

Valuation of reclaimed land, §53-9-113.

#### **Appraisal management companies.**

Registration generally, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

#### **Appraiser's fee, §25-7-67.**

#### **Certification as appraisers.**

Requirements, rules and regulations, education and training programs, §27-3-52.

#### **Eminent domain.**

Federal aid projects.

Policies for acquisition of property, §43-37-3.

Right to immediate possession, §§11-27-83,  
11-27-89.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Inventory and appraisal of estate, §§91-7-93 to  
91-7-139.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Temporary administrators, §91-7-55.

#### **Fees.**

Decedent's estates, §25-7-67.

#### **Home inspectors.**

Exemptions from licenses, §73-60-19.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Appraisal rights, §79-29-231.

Professional limited liability companies.

Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's  
interest.

Action to appraise interest, §79-29-913.

#### **Municipal taxation, §21-33-81.**

#### **Partition of realty.**

Sale of land.

Court may cause appraisal to be made, §11-21-11.

Land not capable of division, §11-21-27.

#### **Party wall.**

Exceptions to appraisers, §89-15-7.

#### **Professional corporations.**

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or  
disqualification of shareholder.

Court action to determine fair value, §§79-10-41,  
79-10-43.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Appraisal management companies.

Registration generally, §§73-34-101 to 73-34-131.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

### **APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS —Cont'd**

#### **Real estate appraisers —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§73-34-1 to 73-34-63.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

#### **Savings associations.**

Purchase of real estate, §81-12-105.

#### **Savings banks.**

Test appraisals of collateral for loans, §81-14-163.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Disapproval by board of supervisors of rental value  
of lands, §29-3-1.

Leases, §29-3-65.

#### **State inland port authority.**

Appraisal of plan for projects, §59-17-15.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Appraisement of seized products, §27-69-55.

### **APPRENTICESHIP.**

#### **Funeral service or funeral directing.**

Resident trainees, §73-11-53.

#### **Vocational education programs, §37-31-69.**

### **APPROPRIATIONS.**

#### **Accountability and transparency act.**

Website with information on expenditure of state  
funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to  
27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY  
ACT.

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

Duty of legislature, §37-27-21.

#### **Air ambulance service districts.**

County appropriations in lieu of tax, §41-55-49.

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Liquor and narcotics investigations, §99-27-37.

#### **Army, US Const Art I §8.**

#### **Auctions and auctioneers, §73-4-51.**

#### **Bills.**

Contents, MS Const Art 4 §69.

Maximum sum fixed, MS Const Art 4 §63.

Precedence of bills, MS Const Art 4 §68.

Time limits, MS Const Art 4 §64.

Votes, MS Const Art 4 §64.

#### **Byways.**

Scenic byways program, §65-41-11.

#### **Child welfare services, §§43-15-1, 43-15-7.**

#### **City port commissions.**

Use of appropriated funds, §§59-1-29, 59-1-31.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Recodification, §1-1-17.

#### **Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-301 to 37-29-305.**

#### **Congress, US Const Art I §§7, 9.**

#### **Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §9.**

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

#### **Counties.**

Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.

## **APPROPRIATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Counties —Cont'd**

- University of Mississippi medical center.
- Residents using facilities, §41-11-7.

### **County assessors.**

- Additional funds for office, §27-1-32.

### **County procurement.**

- Unauthorized appropriations, §19-13-35.

### **Drivers education and training programs,** §37-25-13.

### **Education enhancement fund, §37-61-33.**

### **Finance and administration department.**

- Reductions or revisions of budget estimates.
- Power to rescind or restore, §27-104-14.

### **Former governor.**

- Defraying certain expenses, §7-1-151.

### **Foxes.**

- Rabies eradication among, §49-5-37.

### **General fund.**

- Limit of legislative appropriation from,  
§27-103-211.

### **Governor.**

- Reductions or revisions of budget estimates.
- Power to rescind or restore, §27-104-14.

### **Hospitals.**

- Use of federal funds to expand, §41-7-133.

### **Interstate cooperation.**

- Expenses of carrying out provisions, §5-5-17.
- Line item veto, MS Const Art 4 §73.

### **Livestock shows.**

- County boards of supervisors may appropriate money in aid of, §69-5-113.

### **Meat inspections.**

- Agency enforcement, §75-35-321.

### **Military affairs.**

- Expenses to be paid out of military fund, §33-9-1.
- Prerequisites to sharing appropriations, §33-9-9.

### **Mississippi accountability and transparency act.**

- Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

### **Municipalities.**

- Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.
- University of Mississippi medical center.
- Resident using facilities, §41-11-7.

### **National guard, MS Const Art 9 §221.**

### **Parks and recreation.**

- County donations to wildlife, fisheries and parks department, §55-3-61.
- County park system, §55-9-93.

### **Prison industries.**

- Request for funds, §47-5-561.

### **Prison-made goods.**

- Funding of program, §47-5-323.

## **APPROPRIATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Public trust tidelands fund.**

- Separate line items in appropriation bill.
- Disbursement of funds appropriated as, §29-15-9.

### **Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program,** §17-23-1.

### **School libraries, §37-55-5.**

### **School nurses.**

- Mary Kirkpatrick Haskell-Mary Sprayberry public school nurse program fund, §37-14-7.

### **Schools and education.**

- Literacy-based promotion.
- Certain components subject to legislative appropriation, §37-177-21.

### **Sheriffs.**

- Additional funds for office, §27-1-32.

### **Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

- State or federal government.
- Authority to accept financial assistance,  
§49-28-39.

### **Social security Title XX funds, §43-43-3.**

### **Southeast Mississippi industrial council.**

- Funding, §57-32-7.

### **Southern growth policies board, §57-33-1.**

### **State port authority.**

- Improvement, operations, etc., §59-5-25.

### **State treasurer.**

- Unexpended balances of appropriations.
- Duties as to, §7-9-35.

### **United States, US Const Art I §9.**

### **University of Mississippi medical center.**

- Counties or municipalities, residents using facilities, §41-11-7.

### **Urban renewal.**

- Powers of municipality, §43-35-15.

### **Veterans' memorial stadium.**

- Suspension of additional fees, taxes if money appropriated for payment of bonds, §55-23-33.

### **Warrants for payment of money.**

- See WARRANTS FOR PAYMENT OF MONEY.

### **Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.**

- Mississippi accountability and transparency act, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.
- See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

### **AQUACULTURE, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.**

### **Applicability of provisions.**

- State educational institutions, §79-22-31.

### **Aquatic ventures center, §79-22-25.**

### **Brood stock.**

- Permits for taking game fish for, §79-22-15.

### **Building requirements for cultivation permits,** §79-22-17.

### **Catfish farming industry.**

- Inapplicability of provisions to, §79-22-33.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AQUACULTURE —Cont'd**

#### **Cooperative marketing associations.**

Fresh and salt water cooperatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Cultivation permits.**

Building requirements, §79-22-17.

Game fish for brood stock, issuance, §79-22-15.

Nonrenewal, §79-22-13.

Required for cultured products, §79-22-9.

Withholding, §79-22-11.

#### **Declaration of purpose, §79-22-3.**

#### **Definitions, §79-22-5.**

#### **Domestic fish farming, §§69-7-501, 69-7-503.**

#### **Endangered, threatened or protected species.**

Cultivation and marketing permits, §79-22-9.

#### **Failure by aquaculturist to provide information required.**

Nonrenewal, suspension or cancellation of permits, §79-22-13.

#### **Farm reform act.**

Emerging crop designation, §69-2-11.

#### **Fines for violations, §79-22-29.**

#### **Food disparagement law, §§69-1-251 to 69-1-257, 75-24-5.**

#### **Game fish.**

Cultivation and marketing permits, §79-22-9.

Permits for taking game fish for brood stock, §79-22-15.

#### **Genetically modified aquatic plants or animals.**

Cultivation and marketing permits, §79-22-9.

#### **Hybrid black stripe crappie.**

Cultivation and marketing permits, §79-22-9.

#### **Hybrid bream.**

Cultivation and marketing permits, §79-22-9.

#### **Issuance of order to stop sale or distribution, §79-22-27.**

#### **Leasing waters to person for aquaculture or production of aquatic products, §79-22-23.**

#### **Management plan to be developed by aquatic ventures center, §79-22-25.**

#### **Marketing permits, §79-22-7.**

Game fish for brood stock, issuance, §79-22-15.

Nonrenewal, §79-22-13.

Required for cultured products, §79-22-9.

Withholding, §79-22-11.

#### **Mississippi aquaculture act of 1988, §79-22-1.**

#### **Nonnative aquatic plants and animals.**

Cultivation and marketing permits, §79-22-9.

#### **One-stop permitting applicable to marine aquaculture activities, §79-22-23.**

#### **Order to stop sale or distribution.**

Issuance by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §79-22-27.

### **AQUACULTURE —Cont'd**

#### **Prohibiting aquaculturing of species at any location, §79-22-11.**

#### **Purposes of provisions, §79-22-3.**

#### **Release of undesirable species from aquaculture facility, §79-22-15.**

#### **Remedies in law or equity for violations, §79-22-29.**

#### **State educational institutions.**

Applicability of provisions, §79-22-31.

#### **Tilapia products.**

Offered for direct sale for human consumption.

Labeling, wrapping or container requirements, §79-22-35.

#### **Wild brood stock collecting.**

Taking game fish for brood stock, §79-22-15.

### **AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING**

#### **ASSOCIATIONS, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.**

#### **Activities for which association organized, §79-21-11.**

#### **Admission of members, §79-21-15.**

#### **Agent or representative of member, acting as, §79-21-13.**

#### **Applicability of general cooperative marketing association laws, §79-21-19.**

#### **Articles of association, §79-21-17.**

#### **Common stock or certificate of membership, issuance, §79-21-15.**

#### **Construction of provisions, §79-21-7.**

#### **Cooperative aquatic products marketing law, §79-21-1.**

#### **Declaration of policy, §79-21-3.**

#### **Definitions, §79-21-5.**

#### **First meeting of persons at interest, §79-21-15.**

#### **Fresh and salt water cooperatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.**

Activities for which association may be organized, §79-21-59.

Admission of members, §79-21-63.

Agent or representative of member, acting as, §79-21-61.

Applicability of general cooperative marketing association law, §79-21-67.

Articles of association, §79-21-65.

Common stock or certificate of membership, issuance, §79-21-63.

Construction of provisions, §79-21-55.

Declaration of policy, §79-21-51.

Definitions, §79-21-53.

General cooperative marketing association law, applicability, §79-21-67.

Handling products of nonmember, §79-21-61.

Members, §79-21-63.

Nonmembers, handling products for, §79-21-61.

Number of persons who may organize, §79-21-57.

Powers, §79-21-61.

Purposes for organizing, §79-21-59.

## **AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING**

### **ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Fresh and salt water cooperatives —Cont'd**

Purposes of provisions, §79-21-51.

Supplementary law, §79-21-55.

Who may organize, §79-21-57.

#### **General cooperative marketing association laws to apply, §79-21-19.**

#### **Handling products of nonmember, §79-21-13.**

#### **Liability of members, §79-21-15.**

#### **Members, §79-21-15.**

#### **Nonmembers, handling products of, §79-21-13.**

#### **Notice of first meeting of persons at interest, publication, §79-21-15.**

#### **Number of persons who may organize, §79-21-9.**

#### **Powers, §79-21-13.**

#### **Purposes, §79-21-3.**

#### **Purposes of organization, §79-21-11.**

#### **Supplementary law, §79-21-7.**

#### **Who may organize, §79-21-9.**

## **AQUATIC VENTURES CENTER, §79-22-25.**

## **ARBITRAGE.**

### **Insurance companies.**

Equity security restrictions.

Exclusion of certain arbitrage transactions, §83-19-89.

### **ARBITRATION, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.**

#### **Appeals.**

Arbitration council, §69-3-19.

Construction contracts.

Court actions from which appeal may be taken, §11-15-141.

#### **Arbitrators.**

Construction contracts.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

Disqualifications, §11-15-3.

Majority may make award, §11-15-11.

Meeting, §11-15-11.

Notice of hearing to parties, §§11-15-5, 11-15-7.

Oath, §11-15-9.

Time and place of hearing.

Appointment, §11-15-5.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Construction contracts.

Representation at proceedings, §11-15-115.

#### **Award.**

Confirmation by court, §11-15-21.

Construction contracts, §11-15-125.

Construction contracts.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

Correction, §§11-15-25, 11-15-29.

Construction contracts, §§11-15-123, 11-15-135.

Time for motion, §11-15-27.

Court's powers over awards.

Provisions not construed to take away, §11-15-37.

Judgment on.

Rendition, §11-15-31.

## **ARBITRATION —Cont'd**

### **Award —Cont'd**

Majority vote of arbitrators, §11-15-11.

Modification, §§11-15-25, 11-15-29.

Construction contracts, §§11-15-123, 11-15-135.

Time for motion, §11-15-27.

Pending suits.

Effect of award, §11-15-35.

Signing by arbitrators, §11-15-19.

Vacating award.

Construction contracts, §§11-15-133, 11-15-135.

Vacation, §§11-15-23, 11-15-29.

Time for motion, §11-15-27.

Writing required, §11-15-19.

### **Bribery of arbitrator, §97-9-5.**

### **Confirmation of award by court, §11-15-21.**

### **Conflicts of interest.**

Disqualification of arbitrators, §11-15-3.

### **Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.**

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

### **Construction of provisions, §11-15-37.**

### **Contempt.**

Failure to obey subpoena, §11-15-17.

### **Costs, §11-15-33.**

### **Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.**

See MEDIATION.

### **Discovery.**

Construction contracts, §11-15-117.

### **Electric power associations.**

Disputes between consumers and members, §77-5-255.

### **Fees, §25-7-35.**

### **Former judges or arbitrators.**

Disqualification from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.12.

### **High voltage power lines.**

Operations near.

Dispute over cost of safety precautions, §45-15-9.

### **Home warranties.**

New home warranties, §83-58-15.

### **Imputed disqualification.**

Former arbitrators, ProfCond Rule 1.12.

### **Judgments.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-137, 11-15-139.

Rendition of judgment on award, §11-15-31.

### **Jurisdiction.**

Construction contracts.

Circuit courts, §11-15-129.

### **Lemon law.**

Informal dispute settlement procedures,

§§63-17-159, 63-17-163.

Necessity to resort to, §63-17-163.

### **Light wine and beer.**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Diminished value of wholesalers' business, §67-7-15.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ARBITRATION —Cont'd**

#### **Mentally ill persons.**

Persons who may not submit to arbitration,  
§11-15-1.

#### **Minors.**

Persons who may not submit to arbitration,  
§11-15-1.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors.**

Dealer contracts.

Breach.

Liquidation of damages by arbitration,  
§63-17-133.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

Uninsured motorist coverage.

Mandatory arbitration provisions prohibited,  
§83-11-109.

#### **Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.**

Informal dispute settlement procedure, §63-17-159.

Necessity to resort to, §63-17-163.

#### **Notice.**

Construction contracts.

Hearing by arbitrators, §11-15-113.

Notice of intention to arbitrate, §11-15-107.

Hearing by arbitrators.

Notice to parties, §§11-15-5, 11-15-7.

#### **Oaths.**

Arbitrators, §11-15-9.

Witnesses, §11-15-13.

#### **Partition of realty, §11-21-1.**

#### **Pending suits may be arbitrated, §11-15-35.**

#### **Pleading.**

Defense of arbitration and award, CivProc Rule 8.

#### **Seed sales complaints.**

Arbitration council, §§69-3-20, 69-3-22.

#### **Service of process, §11-15-15.**

Construction contracts.

Application and notice, §11-15-127.

Notice to parties of hearing by arbitrators,  
§11-15-7.

#### **State highway arbitration board, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.**

See STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

#### **Stays.**

Construction contracts, §11-15-105.

#### **Subpoenas.**

Construction contracts, §11-15-117.

Legal process for witnesses, §11-15-13.

Disobedience as contempt, §11-15-17.

#### **Venue.**

Construction contracts, §11-15-131.

#### **Who may submit to arbitration, §11-15-1.**

#### **Witnesses.**

Construction contracts.

Fees, §11-15-117.

Subpoenas, §11-15-117.

Legal process for witnesses, §11-15-13.

Disobedience as contempt, §11-15-17.

### **ARBITRATION —Cont'd**

#### **Witnesses —Cont'd**

Swearing of witnesses, §11-15-13.

#### **Workers' compensation, §71-3-127.**

### **ARBORISTS.**

#### **Landscape architect licenses.**

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

#### **Landscape architects generally, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.**

See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.

### **ARCHEOLOGICAL SITES.**

#### **Antiquities law generally, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.**

See ANTIQUITIES LAW.

#### **County acquisition of historic or prehistoric ruins, §39-5-17.**

#### **Recreational landowner liability.**

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER  
LIABILITY.

#### **ARCHITECTS, §§73-1-1 to 73-1-43.**

#### **Appeals from board actions, §73-1-31.**

#### **Applicability, §73-1-39.**

#### **Applicants.**

Nonresidents, certificate to practice, §73-1-21.

Requirements, §73-1-13.

#### **Board, §§73-1-5 to 73-1-15.**

Actions against, venue, §73-1-41.

Appeals from board actions, §73-1-31.

Composition, §73-1-5.

Defined, §73-1-3.

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

Fees and funds received.

Deposit into state treasury, §73-1-43.

Interior designers, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.

See INTERIOR DESIGNERS.

Powers and duties, §73-1-13.

Reports, annual, §73-1-37.

Temporary licenses not allowed, §73-1-23.

#### **Certificates.**

Licenses, declared to be, §73-1-39.

Nonresident certificate to practice, §73-1-21.

Posting in prominent place, §73-1-19.

Practicing without, §73-1-25.

Reissuance, §73-1-33.

Renewal, §73-1-27.

Replacement, §73-1-29.

Suspension or revocation, §73-1-29.

Reissuance, §73-1-33.

#### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of certificate, §73-1-29.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,  
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.**

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

#### **Contractors.**

Arbitration of contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ARCHITECTS —Cont'd**

#### **Contractors —Cont'd**

Exemptions from chapter, §73-1-39.

#### **Corporations.**

Professional corporations.

Copartnerships, §73-1-19.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

#### **Counties.**

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

#### **Crimes and offenses.**

Practicing without certificate, §73-1-25.

#### **Definitions, §73-1-3.**

#### **Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.**

Appeals, §73-1-31.

#### **Engineers.**

Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-1-39.

#### **Examinations.**

Architect registration examination, §73-1-17.

National Council of Architectural Registration Board, §73-1-13.

#### **Exemptions from chapter, §73-1-39.**

#### **Fees.**

Deposit into state treasury, §73-1-43.

Renewal of certificates, §73-1-27.

#### **Fines.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

Practicing without certificate, §73-1-25.

#### **Golf course architects.**

Exemptions from chapter, §73-1-39.

#### **Government employees.**

Exempt, §73-1-39.

#### **Home inspectors.**

Exemptions from licenses, §73-60-19.

#### **Injunctions.**

Violations, §73-1-25.

#### **Landscape architect licenses.**

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

#### **Landscape architects.**

General provisions, §§73-2-1 to 73-2-23.

See LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS.

#### **Licenses, §73-1-1.**

Certificates declared to be, §73-1-39.

#### **Liens.**

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

#### **Nonresidents, §73-1-21.**

#### **Probation.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

### **ARCHITECTS —Cont'd**

#### **Professional corporations.**

Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

#### **Public works, §73-13-45.**

#### **Reciprocity registration, §73-1-21.**

#### **Seals, §73-1-35.**

#### **Stamps, §73-1-35.**

#### **State treasury.**

Deposit of fees and funds, §73-1-43.

#### **Temporary licenses not allowed, §73-1-23.**

#### **Title, use of, §73-1-1.**

### **ARCHIVES AND HISTORY BUILDING.**

#### **Name and location, §39-5-31.**

### **ARCHIVES AND HISTORY DEPARTMENT,**

§§39-5-1 to 39-5-33.

#### **Acquisition of historic or prehistoric ruins,**

§39-5-17.

#### **Antiquities law, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.**

See ANTIQUITIES LAW.

#### **Archives trust fund, §39-5-27.**

#### **Assembly hall, §§39-5-115, 39-5-117.**

Acquisition, §39-5-115.

Operation, §39-5-117.

Restoration, §39-5-115.

Operation of restored hall, §39-5-117.

#### **Beauvoir, Jefferson Davis shrine, §§39-5-51 to 39-5-57.**

#### **Board, §39-5-3.**

Powers and duties, §39-5-5.

Governor's Mansion, §39-5-6.

#### **Cemeteries.**

Restoration and maintenance of abandoned cemeteries, §39-5-19.

#### **Coker House and Champion Hill Battlefield,**

§§39-5-131, 39-5-133.

#### **Conservation easements granted by certain organizations.**

Authority to extinguish, abandon and nullify, §39-5-33.

#### **Creation, §39-5-1.**

#### **Curator of new capitol building, §39-5-6.**

#### **Dancing Rabbit Creek treaty property,**

§§39-5-41, 39-5-43.

Advisory committee, §39-5-43.

Transfer of title, §39-5-41.

#### **Director, §39-5-7.**

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.



**ARCHIVES AND HISTORY DEPARTMENT**

—Cont'd

**Governor's Mansion.**

Powers and duties of board of trustees, §39-5-6.

Unauthorized removal of property, §39-5-21.

**Historical portraits.**

Surrender to department, §39-5-13.

**Historic properties trust fund, §39-5-23.**

**Law enforcement officers' monument, §39-5-71.**

**License plates for department supporters,**  
§27-19-56.101.

**Local government records office, §39-5-9.**

**Management of archives and records.**

Archival and records management agency.

Designation, §25-59-5.

General provisions, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

See STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.

**Mississippi community heritage preservation grant fund, §§39-5-141 to 39-5-145.**

**Mississippi De Soto trail commission, §§39-5-101 to 39-5-113.**

**Museum trust fund, §§39-5-29, 39-5-31.**

**Official and statistical register, §39-5-15.**

**Official books and records.**

Surrender to department, §39-5-11.

**Parking.**

Official state historical markers, §39-5-25.

**Powers and duties of board, §39-5-5.**

Governor's mansion, §39-5-6.

**Purposes, §39-5-1.**

**Register, §39-5-15.**

**Ruins, §39-5-17.**

**Shaifer House and Port Gibson Battlefield,**  
§§39-5-121, 39-5-123.

**State records management.**

General provisions, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

See STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.

**State sovereignty commission.**

Custodian of files, §§39-5-61 to 39-5-65.

**Surrender of books and official records to department, §39-5-11.**

**Surrender of historical portraits to department,**  
§39-5-13.

**William F. Winter archives and history building,**  
§39-5-31.

**William Johnson house.**

Purchase and restoration, §39-5-81.

**ARENAS.**

**Energy and lighting efficiency standards,**  
§57-39-21.

**Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.**

**Veterans' memorial stadium, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.**

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

**ARKANSAS.**

**Criminal cases.**

Concurrent criminal jurisdiction, §99-11-7.

**ARKANSAS-MISSISSIPPI BRIDGE**

COMMISSION, §§65-25-101 to 65-25-107.

**Approval by Congress, §65-25-107.**

**Compact creating, §65-25-101.**

**Effect of signing compact, §65-25-103.**

**Vacancies, §65-25-105.**

**ARKANSAS-MISSISSIPPI GREAT RIVER BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION COMPACT,**  
§§65-25-121 to 65-25-129.

**Contents of compact, §65-25-121.**

**Matching funds from state highway department fund, §65-25-129.**

**Members of authority, §65-25-123.**

**Powers of authority and compact administrator, §65-25-125.**

**Ratification, §65-25-127.**

**ARMED CARJACKING, §97-3-117.**

**Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.**

**ARMED CONFLICT.**

See WAR.

**ARMED FORCES.**

See MILITARY.

**ARMED FORCES MUSEUM.**

**State military history museum, §3-3-57.**

**ARMED SERVICES ABSENTEE VOTING LAW,**  
§§23-15-671 to 23-15-701.

See ELECTIONS.

**ARMISTICE OR VETERANS' DAY.**

**Legal holiday, §3-3-7.**

**ARMOR PIERCING AMMUNITION, §97-37-31.**

**ARMS.**

**Disposition of external member of human body after removal, §41-39-1.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Compensation for permanent partial disability, §71-3-17.

**ARMS, WEAPONS.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

**ARRAIGNMENT, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.01.**

**Closed circuit television.**

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

**Defendant's presence at plea, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.03.**

**Review of bond and setting of deadlines for pretrial motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.02.**

**Without unreasonable or unnecessary delay.**  
Presenting arrestee before magistrate, §99-3-17.

**ARREST, §§99-3-1 to 99-3-39.**

**Aiding arrest.**

Citizen's aid, §99-3-5.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Agents and inspectors.

Law enforcement powers, §67-1-31.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ARREST —Cont'd**

#### **Bail agents.**

Arrest of principal, §99-5-27.

#### **Boating under influence.**

Implied consent law.

Advisement of rights, §59-23-5.

#### **Breach of the peace.**

Warrantless arrest permitted, §99-3-7.

#### **Breaking into house.**

Arresting officer or person to effectuate arrest, §99-3-11.

#### **Bucket-shop operators.**

Duty of officers to arrest, §99-3-25.

#### **Capitol complex.**

Jurisdiction to enforce laws on state grounds, §29-5-77.

#### **Citizen assistance to arresting officer, §99-3-5.**

#### **Citizens' arrest, §§99-3-1, 99-3-7.**

#### **Civil arrest.**

Privilege from arrest.

Congress, US Const Art I §6.

#### **Code of military justice, §§33-13-21, 33-13-23.**

Applicable laws, §33-13-623.

Breach of arrest, §33-13-489.

#### **Community service.**

Failure to complete sentence, §99-20-17.

#### **Compelling attendance of witnesses in criminal cases.**

Non-appearing of subpoenaed witness, §§99-9-19, 99-9-25.

Out-of-state witnesses in criminal cases.

Exemption from arrest, §99-9-35.

#### **Congress.**

Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.

Privilege from, US Const Art I §6.

#### **Conservation officers.**

Without warrant, §49-1-43.

#### **Conservators of the peace.**

Power to arrest and commit offenders, §99-15-5.

#### **Constitution of the United States.**

Privilege from arrest, US Const Art I §6.

#### **Counselors at adolescent offender program.**

Charged with committing offense while performing duties.

Procedure requirements before issuance of arrest warrant, §99-3-28.

#### **Dog fights.**

Participants, §97-41-19.

#### **Domestic violence.**

Warrantless arrest.

Misdemeanor which is act of domestic violence, §99-3-7.

Violation of bond conditions, §99-5-37.

#### **Drive-by shootings or bombings, §97-3-109.**

#### **Dueling, §97-39-9.**

#### **Elections.**

Candidate's honesty, integrity, moral character.

Person making false charges in campaign reflecting upon, §23-15-875.

### **ARREST —Cont'd**

#### **Elections —Cont'd**

Contests.

Primary election.

Willful violation of primary election statute constituting criminal offense.

Warrant issued, §23-15-941.

Election bailiff's authority.

Persons creating disturbance at voting place, §23-15-241.

Electors' privilege from, §23-15-901, MS Const Art 4 §102.

#### **Emergency management.**

Auxiliary policemen with powers of police officers, §33-15-41.

#### **Escaped convicts on suspended sentences, §99-19-27.**

#### **Escaped offenders.**

Warrantless arrest, §99-3-15.

#### **Expungement of misdemeanor charges, §99-15-59.**

#### **Federal law enforcement officers, §§99-3-1, 99-3-2.**

#### **Felony offenses.**

Warrantless arrest permitted, §99-3-7.

#### **Fleeing killer.**

Warrantless arrest, §99-3-35.

#### **Fresh pursuit.**

Reciprocal agreements, §45-1-37.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

#### **Fugitives from justice, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.**

Warrant for arrest, §99-21-1.

#### **Futures dealers.**

Duty of officers to arrest, §99-3-25.

#### **Gamblers.**

Duty of officers to arrest, §99-3-25.

#### **Habeas corpus.**

General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

Person detaining another guilty of crime.

Warrant for arrest may be embodied in writ, §11-43-25.

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

Powers, §45-3-21.

#### **Hot pursuit.**

Reciprocal agreements, §45-1-37.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

#### **Immunity from liability.**

Legal arrest, §99-3-23.

#### **Indicted persons.**

Arrests in presence of court without process, §99-3-9.

#### **Informing arrestee of why arrested, §99-3-7.**

#### **Intensive supervision programs.**

Who may make arrests.

Person authorized to supervise or monitor convicted offender under program, §99-3-1.

Warrantless arrest, §99-3-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ARREST —Cont'd**

#### **Jail officers.**

Officer charged with committing crime while performing duties.

Procedure requirements prior to issuance of warrant, §99-3-28.

#### **Judicial officers.**

Arrest of defendants in presence of court without process, §99-3-9.

#### **Jurisdictional scope of warrant.**

Warrant good across county line, §99-3-19.

#### **Justice court judges.**

Issuance of warrant for offender coming into jurisdiction, §99-3-21.

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

Disclosing identity of person arrested, §25-1-109.

Interstate jurisdiction, §99-3-13.

Jailing prisoner for safekeeping, §99-3-13.

Officer charged with committing crime while in performance of duties.

Procedure requirements prior to issuance of arrest warrant, §99-3-28.

#### **Legislature.**

Immunity of members from arrest during session, MS Const Art 4 §48.

#### **Malicious arrest.**

Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.

#### **Mental patient absent without authorization from facility.**

Issuance of arrest warrant, §41-21-93.

#### **Military forces of state.**

Exemption from arrest, §33-1-7, MS Const Art 9 §220.

#### **Misdemeanor offense.**

Post-arrest release.

Written notice to appear at later date, §99-3-18.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Warrantless arrests for violations, §27-19-133.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Property taxes.

Violations of provisions, §27-51-43.

#### **Nuisance abatement.**

Violation of order or injunction, §95-3-19.

#### **Obstructing arrest, §97-9-73.**

#### **Parole violators, §47-7-27.**

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

Failure to provide support ordered, §93-9-31.

#### **Pearl river valley water supply district reservoir police officers, §51-9-177.**

Exercise of powers, §51-9-175.

#### **Perjury.**

Court detention of documents, §99-3-33.

Warrantless arrest, §99-3-29.

Witness bound over for grand jury and trial, §99-3-31.

#### **Private persons.**

Who may make arrest, §§99-3-1, 99-3-7.

### **ARREST —Cont'd**

#### **Privilege from arrest.**

Electors during attendance at elections, §23-15-901, MS Const Art 4 §102.

#### **Probable cause.**

Law enforcement officers, §99-3-7.

#### **Probation violations, §47-7-37.**

#### **Public integrity division.**

Investigators empowered to make arrest, §7-5-67.

#### **Public safety department.**

Reciprocal agreements with bordering states, §45-1-37.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

#### **Railroad inspectors, authority, §77-9-485.**

#### **Railroad police officers.**

Handling of arrested person, §77-9-507.

Powers, §77-9-509.

#### **Resisting arrest, §97-9-73.**

#### **Reward for arrest.**

Authority of local governments to offer, §99-3-39.

Capture of fleeing killer, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

Eligibility of law enforcement officers for reward, §99-3-37.

#### **Teachers.**

Procedural requirements for arrest warrants, §99-3-28.

#### **Time or place, §99-3-3.**

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Agents of commissioner.

Authority, §27-69-71.

#### **Tramps.**

Citizen's arrest, §97-35-31.

Warrantless arrest, §99-3-27.

#### **Transportation commission.**

Security officers.

Arrest and detention, §65-1-133.

#### **Unreasonable or unnecessary delays.**

Appearance of arrestee before magistrate, §99-3-17.

#### **Vagrancy.**

Hearing before judge, §99-29-5.

Rearrest upon forfeiture of bond, §99-29-11.

#### **Warrantless arrest, §99-3-7.**

Bucket-shop operators, §99-3-25.

Controlled substances, §41-29-159.

Domestic violence offense.

Misdemeanor which is act of domestic violence, §99-3-7.

Violation of bond conditions, §99-5-37.

Fleeing killer, §99-3-35.

Futures dealers, §99-3-25.

Gamblers, §99-3-25.

Highway safety patrol, §45-3-21.

Perjurers, §99-3-29.

Tramps, §99-3-27.

#### **Warrants.**

See ARREST WARRANTS.

#### **Who may make arrest, §99-3-1.**

## **ARREST WARRANTS.**

### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Bureau of narcotics.

Executing and serving, §41-29-159.

Duty to issue, §99-27-7.

### **Code of military justice, §33-13-623.**

### **Form, §99-25-5.**

Habeas corpus.

Writ when person detaining another guilty of crime, §11-43-25.

### **Indictments.**

Immediate issuance, §99-7-9.

### **Justice court prosecutions.**

Authority to issue, §99-33-3.

Justice courts.

Issuance of warrants, JusticeCt Rule 3.03.

### **Mental patient absent without authorization from facility.**

Issuance of arrest warrant, §41-21-93.

### **Municipal judge issuing, §21-23-7.**

### **Peace bonds, §99-23-1.**

State board of dental examiners investigative unit.

Executing and serving when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

State board of medical licensure.

Executing and serving when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

State board of pharmacy investigative unit.

Executing and serving when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

### **Teachers.**

Procedural requirements, §99-3-28.

### **Youth court.**

Custody of child, §43-21-301.

Failure to obey summons, §43-21-509.

### **ARSENIC, §§97-27-25 to 97-27-29.**

### **ARSON, §§97-17-1 to 97-17-14.**

### **Aggravated assault upon fire fighters, law enforcement officers or emergency medical personnel.**

Injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.

### **Criminal forfeiture of property, §97-17-4.**

### **Dentists.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

### **Fire insurance.**

Information required of insurers in case of fire losses, §83-13-21.

### **First degree arson.**

Burning dwelling house or outbuilding, §97-17-1.

Failure to report accidental fires, §97-17-3.

Juvenile offenders, §97-17-3.

Places of worship, §97-17-3.

### **Fourth degree arson.**

Attempt to burn, §97-17-9.

### **Injury-causing arson.**

Aggravated assault upon fire fighters, law enforcement officers or emergency medical personnel, §97-17-14.

## **ARSON —Cont'd**

**Insured property, §97-17-11.**

**Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

**Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.**

**Murder in commission of arson, §97-3-19.**

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

**Prisoner discharged.**

Notice of release to indicate crime of arson, §47-5-177.

**Public officers and employees.**

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.

**Reporting arson incidents.**

Insurance commissioner to establish program, §83-5-89.

**RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.**

**Second degree arson.**

Burning other buildings or structures, §97-17-5.

**Third degree arson.**

Burning personal property, §97-17-7.

**Willfully or negligently firing woods, marsh, etc., §97-17-13.**

## **ART EDUCATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

**Curriculum coordinator.**

Employment by state department of education, §37-3-79.

**Individual lessons, §37-7-301.**

**Oversight of music/art programs.**

Supervisors' responsibility, §37-3-79.

**School boards' powers, §37-7-301.**

## **ARTHRITIS FOUNDATION.**

**Special license plates, §27-19-56.177.**

## **ARTHUR WINSTEAD MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.42.**

## **ARTIFICIAL LIFE SUPPORT.**

**Advance directives for health care.**

General provisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.  
See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

## **ARTIFICIAL REEF PROGRAM ACCOUNT.**

Established within seafood fund, §49-15-17.

## **ARTS.**

**Building fund for the arts, §39-11-13.**

**Commission, §§39-11-1 to 39-11-11.**

**County and municipal funds to support the arts, §39-15-1.**

**Craft stores, §§57-11-15, 57-11-17, 57-11-21.**

**Local government funds to support the arts, §39-15-1.**

**Mississippi arts commission, §§39-11-1 to 39-11-11.**

**Mississippi craft center, §§39-21-1 to 39-21-7.**

**Mississippi school of the arts, §§37-140-1 to 37-140-17.**

**Municipal and county funds to support the arts, §39-15-1.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ARTS —Cont'd**

#### **Museums generally.**

See MUSEUMS.

#### **Quiltmaking.**

License plates for supporters of the art and craft of quiltmaking, §27-19-56.158.

#### **Southern arts and entertainment center,**

§39-25-1.

#### **Trusts to promote arts and sciences, §§39-9-1 to**

39-9-13.

#### **ARTS COMMISSION, §§39-11-1 to 39-11-11.**

##### **Advisory panels, §39-11-5.**

##### **Compensation, §39-11-3.**

##### **Creation, §39-11-1.**

##### **Duties, §39-11-7.**

##### **Executive director, §39-11-5.**

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

##### **Federal funds, §39-11-11.**

##### **License plates for Mississippi arts commission supporters, §27-19-56.89.**

##### **Members, §39-11-1.**

##### **Mississippi fund for the arts, §39-11-9.**

##### **Objectives, §39-11-7.**

##### **Powers, §39-11-9.**

##### **Receipt and disbursement of federal funds, §39-11-11.**

##### **Terms, §39-11-3.**

#### **ART THERAPISTS, §§73-65-1 to 73-65-17.**

##### **Applicability of provisions, §73-65-15.**

##### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

##### **Continuing education, §73-65-7.**

##### **Criminal penalties, §73-65-17.**

##### **Definitions, §73-65-1.**

##### **Disciplinary actions, §73-65-13.**

##### **Exemptions from provisions, §73-65-15.**

##### **Fees.**

Certification, §§73-65-9, 73-65-11.

##### **Professional art therapists advisory council, §73-65-3.**

##### **Qualifications for certificate, §73-65-7.**

##### **Renewal of certificate, §73-65-9.**

##### **Retirement of certificate holder.**

Notification to board, §73-65-9.

##### **State board of health.**

Duties, §73-65-5.

Issuance of certificates, §73-65-7.

Professional art therapists advisory council, §73-65-3.

##### **Title certified professional art therapist.**

Use, §73-65-15.

#### **ARWILLA HUFF DAVISON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.204.**

### **ASBESTOS.**

#### **Abatement contractors.**

Accreditation and certification, §§37-138-1 to 37-138-29.

Accreditation and certification act fund, §37-138-25.

Air monitors, §37-138-14.

##### **Certificates.**

Contractor certificate, §37-138-15.

Denial of issuance or renewal, §37-138-23.

Fees, §37-138-25.

Inspector certificate, §37-138-19.

Management planner certificate, §37-138-11.

Penalties, suspensions and revocation, §37-138-27.

Project designer certificate, §37-138-13.

Supervisor certificate, §37-138-17.

Worker certificate, §37-138-21.

Certification and accreditation plan, §37-138-7.  
Commission.

Powers and duties, §37-138-9.

Contractor certificate required, §37-138-15.

Definitions, §37-138-5.

Denial of issuance or renewal of certificates, §37-138-23.

##### **Fees.**

Certificates, §37-138-25.

Inspector certificate, §37-138-19.

Intent, §37-138-3.

Management planner certificate, §37-138-11.

Powers and duties of commission, §37-138-9.

Project designer certificate, §37-138-13.

Purpose, §37-138-3.

Reciprocity, §37-138-29.

Rules and regulations, §37-138-29.

Short title, §37-138-1.

Special revenue fund, §37-138-25.

Supervisor certificate, §37-138-17.

Suspension and revocation of certificates, §37-138-27.

Worker certificate, §37-138-21.

#### **Corporate successor in connection with mergers and consolidations.**

Asbestos-related liability, §§79-33-1 to 79-33-11.

Applicability of provisions, §79-33-3.

Assumed or incurred liabilities, §79-33-5.

Choice of law, §79-33-11.

Definitions, §79-33-1.

Fair market value of total gross assets, §§79-33-5 to 79-33-9.

Adjustments, §79-33-9.

Establishment, §79-33-7.

Liabilities limited, §79-33-5.

#### **School districts.**

Borrowing of funds for removal, §37-7-302.

### **ASSAULT.**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

## **ASSAULT —Cont'd**

### **Aggravated assault, §97-3-7.**

Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.

### **Air piracy.**

Assault with intent to commit air piracy, §97-25-55.

### **Children's trust fund.**

Assessment upon person convicted of crime against minor.

Amount, deposit in fund, §99-19-75.

### **Complaint for assault and battery.**

Form, CivProc Form 16.

### **Costs.**

No cost in certain cases, §11-53-33.

### **Court system personnel.**

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

### **Domestic violence.**

Simple assault, §97-3-7.

### **Emergency medical technicians, §97-3-7.**

Arson.

Aggravated assault by injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.

### **Evidence.**

Insulting words admissible, §99-17-19.

### **Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child,**

§97-5-39.

### **Fire fighters.**

Aggravated assault upon fire fighter by injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.

### **Foster care.**

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

### **Insulting words.**

Admissibility at trial, §99-17-19.

### **Investigation forms used by law enforcement,**

§97-3-7.

### **Jails.**

Privately operated correctional facilities, assault of employees, §47-4-1.

### **Judges and court system personnel.**

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

### **Law enforcement officers.**

Arson.

Aggravated assault by injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.

Assault upon, generally, §97-3-7.

Investigations, forms to be used, §97-3-7.

### **Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.**

### **Murder.**

Felonious assault and battery, §97-3-19.

### **Privately operated correctional facilities,**

assault of employees, §47-4-1.

### **Public health personnel.**

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

### **Public officer and employees.**

Assault upon statewide elected official, §97-3-7.

### **Rape.**

Assault with intent to ravish, §97-3-71.

## **ASSAULT —Cont'd**

### **School bus drivers.**

Assault upon driver, §97-3-7.

### **School personnel.**

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

### **Schools property.**

Reports of unlawful activity or violent acts, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

### **Simple assault, §97-3-7.**

### **Stalking, §97-3-107.**

### **Teachers.**

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

### **Workers' compensation.**

Willful intent to injure or kill self or others, §71-3-7.

## **ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL.**

### **Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

### **Poisoning with intent to kill or injure, §§97-3-61, 97-3-63.**

## **ASSEMBLY HALLS, §§39-5-115, 39-5-117.**

## **ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF, MS Const Art 3 §11, US Const Amd 1.**

## **ASSESSMENTS.**

### **Accident and health insurance.**

Comprehensive risk pool association.

Assessments against insurers, §83-9-217.

### **Banks and financial institutions.**

Maintenance of department of banking and consumer finance, §81-1-107.

### **Beef promotion and research program.**

Collection and remittance, §69-8-9.

Referendum, §69-8-7.

Refunds, §69-8-13.

### **Boll weevil control, §69-37-17.**

### **Business improvement districts.**

Authorization of assessments for funding of district, §21-43-123.

Proceeds of assessments, §21-43-129.

### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Penalty for false certification, §45-12-11.

### **Corn promotion board.**

Assessment on corn grown within state, §69-44-5.

Assistance with collection, §69-44-11.

Failure to pay, §69-44-7.

### **Corporations.**

Property taxes assessments, §27-35-31.

Where companies and corporations assessed, §27-35-9.

### **County garbage collection or disposal fees,**

§19-5-22.

### **County tax assessors.**

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

### **Drainage districts.**

See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ASSESSMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Egg marketing board.**

Assessment on eggs, §§69-7-263, 69-7-269.

#### **Estate taxes.**

Additional tax assessments.

Determination following taxpayer's contest with federal government, §27-9-45.

#### **Insurance integrity enforcement bureau.**

Funding of bureau, §7-5-305.

#### **Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Assessments against member insurers, §83-23-217.

Commissioner's duties, §83-23-221.

Insolvent or impaired insurers, §83-23-225.

Tax offsets, §83-23-218.

#### **Local improvements by municipalities, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.**

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

#### **Medicaid.**

Health care facilities, §43-13-145.

#### **Municipal tax assessors.**

General provisions.

See MUNICIPAL TAX ASSESSORS.

Tax assessors generally, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

#### **Municipal taxation.**

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

#### **Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporation, §83-47-9.**

#### **Property taxes.**

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Public improvement districts.**

Special assessments.

Bonds, §19-31-33.

#### **Reciprocal insurance.**

Assessable policies of insurance.

Computation of assessments, §83-33-31.

Failure to obtain certificate of nonassessability, §83-33-29.

Timing of assessments, §83-33-31.

#### **Special improvements.**

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

#### **Windstorm underwriting association.**

Deferment of assessable insurer's regular assessment, §83-34-12.

Levy of regular assessments against assessable insurers, §83-34-10.

Reimbursement of assessable insurers for regular assessments, §83-34-11.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Annual assessment of carriers and self-insurers, §71-3-99.

Jeopardy assessments, §71-5-369.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-163.

### **ASSESSMENT TESTING OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.**

Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-15.

### **ASSESSORS.**

#### **County tax assessors.**

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

#### **Municipal tax assessors.**

General provisions.

See MUNICIPAL TAX ASSESSORS.

Tax assessors generally, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX ASSESSORS.

### **ASSIGNED RISK PLANS.**

#### **Motor vehicle liability policy, §63-15-65.**

#### **Workers' compensation assigned risk plan, §71-3-111.**

Report of condition, §71-3-123.

### **ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.**

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Members.

Cessation of membership, §79-29-313.

#### **ASSIGNMENT OF CHILD TO PARTICULAR SCHOOL OR ATTENDANCE CENTER, §§37-15-13 to 37-15-29.**

### **ASSIGNMENTS.**

#### **Benefit of creditors, §§85-1-1 to 85-1-19.**

See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

#### **Blind and visually impaired.**

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-71.

#### **Child support.**

Acceptance of by public assistance recipient.

Subrogation to human services department, §43-19-35.

#### **Choses in action.**

Assignee may sue, §11-7-3.

Setoff or other defense not prejudiced, §11-7-5.

#### **Conservation easements.**

Validity of easements, §89-19-9.

#### **Contractors' liens.**

Prohibited assignments by contractor, §85-7-183.

#### **Crime victims' compensation.**

Compensation award, §99-41-23.

#### **Dance studio contracts.**

Written consent of consumer, §75-81-109.

#### **Disabled, assistance for.**

Prohibited, §43-29-15.

#### **Environmental covenants.**

Assignment to new holder, §89-23-19.

#### **Execution of judgments.**

Assignee of judgment may have execution, §13-3-147.

#### **Family trust preservation act.**

Transfer of beneficiary's interest, §91-9-503.

#### **Fictitious business name registration.**

Registered fictitious name, §75-93-19.

#### **Fiduciary security transfers.**

Transfer pursuant to assignment, §§91-11-7 to 91-11-11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ASSIGNMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Judgments.**

Execution of judgments.

Assignee of judgment may have execution,  
§13-3-147.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Attornment of tenant, §§89-7-17, 89-7-19.

Lessee's rights against assignees of lessor,  
§89-7-21.

Transfer of rights of assignees of lessor, §89-7-15.

#### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Alienability of interests, §75-2A-303.

#### **Letters of credit.**

Proceeds, §75-5-114.

Transfer, §§75-5-112, 75-5-113.

#### **Life insurance.**

Policy proceeds in hands of company, §83-7-5.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Assignment of wholesalers' rights, §67-7-13.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Financial interest, §79-29-703.

Limitations, enforcement, §79-29-711.

Right of assignee to become member, §79-29-707.

Member's interest, §79-29-703.

#### **Limited partnerships.**

Partnership interests, §§79-14-702, 79-14-706.

Assignee's right to become limited partner,  
§79-14-704.

#### **Medicaid.**

Third parties, rights against assigned to division,  
§43-13-305.

#### **Militia.**

Assignment of pay, §33-1-23.

#### **Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.**

Assigned title failing to identify transferee,  
§63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer of interest in  
vehicle, §63-21-31.

Forms for assignment.

Certificate of title, §63-21-19.

Security interest, §63-21-47.

Fees, §63-21-63.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Retail installment contract, §63-19-45.

#### **Negotiable instruments, §75-13-1.**

#### **Old age assistance, §43-9-19.**

#### **Partnerships.**

Limited partnerships, §§79-14-702, 79-14-706.

Assignee's right to become limited partner,  
§79-14-704.

Partnership interests, §79-13-505.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Mortgage debt, etc., assigned.

Marginal notation on record, §89-5-17.

Transfers of record.

Debt to be noted on record, §89-5-15.

### **ASSIGNMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Retail installment contract.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-45.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Rights under contract, §75-2-210.

#### **Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Retail installment contract, §63-19-45.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Account debtor notified of assignment.

Duties of secured party, §75-9-209.

Agreement not to assert defenses against assignee,  
§75-9-403.

Modification or substitution for assigned contract,  
§75-9-405.

Notice of assignment, §75-9-406.

Powers of secured party of record, §75-9-514.

Restrictions on assignments of letter of credit  
rights, §75-9-409.

Restrictions on certain assignments, §75-9-408.

Rights of assignee, §75-9-404.

#### **Security interest in vehicle, manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-47.**

Fees, §63-21-63.

#### **Small business loan guaranty.**

Deficiency judgment of lender, §57-10-121.

#### **Trademark registration.**

Certificate of registration, §75-25-13.

#### **Trusts, §91-9-3.**

#### **Unemployment compensation, §71-5-539.**

#### **Wages, §71-1-45.**

### **ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS, §85-1-1 to 85-1-19.**

#### **Assets.**

Schedules of liabilities and assets to be filed,  
§85-1-3.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Assignee or trustee bond, §85-1-5.

#### **Burden of proof.**

Claims.

Establishment of claims, §85-1-19.

#### **Cross-petition to set aside assignment, §85-1-11.**

Rights of successful creditor, §85-1-13.

Unsuccessful creditors' rights, §85-1-15.

#### **Employer's agreement in writing required, §71-1-45.**

#### **Evidence.**

Claims.

Establishing claims, §85-1-19.

#### **Execution, §85-1-1.**

#### **General assignment.**

Petition in chancery, §85-1-1.

#### **Injunctions.**

Personal decree against assignor, §85-1-17.

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Surrender of preference by creditor, §83-24-57.

Voiding preference transfers, §83-24-55.



## GENERAL INDEX

### ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

—Cont'd

#### **Inventories.**

Assignee's duties as to, §85-1-9.

#### **Judgments.**

Personal decree against assignor, §85-1-17.

#### **Liabilities.**

Schedules of liabilities and assets to be filed,  
§85-1-3.

#### **Notice.**

Employer's notice and agreement, §71-1-45.

#### **Receivers.**

Assignee as receiver of court, §85-1-7.

#### **Schedules of liabilities and assets, §85-1-3.**

#### **Setting aside assignment.**

Cross-petition to set aside, §85-1-11.

Rights of successful creditor, §85-1-13.

Unsuccessful creditors' rights, §85-1-15.

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

Bond of assignee or trustee, §85-1-5.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Invalid, §71-3-43.

### ASSISTANCE ANIMALS.

**Support animals,** §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

### ASSISTED SUICIDE, §97-3-49.

#### **Health care decisions.**

Not authorized by provisions, §41-41-227.

### ASSOCIATION OF COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCIES SUPPORTER.

**License plates,** §27-19-56.78.

### ASSOCIATIONS.

**Agricultural cooperative marketing  
associations,** §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE  
MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Clearinghouse associations.**

Bank or banking institutions establishing,  
§81-5-93.

Powers, §81-5-95.

**Commercial and proprietary information,**  
§79-23-1.

**Farmers' credit associations,** §§81-17-1 to  
81-17-25.

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Enterprise liability, §97-3-54.1.

Definition of enterprise, §97-3-54.4.

Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.

**Insurance guaranty association,** §§83-23-101 to  
83-23-137.

See INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

**Life and health insurance guaranty  
associations,** §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE  
GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

**Private foundations,** §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

### ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd

#### **Prostitution.**

Promoting prostitution.

Punishment for corporations, partnerships, etc,  
§97-29-51.

**Religious societies,** §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

**Savings associations,** §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

**Trade secrets,** §79-23-1.

### ASSUMED NAMES.

#### **Fictitious business names.**

Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME  
REGISTRATION.

### ASSUMPTION OF RISK.

#### **Agritourism.**

Limitation of liability of agritourism professionals,  
§69-53-3.

**Criminal trespass,** §97-17-103.

**Doctrine abolished as to employee when master  
is negligent,** §11-7-19.

#### **Equine activities.**

Limitation of tort immunity, §95-11-5.

**Pleading,** CivProc Rule 8.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Wrongful death or damages actions.

Defenses excluded, §71-3-9.

### ASTHMA.

#### **Medicaid.**

Disease management program participation.

Individuals with high cost chronic diseases and  
conditions, §43-13-117.

#### **Public and nonpublic school students.**

School district actions relating to management of  
asthma, §37-11-71.

Self-administration of asthma medication,  
§41-79-31.

### ATHEISM.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Disqualification to hold public office, MS Const Art  
14 §265.

Religious tests for offices, US Const Art VI.

**ATHLETE AGENTS,** §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

#### **Acting agents.**

Acting as agent before certificate of registration  
issued, §73-42-7.

**Administration of chapter,** §73-42-5.

**Administrative penalties,** §§73-42-33, 73-42-34.

#### **Agency contracts.**

Form, §73-42-19.

Notice to educational institution, §73-42-21.

Predating, postdating, §73-42-27.

Prohibited acts, §73-42-27.

Student-athlete's right to cancel, §73-42-23.

Void.

Failure to register or apply for registration,  
§73-42-7.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATHLETE AGENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Athletic directors of education institution.**

Notice of agency contract, time requirement,  
§73-42-21.

#### **Attorneys' fees.**

Civil penalties, §73-42-31.

#### **Cease and desist orders, §73-42-34.**

#### **Certificates of registration, §73-42-7.**

##### **Appeals.**

Denial, suspension, revocation, §73-42-13.

##### **Child support.**

Suspension.

Out of compliance with order, §73-42-13.

Denial, §73-42-13.

Failure to obtain, §73-42-27.

##### **Hearings.**

Denial, suspension, revocation, refusal to renew,  
§73-42-13.

Hearing officers, appointment, duties, powers,  
§73-42-13.

Issuance, §73-42-11.

Refusal to issue, §73-42-11.

Refusal to renew, §73-42-13.

Renewal, §73-42-11.

Fees, §73-42-17.

Refusal, §73-42-13.

Suspension or revocation, §73-42-13.

Temporary registration, §73-42-15.

Term, §73-42-11.

#### **Child support.**

Suspension of certificate of registration.

Out of compliance with order, §73-42-13.

#### **Civil penalties, §73-42-31.**

#### **Construction and interpretation, §73-42-35.**

#### **Contracts.**

##### **Agency contracts.**

Form, §73-42-19.

Notice to educational institution, §73-42-21.

Predating, postdating, §73-42-27.

Prohibited acts, §73-42-27.

Student-athlete's right to cancel, §73-42-23.

Void.

Failure to register or apply for registration,  
§73-42-7.

#### **Crimes and offenses, §73-42-29.**

#### **Criminal history background checks.**

Fee for costs in processing, §73-42-17.

#### **Defined terms, §73-42-3.**

#### **False or misleading information, false promise.**

Intent to induce agency contract, §73-42-27.

#### **Federal electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.**

Relation of act to, §73-42-37.

#### **Fees.**

Registration and renewal, §73-42-17.

#### **Felonies, §73-42-29.**

#### **Fines.**

Administrative penalties, §73-42-33.

### **ATHLETE AGENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Fines —Cont'd**

Criminal penalties, §73-42-29.

#### **Furnishing anything of value to student-athlete, §73-42-27.**

#### **Inspection of records, §73-42-27.**

#### **Investigations.**

Within or outside of state, §73-42-5.

#### **Judicial review of final orders, §73-42-34.**

#### **Nonresidents.**

Service of process on.

Secretary of state appointed agent to accept,  
§73-42-5.

#### **Notice.**

Agency contracts.

Notice to educational institution, §73-42-21.

Change of information on application for  
registration, §73-42-9.

#### **Powers of secretary of state, §73-42-5.**

#### **Predating, postdating agency contracts, §73-42-27.**

#### **Prison terms.**

Criminal penalties, §73-42-29.

#### **Prohibited acts, §73-42-27.**

Administrative penalties, §§73-42-33, 73-42-34.

Cease and desist orders, §73-42-34.

Civil penalties, §73-42-31.

Criminal penalties, §73-42-29.

#### **Records, §73-42-25.**

Application for registration.

Public record, §73-42-9.

Inspection, §73-42-27.

#### **Registration.**

Application, §73-42-9.

Change of information, notice, time, §73-42-9.

Certificates of registration, §73-42-7.

##### **Appeals.**

Denial, suspension, revocation, §73-42-13.

##### **Child support.**

Suspension.

Out of compliance with order, §73-42-13.

Denial, §73-42-13.

##### **Hearings.**

Denial, suspension, revocation, refusal to  
renew, §73-42-13.

Hearing officers, appointment, duties,  
powers, §73-42-13.

Issuance, §73-42-11.

Refusal to issue, §73-42-11.

Refusal to renew, §73-42-13.

Renewal, §73-42-11.

Fees, §73-42-17.

Refusal, §73-42-13.

Suspension or revocation, §73-42-13.

Term, §73-42-11.

Certified or licensed in another state.

Copy of certificate or license.

Submitted in lieu of application, §73-42-9.

Renewal of registration, §73-42-11.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATHLETE AGENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Registration —Cont'd**

Failure, §73-42-27.

Fees, §73-42-17.

Public record.

Filed application, §73-42-9.

Reciprocity, §73-42-9.

Renewal, §73-42-11.

Required, §73-42-7.

Temporary registration, §73-42-15.

#### **Rules and regulation, §73-42-39.**

#### **Service of process, §73-42-5.**

#### **Short title, §73-42-1.**

#### **Subpoenas.**

Secretary of State, authority, §73-42-5.

#### **Title of act, §73-42-1.**

#### **Uniformity.**

Construction and interpretation, §73-42-35.

### **ATHLETIC COMMISSION, §§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.**

#### **Chairman, §§75-75-103, 75-75-107.**

#### **Compensation, §75-75-107.**

#### **Composition, §75-75-103.**

#### **Contracts.**

Rules deemed included by operation of law, §75-75-115.

#### **Creation, §75-75-103.**

#### **Deposition of funds, §75-75-114.**

#### **Disciplinary action, §75-75-105.**

#### **Exempted matches, §75-75-123.**

#### **Gate receipts.**

Exhibitions for percentage authorized, §75-75-101.

#### **Inspectors.**

Appointment, §75-75-109.

#### **Powers and duties, §75-75-105.**

#### **Recorder of licenses and permits.**

Ex officio recorder, §75-75-107.

Incidental expenses, §75-75-121.

Surety bond, §75-75-113.

#### **Rulemaking authority, §75-75-105.**

#### **Seat or ticket prices.**

Fixing by commission, §75-75-101.

#### **Secretary, §§75-75-109, 75-75-111.**

#### **Sole discretion.**

Boxing and wrestling matches, §§75-75-101, 75-75-105.

#### **Traveling expenses, §75-75-107.**

### **ATHLETICS.**

#### **Alcoholic beverage sales or consumption.**

Events at schools, colleges and universities, community or junior colleges.

Prohibited, §67-1-37.

#### **Athlete agents, §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.**

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

#### **Athletic commission, §§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.**

See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.

### **ATHLETICS —Cont'd**

#### **Athletic trainers.**

General provisions, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.

See ATHLETIC TRAINERS.

#### **Boxing and wrestling matches.**

See BOXING AND WRESTLING.

#### **Bribery.**

Professional or amateur games, §97-29-17.

Wrestling matches excepted, §97-29-17.

#### **Charter schools.**

Interscholastic competitions, §37-28-51.

#### **Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports, §§7-1-551 to 7-1-565.**

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.**

See MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION.

#### **Mississippi youth soccer association supporters.**

License plates, §27-19-56.112.

#### **Referees and other officials.**

Tort liability exemption, §§95-9-1 to 95-9-5.

#### **School athletics.**

Athletic fields.

Bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness.

Issuance for, §37-59-3.

Charter schools.

Interscholastic competitions, §37-28-51.

Failure to maintain grade point average.

Student suspended from activities, §37-11-65.

Hospitalization insurance.

Purchase in lieu of payment of medical expenses, §37-11-9.

Medical expenses for injuries incurred by students.

Payment, §37-11-9.

Prayer.

Voluntary prayer at public school-related events, §37-13-4.1.

School buses, use, §37-41-27.

Smoking in or near public facilities during athletic event.

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.

Restrictions, §41-114-1.

#### **Smoking in or near public facilities during athletic event.**

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.

Restrictions, §41-114-1.

#### **Ticket scalping, §97-23-97.**

#### **Veterans' Memorial Stadium, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.**

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

#### **Wagering on events not on licensed premises, prohibited, §75-76-33.**

### **ATHLETIC TRAINERS, §§73-55-1 to 73-55-21.**

#### **Appeals.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-55-19.

**ATHLETIC TRAINERS —Cont'd**

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,  
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Citation of act, §73-55-1.**

**Construction of provisions, §73-55-15.**

**Continuing education.**

License renewal, §73-55-13.

**Council of advisors in athletic training,  
§73-55-17.**

**Criminal penalties, §73-55-21.**

**Definitions, §73-55-3.**

**Disciplinary actions, §73-55-19.**

**Exemptions from provisions, §73-55-15.**

**Fees.**

Licenses, §73-55-13.

**First aid.**

Rendering under supervision, §73-55-9.

**Licenses.**

Fees, §73-55-13.

Qualifications, §73-55-7.

Renewal.

Continuing education requirements, §73-55-13.

Revocation or suspension, §73-55-19.

Titles.

Use of descriptive names or titles prohibited  
unless licensed, §73-55-5.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Exemption of physicians from provisions,  
§73-55-15.

First aid rendered by trainer.

Supervision by physician, §73-55-9.

**Titles.**

Licenses.

Use of descriptive names or titles prohibited  
unless licensed, §73-55-5.

**ATMS.**

**Credit card fraud.**

Use of card to operate ATM with intent to defraud,  
§97-19-21.

**Establishment of electronic banking terminals,  
§81-5-100.**

Credit unions, §81-13-62.

**Fraudulent use of ATM cards, §97-19-85.**

Credit cards, §97-19-21.

**ATOMIC ENERGY.**

**Nuclear power plants.**

See NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS.

**Nuclear sabotage, §97-25-57.**

**Radiation control, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-41.**

See RADIATION CONTROL.

**AT-RISK CHILDREN.**

**Child abuse and neglect generally.**

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

**Educating exceptional children.**

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**AT-RISK CHILDREN —Cont'd**

**Juvenile health recovery study, §43-27-309.**

**Preschool children.**

Early childhood services interagency coordinating  
council, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.

**School districts receiving MAEP at-risk funds.**

Use of funds to implement program to serve at-risk  
students, accountability, §37-151-8.

**Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.**

See YOUTH COURTS.

**ATTACHMENT, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.**

**Abatement of action.**

Death of defendant not to abate, §11-33-75.

**Affidavits, §11-33-9.**

Bond excepted to.

New bond and affidavit, §11-33-15.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors.

Application for order of attachment, §11-31-2.

**Alias writs, §11-33-21.**

**Ancillary attachment, §11-33-33.**

**Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment  
grounds, §§11-33-83 to 11-33-87.**

Discharge.

Discharge of attachment on issue not to affect  
action, §11-33-97.

**Appeals.**

Preservation of attachment, §11-33-99.

**Bonds, surety, §11-33-11.**

Agent or attorney of attaching creditor.

Effect of bond executed by, §11-33-13.

Debt not due, §11-33-35.

Discharge of attachment for debt due, §§11-33-59,  
11-33-61.

Discharge of attachment for debt not due,  
§§11-33-63, 11-33-65.

Exception to bond.

New bond and affidavit, §11-33-15.

Indemnity.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

Insufficient bond.

Officer bound if bond insufficient, §11-33-67.

New bond.

Bond excepted to, §11-33-15.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors.

Complainant to give security after decree,  
§11-31-11.

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-159.

Replevin, §§11-33-45 to 11-33-57. See within this  
heading, "Replevin."

Return of bonds, §11-33-31.

**Cases in which attachment a remedy, §11-33-1.**

**Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured  
home or mobile home.**

Exemption, §63-21-19.

**Choses in action.**

Levy of attachment on, §13-3-127.

Purchaser's title to certain interest of defendant  
sold under attachment, §13-3-135.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTACHMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Contracts.**

Recovery of damages for breach of contract.

Cases in which attachment a remedy, §11-33-1.

#### **Crops.**

Growing crop not to be levied upon, §13-3-137.

#### **Damages.**

Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment grounds.

Damages in favor of defendant, §11-33-85.

Judgment for damages pleadable as payment, §11-33-95.

Justice court judges.

Dismissal of attachment, §11-33-107.

Voluntary dismissal by plaintiff.

Jury to assess damages, §11-33-91.

#### **Death.**

Defendant's death not to abate action, §11-33-75.

#### **Debt not due, §11-33-35.**

Bond to discharge attachment for debt not due, §§11-33-53, 11-33-65.

Judgments, §11-33-93.

#### **Declaration.**

Filing, §11-33-77.

#### **Default judgments, §11-33-79.**

Replevin.

Assessment of value of property, §11-33-89.

#### **Defenses.**

Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment grounds, §§11-33-83 to 11-33-87.

#### **Discharge.**

Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment grounds.

Discharge of attachment on issue not to affect action, §11-33-97.

#### **Appeals.**

Attachment not to be discharged, §11-33-99.

Bond to discharge attachment for debt due, §§11-33-59, 11-33-61.

Bond to discharge attachment for debt not due, §§11-33-63, 11-33-65.

#### **Dismissal.**

Justice court judge, §11-33-107.

Voluntary dismissal by plaintiff, §11-33-91.

#### **Documents of title.**

Attachment of goods by judicial process, §75-7-602.

#### **Duplicate writs, §11-33-21.**

#### **Employee trust plans.**

Exemption, §71-1-43.

#### **Estate of defendant.**

Defendant cannot be found, §13-3-15.

#### **Exempt property.**

General provisions, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION.

#### **Fees.**

Justice courts, §25-7-25.

### **ATTACHMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Forms.**

Bond for replevin of goods, §11-33-47.

Bond to discharge attachment for debt due, §11-33-61.

Bond to discharge attachment for debt not due, §11-33-65.

Notice of attachment, §11-33-41.

Writ, §11-33-19.

#### **Fraternal societies.**

Benefit not attachable, §83-29-39.

#### **Fraudulent transfers.**

Creditor remedies, §15-3-111.

#### **Funds transfers.**

Creditor process on receiving bank, §75-4A-502.

#### **Garnishment.**

Form of writ of garnishment when issued by sheriff, §11-35-7.

Issuance of writ of garnishment.

When issued on suing out attachment, §11-35-3.

#### **Grounds, §11-33-9.**

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Liquidation proceedings.

Prohibition against attachment during proceedings, §83-24-113.

#### **Intervention.**

Other creditors may intervene, §11-33-101.

Only one trial, §11-33-103.

#### **Issuance of writ.**

County judge, §9-9-23.

Judges and chancellors, §9-1-19.

#### **Joint debtors.**

Nonresidents jointly indebted.

Attachments against, §11-33-7.

Suits against one or more of, §11-33-3.

#### **Judgments.**

Damages.

Judgment for damages pleadable as payment, §11-33-95.

Debt not due, §11-33-93.

Default judgment, §11-33-79.

Replevin.

Assessment of value of property, §11-33-89.

#### **Jury.**

Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment grounds.

Trial of issue, §11-33-83.

Voluntary dismissal by plaintiff.

Assessment of damages, §11-33-91.

#### **Justice courts, §§11-9-135, 11-33-105.**

Fees, §25-7-25.

Trial, §11-33-107.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Rent and supplies, §89-7-55.

Affidavit, §89-7-63.

Before whom complaint made, §89-7-59.

Bond for payment delivered to lessor, §89-7-73.

Bond for payment of rent, §89-7-71.

**ATTACHMENT —Cont'd**

**Landlord and tenant —Cont'd**

Rent and supplies —Cont'd

Bonds, surety, §89-7-65.

Claim not yet due, §89-7-75.

How obtained, §89-7-57.

Irregularities.

Effect, §89-7-87.

Pretended arrearages.

Remedy of tenant against landlord, §89-7-115.

Reasonableness of seizure, §89-7-85.

Removal of goods after debt due.

Seizure of goods, §89-7-79.

Removal of goods before debt due, §89-7-77.

Replevin, §§89-7-89 to 89-7-125.

See REPLEVIN.

Sale of goods if not replevied, §89-7-69.

Sale of goods stopped without bond, §89-7-83.

Seized property not to be removed from county, §89-7-85.

Summons or publication for party distraining, §89-7-91.

Termination of lease.

Distress made after termination of lease, §89-7-81.

Writ, §89-7-61.

Form of writ, §89-7-67.

**Levy, §11-33-23.**

Bank notes, §13-3-133.

Choses in action, §13-3-127.

Corporate stock, §13-3-129.

Crops.

Growing crop not to be levied upon, §13-3-137.

Judgments may be levied on, §13-3-133.

Money, §13-3-133.

Partners or co-owners interest, §13-3-131.

Personal property, §13-3-125.

Person other than sheriff.

Proceeding when levy by, §11-33-27.

Real property, §13-3-123.

What bound by levy, §11-33-23.

**Mobile homes.**

Property taxes.

Removal after nonpayment of taxes and notice of sale, §27-53-19.

**Municipal employees' retirement and disability systems.**

Annuity, retirement allowance or benefit, exemption, §21-29-307.

**Newspapers.**

Publication of notice, §§11-33-37, 11-33-39, 11-33-43.

**Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors,**

§§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

Affidavits.

Application for order of attachment, §11-31-2.

Appearance by debtor, §11-31-9.

Application for order of attachment, §11-31-2.

**ATTACHMENT —Cont'd**

**Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors —Cont'd**

Binding of effects or indebtedness, §11-31-3.

In personam decree, §11-31-1.

Issuance of order of attachment, §11-31-2.

Jurisdiction, §11-31-1.

Personal property.

Writs of sequestration, §11-31-7.

Publication of summons for defendant, §11-31-9.

Real property.

How land levied on, §11-31-5.

Security given by complainant after decree, §11-31-11.

Service of process.

Order of attachment with bill of complaint and affidavit, §11-31-3.

**Notice.**

Form of notice, §11-33-41.

Justice courts.

Proceedings before justice court judge, §11-33-105.

Publication of notice, §11-33-37.

No newspaper in county, §11-33-43.

When not necessary, §11-33-39.

**Partnerships.**

Levy of attachment on interest of partners, §13-3-131.

Maintenance of attachment against partners, §11-33-5.

**Perishable commodities.**

Seizure by legal process, §§11-1-43 to 11-1-49.

**Pleadings.**

Declaration and subsequent pleadings, §11-33-77.

Judgment for damages pleadable as payment, §11-33-95.

**Rent.**

Fees, §25-7-77.

**Replevin.**

Assessment of value of property, §11-33-89.

Bond for replevin of goods, §11-33-45.

Execution against sureties, §11-33-51.

Form, §11-33-47.

Loss of priority, §11-33-53.

One satisfaction releases sureties, §11-33-55.

Only one bond required, §11-33-49.

Prior attachment from another court, §11-33-57.

Default judgments.

Assessment of value of property, §11-33-89.

Defendant may defend without replevying property, §11-33-81.

Garnishment.

Debt of garnishee not due, §11-35-35.

Landlord and tenant, §§89-7-89 to 89-7-125.

Property may be replevied, §11-33-45.

Replevin not maintainable in certain cases, §11-37-155.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTACHMENT —Cont'd**

**Sale of property pending suit**, §§11-33-71, 11-33-73.

#### **Sales tax.**

Judgment for taxes as basis for issuance of writ of attachment, §27-65-57.

### **Seizure of person or property for purpose of securing satisfaction of judgment.**

Remedies available, CivProc Rule 64.

#### **Service of process.**

Death of defendant after service of writ.

Action not abated, §11-33-75.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors.

Order of attachment with copy of bill of complaint and affidavit, §11-31-3.

Person other than sheriff.

Proceeding when writ served by, §11-33-27.

Summons, §§11-33-23, 11-33-25.

Sunday, §11-33-29.

#### **Stock and stockholders.**

Levy of attachment on corporate stock, §13-3-129.

Title of purchaser of certain interest of defendants sold under execution, §13-3-135.

#### **Subpoenas.**

Non-appearing subpoenaed witness, §13-3-103.

#### **Sunday.**

Issuance and service on Sunday, §11-33-29.

#### **Third parties.**

Claim of third person to attached property, §11-33-69.

#### **Title.**

Purchaser's title to certain interest of defendant sold under attachment, §13-3-135.

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Exemption, §71-5-539.

#### **Victims' compensation.**

Awards not subject to execution, §99-41-23.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Exemption of benefits, §71-3-43.

#### **Writs.**

Alias writs, §11-33-21.

Duplicate writ, §11-33-21.

Form of writ, §11-33-19.

Issuance of writ, §11-33-17.

Sunday, §11-33-29.

Officers to whom writs directed, §11-33-17.

Return, §11-33-31.

### **ATTAINDER.**

**Constitution of the United States**, US Const Art I §§9, 10, Art III §3.

### **ATTALA COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-7.

### **ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT CRIME**, §97-1-7.

#### **Arson, fourth degree.**

Attempt to burn, §97-17-9.

**Capital offense**, §97-1-7.

### **ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT CRIME —Cont'd**

**Carjacking**, §97-3-117.

**Code of military justice**, §33-13-459.

#### **Deadly weapons.**

Use or attempt to use, §97-37-1.

**Dual prosecution for committed offense**, §97-1-9.

#### **Legislature.**

Attempting to prevent meetings, §97-7-45.

**Poisoning with intent to kill or injure**, §§97-3-61, 97-3-63.

**Rape**, §97-3-71.

### **ATTENDANCE IN SCHOOL.**

**Agricultural high schools**, §§37-27-51 to 37-27-61.

#### **Compulsory school attendance law.**

Generally, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Intimidation, threatening, coercion of student for purposes of interfering with**, §37-11-20.

#### **School attendance officers.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE**, Evid Rule 502.

**Confidentiality of client information**, ProfCond Rule 1.6.

**ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE**, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-373.

#### **Appeals.**

Complaint tribunals, §73-3-329, AttyDiscip Rule 9.

Supersedeas, §73-3-331, AttyDiscip Rule 11.

Personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-363.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Representation in personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-353, AttyDiscip Rule 20.

#### **Authority.**

Judicial branch generally, §73-3-373.

**Cause to believe attorney may be incapacitated**, §73-3-351, AttyDiscip Rule 19.

#### **Chancery courts' duty to file complaints.**

Attorneys demonstrating conduct evincing unfitness, §73-3-310.

#### **Child support, out of compliance with order.**

Procedure for suspending and reinstating license, §73-3-321.

#### **Circuit courts' duty to file complaints.**

Attorneys demonstrating conduct evincing unfitness, §73-3-310.

#### **Committee on complaints.**

Action taken upon receipt of complaint, §73-3-311.

Duties, §§73-3-309, 73-3-311.

Response to complaint counsel's report, §73-3-319.

#### **Complaint counsel.**

Investigations, §§73-3-313, 73-3-315, 73-3-317, AttyDiscip Rule 5.

Notice of investigation and hearing to accused attorney, §73-3-313.

Powers and duties, AttyDiscip Rule 5.

Referral of complaint by committee on complaints, §73-3-311.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE —Cont'd**

#### **Complaint counsel —Cont'd**

Rules governing investigatory hearing, §73-3-315.

#### **Complaints.**

Action by committee on complaint upon receipt, §73-3-311.

Duty of chancery and circuit courts to file, §73-3-310.

Filing and docketing with executive director of bar.

Duty of committee on complaint upon receipt, §73-3-311.

Formal complaints, §§73-3-319, 73-3-321.

Complaint tribunals, §§73-3-323 to 73-3-331, AttyDiscip Rule 8.

Format, §73-3-309, AttyDiscip Rule 4.

Frivolous or ill-grounded complaint.

Dismissal by committee on complaints, §73-3-311.

Initiation and filing, AttyDiscip Rule 4.

Preliminary investigation by committee on complaints, §73-3-309.

Privileged, §73-3-345, AttyDiscip Rule 14.

Referral to committee on complaints, §73-3-309.

Referral to complaint counsel for further investigation.

Duty of committee on complaint upon receipt, §73-3-311.

Screening complaints for merit.

Duty of committee on complaint upon receipt, §73-3-311.

**Complaint tribunals**, §§73-3-323 to 73-3-331, AttyDiscip Rule 8.

Appeals from judgment, §73-3-329.

Effect of judgment, §73-3-331.

Opinion, judgment, §73-3-327.

#### **Confidentiality.**

Matters under investigation, §73-3-343, AttyDiscip Rule 15.

#### **Consent order for suspension or dismissal.**

Resignation by accused attorney and agreement to entry of order, §§73-3-333, 73-3-371, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

#### **Construction and interpretation of rules.**

Supersede other statutes or rules, AttyDiscip Rule 29.

#### **Costs.**

Authority to incur expenses, §73-3-367, AttyDiscip Rule 27.

#### **Crimes and offenses.**

Disclosure of confidential information, §73-3-343, AttyDiscip Rule 15.

Suspension of license to practice, §73-3-339.

#### **Defense or matters of abatement asserted by accused attorney.**

Time for filing after receipt of formal complaint, §73-3-321.

#### **Disbarment.**

Automatic disbarment.

Conviction of felony, §§73-3-41, 73-3-339.

### **ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE —Cont'd**

#### **Disbarment —Cont'd**

Bar examinations of disbarred attorneys, BarAdm Rule IV.

Champerty and maintenance.

False affidavit, §97-9-13.

Consent order, §73-3-371, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

Resignation and agreement to entry of order, §73-3-333.

Conviction of felony, §§73-3-41, 73-3-339.

Effect, AttyDiscip Rule 11.

Judgment of complaint tribunal, §73-3-327.

Other jurisdiction, §73-3-341, AttyDiscip Rules 6, 13.

Reinstatement, §73-3-337, AttyDiscip Rule 12.

Restoration of privilege to practice required, §73-3-331.

**Disciplinary agencies**, §§73-3-303 to 73-3-307, AttyDiscip Rules 2, 3.

Composition, §73-3-303.

Designation, §73-3-301.

Powers, §73-3-305.

#### **Evidence.**

Proceedings to preserve evidence, AttyDiscip Rule 28.

**False or misleading statements**, ProfCond Rule 8.1.

**Filing formal complaint with clerk of court**, §73-3-321.

#### **Fines.**

Disclosure of confidential information, §73-3-343.

#### **Formal complaints.**

Appeal from complaint tribunal's judgment, §73-3-329.

Filing and prosecuting, §73-3-321.

Opinion, judgment of complaint tribunal, §73-3-329.

#### **Frivolous complaints.**

Dismissal by committee on complaints, §73-3-311.

#### **Grand jury.**

Committee on professional responsibility, AttyDiscip Rule 7.

#### **Illness.**

Personal incapacity to practice law, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373, AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 25.

#### **Immunity from civil liability.**

Complainants, §73-3-345, AttyDiscip Rule 14.

#### **Incapacity.**

Personal incapacity to practice law, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373, AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 25.

**Investigatory hearing by complaint counsel**, §73-3-317.

Notice of investigation and hearing to accused attorney, §73-3-313.

Report by complaint counsel, §73-3-317.

Response to complaint counsel's report, §73-3-317.

Rules governing, §73-3-315.

**Judgment of complaint tribunal**, §73-3-327.

Effect, §73-3-331.



**ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE —Cont'd**

**Judicial branch.**

Inherent supervisory powers unaffected, §73-3-373.

**Jurisdiction,** §73-3-301, AttyDiscip Rule 1.

Agencies of court, AttyDiscip Rules 2, 3.

Rules of professional conduct, ProfCond Rule 8.5.

**Mandatory continuing legal education rules.**

Non-compliance, CLE Rule 6.

**Mental illness.**

Personal incapacity to practice law, AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 25.

**Modification or termination of license suspension,** §73-3-335.

**Nonresidents.**

Agent for service of process, §73-3-369, AttyDiscip Rule 16.

**Notice of and hearing on reprimand,** §73-3-319.

**Notice of investigation and hearing.**

Delivery by complaint counsel to accused attorney, §73-3-313.

**Personal incapacity to practice law,** AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 25.

**Petition to modify or terminate license suspension,** §73-3-335.

**Petition to reinstate,** §73-3-337.

**Plea of nolo contendere,** §73-3-371, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

**Preliminary investigation of complaints.**

Referral to committee on complaints, §73-3-309.

**Preservation of evidence,** AttyDiscip Rule 28.

**Private reprimand of attorney.**

Action by committee on complaints, §73-3-319.

**Professional misconduct.**

Defined, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

Duty to report, ProfCond Rule 8.3.

**Professional responsibility committee,** AttyDiscip Rule 7.

**Reciprocity.**

Suspension or disbarment in other jurisdiction, §73-3-341, AttyDiscip Rules 6, 13.

**Record of proceeding of complaint tribunal.**

Filing with clerk of court, §73-3-329.

**Reinstatement.**

Personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-365, AttyDiscip Rule 25.

Termination of suspension or expiration of disbarment, §73-3-337.

**Report by complaint counsel at conclusion of investigation,** §73-3-317.

**Reports.**

Complaint counsel, §73-3-317.

Personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-359, AttyDiscip Rule 24.

**Reprimands,** §73-3-319.

Judgment of complaint tribunal, §73-3-327.

**Resignation of accused attorney,** §73-3-333, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

**ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE —Cont'd**

**Response by accused attorney to complaint counsel's report,** §73-3-317.

**Screening complaint for merit.**

Duty of committee on complaints, §73-3-311.

**Service of process.**

Petition for reinstatement, §73-3-337.

Petition to modify or terminate suspension, §73-3-335.

**Severability of rules,** AttyDiscip Rule 29.

**Substance abuse.**

Personal incapacity to practice law, AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 25.

**Supersedeas.**

Appeal from complaint tribunal's judgment to operate as, §73-3-331.

**Suspension or revocation of license.**

Child support, out of compliance with order, procedure, §73-3-321.

Consent order, §73-3-371, AttyDiscip Rule 10.

Resignation of attorney and agreement to entry of order, §73-3-333.

Conviction of crime, §73-3-339.

Effect, AttyDiscip Rule 11.

Formal complaints, §§73-3-319, 73-3-321.

Judgment of complaint tribunal, §73-3-327.

Mandatory continuing legal education, noncompliance, CLE Rule 6.

Modification or termination, §73-3-335.

Other jurisdiction, §73-3-341, AttyDiscip Rules 6, 13.

Personal incapacity, §73-3-349, AttyDiscip Rule 18.

Personal incapacity proceedings.

Judgment of suspension, §73-3-361, AttyDiscip Rule 24.

Reinstatement, §73-3-337.

Restoration of privilege to practice required, §73-3-331.

**Time.**

Filing formal complaint, §73-3-321.

References directory, AttyDiscip Rule 26.

**ATTORNEY GENERAL, §§7-5-1 to 7-5-67.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Preliminary report on department findings. Forwarded to, §43-47-7.

**Accounts against the state.**

Approval, §7-5-27.

**Actions.**

Official bonds.

Suits on, §§7-5-37, 7-5-47.

Pleadings in suits against state or its agencies.

Receiving certified copies of pleadings, §7-5-41.

Prosecution of suits, §§7-5-35, 7-5-37.

Representation of state and state officers, §7-5-39.

**Address confidentiality for victims,** §99-47-1.

**Advice to public officials or employees investigated or sued as result of discharging duties,** §7-5-43.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

**Advice to public service commission**, §7-5-49.

**Advice to school officials and employees in proceedings challenging validity of statutes**, §7-5-45.

### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Representation of health department in enforcement actions, §43-11-27.

### **Anti-trust.**

Suit requires consent of attorney general, §25-31-27.

### **Appeals.**

Taxation.

Appeal from assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

### **Assistant attorney general**, §7-5-5.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

Highway commission.

Additional assistants to handle legal affairs of, §7-5-13.

Special assistant attorney general, §7-5-5.

Statutory revisor, §7-5-11.

### **Bonds of state officers.**

Institution and prosecution of suits on, §§7-5-37, 7-5-47.

### **Books of account**, §7-5-61.

### **Budgets.**

Injunctive action against noncomplying agency, §27-104-29.

### **Bureau of narcotics.**

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

### **Business investment program.**

Representation of bond sellers, §57-61-35.

### **Charitable bingo.**

Monitoring of licensee, §97-33-109.

Representation of commission, §97-33-109.

### **Charitable organizations soliciting funds in state.**

Investigations, §79-11-521.

Violations.

Enjoining, issuing rescission, restitution or disgorgement, §79-11-509.

### **Children's advocacy centers fund**, §37-26-11.

### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Civil enforcement actions by attorney general, §45-12-11.

Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes.

Disclosure of information to determine compliance, §27-70-23.

### **Claims against the state.**

Answer by state may be made through, §11-45-3.

Service of summons on attorney general, §11-45-3.

### **Code of Mississippi.**

Distribution, §1-1-11.

### **Common carriers.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

### **Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

State represented by, §11-44-5.

### **Computer crimes.**

Investigation, §7-5-59.

### **Conduct of attorneys.**

Special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

### **Conservation easements.**

Filing recorded easements with attorney general, §89-19-15.

### **Consumer protection.**

Civil penalties, recovery of, §75-24-19.

Generally, §§75-24-1 to 75-24-29.

See CONSUMER PROTECTION.

Injunctive relief, §75-24-9.

Enforcement powers, §§75-24-1, 75-24-27.

Legal assistance, §75-24-21.

Office of consumer protection.

Creation, §75-24-1.

### **Contracts.**

Duty to prepare proper drafts for contracts, §7-5-57.

Duty to prosecute suits on contracts, §7-5-37.

Outside counsel contingency fee contracts, §7-5-8.

### **Corporations.**

Judicial dissolution.

Proceeding by attorney general, §79-4-14.30.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

### **Corrections department.**

Representation in actions by, §47-5-75.

### **Corruption.**

Investigation of official corruption, §7-5-59.

Prosecution of official corruption, §7-5-54.

### **Counseling or defending criminal defendants**, §97-11-3.

### **Crime victims' compensation.**

Division of victim compensation.

Created in office of attorney general, §99-41-7.

Director.

Position created, appointment, duties, §99-41-7.

Powers and duties, §99-41-11.

Powers and duties, §99-41-9.

### **Department of banking and consumer finance.**

Legal advisor to department, §81-1-79.

### **Deposit of funds received**, §7-5-61.

### **Deputy attorney general**, §7-5-3.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

### **Dissolution of corporations.**

Judicial dissolution proceeding by attorney general, §79-4-14.30.

### **District attorneys.**

Assistance to district attorneys, §7-5-53.

### **District attorneys operation fund.**

Administered by, §25-31-41.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

**Docket of causes in which required to appear,**  
§7-5-21.

**Duties, §7-5-1.**

**Educational programs, §75-24-21.**

**Election, §7-5-1, MS Const Art 6 §173.**

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany,  
recording, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

**Emerging crops fund.**

Bond issues.

Legal counsel, §69-2-33.

**Employees, §§7-5-7, 7-5-9.**

Investigators of public integrity division.

Powers, §7-5-67.

Power to employ, §§7-5-7, 7-5-9.

Secretaries, §7-5-15.

**Environmental quality commission.**

Counsel, §49-2-21.

**Environmental quality department.**

Counsel, §49-2-21.

**Establishment of office, MS Const Art 6 §173.**

**Ethics commission complaint.**

Referral to attorney general for presentation to  
grand jury, report, §25-4-21.

**Express companies.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

**Extrajudicial comments.**

Duty to prevent non-attorney comments.

Special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond  
Rule 3.8.

**Felony dumping of solid wastes.**

Initiation of criminal prosecution, §97-15-30.

**Finance and administration department.**

Legal services.

Prior clearance required for payment of certain  
claims for, §27-104-105.

**Foreign limited liability companies.**

Transacting business.

Restraining, §79-29-1017.

**Foreign limited partnerships.**

Restraining partnership from transacting business  
in state without registering, §79-14-908.

**Forfeitures.**

Trademarks and recordings violation.

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101,  
97-21-103.

**Fraudulent conveyances.**

Institution and prosecution of suits to vacate,  
§7-5-35.

**Gaming commission.**

Institutions of proceeding, §§75-76-145, 75-76-147.

Representation, §75-76-25.

**Geologists.**

Board of registered professional geologists.

Counsel for board, §73-63-25.

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

**Hazardous waste facility siting authority,**  
§17-18-41.

**Homestead exemptions.**

Duties of attorney general, §27-33-49.

Suits by public attorneys, §27-33-61.

**Hours office open, §7-5-17.**

**Human trafficking.**

Forfeitures.

Process for forfeiture, §97-3-54.7.

Statewide human trafficking coordinator.

Position created within attorney general's office,  
§97-3-54.9.

**Identity theft.**

Investigations.

Authority in conducting, §97-45-29.

**Institute for technology development.**

Representation of state bond commission in bond  
proceedings, §31-29-23.

**Insurance integrity enforcement bureau,**

§§7-5-301 to 7-5-309.

**Investigations.**

Official corruption, white collar crime, computer  
crimes, §7-5-59.

**Investigators, §7-5-7.**

Firearms or other weapons.

Carrying, §97-37-7.

**Joint committee on compilation, revision and  
publication of legislation.**

Legal assistance or representation, §1-1-103.

**Judgments.**

Duty to enforce judgments, §7-5-33.

**Leaves of absence.**

Granting by governor, §25-3-61.

**Legal expense insurance.**

Criminal enforcement of provisions, §83-49-31.

**Legislative session laws and journals.**

Distribution, §1-5-7.

**Limited liability companies.**

Foreign limited liability companies.

Transacting business.

Restraining, §79-29-1017.

Professional limited liability companies.

Dissolution, §79-29-923.

**Lobbying.**

Investigations of continued non-compliance,  
§5-8-17.

**Mandamus.**

Complaint of state by attorney general, §11-41-1.

**Medicaid fraud.**

Control unit, §43-13-219.

Investigation and prosecution, §43-13-221.

**Mississippi ethics commission.**

Advisory opinions, §25-4-18.

**Mitigating evidence.**

Disclosure, special responsibilities of prosecutors,  
ProfCond Rule 3.8.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle dealers. manufacturers, distributors.**

Dealer contracts.

Approval, §63-17-131.

#### **National guard.**

Defense of suits against, §33-7-311.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Challenge to corporation's power to act, §79-11-155.

Dissolution by court order, §79-11-355.

Injunctive relief.

Commencement of proceedings authorized by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

Intervention in proceeding.

Commencement of proceedings authorized to be brought by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

Notice of commencement of proceedings authorized to be commenced by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

Regulation of corporations, §83-43-7.

#### **Nuclear waste storage and disposal.**

Intervention on state's behalf, §57-49-23.

#### **Office, §§7-5-17, 7-5-19.**

#### **Official corruption.**

Investigation, §7-5-59.

#### **Oil and gas board.**

Attorney for board, §53-1-11.

Representation of board in proceedings for collection of penalties, §53-1-47.

#### **Opinion-book, §7-5-23.**

#### **Opinions, §7-5-25.**

Accounts against the state.

Validity, §7-5-27.

Opinion-book, §7-5-23.

Written opinions, §7-5-25.

#### **Outside counsel.**

Authority to employ, §7-5-7.

Contingency fee contracts, §7-5-8.

Special assistant attorneys general, §7-5-5.

When attorney general not to represent state, §7-5-39.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Gifts of land for state parks and forests.

Execution of deeds, §55-3-1.

#### **Paying over collections, §7-5-33.**

#### **Piracy of recordings.**

Confiscation of illegal recordings, §97-23-91.

#### **Pleadings.**

Receiving certified copies of pleadings, §7-5-41.

#### **Probable cause.**

Prosecuting case without prohibited, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Professional corporations.**

Commencing proceeding to dissolve, §79-10-85.

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Dissolution, §79-29-923.

#### **Public employees retirement system.**

Legal adviser to board, §25-11-119.

#### **Public lands.**

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands.

Powers and duties of attorney general, §29-1-137.

#### **Public officials and employees investigated or sued as result of discharging duties.**

Advise, §7-5-43.

#### **Public service commission.**

Advise to public service commission, §7-5-49.

Representation of commission, §7-5-51.

#### **Public utilities.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Public water authorities.**

Submission of act, §51-41-33.

#### **Qualifications, MS Const Art 6 §173.**

#### **Quieting title.**

Confirmation of state land patents.

Duties of attorney general, §11-17-5.

#### **Quo warranto.**

Complaint in name of state by attorney general, §11-39-3.

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Intervention by attorney general, §97-43-9.

#### **Railroads.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Removal from office.**

Counseling or defending criminal defendants, §97-11-3.

#### **Reports to legislature, §7-5-63.**

#### **Right to counsel.**

Protecting, special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Salary, §25-3-31.**

Deductions for absence from court, §25-3-57.

#### **Sales tax returns and information.**

Release to, §27-65-81.

#### **Saving statute, §7-5-65.**

#### **School districts.**

Audit uncovering false reports or violations of law.

Prosecution of suit against responsible individuals, §37-37-21.

#### **School officials and employees.**

Advise to in proceedings challenging validity of statute, §7-5-45.

#### **School transportation system reports and records.**

False reports, lists, records.

Suit to recover funds illegally expended, §37-41-25.

#### **Secretaries, §7-5-15.**

#### **Securities sales and registration.**

Criminal prosecution.

Referral not necessary, §75-71-508.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

#### **Securities sales and registration —Cont'd**

##### **Criminal prosecution —Cont'd**

##### **Special prosecutors.**

Appointment of administrator's attorneys,  
§75-71-508.

#### **Small business planning and development districts.**

Representation of bond sellers, §57-10-533.

#### **Small enterprise development finance program.**

Representation of sellers of bonds, §57-71-33.

#### **Special assistant attorneys general, §7-5-5.**

#### **Special counsel, §7-5-7.**

#### **State grand jury.**

See GRAND JURY.

#### **State inland port authority.**

Legal counsel to state bond commission, §59-17-57.

#### **State port authority.**

Legal counsel, §59-5-65.

#### **Statutory revisor, §7-5-11.**

#### **Street railway corporations.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Student loans.**

Recovery of delinquent sums owed to Mississippi  
guaranteed student loan program.

Prepayment of cost in civil actions for, §7-5-66.

#### **Subpoenas.**

Investigation of official corruption, white collar  
crime, computer crimes, §7-5-59.

#### **Subversive groups.**

Dissolution, §45-19-59.

Investigation, §45-19-51.

#### **Supplies and equipment for office, §7-5-19.**

#### **Supreme court.**

Attendance by attorney general, §§7-5-29, 7-5-31.

#### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.

Enforcement of provisions, §45-43-23.

#### **Task force to facilitate investigation and prosecution of drug trafficking kingpins regarding tax evasion and other laws, §27-3-80.**

#### **Taxes.**

Recovery of taxes, §7-5-55.

#### **Tax information and returns.**

Authority to inspect, §27-3-73.

#### **Tax reciprocity law.**

Foreign attorneys.

Employment to collect taxes, §27-75-15.

Power to bring suits in foreign states to collect  
taxes, §27-75-13.

#### **Telephone and telegraph companies.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges.**

Duties as to bonds, §65-26-37.

#### **Term of office, §§7-5-1, 23-15-193, MS Const Art 6 §173.**

### **ATTORNEY GENERAL —Cont'd**

#### **Textbooks.**

Losses due to neglect, carelessness, failure of duty.

Suit brought in name of state by, §37-43-45.

#### **Tobacco sales to minors.**

Law enforcement reports, §97-32-5.

Unannounced inspections, §97-32-21.

#### **Trademarks and recordings violation.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

#### **Truth in music advertising.**

Injunction of violations, §75-91-7.

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Prosecution responsibilities, §71-5-17.

#### **University research center.**

Legal counsel, §37-141-23.

#### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Enforcement official, §§77-3-605, 77-3-611,  
77-3-617, 77-3-619.

#### **Venture capital bonds.**

Representation of seller, §57-77-39.

#### **Waiver of pretrial rights.**

Conduct issues, special responsibilities of  
prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **White collar crimes.**

Investigation, §7-5-59.

Prosecution, §7-5-54.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Bond issues for acquisition of lands.

Duties in connection with, §49-5-98.

Counsel, §49-4-21.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**

Counsel, §49-4-21.

#### **Youth services department.**

Legal representative of department, §43-27-14.

### **ATTORNEY IN FACT.**

#### **Powers of attorney generally.**

See POWER OF ATTORNEY.

#### **Service on one carrying on business in state by or through attorney in fact, §13-3-41.**

#### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-373.**

#### **Abstract companies.**

Exemption from unlicensed practice regulations,  
§73-3-55.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

#### **Accounts and accounting.**

IOLTA accounts authorized, ProfCond Rule 1.15.

Separate accounts for funds of clients or third  
persons, ProfCond Rule 1.15.

#### **Address, change of.**

Notice to Mississippi bar association, §73-3-121.

#### **Administrative proceedings.**

Attorney as advocate, ProfCond Rule 3.9.

#### **Admission to the bar, BarAdm Rules I to XIV.**

Application for registration as law student,  
BarAdm Rule III.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Admission to the bar —Cont'd**

- Bar admissions board, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule I.
  - Office, BarAdm Rule I.
- Bar examination, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule IX.
  - Appeal of failing grade, BarAdm Rule XI.
  - Applications, BarAdm Rule IV.
  - Deferment to subsequent exam period, BarAdm Rule IV.
  - Failure, review before board, BarAdm Rule X.
  - Re-examination, BarAdm Rule IV.
- Certificate of admission, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule XII.
- Comity and reciprocity, BarAdm Rule VI.
- Confidentiality of information, BarAdm Rule V.
- Defined terms.
  - Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.
- Disclosures required, BarAdm Rule V.
- Duties of attorney, §73-3-37.
- Effective date of rules, BarAdm Rule XIV.
- Exemption from educational requirements, §73-3-31.
- False or misleading statements, ProfCond Rule 8.1.
- Felony conviction, effect, §73-3-41.
- Grandfather clause.
  - Exemption from educational requirements, §73-3-31.
- IRS violation, effect, §73-3-41.
- Manslaughter conviction, effect, §73-3-41.
- Oath, admission to each court, §73-3-35.
- Out of state attorneys, §73-3-25, BarAdm Rule VI.
- Persons prohibited from practicing law, §§73-3-41, 73-3-43.
- Power to admit, §73-3-2.
- Practice a privilege, not a right, §73-3-39.
- Practice without a license, §73-3-55.
- Preceptor study, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule XIII.
- Protest of application, BarAdm Rule VII.
- Qualifications, §73-3-2.
- Reading for the law.
  - Authorized course of study, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule XIII.
- Registration of law students, BarAdm Rule III.
- Restrictions on certain person practicing, §§73-3-43 to 73-3-51.
- Special appearances, §73-3-39.
- Unauthorized practice of law.
  - Practicing in jurisdiction where not admitted, ProfCond Rule 5.5.

#### **Adoption.**

- Assistance to parent in locating prospective adoptive parent, §43-15-117.

#### **Advertising, ProfCond Rule 7.2.**

- Material provided to clients, ProfCond Rule 7.4.
- Not admitted to practice in state, §11-1-8.
- Submission to Office of General Counsel of the Mississippi Bar, ProfCond Rule 7.5.

#### **Advisor, role as, ProfCond Rule 2.1.**

#### **Advocate, attorney as, ProfCond Rules 3.1 to 3.9.**

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Agriculture and commerce commissioner.**

- Employment of counsel, §69-1-14.

#### **Alcoholism.**

- Personal incapacity to practice law generally, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### **Appeals.**

- Court of appeals.
  - See COURT OF APPEALS.
- Supreme court of Mississippi.
  - See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

#### **Appearance bonds.**

- Collection of cash bonds.
- Contracts with counties, §17-25-21.

#### **Appointment of counsel.**

- Abortion.
  - Performance upon minor.
    - Waiver of parental consent requirement proceedings, §41-41-55.
- Acceptance, public service, ProfCond Rule 6.2.
- Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.
- Physicians' report and certificate as to examination, §41-21-69.
- Indigent criminal defendants, §§99-15-15, 99-15-17 to 99-15-21.
- Compensation of counsel, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.
  - Allowable fees and expenses, §99-15-17.
  - Capital cases, §§99-15-17, 99-15-19.
  - Method of payment, §99-15-21.
- Post-conviction release cases involving death penalty, §99-15-18.
- Reimbursement of county in certain cases, §99-15-19.
- Municipal judges appointing, §21-23-7.
- Public defenders.
  - See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.
- Patient in mental health facility, right, §41-21-102.
- Right to representation by counsel.
  - See RIGHT TO COUNSEL.
- Youth court proceeding, YouthCt Rule 13.
  - Indigent child, YouthCt Rule 14.
- Juvenile justice training for appointed counsel, §43-21-201.
- Right to counsel, §43-21-201.

#### **Arbitration.**

- Construction contracts.
- Representation at proceedings, §11-15-115.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

- Representation in personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-353, AttyDiscip Rule 20.

#### **Attorney general.**

- Special responsibilities, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Automatic disbarment.**

- Conviction of felony, §§73-3-41, 73-3-339.

#### **Bail bonds and bondsmen.**

- Suggesting particular attorney.
- Prohibited activity, §83-39-27.



## GENERAL INDEX

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd

**Bar admissions administrator**, BarAdm Rule II.

**Bar admissions board**, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule II.

Office, BarAdm Rule I.

**Bar association**, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.

See MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION.

**Bar dues**, §§73-3-123 to 73-3-127.

**Bar examination**, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule IX.

Appeal of failing grade, BarAdm Rule XI.

Applications, BarAdm Rule IV.

Protest of application, BarAdm Rule VII.

Deferment to subsequent exam period, BarAdm Rule IV.

Failure, review before board, BarAdm Rule X.

Re-examination, BarAdm Rule IV.

### **Bonds, surety.**

Collection of delinquent taxes, fees and charges for county.

Contract by private attorney with county, §19-3-41.

**Candor toward tribunal**, ProfCond Rule 3.3.

### **Capital defense counsel division.**

Office of state public defender.

Employment of private counsel, §99-18-17.

### **Cash appearance bonds.**

Collection contracts with counties, §17-25-21.

**Certificate of admission to bar**, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule XII.

Protest of application.

Withholding certification, BarAdm Rule VII.

**Champerty and maintenance**, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59.

### **Chancery courts.**

Agreements of counsel, ChCt Rule 3.09.

Argument of counsel, ChCt Rule 3.11.

Consent judgments.

Approval and signing by both counsel, ChCt Rule 5.03.

Court file.

Presentation when personally presenting proposed order, ChCt Rule 5.05.

Fiduciaries.

Attorneys' fees, ChCt Rule 6.12.

Diligence required of attorney, ChCt Rule 6.02.

Requirement that attorney be retained, ChCt Rule 6.01.

Withdrawal of counsel for fiduciary, ChCt Rule 6.01.

Judgments to be submitted to opposing counsel, ChCt Rule 5.04.

Notification of relevant pending cases, ChCt Rule 1.09.

Prompt presence of solicitors at time set for trial, ChCt Rule 1.05.

Withdrawal of counsel, ChCt Rule 1.08.

Counsel for fiduciary, ChCt Rule 6.01.

Witnesses.

Conference with witnesses, ChCt Rule 3.07.

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd

### **Chancery courts —Cont'd**

Witnesses —Cont'd

Examination of witnesses, ChCt Rules 1.01, 3.03, 3.04, 3.06.

### **Changing residence from one circuit to another.**

Notice to secretary of bar, §73-3-121.

**Character and fitness committee**, BarAdm Rules II, VIII.

### **Child abuse or neglect.**

Duty to report suspicions of, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

### **Children and minors.**

Client under legal disability, representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.14.

### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§73-3-321, 93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

### **Child support unit.**

Employment of staff attorneys, §43-19-47.

### **Circuit courts.**

Conduct of attorneys, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.02.

Corporations to be represented by counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

Information concerning attorneys on pleadings and motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Local practice.

Ascertaining, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.14.

Motions against attorneys for money collected.

Court to hear and determine, §9-7-89.

Orders and judgments.

Presentation to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

Withdrawal of counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.13.

**Client-lawyer relationship**, ProfCond Rules 1.1 to 1.17.

### **Client's decisions.**

Assist making informed decisions, ProfCond Rule 1.4.

Scope of representation, ProfCond Rule 1.2.

### **Clinical legal education courses.**

Law students, authorization to practice, §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

### **Collection of cash appearance bonds.**

Contracts with counties, §17-25-21.

### **Collection of delinquent debts owned municipality.**

Contracting to collect, §21-17-1.

### **Collection of delinquent taxes, fees and charges for county.**

Contract by private attorney with county, §19-3-41.

### **Commission on judicial performance.**

Right of judge to counsel, CJP Rule 5.

### **Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Appointment at time examiners appointed, §41-21-69.

Presence at examination, §41-21-69.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

**Committee on character and fitness**, BarAdm Rules II, VIII.

### **Communications.**

Client.

Client-lawyer relationship, ProfCond Rule 1.4.

Fields of practice, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

Lawyers' services, ProfCond Rule 7.1.

Persons represented by counsel, ProfCond Rule 4.2.

Pro se parties, ProfCond Rule 4.3.

**Competence**, ProfCond Rule 1.1.

### **Conduct of attorneys.**

Champerty and maintenance, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59.

Procuring clients, unlawful conduct, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59.

Restrictions of certain persons to practice, §§73-3-43 to 73-3-51.

Rules of professional conduct, ProfCond Rules 1.1 to 8.5.

Unlicensed practice, §73-3-55.

### **Confidentiality of information.**

Bar admission information, BarAdm Rule V.

Client information, ProfCond Rule 1.6.

Imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rules 1.10 to 1.12.

### **Conflict of laws.**

Admissions to bar.

Nonresident admissions, BarAdm Rule VI.

### **Conflicts of interest.**

Bar admissions board, BarAdm Rule II.

Former clients, ProfCond Rule 1.9.

General rule, ProfCond Rule 1.7.

Imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rules 1.10 to 1.12.

Prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

Restrictions of certain persons to practice, §§73-3-43 to 73-3-51.

### **Constitution of the United States.**

Right to counsel, US Const Amd 6.

### **Continuing legal education.**

Bar to promulgate rules and regulations,

§§73-3-119, 73-3-120, CLE Rules 1 to 7.

### **Corporations.**

Corporation as client.

Representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.13.

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

**Counselor, attorney as**, ProfCond Rules 2.1 to 2.3.

### **Counties.**

Collection of delinquent taxes, fees and charges for county.

Contract with private attorneys, §19-3-41.

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

### **Counties —Cont'd**

Prosecution of cases requiring services of prosecuting attorney.

Employment in counties with no elected prosecuting attorney, §19-3-49.

### **County attorneys.**

Special responsibilities, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

### **County courts.**

Conduct of attorneys, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.02.

Corporations to be represented by counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

Information concerning attorneys on pleadings and motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Local practice.

Ascertaining, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.14.

Orders and judgments.

Presentation to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

Withdrawal of counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.13.

### **County hiring counsel, compensation for services.**

Power of board of supervisors to employ counsel, §19-3-47.

No elected prosecuting attorney, §19-3-49.

### **County prosecuting attorneys.**

Generally, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

### **Court appointed cases.**

Acceptance, public service, ProfCond Rule 6.2.

### **Court-appointed counsel for indigents.**

Criminal cases, §99-15-15.

### **Court of appeals.**

Appeals to court of appeals.

See COURT OF APPEALS.

### **Crimes and offenses.**

Appearances without board approval, §73-3-39.

Perjury.

Special appearances, false statements, §73-3-39.

Practice of law by clerk or sheriff, §73-3-43.

Professional misconduct, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

### **Criminal procedure.**

Accused persons.

Right to counsel, US Const Amd 6.

Appointment of counsel for indigents, §99-15-15.

Capital defense counsel division.

Office of state public defender.

Employment of private counsel, §99-18-17.

Counsel for accused, US Const Amd 6.

**Declining representation**, ProfCond Rule 1.16.

### **Delays.**

Duty to expedite litigation, ProfCond Rule 3.2.

Fairness to opposing parties and counsel, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

Respect for rights of third persons, ProfCond Rule 4.4.

### **Diligence.**

Client-lawyer relationship, ProfCond Rule 1.3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Disbarment.**

- Bar examinations, BarAdm Rule IV.
- Generally, §§73-3-310 to 73-3-345.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### **Disciplinary proceedings.**

- General provisions, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-365.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.
- Personal incapacity to practice law.
- General provisions, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### **Disclosures.**

- Confidential client information, ProfCond Rule 1.6.
- Failure to disclose.
- Candor toward tribunal, ProfCond Rule 3.3.
- Failure to disclose to third persons, ProfCond Rule 4.1.
- Law reform activities.
- Affected client interests, ProfCond Rule 6.4.

#### **Discovery.**

- Frivolous discovery requests, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

#### **Disruptive conduct,** ProfCond Rule 3.5.

#### **District attorneys.**

- General provisions, §§25-31-1 to 25-31-43.
- See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.
- Special responsibilities, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Domestic violence reporting,** §93-21-23.

#### **Drainage districts.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
- Employment of counsel, §51-31-19.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
- Employment of counsel, §51-29-37.

#### **Drug abuse.**

- Personal incapacity to practice law generally, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### **Duties,** §73-3-37.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

- Bond issues, compensation of attorneys assisting with, §57-1-31.

#### **Embarrassment.**

- Respect for rights of third persons, ProfCond Rule 4.4.

#### **Engineers.**

- Right to counsel, §73-13-37.

#### **Enrollment fees, bar association,** §73-3-123.

- Delinquency, §73-3-123.
- Exempt persons, §73-3-123.

#### **Enrollment of judgments.**

- Satisfaction by counsel, §11-7-189.

#### **Evidence.**

- Fairness to opposing parties and counsel, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

#### **Expediting litigation,** ProfCond Rule 3.2.

#### **Failure of bar examination.**

- Appeal of failing grade, BarAdm Rule XI.
- Procedure for applicants, §73-3-2.

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Failure of bar examination —Cont'd**

- Re-examination, BarAdm Rule IV.
- Review before board, BarAdm Rule X.

#### **Fairness to opposing parties and counsel,** ProfCond Rule 3.4.

#### **False or misleading statements.**

- Bar admission, ProfCond Rule 8.1.
- Communications regarding lawyers' services, ProfCond Rule 7.1.

- Disciplinary matters, ProfCond Rule 8.1.

- Judges or legal officers, ProfCond Rule 8.2.

- Professional misconduct, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

#### **False statements of material fact.**

- Candor toward tribunal, ProfCond Rule 3.3.
- Statements to third persons, ProfCond Rule 4.1.

#### **Fees.**

- Admission to bar, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule IV.
- Nonresident admissions, BarAdm Rule VI.
- Attorneys' fees generally.
- See ATTORNEYS' FEES.
- Bar dues, §§73-3-123 to 73-3-127.

#### **Fee-splitting.**

- Non-lawyers, ProfCond Rule 5.4.

#### **Fields of practice, communication,** ProfCond Rule 7.6.

#### **Fines.**

- Practice of law by clerk or sheriff, §73-3-43.

#### **Firms,** ProfCond Rules 5.1 to 5.6.

- Fee-splitting with non-lawyers, ProfCond Rule 5.4.
- Imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rules 1.10 to 1.12.

- Names and letterhead, ProfCond Rule 7.7.

- Non-lawyer assistants, ProfCond Rule 5.3.

- Restrictions on right to practice prohibited, ProfCond Rule 5.6.

- Sale of law practice, ProfCond Rule 1.17.

- Subordinate lawyers.

- Responsibilities, ProfCond Rule 5.2.

- Supervisory lawyers.

- Responsibilities, ProfCond Rule 5.1.

#### **Former clients.**

- Conflicts of interest, ProfCond Rule 1.9.

#### **Former judges or arbitrators.**

- Disqualification from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.12.

#### **Fraud and deceit.**

- Professional misconduct, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

#### **Frivolous claims and contentions,** ProfCond Rule 3.1.

#### **Government attorneys.**

- Successive government and private employment.
- Disqualification from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.11.

#### **Habitual alcohol or drug use.**

- Personal incapacity to practice law generally, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Hancock county.**

Attorney hired to prosecute cases requiring prosecuting attorney's services.

Payment authorized to hired attorney, §19-3-49.

#### **Health.**

Withdrawal from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.16.

#### **Home inspector advisory board.**

Legal counsel, employment authorized, §73-60-45.

#### **Honesty.**

Candor toward tribunal, ProfCond Rule 3.3.

Fairness to opposing parties and counsel, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

Statements to third persons, ProfCond Rule 4.1.

#### **Human services department.**

Employment of assistant prosecutors, §43-1-25.

#### **Illness.**

Withdrawal from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.16.

#### **Impartiality and decorum of tribunal.**

Duty to preserve, ProfCond Rule 3.5.

#### **Impeachment proceedings.**

Attorney as advocate, ProfCond Rule 3.9.

#### **Imputed disqualification.**

General rule, ProfCond Rule 1.10.

#### **Incapacity to practice law, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.**

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### **Independent professional judgment.**

Role as advisor, ProfCond Rule 2.1.

#### **Indigent persons.**

Appointment of counsel. See within this heading, "Appointment of counsel."

#### **Information about legal services, ProfCond Rules**

7.1 to 7.7.

#### **Inspection of papers in case, §11-49-7.**

#### **Insurance.**

Legal expense insurance.

General provisions, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

Legal insurance.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Appointment of counsel, etc., §83-24-27.

#### **Integrity of profession, maintaining, ProfCond**

Rules 8.1 to 8.5.

#### **Interest on lawyers' trust accounts, ProfCond**

Rule 1.15.

#### **Intermediary between clients, ProfCond Rule 2.2.**

Negotiations between prohibited, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

#### **Interstate family support.**

Private counsel authorized, §93-25-43.

#### **Intimidation to obstruct justice, §97-9-55.**

#### **IOLTA accounts, ProfCond Rule 1.15.**

#### **Judges.**

Assisting in judicial misconduct.

Attorney professional misconduct, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Judges —Cont'd**

Ex parte attempts to influence, ProfCond Rule 3.5.

False or misleading statements regarding, ProfCond Rule 8.2.

#### **Jurisdiction.**

Rules of professional conduct, ProfCond Rule 8.5.

#### **Jurors.**

Ex parte attempts to influence, ProfCond Rule 3.5.

#### **Justice courts.**

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 1.18.

Oral argument.

Conduct of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 1.18.

Representation by counsel.

Criminal rules, JusticeCt Rule 3.02.

Withdrawal of counsel, JusticeCt Rule 1.09.

#### **Law reform activities.**

Client interests, disclosure, ProfCond Rule 6.4.

#### **Law student applications and registration.**

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule III.

#### **Law student limited practice, §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.**

Admission to practice, §73-3-207.

Order of admission, §73-3-211.

Citation of article, §73-3-201.

Defined terms, §73-3-205.

Limits of practice, §73-3-207.

Oath, §73-3-209.

Order of admission, §73-3-211.

Petition for admission, §73-3-209.

Public interest declaration, §73-3-203.

Reimbursement of expenses, §73-3-207.

Title, §73-3-201.

#### **Legal disability.**

Client under legal disability, representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.14.

#### **Legal internship programs.**

Law students, authorization to practice, §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

#### **Legal services organizations.**

Participation, ProfCond Rule 6.3.

#### **Legislative proceedings.**

Attorney as advocate, ProfCond Rule 3.9.

#### **Legislature.**

Continuance of action or proceeding where counsel is legislator, §11-1-9.

#### **License plates identifying person as attorney, §27-19-56.135.**

#### **Loyalty to client.**

Conflicts of interest, ProfCond Rule 1.7.

Imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rules 1.10 to 1.12.

#### **Mandatory continuing legal education rules,**

CLE Rules 1 to 7.

Accreditation of courses and programs, CLE Rule 4.

Allowable credits, CLE Rule 3.

Applicability, CLE Rule 2.

CLE requirement, CLE Rule 3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Mandatory continuing legal education rules**

##### **—Cont'd**

- Commission, CLE Rule 1.
- Exemptions, CLE Rule 2.
- Hours requirement, CLE Rule 3.
- Non-compliance, CLE Rule 6.
- Reports, CLE Rule 5.
- Sanctions, CLE Rule 6.
- Sunset review, CLE Rule 7.

#### **Media rights.**

- Prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

#### **Mediation.**

- Court annexed mediation.
- Authority to settle civil case, Mediation Rule III.
- Sanctions, Mediation Rule VI.

#### **Medicaid.**

- Eligibility hearings, representing and requesting, §§43-13-116.

#### **Mental or physical illness.**

- Attorney's illness, withdrawal from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.16.
- Client under legal disability, representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.14.
- Personal incapacity to practice law generally, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### **Meritorious claims and contentions, ProfCond Rule 3.1.**

#### **Military legal assistance attorneys.**

- Registration as, practice, eligible legal assistance clients, representing, AppProc Rule 46(e).

#### **Mississippi bar association.**

- General provisions, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.
- See MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION.

#### **Money collected for client.**

- Proceedings for, §11-49-3.

#### **Mortgage loan licensing and regulation.**

- S.A.F.E. mortgage act.
- Exemption, §81-18-5.

#### **Multiple clients.**

- Intermediary between clients, ProfCond Rule 2.2.
- Negotiations between prohibited, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

#### **Municipal courts.**

- Prosecuting attorneys, §21-23-3.

#### **Municipalities.**

- Contracting to collect delinquent debts, §21-17-1.
- Employment of attorneys, §21-15-27.
- Municipal attorney, §21-15-25.

#### **Negotiations between clients prohibited, ProfCond Rule 1.8.**

- Intermediary, role distinguished, ProfCond Rule 2.2.

#### **Non-adjudicative proceedings.**

- Attorney as advocate, ProfCond Rule 3.9.

#### **Non-compete agreements.**

- Restrictions on right to practice prohibited, ProfCond Rule 5.6.

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Non-lawyers.**

- Attorney responsibilities towards non-lawyer assistants, ProfCond Rule 5.3.
- Fee-splitting with non-lawyers, ProfCond Rule 5.4.
- Unauthorized practice of law.
- Assisting non-lawyer to practice prohibited, ProfCond Rule 5.5.

#### **Notaries public.**

- Notice not an attorney in advertising, §§25-33-25 to 25-33-33.

#### **Notice.**

- Money collected for client.
- Proceedings for, §11-49-3.
- Notice to attorney effectual as if to his client, §11-49-11.
- Sale of law practice.
- Notice to clients, ProfCond Rule 1.17.

#### **Number of attorneys arguing case.**

- Limitation, §11-49-9.

#### **Oaths.**

- Oath of attorney sufficient where oath or affirmation of party required, §11-1-3.

#### **Office of state public defender.**

- Capital defense counsel division.
- Employment of private counsel, §99-18-17.

#### **Old age assistance.**

- Free representation of recipient, when required, §43-9-25.

#### **Opposing parties and counsel.**

- Communications with persons represented by counsel, ProfCond Rule 4.2.
- Communications with pro se parties, ProfCond Rule 4.3.
- Fairness towards, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

#### **Organization as client.**

- Representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.13.

#### **Pardon of prisoner.**

- Inspection of files, §47-7-31.

#### **Partners.**

- Firms and associations generally, ProfCond Rules 5.1 to 5.6.
- Imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rules 1.10 to 1.12.
- Non-lawyers, prohibited, ProfCond Rule 5.4.
- Responsibilities, ProfCond Rule 5.1.

#### **Patient in mental health facility.**

- Right to representation and appointment, §41-21-102.

#### **Persons prohibited from practicing law, §§73-3-41, 73-3-43.**

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

- Death penalty cases.
- Appointment of post-conviction counsel, §99-39-23.
- Office of capital post-conviction counsel, §§99-39-101 to 99-39-119.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Post-conviction proceedings —Cont'd**

Ineffective assistance of counsel as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Right to counsel, §99-39-23.

#### **Preceptor study, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule XIII.**

#### **Prejudicial statements.**

Trial publicity, ProfCond Rule 3.6.

#### **Prepaid legal services plans.**

Legal expense insurance generally, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Private reprimand by committee on complaints, §73-3-319.**

#### **Privileged communications.**

Lawyer-client privilege, Evid Rule 502.

#### **Pro bono service, ProfCond Rule 6.1.**

#### **Procuring clients, unlawful conduct, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59.**

#### **Professional corporations.**

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

#### **Professional counselors.**

General provisions, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

#### **Professional independence, ProfCond Rule 5.4.**

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

#### **Professional misconduct.**

Defined, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

Duty to report, ProfCond Rule 8.3.

#### **Pro hac vice admission.**

Attorneys of other states appearing and pleading, §73-3-39, AppProc Rule 46(b).

#### **Property of clients.**

Safekeeping, ProfCond Rule 1.15.

#### **Prosecuting attorneys.**

Special responsibilities, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Pro se parties.**

Communications with, ProfCond Rule 4.3.

#### **Prospective clients.**

Direct contact, limitations, ProfCond Rule 7.3.

#### **Public defenders.**

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

#### **Publicity of trial, ProfCond Rule 3.6.**

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Work products, §25-1-102.

#### **Public service, ProfCond Rules 6.1 to 6.4.**

#### **Public service commission.**

Interstate rates, charges and classifications.

Hiring of attorneys and consultants to seek federal relief from, §77-1-55.

#### **Reading for the law.**

Authorized course of study, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule XIII.

### **ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Licensing and certification board.

Legal counsel, §73-34-57.

#### **Reciprocity.**

Bar admission, §73-3-25, BarAdm Rule VI.

Protest of application, BarAdm Rule VII.

#### **Reports.**

Professional misconduct, duty to report, ProfCond Rule 8.3.

#### **Representation by counsel.**

Commitment of alcoholic or drug addict for treatment.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §41-30-27.

Patient in mental health facility, right, §41-21-102.

#### **Reprimand by committee on complaints, §73-3-319.**

#### **Residence of plaintiff.**

Attorney to state, §11-49-1.

#### **Restrictions on certain person practicing, §§73-3-43 to 73-3-51.**

#### **Revocation of license.**

Attorney general or district attorney.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

Partner of district or county attorney.

Defending in criminal cases, §73-3-49.

Procuring clients, unlawful conduct, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59.

#### **Rights and duties.**

Generally, §§11-49-1 to 11-49-11.

#### **Rights of third persons, respect for, ProfCond Rule 4.4.**

#### **Right to representation by counsel.**

See RIGHT TO COUNSEL.

#### **Safekeeping property, ProfCond Rule 1.15.**

#### **Sale of law practice, ProfCond Rule 1.17.**

#### **Sanctions.**

Assessment for filing frivolous claim, §11-1-54.

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rule VI.

Mandatory continuing legal education, CLE Rule 6.

#### **Savings associations.**

Investing in real estate loans.

Borrower's right to select attorney and pay attorney selected, §§81-12-163, 81-12-165.

#### **Savings bank loans.**

Selection of own attorney, notice prior to loans, §81-14-307.

#### **School board employed attorney.**

Compensation.

Attorney member of legislature.

Funds used to pay, §37-9-4.

#### **Scope of representation, ProfCond Rule 1.2.**

#### **Service of process.**

How made, CivProc Rule 5.

#### **Settlements.**

Client's decisions prevail, ProfCond Rule 1.2.



## GENERAL INDEX

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd

#### Signatures.

Pleadings and motions, CivProc Rule 11.

#### Solicitation of prospective clients.

Limitations, ProfCond Rule 7.3.

#### Special appearances, §73-3-39.

#### Specialists.

Authorized fields, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

#### State bar association, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.

See MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION.

#### Supreme court of Mississippi.

Appeals to supreme court.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

#### Suspension or revocation of license.

Generally, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-345.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### Telephone solicitations prohibited, ProfCond

Rule 7.3.

#### Textbook publishers.

Person prohibited from acting as, §37-43-39.

#### Third persons, ProfCond Rules 4.1 to 4.4.

Evaluation of matter affecting client for third person, ProfCond Rule 2.3.

#### Title companies.

Exemption from unlicensed practice regulations, §73-3-55.

#### Trial counsel.

Number of counsel permitted to argue one side, §99-17-11.

#### Trial publicity, ProfCond Rule 3.6.

#### Unauthorized practice of law.

Prohibited, ProfCond Rule 5.5.

Workers' compensation hearings, §71-3-63.

#### Unemployment compensation.

Representation of commission, board of review or state, §71-5-17.

#### Unlicensed practice, §§73-3-55, 97-23-43.

Practice of law defined, §73-3-55.

#### Unprofessional conduct or unfitness to practice.

Attorney discipline generally, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-345.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### Urban renewal.

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Legal representation for bond issuance, §43-35-219.

#### Voluntary service, ProfCond Rule 6.1.

#### Withdrawal from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.16.

#### Witnesses.

Compensation as witness not allowed, §11-49-5.

Lawyer as witness, ProfCond Rule 3.7.

Lawyer-client privilege, Evid Rule 502.

#### Workers' compensation hearings.

Unauthorized practice of law, §71-3-63.

#### Work products.

Public officers and employees, §25-1-102.

### ATTORNEYS AT LAW —Cont'd

#### Youth courts.

Appointment to represent child.

Child's preference conflict with guardian ad litem, YouthCt Rule 13.

Delinquency matters, YouthCt Rule 13.

Indigent child, YouthCt Rule 14.

Deemed of record, YouthCt Rule 14.

Guardian ad litem, §43-21-121.

Indigent child.

Appointment to represent child, YouthCt Rule 14.

Juvenile justice training for appointed counsel, §43-21-201.

Prosecutor, §43-21-117.

Records, authorized disclosures, §43-21-261.

Right to counsel, §43-21-201.

Withdrawal, YouthCt Rule 14.

### ATTORNEYS' FEES.

#### Admissions.

Failure to admit.

Expenses on, CivProc Rule 37.

#### Agriculture and industry development.

Bond proceeds, diversion, §57-3-27.

#### Appointment of counsel for criminal indigents.

Compensation of counsel, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.

Allowable fees and expenses, §99-15-17.

Capital cases, §§99-15-17, 99-15-19.

Method of payment, §99-15-21.

Post-conviction release cases involving death penalty, §99-15-18.

Reimbursement of county in certain cases, §99-15-19.

#### Athlete agents.

Civil penalties, §73-42-31.

#### Attorney general.

Outside counsel contingency fee contracts, §7-5-8.

#### Bond issues.

Validation of public bonds, §31-13-11.

#### Chancery courts.

Petitions for allowance, ChCt Rule 6.12.

#### Child custody.

Allegations of physical or sexual abuse of child unfounded, §93-5-23.

Family violence allegation.

Unfounded and proof lacking, §93-5-24.

#### Child support unit.

Payment to department, §43-19-37.

#### Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

Hearing and appeal of final commitment order, §41-21-85.

Payment of costs incidental to court proceedings, §41-21-79.

#### Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment, §11-44-7.

#### Construction liens.

Liability for attorneys' fees, §85-7-151.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Consumer loan brokers.**

Action by injured borrower against broker,  
§81-19-23.

#### **Contractors.**

Multiple co-payees, failure to obtain required  
endorsements or authorizations, §87-7-7.

#### **County board of supervisors employing counsel,**

§19-3-47.

No elected prosecuting attorney, §19-3-49.

#### **County port authorities.**

General obligation bonds.

Attorney's fees for issuance of, §59-9-39.

#### **Criminal trespass.**

Recovery in civil action, §97-17-103.

#### **Depositions.**

Failure of party to attend at own deposition,  
CivProc Rule 37.

Oral examination.

Failure to attend or serve subpoena, CivProc  
Rule 30.

#### **Derivative proceedings, §79-4-7.46.**

Limited partnerships, §79-14-1004.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Diverting funds from bond fund, liability of officer,  
§57-1-29.

#### **Emerging crops fund.**

Bond issues.

Limits on recovery, §69-2-40.

#### **Eminent domain.**

Right of action for expense of defending suit,  
§11-27-37.

#### **Employee drug and alcohol testing.**

Actions for damages, §71-7-23.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Allowance of fees, §91-7-281.

#### **Fee-splitting, ProfCond Rule 1.5.**

#### **Frivolous actions, §§11-55-5, 11-55-7.**

Non-exclusive nature of provisions, §11-55-9.

#### **Funds transfers.**

Improper execution of failure to execute payment  
order, §75-4A-305.

#### **Funeral service or funeral directing.**

Discipline, §73-11-57.

#### **Grandparents' visitation rights, §93-16-3.**

#### **Guardians, §93-13-79.**

#### **Health spa contracts.**

Misrepresentation, §75-83-9.

#### **Human services department.**

Recovery of wrongfully obtained benefits, §43-1-27.

#### **Indemnification.**

Corporate directors, officers, employees or agents,  
§§79-4-8.50 to 79-4-8.59.

See CORPORATIONS.

Nonprofit corporations.

Directors, officers, employees or agents,  
§79-11-281.

### **ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Inspection of records by shareholders, court order, §79-4-16.04.**

#### **Insurance.**

Legal expense insurance, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.  
See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Financial examinations of insurers.

Frivolous actions against examiners or persons  
providing information, §83-5-217.

Unauthorized insurers process, §83-21-51.

#### **Insurance premium finance companies.**

Charges for, §81-21-17.

#### **Interception of wire and oral communications.**

Civil action for violation of article, §41-29-529.

#### **Interrogatories to parties.**

Failure of party to serve answers to interrogatories,  
CivProc Rule 37.

#### **Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Costs, fees and expenses.

Assessment against respondent, §93-27-317.

Award to prevailing party, §93-27-312.

#### **Interstate family support, §93-25-51.**

#### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Unconscionable lease, §75-2A-108.

#### **Legal expense insurance, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.**

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Lemon law.**

Recovering by consumer, §63-17-159.

#### **Letters of credit.**

Remedies, §75-5-111.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Violations of act, §67-7-21.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Appraisal rights.

Court action to settle payment, §79-29-231.

Derivative actions.

Awarding, §79-29-1113.

Professional limited liability companies.

Appraisal of disqualified member's interest,  
§79-29-914.

#### **Limited partnerships.**

Derivative actions, §79-14-1004.

#### **Mississippi bar association.**

Regulation prohibited, §73-3-171.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

Recovery of damages and attorney fees by licensee.

Dealer suffering loss due to manufacturer's or  
distributor's violation of law, §63-17-119.

Willful failure of another licensee to comply with  
law, §63-17-101.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Contracts evidencing sale of commercial vehicle,  
§63-19-35.

#### **Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.**

Recovering by consumer, §63-17-159.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Municipal courts.**

Appointed counsel in criminal cases, §21-23-7.

#### **Open account.**

Recovery of fees in suit on open account, §11-53-81.

#### **Outdoor advertising.**

Injunctive relief, §49-23-21.

#### **Partition of realty, §11-21-31.**

#### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Bond issuance, §51-11-11.

#### **Prepaid legal services plans.**

Legal expense insurance generally, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Products liability cases.**

Indemnification of seller, §11-1-63.

#### **Professional corporations.**

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder.

Court action to determine fair value, §79-10-43.

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Appraisal of disqualified member's interest, §79-29-914.

#### **Public purchasing.**

Prompt payment act.

Action to collect interest penalty, §31-7-309.

#### **Public works contracts.**

Bonds, surety.

Actions on bond, §31-5-57.

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Recovery in civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

#### **Reasonableness, §9-1-41.**

#### **Rental-purchase agreements.**

Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

#### **Repurchase of inventories from retailer.**

Failure or refusal to repurchase, §75-77-11.

#### **Restraint of trade.**

Unlawful boycott, §97-23-85.

#### **Retail agreements.**

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer.

Failure or refusal to repurchase, §75-77-11.

#### **Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Metal property purchases.

Person selling stolen property to dealer or purchaser, §97-17-71.

#### **Securities sales and registration.**

Civil actions by seller or purchaser, §75-71-509.

#### **Shoplifting.**

Civil remedy for shoplifting violations, §97-23-96.

#### **Small business loan guaranty.**

Collection of debt to state, §57-10-125.

#### **Small loan lenders.**

Property title investigations, §75-67-121.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Actions to enjoin violations, §53-9-69.

### **ATTORNEYS' FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation —Cont'd**

Civil actions to compel compliance with provisions, §53-9-67.

#### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.

Action for noncompliance, §45-43-23.

#### **Tax reciprocity law.**

Employment of foreign attorneys to collect taxes, §27-75-15.

#### **Trade secrets.**

Misappropriation, §75-26-9.

#### **Trespass, civil.**

Trees, cutting, §95-5-10.

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Benefit claims, limitations, §71-5-537.

#### **Unfair cigarette sales.**

Regulatory violations, §75-23-23.

#### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Regulatory complaints, §77-3-615.

#### **Urban renewal.**

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Legal representation for bond issuance, §43-35-219.

#### **Workers' compensation, §71-3-63.**

Frivolous claims, §71-3-59.

#### **Youth court.**

Ordering parents to pay, §43-21-619.

### **ATTORNEY-WORK PRODUCT.**

#### **Discovery, CivProc Rule 26.**

### **ATVS.**

#### **Defined, §63-21-5.**

#### **Helmet requirement, §63-31-3.**

#### **Operation on public property, §§63-31-1, 63-31-3.**

#### **Public waterways.**

Operation of certain conveyances on public waterways prohibited, §51-1-4.

#### **Repurchase of inventories from retailers,**

§§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

See RETAIL AGREEMENTS.

#### **Safety courses, §63-31-3.**

#### **Sales.**

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased in another state and brought into state, §63-17-171.

#### **Title.**

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Nonresident purchasing vehicle in state.

Issuance of certificate of title to, §63-21-11.

Voluntary application, §63-21-9.

#### **AUCTIONEER COMMISSION, §§73-4-7 to 73-4-13.**

#### **AUCTIONEER LICENSURE FUND, §73-4-15.**

#### **AUCTIONEERS, §§73-4-1 to 73-4-53.**

#### **Advertisement of auctions, §73-4-41.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUCTIONEERS —Cont'd**

#### **Affidavit.**

License without examination, §73-4-21.

#### **Applicability of chapter, §73-4-5.**

#### **Appropriations, §73-4-51.**

#### **Auctioneer commission, §§73-4-7 to 73-4-13.**

Created, §73-4-7.

Executive director.

Appointment, duties, §73-4-11.

Meetings, quorum, majority vote, §73-4-9.

Members.

Number, appointment, qualification, terms, compensation, §73-4-7.

Officers, election, term, §73-4-11.

Powers, §§73-4-7, 73-4-13.

Rules and regulations, §73-4-7.

#### **Auctioneer licensure fund, §73-4-15.**

#### **Auction firm licenses.**

Classification of licenses, §73-4-17.

Fund, §73-4-15.

Requirements, §73-4-27.

#### **Bonds, surety, §73-4-31.**

Licenses, §73-4-29.

Without examination, §73-4-21.

Nonresidents, §73-4-23.

Recovery on bonds, §73-4-33.

Required, §§73-4-17, 73-4-29.

#### **Cease and desist orders.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-4-43.

#### **Charge of violating chapter.**

Information included, §73-4-49.

#### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Citation of act, §73-4-1.**

#### **Classification of auctioneer licenses, §73-4-17.**

#### **Complaints against licensee.**

Procedure for submitting, §73-4-19.

#### **Consignors of goods.**

Identifying, §73-4-35.

#### **Contracts.**

Requirements, §73-4-39.

#### **Controlled substance violations, forfeiture procedures.**

Sale of forfeited property, §41-29-181.

#### **Court ordered auctions.**

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

#### **Criminal forfeiture.**

Controlled substance violations, sale of property at public auction, §41-29-181.

#### **Defined terms, §73-4-3.**

#### **Disciplinary proceedings, §73-4-19.**

Grounds, §73-4-25.

#### **Exemption from examination requirements, §73-4-21.**

#### **Exemptions from chapter, §73-4-5.**

#### **Expiration of licenses, §73-4-17.**

### **AUCTIONEERS —Cont'd**

#### **Factory-built homes.**

Restrictions, §73-4-29.

#### **Fees.**

Auctioneers' licenses, §73-4-17.

Mississippi auctioneer licensure fund, §73-4-15.

Nonresidents, §73-4-23.

#### **Fines.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-4-43.

Violations of licensing chapter, §73-4-45.

#### **Funds.**

Auctioneer licensure fund, §73-4-15.

#### **Highest or most favorable offer, §73-4-35.**

#### **Individuals selling own property.**

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

#### **Injunctions.**

Licensing violations, §73-4-47.

#### **Inspection of books and records, §73-4-17.**

#### **Jewelry auctioneers, §§75-61-1 to 75-61-13.**

#### **Licenses.**

Bonds, surety, §73-4-29.

Classification, §73-4-17.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-4-19.

Exemption from examination requirement, §73-4-21.

Fund, §73-4-15.

Livestock, §75-27-215.

Required, §§73-4-5, 73-4-43.

#### **Livestock auctioneers.**

Classification of licenses, §73-4-17.

#### **Livestock sold by weight.**

Licensing, §75-27-215.

#### **Nonresidents.**

License requirements, §73-4-23.

#### **Payment of money.**

Time for payment, §73-4-35.

#### **Practicing auctioneers.**

License without examination, §73-4-21.

#### **Records, §73-4-37.**

Licensee recordkeeping requirements, §73-4-17.

#### **Repeal date of provisions, §73-4-53.**

#### **Reprimands.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-4-19.

#### **Retention of contracts, §73-4-39.**

#### **Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-328.**

#### **Standards of conduct, §73-4-35.**

#### **Suspension of licenses.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-4-19.

#### **Title of act, §73-4-1.**

#### **Unlicensed practice, §73-4-43.**

#### **Violations of chapter, §§73-4-43 to 73-4-49.**

### **AUCTION FIRMS.**

Classification of licenses, §73-4-17.

Fund, §73-4-15.

License requirements, §73-4-27.

### **AUCTIONS.**

Advertisement of auctions, §73-4-41.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUCTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

Sale of lands not needed for school purposes,  
§37-27-47.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Criminal forfeiture, property other than  
contraband.

Public auction, §67-1-97.

#### **Automobiles.**

Tags and permits for vehicles, §27-19-40.

#### **Confiscated firearms.**

Sale at auction, §97-37-3.

#### **Controlled substance violations.**

Sale of forfeited property at public auction,  
§41-29-181.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Forfeited vehicles.

Sale of vehicles at public auction, §63-11-53.

#### **Execution of judgments.**

Sales under execution or other process.

Mode of sale, §13-3-169.

#### **Forfeited vehicles.**

Implied consent law violations.

Sale of vehicles at public auction, §63-11-53.

#### **Implied consent law violations.**

Forfeited vehicles.

Sale of vehicles at public auction, §63-11-53.

#### **Livestock sold by weight, §§75-27-201 to 75-27-223.**

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Abandoned vehicles.

Sale at public auction, §63-23-5.

Implied consent law violations.

Forfeited vehicles.

Sale at public auction, §63-11-53.

VIN or other mark altered, defaced, destroyed, etc.

Forfeited vehicles, parts, tools, etc.

Sale at public auction, §63-25-9.

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Seizure and forfeiture of property.

Sale of property at public auction, §97-43-11.

#### **School districts.**

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale, §37-7-455.

### **AUDIOLOGISTS.**

#### **Speech pathologists and audiologists.**

General provisions, §§73-38-1 to 73-38-36.

See SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS AND  
AUDIOLOGISTS.

#### **AUDIT DEPARTMENT, §§7-7-201 to 7-7-225.**

See AUDITS AND AUDITORS.

### **AUDITORIUMS.**

#### **Convention centers.**

County or municipality bordering upon Mississippi  
Gulf Coast, §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.

### **AUDITS AND AUDITORS.**

#### **Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for.**

Interstate commission, §47-7-81.

#### **Agency internal audits, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.**

See AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS.

#### **American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009 funds.**

Entities receiving funds, use, §7-7-81.

#### **Barber examiners board, §73-5-5.**

#### **Boll weevil control.**

Mississippi boll weevil management corporation.

Audit, §69-37-17.

#### **Burial associations.**

Fiscal examinations, §83-37-25.

#### **Business finance corporation, §57-10-29.**

#### **Cemeteries.**

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Insolvency, failure to establish or maintain fund,  
§41-43-38.

Sale, transfer, §41-43-38.

#### **Charitable bingo.**

Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.

#### **Charter schools.**

Financial audit.

Annual financial audit, §37-28-57.

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Agency internal audits, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.

See AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS.

#### **Convention bureaus, local tourism commissions or similar entities.**

Annual audit.

Contract with private accounting firm,  
requirement, §17-3-33.

#### **Corn promotion board, §69-44-15.**

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Return, §27-13-25.

#### **Correctional system, §47-5-35.**

#### **Country of origin labeling law.**

Audits of retailers, §69-1-317.

#### **County auditors.**

Generally, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.

See COUNTY AUDITORS.

#### **County books and records.**

Accountant appointed by governor, §7-1-51.

#### **County cooperative service districts, §19-3-109.**

#### **County port commissions.**

Article 7 bond issues.

Audit and inspection of accounts, §59-7-309.

Article 9 bond issues.

Audit and inspection of accounts, §59-7-415.

#### **Credit unions.**

Supervisory committee, §81-13-33.

#### **Cruise vessel privilege licenses.**

Commission powers, §27-109-1.

#### **Department of audit, §§7-7-201 to 7-7-225.**

Access to records, document, books, papers.

Conducting audits, §7-7-215.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd**

#### **Department of audit —Cont'd**

Action to recover funds improperly withheld, misappropriated or illegally expended, §7-7-211.

#### **Audits.**

##### **Cost.**

Payment, §§7-7-213, 7-7-214.

##### **Exceptions taken as result of audit.**

Record, §7-7-217.

Report to legislative committee, §7-7-219.

Independent audit of office of state auditor, §7-7-216.

Powers and duties of department, §7-7-211.

##### **Reports, §7-7-215.**

Independent audit of office of state auditor, §7-7-216.

Publication of synopsis of county audit report, §7-7-221.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Director, assistant director, and accountant and auditors, §7-7-205.

College student internships, §7-7-204.

#### **Confidentiality of information.**

Work papers associated with audit, §7-7-215.

#### **Contracts.**

Legal services, §7-7-225.

#### **Cost of audits and other services.**

Payment, §§7-7-213, 7-7-214.

Creation, §7-7-201.

#### **Director, §7-7-203.**

Bond, surety, §7-7-205.

Compensation, §7-7-207.

Travel and other expenses, §7-7-209.

#### **Duties, §7-7-211.**

Financial reports from public offices and taxing bodies.

Requiring, §7-7-215.

#### **Generally accepted accounting standards.**

Audits conducted in accordance with, §7-7-215.

#### **Investigations.**

Powers of department, §7-7-211.

#### **Officer.**

Hours, §7-7-202.

Location, §7-7-202.

Organization, §7-7-203.

Paid college student internships, §7-7-204.

Powers, §7-7-211.

#### **Records.**

Exceptions taken as result of audit, §7-7-217.

#### **Reports, §7-7-215.**

Exceptions taken by auditor, §7-7-219.

Independent audit of office of state auditor, §7-7-216.

Preparation of report by state auditor where public officer or employee fails or refuses to make report, §7-7-218.

### **AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd**

#### **Department of audit —Cont'd**

##### **Reports —Cont'd**

Synopsis of county audit report.

Publication, §7-7-221.

##### **Seal.**

Official seal, §7-7-202.

##### **Special reports.**

Governor may direct, §7-7-215.

##### **Subpoenas.**

Powers of department, §7-7-211.

Travel and other expenses of employees, §7-7-209.

Work papers associated with audit.

Confidentiality, §7-7-215.

#### **Department of banking and consumer finance.**

State department of audit to conduct, §81-1-71.

#### **Department of revenue.**

Audit and survey of books, records, accounts, operations, affairs, §27-3-23.

Doing business within state with principal place of business outside state, §27-3-63.

Agent to make audit, designation, §27-3-65.

#### **Drainage districts.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Financial statement and audit, §51-29-97.

Receiverships for certain districts, §51-33-81.

#### **Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program.**

Financial audits, §37-173-25.

#### **Electric power associations.**

Fiscal accounting, §77-5-253.

#### **Estate tax returns, §27-9-43.**

#### **Fees, §25-7-35.**

#### **Finance and administration department.**

See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

#### **Fraternal societies.**

Adverse publications during pendency of audit, §83-29-51.

Domestic societies, §83-29-45.

Foreign societies, §83-29-49.

#### **Gaming commission.**

Licensee, §75-76-27.

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Financial statements of licensee, §75-76-49.

#### **Grain warehouses, §75-44-43.**

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Financial statements, §83-41-317.

#### **Income tax returns, §27-7-51.**

#### **Institute for technology development, §31-29-25.**

#### **Insurance administrators.**

Insurer review of administrator operation, §83-18-13.

#### **Insurance commissioner.**

Tax audits, §83-1-31.

Cost, §83-1-33.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Financial examination of companies, §83-19-27.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Financial examinations of insurers, §§83-5-201 to 83-5-217.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Financial statements of insurers, §§83-5-101 to 83-5-125.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Tax audits, §83-1-31.

#### **Insurance department.**

Tax audits.

Authority of commissioner, §83-1-31.

Cost, §83-1-33.

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Receiverships, §83-24-97.

#### **Investment advisers.**

Records, §75-71-411.

#### **Local governments.**

Human resource agencies, §17-15-9.

#### **Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §57-1-303.**

#### **Magnolia capital corporation.**

Reports to DECD, §57-77-21.

#### **Medicaid fraud.**

Health care providers, §43-13-229.

#### **Mississippi bar association, §73-3-113.**

#### **Mississippi health care commission, §41-7-149.**

#### **Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-747.**

#### **Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds.**

Authority of commission, §§65-25-53, 65-25-59.

#### **Money transmitters.**

Examination of books and records, §75-15-19.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors.**

Warranty and sales incentive audits conducted by manufacturer or distributor, §63-17-117.

#### **Municipal gas authority, §77-6-59.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Annual audit or report, §21-35-31.

Auditor.

Municipal clerks, §21-15-21.

#### **Peanut promotion board, §69-48-14.**

#### **Perpetual care cemeteries.**

Insolvency, failure to establish or maintain fund, §41-43-38.

Sale, transfer, §41-43-38.

#### **Perpetual religious society trust funds, §79-11-47.**

#### **Pharmacy records on behalf of certain entities.**

Pharmacy audit integrity act, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

#### **Physical therapist board.**

Audit of financial records, §73-23-45.

#### **Prison industries.**

Corporation, lease of industries to, §47-5-543.

Financial statement and performance, §47-5-559.

### **AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd**

#### **Prison-made goods.**

Program audit generally, §47-5-319.

#### **Psychologists.**

State board of psychology.

Financial affairs of board, §73-31-9.

#### **Public accounts, auditor of.**

Absence from state, duties as to office, §25-3-51.

Bond issues.

Registration of outstanding bonds, §31-19-17.

County tax collectors.

Settlement with auditor of public accounts, §27-105-23.

#### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Annual audit, §25-11-119.

#### **Public improvement districts, §19-31-11.**

#### **Public utility rates.**

Fuel adjustment clauses or riders.

Rate increases resulting, §77-3-42.

#### **Quo warranto.**

Trustees of corporation or body pretending to exercise corporate franchise.

Claims, §11-39-35.

#### **References to state fiscal officer deemed to mean finance and administration executive director, §27-104-6.**

#### **Regional tourist promotion councils.**

State matching grants, §57-27-13.

#### **Rice promotion board, §69-10-15.**

#### **Savings associations, §81-12-177.**

#### **Savings banks.**

Annual audit requirement, §81-14-171.

#### **School districts.**

Audit of financial records, §37-9-18.

Audits generally, §§37-37-3 to 37-37-21.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Financial affairs and transactions involving school funds, §37-61-29.

#### **Securities broker-dealers.**

Records, §75-71-411.

#### **Small business planning and development districts.**

Reports, §57-10-511.

#### **Small craft harbors.**

Bond issues.

Audit and inspection of accounts, §59-15-7.

#### **Southeast Mississippi industrial council, §57-32-13.**

#### **Soybean promotion board, §69-9-15.**

#### **Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments.**

Audit of school records, §37-175-25.

#### **State department of health.**

Director of internal audit.

Appointment, §41-3-15.

#### **State departments and agencies.**

Abolishment of agencies, §5-11-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUDITS AND AUDITORS —Cont'd**

#### **State departments and agencies —Cont'd**

Agency internal audits, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.

See AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS.

#### **State fiscal officer.**

Generally, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-79.

See STATE FISCAL OFFICER.

#### **State port authority.**

Annual audit, §59-5-67.

#### **Superintendents of school districts.**

Audit of financial records, §37-9-18.

#### **Taxpayers.**

Corporation franchise tax.

Return, §27-13-25.

Estate tax returns, §27-9-43.

Income tax returns, §27-7-51.

Nonresident businesses doing business within state, §27-3-63.

Agent to make audit, designation, §27-3-65.

#### **Transportation department.**

Books and accounts, §65-1-113.

Post audit of funds expended and programs projected, §65-1-49.

#### **Universities and colleges.**

Agency internal audits, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.

See AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS.

#### **Veterans' memorial stadium.**

Audits of concessions and sales vendors, §55-23-5.

#### **Viatical settlements.**

Licensee subject to audit or inspection of records, etc., §83-7-213.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission,** §49-5-83.

### **AUDUBON SOCIETY.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.31.**

### **AUTHORITIES.**

#### **Administrative procedures.**

General provisions, §§25-43-1.101 to 25-43-3.114.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

#### **Airport authorities.**

General provisions, §§61-3-1 to 61-3-85.

See AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.

#### **Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority, §§57-34-1 to 57-34-15.**

#### **Educational television, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.**

See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY.

#### **Freedom of information.**

General provisions, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

#### **Harbors and ports.**

State inland port authority.

General provisions, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

State port authority.

General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.

### **AUTHORITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Hazardous waste facility siting authority.**

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.

#### **Health finance authority, §§41-95-1 to 41-95-7.**

See HEALTH FINANCE AUTHORITY.

#### **Housing authorities.**

Generally, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

Regional authorities, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

See REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

#### **Local and regional railroad authorities.**

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

#### **Local governments.**

Hazardous waste facility siting authority.

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.

#### **Major economic impact authority, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.**

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY.

#### **Mississippi department of information technology services (MDITS).**

General provisions, §§25-53-1 to 25-53-191.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

#### **Mississippi health finance authority, §§41-95-1 to 41-95-7.**

See HEALTH FINANCE AUTHORITY.

#### **Mississippi major economic impact authority.**

General provisions, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY.

#### **Mississippi rural electrification authority.**

General provisions, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

See MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY.

#### **Mississippi university research authority, §§37-147-1 to 37-147-15.**

See MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY RESEARCH AUTHORITY.

#### **Mississippi wayport authority, §§61-4-1 to 61-4-13.**

See MISSISSIPPI WAYPORT AUTHORITY.

#### **Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.**

#### **Public television, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.**

See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY.

#### **Solid waste management.**

Regional solid waste management authority.

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

#### **State inland port authority.**

General provisions, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

#### **State port authority.**

General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUTHORITIES —Cont'd**

**Superconducting super collider authority,** §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.

See SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY.

### **Tennessee Valley Authority.**

See TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY.

**Tombigbee Valley Authority,** §§51-13-1 to 51-13-9.

### **Universities and colleges.**

Educational facilities authority for private, nonprofit institutions of higher learning, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.

See EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

Mississippi university research authority, §§37-147-1 to 37-147-15.

See MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY RESEARCH AUTHORITY.

**Wayport authority,** §§61-4-1 to 61-4-13.

See MISSISSIPPI WAYPORT AUTHORITY.

### **AUTHORS.**

**Intellectual property,** §§43-43-1 to 43-43-9, US Const Art I §8.

**AUTISM ADVISORY COMMITTEE,** §§37-169-1 to 37-169-5.

### **AUTISM AND AUTISM SPECTRUM DISORDERS (ASD).**

**Caring for Mississippi individuals with autism task force,** §37-3-11.

### **Educating exceptional children.**

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**License plates for autism awareness,** §27-19-56.61.

**Mississippi autism advisory committee,** §§37-169-1 to 37-169-5.

Caring for individuals with autism task force.

Duty to review recommendations, §37-169-5.

Created, §37-169-1.

Duties, §37-169-5.

Meetings, §§37-169-1, 37-169-5.

Members, §37-169-3.

Purposes, §37-169-1.

Report and plan.

Due annually, §§37-169-1, 37-169-5.

Service without compensation, §37-169-5.

Staff and support, §37-169-5.

Terms, §37-169-5.

### **AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS.**

See DEFIBRILLATORS.

### **AUTOMATED RECORDING EQUIPMENT TO ENFORCE TRAFFIC LAWS.**

#### **Ordinances authorizing.**

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

### **AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES.**

#### **Credit card fraud.**

Use of card to operate ATM with intent to defraud, §97-19-21.

### **AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES —Cont'd**

**Establishment of electronic banking terminals,** §81-5-100.

Credit unions, §81-13-62.

**Fraudulent use of ATM cards,** §97-19-85.

Credit cards, §97-19-21.

### **AUTOMATIC DIALING-ANNOUNCING DEVICES,** §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

**Application to connect device,** §77-3-457.

#### **Civil penalties.**

Failure to obtain application to connect device, §77-3-457.

**Defined,** §77-3-451.

#### **Disconnection of telephone service.**

Failure to obtain application to connect device, §77-3-457.

**Exceptions to provision of article,** §77-3-453.

**Hours of operation, restrictions,** §77-3-453.

#### **Operation of device when calls placed.**

Requirements, §77-3-455.

#### **Placing calls.**

Requirements, §77-3-455.

#### **Purchase of goods or services.**

Use for inducing, prohibition, §77-3-453.

**Regulated by public service commission,** §77-3-453.

**Retroactive effect of article,** §77-3-459.

#### **Telemarketing.**

Use of automated dialing systems, §§77-3-709, 77-3-723.

### **AUTOMATIC DISBARMENT OF ATTORNEY.**

**Conviction of felony,** §§73-3-41, 73-3-339.

### **AUTOMATIC FIREARMS.**

#### **Firearms generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

### **AUTOMATIC SPRINKLER SYSTEMS.**

**Fire code,** §45-11-103.

### **AUTOMATIC TELLER MACHINES.**

#### **Credit card fraud.**

Use of card to operate ATM with intent to defraud, §97-19-21.

#### **Credit unions.**

Establishment of electronic banking terminals, §81-13-62.

**Establishment of electronic banking terminals,** §81-5-100.

**Fraudulent use of ATM cards,** §97-19-85.

Credit cards, §97-19-21.

### **AUTOMATIC VENDING MACHINES.**

**Privilege taxes,** §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.

#### **Vending machines generally.**

See VENDING MACHINES.

### **AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS.**

**Accidents and accident reports generally,**

§§63-3-401 to 63-3-423.

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUTOMOBILE AUCTIONS.**

**Tags and permits for vehicles,** §27-19-40.

**AUTOMOBILE CLUBS,** §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.

**Cash, bond, security deposit,** §83-11-207.

Reason for security, §83-11-209.

Rights of members against bond, §83-11-211.

**Certificates of authority.**

Application, §83-11-219.

Expiration, §83-11-223.

Reinstatement, §83-11-223.

Renewal, §83-11-221.

Required, §83-11-217.

Revocation.

Grounds, §83-11-225.

Solicitation for club not having certificate,  
§83-11-227.

**Citation of article,** §83-11-201.

**Club agents.**

Defined, §83-11-203.

Notice of appointment, §83-11-237.

Revocation of registration, §83-11-239.

Due process, §83-11-241.

**Definitions,** §83-11-203.

**Deposit of money collected by commissioner  
under article,** §83-11-247.

**Financial statements of clubs,** §83-11-243.

**Insurance service.**

Additional services not enumerated in definition of  
insurance service.

Approval, §83-11-205.

Commissioner may approve additional insurance  
services, §83-11-205.

Defined, §83-11-203.

**Misdemeanors.**

Violations of provisions of articles, §83-11-245.

**Names.**

Approval of name, §83-11-215.

**Service contracts.**

Defined, §83-11-203.

Form, §83-11-229.

Mandatory provisions and disclosures, §83-11-231.

Misrepresentation, §83-11-233.

Non-complying contracts, §83-11-235.

**Small loan borrowers.**

Opportunity of borrower to purchase membership,  
§75-67-121.

**Solicitation for club.**

Certificate of authority required, §83-11-227.

**Title of article,** §83-11-201.

### **AUTOMOBILE GRAVEYARDS.**

**Junkyards.**

General provisions, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See JUNKYARDS.

### **AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE.**

**Automobile clubs,** §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.

See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

### **AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Generally.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

**Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

General provisions, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY  
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

**AUTOMOBILE MUSEUM OF STATE,** §3-3-47.

**AUTOMOBILES.**

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

**AUTOPSIES,** §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

**Admissibility of evidence in civil case,** §41-37-19.

**Chemist performing chemical analysis.**

Obtaining services of chemist competent to  
perform; §41-37-11.

Summons as witness, §41-37-21.

**Civil cases.**

Inadmissibility of evidence, §41-37-19.

**Consent to performance without court order,**  
§41-37-25.

**Copies of reports.**

Distribution, §41-61-65.

**County health officer petitioning,** §41-37-23.

**Court order,** §41-37-9.

**Crime victims' compensation.**

Ordering autopsy, §99-41-15.

**Decedent authorizing during lifetime,** §41-37-25.

**Defined,** §41-37-1.

**Determining cause of death.**

Purpose, §41-37-3.

**Disinterment or exhumation of body.**

Court order, §41-37-9.

Reimbursement of sheriff for expenses incurred,  
§41-37-17.

State medical examiner authorizing, §41-61-67.

**Expert witness fee and mileage.**

Physician or chemist summoned as witness,  
§41-37-21.

**Family members disagreeing with medical  
examiner's determination.**

Petition and argument for further review,  
§41-61-65.

**Fees of physician and chemist,** §41-37-15.

Summoned as witness, §41-37-21.

**Immunity of medical examiner or physician  
performing,** §§41-37-7, 41-61-65.

**Made by state medical examiner or competent  
pathologist,** §41-61-65.

**Medical examiners.**

Generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**Only licensed physicians may perform,** §41-37-5.

**Pathologist performing,** §41-61-65.

**Persons who may consent to performance  
without court order,** §41-37-25.

**Petition and argument by family members for  
further review of determination,** §41-61-65.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **AUTOPSIES —Cont'd**

**Petition by county prosecuting attorney or district attorney.**

Court order, §41-37-9.

**Petition by executive officer of state board of health or county health officer, §41-37-23.**

**Physician's fee, §41-37-15.**

**Physicians licensed by state board of health may perform, §41-37-5.**

**Physician summoned as witness, §41-37-21.**

**Preservation of report made by person performing, §41-37-13.**

**Prisoner death, §47-5-151.**

**Purposes, §41-37-3.**

**Reimbursement to sheriff for expenses in disinterring body, §41-37-17.**

**Report by person performing, §41-37-13.**

Chemical analysis to be made part of report, §41-37-11.

Findings and interpretations submitted to state medical examiner, §41-61-65.

**Scientific dissection of body in medical schools.**

Autopsy not construed to mean, §41-37-1.

**Service of copy of court order, §41-37-9.**

**Sheriff taking body from funeral home.**

Court ordering autopsy, §41-37-9.

**State board of health petitioning, §41-37-23.**

**State medical examiner.**

Performance, §41-61-65.

Promulgation of rules and regulations regarding manner and techniques, §41-61-63.

**Summoning physician or chemist as witness, §41-37-21.**

**Transporting to autopsy facility when autopsy authorized, §41-61-61.**

**AUTO TITLE PAWNBROKERS, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.**

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

**AUTREFOIS, ACQUIT OR CONVICT, US Const Amd 5.**

**Double jeopardy.**

See DOUBLE JEOPARDY.

**AUXILIARY DRIVING LAMPS, §63-7-17.**

**Color, §63-7-23.**

**AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGE.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Basis for compensation, §71-3-31.

Defined, §71-3-3.

Maximum and minimum recovery, §71-3-13.

**AVIATION.**

**Aircraft.**

See AIRCRAFT.

**Airports.**

See AIRPORTS.

**AVOIRDUPOIS SYSTEM OF WEIGHTS.**

**Controlled substances, §41-29-138.**

**AWOL.**

**Code of military justice, §33-13-471.**

**Mental health facilities.**

Aiding, abetting, or assisting and encouraging, §41-21-107.

**AXLE LOADS.**

**Wheel and axle loads.**

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

**AYERS ENDOWMENT TRUST.**

**Universities and colleges, §37-101-27.**

## **B**

**BABY CHICKS, §§75-39-1 to 75-39-13.**

**Defined, §75-39-1.**

**Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.**

**Sale at auction, auction barn or community sale.**

Labeling box, crate, coop or other container, §75-39-7.

Permit required, §75-39-3.

Application, §75-39-5.

Regulations, §75-39-11.

Report, §75-39-9.

Violations, criminal penalty, §75-39-13.

**BABY DROP-OFF LAW, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.**

**Anonymity of mother, §43-15-201.**

**Child abandonment prosecution.**

Affirmative defense to crime, §43-15-205.

**Custody of abandoned child.**

Emergency medical services providers, §43-15-201.

**Department of human services.**

Assumption of care, control and custody upon notice, §43-15-203.

Notification of possession of abandoned child, §43-15-203.

**Emergency medical services providers.**

Custody of abandoned child, §43-15-201.

Defined, §43-15-207.

Immunity from liability, §43-15-209.

Notification to department of human services, §43-15-203.

Reimbursement of medical and other cost, §43-15-203.

Voluntary delivery of unharmed child.

Affirmative defense to child abandonment prosecution, §43-15-205.

**Immunity from liability.**

Persons taking custody of abandoned child, §43-15-209.

**Termination of parental rights, presumption of consent to, §43-15-201.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BACKGROUND CHECKS.**

#### **Generally.**

See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

### **BACKING MOTOR VEHICLES.**

Careless driving, §63-3-1213.

Reckless driving, §63-3-1201.

### **BACKING TRAINS.**

Exception to requirement of pilots and headlights when backing at night, §77-9-233.

Into or along passenger depot, §77-9-229.

### **BACK INJURIES.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Determination of disability impossible, §71-3-29.

### **BACK PAY AWARDS.**

#### **Unemployment compensation benefits.**

Disqualified for period award received, §71-5-513.

### **BAD CHECKS, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.**

#### **Casino markers.**

Restitution and service charges, §97-19-75.

#### **Civil penalties, §11-7-12.**

Closing account with insufficient funds to cover outstanding checks, §97-19-55.

Complaint procedures, §§97-19-75, 97-19-79.

Conduct constituting, §97-19-55.

Dishonor of negotiable instruments, §§75-3-501 to 75-3-505.

#### **Fees.**

Lenders and retailers, §97-19-81.

Habitual offenders, §97-19-67.

#### **Immunity.**

False arrest or false imprisonment.

Causing arrest or imprisonment of drawer, §97-19-69.

Multiple violations, separate offenses, §97-19-65.

Penalties, §97-19-67.

Presumption of fraudulent intent, §97-19-57.

#### **Prima facie evidence.**

Identity of party issuing, uttering or delivering check, §97-19-62.

Return undeliverable notice as intent to defraud, §97-19-57.

### **Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

Fee, §73-35-17.

### **Restitution procedures, §§97-19-73 to 97-19-79.**

Accounting of funds, §97-19-77.

Additional penalty, §97-19-67.

Construction of provisions, §97-19-73.

Distribution of funds, §97-19-77.

District attorney assistance in recovery of restitution, §97-19-73.

Failure to make restitution, §§97-19-75, 97-19-79.

Restitution agreement, §97-19-75.

Restitution, defined, §97-19-75.

Retail bad check fees, §97-19-81.

Returned undelivered notice as intent to defraud, §97-19-57.

### **BAD CHECKS —Cont'd**

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Buyer paying by check, §75-2-511.

Power to transfer title, §75-2-403.

#### **Savings banks.**

Collection of processing fee for returned checks, §81-14-365.

Separate violation constitutes separate offense, §97-19-65.

#### **Small loan lenders.**

Fees and charges, §75-67-122.

Statement of reason for dishonor, §97-19-63.

#### **State treasurer.**

Establishment of accounts necessary to facilitate handling of bad checks, §7-9-12.

Statutory notice, §97-19-57.

When notice not required, §97-19-61.

#### **Traffic fines.**

Liability of person accepting check for dishonored check, §63-9-12.

### **BADGES.**

#### **Elections.**

Displaying badge at polling place, §23-15-895.

#### **Fire fighters and law enforcement officers.**

Retention upon retirement, §45-1-71.

For hire vehicle operators, §21-27-135.

Pearl river valley water supply district reservoir police officers, §51-9-175.

Railroad police officer, §77-9-505.

School attendance officers, §37-13-89.

BAIL, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39, MS Const Art 3 §29.

#### **Alias warrants.**

Defaulters, §99-5-11.

#### **Appeal of conviction.**

Bail after conviction.

Felony cases.

Approval of bond, §99-35-117.

Emergency hearing on denial of bail, §99-35-115.

Failure of appellant to appear, §99-35-119.

Judge to fix amount, §99-35-117.

Misdemeanor cases, §99-35-109.

Failure of appellant to appear, §99-35-113.

Judge may fix bail, §99-35-111.

#### **Arrest and surrender of principal.**

Surrender by surety, §§99-5-27, 99-5-29.

Bail bonds and bondsmen, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.

See BAIL BONDSMEN.

#### **Binding effect.**

Whether or not properly taken or recited, §99-5-23.

#### **Capital crimes.**

When prisoner entitled to bail, §99-5-35.

Cash bail bonds, §99-5-9.

#### **Certificate of default.**

Failure to appear, §99-5-11.

#### **Child abuse.**

Release pending appeal.

Prohibited, §99-35-115.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BAIL —Cont'd**

#### **Circuit courts**, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.02.

Post-conviction bail, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.01.

#### **Code of military justice.**

Applicable laws, §§33-13-623.

#### **Collection of cash appearance bonds.**

Contracts with attorneys, collection agents or agencies, district attorneys.

County authority, §17-25-21.

#### **Conservators of the peace.**

Adjudication of forfeiture for failure to appear in circuit court, §99-15-3.

Power to take bonds and recognizances, §99-15-3.

#### **Constitution of the United States.**

Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.

#### **County courts**, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.02.

Post-conviction bail, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.01.

#### **Court mandated additional bail**, §99-5-13.

#### **Criminal appeals to supreme court.**

Felony cases, §§99-35-115 to 99-35-119.

Misdemeanor cases, §§99-35-109 to 99-35-113.

#### **Death or life sentence.**

Release pending appeal.

Prohibited, §99-35-115.

#### **Default in not giving bail.**

Mittimus in bailable cases, §99-5-31.

#### **Defective bonds.**

Mittimus to fix, §99-5-31.

#### **Denial.**

Release pending appeal, §99-35-115.

#### **Discharge of bail agent's liability.**

Surrender of principal, §99-5-27.

#### **Domestic violence.**

Existence of domestic abuse protection order taken into consideration when fixing bail, §99-5-11.

Global positioning monitoring system.

Condition of bond for defendant, §99-5-38.

Holding period and other conditions of bond, §99-5-37.

Required appearance before judge, §99-5-37.

Violation of bond conditions, §99-5-37.

#### **Driver's license.**

Deposit in lieu of bail.

Traffic or motor vehicle laws offenses, §63-9-25.

#### **Election offenses.**

Candidate's honesty, integrity, moral character.

Person making false charges in campaign reflecting upon, §23-15-875.

#### **Excessive bail prohibited**, MS Const Art 3 §29.

#### **Expiration and renewal**, §99-5-5.

#### **Expiration of bond**, §99-5-5.

#### **Failure to appear.**

Forfeiture, §99-5-25.

#### **Fidelity or insurance companies.**

Who may give bail, §99-5-7.

### **BAIL —Cont'd**

#### **Forfeiture of bond**, §99-5-25.

Appearance bond.

Condition of probation, community control, court ordered supervision.

Failure to appear, §99-5-39.

Notice of forfeiture to surety.

Writ of scire facias, time, §99-5-25.

Service of process.

Final judgment served on surety, §99-5-25.

#### **Form of bail**, §§99-5-1, 99-5-3.

Bail taken in open court by entry on minutes, §99-5-3.

#### **Fugitives from justice**, §§99-21-3, 99-21-5.

Guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §29.

#### **Guaranteed arrest bond certificate.**

Posting in lieu of bail.

Traffic and motor vehicle laws offenses, §63-9-27.

#### **Habeas corpus.**

Bail by the way may be required, §11-43-13.

Defective proceedings.

Relator not discharged on account of, §11-43-5.

#### **Hold order.**

Surrender of principal found incarcerated, §99-5-27.

#### **Insufficient bail bond.**

Special bail, person taking, §99-5-19.

#### **Insufficient description of offense.**

Effect of bond, §99-5-21.

#### **Justice court judges.**

Authority to take recognizance or bond, §99-5-11.

#### **Justice courts.**

Accused guilty of a felony, §99-33-13.

Bail bonds, JusticeCt Rule 3.04.

#### **Misdemeanor offenses.**

Appeal of conviction.

Bail after conviction, §99-35-109.

Failure of appellant to appear, §99-35-113.

Judge may fix bail, §99-35-111.

Post-arrest release.

Written notice to appear at later date, §99-3-18.

#### **Mittimus where bail is allowed and not given.**

Form, §99-25-9.

#### **Mittimus where bail is denied.**

Form, §99-25-7.

#### **Multiple counts and one warrant.**

Effect, §99-5-5.

#### **Municipal judges.**

Setting, approving bond, default or failure to comply, §21-23-8.

#### **Neglect to take bail bond.**

Special bail, person neglecting, §99-5-19.

#### **Notice of forfeiture to surety.**

Writ of scire facias, time, §99-5-25.

#### **Payable to state**, §99-5-5.

#### **Peace bonds.**

General provisions, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

See PEACE BONDS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BAIL —Cont'd**

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

Bail on appeal, §99-39-25.

#### **Pretrial preventive detention.**

Accused dangerously injuring wounded party.

Preventive prison detention, §99-5-33.

#### **Probation, community control, court ordered supervision or other order to produce defendant.**

Appearance bond as condition, §99-5-39.

Forfeiture, failure to appear, §99-5-39.

#### **Purpose, §99-5-25.**

#### **Release pending appeal, §99-35-115.**

#### **Renewal of expired bond, §99-5-5.**

#### **Return of defendant on bond, §99-5-27.**

#### **Revocation of surety's authority to write bonds, §99-5-25.**

#### **Revocation or denial, MS Const Art 3 §29.**

#### **Scire facias, §99-5-25.**

#### **Service of process.**

Forfeiture of bond.

Final judgment served on surety, §99-5-25.

#### **Sex offenders required to register.**

Restrictions on imposition, §47-7-37.

#### **Sexual battery of minor.**

Release pending appeal.

Prohibited, §99-35-115.

#### **Sheriffs or custodial officers.**

Approval of sureties, §99-5-15.

Duty to release defendant from custody, §99-5-15.

Insufficient bail-bond, §99-5-19.

Return of bail-bond to clerk, §99-5-17.

Special bond upon insufficient bail-bond, etc., §99-5-19.

Surety request for arrest, §99-5-29.

#### **Special bail.**

Person neglecting to take bond or taking insufficient bond, §99-5-19.

#### **Sufficiency of bail.**

Additional bail requirement, §99-5-13.

#### **Surety arrests, §§99-5-27, 99-5-29.**

#### **Surrender of principal, §99-5-27.**

#### **Traffic or motor vehicle laws offenses.**

Deposit of driver's license in lieu of bail, §63-9-25.

Guaranteed arrest bond certificate.

Posting in lieu of bail, §63-9-27.

Nonresident traffic violator compact.

Collateral or bond to secure appearance, §63-10-3.

#### **Validity.**

Whether or not properly taken or recited, §99-5-23.

#### **Youth court.**

Release of child from custody, §43-21-313.

### **BAIL BONDSMEN, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.**

#### **Aiding or abetting bail jumping, §83-39-29.**

#### **Appeals.**

Aggrieved persons, §83-39-19.

### **BAIL BONDSMEN —Cont'd**

#### **Appeals —Cont'd**

Judicial proceeding in lieu of departmental hearing, §83-39-21.

#### **Appearance bonds and recognizances.**

Fee on appearance bonds and recognizances, §83-39-31.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Suggesting particular attorney.

Prohibited activity, §83-39-27.

#### **Bail enforcement agent.**

Defined, §83-39-1.

Unlawful acts, penalties, §83-39-29.

#### **Bond jumping.**

Fines, imprisonment, etc., §83-39-29.

#### **Certification person licensed, §83-39-3.**

#### **Collateral.**

Holding to insure payment of premium or to indemnify for losses, §83-39-25.

Refusing to return when bond paid or obligation terminated, §83-39-27.

#### **Commission.**

Maximum commission, §83-39-25.

#### **Death of bail agent acting as personal surety agent.**

Contracting for managing and closing of business, §83-39-8.

#### **Definitions, §83-39-1.**

#### **Discharge of bail agent's liability.**

Surrender of principal, §99-5-27.

#### **Drug testing.**

Fee charged not part of premium or commission, §83-39-25.

#### **Electronic monitoring.**

Fee charged not part of premium or commission, §83-39-25.

#### **Enforcement of chapter, §83-39-3.**

#### **Fees.**

Appearance bonds and recognizances, §83-39-31.

Maximum commission or fee, §83-39-25.

Payment to police, jailer, etc.

Prohibited activities, §83-39-27.

#### **Fines.**

Collection for enforcement of chapter, §83-39-3.

Violations of provisions, §83-39-29.

#### **Impersonating agents, §83-39-29.**

#### **Insurance commissioner.**

Appeals by persons aggrieved by act of commissioner, §83-39-19.

Definition of commissioner, §83-39-1.

#### **Insurance department.**

Definition of department, §83-39-1.

#### **Insurers.**

Defined, §83-39-1.

#### **Legal advice or opinion.**

Giving prohibited, §§83-39-3, 83-39-27.

#### **Licenses.**

Acting without license, §83-39-29.



**BAIL BONDSMEN —Cont'd**

**Licenses —Cont'd**

- Age requirements, §83-39-3.
- Certification person licensed, §83-39-3.
- Continuing education.
  - Renewal requirement, §83-39-3.
- Criminal history record checks.
  - Applicants for license, §83-39-3.
- Display by professional bail agent prior to sheriff, etc., accepting bond, §83-39-23.
- Educational qualifications, §83-39-3.
- Expiration, §83-39-3.
- Fees, §83-39-11.
- Fingerprints.
  - Applicants to submit, §83-39-3.
- Firm, partnership, association, corporation.
  - Not issued license, §83-39-3.
- Individual license required, §83-39-3.
- Ineligibility, §83-39-3.
- Information required for license, §83-39-5.
- Issuance, §83-39-9.
- Nonresidents, §83-39-3.
- Office address indicated, §83-39-13.
- Prelicensing education, §83-39-3.
- Refusal to issue, §83-39-3.
- Renewal.
  - Continuing education, §83-39-3.
  - Office address indicated, §83-39-13.
- Required, §83-39-3.
- Revocation.
  - Appeals.
    - Judicial proceeding in lieu of departmental hearing, §83-39-21.
  - Grounds, §83-39-15.
  - Hearing, §83-39-17.

**License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.**

- Exemptions, §45-9-101.

**Limited surety agent.**

- Defined, §83-39-1.

**Maximum commission, §83-39-25.**

**Misdemeanors.**

- Violations of provisions, §83-39-29.

**Personal surety agent.**

- Defined, §83-39-1.
- Licensee not to act as, §83-39-3.

**Principal place of business.**

- Professional bail agent, §83-39-13.

**Professional bail agent.**

- Annual report of professional bail agents, §83-39-13.
- Death of bail agent acting as personal surety agent.
  - Contracting for managing and closing of business, §83-39-8.
- Defined, §83-39-1.
- Principal place of business, §83-39-13.
- Qualification bond for agents acting as personal surety, §83-39-7.
- Transfer, §83-39-8.

**BAIL BONDSMEN —Cont'd**

**Professional bail agent —Cont'd**

- Return of defendant out of bond, §83-39-7.
- Unlawful acts, penalties, §83-39-29.
- Prohibited activities, §§83-39-3, 83-39-27.**
- Qualification bond.**
  - Posting, §83-39-7.
  - Release of bond to surety agent, §83-39-7.
- Rebates.**
  - Prohibited activities, §83-39-27.
- Refusing to return collateral security or indemnity when bond paid or obligation terminated, §83-39-27.**
- Relatives not to write bail bond, §83-39-3.**
- Release of bond to surety agent, §83-39-7.**
- Report to sheriff's office prior to beginning to look for fugitive, §83-39-29.**
- Return of defendant out of bond, §83-39-7.**
- Sheriffs.**
  - Professional bail agents.
    - Notice to sheriff, etc., prior to accepting bond from agent, §83-39-23.
- Soliciting bail agent.**
  - Defined, §83-39-1.
  - Unlawful acts, penalties, §83-39-29.
- Trade names.**
  - Operating under more than one name.
    - Prohibited, §83-39-3.
- Unlawful acts, penalties, §83-39-29.**
- BAILIFFS.**
- Administrative director of courts.**
  - Use of services of judiciary personnel, §9-21-17.
- Chancery court.**
  - Duty to attend court sessions, §19-25-35.
- Circuit courts.**
  - Conversing with jurors, §§11-7-149, 97-9-57.
  - Duty to attend court sessions, §19-25-35.
- Constable serving as justice court bailiff.**
  - Compensation, §19-19-8.
- Death penalty.**
  - Oath of bailiffs in capital cases, §13-5-73.
- Duties, §19-25-35.**
- Election bailiffs.**
  - See ELECTIONS.
- Execution of orders and decrees.**
  - Duty, §19-25-35.
- Grand jury.**
  - Compensation, §25-7-61.
- Justice court.**
  - Constable serving as bailiff.
    - Compensation, §19-19-8.
- Removal by circuit court.**
  - Criteria, §19-25-19.
- Riding bailiffs, §19-25-31.**
  - Compensation, §§25-3-69, 25-7-27.
  - Grand jury duty, §25-7-61.
  - Per diem compensation, §25-3-69.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BAILIFFS —Cont'd**

**Sheriffs**, §§19-25-31, 19-25-33.

### **Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Use of services of judiciary personnel, §9-21-17.

### **Teen court program.**

Student bailiff, §43-21-753.

### **Trials.**

Circuit courts.

Conversing with jurors, §§11-7-149, 97-9-57.

Dispensing with appointment, §19-25-33.

Overnight jury deliberations.

Bailiffs for male and female jurors, §13-5-95.

### **BAIL JUMPING**, §83-39-29.

### **Aiding and abetting**, §83-39-29.

### **BAILMENTS.**

#### **Aircraft.**

Boarding aircraft with dangerous or deadly weapon or instrument.

Exception for bailee, §97-25-55.

#### **Bills of lading.**

Documents of title.

Generally, §§75-7-401 to 75-7-603.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

Special provisions, §§75-7-301 to 75-7-309.

### **Cash bail bond**, §99-5-9.

### **Cleaners.**

Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

### **Consumer leases.**

Generally, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

### **Embezzlement.**

Bailees, §97-23-19.

Property held in trust or received on contract, §97-23-25.

### **Garage keepers' liens**, §§85-7-101 to 85-7-107.

### **Hearing aid dealers.**

Sale or sell.

Defined as including bailment, §73-14-3.

### **Investment securities.**

General provisions, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

### **Jewelry repair liens**, §§85-7-71 to 85-7-81.

### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Private commercial carrier of property by motor vehicle.

Defined as including bailment, §27-19-3.

### **Pawnbrokers.**

General provisions, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

### **Rental storage batteries.**

General provisions, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

See RENTAL STORAGE BATTERIES.

### **Rental vehicles.**

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

### **BAILMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Rent-to-own.**

General provisions, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

#### **Safe deposit boxes.**

Lease to minors, §81-5-61.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Seller's stoppage of delivery in transit, §75-2-705.

#### **Self-storage facility liens.**

General provisions, §§85-7-121 to 85-7-129.

See SELF-STORAGE FACILITY LIENS.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Transient vendor.

Bailee defined as including, §27-69-3.

#### **Towing and storage of motor vehicles**, §85-7-251.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

#### **Warehouse receipts.**

General provisions, §§75-7-201 to 75-7-210.

See WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS.

#### **Watch repair liens**, §§85-7-71 to 85-7-81.

### **BAIT.**

#### **Saltwater minnows**, §49-15-81.

### **Shrimp.**

Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers, §49-15-64.4.

#### **BAIT AND SWITCH**, §75-24-5.

#### **BALANCE OF MUTUAL DEALING ON DEATH OF ONE PARTY**, §11-7-67.

### **BALCONIES.**

#### **Hotels and lodging places**, §45-11-25.

### **BALLAST.**

#### **Discharging in harbor**, §97-15-43.

### **BALLOON PAYMENTS.**

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Rule of 78's not used to compute rebate of final charges, §75-17-11.

### **BALLOTS.**

#### **Absentee ballots.**

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

See ELECTIONS.

#### **Generally**, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-375.

See ELECTIONS.

### **BALL PARKS.**

#### **Controlled substances.**

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

#### **Sex offenders.**

Restrictions on living within certain distance.

Registered sex offenders, §45-33-25.

### **BANANAS.**

#### **Seizure by legal process**, §§11-1-43 to 11-1-49.



**BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS.**

**Municipalities.**

Donations to, §21-19-47.

**Rock festivals, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-21.**

See ROCK FESTIVALS.

**BANK DEPOSITOR INFORMATION PRIVACY,**

§81-5-55.

**BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS,**

§§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

**Alteration of customer's account.**

Customer's duty to discover and report, §75-4-406.

**Applicability of provisions, §75-4-102.**

Depository and collecting banks.

Collection of items, §75-4-201.

Variation by agreement, §75-4-103.

**Bankruptcy and insolvency.**

Depository and collecting banks.

Insolvency and preference, §75-4-216.

**Branch offices.**

Separate office of bank, §75-4-107.

**Burden of proof.**

Stop payment orders.

Losses resulting from violation, §75-4-403.

**Charge-back, §75-4-214.**

**Charging account of customer.**

When bank may charge, §75-4-401.

**Checks older than six months, §75-4-404.**

**Collection of items.**

Depository and collecting banks, §§75-4-201 to 75-4-216. See within this heading, "Depository and collecting banks."

Payor banks, §§75-4-301 to 75-4-303.

**Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.**

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Comparative negligence.**

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §75-4-406.

**Conflict of laws, §75-4-102.**

**Construction of chapter.**

Applicability of provisions, §75-4-102.

Depository and collecting banks.

Collection of items, §75-4-201.

Variation by agreement, §75-4-103.

**Contracts.**

Variation of chapter provisions by agreement, §75-4-103.

**Damages.**

Measure of damages, §75-4-103.

Wrongful dishonor, §75-4-402.

**Death of customer, §75-4-405.**

**Definitions, §§75-1-201, 75-4-104, 75-4-105.**

Agreement for electronic presentment, §75-4-110.

**Depository and collecting banks, §§75-4-201 to 75-4-216.**

Agency status of collecting items, §75-4-201.

Charge-back, §75-4-214.

**BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Depository and collecting banks —Cont'd**

Credits for items.

Availability for withdrawal, §75-4-215.

Provisional status, §75-4-201.

When provisional credits become final, §75-4-215.

Death or incompetence of customer, §75-4-405.

Debits for items.

When provisional credits become final, §75-4-215.

Generally, §75-4-201.

Holders in due course.

When bank gives value, §75-4-211.

Insolvency and preference, §75-4-216.

Instructions of transferor, §75-4-203.

Nonbank drawee named, status of named bank as collecting bank, §75-4-106.

Pay any bank indorsement, §75-4-201.

Payment of item by payor bank, §75-4-215.

Presentment of items.

Methods, §75-4-204.

Notice of item not payable by, through or at bank, §75-4-212.

Refunds, §75-4-214.

Responsibility required, §75-4-202.

Secondary party liability, §75-4-212.

Security interest of collecting bank, §75-4-210.

Sending items, §75-4-204.

Settlement of items.

Medium and time of settlement, §75-4-213.

Provisional status, §75-4-201.

When provisional credits become final, §75-4-215.

Transfer of items between banks, §75-4-206.

Unindorsed items.

Depository bank holder of, §75-4-205.

Warranties.

Documents of title, §75-7-508.

Encoding and retention warranties, §75-4-209.

Presentment warranties, §75-4-208.

Transfer warranties, §75-4-207.

When action timely, §75-4-202.

**Documentary drafts.**

Dishonor.

Duty to notify customer, §75-4-501.

Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods, §75-4-504.

Reporting reasons for dishonor, §75-4-503.

Presentment.

Duty to send for presentment, §75-4-501.

On arrival drafts, §75-4-502.

**Electronic presentment, §75-4-110.**

**Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.**

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

**General provisions of commercial code,**

§§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Holders in due course.**

When bank gives value for purposes of holder in due course, §75-4-211.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Incapacitated persons.**

Effect of incompetence of customer, §75-4-405.

#### **Index of definitions, §75-4-104.**

#### **Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.**

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

#### **Letters of credit.**

Generally, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.

See LETTERS OF CREDIT.

#### **Liability.**

Depository and collecting banks.

Liability of secondary parties, §75-4-212.

Wrongful dishonor.

Payor bank's liability to customer, §75-4-402.

#### **Limitation of actions, §75-4-111.**

Unauthorized signature or alteration.

Claims against bank, §75-4-406.

#### **Mental illness.**

Incompetence of customer.

Authority of payor or collecting bank, §75-4-405.

#### **Negligence.**

Unauthorized signature or alteration, §75-4-406.

#### **Negotiable instruments, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.**

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

#### **Ordinary care standard applicable, §75-4-103.**

#### **Payable through or payable at bank, §75-4-106.**

#### **Payor banks.**

Collection of items.

Death or incompetence of customer, §75-4-405.

Deferred posting, §75-4-301.

Dishonor of items, §75-4-301.

Items subject to notice, stop-order, legal process or setoff, §75-4-303.

Return of items.

Late return, §75-4-302.

Method of recovery of payment, §75-4-301.

Customer relationship.

Alteration of instruments, discovery and reporting, §75-4-406.

Charging customer's account, when allowed, §75-4-401.

Death of customer, §75-4-405.

Dishonor, wrongful liability to customer, §75-4-402.

Incompetence of customer, §75-4-405.

Stale checks, §75-4-404.

Stop payment orders, right to issue, §75-4-403.

Subrogation on improper payment, right of payor bank, §75-4-407.

Unauthorized signatures.

Customer's duty to discover and report, §75-4-406.

Subrogation rights on improper payment, §75-4-407.

#### **Presentment.**

Documentary drafts.

Duty to send for presentment, §75-4-501.

On arrival drafts, §75-4-502.

### **BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Presentment —Cont'd**

Electronic presentment, §75-4-110.

Responsibility of presenting banks, §75-4-503.

#### **Receipt of items.**

Delay, §75-4-109.

Time, §75-4-108.

#### **Refunds, §75-4-214.**

#### **Remotely created checks.**

Presentment warranties, §75-4-208.

Transfer warranties, §75-4-207.

#### **Stale checks, §75-4-404.**

#### **Statute of limitations, §75-4-111.**

Unauthorized signature or alteration.

Claims against bank, §75-4-406.

#### **Stop payment orders, §75-4-403.**

When items subject to stop order, §75-4-303.

#### **Title of chapter, §75-4-101.**

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

### **BANK EXAMINATIONS, §§81-1-81 to 81-1-95.**

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

### **BANK GUARDS.**

**Persons permitted to carry deadly weapons,**  
§97-37-7.

### **BANK HOLDING COMPANIES.**

**Control of bank, §81-5-28.**

**Defined, §81-5-28.**

#### **Fiduciary relationship.**

Directors and officers to holding company,  
§81-5-105.

**Operation of multi-bank holding companies,**  
§81-7-19.

**Out-of-state bank holding company establishing  
bank in state, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.**

Applicability of state laws and rules and  
regulations, §81-8-7.

Construction of chapter, §81-8-11.

Cooperative agreements between department and  
other bank regulatory agencies, §81-8-9.

Definitions, §81-8-1.

Method of establishment, requirement, §81-8-3.

### **BANK HOLIDAYS.**

**Declaring in emergency cases, §81-5-1.**

### **BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE**

**DEPARTMENT, §§81-1-57 to 81-1-135.**

#### **Abuse or misuse of discretion.**

Injunctions by bank, §81-1-105.

**Assessment against banks for maintenance of  
department, §81-1-107.**

**Attorney general legal advisor, §81-1-79.**

#### **Bank examiners.**

Employment by commissioner, qualifications,  
compensation, removal, §81-1-65.



**BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE**

**DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Bank holidays.**

Commissioner declaring in emergency cases,  
§81-5-1.

**Borrowing money from state bank directly or indirectly.**

Officers or employees of department, §81-1-77.

**Call reports by banks, §81-1-97.**

Copies furnished, fee, §81-1-99.

**Cease and desist orders.**

Investigation by commissioner, §81-1-103.

Suspension or removal orders issued by United States, §81-1-103.

Unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and discriminatory practice, §81-1-119.

**Certified copies accepted as original, §81-1-73.**

**Charge with execution of laws relating to banking business, §81-1-59.**

**Civil penalties.**

Assessed against banks for violations.

Enforcement, §81-1-121.

**Civil penalty assessed against director, officer or employee for violations.**

Enforcement, §81-1-123.

**Commissioner, §81-1-61.**

Additional employees employed by commissioner,  
§81-1-65.

Appointment by governor, §81-1-61.

Audit of books and records, §81-1-71.

Banking examiners.

Employment of assistants to be known as,  
§81-1-65.

Qualifications, compensation, removal, §81-1-65.

Bond, §81-1-67.

Copies of papers certified by deputy, §81-1-63.

Deputy, §81-1-63.

Certification of copies of papers, §81-1-63.

Duties and qualifications, §81-1-63.

Discount rates, announcement of change,  
§75-17-33.

Dismissal of deputy, §81-1-63.

Education benchmark, award, requirements,  
§25-3-34.

Index of market yields, announcement monthly,  
§75-17-33.

Information sharing agreements, §81-1-89.

Mileage expense, §81-1-71.

Monthly payment of salaries, §81-1-69.

Oath of office, §81-1-67.

Qualifications, §81-1-61.

Removal for cause by governor, §81-1-61.

Responsibility for acts of deputy, §81-1-63.

Salaries fixed by legislature, §81-1-69.

Term, §81-1-61.

Travel expense reimbursement, §81-1-71.

Vacancy in office, §81-1-61.

**BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE**

**DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Consumer loan brokers.**

Licensing and regulation generally, §§81-19-1 to  
81-19-35.

See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

**Creation, §81-1-59.**

**Credit unions.**

Generally, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.

See CREDIT UNIONS.

**Debt management services, §§81-22-1 to 81-22-31.**

See DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICES.

**Definitions, §81-1-57.**

**Department maintenance fund.**

Assessment against bank, §81-1-107.

Disbursements from fund, §81-1-109.

**Department of savings institutions.**

Abolished, transfer of powers to department,  
§81-12-6.

**Disclosure of records of office prohibited, §81-1-89.**

**Endorsing notes to state banks.**

Officers or employees, §81-1-77.

**Evaluations by federal financial supervisory agency or agencies.**

Public availability, §81-1-100.

**Examination of banks, §§81-1-81 to 81-1-95.**

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Examiners.**

Employment by commissioner, qualifications,  
compensation, removal, §81-1-65.

**Federal cease and desist, suspension or removal of orders to state chartered banks.**

Investigation of outcome of cause or basis by  
commissioner, §81-1-103.

**Fees charged by department for filing documents and issuing certificates, §81-1-115.**

**Forms provided by commissioner, §81-1-111.**

**Functions of abolished department and board.**

Transfer to department, §81-1-117.

**Furniture, fixtures and equipment, §81-1-75.**

**Hearings before commissioner on charges.**

Unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and  
discriminatory practice, §81-1-119.

**Incorporation and organization of banks generally, §§81-3-1 to 81-3-17.**

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Information sharing agreements, §81-1-89.**

**Injunction by bank against commissioner for abuse or misuse of discretion, §81-1-105.**

**Insolvent banks.**

Generally, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Insurance premium finance companies.**

Licensing and regulation generally, §§81-21-1 to  
81-21-27.

See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE  
COMPANIES.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE**

#### **DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**International banking act**, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

**Location of office**, §81-1-59.

**Notice of charges to employee of bank participating in violation**, §81-1-127.

**Notice of charges to person or institution**, §81-1-119.

**Postage expenses**, §81-1-75.

**Purchase of furniture, fixtures and equipment**, §81-1-75.

**Record books provided**, §81-1-111.

**Records of office**, §81-1-89.

**Removal of original papers from files of department**, §81-1-73.

**Report to legislature by commissioner**, §81-1-113.

**Savings association law**, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.  
See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Savings banks.**

Generally, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

See SAVINGS BANKS.

#### **Savings institution board.**

Abolished, transfer of powers to department, §81-12-6.

Commissioner to have same rights, powers and privileges of board, §81-12-7.

**Sealed documents to be used in evidence**, §81-1-73.

**Seal of department**, §81-1-73.

**Special counsel to assist in handling litigation involving department**, §81-1-79.

**Special services rendered by commissioner**, §81-1-93.

**Stationery expenses**, §81-1-75.

#### **Supervisory control with regard to banks.**

Unsafe or unsound banking practices, §81-1-125.

**Telephone and telegraph message expenses**, §81-1-75.

**Transfer of functions to department**, §81-1-117.

#### **Trust business conducted by depository institution, bank or trust company.**

Generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

#### **Unfair and discriminatory practices in conducting bank business.**

Notice of charge to person or institution, §81-1-119.

#### **Unsafe or unsound banking practices.**

Notice of charge to person or institution, §81-1-119.

Supervisory control by commissioner, §81-1-125.

### **BANKING EXAMINERS.**

**Employment by commissioner, qualifications, compensation, removal**, §81-1-65.

**BANKING HOURS**, §81-5-97.

### **BANK INSPECTORS.**

#### **Home inspectors.**

Exemptions from licenses, §73-60-19.

### **BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.**

#### **Auctions.**

Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

#### **Bank deposits and collections.**

Preference of claims, §75-4-216.

#### **Bank insolvency**, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

#### **Catfish processors.**

Cease and desist order against purchasing, §69-7-661.

#### **Cemeteries.**

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Audit and examination, §41-43-38.

#### **Congress.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Trustee in bankruptcy.

Returned by, §27-13-19.

#### **Distribution of assets.**

Workers' compensation.

Priority of claims, §71-3-45.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Insolvent estates, §§91-7-261 to 91-7-275.

#### **Exempt property.**

Certain federal exemptions prohibited, §85-3-2.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Corrections of deficiencies in net worth, §83-41-339.

Definition of insolvency, §83-41-303.

Proceedings upon insolvency of organization, §§83-41-329, 83-41-363.

Replacement coverage.

Terms and conditions, §83-41-329.

Uncovered expenditures insolvency deposits, §83-41-327.

#### **Income taxes.**

Corporate returns.

Trustee in bankruptcy, §27-7-37.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Insolvent companies, §§83-23-1 to 83-23-9.

Insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.

See INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

Rehabilitation and liquidation, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION.

#### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Lessee's right to goods, §75-2A-522.

Lessor's right to possession, §75-2A-525.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Members.

Cessation of membership, §79-29-313.



**BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY —Cont'd**

**Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

Discharge following rendering of judgment.

Effect, §63-15-29.

**Partnerships.**

Actions by and against partnership and partners, §79-13-307.

Events causing partner's disassociation, §79-13-601.

**Perpetual care cemeteries.**

Audit and examination, §41-43-38.

**Pleading.**

Defense of discharge in bankruptcy, CivProc Rule 8.

**Property taxes.**

Insolvent and delinquent taxpayers, §§27-49-1 to 27-49-9.

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

Buyer's right to goods on seller's insolvency, §75-2-502.

Seller's remedies on buyer's insolvency, §75-2-702.

**Savings banks.**

Takeover by commissioner, §81-14-211.

**Small business loan guaranty.**

Claim for state payment of loan, §57-10-123.

**Statute of frauds.**

Official sales, §15-3-13.

**Trust companies.**

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Trust company appointed as trustee in indenture, deed of trust or other instruments.

Appointment of new trustee, §§81-27-8.123 to 81-27-8.130.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Priority of claims, unpaid contributions, §71-5-377.

**Uniform commercial code-general provisions.**

Principles of law and equity supplement title, §75-1-103.

**Workers' compensation.**

Priority of claims, §71-3-45.

**BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

**Acceptance of drafts or bills of exchange.**

Having more than six month sight to run, §81-5-89.

**Accepting bills from single entity, limitation,**

§81-5-89.

**Accounts and name of administrator, executor, guardian, trustee or other fiduciary and trust,**

§81-5-34.

**Accounts payable at death, establishing,**

§81-5-62.

**Adverse claims to deposits.**

Bank recognition, requirements, §81-5-67.

**BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

**Agents dealing with bank.**

Bank not deemed to have notice or be obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power, §81-5-53.

**Agricultural credit corporations, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.**

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

**Amendment of charter or articles of incorporation, §81-3-15.**

**Appeal of denial of certificate of incorporation, §81-3-13.**

**Applicability of private corporation laws to state banks, §81-5-2.**

**Articles of incorporation, §81-3-7.**

Fee for filing, §81-1-115.

Renewal and amendment, §81-3-15.

**Assessment against banks for maintenance of department, §81-1-107.**

**Assessment for maintenance of department.**

Corporations organized under banking laws subject to, §81-3-3.

**Assets held in fiduciary capacity.**

Segregation, separate set of books and records, §81-5-33.

**ATM.**

Establishment of electronic banking terminals, §81-5-100.

**Automated teller machines.**

Establishment of electronic banking terminals, §81-5-100.

**Automatic data processing computer.**

Computers and related machinery and equipment.

Purchasing, leasing or otherwise requiring, §81-5-1.

**Background checks of consumer industry licensees.**

Multistate licensing system, §81-1-135.

**Bank defined, §81-3-1.**

**Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.**

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

**Bank holidays.**

Declaring in emergency cases, §81-5-1.

**Bills issued in excess of three times capital and surplus, §81-5-83.**

**Bond of officer and employee, §81-5-15.**

**Borrowing power, limitation, §81-5-83.**

**Branch banks.**

Fee for filing application, §81-1-115.

General provisions, §§81-7-1 to 81-7-23.

See BRANCH BANKS.

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

**Burglary, insurance protection, §81-5-15.**

**Bylaws.**

Adoption by banking corporations, §81-3-7.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

**Call reports**, §§81-1-97.

Copy, fee, failure to issue copy, §81-1-99.

**Capital.**

Taxation, MS Const Art 7 §181.

**Capital access program.**

Participation in program established by development authority, §57-61-36.

**Capital stock.**

Authorized but unissued, increasing, §81-3-9.

Minimum amount required, §81-3-11.

Payment in full before transacting business, §81-3-9.

Restoration of capital, closure upon failure to restore, liquidation, §81-9-1.

**Cease and desist orders.**

Appeal of orders, §81-1-129.

Civil penalty for director, officer or employee violating, §81-1-123.

Civil penalty for violating, §81-1-121.

Unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and discriminatory practice, §81-1-119.

**Certificate authorizing bank to commence business**, §81-3-13.

**Certificate of incorporation.**

Fee for issuing, §81-1-115.

**Certificate to incorporate and organize**, §81-3-13.

**Certifying checks.**

Amount required to stand to credit of drawer on books of bank, §81-5-71.

**Charging amount of checks certified to drawer's account**, §81-5-71.

**Check accepted or certified on holiday**, §75-13-11.

**Check cashers act.**

Exemptions, §75-67-507.

**Checking accounts.**

Month and year account opened to be printed on face of checks, §81-5-56.

**Child support unit.**

Data match system, agreements, §43-19-48.

**Civil penalties.**

Holding excess deposits, §81-5-57.

Violations of provisions, §81-1-121.

Director, officer or employee violating provisions, §81-1-123.

**Clearinghouse associations, establishing**, §81-5-93.

Powers of clearinghouse, §81-5-95.

**Closing bank with impaired capital stock**, §81-9-1.

**Closing doors for business during week**, §81-5-97.

**Closing insolvent banks**, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-5.

### **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

**Commercial code.**

Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

**Commodities.**

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

**Computers, related machinery and equipment.**

Purchasing, leasing or requiring, §81-5-1.

**Confidentiality of depositor information**, §81-5-55.

**Conservators.**

Bonds or other security when acting as conservator, §81-5-35.

**Consolidation of banks**, §81-5-85.

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

**Consumer industry licensees.**

Multistate licensing system, §81-1-135.

**Consumer loan brokers**, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

**Continuance of business after expiration date**, §81-3-7.

**Control of banks.**

Bank holding companies, §81-5-28.

Corporations formed to purchase, hold and own bank assets, §81-5-29.

**Conversion from national bank to state bank.**

Fee for filing application, §81-1-115.

**Conversion into state chartered bank**, §81-5-85.

**Corporation defined**, §81-3-1.

**Corporations formed to purchase, hold and own bank assets**, §81-5-29.

**Credit card fraud**, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.

See CREDIT CARDS.

**Credit unions**, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.

See CREDIT UNIONS.

**Criminal penalty generally for violations by banker, officer, employee, director or agent**, §81-5-103.

**Cumulative penalties, fines and remedies**, §81-1-133.

**Deceased depositors accounts to be reported**, §81-5-65.

**Definitions.**

Bank holding companies, §81-5-28.

**Department maintenance fund.**

Assessment against banks for fund, §81-1-107.



## GENERAL INDEX

### BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

—Cont'd

#### Department of banking and consumer finance,

§§81-1-57 to 81-1-135.

See BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

#### Deposit accounts.

Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### Deposit of minor or other person under disability in his or her name.

Payment of money on check or order of such person, §81-5-59.

#### Depositor information, disclosure, §81-5-55.

#### Depository financial institutions self-evaluation reports, §§81-5-151, 81-5-153.

#### Deposits in excess of paid up capital, surplus, undivided profits and reserves.

Limitation on holding, §81-5-57.

#### Deposits in name of two or more persons.

Payment to survivor, §81-5-63.

#### Deposits to induce making of unsound loans, §81-5-81.

#### Directors.

Contract or option provided for sale of director's stock.

Director ceasing to be director, §81-5-47.

Executive and auditing committee.

Meeting, §81-5-45.

Faith and diligent performance of duties, oath, §81-5-45.

Fiduciary relationship to bank, §81-5-105.

Good faith performance of duties, protection, §81-5-105.

Holding directorship in more than one bank prohibited, §81-5-49.

Interlocking directorates prohibited, §81-5-49.

Loans to directors or executive officers, §81-5-51.

Meetings, §81-5-45.

Number, §81-3-9.

Oath of faithful and diligent performance of duties, §81-5-45.

Ownership of stock requirement, §81-5-45.

Reliance in good faith upon information, protection, §81-5-105.

Results of examinations by board and committees.

Entry in minutes of bank, §81-5-45.

#### Discharged offenders revolving fund, §47-5-155.

#### Disclosure of depositor information, §81-5-55.

#### Discounting state, county, municipal, district or other public certificates, §81-5-1.

#### Discovery.

Bank expenses related to disclosure of customer's financial records, §13-1-245.

#### Dissolution of solvent bank, §81-5-101.

#### Documents of title.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

### BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

—Cont'd

#### Drive-in teller windows.

Considered branch bank, §81-5-98.

Fee for filing application, §81-1-115.

#### Earned surplus requirement, §81-3-11.

#### Economic and community development department.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

#### Electronic banking terminals, establishing, §81-5-100.

#### Electronic terminals.

Fee for filing application, §81-1-115.

#### Electronic transactions.

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

#### Evaluations by federal financial supervisory agency or agencies.

Public availability, §81-1-100.

#### Examination of banks, §§81-1-81 to 81-1-95.

Acceptance of examination performed by federal deposit insurance corporation or federal reserve bank, §81-1-81.

Apportionment of work among examiners, §81-1-81.

Charging off certain items, §81-1-91.

Civil penalty for failure to publish new statement, §81-1-95.

Credit in excess of sound value for note or security past due, §81-1-91.

Credit of bond in excess of real value, §81-1-91.

Employment of state banking examiners, §81-1-65.

Examination of officers, agents, etc., under oath, §81-1-85.

False statements by officer, agent, etc., under oath, §81-1-85.

Frequency of examination, §81-1-81.

New statement ordered for finding of material changes or errors, §81-1-95.

Past due paper, credit for, §81-1-91.

Powers and duties of officer making, §81-1-83.

Public statement of bank materially wrong, new statement ordered, §81-1-95.

Records of acts, matters and things done by commissioner and examiner, §81-1-89.

Refusal to commissioner or examiner of papers, securities, etc.

Banks subject to liquidation, §81-1-83.

Rendering special services, §81-1-93.

Savings associations, §81-12-177.

Savings banks, §81-14-155.

Access to books and records, subpoena issued by commissioner, §81-14-161.

Credit allowed in excess of sound value, §81-14-177.

Extended audit or examination, §81-14-159.

Special examination, §81-1-93.

## **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

### **Examination of banks —Cont'd**

Stenographers to transcribe testimony, §81-1-87.  
Subpoenas for witnesses or production of papers, §81-1-85.

Testimony to be taken by stenographer, §81-1-87.

Witnesses, compelling attendance, §81-1-85.

### **Excess deposits, limitation on holding, §81-5-57.**

### **Executors and administrators.**

Accepting accounts, §81-5-34.

Accounting presented by, §§91-7-277, 91-7-291.

Bank dealing with.

Not deemed to have notice of or be obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power of person, §81-5-53.

Bond or other security when bank acting in fiduciary capacity as executor or administrator, §81-5-35.

Out-of-state bank acting in fiduciary capacity as, §81-5-43.

Owning stock in private banking houses, §81-5-1.

### **Failure of director, officer or employee to perform duties.**

Criminal penalty for knowing or willful neglect, §81-5-103.

### **False reports or false statements by officers, directors, etc., §81-1-101.**

### **False representation to obtain credit card, §97-19-85.**

### **Farmers' credit associations, §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.**

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

### **Farm loan bonds.**

Investing in farm credit securities, §75-69-9.

### **Farm loans.**

Local and regional banks authorized, §81-5-5.

### **Federal cease and desist, suspension or removal of orders issued to state banks.**

Investigation by commissioner, §81-1-103.

### **Federal deposit insurance corporations.**

Banks to become member, §81-5-9.

### **Federal reserve act requirements to be observed, §81-5-13.**

### **Federal reserve banks.**

State banks may become members, §81-5-11.

### **Fees charged by department for filing documents and issuing certificates, §81-1-115.**

### **Fidelity bond furnished by officers and employees, §81-5-15.**

### **Fiduciaries.**

Accepting fiduciary's accounts, §81-5-34.

Bank dealing with.

Not obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power, §81-5-53.

Banking institution acting in fiduciary capacity.

Authorization, §81-27-1.101.

## **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

### **Fiduciaries —Cont'd**

Banking institution acting in fiduciary capacity

—Cont'd

Bond or other security, §81-5-35.

Registering securities in name of bank's nominee, §81-5-39.

Uniform common trust fund law, §81-5-37.

Fiduciary investment in FDIC-insured accounts, §91-13-6.

### **Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.**

### **Financial statements by employees.**

Board of directors requiring, §81-5-1.

### **Foreign banking corporations.**

Activities by investors not considered to be transacting or engaging in business in state, §81-5-41.

Fiduciary capacity, out-of-state banking and trust companies acting as, §81-5-43.

### **Foreign banks.**

Mississippi international banking act, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

### **Fraud and deceit.**

False representation to obtain credit card, §97-19-85.

Fraudulent use of credit or debit card numbers, §97-19-85.

### **Freezing-of-deposits agreement.**

Reopening closed banks, §81-9-13.

### **Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.**

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

### **General criminal penalty for violations, §81-5-103.**

### **General regulations, §81-5-1.**

### **Gross negligence of director or officer.**

Personal liability, §81-5-105.

### **Guardian and ward.**

Accepting accounts of guardians, §81-5-34.

Annual accounting by bank, §93-13-67.

Bank dealing with.

Not obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power of guardian, §81-5-53.

Bond or other security when acting in fiduciary capacity as guardian, §81-5-35.

Final settlement, §93-13-77.

Out-of-state banking company acting in fiduciary capacity as, §81-5-43.

### **Hearing on notice of charges against employees, §81-1-127.**

### **Holding companies.**

Control of banks, §§81-5-28, 81-5-29.

Operation of multi-bank holding company, §81-7-19.

Out-of-state bank holding company.

Establishing bank in state, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

Applicability of state laws and rules and regulations, §81-8-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

—Cont'd

#### Holding companies —Cont'd

Out-of-state bank holding company —Cont'd

Establishing bank in state —Cont'd

Construction of chapter, §81-8-11.

Cooperative agreements between department and other bank regulatory agencies, §81-8-9.

Definitions, §81-8-1.

Generally, §81-8-3.

Owning bank corporations, §81-3-17.

#### Holidays.

Check or negotiable instrument certified or accepted, §75-13-11.

#### Hours of banking, §81-5-97.

#### Income taxes.

Allocation and apportionment of income of financial institutions with taxable activities within and without state, §§27-7-24 to 27-7-24.7.

#### Incorporation generally, §81-3-5.

#### Indemnification of fine or penalty for violation of criminal provisions.

Prohibition, §81-1-131.

#### Injunctions against commissioner for abuse or misuse of discretion, §81-1-105.

#### Insolvent banks, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

Attachment, grounds for, §11-33-9.

Attorney, compensation and expenses, §81-9-39.

Books of accounts of transactions involving assets and liabilities.

Receiver to keep, §81-9-33.

Borrowing money, receivers power, §81-9-25.

Capital stock impaired, §81-9-1.

Claims against bank.

Notice to present, §81-9-31.

Priority payment, §81-9-75.

Proving generally, §81-9-31.

Closing insolvent banks, §81-9-5.

Examiner to be placed in charge, §81-9-7.

Reopening banks under freezing-of-deposits agreement, §81-9-13.

Conservation of assets of bank, §81-9-9.

Continuation of bank as corporation until liquidated, §81-9-41.

Custodian of affairs and assets of bank.

Examiner in charge, §81-9-9.

Decree of liquidation, §§81-9-45, 81-9-47.

Discharge, petition for, §81-9-37.

Discretion or judgment of state comptroller, approval of acts, §81-9-15.

Dividends paid by receiver, §81-9-35.

Notice to call for dividends, §81-9-37.

Double liability of stockholders released, §81-9-51.

Enjoining directors and officers of enjoining corporation, §81-9-65.

Examiner placed in charge of closed bank, §81-9-7.

Conservation of assets, §81-9-9.

### BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

—Cont'd

#### Insolvent banks —Cont'd

Examiner placed in charge of closed bank —Cont'd

Custodian of affairs and assets of bank, §81-9-9.

Federal deposit insurance corporation appointed receiver, §81-9-73.

Freezing-of-deposits agreement.

Reopening closed bank, §81-9-13.

General powers of liquidating corporation, §81-9-49.

Inventory of assets and liabilities, §81-9-33.

Limitation on period state comptroller to remain as custodian, §81-9-15.

Liquidating corporation.

Activities performed without court approval, §81-9-61.

Application to court for directions, §81-9-67.

Bond of director, §81-9-53.

Compensation of directors, §81-9-53.

Compensation of liquidator and other employees, §81-9-59.

Directions from court, application, §81-9-67.

Dissolution after final report, §81-9-71.

Employment of liquidator, §81-9-57.

Enjoining directors and officers, §81-9-65.

Exercise of discretion without approval of court, §81-9-61.

Final report, §81-9-71.

General powers, §81-9-49.

Minutes of proceedings of director, §81-9-69.

Officers, §81-9-57.

Records and books, §81-9-69.

Release of stockholders double liability, §81-9-51.

Removal of directors, §81-9-55.

Sale of assets, §81-9-63.

Vacancies among directors, §81-9-55.

Liquidation, §§81-9-29, 81-9-41.

General powers of liquidating corporation, §81-9-49.

Proceedings to accomplish deposit or liquidation of banks, §81-9-43.

Liquidator employed by liquidating corporation, §81-9-57.

Compensation, §81-9-59.

Notice by receiver to call for dividends, §81-9-37.

Notice to present claims against bank, publication, §81-9-31.

Period state comptroller to remain as custodian, limitation, §81-9-15.

Petition for appointment of receiver, §81-9-17.

Petition to liquidate, §§81-9-43, 81-9-45.

Preventing application of bank assets in manner prescribe by provisions.

Transfers and other acts in contemplation of insolvency null and void, §81-9-3.

Priority of claims for payment against bank, §81-9-75.

## **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

### **Insolvent banks —Cont'd**

Publication of notice.

Present claims against bank, §81-9-31.

Unclaimed amounts on liquidation, §81-9-41.

Receiver appointed if assets not sold, §81-9-17.

Bond of receiver, §81-9-21.

Books of account of transactions, §81-9-33.

Borrowing money, power, §81-9-25.

Compensation and expenses, §81-9-39.

Discharge, petition for, §81-9-37.

Dividends paid to persons entitled, §81-9-35.

Duties of receiver, §81-9-23.

Federal deposit insurance corporation as receiver, §81-9-73.

Final report, §81-9-37.

Inventory by receiver, §81-9-33.

Report of administration, §81-9-37.

Selling assets, §81-9-27.

Surrender to receiver, §81-9-19.

Release of double liability of stockholder, §81-9-51.

Reopening closed bank, §81-9-13.

Sale of assets, §81-9-11.

Liquidating corporation, §81-9-63.

Liquidation, §81-9-29.

Receiver selling, §81-9-27.

Surrender of assets to receiver, §81-9-19.

Title of assets of bank.

In state comptroller, §81-9-9.

Title of sold assets passing to purchasing bank, §81-9-11.

Transfers by banks and other acts in contemplation of insolvency null and void, §81-9-3.

Unclaimed amounts on liquidation, notice, §81-9-41.

Winding up affairs, duty of receiver, §81-9-23.

### **Installment loans.**

Not exceeding five thousand dollars, §81-5-79.

### **Insurance premium finance companies,**

§§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE COMPANIES.

### **Insurance protection and indemnity against robbery and burglary, §81-5-15.**

### **Interest on installment loans not exceeding five thousand dollars, §81-5-79.**

**Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.**

### **Interlocking directorates prohibited, §81-5-49.**

### **International banking, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.**

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

### **Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.**

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

### **Investigation by commissioner before incorporating, §81-3-13.**

### **Investment of trust funds, §81-5-33.**

### **Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.**

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

## **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

### **Joint accounts with right of survivorship, §81-5-63.**

### **Knowing or willful neglect to perform duties.**

General criminal penalty, §81-5-103.

### **Lease of safety deposit boxes.**

Lease to minor, §81-5-61.

### **Letters of credit.**

Generally, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.

See LETTERS OF CREDIT.

### **Liability.**

Limitation of liability when dealing with agents and fiduciaries, §81-5-53.

Stockholders, §81-5-27.

### **Limitation of actions.**

Payment of notes, bills or evidences of debt, §15-1-79.

### **Limitation of borrowing power, §81-5-83.**

### **Limitation on loans or extensions of credit to single borrower, §81-5-77.**

### **Limitations upon accepting drafts or bills of exchange, §81-5-89.**

### **Liquidating with impaired capital stock, §81-9-1.**

### **Liquidation.**

Dissolving solvent bank, §81-5-101.

Insolvent banks, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

### **Loans.**

Directors and executive officers, §81-5-51.

Loan number, loan amount, other specific loan information.

Use by person other than lender, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

Single borrower, limitation on, §81-5-77.

Specific loan information.

Use by person other than lender, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

State, county, municipal and district governmental agencies, §81-5-1.

Unsafe or unsound.

Third party deposits to induce bank to make, §81-5-81.

Veterans, §35-3-19.

### **Local and regional banks for farm loans authorized, §81-5-5.**

### **Major energy project developments.**

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

### **Medicaid asset verification program.**

Agreements with financial institutions, §43-13-116.1.

### **Merger, §81-5-85.**

Fee for filing article, §81-1-115.

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

### **Minors.**

Leasing safe deposit boxes, §81-5-61.



## GENERAL INDEX

### BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

—Cont'd

#### Minors —Cont'd

Making deposits in his or her name.

Payment of money on check or order, §81-5-59.

#### Mississippi development bank.

General provisions, §§31-25-1 to 31-25-107.

See MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK.

#### Mississippi home corporation.

Terms and conditions of loans, §43-33-719.

#### Money laundering, §97-23-101.

#### Month and year checking account opened.

Printing on face of checks, §81-5-56.

#### Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.

Applications for certificates of title.

Duties when institution agrees to make loan for purchase of vehicle, §63-21-16.

#### Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Compliance with law required, §63-19-7.

License to engage in business as sales finance company.

Exemption from requirement, §63-19-7.

#### Multistate licensing system for consumer industry licensees, §81-1-135.

#### Names.

Bank or banking to be included in name, §81-3-3.

Permitting person to use name in taking promissory notes, mortgages or deeds of trust, §81-5-3.

#### National banks.

State chartered banks rights, powers, immunities, etc., as national bank, §81-5-1.

#### Negotiable instrument certified or accepted on holiday, §75-13-11.

#### Notaries public.

Acknowledgment as bank officer or employee, §25-33-21.

Notice not an attorney in advertising.

Exception to representations or advertising prohibition, §25-33-29.

#### Notice by organizers of desire to engage in banking, §81-3-13.

#### Notice of charges.

Employees participating in violation, §81-1-127.

Unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and discriminatory practice, §81-1-119.

#### Number of persons required to organize into banking corporation, §81-3-5.

#### Officers.

Fiduciary relationship to bank, §81-5-105.

Personal liability to corporation, §81-5-105.

#### Out-of-state banks.

Bank holding company.

Establishing bank in Mississippi, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

International banking act, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

### BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

—Cont'd

#### Out-of-state banks —Cont'd

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

#### Ownership of bank assets.

Corporations formed to purchase, hold and own, §81-5-29.

#### Payable on death accounts, establishing, §81-5-62.

#### Payment of checks drawn on bank, §81-5-1.

#### Permitting use of name by person in taking promissory notes, mortgages or deeds of trust, §81-5-3.

#### Personal liability to corporation, §81-5-105.

#### Persons under disability making deposit in his or her name.

Payment on check or order of person, §81-5-59.

#### POD accounts, establishing, §81-5-62.

#### Preferred stock, §81-5-23.

#### Preservation of records, §81-5-7.

#### Privacy of depositor information, §81-5-55.

#### Private corporation laws, applicability to state banks, §81-5-2.

#### Privilege taxes.

Exemptions, §27-15-229.

#### Property tax assessments.

Failure to deliver written statement, §97-7-3.

#### Property taxes.

Branch banks.

How assessed, §27-35-37.

How banks taxed, §27-35-35.

Personal property, §27-35-12.

Real property.

How lands of bank taxed, §27-35-11.

When taxes paid by banks, §27-35-39.

#### Property tax exemptions.

Money on deposit in banks, §27-31-1.

#### Publication of accounts of deceased depositor, §81-5-65.

#### Purchasing bonds, stocks and other securities for customers, §81-5-1.

#### Purposes for which banking corporation created, §81-3-5.

#### Real estate, holding, §81-5-87.

#### Receivers appointed for insolvent banks, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

#### Recognition of adverse claims to deposits, requirement, §81-5-67.

#### Records.

Preservation of old records, §81-5-7.

#### Regional banking institutions, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

#### Reimbursement for fine or penalty prohibited, §81-1-131.

#### Removal of director, officer or employee.

Knowing participation in violation, §81-1-127.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

**Renewal of charter or articles of incorporation,** §81-3-15.

**Reopening bank closed for insolvency.**

Freezing-of-deposits agreement, §81-9-13.

#### **Reports.**

Call reports, §81-1-97.

Copies, fees, failure to issue copy, §81-1-99.

Depository financial institutions self-evaluation reports, §§81-5-151, 81-5-153.

**Restoration of capital stock impaired,** §81-9-1.

**Retention of records,** §81-5-7.

**Robbery, insurance protection,** §81-5-15.

#### **Safe deposit boxes.**

Leasing to minors, §81-5-61.

**Savings associations,** §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

**Savings banks,** §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

See SAVINGS BANKS.

#### **School funds.**

Depositories for school funds, §37-7-333.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Securities for resale.**

Participating in operation of underwriting syndicate handling, §81-5-1.

#### **Securities held in fiduciary capacity.**

Registering securities in name of bank's nominee, §81-5-39.

**Self-evaluation reports of depository financial institutions,** §§81-5-151, 81-5-153.

**Small business investment company stock, investments in,** §81-5-25.

**Small loans,** §81-5-79.

#### **Special agent in charge of liquidating bank.**

Stockholder agreement to dissolve solvent bank, §81-5-101.

**Standard of care for directors and officers,** §81-5-105.

#### **Stock.**

Accept as collateral or purchase own stock, §81-5-17.

Authorized but unissued capital stock, increasing, §81-3-9.

Dividend upon common stock, §81-5-75.

Minimum capital stock required, §81-3-11.

Other bank stock not to be owned, §81-5-21.

Payment for capital stock before transacting business, §81-3-9.

Personal property, §81-5-17.

Preferred stock, §81-5-23.

Record of transfer, §81-5-19.

Stock of other banks not to be owned, §81-5-21.

Transfer, §81-5-17.

Record of transfer, §81-5-19.

Voting trust, §81-5-31.

### **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

#### **Stockholders.**

Dissolution of solvent bank, §81-5-101.

Liability, §81-5-27.

Voting trust, §81-5-31.

#### **Subpoena duces tecum.**

Bank expenses related to disclosure of customer's financial records, §13-1-245.

#### **Supervision by department.**

Corporations organized under banking laws subject to, §81-3-3.

#### **Supervisory control by commissioner.**

Unsafe or unsound banking practices, §81-1-125.

#### **Surplus requirement,** §81-3-11.

#### **Taxation.**

Capital, MS Const Art 7 §181.

Corporate taxation, general principles, MS Const Art 7 §181.

#### **Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

#### **Temporary order of removal of director, officer or employee.**

Knowing participation in violation, §81-1-127.

#### **Third party deposits to induce making of unsound loans,** §81-5-81.

#### **Trademark or trade name of lender.**

Use by person other than owner of trademark or trade name, §§81-29-1, 81-29-3.

#### **Transferring funds from one state, county, municipal or district account to another,** §81-5-1.

#### **Trust accounts.**

Accepting accounts of administrators, executors, guardians, trustees and other fiduciaries, §81-5-34.

#### **Trust business.**

Generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

#### **Trustees.**

Accepting accounts of trustees, §81-5-34.

Bank acting as.

Bond or other security, §81-5-35.

Bank dealing with.

Not obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power of trustee, §81-5-53.

Out-of-state banking company acting in fiduciary capacity as, §81-5-43.

#### **Trust powers,** §81-5-33.

Accepting accounts of administrators, executors, guardians, trustees or other fiduciaries, §81-5-34.

#### **Two or more persons, deposit in name of.**

Payment to survivor, §81-5-63.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

—Cont'd

#### **Unclaimed property —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

#### **Unfair and discriminatory practices.**

Notice of charge, cease and desist order, §81-1-119.

#### **Unsafe or unsound banking practices.**

Deposits by third party to induce making of unsound loans, §81-5-81.

Notice of charge, cease and desist order, §81-1-119.

Notice of charges against employees, §81-1-127.

Supervisory control by commissioner, §81-1-125.

#### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

#### **Veterans.**

Investments and loans.

War veterans, §35-3-19.

#### **Voting trust, §81-5-31.**

#### **Wire transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.**

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

#### **Withdrawal of deposits.**

Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner, §81-5-1.

### **BAPTIST HOMES, INC SUPPORTER.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.147.**

### **BAR ADMISSION BOARD, §73-3-2.**

### **BAR ASSOCIATION, §§73-3-101 to 73-3-171.**

See MISSISSIPPI BAR ASSOCIATION.

### **BARBERS, §§73-5-1 to 73-5-45.**

#### **Barbershops.**

Closing.

Employment of unlicensed barbers, §73-5-33.

Fees.

Licenses, §73-5-33.

Licenses, §73-5-33.

Location of shop licensee employed.

Notification to board, §73-5-33.

Location restrictions, §73-5-43.

New shops, change of location.

Fee, §73-5-33.

Unlicensed barbers.

Employing, fine, §73-5-33.

Unlicensed operation.

Closure, §73-5-33.

#### **Board of barber examiners, §§73-5-1 to 73-5-7.**

Account of funds received and disbursed.

Secretary to keep, §73-5-3.

Appointment procedure, §73-5-1.

Audit of financial affairs, §73-5-5.

Continued and reconstituted, §73-5-1.

Deposit of money received, §73-5-5.

Employees, §73-5-3.

Expenses, per diem, reimbursement, §73-5-3.

Hearings, §73-5-27.

Inspectors.

Employment, §73-5-3.

### **BARBERS —Cont'd**

#### **Board of barber examiners —Cont'd**

Meetings.

Absence, removal, §73-5-1.

Members, §73-5-1.

Office administrator.

Employment, §73-5-3.

Officers, §73-5-3.

Qualifications, §73-5-1.

Quorum, §73-5-3.

Record of proceedings and acts done.

Secretary to keep, §73-5-3.

Removal, §73-5-1.

Rules and regulations, §73-5-7.

Secretary.

Duties, bond, §73-5-3.

Terms, §73-5-1.

#### **Certificates of registration, §§73-5-8 to 73-5-43.**

Display, §73-5-23.

Failure, §§73-5-23, 73-5-43.

Duplicates.

Issuance, fee, §73-5-29.

Expiration.

Failure to renew, §73-5-37.

Fee, §73-5-29.

Hearing on refusal, suspension or revocation, §73-5-27.

Instructors, §73-5-8.

Issuance, §73-5-19.

Military barbers, §73-5-21.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-5-41.

Nonresidents, §73-5-21.

Additional fee, §73-5-31.

Obtaining for money, §73-5-43.

Qualifications, §73-5-11.

Refusal to issue, §73-5-25.

Hearing, notice, response, §73-5-27.

Renewal, §73-5-37.

Fee, §73-5-29.

Required, §73-5-9.

Restoration of expired certificate.

Fee, §73-5-29.

Suspension or revocation, §73-5-25.

Hearing, notice, response, §73-5-27.

#### **Child support.**

Suspension of certificate, §§73-5-25, 93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Complaints.**

Procedure for processing and investigating.

Rules and regulations, §73-5-7.

#### **Continuing education.**

Barber instructors, §73-5-8.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Eligibility to take examination, §73-5-12.

#### **Crimes, §73-5-43.**

Violations of provisions of chapter, §73-5-9.

#### **Deposit in special fund.**

Money and fees received by board, §73-5-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BARBERS —Cont'd**

**Disorderly conduct**, §97-35-5.

**Examinations**, §73-5-17.

Application, §73-5-15.

Cosmetologists, eligibility to take, §73-5-12.

Fee, §73-5-29.

Required, §73-5-11.

**Exemptions from chapter**, §73-5-41.

**Fees.**

Barber examiners board, special fund, §73-5-5.

Barber school licenses, §73-5-35.

Barbershop licenses, §73-5-33.

Registration and certificates, §73-5-29.

Additional fee for nonresidents, §73-5-31.

**Fines.**

Barbershops.

Employing unlicensed barbers, §73-5-33.

**Fraudulent representation**, §73-5-43.

**Funds.**

Barber examiners board, special fund, §73-5-5.

**Grandfather clause.**

Barber instructors, §73-5-8.

**Hearing.**

Certificate of registration.

Refusal, revocation, suspension.

Required, notice, §73-5-27.

**Inactive licenses.**

Barber instructors, §73-5-8.

**Inspection of shops or schools**, §73-5-7.

**Instructors.**

Qualifications, §73-5-8.

Registration required, §73-5-9.

Fee, §73-5-29.

Schools, supervision of registered instructor.

Required, §73-5-35.

**Military barbers.**

Registration, §73-5-21.

**Mugs.**

Optional use, §73-5-7.

**Notice.**

Hearings on refusal, suspension or revocation,  
§73-5-27.

**Practice of barbering defined**, §73-5-39.

**Practice without certificate of registration.**

Prohibition, §73-5-9.

**Prohibited acts**, §73-5-43.

**Reciprocity.**

Barbers from other states, countries or the  
military, §73-5-21.

**Record of proceedings.**

Duty of board to keep, §73-5-7.

**Registration required**, §73-5-9.

**Renewal of licenses**, §73-7-19.

**Repeal of chapter**, §73-5-45.

**Rules and regulations**, §73-5-7.

Violation.

Revocation, suspension, certificate of registration,  
§73-5-25.

### **BARBERS —Cont'd**

**Schools.**

Curriculum.

Authority of board to establish, §73-5-7.

Eligibility of enrollment, §73-5-11.

Information sent to board, §73-5-7.

Inspection, §73-5-7.

Licenses, §73-5-35.

Registered instructor.

Under supervision of, required, §73-5-35.

Required hours, §73-5-11.

Rules and regulations, §73-5-7.

Surety bonds, §73-5-7.

**Social security numbers.**

Included on examination application, §73-5-15.

**Temporary permits**, §73-5-11.

**Violations of provisions of chapter.**

Criminal penalties, §73-5-9.

**BAR DUES**, §73-3-123.

**Delinquency**, §73-3-123.

**Exempt persons**, §73-3-123.

**BAR EXAMINATION**, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule IX.

**Appeal of failing grade**, BarAdm Rule XI.

**Applications**, BarAdm Rule IV.

**Deferment to subsequent exam period**, BarAdm  
Rule IV.

**Failure, review before board**, BarAdm Rule X.

**Re-examination**, BarAdm Rule IV.

**BARIATRIC.**

**Program for treatment and management of  
obesity and related conditions.**

State and school employees health insurance plan.

Treatment option, §25-15-25.

**BARLEY.**

**Grain dealers.**

General provisions, §§75-45-301 to 75-45-315.

See GRAIN DEALERS.

**Grain warehouses.**

General provisions, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

See GRAIN WAREHOUSES.

**Pounds per bushel, standard weight**, §75-27-101.

**BARRED ACTIONS IN OTHER  
JURISDICTIONS.**

**Limitation of actions**, §15-1-65.

**BARREL.**

**Defined, special unit of measure**, §75-27-7.

**BARRICADES.**

**Placed on highway.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, defacing,  
altering, §63-3-321.

Definitions, §63-3-323.

Punishment, §63-3-323.

**BARRIER-FREE ARCHITECTURE**, §§43-6-101 to  
43-6-125.

See DISABLED PERSONS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BARTERING CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.**

**Criminal penalty and sentencing**, §41-29-139.

### **BASEBALL.**

**Mississippi Braves supporters.**

License plates, §27-19-56.126.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Professional baseball players.

Seasonal workers, §71-5-509.

### **BASIC (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.**

**Emergency (E-911) telephone service generally**, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-319.

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

### **BATH HOUSES.**

**Health spas**, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

**Ownership and regulation.**

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-13.

### **BATTERED SPOUSES.**

**Domestic violence generally**, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence protective orders.**

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence shelters**, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

### **BATTERIES.**

**Lead acid batteries**, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.

**Rental storage batteries**, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

### **BATTERY.**

**Assault.**

See ASSAULT.

**Sexual battery**, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

See SEXUAL BATTERY.

### **BATTLEFIELDS.**

**Brice's Crossroads-Tupelo Battlefield commission**, §§55-15-1, 55-15-5.

**Grand Gulf military monument commission**, §§55-15-21 to 55-15-31.

**Mississippi civil war battlefield commission**, §39-5-91.

### **BB GUNS.**

**Student possession of weapons.**

Exception to prohibition, §97-37-17.

### **BEACHES.**

**County port authorities.**

Restoration of sand beaches, §59-9-21.

**Littering.**

Breakable containers or injurious debris, §97-27-9.

**Sex offenders, unlawful presence at public beach**, §45-33-26.

### **BEACHES —Cont'd**

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

General provisions, §§49-28-1 to 49-28-49.

See SHORELINE AND BEACH PRESERVATION DISTRICTS.

### **BEAM INDICATOR.**

**Vehicles equipped with, requirement**, §63-7-31.

### **BEATTITUDES.**

**Display on government property**, §29-5-105.

### **BEAUTY SALONS.**

**Barbers.**

Exemptions from chapter, §73-5-41.

**Disorderly conduct**, §97-35-5.

**General provisions**, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-63.

See COSMETOLOGISTS.

**BEAUVIOR, JEFFERSON DAVIS SHRINE,**

§§39-5-51 to 39-5-57.

**Control**, §39-5-55.

**Deposit of objects, documents, etc., in museum**, §39-5-57.

**Establishment**, §39-5-51.

**Management**, §39-5-55.

**Objects and documents.**

Deposit in museum, §39-5-57.

**Transfer of Beauvoir Veterans Home**, §39-5-53.

### **BEAVERS.**

**Bounties**, §19-5-51.

**Control**, §§49-7-201, 49-7-203.

**Night hunting**, §49-7-59.

**Trapping.**

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

### **BED AND BREAKFAST INN.**

**Defined**, §67-1-5.

### **BEDS IN HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.**

**Percentage limitation on ownership of beds in facilities.**

Single entity in defined health service area, §41-7-190.

**BEE DISEASES**, §§69-25-101 to 69-25-109.

### **BEEF.**

**Brands.**

General provisions, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

See LIVESTOCK BRANDS.

**Country of origin labeling law**, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

**Diseases generally**, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**Disposal of animal and poultry by-products.**

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

**Foundation herds.**

Mississippi state university, §37-113-33.

**Junior beef boys and girls**, §19-5-69.

**Livestock generally**, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BEEF —Cont'd**

**Livestock shows**, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

**Meat and meat products generally**, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

**Meat inspections generally**, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

**Promotion and research program**, §§69-8-1 to 69-8-15.

**Raised in foreign country.**

Governmental purchases prohibited, §31-7-61.

Criminal penalties, civil proceedings, §31-7-63.

Notice of prohibition by commissioner of agriculture and commerce, §31-7-65.

**Underweight barrels, forfeiture to county**, §75-27-105.

### **BEEF PROMOTION AND RESEARCH PROGRAM**, §§69-8-1 to 69-8-15.

**Administrative costs**, §69-8-11.

#### **Assessments.**

Collection and remittance, §69-8-9.

Penalties for violations, §69-8-15.

Referendum, §69-8-7.

Refunds, §69-8-13.

**Definitions**, §69-8-3.

**Mississippi beef industry council.**

Creation, members, bonds, §69-8-5.

Gifts, donations and grants, acceptance of, §69-8-11.

Report, §69-8-11.

**Penalties for violations**, §69-8-15.

**Purpose**, §69-8-1.

**Rulemaking**, §69-8-7.

### **BEEPERS.**

**County medical examiners**, §41-61-79.

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

**Portable electronics insurance**, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

See PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.

**State employees.**

Wireless communication devices assigned to, §25-53-191.

### **BEER.**

**Alcoholic beverages generally.**

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

**Beer industry fair dealing act**, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

**Brewpubs.**

See BREWPUBS.

**General provisions**, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

### **BEER —Cont'd**

#### **Taxation.**

General provisions for taxation of alcoholic beverages, §§27-71-1 to 27-71-31.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Light wine and beer, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

**BEER INDUSTRY FAIR DEALING ACT**, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

#### **BEER KEGS.**

**Scrap metal dealers.**

Metal property purchase transactions generally, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.2.

#### **BEEES AND BEEKEEPING.**

**Africanized or infected bees**, §§69-25-103, 69-25-105.

#### **Bee diseases.**

Certificate of inspection.

Shipment of bees into state, requirement, §69-25-101.

Inspection of infected bees, §69-25-105.

Penalty for violations, §69-25-109.

Power of department to deal with, §69-25-103.

Removal, destruction or treatment.

Authority to order, §69-25-105.

#### **Boll weevil control.**

Honeybee colonies.

Rules and regulations concerning, §69-37-31.

**Honey and honey products**, §§75-29-601 to 75-29-607.

#### **Honeybee.**

State insect, §3-3-27.

#### **Sales tax.**

Exemptions, §27-65-103.

**Secondhand beehives, honey combs, frames or other beekeeping fixtures.**

Shipment into state, rules and regulations, §69-25-107.

#### **Shipment of bees into state.**

Certificate of inspection to accompany, §69-25-101.

Permit for shipment.

Issuance by department, §69-25-101.

#### **BEGGING.**

**Tramps**, §§97-35-29 to 97-35-35.

**Vagrants**, §§97-35-37 to 97-35-43.

**BEGINNING PRINCIPAL SUPPORT PILOT PROGRAM**, §37-9-151.

**BEGINNING TEACHERS SUPPORT PROGRAM**, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.

#### **BELMONT, TOWN OF.**

**Nursing facility located in town, certificate of need**, §41-7-191.

#### **BELOW COST SALES.**

**Cigarettes, prohibition**, §§75-23-7, 75-23-9.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BELZONI, CITY OF.**

**Delta natural gas district**, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

### **BENCHMARKS.**

#### **Children's health insurance program.**

Benchmark for benefits and service, §41-86-17.

#### **Education benchmarks.**

Appointive state and district officials, §25-3-34.

### **BENCH TRIALS.**

#### **Athletic trainers.**

Appeal of disciplinary action, §73-55-19.

#### **Civil actions.**

Agreement of parties, time for holding, priority item in court, §11-1-18.

#### **Criminal cases.**

Misdemeanor offenses, when allowed, §21-13-19.

Special venire facias, §13-5-77.

#### **Drainage districts with local commissioners.**

Alternate method to acquire land and damage compensation.

Appraisalment by commissioners, §51-29-39.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Appeals from forfeiture, suspension or denial of license, §63-11-25.

#### **Eminent domain.**

Motion for dismissal, §11-27-15.

#### **Gaming control act.**

Motion requesting taking of additional evidence by commission, §§75-76-125, 75-76-171.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Appeal of commission's decision, §75-76-171.

#### **Governmental entity tort liability**, §11-46-13.

#### **Hearing aid dealers.**

Appeal of disciplinary action, §73-14-39.

#### **Light wine and beer permits.**

Judicial revocation or suspension of permit, §67-3-35.

#### **Misdemeanor offenses.**

When allowed, §21-13-19.

#### **Municipal judges.**

Authority to hear cases, §21-23-7.

#### **Property tax appeals**, §27-35-163.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Appeal of decision of board, §73-34-43.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

Appeal of disciplinary action, §73-35-25.

#### **Replevin actions**, §§11-37-147, 11-38-3.

#### **State highway arbitration board.**

Circuit court appeals, §65-2-15.

#### **Unlawful entry and detainer.**

County court, §11-25-111.

#### **Youth court**, §43-21-203.

### **BENCH WARRANTS.**

#### **Warrants generally.**

See WARRANTS.

### **BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS.**

**Special license plates**, §27-19-56.183.

### **BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations generally.**

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

### **BENTON COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries**, §19-1-9.

#### **Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

### **BENZEDRINE.**

**Listed precursor chemical or drug**, §41-29-313.

**Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing**, §41-29-313.

### **BEQUESTS.**

#### **Administration of decedents' estates.**

Generally.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

#### **Antiquities law**, §39-7-23.

#### **Governor.**

Acceptance, §7-1-7.

#### **Private or family cemeteries.**

Appointment of trustee to administer trust on bequest to cemetery, §41-43-3.

**Renunciation of property interests**, §§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.

See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

#### **Scenic byways program.**

Acceptance, §65-41-11.

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

General provisions, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

#### **Wills.**

General provisions, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

See WILLS.

### **BEST EVIDENCE RULE.**

#### **Hospital records.**

Reproduction deemed original record, §41-9-77.

#### **Municipal records.**

Destroyed records.

Copies considered originals, §21-15-35.

Reproduced records, §21-15-37.

#### **Ordinance.**

Copy as proof, §21-13-17.

#### **Tax forms or documents.**

Electronic or paper reproductions, §27-3-83.

#### **Writings, recordings and photographs**, Evid

Rules 1001 to 1008.

### **BEST INTERESTS OF CHILD.**

#### **Adoption**, §93-17-11.

Contested adoptions, §93-17-8.

Interlocutory decree, §93-17-11.

Re-adoption, §93-17-23.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BEST INTERESTS OF CHILD —Cont'd**

#### **Adoption —Cont'd**

Supplemental benefits, §93-17-67.

Termination of parental rights, §93-15-103.

#### **Assignment of child to particular public school.**

Factors to be considered, §37-15-15.

#### **Child custody, §93-5-23.**

Joint custody, §§93-5-24, 93-11-65.

#### **Exceptional children.**

Design of programs and services; accountability system, §37-23-1.

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disabilities, §37-23-91.

#### **Foster care.**

Termination of parental rights.

Department choose not to file petition, §43-15-13.

#### **Grandparent visitation, §§93-16-3, 93-16-5.**

#### **Guardian ad litem.**

Youth court appointment, §43-21-121.

#### **Interstate compact on the placement of children.**

Institutional care in another jurisdiction, §43-18-1.

#### **Termination of parental rights.**

Adoption, §93-15-103.

Foster care.

Department choose not to file petition, §43-15-13.

#### **Youth court.**

Conduct of proceedings, §43-21-203.

Construction of act, §43-21-103.

Delinquency cases, disposition alternatives, §43-21-605.

Detention and shelter hearings, §43-21-309.

Disclosure of records, §43-21-261.

Dismissal of petition, §43-21-557.

Disposition hearing, §43-21-603.

Exclusion of attendance of witnesses, §43-21-203.

Guardian ad litem, appointment, §43-21-121.

Modification of disposition orders, probation or parole, §43-21-613.

Neglect and abuse cases, disposition alternatives, §43-21-609.

Parents payment of child's expenses and restitution, §43-21-619.

Rights in custody, §43-21-311.

Termination of informal adjustment, §43-21-407.

Termination of proceedings, §43-21-557.

Transfer after adjudication for disposition hearing, §43-21-155.

Transfer from other courts, §43-21-157.

### **BETTING.**

#### **Charitable bingo.**

General provisions, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

See BINGO.

#### **Gambling, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.**

See GAMBLING.

#### **Gambling and future contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.**

### **BETTING —Cont'd**

#### **Gaming control act.**

General provisions, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

See GAMING CONTROL ACT.

#### **Lotteries, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.**

See LOTTERIES.

#### **Operating gaming device.**

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

### **BEVERAGES.**

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

Generally, §§67-1-1 to 67-1-99.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Light wine and beer.

General provisions, §§67-3-1 to 67-3-74.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

Native wines, §§67-5-1 to 67-5-13.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

#### **Bottled drinking water, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.**

### **BIBLE.**

Use in school, MS Const Art 3 §18.

#### **BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMISSION, §39-31-1.**

#### **BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION FUND.**

**Contributions from state income tax refund,** §27-7-107.

#### **BICENTENNIAL LICENSE PLATES, §27-19-56.344.**

#### **BICYCLE ADVOCACY GROUP OF MISSISSIPPI. Supporter license plates, §27-19-56.139.**

### **BICYCLE LANES.**

#### **John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act.**

Defined, §63-3-1305.

Yielding to cyclist in lane, §63-3-1305.

### **BICYCLE PATHS.**

#### **Electric personal assistive mobility devices.**

Use allowed, restrictions, §63-3-208.

### **BICYCLES.**

**Bicycle advocacy group of Mississippi supporter license plates, §27-19-56.139.**

#### **Brakes, §63-7-51.**

**Duty of drivers to avoid collisions with,** §63-3-1112.

#### **Front lamp.**

Requirements, §63-7-13.

**John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act, §§63-3-1301 to 63-3-1313.**

Applicability of act, §63-3-1303.

Arm signals for turns, §63-3-1311.

Bicycle lanes.

Defined, §63-3-1305.

Yielding to cyclist in lane, §63-3-1305.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BICYCLES —Cont'd**

#### **John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act —Cont'd**

- Citation of act, §63-3-1301.
- Duties of cyclist, §63-3-1307.
- Duties of motor vehicle operators, §63-3-1309.
- Harassing or taunting cyclists, §63-3-1313.
- Rights of cyclist, §§63-3-1303, 63-3-1307.
- Rights of motor vehicle operators, §63-3-1309.
- Signaling of turns, §63-3-1311.
- Throwing objects at or near cyclists, §63-3-1313.
- Title of act, §63-3-1301.

#### **Lights.**

- Requirements, §63-7-13.

#### **Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced.**

- Disposition of unclaimed property, §21-39-21.

#### **Rear lamp or reflex mirror reflector.**

- Requirements, §63-7-13.

#### **Reflectors.**

- Rear lamp or reflex mirror reflector.
- Requirements, §63-7-13.

#### **Riding more than 2 abreast, §63-3-603.**

#### **Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road.**

- Applicability, §63-3-207.

### **BIDDLE GUARDS.**

#### **Vehicles transporting prisoners, §47-5-116.**

### **BIDS AND BIDDING.**

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

- Sale of land not needed for school purposes, §37-27-47.

#### **Auctions.**

- Sealed bids.
- Licensing of auctioneers, exemption from chapter, §73-4-5.

#### **Banks and financial institutions.**

- School funds.
- Depositories for school funds, §37-7-333.

#### **Bienville recreational district.**

- Construction contracts, bid for, §55-19-39.
- Sale of bonds, §55-19-21.

#### **Bridges.**

- Local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation program.
- Payment of engineering expenses, §65-37-9.

#### **County central purchasing.**

- General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.
- See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

#### **County contracts.**

- Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.
- See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

#### **County port authorities.**

- Letting of contracts, §59-9-19.

#### **County sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.**

### **BIDS AND BIDDING —Cont'd**

#### **Department of corrections.**

- Lease of land for agricultural, commercial or industrial purposes, §§47-5-64, 47-5-66.

#### **Department of economic and community development.**

- Major energy project developments.
- General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.
- Project Cougar, minority small business concerns, §57-1-367.

#### **Department of information technology and services.**

- Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.
- See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

#### **Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks.**

- Disposition of real property, §55-3-47.
- Sale of timber on state park lands, §55-3-53.

#### **Drainage districts with county commissioners.**

- Contracts let to lowest bidder, §51-31-71.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

- Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.
- Purchasing, §63-11-47.

#### **Harrison county parkway commission.**

- Purchase contracts, §55-11-11.

#### **Highway construction contracts.**

- Contracts in vacation with competitive bids, §65-7-107.
- Local system roads, §65-18-15.

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

- Purchase of equipment, uniforms and vehicles, §45-3-33.

#### **Implied consent law.**

- Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.
- Purchasing, §63-11-47.

#### **Local system roads.**

- Construction contracts, §65-18-15.

#### **Major energy project developments.**

- General obligation bonds issued by state, sale, §57-1-255.

#### **Medicaid.**

- Contracts for payment of claims, §43-13-123.

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission.**

- Granting franchises, licenses or leases, §55-24-9.
- Letting contracts, procedure, §55-24-15.
- Sale, exchange or lease of real property.
- Property no longer needed, §55-24-9.

#### **Municipalities.**

- Sale, conveyance or lease of real property, §21-17-1.
- Sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes, §17-25-25.

#### **Printing, stationary and office supplies.**

- County contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

## **BIDS AND BIDDING —Cont'd**

### **Prison agricultural enterprises.**

Special purchasing policy.

Exempt from bidding process, §47-5-357.

### **Project Cougar.**

Minority small business concerns, §57-1-367.

### **Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.**

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

### **Public contractors board, §31-3-21.**

Certificate of responsibility required to bid, §§31-3-15, 31-3-21.

### **Public purchasing, §31-7-13.**

Contracts with state, MS Const Art 4 §107.

County central purchasing.

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

General provisions, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Motor vehicles, §31-7-18.

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

### **Public utilities.**

Certificates of convenience and necessity.

List of contractors and supplier, §77-3-16.

### **School districts.**

Contracts for capital improvements, §37-47-29.

Contracts for private transportation of students, §37-41-31.

Depositories for school funds, §37-7-333.

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale, §37-7-455.

Purchases of supplies and equipment.

Subject to competitive bid requirements, §37-39-15.

Small quantity purchases, §37-39-17.

School transportation equipment.

Purchase of school buses and school bus bodies, §37-41-101.

### **Separate road districts.**

Letting of contracts, §65-19-61.

Rejection of bids, §65-19-31.

### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Leases of forest lands, restrictions, §29-3-41.

Leasing of land classified as agricultural land, §29-3-81.

### **State port authority.**

Advertising and bidding requirements, §59-5-37.

### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Reclamation work, §53-7-71.

### **Textbooks.**

Purchases by state board of education, §37-43-23.

## **BIDS AND BIDDING —Cont'd**

### **Timber on state park lands.**

Sale, §55-3-53.

### **Tombigbee river valley water management district, §51-13-113.**

### **Transportation commission.**

Highway construction contracts, §65-1-85.

### **BIENVILLE RECREATIONAL DISTRICT,**

§§55-19-1 to 55-19-49.

### **Bond issues.**

Authority to issue, §55-19-17.

Content requirements, §55-19-19.

Investments, §55-19-25.

Refunding bonds, §55-19-27.

Sales procedure, §55-19-21.

Tax exemptions, §55-19-43.

Trust agreement as security, §55-19-23.

### **Bond of employees, §55-19-33.**

### **Conflict of other laws, §55-19-41.**

### **Construction and interpretation of chapter, §55-19-47.**

### **Construction contracts, §55-19-39.**

### **County advancement of funds to district, §55-19-45.**

### **County participation.**

Additional counties, §55-19-13.

Hearings to determine, §55-19-3.

Tax levy to become permanent member county, §§55-19-7, 55-19-9, 55-19-14.

### **Directors, §55-19-5.**

### **Formation, §55-19-1.**

Declaration, §55-19-11.

### **Funds distributed to member counties, §55-19-49.**

### **Gifts and grants, disbursement, §55-19-29.**

### **Joint activities, §55-19-37.**

### **Powers of district, §55-19-15.**

### **Relocation of federal highways or parkways, §55-19-35.**

### **Taxation.**

Adding counties, amount of tax, §55-19-13.

Collection of taxes, §55-19-31.

Exemptions, §55-19-43.

Reduction of tax, §55-19-14.

Tax levy for member counties, §55-19-7.

Failure to levy tax, §55-19-9.

### **BIGAMY, §§97-29-13, 97-29-15.**

### **Dentists.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

### **Grounds for divorce, §93-5-1.**

### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

### **Public officers and employees.**

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.

### **Teaching of polygamy, §97-29-43.**

### **BIG BLACK RIVER BASIN DISTRICT.**

### **Preliminary expenses, §51-17-13.**



## GENERAL INDEX

**BILBO ANDERS MEMORIAL DRIVE**, §65-3-71.13.

### **BILINGUAL EDUCATION.**

**Teaching transitional bilingual education.**

Special license, §37-3-2.

### **BILLBOARDS.**

#### **Advertising.**

Alcoholic beverages, §67-1-85.

Outdoor advertising, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

**Placement along roadway**, §63-3-317.

**State highway right of way.**

Placement within, §63-3-317.

#### **Traffic signs.**

Unauthorized signs, §65-1-75.

**BILL HARPOLE HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.12.

### **BILLIARD HALLS.**

**Minors on premises**, §97-5-11.

**Municipal regulation**, §21-19-33.

#### **Sales tax.**

Billiards, pool or domino parlors, §27-65-23.

### **BILL OF PARTICULARS.**

#### **Construction liens.**

Filing with petition commencing suit to enforce,  
§85-7-141.

**BILL OF RIGHTS**, US Const Amds 1 to 10.

**BILLS OF ATTAINDER**, US Const Art I §§9, 10,  
Art III §3.

### **BILLS OF COMPLAINT.**

#### **Dissolution of injunctions.**

Effect.

Dismissal of bill of complaint, §11-13-39.

**Nuisance abatement**, §95-3-7.

**Trustee, removal of**, §91-9-303.

**BILLS OF COSTS**, §11-53-65.

#### **Execution for costs.**

Bill appended to execution, §11-53-75.

**Fees not payable until bill produced**, §11-53-67.

### **BILLS OF EXCEPTION.**

#### **Circuit courts.**

Amendment of bills, §11-7-211.

**Criminal cases**, §§99-17-39 to 99-17-45.

Amendment, §99-17-45.

Attorney's signature upon refusal of judge to sign,  
§99-17-43.

Duty of judge to sign, §99-17-39.

Incapacity of judge to sign, §99-17-41.

Refusal of judge to sign, §99-17-43.

#### **New trial.**

Grant or refusal assignable for error, §99-17-49.

### **BILLS OF EXCHANGE.**

**Actions on indorsed bill against one secondarily  
liable**, §75-13-3.

Discontinuance of suit before verdict, §75-13-5.

### **BILLS OF EXCHANGE —Cont'd**

#### **Checks generally.**

See CHECKS.

#### **Execution on judgments rendered on bill.**

Benefit of provision for sureties in principal and  
surety chapter.

Party paying execution, §75-13-9.

Designation of order of liability of parties, §75-13-7.

Levy on property of parties liable, §75-13-7.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

General provisions, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

### **BILLS OF LADING.**

#### **Electronic transactions.**

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Gasoline tax.**

Evidence of product transported, §27-55-53.

**Generally**, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-701.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

Fraudulent acts as to bills of sale, §27-61-21.

#### **Light wine and beer tax.**

Requirements while transporting, §§27-71-315,  
27-71-317.

#### **Lubricating oil tax.**

Evidence of product transported, §27-57-41.

#### **Special fuel tax.**

Evidence of product transported, §27-55-559.

Evidence of sales, §27-55-545.

Inspection, §27-55-547.

**Uniform commercial code**, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-701.

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

### **BILLS OF SALE.**

#### **Generally.**

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Affidavit in lieu of, §63-17-3.

Display to law enforcement upon request.

Required, refusal, arrest, penalty, §63-17-5.

Failure of officer to perform duty, penalty,  
§63-17-7.

Form, §63-17-1.

Recordation, fee, §63-17-3.

Seizure of vehicle by law enforcement.

Affidavit by person believing vehicle stolen,  
§63-17-9.

Unlawful to sell, purchase or own vehicle without,  
§63-17-1.

Violations, penalty, §63-17-17.

**BILLY COOPER HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.19.

**BILLY LANCASTER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**,  
§65-3-71.118.

**BILLY M. LANGHAM MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**,  
§65-3-71.34.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BILOXI PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPPORTER.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.232.

**BINGO**, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

#### **Accounts and accounting.**

Examination of books and records, §97-33-73.

#### **Charitable bingo fund.**

Disposition of fees and fines, §97-33-101.

**Classes of organizations**, §97-33-107.

**Commercial lessor's license**, §§97-33-201,  
97-33-203.

#### **Conflicts of interest.**

Gaming commission, §97-33-105.

Overlapping of financial interest, §97-33-81.

**Definitions**, §97-33-53.

**Disposition of proceeds**, §97-33-52.

**Eligibility to conduct games**, §97-33-52.

#### **Entertainment districts.**

Accelerated depreciation income tax deduction.

Charitable bingo licensees not eligible, §17-29-7.

**Exemptions from act**, §97-33-51.

#### **Expenses.**

Allowable expenses, §97-33-69.

**Frequency of sessions**, §97-33-67.

**Fund**, §97-33-101.

#### **Furnisher of services or equipment.**

Ineligible to conduct games, §97-33-69.

**Gambling contracts**, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.

**Gambling generally**, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.

See GAMBLING.

#### **Gaming commission.**

Conflicts of interest, §97-33-105.

Control of games, §97-33-65.

Duties and responsibilities, §97-33-107.

Enforcement powers and actions, §97-33-109.

Examination of books and records, §97-33-73.

Powers, §75-76-28.

Records and reports to, §97-33-71.

**Inspection by agents**, §97-33-65.

**Juvenile employees**, §97-33-67.

**Length of sessions**, §97-33-67.

#### **Licenses.**

Application.

Filing requirements, §97-33-55.

Investigation of applicants, §97-33-57.

Commercial lessor's license, §97-33-203.

Denial of license, §97-33-61.

Disciplinary action against licensee, §97-33-57.

Gaming commission, §97-33-65.

Manufacturers of supplies and equipment,  
§97-33-79.

Emergency financial relief.

Special licenses, §97-33-59.

Judicial review of denial of license, §97-33-61.

Manufacturers of supplies and equipment,  
§97-33-79.

Monitoring of licensee, §97-33-109.

**BINGO** —Cont'd

#### **Licenses** —Cont'd

Original application fee, §97-33-55.

Special charitable limited license requirement,  
§97-33-59.

Special license for emergency financial relief,  
§97-33-59.

Term of license, §97-33-57.

#### **Manufacturers of supplies and equipment.**

Conflicts of interest, §§97-33-81, 97-33-105.

Disciplinary action against licensee, §97-33-201.

Rental agreements with distributors, §97-33-203.

Sale to licensee, §97-33-79.

**Organization authorized to conduct games**,  
§97-33-52.

**Penalties**, §97-33-75.

**Prize limits**, §97-33-67.

**Pull-tabs**, §97-33-77.

#### **Purchase of supplies.**

Licensed suppliers, §97-33-67.

**Records and reports**, §97-33-52.

Annual report by commission, §97-33-103.

Manufacturers of supplies and equipment,  
§97-33-79.

Receipt by commission, §97-33-71.

#### **Rental rates and other charges.**

Allowable fees, §97-33-203.

**Right of entry on premises**, §97-33-65.

**Sanctions**, §97-33-75.

#### **Supervisory personnel.**

Who may conduct games, §97-33-69.

**Title of act**, §97-33-50.

**Who may conduct games**, §§97-33-52, 97-33-69.

### **BIO-DIESEL.**

**Payments to producers**, §69-51-5.

### **BIOLOGICAL EVIDENCE.**

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

Exception to res judicata provision, §99-39-23.

Newly discovered evidence as grounds for relief,  
§99-39-5.

Order for testing, §99-39-11.

**Preservation of and accessibility to biological  
evidence**, §99-49-1.

### **BIOMASS.**

#### **Electric energy produced from firing biomass.**

Investment tax credit.

Eligible facilities, §27-7-22.35.

#### **Renewable crude oil from biomass.**

Sales tax exemption.

Construction and equipment for facility  
producing, §27-65-101.

**BIRD DEALERS**, §§75-40-101 to 75-40-117.

**Actions for enforcement of law**, §75-40-117.

#### **Bird dealers licensing act.**

Short title, §75-40-101.

#### **Classes of licenses.**

Establishment by board, §75-40-107.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BIRD DEALERS —Cont'd**

#### **Dealing in birds without license.**

Unlawful, criminal penalty, §75-40-105.

#### **Definitions, §75-40-103.**

#### **Fee for license, §75-40-107.**

#### **Hearings on orders issued by state veterinarian.**

Request, §75-40-115.

#### **Injunctive relief, §75-40-117.**

#### **Inspection of records, §75-40-109.**

#### **Prohibited acts.**

Orders of state veterinarian, §75-40-115.

#### **Quarantine, seizure and destruction of diseased birds, §75-40-111.**

#### **Records required, retention, time period, §75-40-109.**

#### **Regulations, §75-40-113.**

#### **Renewal of license, §75-40-107.**

#### **State veterinarian.**

Issuance of orders, §75-40-115.

#### **Term of license, §75-40-107.**

### **BIRDIA KEGLER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.105.**

### **BIRDS.**

#### **Animals generally.**

See ANIMALS.

#### **Commercial quail, §§49-13-1 to 49-13-25.**

#### **Cruelty to animals generally, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.**

See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

#### **Dealers, §§75-40-101 to 75-40-117.**

#### **Diseased birds.**

Quarantine, seizure and destruction, owner indemnified, §75-40-111.

#### **Hunting.**

See HUNTING.

#### **Wild birds.**

Protection from hunting, §49-5-7.

### **BIRTH.**

#### **Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.**

See BABY DROP-OFF LAW.

#### **Newborns generally.**

See NEWBORNS.

#### **Registration of birth.**

Birth certificates generally, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

See BIRTH CERTIFICATES.

### **BIRTH CERTIFICATES, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.**

#### **Acknowledgment of paternity, adding father's name to certificate.**

Signatory's right to rescind, §41-57-23.

#### **Adding or changing name of father, §41-57-23.**

#### **Affidavit to correct certificate.**

Incomplete certificate, incorrect name, place or sex, §41-57-21.

#### **Armed forces volunteers.**

Free to, §41-57-25.

### **BIRTH CERTIFICATES —Cont'd**

#### **Birth date of person not registered.**

Adjudication, §41-57-19.

#### **Birth place of child.**

Changing, error or omission, §41-57-23.

#### **Child born to mother not married at time of conception or birth.**

Father acknowledging paternity.

Adding name to certificate, §41-57-23.

#### **Copies.**

Fees, §41-57-11.

Prima facie evidence.

Certified copies, §41-57-9.

#### **Correction of certificate.**

Incomplete certificate, incorrect name, place or sex, §41-57-21.

Major deficiencies, §41-57-23.

#### **Date of birth.**

Changing on certificate, §41-57-23.

#### **Division of child support enforcement.**

Information concerning names and social security numbers made available to, §41-57-14.

#### **Enrollment of child in public schools.**

Evidence of age before enrollment, §37-15-1.

#### **False identity, §41-57-27.**

#### **Father acknowledging paternity.**

Adding name to certificate, §41-57-23.

Signatory's right to rescind, time limit, §41-57-23.

#### **Father's name.**

Changing on certificate, §41-57-23.

#### **Fee, §41-57-11.**

#### **Husband's name.**

Included on certificate as father of child, §41-57-14.

#### **Incomplete certificate.**

Correction, §41-57-21.

#### **Incorrect name, place or sex, correction, §41-57-21.**

#### **Incorrect record, §41-57-27.**

#### **Legitimization or filiation.**

Changing on certificate, §41-57-23.

#### **Safeguarding of records, §41-57-3.**

#### **Social security number on application, §41-57-7.**

Parent's number furnished but not included in application, §41-57-14.

#### **Stillbirth.**

Certificate of birth issued upon request, §41-57-31.

#### **Surname of child.**

Changing on certificate, §41-57-23.

#### **Surname of either or both parents.**

Changing on certificate, §41-57-23.

#### **True birth date of person not registered.**

Adjudication, §41-57-19.

#### **Unregistered births.**

Proceedings to adjudicate, §41-57-19.

#### **Veterans.**

Free copies for war veterans, §35-3-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BIRTH CERTIFICATES —Cont'd**

**Violations of recording, reporting or filing information,** §41-57-27.

**Vital statistics generally,** §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.  
See VITAL STATISTICS.

### **Voluntary acknowledgment of paternity.**

Father's name added to certificate, time limit, §41-57-23.

Signatory's right to rescind, time limit, §41-57-23.

### **BIRTH CONTROL.**

**Family planning,** §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

### **Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

### **Public schools.**

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

### **BIRTH DATE OF PERSON WHOSE BIRTH NOT REGISTERED.**

**Proceedings to adjudicate,** §41-57-19.

### **BIRTH DEFECTS.**

**Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Person not to be committed to treatment facility, §41-21-73.

**Registry,** §41-21-205.

**Rubella, counseling as to risk of defects in pregnancy,** §41-23-103.

### **BIRTHING CENTERS, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.**

**Definitions,** §41-77-1.

### **Existing centers.**

Time for compliance with provisions, §41-77-15.

**Inspections and investigations by licensing agency,** §41-77-17.

### **License to establish or operate.**

Appeals from decisions of licensing agency, §41-77-21.

Application, §41-77-9.

Confidentiality of information received by licensing agency, §41-77-13.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §41-77-19.

Fee, §41-77-9.

Renewal, §41-77-25.

Issuance, §41-77-25.

Posting, §41-77-25.

Renewal, §41-77-25.

Required, §41-77-5.

Rules, regulations and standards, promulgation, §41-77-11.

Written agreement with hospital for referral of cases, §41-77-7.

### **Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

### **Paternity.**

Voluntary acknowledgment facilitation, §93-9-28.

### **BIRTHING CENTERS —Cont'd**

**Purposes of provisions,** §41-77-3.

**Rules, regulations and standards,** §41-77-11.

Time for compliance by existing centers, §41-77-25.

**Unlicensed operation or other violations.**

Penalties, §41-77-23.

### **BIRTH STATISTICS.**

**Municipal power to enforce collection and registration,** §41-3-57.

### **Vital records.**

General provisions, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

### **BISHOP CHARLES HARRISON MASON**

**MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.39.

### **BLACK BOX DATA RECORDERS.**

**Motor vehicle protection products,** §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

### **BLACKJACKS.**

**Weapons generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

### **BLACKLISTING.**

**Telegraphers because of union affiliation,** §77-9-725.

Actual and exemplary damages, §77-9-729.

Conspiracy to blacklist, §77-9-727.

**BLACKMAIL,** §97-3-81.

### **BLACK MARKET CHILD PLACEMENT.**

**Financial interest in out-placing prohibited,** §43-15-23.

### **BLACK MARKET CHILD SELLING.**

**Buying or selling or offering to buy or sell an unborn child,** §97-3-52.

### **BLANK CHECKS.**

**Investment securities.**

Blank indorsement, §75-8-304.

**Negotiable instruments,** §75-3-205.

### **BLANKET INDEMNITY BOND.**

**Savings bank,** §81-14-267.

### **BLANKET SURETY BONDS.**

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**

Members and executive director, §41-73-25.

**School district employees,** §37-6-15.

### **BLIGHTED AREAS.**

**Community development generally,** §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

### **Municipalities.**

Conveyance of blighted areas to urban renewal agencies, §21-37-55.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BLIGHTED AREAS —Cont'd**

#### **Municipal taxation.**

Residential structures in blighted areas.

Exemption from certain ad valorem taxes for improvements, renovations or conversion, §27-31-32.

#### **Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.**

See URBAN RENEWAL.

#### **Slum clearance, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.**

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

#### **Urban renewal generally, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.**

See URBAN RENEWAL.

### **BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.**

#### **Access to public conveyances and lodging places, §43-6-5.**

#### **Adjustment center for the blind, §§43-3-1 to 43-3-15.**

Construction and interpretation of chapter, §43-3-15.

Cooperation in implementing provisions, §43-3-9.

Establishment, §43-3-5.

Facilities, §43-3-13.

Funding, §43-3-11.

Legislative intent, §43-3-3.

Rulemaking authority, §43-3-7.

Title of article, §43-3-1.

#### **Aid to the needy blind, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.**

Acceptance of donations, §43-3-91.

Amount of benefits, §43-3-57.

Appeal of application decision or inaction, §43-3-73.

Application to county department, §43-3-63.

Approval of application and payment of assistance, §43-3-69.

Assignment of assistance prohibited, §43-3-71.

County departments' duties, §43-3-61.

Definitions, §43-3-53.

Duties of department of public welfare, §43-3-59.

Eligibility, §43-3-55.

Employment under Randolph-Sheppard vending stand act, §43-3-93.

Eye examination requirement, §43-3-67.

Reexamination, §43-3-77.

Federal funding, §43-3-83.

Fraud, §43-3-81.

Investigation of applications, §43-3-65.

Recovery of excess benefits from recipient, §43-3-79.

Reports, §43-3-89.

Review and modification of assistance, §43-3-75.

Statewide system, §43-3-51.

Vending stand employment, §43-3-93.

#### **Annual conference of representatives of governmental and private agencies, §§43-5-31 to 43-5-39.**

Called by department of education, §43-5-31.

Director.

Appointment, §43-5-33.

### **BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd**

#### **Annual conference of representatives of governmental and private agencies —Cont'd**

Director —Cont'd

Duties, §43-5-37.

Notice, publication, §43-5-35.

Report, §43-5-39.

#### **Braille.**

Adoption as core subject area for blind students, §37-23-203.

Educational services to blind and visually impaired student.

Certification of teachers in education of blind or visually impaired student.

Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.

Certified teacher of the visually impaired scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Defined, §37-23-193.

Each student eligible for instruction, §37-23-197.

Essential for student to achieve satisfactory educational progress.

Presumption, §37-23-195.

Instruction in Braille, right to, §37-23-195.

Textbook publishers.

Literary subjects.

Computer files for Braille, audio and large print versions furnished, §37-23-199.

Textbooks.

Timely acquisition of Braille and large print textbooks act of 2003, §37-43-24.

#### **Conference of representatives.**

Governmental and private agencies, §§43-5-31 to 43-5-39.

#### **Crossing roadway at or near crosswalk or intersection.**

Guided by guide dog or carrying metallic or white cane in raised or extended position.

Duty of driver approaching, §63-3-1111.

Failure to carry cane or be guided by guide dog, §63-3-1111.

Person other than blind or incapacitated carrying white cane, §63-3-1111.

#### **Definitions.**

Handicapped bill of rights, §43-6-1.

#### **Educational services to blind and visually impaired student, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.**

Advisory committee to expedite implementation of act, §37-23-201.

Assessment for each student, §37-23-195.

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act.

Title of provisions, §37-23-191.

Blind student defined, §37-23-193.

Braille.

Adoption as core subject area for blind students, §37-23-203.

Certification of teachers in education of blind or visually impaired student.

Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd**

#### **Educational services to blind and visually impaired student —Cont'd**

##### **Braille —Cont'd**

Certified teacher of the visually impaired scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Defined, §37-23-193.

Each student eligible for instruction, §37-23-197.

Essential for student to achieve satisfactory educational progress.

Presumption, §37-23-195.

Instruction in Braille, right to, §37-23-195.

Textbook publishers.

Literary subjects:

Computer files for Braille, audio and large print versions furnished, §37-23-199.

Textbooks.

Timely acquisition of braille and large print textbooks act of 2003, §37-43-24.

Certification of teachers in education of blind or visually impaired student.

Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.

Certified teachers of visually impaired (TVI).

Educational services provided by, §37-23-194.

Scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Definitions, §37-23-193.

Exceptional children.

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Individualized educational program (IEP) or 504 plan.

Defined, §37-23-193.

Required for each student, §37-23-195.

Orientation and mobility (O&M) specialists.

Educational services provided by, §37-23-194.

Specialized professionals providing educational services, §37-23-194.

Textbook publishers.

Literary subjects.

Computer files for Braille, audio and large print versions furnished, §37-23-199.

Nonliterary subjects.

National instructional media access standards (NIMAS) files furnished, §37-23-199.

#### **Elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Assistance in marking ballot, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

See ELECTIONS.

Assistance to blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-549.

Absentee ballots.

Marking ballot, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Voting machines, §23-15-439.

### **BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd**

#### **Elections —Cont'd**

Voting machines.

Assistance to blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-439.

#### **Exceptional children.**

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

#### **Government employment, §43-6-15.**

#### **Guide dogs.**

Crossing roadway at or near crosswalk or intersection while being guided by.

Duty of driver approaching, §63-3-1111.

Failure to be guided by guide dog, §63-3-1111.

Harassment, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

#### **Human services department.**

Supplemental assistance.

Amount, §43-1-35.

Definitions, §43-1-33.

Eligibility, §43-1-37.

Purpose of provisions, §43-1-31.

#### **Income taxes.**

Exemptions.

Additional exemption for blindness of taxpayer or spouse, §27-7-21.

#### **Industries for the blind, §§43-3-101 to 43-3-111.**

Purchases from.

State agencies if economically feasible, §31-7-15.

#### **Medicaid.**

Generally.

See MEDICAID.

#### **Metallic or white cane or walking stick.**

Crossing roadway at or near crosswalk or intersection while using.

Duty of driver, §63-3-1111.

Failure to use, §63-3-1111.

Persons other than blind using, §63-3-1111.

#### **Mississippi industries for the blind, §§43-3-101 to 43-3-111.**

Purchases from.

State agencies if economically feasible, §31-7-15.

#### **Mississippi school for the blind, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.**

Admission, §43-5-15.

Board of education.

Powers and duties generally, §43-5-5.

Trustees, powers as, §43-5-1.

Braille curriculum requirement, §43-5-13.

Conferences of representatives of governmental and private agencies, §§43-5-31 to 43-5-39.

Diplomas and standards of education, §43-5-17.

Pupil eligibility to attend, §43-5-15.

Reports to legislature, §43-5-11.

Superintendent of education.

Powers and duties, §43-5-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi school for the blind —Cont'd**

Superintendent of school for the blind, §43-5-8.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

#### **Pedestrians, rights as, §43-6-9.**

#### **Penalties for unlawful interference with, §43-6-11.**

#### **Public facilities, right to use in general, §43-6-3.**

#### **School for the blind, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.**

#### **Schools for the deaf, dumb and blind.**

Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 8 §209.

#### **Special education.**

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

#### **Support animals.**

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Right of access to public conveyances and accommodations, §43-6-7.

Right to be accompanied by in general, §43-6-7.

#### **Teachers.**

##### **Braille.**

Competency demonstrated for certification to teach blind or visually impaired students, §37-23-203.

Certified teachers of the visually impaired (TVI).

Scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Specialized professional providing services to blind and visually impaired students, §37-23-194.

Reading machines or persons for visually impaired teachers, §37-23-13.

#### **Vending stands in public buildings, §43-3-93.**

#### **Vocational rehabilitation, §§37-33-51 to 37-33-75.**

Administration, §37-33-54.

Appropriations, §37-33-73.

Confidentiality of information.

Misuse of lists and records, §37-33-69.

Cooperation with federal government, §37-33-61.

Definitions, §37-33-53.

Director, §37-33-55.

Powers and duties, §37-33-55.

Donations, §37-33-57.

Duties of department, §37-33-59.

Eligibility, §37-33-63.

Funds.

Receipt and disbursement, §37-33-71.

Gifts, §37-33-57.

Hearings, §37-33-65.

Industries for the blind, §§43-3-101 to 43-3-111.

Maintenance right.

Transferability or assignability, §37-33-67.

Misuse of lists and records, §37-33-69.

Receipt and disbursement of funds, §37-33-71.

Records.

Misuse, §37-33-69.

### **BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED —Cont'd**

#### **Vocational rehabilitation —Cont'd**

Reports, §37-33-57.

Savings clause, §37-33-75.

Services provided, §37-33-63.

Short title, §37-33-51.

Title, §37-33-51.

Transferability or assignability of maintenance right, §37-33-67.

Vending stands, operating in public buildings, §43-3-93.

#### **White cane or walking stick.**

Crossing roadway at or near crosswalk or intersection while using.

Duty of driver, §63-3-1111.

Failure to be guided by guide dog, §63-3-1111.

Persons other than blind using, §63-3-1111.

#### **White cane safety day, §43-6-13.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Loss of vision, binocular vision or percentage of vision, §71-3-17.

### **BLIND PERSONS' LITERACY RIGHTS AND EDUCATION ACT.**

#### **Educational services to blind and visually impaired students generally, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.**

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

#### **BLIND-TIGERS.**

#### **Municipal power to regulate, §21-19-19.**

#### **BLIND TRUSTS.**

#### **Public officials and employees.**

Disclosure of holdings.

When not required, §25-4-28.

#### **BLOCKING DRIVEWAY, §63-3-901.**

#### **BLOCKING HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS,**

§§65-7-5, 65-7-7, 97-15-37, 97-35-23, 97-35-25.

#### **Railroads, §77-9-235.**

Criminal responsibility of crew, §77-9-236.

#### **BLOOD.**

#### **Donations by minor, §41-41-15.**

#### **Emergency services provider exposed to patient's blood or internal body fluids, §§41-23-39, 41-23-41.**

#### **Preservation in citrate phosphate dextrose.**

Maximum usable life span or shelf life, §41-41-1.

#### **Procurement, processing, storage, distribution and use.**

Not sale, §41-41-1.

#### **Sales tax exemptions.**

Sales to Mississippi blood services, §27-65-111.

#### **Samples.**

Death investigations by medical examiner, §41-61-63.

#### **Tags on dead bodies with infectious or communicable diseases, §41-39-13.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BLOOD BANKS.**

Minors donating blood, §41-41-15.

Rendering of service by person participating and not sale, §41-41-1.

### **BLOOD SERVICES, INC. SUPPORTER.**

License plates, §27-19-56.84.

**BLOOD SUPPLY PLANS, §§83-45-1 to 83-45-13.**

#### **Advertising.**

Solicitation of membership, §83-45-9.

**Articles of incorporation or organization,** §83-45-5.

#### **Dissolution.**

Disposition of assets, §83-45-13.

#### **Insurance commissioner.**

Examination, §83-45-7.

#### **Insurance department.**

Expenses of administration.

Approval by department, §83-45-11.

#### **Licenses.**

Issuance, §83-45-5.

Requirements for licensing, §83-45-3.

#### **Reports.**

Annual reports, §83-45-7.

**Solicitation of membership, §83-45-9.**

#### **Statutory construction.**

Operation of plan as writing insurance, §83-45-1.

### **BLOOD TESTS.**

**Adoption contests, §93-17-8.**

### **AIDS or HIV.**

See AIDS AND HIV.

**Boating under the influence, §59-23-5.**

### **DNA.**

See DNA.

### **Drug testing.**

See DRUG TESTING.

### **Implied consent law.**

Chemical test to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Underwriting purposes or laboratory, performing test for.**

Report to state board of health, §41-23-1.

### **BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS.**

**Anatomical gifts generally, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.**

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

**Not sale, §41-41-1.**

**BLUE ALERT SYSTEM, §45-1-151.**

### **BLUEBERRIES.**

**Emerging crop designation, §69-2-11.**

### **BLUEFISH.**

#### **Catch limits.**

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

### **BLUEGRASS SEED.**

**Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.**

### **BLUE LAWS.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Adoption of ordinances, §21-19-39.

### **BLUE LIGHTS.**

**Emergency or police vehicle use, §§63-7-19, 63-7-20.**

### **BLUES.**

**Defined, §39-27-1.**

**Highway 61, the Blues Highway, §65-3-71.124.**

#### **Mississippi blues commission.**

Created, members, powers, functions, duties, §39-27-1.

**Mississippi blues trail historical markers,** §39-27-3.

**BLUE STAR HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.161.**

### **BLUE STAR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY.**

**Portion of highway 15 in city of Louisville,** §65-3-71.193.

### **BOARD FOR COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGE.**

**Generally, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.**

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

### **BOARDING HOMES.**

**Aged or infirm care facilities, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27.**

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED.

#### **Hotels and other lodging places.**

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

#### **Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN.

**BOARD OF BAR ADMISSIONS, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule I.**

### **BOARD OF HEALTH.**

**Generally, §§41-3-1.1 to 41-3-19.**

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

### **BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.**

**Generally, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.**

See STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.

### **BOARD OF REVIEW, §27-77-3.**

**Appellate review of department of revenue actions.**

Generally, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

**County board of supervisors, §§19-3-1 to 19-3-85.**

See COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

#### **Oaths.**

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd**

**Open meetings**, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.

**Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense**, §97-11-35.

### **BOARD OF TAX APPEALS.**

**Appellate review of department of revenue actions.**

Generally, §§27-77-1 to 27-77-19.

See TAXATION.

**Generally**, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-9.

See TAXATION.

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.**

**Accreditation of public schools.**

Commission on school accreditation, §§37-17-3, 37-17-5.

**Administrative procedures.**

General provisions, §§25-43-1.101 to 25-43-3.114.

See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

**Agricultural high schools.**

Board of trustees.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

**Animal health board.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Appointment of commissioners by governor**,

§7-1-17.

**Architects.**

State board of architecture, §§73-1-5 to 73-1-15.

**Arts commission**, §§39-11-1 to 39-11-11.

**Athletic commission**, §§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.

See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.

**Attorneys at law.**

Continuing legal education commission, CLE Rule 1.

**Auctioneer commission**, §§73-4-7 to 73-4-13.

**Authority to grant commissions**, MS Const Art 5 §127.

**Bar admissions board**, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule II.

**Barber examiners board**, §§73-5-1 to 73-5-7.

**Beaver and wild hog control advisory board**, §49-7-203.

**Bicentennial celebration commission**, §39-31-1.

**Board of review**, §27-77-3.

**Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning.**

General provisions, §§37-101-1 to 37-101-27, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

**Boat and water safety commission**, §§59-21-111 to 59-21-129.

**Brice's Crossroads-Tupelo Battlefield commission**, §§55-15-1, 55-15-5.

**Bridge and park commissions**, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

**Central market board**, §§69-7-101 to 69-7-121.

See MISSISSIPPI CENTRAL MARKET BOARD.

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

**Certified public accountants.**

Board of public accountancy, §§73-33-3, 73-33-5.

Disciplinary actions, §73-33-11.

**Change of residence of member.**

Vacation of position, §7-17-7.

**Circuit court community corrections commissions**, §9-7-201.

**Civil rights education commission**, §37-13-195.

**Civil rights museum advisory commission**, §39-39-1.

**Civil war battlefield commission**, §39-5-91.

**Claims against the state or political subdivisions.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

**Code of Mississippi.**

Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

**College accreditation commission**, §37-101-241.

**Commercial mobile radio service board**, §19-5-333.

**Community and junior colleges.**

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

**Community service.**

Commission for volunteer service, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.

See VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION.

**Continuing legal education commission**, CLE Rule 1.

**Contractors.**

State board of public contractors, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD.

**Corn promotion board**, §§69-44-1 to 69-44-15.

See CORN PROMOTION BOARD.

**Counties.**

Board of supervisors, §§19-3-1 to 19-3-85.

See COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

**Country and western music commission**, §39-32-1.

**County jail officers' training program.**

Board on county jail officer standards and training, §§45-4-3 to 45-4-7.

**County mosquito control commissions.**

Generally, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-33.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

**Court reporters.**

Board of certified court reporters, §§9-13-101 to 9-13-123.

See COURT REPORTERS.

**Dentists.**

Mississippi rural dentists scholarship commission, §37-146-3.

Powers and duties, §37-146-5.

**Disability resource commission**, §43-30-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Domicile.**

Change of domicile affecting membership on board or commission, §7-13-9.

#### **Drug use review board.**

##### **Medicaid.**

Established, members, duties, meetings, §43-13-107.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in enterprise.

Board of commissioners, §57-1-135.

#### **Economic interest statements.**

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

#### **Education.**

Agricultural high schools.

Board of trustees.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Civil rights education commission, §37-13-195.

Commission on school accreditation, §§37-17-3, 37-17-5.

Commission on teacher and administrator education, certification and licensure and development, §37-3-2.

Community and junior colleges.

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

County or other local boards of education.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

State educational finance commission.

Abolished, transfer of function to state board of education, §37-45-3.

Generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

State textbook procurement commission.

State board of education, §37-43-1.

Transfer of function, powers, duties to board, §37-43-2.

Trustees of school districts.

Consolidated or municipal separate districts generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

**Egg marketing board**, §§69-7-251 to 69-7-275.

#### **Election commissioners.**

See ELECTIONS.

**Electronic protection licensing advisory board**, §73-69-21.

#### **Electronic recording.**

Mississippi electronic recording commission, §89-5-109.

#### **Emergency (E-911) telephone service.**

Board of emergency telecommunications standards and training, §§19-5-351 to 19-5-361.

#### **Environmental quality.**

Commission on.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Ethics in government.**

Mississippi ethics commission.

General provisions, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.

See MISSISSIPPI ETHICS COMMISSION.

**Fees of commissioners**, §25-7-35.

#### **Fire personnel minimum standards and**

**certification board**, §§45-11-251, 45-11-253.

**Food technology laboratory advisory board**, §57-19-15.

#### **Foresters.**

Board of registration, §§73-36-9 to 73-36-19.

Disciplinary actions, §73-36-33.

#### **Forestry commission.**

See FORESTRY COMMISSION.

#### **Freedom of information.**

General provisions, §§25-61-1 to 25-61-19.

See FREEDOM OF INFORMATION.

#### **Funeral service, state board of.**

General provisions, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

**Gaming commission**, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.

See GAMING COMMISSION.

#### **Geologists.**

Board of registered professional geologists.

See GEOLOGISTS.

#### **Governor.**

Authority to grant commissions, MS Const Art 5 §127.

**Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports**, §§7-1-551 to 7-1-565.

**Harrison county parkway commission**, §§55-11-1 to 55-11-21.

#### **Health.**

State board of health, §§41-3-1.1 to 41-3-19.

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

**Highway arbitration board**, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

See STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

#### **Highway commission.**

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

#### **Holocaust.**

Mississippi commission on the holocaust, §39-29-1.

**Housing authorities**, §43-33-7.

**Judicial performance commission**, §§9-19-1 to 9-19-31, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

**Land, water and timber resources board**, §69-46-3.

**Law enforcement officer standards and training board**, §§45-6-5, 45-6-7.

#### **Legislative session laws and journals.**

Distribution, §1-5-7.

**Lifelong learning commission**, §37-161-5.

**Local governments and rural water system improvements board**, §41-3-16.

**M.A.E.P., commission on restructuring of program**, §37-152-1.

**Marine resources commission**, §§49-15-301 to 49-15-323, 57-15-1 to 57-15-17.

See MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

Social workers and marriage and family therapists,  
board of examiners, §§73-53-8, 73-53-10.

Powers and duties, §§73-53-11, 73-54-11.

#### **Massage therapy board, §73-67-9.**

#### **Medicaid.**

Drug use review board.

Established, members, duties, meetings,  
§43-13-107.

#### **Mental health.**

Regional mental health and intellectual disability  
commissions, §§41-4-7, 41-19-33, 41-19-35.

State board of mental health, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.

See STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.

#### **Mississippi arts commission, §§39-11-1 to 39-11-11.**

#### **Mississippi athletic commission, §§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.**

See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.

#### **Mississippi bicentennial celebration commission, §39-31-1.**

#### **Mississippi blues commission, §39-27-1.**

#### **Mississippi board of animal health.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

#### **Mississippi central market board, §§69-7-101 to 69-7-121.**

See MISSISSIPPI CENTRAL MARKET BOARD.

#### **Mississippi civil war battlefield commission, §39-5-91.**

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.**

#### **Mississippi commission for volunteer service, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.**

See VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION.

#### **Mississippi commission on a uniform youth court system and procedures, §§43-21-701, 43-21-703.**

#### **Mississippi de Soto trail commission, §§39-5-101 to 39-5-113.**

#### **Mississippi fair commission, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31. See MISSISSIPPI FAIR COMMISSION.**

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

Advisory board, §43-33-725.

#### **Mississippi library commission, §§25-51-1 to 25-51-7.**

#### **Mississippi-Louisiana rapid rail transit compact, §57-45-1.**

#### **Mississippi physician workforce advisory board, §41-123-3.**

#### **Mississippi river parkway commission, §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.**

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY  
COMMISSION.

#### **Mississippi rural dentists scholarship commission, §37-146-3.**

Powers and duties, §37-146-5.

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi rural physicians scholarship commission.**

Composition, vacancies, meetings, etc., §37-144-3.

Powers and duties, §37-144-5.

#### **Mississippi sesquicentennial of the American civil war commission, §39-35-1.**

#### **Mississippi telecommunications conference and training center commission, §§31-31-1 to 31-31-41.**

See TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE  
AND TRAINING CENTER.

#### **Mississippi transportation commission.**

General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-177.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

#### **Mississippi veterans monument commission, §§55-15-51 to 55-15-63.**

#### **Motor Vehicle Commission Law.**

Generally, §§63-17-51 to 63-17-119.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN,  
DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND  
WHOLESALEERS.

#### **Municipality imposing special sales tax.**

Commission, §27-65-241.

#### **Municipal park commissions, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.**

#### **Natchez Trace parkway commission, §§55-13-1 to 55-13-31.**

See NATCHEZ TRACE PARKWAY COMMISSION.

#### **Natural resources commission.**

See NATURAL RESOURCES COMMISSION.

#### **Office hours, §§25-1-97, 25-1-98.**

#### **Open meetings, §§25-41-1 to 25-41-17.**

#### **Optometrists.**

Board of optometry.

See OPTOMETRISTS.

#### **Park commissions, municipal, §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.**

#### **Parks and recreation.**

County park commission, §§55-9-81 to 55-9-93.

#### **Parole commission, §47-7-55.**

#### **Pat Harrison waterway commission, §§51-15-1 to 51-15-9.**

#### **Peanut promotion board, §§69-48-1 to 69-48-15. See PEANUT PROMOTION BOARD.**

#### **Pearl river industrial commission, §§51-9-1 to 51-9-11.**

#### **Per diem compensation, §25-3-69.**

#### **Personal service contract review board, §25-9-120.**

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Board of pharmacy.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

#### **Physical therapists.**

State board of physical therapy, §73-23-41.

#### **Physician workforce advisory board, §41-123-3.**

#### **Planning commissions.**

Local, §17-1-11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Planning commissions —Cont'd**

Regional, §§17-1-29 to 17-1-35.

#### **Polygraph examiners board.**

See POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS.

#### **Prison industries.**

Nonprofit corporation, board of directors, §47-5-541.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Board of medical examiners, §47-5-120.

#### **Professional counselors.**

Board of examiners.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

#### **Proprietary school and college registration.**

Commission on, §75-60-4.

#### **Psychologists.**

State board of psychology.

See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

#### **Public service commission.**

General provisions, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.

See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

#### **Purchases by government agencies.**

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

#### **Rails-to-trails recreational district board,**

§§55-25-3, 55-25-5.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Licensing and certification board.

See REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS.

#### **Real estate commission.**

See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

#### **Regional housing authorities, §43-33-115.**

#### **Resolution board.**

Elections.

Review of rejected ballots.

Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.

Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.

#### **Rice field mosquito control law.**

County mosquito control commissions, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

#### **Rice promotion board, §§69-10-1 to 69-10-15.**

#### **Rural dentists scholarship commission, §37-146-3.**

Powers and duties, §37-146-5.

#### **School libraries.**

County library commission, §37-55-1.

#### **Seed certification.**

State Seed board, §§69-3-105, 69-3-107.

#### **Sesquicentennial of the American civil war commission, §39-35-1.**

### **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Small business consortium board, §§57-10-159, 57-10-161.**

#### **Social workers and marriage and family therapists.**

Board of examiners for social workers and marriage and family therapists.

See SOCIAL WORKERS.

#### **Soil and water conservation commission, §69-27-2.**

#### **Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §§57-47-1, 57-47-3, 57-47-9.**

#### **Southern growth policies board, §57-33-1.**

#### **Southern states energy board, §§57-25-1, 57-25-7.**

#### **Sovereign immunity.**

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

#### **Soybean promotion board, §§69-9-1 to 69-9-15.**

#### **State and public school employees health insurance management board, §25-15-303.**

#### **State board of banking review, §§81-3-12, 81-3-13.**

#### **State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.**

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

#### **State board of massage therapy, §73-67-9.**

#### **State board of medical licensure.**

General provisions, §§73-43-1 to 73-43-17.

See MEDICAL LICENSURE.

#### **State board of pharmacy.**

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

#### **State board of public contractors.**

General provisions, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD.

#### **State board of tax appeals, §§27-4-1 to 27-4-9.**

See TAXATION.

#### **State bond commission, §§31-17-1 to 31-17-5, 31-17-101 to 31-17-127.**

See STATE BOND COMMISSION.

#### **State bond retirement commission, §§31-17-11, 31-17-13.**

#### **State building commission.**

See STATE BUILDING COMMISSION.

#### **State depository commission, §§27-105-1 to 27-105-37.**

See STATE DEPOSITORY COMMISSION.

#### **State educational finance commission.**

Abolished, transfer of function to state board of education, §37-45-3.

Generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

#### **State fire academy advisory board, §45-11-8.**

#### **State highway arbitration board, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.**

See STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

#### **State liquefied compressed gas board, §§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.**



**BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

**Statements of economic interest.**

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

**State oil and gas board, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-77.**

See OIL AND GAS BOARD.

**State personnel board.**

See PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM.

**State prison emergency construction and management board.**

General provisions, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.

**State records management.**

General provisions, §§25-59-1 to 25-59-31.

See STATE RECORDS MANAGEMENT.

**State sovereignty commission, §§39-5-61 to 39-5-65.**

**State transportation commission.**

General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-177.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

**State veterans affairs board.**

General provisions, §§35-1-1 to 35-1-17.

See VETERANS AFFAIRS BOARD.

**Statute of frauds.**

Official sales, §15-3-13.

**Surplus property procurement commission, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.**

**Teacher certification and licensure and development.**

Commission on teacher and administrator education, certification and licensure and development, §37-3-2.

**Textbooks.**

State textbook procurement commission.

State board of education, §37-43-1.

Transfer of function, powers, duties to board, §37-43-2.

**Tombigbee Valley Authority, §51-13-1.**

**Tort claims act.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

**Transportation commission.**

General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-177.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

**Tuition assistance.**

Commission on college tuition assistance programs, §37-157-1.

**Uniform real property electronic recording act.**

Mississippi electronic recording commission, §89-5-109.

**Urban renewal agency, §43-35-33.**

**Veterans' home purchase board.**

General provisions, §§35-7-1 to 35-7-51.

See VETERANS' HOME PURCHASE BOARD.

**Veterans' memorial stadium commission, §55-23-5.**

Construction of term, §55-23-6.

**BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

**Veterans monument commission, §§55-15-51 to 55-15-63.**

**Wastewater advisory board, §41-67-101.**

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

General provisions, §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

**Wireless communications advisory board, §25-53-171.**

**Wireless communications commission, §25-53-171.**

**Youth court, uniform systems and procedures, §§43-21-701, 43-21-703.**

**Zoological park and garden districts, §55-21-5.**

**BOARDS OF EDUCATION.**

**Boards of trustees of school districts.**

Consolidated or municipal separate districts generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

**Community and junior colleges.**

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

**County boards and other local boards generally. See SCHOOL BOARDS.**

**Mississippi uniform school law, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.**

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

**State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.**

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

**BOARDS OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.**

See ELECTIONS.

**BOARDS OF TRUSTEES OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**

Generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

**BOARDS OF TRUSTEES OF STATE**

**INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION.**

**General provisions, §§37-101-1 to 37-101-27, MS Const Art 8 §213A.**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

**BOAT AND WATER SAFETY COMMISSION.**

**Commission on wildlife, fisheries and parks, §§59-21-111 to 59-21-129.**

**BOATING ACCIDENTS, §§59-21-51 to 59-21-55.**

**Death resulting, §59-21-53.**

**Defined, §59-21-51.**

**Disclosure of report, §59-21-53.**

**Reporting, §59-21-53.**

**Scene of accident.**

Duty to remain and render aid, §59-21-55.

Liability for rendering assistance, §59-21-55.

**BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.**

**Blood alcohol content, §59-23-5.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOATING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd**

#### **Boating safety course.**

First time offenders, §59-23-7.

#### **Definitions, §59-23-3.**

#### **Habitual offenders, §59-23-7.**

#### **Implied consent law, §59-23-5.**

#### **Incapacitated persons, §59-21-83.**

#### **Penalties, §59-23-7.**

#### **Short title, §59-23-1.**

### **BOATING WHILE INCAPACITATED, ETC.,**

§59-21-83.

### **BOAT LANDINGS, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.**

#### **Board of supervisors.**

Compensation of committee participants, §59-19-13.

Notice of proceedings to establish landing, §59-19-3.

Report of proceedings, §§59-19-3, 59-19-5.

#### **Confirmation of report, §59-19-5.**

#### **Establishment.**

Initiation of proceedings, §59-19-1.

Notice of proceedings, §59-19-3.

#### **Jury proceedings.**

Appeal of assessment to circuit court, §59-19-9.

Assessment of damages, §59-19-5.

Replacement of jurors, §59-19-7.

#### **Leasing of landing, §59-19-15.**

#### **Misuse of landing, §59-19-11.**

#### **Use of landing, §59-19-11.**

### **BOAT RACES.**

#### **Boat and water safety commission, §59-21-121.**

### **BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT,**

§§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.

#### **Accidents, §§59-21-51 to 59-21-55.**

#### **Alcohol boating safety, §59-23-1 to 59-23-7.**

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Boating under the influence, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

Seizure as nuisance, §§99-27-23, 99-27-25.

Shot houses, §§97-31-29, 97-31-31.

#### **Alteration of identification numbers or marks,**

§§59-21-31, 59-21-33.

Purchase of vessels, outboard motors, etc., §59-21-31.

Seizure of vessels, outboard motors, etc., §59-21-33.

#### **Boat and water safety commission.**

Commission on wildlife, fisheries and parks.

Assumption and exercise of duties.

Through department of wildlife, fisheries and parks, §59-21-111.

Enforcement officers.

Bond, §59-21-125.

Employment, salary, §59-21-123.

Powers and duties, §59-21-127.

Equipment and property damage insurance.

Purchase and maintenance, §59-21-119.

Motor vehicles, boats, trailers and other equipment.

Purchase, authority, §59-21-119.

Regattas, races, exhibition.

Regulation, §59-21-121.

### **BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT**

—Cont'd

#### **Boat and water safety commission —Cont'd**

Rules and regulation.

Promulgation, §59-21-117.

Special rules and regulations.

Application by agency or political subdivision to commission, §59-21-129.

#### **Boat hulls.**

Duplication by direct molding process, §59-21-41.

#### **Boating under the influence, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.**

#### **Boating while incapacitated, etc., §§59-21-83, 59-23-1 to 59-23-7.**

#### **Boat landings, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.**

#### **Burglary, §97-17-33.**

#### **Certificates of number, §§59-21-5 to 59-21-33.**

Abandonment or transfer of vessel, §59-21-21.

Alteration of identification numbers or marks, §§59-21-31, 59-21-33.

Application process, §59-21-11.

Cancellation of number, §59-21-23.

Certifying or searching records, §59-21-17.

Change of ownership of vessel, §59-21-21.

Contents of application, §59-21-11.

Contents of certificate, §59-21-17.

Display of number on vessel, §59-21-9.

Disposition of fee proceeds, §59-21-25.

Expiration dates, §59-21-19.

Livery boat certificates, §§59-21-19, 59-21-27.

Loss or destruction, §59-21-13.

Manufacturers' and dealers' certificates, §59-21-19.

New owner of vessel, §59-21-21.

Notification requirements, §59-21-21.

Numbering pattern, §59-21-7.

Outboard motors, §§59-21-29 to 59-21-33.

Prohibited use of unauthorized numbers, §59-21-9.

Proof of ownership, §59-21-15.

Release of information on vessels, §59-21-17.

Renewal, §§59-21-13, 59-21-27.

Livery boat certificates, §59-21-27.

Replacement, §59-21-13.

Requirement of numbering, §59-21-5.

Schedule of fees, §§59-21-25, 59-21-27.

Size of certificate, §59-21-19.

Surrender of certificate, §59-21-21.

Temporary certificates, §59-21-19.

Undocumented vessel, defined, §59-21-3.

Voiding of number, §59-21-23.

#### **Certificates of title, §§59-25-1 to 59-25-17.**

Application process, §59-25-3.

Certificate origin, §59-25-7.

Contents, §59-25-3.

Definitions, §59-25-1.

Duplicate title, §59-25-5.

Hull identification numbers, §59-25-9.

Investigations, §59-25-17.

Issuance, §59-25-5.

Motor serial numbers, §59-25-9.



**BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT**

—Cont'd

**Certificates of title —Cont'd**

- Proof of ownership, §59-25-15.
- Recovery of lost or stolen certificate, §59-25-5.
- Rulemaking authority, §59-25-17.
- Security interest endorsement, §59-25-13.
- Transfer of title by operation of law, §59-25-11.

**Charter boats, party fishing boats, head boats, guide boats.**

- Saltwater sports fishing licenses.
- Separate annual license, §49-15-313.

**Constitution of the United States.**

- Interstate commerce, impediments prohibited, US Const Art I §9.

**Construction of law.**

- Cumulative and supplemental to other maritime law, §59-21-163.

**Controlled substance violations.**

- Forfeiture, property subject to, §41-29-153.
- Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

**Criminal forfeiture, property subject to.**

- Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.
- Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

**Cruise vessels.**

- Privilege licenses, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.
- See CRUISE VESSELS.

**Damages.**

- Liability of ships and vessels for causing death or injury, §11-7-175.

**Definitions.**

- Certificates of title, §59-25-1.

**Derelict vessels.**

- Removal from coastal wetlands, §49-27-71.

**Enforcement of boating laws, §§59-21-151 to 59-21-163.**

- Civil liability for violations, §59-21-157.
- Duty of district attorneys and county prosecuting attorneys, §59-21-151.
- Fines and penalties, §§59-21-153, 59-21-155.

**Enforcement officers.**

- Boats and water safety commission.
- Bond, §59-21-125.
- Employment, salary, §59-21-123.
- Powers and duties, §59-21-127.

**Executors and administrators, right to sell without item present, §91-7-181.**

**Federal safety equipment.**

- Compliance with requirements, §59-21-81.

**Ferries.**

- General provisions, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.
- See FERRIES.

**Forfeiture, property subject to.**

- Controlled substance violations, §41-29-153.
- Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

**Freight transportation charges.**

- By owners of steamboats and other watercraft.
- Sale of goods to enforce charges, §77-9-39.

**BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT**

—Cont'd

**Gaming control act.**

- Taxation of cruise vessels and vessels, §75-76-279.

**Gaming licenses.**

- Cruise vessels, §19-3-79.

**Harbors and ports.**

- See HARBORS AND PORTS.

**Hull identification numbers.**

- Certificates of title, §59-25-9.

**Human trafficking.**

- Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

**Indigent persons.**

- Immigrants, duties of master of vessel, §§43-31-35, 43-31-37.

**Interception of wire or oral communication within vessel.**

- Order authorizing, §41-29-515.

**Interstate commerce.**

- Impediments prohibited, US Const Art I §9.

**Landowner liability.**

- Recreational landowner liability.
- General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.
- See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

**Liens.**

- Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.
- Steamboat or other watercraft sold, §85-7-53.
- Dockage, wharfage, etc., §85-7-9.
- Work, materials and supplies, §85-7-7.

**Life preservers.**

- Coast Guard approved, §59-21-81.

**Lights.**

- Oscillating or rotating blue lights.
- Use by non-law enforcement personnel, §59-21-89.
- Requirements, §59-21-81.

**Livery boat certificates, §§59-21-19, 59-21-27.**

**Loosening and taking away without consent of owner, §95-5-11.**

**Manslaughter.**

- Overloading boat, §§97-3-25, 97-3-41.

**Manufacturers' and dealers' certificates, §59-21-19.**

**Motorboats.**

- Age restrictions on operation, §59-21-85.
- Operation while towing person water skiing, aquaplaning, etc., §59-21-87.

**Motor serial numbers.**

- Certificates of title, §59-25-9.

**Negligent boating, §59-21-83.**

**Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities, §95-3-25.**

**Numbering of undocumented vessels, §§59-21-5 to 59-21-33. See within this heading, "Certificates of number."**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT**

—Cont'd

**Obstructing waterways or navigable channels,**  
§§97-15-43, 97-15-45.

**Outboard motors,** §§59-21-29 to 59-21-33.

Alteration of identification numbers, §§59-21-31,  
59-21-33.

Registration of serial numbers, §59-21-29.

**Personal flotation devices.**

Coast Guard approved, §59-21-81.

**Personal watercraft.**

Defined, §59-21-81.

**Reckless boating,** §59-21-83.

**Recreational landowner liability.**

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER  
LIABILITY.

**Sale of goods by owners of steamboats and  
other watercraft.**

Enforcement of charges for freight, §77-9-39.

**Sales tax.**

Rate.

Repairing and serving, §27-65-23.

**Salvage.**

Abandoned boats, §89-17-1.

**Service of process.**

Nonresidents, §59-21-161.

**Sheriffs.**

Purchase of patrol boats, §19-25-17.

**Small craft harbors,** §§59-15-1 to 59-15-19.

See HARBORS AND PORTS.

**Transfer of title by operation of law,** §59-25-11.

**Trespass, civil.**

Loosening or taking boat, §95-5-11.

**Venue of actions,** §59-21-159.

**Water skiing, aquaplaning, etc.**

Regulation of, §59-21-87.

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Motor vehicle and boat replacement program,  
§§49-6-1 to 49-6-5.

**Wiretapping.**

Order authorizing interception of communication  
within vessel, §41-29-515.

**Wrongful death,** §11-7-175.

**BOBBY "BUBBA" WELLS MEMORIAL  
HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.35.

**BOBBY H. JOHNSON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,**  
§65-3-71.143.

**BOBBY MCRARY MEMORIAL DRIVE,**  
§65-3-71.46.

**BOBBY RUNNELS MEMORIAL DRIVE,**  
§65-3-71.32.

**BOBCATS.**

**Bounty,** §19-5-51.

**Hunting.**

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

**BOBCATS —Cont'd**

**Hunting —Cont'd**

Open season, §49-7-31.4.

Running, chasing or pursuing with dogs.

Licensed hunters, year round, §49-7-31.4.

**BODY BAGS.**

**County medical examiners.**

Equipment, §41-61-79.

**BODY FLUIDS.**

**Emergency services provider exposed to  
patient's blood or internal body fluids,**  
§§41-23-39, 41-23-41.

**BODY PART MARKING PRODUCTS.**

**Motor vehicle protection products.**

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,  
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

**BODY PIERCING,** §73-61-3.

**BODY SHOPS.**

**Aftermarket crash parts.**

Disclosure of nonoriginal replacement parts,  
§§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.

**Controlled access facilities.**

Prohibited within right of way, §65-5-21.

**BODY TAGS.**

**Dead bodies of person diagnosed with  
infectious or communicable diseases,**  
§41-39-13.

**BOGUE CHITTO HIGH SCHOOL.**

**License tags or plates,** §27-19-56.333.

**BOGUE CHITTO RIVER.**

**Lincoln county.**

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Portions of river flowing through county eligible  
for nomination, §51-4-21.8.

**BOILER AND MACHINERY INSURANCE.**

**Classification of insurance companies,** §83-19-1.

**Mutual insurance companies.**

Steam boiler insurance.

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

**BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL SAFETY,**  
§§45-23-1 to 45-23-61.

**Appeal of board actions,** §45-23-59.

**Appeal of decision of chief inspector,** §45-23-57.

**Applicability of chapter,** §45-23-3.

Exemptions, §45-23-15.

**Chief inspector,** §§45-23-17, 45-23-19.

Surety bond, §45-23-29.

**Companies employing special inspectors,**  
§45-23-41.

Filing statement of inspections, §45-23-45.

Records of inspections, §45-23-43.

**Construction, inspection during,** §45-23-39.



**BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL SAFETY**

—Cont'd

**Definitions**, §45-23-5.

**Deputy inspectors**, §45-23-21.

Surety bond, §45-23-29.

**Examination of inspectors**, §45-23-23.

**Fees for inspections**, §45-23-53.

**Fund**, §45-23-55.

**Hydrostatic testing**, §45-23-37.

**Inspection.**

Companies employing special inspectors, §45-23-41.

Procedures, §45-23-33.

**Insurance requirement**, §45-23-47.

**License replacement**, §45-23-27.

**License suspension**, §45-23-25.

**Local regulation prohibited**, §45-23-61.

**Maximum pressure**, §45-23-13.

**Municipal regulation**, §21-19-21.

**Nonconforming installation or operation**,  
§45-23-11.

**Penalty for operation without inspections**,  
§45-23-51.

**Report of inspection.**

Companies employing special inspectors, §45-23-41.

**Right of entry for inspection**, §45-23-31.

**Rules and regulations**, §45-23-9.

**Special inspectors**, §45-23-21.

**Suspension of inspection certificate**, §45-23-49.

**Technical advisory committee**, §45-23-7.

**Title of chapter**, §45-23-1.

**Who may inspect**, §45-23-35.

**BOLIVAR COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-11.

**Highway construction districts**, §65-3-207.

**Jail facilities to house state prisoners.**

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

**Prison emergency construction.**

Site selection, §47-5-1207.

**School districts.**

Administrative consolidation of all districts in

Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

**Teen court pilot program**, §§43-21-751 to  
43-21-755.

**BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL**, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

**Administering authority.**

Alternate grower's association certified as.

Failure of corporation to meet criteria, §69-37-41.

Mississippi boll weevil management corporation.

Certification as, §69-37-41.

**Applicability to other pests**, §69-37-37.

**Assessments on cotton growers.**

Amount, period levied, how levied.

Determination, §69-37-17.

Containment/maintenance program, §69-37-21.

Continuation.

Subsequent referendum, §69-37-21.

**BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL** —Cont'd

**Assessments on cotton growers** —Cont'd

Exemptions from penalty.

Financial hardship, §69-37-35.

Liens for payment, §69-37-23.

Modification.

Subsequent referendum, §69-37-21.

Not state funds, §69-37-17.

Per acre penalty.

Failure to pay, §69-37-23.

Statewide referendum, §69-37-17.

Conduct, expenses, §69-37-19.

Failure to receive required votes.

Subsequent referendum, §69-37-21.

Subsequent referendum, §69-37-21.

**Boll weevil management fund**, §69-37-39.

Unused funds transferred to, §69-37-17.

**Citation of chapter**, §69-37-1.

**Compensation.**

Destruction or treatment of cotton in eradication  
zones, §69-37-29.

**Construction of act**, §§69-37-3, 69-37-37.

**Definitions**, §69-37-5.

**Destruction.**

Cotton in eradication zones, §69-37-29.

Untreatable cotton, §69-37-23.

**Eradication zones**, §69-37-27.

Destruction or treatment of cotton, §69-37-29.

**Extension to other pests**, §69-37-37.

**Financial hardship.**

Exemptions from assessment penalty, §69-37-35.

**Honeybee colonies.**

Rules and regulations concerning, §69-37-31.

**Human entry.**

Rules and regulations concerning, §69-37-31.

**Information furnished commissioner or  
corporation**, §69-37-11.

**Mississippi boll weevil management act.**

Short title, §69-37-1.

**Mississippi boll weevil management  
corporation.**

Administering authority to plan and implement  
programs.

Certification, §69-37-41.

Assessment referendum.

Conducted by, expenses paid by, §69-37-19.

Audit of accounts, §69-37-17.

Board of directors, §69-37-13.

Advisory members, §69-37-13.

Bond required.

Employees or agents handling funds, §69-37-13.

Debts not liability of bureau or department,  
§69-37-15.

Failure to meet criteria, §69-37-41.

Inspection of board's books, records, minutes of  
proceedings, §69-37-13.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi boll weevil management corporation —Cont'd**

- Official administrative and regulatory body for cotton growers.
- Certification, §69-37-15.
  - Only 1 corporation certified, §69-37-15.
  - Revocation, §69-37-15.
- Programs to suppress or eradicate.
  - Authority to carry out, §69-37-7.
  - Authority to enter upon premises, §69-37-9.
  - Certification to enter into agreements, §69-37-13.
  - Information furnished by growers, §69-37-11.
- Trust fund, §69-37-17.

#### **Mississippi boll weevil management corporation trust fund, §69-37-17.**

#### **No-growth zones, §§69-37-27, 69-37-29.**

#### **Nuisances.**

- Destruction of untreatable cotton, §69-37-23.

#### **Pasturage.**

- Rules and regulations concerning, §69-37-31.

#### **Penalties for violations, §69-37-33.**

#### **Pre-eradication zones, §69-37-27.**

#### **Purpose, §69-37-3.**

#### **Quarantine, §69-37-25.**

- Articles from infested areas, §69-37-25.

#### **Rules and regulations.**

- Activities affecting control programs, §69-37-31.

#### **Short title, §69-37-1.**

#### **Size and location of cotton plantings.**

- Information to commissioner, required, §69-37-11.

#### **Suppression and eradication programs,**

§§69-37-7 to 69-37-15.

- Activities affecting control programs.

Rules and regulations, §69-37-31.

- Agreements to effectuate purposes, §69-37-7.

Authority to carry out, §69-37-7.

- Containment/maintenance program.

Costs, assessment for, §69-37-21.

Defined, §69-37-5.

- Cooperation with other agencies, §69-37-7.

Destruction or treatment of cotton in eradication zones, §69-37-29.

Information to commissioner, required, §69-37-11.

Inspection of fields and premises in state, §69-37-9.

Right of entry, §69-37-9.

Suppression, pre-eradication, eradication and no-growth zones, §69-37-27.

Warrant, right of entry, §69-37-9.

#### **Suppression zones, §69-37-27.**

#### **Treatment of cotton.**

Eradication zones, §69-37-29.

#### **Zones, §69-37-27.**

### **BOLL WEEVIL MANAGEMENT FUND, §69-37-39.**

### **BOMBS.**

#### **Drive-by bombings, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.**

### **BOMBS —Cont'd**

#### **Explosives, §§45-13-101 to 45-13-109.**

See EXPLOSIVES.

#### **Weapons generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

### **BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.**

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Protection of bona fide purchasers and encumbrancers, §87-5-11.

#### **Construction liens.**

Effect of lien as to, §85-7-131.

#### **Investment securities.**

Purchasers generally.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Resale, protection of bona fide purchasers, §75-2-706.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Priority of buyer in ordinary course of business, §75-9-320.

Purchase from cosignee while goods in possession of cosignee, §75-9-319.

Purchaser of chattel paper, priority, §75-9-330.

Sale of account or chattel paper.

Buyer's security interest unperfected, §75-9-318.

#### **Wills.**

Claim to property devised to slayer of decedent, §91-5-33.

### **BONDED WEIGHMASTERS, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.**

See WEIGHMASTERS.

### **BONDING.**

#### **Bail bonds and bondsmen.**

General provisions, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.

See BAIL BONDSMEN.

#### **Peace bonds.**

General provisions, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

See PEACE BONDS.

#### **Surety generally.**

See BONDS, SURETY.

### **BOND ISSUES.**

#### **Accountability and transparency act.**

Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

#### **Advertising.**

Sale of bonds, §31-19-25.

#### **Agricultural associations, issuance, §79-17-25.**

#### **Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-63 to 37-27-67.**

#### **Agriculture and industry development, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.**

See AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **Airport authorities.**

General provisions, §§61-3-27 to 61-3-65.

See AIRPORT AUTHORITIES.

#### **Amount which may be borrowed.**

Not to exceed amount which can be repaid in fiscal year of loan, §31-17-123.

#### **Auditor of public accounts.**

Registration of outstanding bonds, §31-19-17.

#### **Authority to borrow money and funds,** §31-17-125.

#### **Beginning farmer program,** §57-10-309.

#### **Bienville recreational district,** §§55-19-17 to 55-19-27.

#### **Bond refinancing act,** §§31-27-1 to 31-27-25. See within this heading, "Refunding bonds."

#### **Bridge and park commissions,** §§55-7-33 to 55-7-51.

#### **Bridges.**

Bridges connecting districts, §65-21-21.

Local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation program.

Bonds, notes, etc., payment of, §65-37-15.

Toll bridges, §§65-23-5, 65-23-7.

Toll-free bridges, funds for maintenance, §65-21-17.

#### **Business finance corporation.**

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-309.

Economic development bonds, §§57-10-401 to  
57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

#### **Business investment program.**

Issuance generally, §57-61-25.

Payment, §57-61-23.

Sale, §57-61-27.

Proceeds, §57-61-31.

Tax exemption, §57-61-25.

Temporary loans pending issuance, §57-61-29.

#### **Coast counties harbor improvements.**

Revenue bonds, §§59-13-3 to 59-13-9.

#### **Community and junior colleges,** §§37-29-101 to 37-29-127.

Actions or proceedings by bondholders, §37-29-117.

Dormitories and housing facilities, §37-29-107.

Educational building corporations.

Legal investments, §37-29-609.

Liability of state, §37-29-607.

Power to issue, §37-29-603.

Principal and interest paid in full, §37-29-611.

Securing payment, §37-29-613.

Terms, §37-29-605.

Establishing and maintaining junior colleges,  
§37-29-265.

Full faith in credit of state, §37-29-119.

Levying of taxes until previously issued bonds  
retired, §37-29-145.

Refunding bonds, §§37-29-111, 37-29-113.

Resolution authorizing, §37-29-109.

Securing payment of bonds, §37-29-115.

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **Community and junior colleges —Cont'd**

Utilization of available funds for commencement of  
projects, §37-29-105.

#### **Community hospitals,** §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

#### **Constitution of Mississippi.**

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15  
§282.

#### **Corporations.**

Loan of credit in aid of prohibited, MS Const Art 7  
§183.

#### **County and municipal harbors.**

General provisions, §§59-3-1 to 59-3-13.

See COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL HARBORS.

#### **County bonds.**

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

Refunding bonds.

Generally, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27. See within this  
heading, "Refunding bonds."

Sheltered workshop for the handicapped, levy for,  
§19-5-45.

Solid waste and hazardous waste projects,  
§§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.

Uniform system for issuance, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-31.

See COUNTY BONDS, UNIFORM SYSTEM  
FOR ISSUANCE.

Validation of public bonds.

Generally, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11. See within this  
heading, "Validation of public bonds."

#### **County cooperative service districts,** §19-3-106.

#### **County highway tax revenue.**

Road bond issues, §§65-15-9 to 65-15-15.

#### **County industrial development authorities,** §§57-31-9 to 57-31-27.

#### **County port authorities.**

General provisions, §§59-9-1 to 59-9-85.

See COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES.

#### **County port commissions.**

Article 1 bond issues.

General provisions, §§59-7-1 to 59-7-21.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

Article 3 bond issues.

General provisions, §§59-7-101 to 59-7-131.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

Article 7 bond issues.

General provisions, §§59-7-301 to 59-7-323.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

Article 9 bond issues.

General provisions, §§59-7-401 to 59-7-429.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

Issuance authority, §59-7-11.

Revenue bonds, §§59-7-501 to 59-7-519.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

#### **County railroad authorities,** §§19-29-29 to 19-29-37.

#### **Credit of state.**

Pledging or loaning, restrictions, MS Const Art 14  
§258.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **Criminal penalties.**

Violations by officials, §31-19-3.

#### **Damages.**

Violations by officials, §31-19-3.

#### **Doubtful claims.**

Compromise, §31-19-29.

What constitutes, §31-19-27.

#### **Drainage districts.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Additional bond issues, §§51-31-111 to 51-31-115.

Sale of bonds, §51-31-69.

Tax levy to meet bond obligations, §51-31-65.

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§§51-29-63 to 51-29-67.

Bonds as lien on land, §51-29-89.

Consolidation of districts not to impair lien of  
outstanding obligations, §51-29-155.

Districts acquiring certain lands to assume  
obligations, §51-29-127.

Maintenance of system, §51-29-79.

Pledge of revenues and realty to secure bonds,  
§51-29-91.

Payment of drainage district bonds, §§31-19-13,  
31-19-15.

Refunding bonds, §§51-33-39, 51-33-41.

Urban flood and drainage control districts,  
§§51-35-323 to 51-35-339.

#### **Duplicate bonds, §25-55-19.**

Contents, §25-55-21.

### **Economic and community development.**

Designation of areas for development, §§43-35-313,  
43-35-315.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Generally, §§57-1-27 to 57-1-43.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY  
DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Local governments capital improvements revolving  
loan program.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY  
DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim  
notes, §57-1-255.

School district participating in industrial  
enterprise, §§57-1-75 to 57-1-81.

Supervisors' district and other municipalities  
participating in industrial enterprise,  
§57-1-103.

Supervisors' districts already having certificate,  
joint enterprise with, §57-1-173.

Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in  
enterprise, §§57-1-139 to 57-1-145.

#### **Economic development bonds, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **Economic development highway act.**

General provisions, §§65-4-25 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY  
ACT.

#### **Educational facilities authority.**

Agreements, §37-104-19.

Allocation of payments by private institutions,  
§37-104-31.

Disposition of proceeds, §37-104-25.

Final date for issuance, §37-104-49.

Generally, §37-104-17.

Legal investments and securities, §37-104-37.

Liability of state, §37-104-29.

Negotiability, §37-104-21.

Proceedings and conditions, §37-104-27.

Refunding bonds, §37-104-35.

Right of bond and coupon holders, §37-104-33.

Sale of bonds, §37-104-23.

#### **Elections.**

Municipality intending to issue, §§21-33-307 to  
21-33-311.

School bonds, §§37-59-11 to 37-59-17, 37-59-31,  
37-59-105.

#### **Electric power.**

Rate mitigation and reduction through  
securitization financing arrangements,  
§§77-3-111 to 77-3-129.

See ELECTRIC POWER.

#### **Electric power associations, §§77-5-239 to 77-5-247.**

#### **Electric power districts, §§77-5-161 to 77-5-167.**

#### **Emerging crops fund bonds.**

General provisions, §§69-2-19 to 69-2-40.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

#### **Enforcing rights of bondholders, §17-5-9.**

#### **Equipment leases, §17-5-15.**

#### **Farm loan bonds, §§75-69-1 to 75-69-9.**

#### **Farm reform act.**

Emerging crops fund bonds, §§69-2-19 to 69-2-40.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

#### **Ferries.**

County authorities, §§65-29-9 to 65-29-23.

See FERRIES.

#### **Freight rail service projects, §§57-44-11 to 57-44-37.**

#### **Game and fish management projects or refuges, §49-5-17.**

#### **Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds.**

General provisions, §§65-39-1 to 65-39-37.

See GAMING COUNTIES HIGHWAY  
INFRASTRUCTURE BONDS.

#### **General refunding law of 1934, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27. See within this heading, "Refunding bonds."**

#### **Gulf coast region utility act.**

County authorities, common provisions,  
§§49-17-755 to 49-17-771.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Gulf regional district**, §§17-11-35 to 17-11-51.

See GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT.

**Highway and street revenue bond authority.**

General provisions, §§65-13-33 to 65-13-47.

See HIGHWAY AND STREET REVENUE BOND AUTHORITY.

**Highway funding**, §§31-17-75, 31-17-77.

4-lane highway programs, §31-17-127.

**Home loan bonds**, §§43-33-201, 43-33-203.

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority**, §§41-73-35 to 41-73-69.

**Hospitals.**

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

Issuance to federal government for state hospitals, §31-19-31.

**Housing authorities**, §§43-33-23 to 43-33-31.

**Industrial enterprise projects**, §§57-41-5 to 57-41-13.

**Industrial parks and districts**, §57-5-19.

**Institute for technology development.**

General provisions, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-29.

See INSTITUTE FOR TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT.

**Interest rates.**

General obligation and limited obligation tax bonds, §75-17-101.

Interim financing in anticipation of confirmed grant or loan, §75-17-107.

Maximum on public borrowing, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Revenue bonds, §75-17-103.

Tax anticipation notes, §75-17-105.

Variable rate debt instruments, §§31-18-1 to 31-18-23.

**Interstate bridge districts**, §§65-23-221, 65-23-223.

**Investments.**

Certain funds derived from sale of bonds, §31-19-5.

**Investment securities**, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

**Jails, waterworks and other improvements**, §§17-5-1 to 17-5-15.

**Joint municipal electric power**, §§77-5-709, 77-5-749 to 77-5-759.

Joint agencies, §§77-5-737 to 77-5-741.

**Joint water management districts**, §§51-8-35 to 51-8-49.

**Juvenile correctional facilities**, §§43-27-207 to 43-27-233.

**Lending or leasing equipment**, §17-5-15.

**Limitation of actions.**

Actions for payment of bonds and coupons, §31-19-33.

**Limitation on amount of indebtedness**, MS Const Art 4 §115.

**Local governments.**

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Local governments —Cont'd**

Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

**Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program**, §§57-1-307 to 57-1-335.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

**Local improvements.**

Municipality borrowing to make, §§21-41-41 to 21-41-49.

**Major economic impact authority.**

Financial interest prohibited, §57-75-25.

Powers of bond commission, §57-75-15.

**Major energy project developments.**

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

**Maturation of bonds**, §17-5-7.

**Metropolitan area waste disposal systems.**

Investment of proceeds, §21-27-185.

Issuance by municipality, §21-27-179.

Legal investments, §21-27-187.

Rates, §21-27-181.

Validation, §21-27-183.

**Military camps.**

Waterworks and sewage disposal systems, §17-5-3.

Powers with regard to systems, §17-5-5.

**Mississippi accountability and transparency act.**

Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

**Mississippi development bank**, §§31-25-21, 31-25-31 to 31-25-51, 31-25-101 to 31-25-107.

See MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK.

**Mississippi gulf coast junior college district.**

Full faith and credit bonds, §37-29-435.

Procedure, §37-29-431.

Purposes, §37-29-429.

Validation and sale, §37-29-433.

**Mississippi home corporation.**

General obligation bonds, §§43-33-767 to 43-33-793.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

Revenue bonds, §§43-33-729 to 43-33-747.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

**Mississippi opportunity loan program.**

Additional proceedings or happenings necessary for issuance, §37-145-35.

Attorney for state bond commission, §37-145-41.

Authority, §37-145-39.

Authority to issue, §37-145-23.

Enforcement of general obligation bond rights, §37-145-33.

Expenses, §37-145-41.

## **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

### **Mississippi opportunity loan program —Cont'd**

- Generally, §37-145-25.
- Guaranty student loan function, §37-145-71.
- Issuer authorized to contract with bondholders, §37-145-61.
- Legal investments, §37-145-37.
- Negotiable instruments, §37-145-27.
- Payment of expenses of company issuing, §37-145-65.
- Proceeds of sale, §37-145-31.
- Sale of general obligation bonds, §37-145-29.
- Securities, §37-145-37.
- Signatures, §37-145-57.
- Student loan revenue bonds, §37-145-43.
  - Borrowing funds to support guaranty student loan function, §37-145-71.
  - Funds and accounts to carry out provisions, §37-145-59.
  - Issuance, §37-145-47.
  - Legal investments and securities, §37-145-69.
  - Pledges, §37-145-51.
  - Public obligations, §37-145-45.
  - Purchase by issuing company, §37-145-53.
  - Securities, §37-145-55.
  - Tax exemptions, §37-145-67.
  - Terms and conditions, §37-145-49.
- Validation, §37-145-35.
- Vested rights of bondholders, §37-145-63.

### **Mississippi private activity bonds allocation act, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69. See within this heading, "Private activity bonds."**

### **Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds, §§65-25-1 to 65-25-63.**

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BONDS.

### **Mississippi rural electrification authority.**

Bond issues, §§77-5-27 to 77-5-39.

### **Mississippi state university.**

Generally, §37-113-45.  
Terms, §37-113-45.

### **Municipal electric plants, §§77-5-407 to 77-5-421.**

Disposition of revenues, §§77-5-433, 77-5-435.

### **Municipalities.**

- Agricultural high schools.
  - Issuance to support, §37-27-63.
- Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.
- Council-manager government.
  - Powers of council, §21-9-57.
- General provisions, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.
  - See MUNICIPAL BONDS.
- Refunding bonds.
  - Generally, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27. See within this heading, "Refunding bonds."
- Solid waste and hazardous waste projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.
- Tax to pay, levy, §21-33-87.

## **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

### **Municipalities —Cont'd**

- Validation of public bonds.
  - Generally, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11. See within this heading, "Validation of public bonds."
- Water side structures, §21-37-13.
- Municipally owned utilities.**
  - Calling for payment, §21-27-55.
  - Consolidated bonds, §21-27-51.
  - Contracts and liens not impaired, §21-27-63.
  - Default, §21-27-53.
  - Details of bonds, §21-27-45.
  - Disposition of revenues, §21-27-57.
  - Distribution of revenues and surplus, §21-27-61.
  - Electorate to vote on issuance, §21-27-43.
  - Failure to set aside trust funds, §21-27-65.
  - General revenues used for operation and maintenance of system, §21-27-59.
  - Interpretation and construction, §21-27-67.
  - Municipalities of more than one hundred thousand, §21-27-71.
  - Obligations under repealed laws, §21-27-69.
  - Ordinance to be enacted before bonds issued, §21-27-41.
  - Paying off outstanding bonds, §21-27-47.
  - Refunding bonds, §21-27-51.
  - Sales, §21-27-45.
  - Services of system used by municipality, §21-27-49.

### **Mutilated bonds.**

Duplicates, §§25-55-19 to 25-55-28.

### **Natural gas severance tax.**

Pledge of county's share of proceeds, §27-25-706.

### **Nursing homes.**

Golden age nursing homes, §19-5-39.

### **Parking facility established by municipality, §21-37-27.**

### **Parks and recreation.**

- Recreational districts, §55-9-35.
- Recreational facilities development by city or county, §§55-9-1 to 55-9-5.

### **Pat Harrison waterway district, §§51-15-131 to 51-15-145.**

Tax exemption, §51-15-155.

### **Pearl river basin development district, §§51-11-21 to 51-11-31.**

- Attorneys' fees in connection with, §51-11-11.
- Flood control district, §§51-11-63 to 51-11-79.
- Tax exemption of bond, §51-11-45.

### **Pearl river bridge revenue bonds, §§65-23-301 to 65-23-331.**

See PEARL RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BONDS.

### **Pearl river valley water supply district, §§51-9-133 to 51-9-147, 51-9-157.**

Metropolitan area water supply, §§51-9-201 to 51-9-225.

### **Penalties.**

Fixing by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §82.



**BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Planters Bank bonds.**

State payment of indebtedness prohibited, MS  
Const Art 14 §258.

**Pollution control.**

County and municipal bonds, §§49-17-101 to  
49-17-123.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

Water pollution control revolving fund.

Issuance of securities by political subdivisions,  
§49-17-89.

**Private activity bonds, §§31-23-51 to 31-23-69.**

Board of economic development.

Powers and duties, §31-23-55.

Carry-forward projects, §31-23-65.

Ceiling for issuance, §31-23-57.

Student loan portion of ceiling, §31-23-63.

Threshold portion of ceiling, §31-23-59.

Undesignated portion of ceiling, §31-23-61.

Changes in federal tax laws.

Effect, §31-23-69.

Citation of act, §31-23-51.

Confirmation of issuance, §§31-23-59, 31-23-61.

Definitions, §31-23-53.

Federal tax laws.

Effect of changes in, §31-23-69.

Notice of allocation, §§31-23-57, 31-23-67.

Applications for notices of allocation, §§31-23-59,  
31-23-61.

Defined, §31-23-53.

Record of allocations, §31-23-67.

Student loan bonds.

Issuance, §31-23-63.

Timeliness of statements accompanying  
applications, §31-23-67.

**Property tax exemptions.**

Governmental obligations, §27-31-1.

**Public improvement districts.**

Authorization to issue, §19-31-23.

Benefit special assessments for bonds issued,  
§19-31-33.

Debt service reserve fund, §19-31-23.

Dissolution or termination of district while bonds  
outstanding, prohibition, §19-31-43.

Investment in bonds by other public entities,  
§19-31-31.

Limitation of personal liability, §19-31-23.

Limited obligations of district, §19-31-29.

Negotiable instruments, status as, §19-31-23.

Pledge of district valid and binding, §19-31-25.

Terms and conditions generally, §19-31-23.

**Public water authorities, §51-41-21.**

Execution of bonds, §51-41-23.

Proceeds from issuance of bonds, §51-41-29.

Refunding bonds, §51-41-31.

Refunding bonds, §51-41-31.

Security for bonds, §51-41-25.

Tax exemptions, §51-41-27.

**BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Public works contracts.**

Withdrawal by contractor of amounts retained on  
public contracts by furnishing different  
security, §31-5-15.

**Railroad crossings, §17-5-13.**

**Railroads.**

Fictitious increase void, §77-9-191.

Power to issue bonds, §77-9-151.

**RED act, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

**Refunding bonds, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.**

Acceptance of bonds, §31-15-9.

Additional nature of method, §31-15-17.

Bond refinancing act, §31-27-1 to 31-27-25.

Amount of refunding bonds authorized to be  
issued, §31-27-13.

Banking corporation as trustee for bondholders,  
§31-27-9.

Construction of provisions, §31-27-5.

Definitions, §31-27-3.

Escrow account, §31-27-9.

Issuance of refunding bonds, §31-27-7.

Judicial validation of refunding bonds, §31-27-23.

Negotiability of refunding bonds, §31-27-19.

Proceeds of bonds, §31-27-15.

Purpose of provisions, §31-27-5.

Refinancing of outstanding bonds, §31-27-17.

Sale of refunding bonds, §31-27-15.

Savings clause, §31-27-25.

Security for refunding bonds, §31-27-11.

Tax exemption of refunding bonds, §31-27-21.

Title of act, §31-27-1.

Bonds not based on ad valorem tax, §§31-15-21 to  
31-15-27.

Citation of law, §31-15-1.

Definitions, §31-15-3.

Drainage districts, §§51-33-39, 51-33-41.

Election not required, §31-15-5.

Form, §31-15-7.

Refund of bonds not based on ad valorem tax,  
§31-15-23.

General obligations, §31-15-11.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority,  
§41-73-41.

Interest, §31-15-7.

Refund of bonds not based on ad valorem tax,  
§31-15-23.

Invalid bonds, §31-15-15.

Joint water management districts, §51-8-39.

Mississippi bond refinancing act, §§31-27-1 to  
31-27-25. See within this subheading, "Bond  
refinancing act."

Pat Harrison waterway district, §51-15-143.

Pearl river valley water supply district, §51-9-145.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-207.

Sale of bonds, §31-15-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **Refunding bonds —Cont'd**

- Security for refund of bonds not based on ad valorem tax, §31-15-25.
- Time limit for exercise of powers, §31-15-13.
- Tombigbee river valley water management district, §51-13-137.
- Validation, §31-15-19.
  - Refund of bonds not based on ad valorem tax, §31-15-27.

#### **Regional economic development.**

- Certificate of public convenience and necessity, §57-64-9.
- Issuance of bonds, §57-64-11.
  - Local governments, §57-64-15.

#### **Registered bonds, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-7.**

- Additional powers in connection with issuance of bonds, §31-21-5.
- Citation of act, §31-21-1.
- Construction of provisions, §31-21-7.
- Definitions, §31-21-3.

#### **Registration of outstanding bonds, §31-19-17.**

#### **Release of obligations.**

- Legislative prohibitions, MS Const Art 4 §100.

#### **Retirement of local bonds.**

- Cancellation, §31-17-55.
- Demand for repayment, §31-17-59.
- Notice of intention to purchase, §31-17-47.
- Paying agent to repay unused funds, §31-17-57.
- Pledge of securities, properties and taxes, §31-17-53.
- Purchase of bonds sold below par, §31-17-49.
- Repurchase authorized, §31-17-45.
- Restrictions on purchases, §31-17-51.

#### **Retirement of state bonds.**

- Bids.
  - Best bid accepted, §31-17-23.
- Demand for repayment, §31-17-59.
- Destruction of paid and cancelled bonds and coupons, §31-17-61.
- Federal securities.
  - Funds in state bond retirement revolving fund may be invested in, §§31-17-29, 31-17-31.
- Maturity dates to be noted, §31-17-35.
- Notice of intent to purchase, §31-17-21.
- Paying agent to repay unused funds, §31-17-57.
- Purchase of bonds sold below par, §31-17-25.
- State bond retirement commission, §§31-17-11, 31-17-13.
  - Expenses of commission, §31-17-43.
  - Method of retirement by, §31-17-33.
  - Records and reports of commission, §31-17-41.
- State bond retirement revolving fund, §31-17-27.
  - Expenditures from and transfer of, §31-17-39.
- Inadequacy of funds to meet payments, §31-17-37.
- Investment of funds in federal securities, §§31-17-29, 31-17-31.

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **Rights of bondholders, §17-5-9.**

#### **Sale of bonds, §17-5-7.**

- Advertising, §31-19-25.

#### **School districts.**

- Accountability and adequate education act.
    - Chapter not construed to prohibited issuance of bonds, §37-151-59.
  - Agricultural high schools.
    - Municipal separate school districts.
      - Issuance of bonds to support, §37-27-63.
  - Construction of school facilities.
    - Power to issue, §37-7-413.
  - Dissolved districts having outstanding bonds.
    - Liability of district acquiring property, §§37-7-505 to 37-7-509.
  - Estimation and pledge of revenues.
    - Repayment of debt, §37-7-487.
  - Municipal separate school districts.
    - Agricultural high schools.
      - Issuance of bonds to support, §37-27-63.
  - Regional high school centers.
    - Issuance by parties to agreement, §37-7-419.
  - Repayment of debt.
    - Estimation and pledge of revenues, §37-7-487.
  - Sale of property not used for school purposes.
    - Bond and interest sinking fund.
      - Proceeds placed to credit of, §37-7-457.
  - School bonds and obligations generally, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.
    - See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.
  - School transportation equipment.
    - Issuance of negotiable notes or bonds, §§37-41-91 to 37-41-99.
  - State school bonds, §§37-47-31 to 37-47-65.
    - See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.
- #### **School transportation equipment.**
- Issuance of negotiable notes or bonds, §§37-41-91 to 37-41-99.

#### **Sea walls.**

- County authorities.
  - General provisions, §§65-33-5 to 65-33-21.
    - See SEA WALLS.
- Refunding bonded indebtedness, §§65-33-61 to 65-33-71.
  - Fees and expenses, §65-33-69.
  - Form, §65-33-63.
  - Issuance, §65-33-61.
  - Issuing authority, §65-33-71.
  - Principal and interest, §65-33-63.
  - Sinking fund, §65-33-65.
  - Tax levy, §65-33-67.
- Sinking fund obligations, new bonds to cancel, §§65-33-57, 65-33-59.

#### **Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.**

- See SECURITIES.

#### **Separate road district.**

- Generally, §§65-19-9, 65-19-25.



**BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Serial payment plan.**

Required for county or municipal bonds, §31-19-1.

**Series of bonds, §17-5-7.**

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Special improvement projects, §§49-28-23, 49-28-25, 49-28-35, 49-28-45.

**Signatures.**

Mississippi opportunity loan program, §37-145-57.

Ratification of bonds assigned by officials not in office at time of sale or delivery, §31-19-7.

Validation of public bonds, §31-13-9.

**Sixteenth section development authorities.**

Authorized, §29-3-161.

Deposits of public funds.

Bonds as security for, §29-3-177.

Expenses of authority.

Issuance of bonds to defray, §29-3-167.

Insufficiency of net revenues.

Payment on bonds, §29-3-163.

Investments.

Bonds as legal investments, §29-3-177.

Preliminary expenses.

Utilization of bond proceeds to pay, §29-3-183.

Sale of bonds, §29-3-165.

Tax exemption, §29-3-175.

Terms and conditions, §29-3-169.

Validation of bonds, §29-3-171.

**Small business financing.**

See SMALL BUSINESS FINANCING.

**Small business planning and development districts.**

Debt limitation, §57-10-525.

Redemption, §57-10-523.

Sale of bonds, §57-10-527.

Temporary loan pending sale, §57-10-529.

**Small craft harbors.**

General obligation bonds, §§59-15-5 to 59-15-19.

See HARBORS AND PORTS.

**Small enterprise development finance program, §§57-71-23 to 57-71-33.**

**Soil and water conservation.**

Heavy or specialized machinery and equipment, §§69-27-343 to 69-27-365.

Machinery and equipment acquisition revolving fund, §§69-27-343 to 69-27-365.

**Solid waste and hazardous waste projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.**

**Solid waste management.**

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-327 to 17-17-337.

**Special improvements.**

Municipality borrowing to make, §§21-41-41 to 21-41-49.

**Sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum.**

Authorization, §39-17-101.

Conditions for issuance, §39-17-117.

Construction of provisions, §39-17-127.

**BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Sports hall of fame and Dizzy Dean museum —Cont'd**

Deposit of proceeds, §39-17-115.

Enforcement of rights of bondholders, §39-17-121.

Execution, §39-17-105.

Form and terms of bonds, §39-17-103.

Legal investments and securities, §39-17-123.

Negotiability, §39-17-107.

Obligations of state, §39-17-111.

Sale and redemption, §39-17-109.

State bond commission to issue, §39-17-109.

Taxation, §39-17-125.

Validation, §39-17-119.

Warrants, §39-17-113.

**State bond attorney, §31-13-1.**

Appointment, qualification, §31-13-1.

List of local bond issues.

Duty to compile annually, §7-1-403.

Validation of public bonds.

Commission of wildlife, fisheries and parks bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §49-5-98.

Educational facilities authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §37-104-27.

Fair commission bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §69-5-25.

Generally, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.

Major economic impact authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §57-75-15.

Major energy project bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §57-1-255.

State inland port authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §59-17-39.

State port authority bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §59-5-49.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges bonds.

Papers transmitted to attorney, notice published, §65-26-29.

**State bond commission, §§31-17-1 to 31-17-5, 31-17-101 to 31-17-127.**

See STATE BOND COMMISSION.

**State bond retirement commission, §§31-17-11, 31-17-13.**

Retirement of state bonds.

Expenses of commission, §31-17-43.

Method of retirement by, §31-17-33.

Records and reports of commission, §31-17-41.

**State fair commission.**

Generally, §§69-5-15 to 69-5-25.

See MISSISSIPPI FAIR COMMISSION.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **State inland port authority.**

Generally, §§59-17-35 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

#### **State port authority.**

Increase in membership upon issuance of bonds, §59-5-29.

Interim financing of construction projects, §59-5-41.

Issuance, §59-5-41.

Terms and conditions, §59-5-41.

Withdrawals of bond proceeds from special fund, §59-5-53.

#### **State treasurer.**

Cancellation of bonds and interest coupons, §7-9-31.

Destruction of paid and cancelled bonds and coupons, §7-9-34.

Receipted lists of cancelled bonds and coupons, §7-9-33.

Impoundment of funds for payment, §7-9-39.

Payment of interest and bonds, §7-9-29.

#### **Statute of limitations.**

Actions for payment of bonds and coupons, §31-19-33.

#### **Superconducting super collider authority.**

Authority, issuance by, §§57-67-19 to 57-67-35.

State issuance, §57-67-15.

#### **Supplemental powers.**

Construction of provisions, §17-5-11.

#### **Surplus airport property improvement, §§57-7-3 to 57-7-13.**

Construction of chapter, §57-7-13.

Debt limitation, §57-7-13.

Details of bonds, §57-7-5.

#### **Tax increment financing.**

Exemption from taxation, §21-45-17.

Generally, §21-45-9.

Proceeds from sale, §21-45-15.

Security on bonds, §21-45-13.

#### **Telecommunications conference and training center.**

See TELECOMMUNICATIONS CONFERENCE AND TRAINING CENTER.

#### **Temporary borrowing in anticipation of issuance of state-supported debt, §§31-17-151 to 31-17-181.**

See TEMPORARY BORROWING IN ANTICIPATION OF ISSUANCE OF STATE-SUPPORTED DEBT.

#### **Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges.**

General provisions, §§65-26-15 to 65-26-37.

See TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY BRIDGES.

#### **Toll roads and toll bridges, §§65-23-5, 65-23-7, 65-43-1 to 65-43-39.**

See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.

#### **Tombigbee river valley water management district, §§51-13-123 to 51-13-139.**

Tax exemption, §51-13-149.

### **BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

#### **Tourism.**

Promotion by local governments, §17-3-15.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Presumed abandonment of dividends, interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.

#### **Union Bank bonds.**

State payment of indebtedness prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §258.

#### **Universities and colleges.**

Construction and improvements of facilities, §§37-101-91 to 37-101-103.

Educational building corporations, §§37-101-61 to 37-101-71.

General obligation bonds, §§37-101-283 to 37-101-331.

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

Investments in United States short-term bond, §§37-101-121 to 37-101-125.

#### **University of Mississippi.**

Construction, erection and equipping of university facilities, §37-115-69.

Contributions, §§37-115-73, 37-115-75.

Contributions by counties, §37-115-61.

Elections, §37-115-71.

Issuance and sale, §37-115-63.

Local governmental issuance of bonds, §§37-115-61 to 37-115-75.

Rights in educational facilities and/or maintenance obligations.

Contributions, §§37-115-67, 37-115-75.

Utilization of proceeds, §§37-115-65, 37-115-73.

#### **University of Southern Mississippi.**

Athletic stadiums, §37-119-7.

#### **Urban flood and drainage control districts, §§51-35-323 to 51-35-339.**

#### **Urban renewal, §§43-35-21, 43-35-23.**

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-203 to 43-35-219.

#### **Utility districts, §§19-5-181 to 19-5-187.**

#### **Validation of public bonds, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.**

Appeals, §31-13-5.

Attorneys' fees, §31-13-11.

Conclusiveness of final decree validating bonds, §31-13-7.

Costs, §31-13-11.

Definition of bonds, §31-13-3.

Determination of validity of bond issues, §31-13-5.

Final decree validating bonds.

Conclusiveness, §31-13-7.

Hearings.

Determination of validity of bond issues, §31-13-5.

Joint water management districts, §51-8-39.

Pat Harrison waterway district, §51-15-139.

Pearl river basin development district, §51-11-21.

Flood control district, §51-11-75.



**BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Validation of public bonds —Cont'd**

Pearl river valley water supply district, §51-9-141.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-209.

Refunding bonds, §31-15-19.

Bond refinancing act, §31-27-23.

Refund of bonds not based on ad valorem tax,  
§31-15-27.

Signature on validated bonds, §31-13-9.

Stamping of validated bonds, §31-13-9.

State bond attorney, §31-13-1.

Telecommunications conference and training center,  
§31-31-33.

Tombigbee river valley water management district,  
§51-13-133.

Urban flood and drainage control districts,  
§51-35-335.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Bond issues for acquisition of lands, §49-5-94.

**Variable rate debt instruments, §§31-18-1 to 31-18-23.**

Definitions, §31-18-1.

Full and complete authority for exercise of powers,  
§31-18-17.

Interest rate exchange or similar agreements.

Defined, §31-18-1.

Limitations on agreements, §31-18-11.

Limitation on debt obligation or related  
instrument.

Chapter not construed to limit, §31-18-15.

Limitation on principal and notional amounts of  
instruments, §31-18-13.

Powers conferred by chapter in addition to and  
supplemental, §31-18-3.

Purpose of chapter, §31-18-3.

Severability of provisions, §31-18-23.

State-supported debt.

Authority to issue as variable rate bonds,  
§31-18-5.

Defined, §31-18-1.

Powers of commission, §31-18-9.

Variable rate bonds.

Authority to issue state-supported debt as,  
§31-18-5.

Defined, §31-18-1.

Exempt from taxation, §31-18-21.

Negotiability, securities, §31-18-19.

Refunding bonds.

Chapter full and complete authority for  
issuance, §31-18-7.

**Venture capital, §§57-77-31 to 57-77-39.**

**Veterans.**

Memorial stadium, §§55-23-25 to 55-23-39.

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

War veterans, §35-3-5.

**Water management districts.**

Joint water management districts, §§51-8-35 to  
51-8-49.

**BOND ISSUES —Cont'd**

**Water management districts —Cont'd**

Powers of board of commissioners, §51-7-27.

**Website with information on expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.**

Mississippi accountability and transparency act,  
§§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY  
ACT.

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Bond issues for acquisition of lands, §§49-5-86 to  
49-5-98.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS  
COMMISSION.

**Windstorm underwriting association.**

Power of directors to issue, bondholders' rights and  
remedies, §83-34-31.

**BOND JUMPING, §83-39-29.**

**BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS.**

See BOND ISSUES.

**BONDSMEN, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.**

See BAIL BONDSMEN.

**BONDS, SURETY.**

**Actions.**

Death of parties on bonds having force of judgment,  
§§11-1-31 to 11-1-35.

Death of surety.

Proceedings on, §11-1-29.

Discharge of surety if creditor fails to sue principal  
debtor, §87-5-1.

Irregularities.

Certain bonds not affected by, §11-1-25.

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §161.

Maintaining action against defaulting principal.

Surety company may maintain, §87-5-5.

New security.

Court or judge may require, §11-1-23.

State of Mississippi.

When bonds payable to state, §11-1-27.

Surety or indorser sued alone.

Defense to be made, §87-5-7.

Notice to principal, §87-5-7.

**Agricultural and commerce commissioner.**

Approval and filing requirement, §69-1-5.

**Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.**

Action for breach of marketing contract or bylaws,  
§79-19-33.

**Agricultural professional services.**

Licensee, fidelity bond, §69-19-9.

**Agriculture and industry development.**

Bond proceeds, diversion, liability on officer's bond,  
§57-3-27.

**Air ambulance service districts.**

Treasurer, §41-55-43.

**Alcoholic beverage control.**

Revenue department, §67-1-27.

**BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**Alcoholic beverage taxes.**

Manufacturers and retailers, §27-71-21.

Failure to furnish, permit, suspension or revocation, §67-1-71.

**Ambulance services.**

Membership subscription programs for prepaid ambulance service, §41-59-67.

**Appeals.**

Cases not otherwise provided for.

Supersedeas in, §11-51-43.

Circuit courts.

Cost bond, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.09.

Civil contempt.

Appeal from judgment of, §11-51-12.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment, §41-31-7.

Private treatment facilities, §41-32-9.

Corporations, §11-51-49.

Criminal contempt.

Appeal from judgment of, §11-51-11.

Election contests.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

Examination of sureties on oath, §11-51-33.

Execution stayed by bond, §11-51-59.

Interior designers.

Appeal of orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

Justice courts.

Appeal from judgment of justice court judge in civil cases, §11-51-85.

New appeal bond, §11-51-97.

Nursing home administrators.

Appeals from board decision.

Perfected by taking, §73-17-15.

Parties joining in appeal, §11-51-21.

Possession, writ of.

Judgment on bond to supersede, §11-51-37.

Public officers.

Appeal without bond, §11-51-101.

Sale or delivery of possession of real estate.

Requirements of supersedeas bond where judgment appealed from direct, §11-51-39.

School employees.

Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts, §37-9-113.

Sending up bond directory to supreme court, §11-51-73.

Signing of supersedeas bond.

One appellant sufficient, §11-51-47.

State aid to public schools.

Appeals to chancery court, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-55.

State and political subdivisions.

Appeal without bond, §11-51-101.

State of Mississippi.

When supersedeas bond made payable to state, §11-51-45.

**BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**Appeals —Cont'd**

Supersedeas, §11-51-31.

Teachers or school administrators licenses.

Denial, revocation, suspension.

Appeal of state board's decision, §37-3-2.

Unlawful entry and detainer, §11-51-83.

Voter registration.

Appeals from decision of election commissioners, §23-15-71.

**Architects, board of.**

Treasurer, §73-1-7.

**Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

Assignee or trustee bond, §85-1-5.

**Athletic trainers.**

Appeals from disciplinary actions, §73-55-19.

**Attachment, §11-33-11.**

Agent or attorney of attaching creditor.

Effect of bond executed by, §11-33-13.

Debt not due, §11-33-35.

Discharge of attachment for debt due, §§11-33-59, 11-33-61.

Discharge of attachment for debt not due, §§11-33-63, 11-33-65.

Exception to bond.

New bond and affidavit, §11-33-15.

Indemnity.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

Insufficient bond.

Officer bound if bond insufficient, §11-33-67.

New bond.

Bond excepted to, §11-33-15.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors.

Complainant to give security after decree, §11-31-11.

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-159.

Replevin, §§11-33-45 to 11-33-57.

See ATTACHMENT.

Return of bonds, §11-33-31.

**Attorneys serving as collection agents for counties, §19-3-41.**

**Auctioneers' licenses, §73-4-31.**

Licenses without examination, §73-4-21.

Nonresidents, §73-4-23.

Recovery on bonds, §73-4-33.

Required, §§73-4-17, 73-4-29.

**Audit department.**

Director, assistant director, and accountant and auditors, §7-7-205.

**Automobile clubs, §83-11-207.**

Reason for security, §83-11-209.

Rights of members against bond, §83-11-211.

**Bail bonds.**

Bail generally, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39.

See BAIL.

**Bail bondsmen, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.**

See BAIL BONDSMEN.



**BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**Bank or trust company officer or employee.**

Fidelity bond, §81-5-15.

**Banks in fiduciary capacity, §81-5-35.**

**Barber examiners board, secretary, §73-5-3.**

**Barbering schools, §73-5-7.**

**Beef industry council members, §69-8-5.**

**Bienville recreational district.**

Employee bonds, §55-19-33.

**Blanket indemnity bond.**

Savings bank, §81-14-267.

**Blanket surety bonds.**

Hospital equipment and facilities authority members and executive director, §41-73-25.

**Board of barber examiners.**

Employees, §73-5-3.

Secretary, §73-5-3.

**Board of tax appeals, §27-4-1.**

**Boat and water safety commission, §59-21-125.**

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

Inspector's license, §45-23-27.

**Bona fide purchasers.**

Protection of bona fide purchasers and encumbrancers, §87-5-11.

**Bridge and park commissions.**

Bond of commissioner, §55-7-5.

**Bureau of narcotics officers and employees,**

§41-29-161.

**Chancery courts.**

Clerks of court, §9-5-131.

Examination by chancellor of bonds taken by clerk in vacation, §9-5-155.

Keeping of original bonds, ChCt Rule 9.04.

Register of sureties on bonds, §9-5-157.

New bond required when security insufficient in certain cases, §11-5-123.

Receivers.

Appointment without notice, §11-5-155.

Bond in lieu of receiver, §11-5-157.

Bond of receiver, §11-5-159.

Reduction or cancellation of bonds of receivers, assignees, or executors, §9-5-103.

Sale of realty under decrees.

Bond to prevent confirmation, §11-5-109.

Person making sale, §11-5-93.

**Check cashers.**

License applicants, §75-67-509.

Licenses.

Forfeiture of bond, §75-67-527.

**Child support.**

License suspension for failure to pay, appeals, §93-11-157.

Payments past due, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

**Chiropractic examiners board, executive secretary, §73-6-7.**

**Circuit courts.**

Appeals to circuit court.

Cost bond, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.09.

**BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**Circuit courts —Cont'd**

Clerks of court, §9-7-121.

Deputy clerks, §9-7-123.

Register of sureties on bonds, §9-7-137.

Criminal appeals to circuit courts.

Appeals without bond or supersedeas, §99-35-7.

Appearance bond, §§99-35-1, 99-35-3.

Authority of sheriff to take appeal bond from misdemeanor, §99-35-5.

Requirement to post bond, §99-35-1.

Judgment on bonds for money, §11-7-173.

Officers of court.

Signing of bonds by, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.07.

Remedial orders as to property.

Party applying for order, §11-7-169.

**City port commissions.**

Members of commission, §59-1-3.

**Collection agencies.**

Collection of delinquent taxes, fees and charges for county.

Contract with county, §19-1-41.

**Commissioner and deputy commissioner of banking and consumer finance, §81-1-67.**

**Commissioner of revenue, §27-3-1.**

**Common carriers.**

Requiring employee to give bond or undertaking, §§77-9-27 to 77-9-33.

**Community and junior colleges.**

Taxation, §37-29-143.

**Conservation officers, §49-1-21.**

**Conservators of the peace.**

Power to require prosecutor and witness to give bond, §99-15-7.

**Constables, §19-19-3.**

**Constitution of Mississippi.**

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §282.

**Consumer loan broker license applicant, §81-19-9.**

**Contractors' performance or payment bonds.**

Actions on.

Commencement, §85-7-189.

Intervention, §§85-7-185, 85-7-191.

Limitation of action, §85-7-189.

Performance bond only, persons with right of action, §85-7-187.

Process, §85-7-195.

Single action permitted, §85-7-191.

Intervention.

Right to intervene in action on bond, §85-7-185.

Judgment, performance bond inadequate to pay full amount due, §85-7-193.

Required provisions, §85-7-185.

**Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or manufacturers, registration.**

Appeal of order denying, suspending or revoking, §41-29-131.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**Corn promotion board officers**, §69-44-3.

### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Agents appointed by commissioner to enforce,  
§27-13-65.

Foreign corporations, §27-13-19.

### **Corporations.**

Execution of bond necessary at commencement or  
during progress of case, §79-1-11.

### **Corrections commissioner**, §47-5-24.

### **Corrections department.**

Fiscal comptroller, §47-5-37.

### **Correspondence courses.**

Bond by persons furnishing, §75-59-1.

### **Cosmetology board.**

Disciplinary hearing appeals, §73-7-27.

### **Cost bonds.**

Child support.

License suspension for failure to pay, appeals,  
§93-11-157.

Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or  
manufacturers, registration.

Appeal of order denying, suspending or revoking,  
§41-29-131.

Marriage license protest, §93-1-17.

Public water system violations, appeals, §41-26-21.

### **Costs.**

Official bond covers deposit, §11-53-11.

Security for costs.

How given, §11-53-5.

### **Council-manager government**, §21-9-21.

### **Counties.**

Actions by counties.

Bond not to be required, §11-45-21.

Contracts for printing, stationery and office  
supplies, §19-13-115.

### **County administrators**, §19-4-9.

### **County assessors**, §27-1-1.

Bond to be given as county tax collector, §27-1-7.

### **County board of supervisors**, §19-3-5.

### **County central purchasing systems.**

Purchase clerk, receiving clerk and inventory  
control clerk, §31-7-124.

### **County courts.**

Officers of court.

Signing of bonds by, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.07.

### **County industrial development authorities.**

Members, §57-31-3.

### **County patrol officers.**

Counties with two judicial districts, intersection of  
certain highways or bordering on Pearl river,  
§45-7-27.

### **County state aid roads.**

County engineer, §65-9-15.

### **County surveyors**, §19-27-1.

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

### **County tax collectors.**

County assessor as tax collector, §27-1-7.

Tax collector as separate officer, §27-1-13.

### **Court reporters**, §9-13-9, CtRepCert Rule IX.

Willful neglect of duty.

Liability on bond, §9-13-45.

### **Cruelty to animals.**

Hearing on seizure, §97-41-2.

### **Cruise vessels.**

Privilege licenses, §27-109-7.

### **Dance studios**, §§75-81-107, 75-81-121.

### **Death of parties on bonds having force of judgment**, §11-1-31.

Citation in anticipation of judgment, §11-1-33.

When citation issued and returnable, §11-1-35.

### **Debt management services**, §81-22-7.

Third party payment processors, §81-22-28.

### **Debtor and creditor.**

Surety paying or tendering debt, §87-5-3.

### **Definition of bond**, §1-3-3.

### **Department of revenue employees**, §27-3-15.

Officers charged with handling funds collected,  
§27-3-57.

### **Deputy director of weights and measures**, §75-27-15.

### **Discharge of surety.**

Creditor fails to sue principal debtor, §87-5-1.

### **Dissolution of solvent bank.**

Stockholders to furnish bond, §81-5-101.

### **Division of Medicaid.**

Executive director and deputy director of  
administration, §43-13-107.

### **Documents of title.**

Lost or missing documents, posting of security,  
§75-7-601.

### **Drainage districts.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Drainage commissioners, §51-31-11.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Contractors, §51-29-61.

Engineer, §51-29-19.

Temporary commissioners, §51-29-5.

Treasurer, §51-29-53.

Receivers for certain districts, §51-33-79.

### **Driver services division.**

Director, §63-1-13.

### **Economic and community development department.**

Diverting funds from bond fund, liability of officer  
on surety bond, §57-1-29.

### **Ejectment.**

Crop growing on land, §11-19-87.

Exceptions to insufficient bond, §11-19-93.

Judgment on the bond in proceedings involving  
crop, §11-19-91.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

#### **Election contests.**

- Primary elections.
- Judicial review.

Executive committee's failure to act, wrongful denial of relief, §23-15-927.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-961.

Qualifications of person as candidate.  
Judicial review, §23-15-961.

Qualifications of person as candidate.  
Judicial review, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

#### **Environmental quality commission, §49-2-5.**

#### **Execution of judgments.**

- Against principal and sureties.
- Service, §87-5-13.

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-157.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Administration with will annexed, §91-7-41.

Executor as residuary legatee, §91-7-43.

When bond not required, §91-7-45.

Administrator, §91-7-67.

Administrator de bonis non, §91-7-71.

County administrator, §§91-7-75, 91-7-77.

Credit for costs, §91-7-319.

Devastavit suit, §91-7-313.

Failure to present account, §91-7-283.

New bond required, §§91-7-315, 91-7-317.

Petition of surety to be relieved, §91-7-317.

Recordation of bonds, §91-7-311.

Sale of property, bond given to prevent sale, §91-7-203.

Failure to give, §91-7-207.

Waiver of bond, §91-7-205.

#### **Exempt property.**

Plaintiff's indemnity bond, §85-3-5.

Execution or attachment of personal property, §85-3-7.

Replevy by defendant, §85-3-9.

#### **False personation.**

Personating another to become bail or surety, §97-19-33.

#### **Farm warehouses.**

Warehouseman's bond, §§75-43-29 to 75-43-35.

#### **Fee for taking bond, §25-7-13.**

#### **Fees.**

Approval of bond of county officer, §25-7-43.

#### **Ferries.**

Toll ferry keepers, §65-27-5.

#### **Fidelity bond.**

Bank officer or employee, §81-5-15.

Savings association's officers, attorneys, employees, agents and directors, §81-12-85.

#### **Finance and administration department.**

Executive director, §27-104-5.

#### **Fire protection grading districts, §19-5-225.**

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

#### **Fishing.**

Licenses.

License agents, §49-7-17.

#### **Foresters.**

Board of registration.

Secretary, §73-36-17.

#### **Forfeiture.**

Public water system violations, performance bond, §41-26-31.

#### **Fraternal societies.**

Requirement of bonds, §83-29-61.

Suit and judgment on bond, §83-29-63.

#### **Fund-raising counsel, §79-11-513.**

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Condition of issuance, §75-76-85.

#### **Garnishment.**

Final judgment against surety.

When not to be rendered, §11-35-55.

Personal property left in hands of garnishee on giving of bond.

Assessment of property and judgment, §11-35-53.

#### **Gasoline tax.**

Permit applications, §27-55-7.

#### **Going out of business sales, §75-65-3.**

#### **Governor.**

Investigators of crime, §7-1-19.

#### **Guardians, §93-13-17.**

Removal of guardian, §93-13-23.

Removal of ward and property from state, §93-13-63.

#### **Gulf coast region utility act.**

County authorities.

Treasurers' bond, §49-17-741.

Utility board.

Executive director and secretary-treasurer, §49-17-701.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Directors, officers, etc., §83-41-311.

#### **Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**

Surety bonds of members and executive director, §41-73-25.

#### **Hunting.**

Licenses.

License agents, §49-7-17.

#### **Income taxes.**

Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

#### **Indigent persons.**

Vessels bringing poor immigrants, §§43-31-35, 43-31-37.

#### **Injunctions, §§11-13-3 to 11-13-9.**

Collection of taxes, §11-13-13.

Judgments.

Certain injunction bonds to operate as judgments, §11-13-33.

Security required, CivProc Rule 65.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Acceptance as sureties on bonds, §§83-27-1, 83-27-3.

**BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**Insurance companies —Cont'd**

Capital, §83-27-5.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Insurance guaranty association.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §83-23-105.

**Interior designers.**

Appeals of orders, judgments, action of board, §73-73-33.

**Interpleader.**

Claimant, §11-23-7.

Form of claimant's bond, §11-23-29.

New bond may be required, §11-23-21.

**Investment advisers.**

Custody or discretionary authority over clients' funds, §75-71-411.

**Jewelry auctioneers, §75-61-5.**

**Joint municipal electric power.**

Board of commissioners.

Members, treasurer, §77-5-721.

**Judgments.**

Execution against principal and sureties.

Service, §87-5-13.

Payment of judgment by surety, §87-5-9.

Bona fide purchasers and encumbrancers protected, §87-5-11.

**Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §161.**

Surety submits self to jurisdiction of court, CivProc Rule 65.1.

**Justice court prosecutions.**

Appearance bonds, §99-33-7.

**Justice courts.**

Clerks of court, §9-11-29.

Judges.

Oath of office, §9-11-7.

Officers of court not to sign bonds, JusticeCt Rule 1.08.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Form of bond, §89-7-65.

Payment of rent, §§89-7-71, 89-7-73.

Replevin bond, §89-7-93.

Sale of goods stopped without bonds, §89-7-83.

**Law enforcement officers' training academy.**

Sheriffs' deputies, §45-5-9.

**Levee districts.**

Commissioners, MS Const Art 11 §230.

**Liens.**

Actions to enforce certain liens.

Replevy of property seized, §85-7-47.

**Light wine and beer tax.**

Manufacturers, wholesalers and brew pubs, §27-71-311.

**Limitation of actions.**

Action by ward against surety, §15-1-27.

**BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

Distributor permit applications, §27-59-7.

**Livestock.**

Sale of livestock by weight.

Permittees, §75-27-209.

Weigher, §75-27-213.

**Local food inspectors, §75-29-105.**

**Local governments' depositories.**

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES.

**Local privilege taxes.**

Officer required to collect taxes.

Liability on bond for failure to collect, §27-17-499.

**Lubricating oil tax.**

Distributors.

Permit applications, §27-57-7.

**Marriage license protest, §93-1-17.**

**Massage therapy board.**

Executive secretary, §73-67-11.

**Masters.**

Special commissioner appointed to conduct sale of property, CivProc Rule 53.

**Mayor-aldermen municipal form of government.**

Officers or employees handling or having custody of public funds, §21-3-5.

**Mayor-council government, §21-8-23.**

**Military affairs.**

United States property and fiscal officer, §33-9-3.

**Mississippi bar association.**

Secretary acting as treasurer, §73-3-113.

**Mississippi beef industry council members, §69-8-5.**

**Mississippi bureau of narcotics officers and employees, §41-29-161.**

**Mississippi central market board.**

State market manager, §69-7-111.

**Mississippi coast coliseum commission members, §55-24-5.**

**Mississippi home corporation.**

Members and officers, §43-33-705.

**Money transmitters.**

Adjustment in accordance with outstanding transmissions, §75-15-19.

Increase of amount, §75-15-29.

License applicants, §75-15-11.

Revocation of license, §75-15-27.

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Acquisition of interest in licensee, §81-18-19.

License applicants, §81-18-9.

Mortgage loan originators, §81-18-11.

**Motor carriers.**

Insurance or bond required.

Action against carrier and surety, §77-7-91.

Cancellation, notice required, §77-7-89.

Certificate holders, §77-7-83.

Failure to comply, §77-7-93.

Interstate carriers, §77-7-87.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

#### **Motor carriers —Cont'd**

Insurance or bond required —Cont'd  
Permit holders, §77-7-85.

#### **Motor vehicle accidents.**

Security for damages resulting from accident.  
Motor vehicle safety responsibility law generally,  
§§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.  
See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY  
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

#### **Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.**

Filing as condition of issuance of certificate of title.  
Questions as to ownership or undisclosed  
security interest, §63-21-23.

#### **Motor vehicle commission, §63-17-61.**

#### **Motor vehicle dealers.**

License as new motor vehicle dealer, §63-17-75.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Execution of bond in lieu of seizure and  
impoundment of vehicle, §§27-19-136,  
27-19-138.

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

Proof of financial responsibility, §§63-15-37,  
63-15-49.  
Security for damages resulting from accident,  
§§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.  
See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY  
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

#### **Municipal electric plant board of public utilities.**

Members, secretary and treasurer, §77-5-427.

#### **Municipalities.**

Aldermen or councilmen, §21-17-5.  
Clerks, §21-15-38.  
Deputy clerk, §21-15-23.  
Commission form of government.  
Officers and employees, §21-5-9.  
Council form of government.  
Officers and employees, §21-7-11.  
Council-manager government, §21-9-21.  
Marshal or chief of police of municipality, §21-21-1.  
Mayor-aldermen municipal form of government.  
Officers or employees handling or having custody  
of public funds, §21-3-5.  
Mayor-council government, §21-8-23.

#### **Mussels.**

Exporters, §49-9-10.

#### **Nuisance abatement.**

Bond to prevent closure of place containing  
nuisance, §95-3-11.

#### **Nuisance, action to abate and enjoin.**

No bond required for issuance of injunction,  
§95-3-9.

#### **Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities, §95-3-25.**

#### **Nurses.**

Premium for bond, §73-15-13.

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

#### **Nursing home administrators.**

Appeals from board decision.  
Perfecting by taking, §73-17-15.

#### **Obscenity.**

Prosecutor's bond, §§97-29-101 to 97-29-105.

#### **Office of capital post-conviction counsel.**

Director, §99-39-113.

#### **Oil and gas.**

Board.  
Appeals to chancery court, §53-1-39.  
Permits.  
Nonresidents, §53-3-11.

#### **Optometrists.**

Appeal from final actions of board, §73-19-45.  
Secretary of board, §73-19-11.

#### **Outdoor advertising, §49-23-13.**

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Recreational districts, board of commissioners,  
§55-9-31.  
Wildlife, fisheries and parks department,  
employees, §55-3-57.

#### **Partition of personality.**

County court or justice court.  
Petitioner, §11-21-77.

#### **Paternity proceedings, §§93-9-31 to 93-9-39.**

#### **Pat Harrison waterway district.**

Appeals from court orders in creation proceedings,  
§51-15-117.  
Board of directors.  
Treasurer, §51-15-105.

#### **Pawnshops, §75-67-323.**

#### **Payment bonds.**

Contractors.  
Actions on performance and payment bonds,  
§§85-7-185 to 85-7-191.

#### **Payment where payor not identified, §11-1-27.**

#### **Peace bonds, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.**

See PEACE BONDS.

#### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Board of directors.  
Treasurer, §51-11-5.  
Flood control district.  
Treasurer of board of directors, §51-11-57.

#### **Pearl river valley water supply district.**

Board of directors.  
Treasurer, §51-9-107.  
Reservoir police officers, §51-9-181.

#### **Penalties.**

Fixing by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §82.

#### **Performance bonds.**

Contractors.  
Actions on performance and payment bonds,  
§§85-7-185 to 85-7-191.

#### **Pesticides regulation.**

Nonresidents, §69-23-23.

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Appeals from board of pharmacy, §73-21-101.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

#### **Police.**

Generally.

See POLICE.

Marshal or chief of police of municipality, §21-21-1.

#### **Pollution control.**

Water pollution control permit, §49-17-44.

#### **Polygraph examiners.**

License applicants, §73-29-13.

#### **Principals of schools, §37-9-31.**

#### **Prison emergency construction and management.**

Conditions for contracts, §47-5-1219.

#### **Privilege taxes.**

Local privilege taxes.

Officer failing to collect taxes liable on official bond, §27-17-499.

Officer failing to make monthly report.

Liability on bond, §27-15-241.

#### **Proceedings against sureties, CivProc Rule 65.1.**

#### **Professional fund-raiser, §79-11-513.**

#### **Proof of financial responsibility.**

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §§63-15-37, 63-15-49.

#### **Property taxes.**

Appeals by taxpayer, §27-35-163.

Approval of reappraisal plans.

Contractor's performance bond, §27-35-165.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-17.**

Agents selling courses or soliciting students, §75-60-29.

#### **Public construction contract, §§31-5-51 to 31-5-57.**

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

#### **Public improvement districts, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.**

See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

#### **Public lands.**

Mineral leases.

Judicial review of agency decisions, §29-7-21.

#### **Public officers and employees, §25-1-13.**

Affidavit regarding net worth, sureties to provide, §25-1-21.

Approval.

Bonds of county and beat officers, §25-1-19.

Conditions of official bonds, §25-1-15.

Determination of sufficiency of doubtful bonds, §25-1-23.

Informal bonds validated, §25-1-41.

New bond required in certain cases, §25-1-25.

Payable to state, §25-1-17.

Personal bonds, §25-1-31.

Premiums, §25-1-33.

Release of surety.

Local officers or employees, §25-1-27.

State officers, §25-1-29.

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

#### **Public purchasing.**

County central purchasing systems.

Purchase clerk, receiving clerk and inventory control clerk, §31-7-124.

Liability on official bond for unlawful expenditures, §31-7-57.

#### **Public water authorities.**

Board of directors, §51-41-13.

Secretary-treasurer, §51-41-15.

#### **Public water system violations, §41-26-31.**

Appeals, §41-26-21.

Performance bonds, §41-26-31.

#### **Purchasing agents.**

School districts, §37-39-21.

#### **Quo warranto.**

Trustees of corporation or body pretending to exercise corporate franchise, §§11-39-27, 11-39-31.

#### **Radiation control.**

Persons dealing with radioactive materials, §45-14-29.

#### **Railroad police, §77-9-513.**

#### **Railroads.**

Requiring employee to give bond or undertaking, §§77-9-27 to 77-9-33.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

Real estate commission.

Administrator, §73-35-29.

#### **Replevin.**

Attachment, §§11-33-45 to 11-33-57.

Defendant.

Discharge of sureties on judgment for defendant, §11-37-129.

Restoration of property to defendant, §11-37-115.

Plaintiff, §11-37-101.

Discharge of sureties on judgment for plaintiff, §11-37-127.

Form of replevin bond, §11-37-105.

Judges powers as to value of bond, §11-37-103.

New bond may be required, §11-37-119.

#### **Rock festivals.**

Additional bond, §45-21-9.

Permit issuance, conditions, §45-21-5.

Return to posting party, §45-21-21.

#### **Sales tax.**

Failure of sureties to pay tax.

Notice, §27-65-57.

Permit to engage in business, §27-65-27.

Tax liability.

Commissioner may require bond of taxpayer, §27-65-33.

#### **Savings associations.**

Organization of mutual associations, §81-12-35.

#### **Savings association's officers, attorneys, employees, agents and directors, §81-12-85.**

#### **Savings banks.**

Blanket indemnity bond, §81-14-267.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**School board members**, §37-6-15.

#### **School district officials.**

Blanket Surety bond executed by board, §37-6-15.

#### **School districts.**

Purchasing agents, §37-39-21.

**School employee's appeal of nonrenewal of contract**, §37-9-113.

**School principals**, §37-9-31.

**Schools for the deaf and blind.**

Superintendent, §43-5-8.

**School superintendents**, §37-9-27.

**School transportation systems.**

Private contractors, §37-41-31.

#### **Searches and seizures.**

Writ of seizure for purchase-money on personal property.

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-159.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

#### **Secretary of state.**

Official bond, §7-3-1.

#### **Securities broker-dealers.**

Custody or discretionary authority over clients' funds, §75-71-411.

#### **Security guards and campus police.**

Mental health and intellectual disability facilities, §41-4-23.

#### **Sequestration, writ of.**

Chancellor or judge may fix amount of bond, §11-29-7.

Complainant, §§11-29-5, 11-29-11.

Defendant, §11-29-9.

Complainant may bond the property if defendant fails to give bond, §11-29-11.

Disposal of property if not bonded, §11-29-13.

#### **Service and process.**

Execution of judgment against principal and sureties, §87-5-13.

**Sheriffs**, §§19-25-1, 19-25-5, 19-25-7.

Deputies assigned due to law enforcement officers' training academy, §45-5-9.

#### **Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Board of commissioners, §49-28-17.

#### **Small business loan guaranty.**

Manager, §57-10-109.

#### **Soil and water conservation districts.**

Commissioners, §69-27-33.

**Southeast Mississippi industrial council members**, §57-32-3.

**Special commissioner appointed to conduct sale of property**, CivProc Rule 53.

#### **Special fuel tax.**

Distributor permit.

Applicant, §27-55-507.

#### **State aid engineer.**

Bond of office, §65-9-9.

#### **State fiscal officer.**

Assistant and other employees, §7-7-7.

### **BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**

**State forestry commission.**

Members, §49-19-1.

**State inspectors of weights and measures**, §75-27-15.

#### **State of Mississippi.**

Actions by state.

Bond not to be required, §11-45-21.

#### **State port authority.**

Membership, §59-5-27.

**State superintendent of public education**, §37-3-9.

#### **State treasurer.**

Bond clerk, §7-9-7.

Deputy state treasurer, §7-9-5.

Embezzlement.

Suit on bond for embezzlement, §7-9-51.

**Superintendents of schools**, §37-9-27.

**Surety companies**, §§83-27-1 to 83-27-11.

Acceptance as sureties on bonds, §83-27-1.

Capital requirements, §83-27-5.

Compliance with law prerequisite, §83-27-3.

Agents, §83-27-7.

Estoppel denied corporate powers, §83-27-11.

Limitation on liability accepted, §83-27-9.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Permit applicants, §53-9-31.

Release of bond, §53-9-65.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Forfeiture.

Continuing right of entry, §53-7-35.

Performance bonds, §§53-7-27, 53-7-37.

Permits, §53-7-23.

Release of bond, §53-7-67.

#### **Swamp land districts.**

Commissioners, §51-33-201.

#### **Tax assessors.**

Deputies, §27-1-3.

Fee for approval of bond of county officer, §25-7-43.

**Tax collectors**, §27-1-9.

#### **Taxpayer appeals.**

Petition to chancery court, §27-77-7.

Property taxes, §27-35-163.

#### **Teachers or school administrators licenses.**

Denial, revocation, suspension.

Appeal of state board's decision, §37-3-2.

**Telephone solicitors**, §77-3-605.

#### **Title pledge lenders.**

License requirements, §75-67-421.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Claims for seized products.

Filing, §27-69-55.

Stamps.

Consignment to wholesalers without advance payment, §27-69-75.

**Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

Board of directors.

Treasurer, §51-13-105.

## GENERAL INDEX

- BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**
- Tourism.**  
Convention bureaus, §17-3-25.
- Transient vendors, §75-85-13.**
- Transportation commission.**  
Additional commissioners' bond, §65-1-151.  
Bond of office, §65-1-3.  
Chief engineer's bond, §65-1-11.  
Executive director's bond, §65-1-9.  
Highway construction contracts, §65-1-85.  
Secretary's bond, §65-1-15.
- Trapping.**  
Licenses.  
License agents, §49-7-17.
- Trust companies.**  
Takeover by commissioner.  
Bonding of commissioner, §81-27-8.108.
- Trust company directors, managers, managing participants, officers and employees, §81-27-6.210.**
- Urban flood and drainage control districts.**  
Appeal from order creating district or dismissing petitions, §51-35-313.  
Treasurer, §51-35-317.
- Utility districts.**  
Board of commissioners, §19-5-171.
- Vagrancy, §97-35-39.**  
Bonds docketed on criminal docket, §99-29-7.  
Duty of certain officers to bond in suit, §99-29-7.  
Rearrest upon forfeiture of bond, §99-29-11.  
Suit and recovery on bond, §99-29-9.
- Veterans.**  
Guardians, §35-5-13.
- Voter registration.**  
Appeals from decision of election commissioners, §23-15-71.
- Warehouseman's bond.**  
Farm warehouses, §§75-43-29 to 75-43-35.  
Grain warehouses, §§75-44-29 to 75-44-35.
- Water management districts.**  
Board of commissioners, §51-7-13.
- Water pollution control revolving fund.**  
Issuance of securities by political subdivisions, §49-17-89.
- Water system violations, §41-26-31.**
- Weighmasters.**  
Surety bond, §75-27-305.
- Weights and measures.**  
Deputy director or inspectors, §75-27-15.
- Wetlands.**  
Appeal to chancery court from permit issuance, denial, suspension or revocation.  
Cost bond, §49-27-41.  
Permits.  
Performance bond, §49-27-31.
- Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §49-1-21.**
- BONDS, SURETY —Cont'd**
- Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**  
Chief law enforcement officer, §49-1-9.
- Workers' compensation.**  
Self-insurers, §71-3-75.
- Workers' compensation commission, §71-3-87.**
- BONE TRANSPLANTS.**
- Procurement, processing, storage, etc., of human bones.**  
Rendering of service and not sale, §41-41-1.
- BONGS.**
- Drug paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.**
- Drug paraphernalia generally.**  
See DRUG PARAPHERNALIA.
- BOOKS.**
- Attachment.**  
Exempt property, §85-3-1.
- Authors.**  
Intellectual property, §§43-43-1 to 43-43-9, US Const Art I §8.
- Digital books.**  
Defined, §27-65-26.  
Sale tax.  
Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products, §27-65-26.  
Use tax.  
Generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.  
See USE TAX.
- Learned treatises.**  
Exceptions to hearsay rule.  
Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.
- Libraries.**  
General provisions, §§39-3-1 to 39-3-23.  
See LIBRARIES.
- Public officers and employees.**  
State-furnished books, §25-1-101.
- Sales.**  
Fair competition, §75-23-51.  
Contract in violation of antitrust laws, §75-23-53.
- State law library.**  
Generally, §§39-1-1, 39-1-35.
- BOONEVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPPORTER.**
- License tags or plates, §27-19-56.326.**
- BOOSTER SEATS.**
- Child passenger restraint devices, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.**  
See CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT DEVICES OR BOOSTER SEAT SYSTEMS.
- BOOT CAMP.**
- Wilderness training for juvenile offenders, §43-21-625.**
- BOOTLEG LIQUOR, §§67-1-10, 97-31-19 to 97-31-23.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BORROWING IN ANTICIPATION OF TAXES.**

#### **Municipality, §21-33-325.**

Incorporated in 2009 or 2010, §21-33-325.1.

### **BORROWING MONEY.**

#### **Consumer loan brokers, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.**

See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

#### **Drainage districts.**

Bond issues.

See BOND ISSUES.

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§51-29-63.

Farmers' home administration.

Borrowing from, §51-33-31.

Government agencies.

Borrowing from, §51-33-17.

#### **Farmers home administration loans, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.**

#### **Governor.**

Authority to borrow in case of casualties, §7-1-65.

#### **Loans generally.**

See LOANS.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

#### **Small loans.**

Check cashers, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

See CHECK CASHERS.

General provisions, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-139.

See SMALL LOANS.

Pawnshops, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

Title pledge lenders, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

#### **Student loans.**

See STUDENT LOANS.

#### **Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

Bond issues, §§51-35-323 to 51-35-339.

Preliminary expenses, §51-35-341.

Short-term borrowing by certain levee districts,  
§51-35-340.

### **BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.**

#### **Ability to pay.**

Admission or treatment not refused based on,  
§41-7-71.

#### **Administration, §41-19-203.**

#### **Admission.**

Application, §41-19-207.

Eligibility, §41-19-205.

Final determination by director, §41-19-207.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Procedures, §41-19-207.

#### **Assessment of support and maintenance costs, §41-19-209.**

#### **Care and treatment of persons with intellectual disability, §41-19-201.**

#### **Commitment.**

Person in need of care, supervision, control, danger or menace, §41-19-207.

### **BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER —Cont'd**

#### **Constructing and equipping, §41-19-203.**

#### **Danger or menace if left at large.**

Affidavit by relative or citizen, commitment,  
§41-19-207.

#### **Diagnosis, evaluation and training without formal commitment, §41-19-207.**

#### **Eligibility for admission, §41-19-205.**

#### **Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-211.**

#### **Examination after admission, §41-19-207.**

#### **Federal acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.**

Designation as state agency to carry out,  
§41-19-213.

#### **Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.**

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-211.

#### **Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-211.**

#### **Location, §41-19-203.**

#### **Negotiations with economic development authority of Simpson county.**

Exchange, sale or lease of lands owned by center,  
§41-4-7.

#### **Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.**

#### **Person in need of care, supervision, control.**

Affidavit by relative or citizen, §41-19-207.

#### **Procedure for admission, §41-19-207.**

#### **Purpose, §41-19-201.**

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.**

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment,  
§41-7-79.

#### **Reimbursement for support and maintenance costs, §41-19-209.**

#### **Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.**

### **BOTTLED DRINKING WATER.**

#### **Annual certification fee, §75-29-805.**

#### **Certification of source or supply.**

Meeting equivalent health protection standards,  
§75-29-803.

#### **Failure to comply, §75-29-807.**

#### **Power to implement article, §75-29-809.**

## **BOTTLED DRINKING WATER —Cont'd**

**Prohibited acts, penalties, §75-29-807.**

### **Rules and regulations.**

Sanitation and labeling, §75-29-801.

### **Sanitary investigations.**

Authorized, §75-29-801.

## **BOTTLES.**

### **Containers generally.**

See CONTAINERS.

**Throwing on highway, §63-3-1211.**

## **BOUNCED CHECKS.**

**Bad checks generally, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.**

See BAD CHECKS.

**Dishonor of negotiable instruments, §§75-3-501 to 75-3-505.**

## **BOUNDARIES.**

**Acquisition of territory, MS Const Art 2 §4.**

### **Airports.**

Municipal airport.

Incorporation into corporate boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

**Bridges over rivers at county boundaries, §§65-21-23, 65-21-25.**

**Confederate Monumental park, §55-15-41.**

**County boundaries, §§19-1-1 to 19-1-163.**

**County school boards, §37-5-1.**

**Department of wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**

Settlement of disputes, §55-3-47.

**Disputed boundaries, MS Const Art 2 §4.**

### **Elections.**

Supervisors districts, voting precincts, voting places, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

**Electric power districts, §77-5-105.**

**Geographic information systems and multipurpose cadastre, §§25-58-1, 25-58-3.**

### **Judicial districts.**

Changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

### **Landmarks.**

Altering or destroying, §97-17-15.

**Legislative authority, MS Const Art 2 §4.**

### **Municipal airport.**

Incorporation into corporate boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

### **Municipalities.**

Airport or air navigational facility.

Incorporation into corporate boundaries, §§61-9-1 to 61-9-9.

Annexation of areas, §21-1-59.

Extension or contraction of corporate boundaries, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Property tax exemptions.

Property on certain project sites within municipal boundaries changes, §27-31-1.

State institutions.

Including within boundaries, §21-1-59.

## **BOUNDARIES —Cont'd**

### **Parking and business improvement areas.**

Change in proposed area, §21-43-13.

### **Public improvement districts.**

Change in boundaries, §19-31-43.

### **Salt and fresh waters.**

Establishing dividing lines between.

Notice of establishment, §49-15-23.

### **School boards.**

County boards, §37-5-1.

### **School districts.**

Abolition, reorganization, alteration of districts, §§37-7-103 to 37-7-115.

### **Separate road districts.**

Extension of road beyond limits of district, §§65-19-9, 65-19-17.

### **Soil and water conservation districts.**

Adjustment or consolidation, §§69-27-55 to 69-27-61.

Hearings, §69-27-17.

**State boundaries, §§3-3-1 to 3-3-5, MS Const Art 2 §4.**

**Supervisors districts, voting precincts, voting places, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.**

## **BOUNDS, METES AND COURSES.**

**Maps and plats, §19-27-25.**

## **BOUNTIES.**

**Beaver, nutria, bobcat, §19-5-51.**

## **BOW AND ARROW.**

**Hunting, §49-7-37.**

Crossbow hunting licenses.

Elderly and disabled persons, §49-7-38.

Deer.

Open season for hunting with, §49-7-31.

## **BOWLING ALLEYS.**

**Municipal regulation, §21-19-33.**

**Sales tax, §27-65-23.**

**BOXING AND WRESTLING, §§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.**

### **Athletic commission.**

Generally, §§75-75-101 to 75-75-123.

See ATHLETIC COMMISSION.

### **Attendance at matches or exhibitions.**

Athletic commission duty, §75-75-109.

### **Contracts relating to staging matches.**

Rules included in, §75-75-115.

**Exempted matches, §75-75-123.**

**Exhibitions for percentage of gate receipts authorized, §75-75-101.**

### **License or permit.**

Athletic commission power, §75-75-105.

Failure to obtain, penalty, §75-75-117.

Fee, amount, collection, §75-75-105.

**License plates for boxing supporters, §27-19-56.190.**

**Minutes per round, §75-75-101.**



**BOXING AND WRESTLING —Cont'd**

**Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities,**  
§95-3-25.

**Number of rounds,** §75-75-101.

**Rules and regulation.**

Athletic commission to publish, §75-75-105.

Violation, fine, §75-75-119.

**Seat or ticket prices.**

Fixing by commission, §75-75-101.

**Violation of commission rule or regulation.**

Fines, §75-75-119.

**BOXING PINE TREES WITHOUT CONSENT OF OWNER,** §95-5-15.

**BOYCOTTS.**

**Conspiracy to prevent holding public office or discharging duties,** §97-7-19.

**Insurance companies.**

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

**Intimidating elector to procure vote,** §97-13-37.

**Unlawful restraint of trade,** §97-23-85.

**BOYS AND GIRLS CLUBS.**

**Counties.**

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

**License plates.**

Boys and girls clubs supporter, §27-19-56.133.

**Municipalities.**

Donations, §21-19-67.

**School buses.**

Use to transport students to events, §37-41-27.

**BOYS BASEBALL ASSOCIATION SUPPORTER.**

**License plates,** §27-19-56.237.

**BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA.**

**License plates,** §27-19-56.59.

**BRAILLE.**

**Adoption as core subject area for blind students,** §37-23-203.

**Educational services to blind and visually impaired student.**

Certification of teachers in education of blind or visually impaired student.

Competency in Braille required, §37-23-203.

Certified teacher of the visually impaired scholarship program, §37-23-205.

Defined, §37-23-193.

Each student eligible for instruction, §37-23-197.

Essential for student to achieve satisfactory educational progress.

Presumption, §37-23-195.

Instruction in Braille, right to, §37-23-195.

Textbook publishers.

Literary subjects.

Computer files for Braille, audio and large print versions furnished, §37-23-199.

Textbooks.

Timely acquisition of Braille and large print textbooks act of 2003, §37-43-24.

**BRAILLE —Cont'd**

**School for the blind.**

Course requirement, §43-5-13.

**BRAIN DEATH,** §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**BRAIN INJURY.**

**Life insurance.**

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

**BRAKES.**

**Braking distances.**

Stopping ability, §63-7-53.

**General vehicle requirements,** §63-7-51.

**Hand brake.**

Stopping ability, §63-7-53.

**Inspection.**

Motor vehicle safety inspection law.

Generally, §§63-13-1 to 63-13-29.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTIONS.

Prior to examination for driver's license, §63-1-33.

**Maintenance requirement,** §63-7-53.

**Motorcycles and bicycles,** §63-7-51.

**Service brakes,** §63-7-51.

Stopping ability, §63-7-53.

**Stopping ability,** §63-7-53.

**Trailers,** §63-7-51.

**BRAN.**

**Pounds per bushel, standard weight,** §75-27-101.

**BRANCH AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.**

**Power of association to organize and operate,**  
§79-17-25.

**BRANCH BANKS,** §§81-7-1 to 81-7-23.

**Acquisition of shares by bank holding company,**  
§81-7-19.

**Annexation of branches,** §81-7-11.

**Appeals from unfavorable decision as to establishment,** §81-7-1.

**Applicability of provisions,** §81-7-23.

Certain branches not affected, §81-7-21.

**Application seeking permission to establish,**  
§81-7-1.

**Authorization to establish,** §81-7-1.

**Bank defined as including branch,** §81-3-1.

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Separate bank status, §75-4-107.

**Bank holding companies acquiring shares of bank,** §81-7-19.

**Branch bank de novo defined,** §81-7-7.

**Branch included in name,** §81-7-3.

**Branching de novo defined,** §81-7-7.

**Capital requirements,** §81-7-9.

**Certain branches not affected by provisions,**  
§81-7-21.

**Certificate of public convenience and necessity.**  
Required to establish, §81-7-1.

**Consolidation, branch resulting from,** §81-7-7.  
Restriction upon establishment, §81-7-8.

## **BRANCH BANKS —Cont'd**

**Continuous operation requirement to establish,** §81-7-8.

### **Credit unions.**

Establishment of branch offices, §81-13-60.

**Definitions,** §81-7-19.

**De novo establishment of branch,** §81-7-7.

**Discontinuance or abandonment,** §81-7-13.

**Drive-in teller windows in branch offices.**

Considered branch bank, §81-5-98.

**Establishment by national bank,** §81-7-17.

**Examination,** §81-7-15.

**Expiration of certificate to establish.**

Failure of branch bank to go into operation within time limit, §81-7-1.

### **False pretenses.**

Insolvent bank receiving deposits, §97-19-47.

**Fee for filing application,** §81-1-115.

**General provisions relating to banks and banking,** §§81-5-1 to 81-5-105.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**International banking act,** §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

**Interstate bank branching,** §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

**Investigation and rendering of final decision by commissioner,** §81-7-1.

**Location of parent bank, determination,** §81-7-8.

**Merger, branch resulting from,** §81-7-7.

Restriction upon establishment, §81-7-8.

**Names,** §81-7-3.

**National banks authorized to establish,** §81-7-17.

**New branches established,** §81-7-7.

**Notice of filing of application to establish,** §81-7-1.

### **Out-of-state banks.**

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

**Parent banks capital requirement,** §81-7-9.

**Protest to application to establish,** §81-7-1.

**Publication of notice of application to establish,** §81-7-1.

**Purchase, branch resulting from,** §81-7-7.

Restrictions on establishing, §81-7-8.

**Removal,** §81-7-13.

**Restrictions upon establishing,** §81-7-8.

**Savings associations, branch offices,** §§81-12-175, 81-12-176.

**Savings banks,** §81-14-83.

Changing location, request, §81-14-85.

Closing by order of commissioner, §81-14-87.

Discontinuance or abandonment, consent of commissioner, §81-14-89.

**Stock issued for annexation of branches,** §81-7-11.

## **BRANCH LINES.**

**Right of railroad to construct and operate,** §77-9-147.

## **BRANCH OFFICE OF CREDIT UNION.**

**Establishment,** §81-13-60.

## **BRANCH TRUST OFFICES, §81-27-2.002.**

**Business at branch,** §81-27-2.101.

## **BRANDS AND BRANDS.**

### **Livestock brands.**

General provisions, §§69-29-1 to 69-29-121.

See LIVESTOCK BRANDS.

### **Trademark registration.**

General provisions, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

See TRADEMARK REGISTRATION.

## **BRASS.**

### **Electrical, communications or utility brass.**

Scrap metal dealers.

Metal property purchase transactions generally, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.2.

## **BRASS KNUCKLES.**

### **Weapons generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

## **BREACH OF CONTRACT.**

### **Attachment.**

Recovery of damages for breach of contract.

Cases in which attachment a remedy, §11-33-1.

### **Letters of contract.**

Sale of goods.

Breach of contract for failure to furnish, §75-2-325.

### **Marketing contracts.**

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §79-19-33.

## **Mississippi rural dentists scholarship program.**

Practice obligation, failure to fulfill, §37-146-17.

## **Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors.**

Dealer contracts generally, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-141.

### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Antecedent breach, effect of cancellation or rescission, §75-2-720.

Buyer's damages for breach after acceptance, §75-2-714.

General provisions.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

Installment contracts, §75-2-612.

Letter of credit not furnished, §75-2-325.

Limitation of actions, §75-2-725.

Notice requirements, §75-2-607.

## **Superintendents of school, principals, licensed employees, §37-9-43.**

## **BREACH OF PROMISE TO MARRY.**

**Seduction,** §97-29-55.

**Statute of frauds,** §15-3-1.

## **BREACH OF THE PEACE.**

### **Hotels and other transient places.**

Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.



**BREACH OF THE PEACE —Cont'd**

**Municipal regulation,** §21-19-19.

**Peace bonds generally,** §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

See PEACE BONDS.

**Words calculated to lead to breach.**

Actionable, §95-1-1.

**BREAKFAST.**

**Schools.**

Healthy food choices and food preparation for school children, §37-13-137.

**BREAKING AND ENTERING.**

**Burglary,** §§97-17-17 to 97-17-37.

See BURGLARY.

**Effectuating arrest,** §99-3-11.

**Enhanced penalties.**

Crimes committed against aged persons, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

**Unlawful entry and detainer.**

General provisions, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

**BREAKING DOOR OR WINDOW TO EXECUTE SEARCH WARRANT.**

**Controlled substances,** §41-29-157.

**BREAM.**

**Hybrid bream.**

Issuance of cultivation and marketing permits, §79-22-9.

**BREAST.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Compensation for a loss of breast, §71-3-17.

**BREAST CANCER.**

**Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.**

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

**License plates for breast cancer awareness,** §27-19-56.93.

**Medicare supplement insurance.**

Coverage for mammogram, §83-9-108.

**BREAST FEEDING.**

**Breach of the peace.**

Exception, §97-35-15.

**Child care facilities.**

Breast-feeding by mothers of children cared for in facility.

Regulations to encourage, promulgation, §43-20-31.

**Disorderly conduct.**

Exceptions, §97-35-7.

**Employment discrimination.**

Breast-feeding mother who uses lawful break time to express milk, §71-1-55.

**Indecent exposure.**

Exceptions, §§97-29-31, 97-35-11.

**BREAST FEEDING —Cont'd**

**Ordinances restricting mother's right to breast feed child.**

Prohibition against, §17-25-7.

**Where permitted,** §17-25-9.

**BREATH TESTS.**

**Boating under the influence,** §59-23-5.

**Implied consent law.**

Chemical test to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Parolees.**

Rules and regulations, §47-7-23.

**Prisoners.**

Drug identification program, §47-5-603.

**Probation.**

Conditions of, §47-7-35.

Earned probation program, §47-7-47.

**BREWERIES.**

**Alcoholic beverage taxes,** §§27-71-501 to 27-71-511.

**BREW PUBS.**

**Alcohol content of beer more than eight percent,** §67-3-49.

**Alcohol content testing requirements,** §67-3-28.

**Fines for permit violations,** §67-3-69.

**Licenses,** §67-3-27.

**Light wine and beer tax.**

General provisions, §§27-71-301 to 27-71-349.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

**Loan and extension of credit to retailers,** §67-3-45.

**Production limits,** §67-3-22.

**Random test.**

Alcoholic content, §67-3-28.

**Restaurants operated by hospitality operators.**

Production limits, §67-3-22.

**Sampling on premises, offering,** §67-3-47.

**Unlawful acts,** §67-3-22.

**Unlicensed manufacturers or wholesalers.**

Retail possession or sale, §67-3-55.

**BRIBERY.**

**Agents,** §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

**Appraisal management companies,** §73-34-125.

**Arbitrators,** §97-9-5.

**Athletic contests,** §97-29-17.

**Burden of proof.**

Proof of conviction of offender, §99-17-21.

**Child welfare services.**

Financial interest in out-placing prohibited, §43-15-23.

**Commercial bribery,** §97-9-10.

**Compounding or concealing crime,** §§97-9-7, 97-9-9.

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art II §4.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BRIBERY —Cont'd**

**Corruption and white collar crime generally,** §§7-5-54, 7-5-59.

### **Dentists.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

**Election bribery,** §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.

### **Elections.**

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

### **Escape of prisoners.**

Accepting bribe to permit escape, §97-9-39.

### **Evidence.**

Proof of conviction of offender, §99-17-21.

**Highway commission members and employees,** §97-15-3.

**Impeachment, grounds,** MS Const Art 4 §50.

**Judges, bribing,** §97-9-116.

**Jurors,** §97-9-5.

### **Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

### **Legislature.**

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

**Medicaid fraud,** §43-13-207.

### **Official corruption investigations.**

Attorney generally, §7-5-59.

### **Perjury.**

Bribery to procure perjury, §97-9-65.

### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

**Political candidates,** §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

**Professional or amateur games,** §97-29-17.

**Public officers and employees,** §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.

Offer of inducement to influence accomplishment of official act, §97-11-53.

### **Real estate appraisers.**

Appraisal management companies, §73-34-125.

**Referees,** §97-9-5.

**Trustees,** §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

**Vice-president of the United States,** US Const Art II §4.

**White collar crime generally,** §§7-5-54, 7-5-59.

### **BRICE'S CROSSROADS-TUPELO**

**BATTLEFIELD COMMISSION,** §§55-15-1, 55-15-5.

**BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS,** §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

### **Bond issues.**

Authority to issue, §55-7-33.

Lien as security for payment, §55-7-41.

Pledge of revenue for payment, §§55-7-43, 55-7-45.

Property tax divisions, §55-7-37.

Rights of bondholders, §55-7-51.

Tax levy for payment, §55-7-35.

Terms, execution and sale, §55-7-39.

### **BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

### **Bond issues —Cont'd**

Tolls collected, disposition of funds, §55-7-49.

Validation, §55-7-47.

**Construction and interpretation of chapter,** §§55-7-57, 55-7-59.

**Construction of bridges, tunnels, ferries,** §55-7-17.

**Cooperation with state,** §55-7-55.

**County authority over harbor and seaport improvement,** §55-7-3.

**Creation of commission,** §55-7-5.

**Dredging of channels,** §55-7-27.

**Federal aid,** §55-7-29.

**Improvements to land,** §55-7-19.

**Islands, incorporation into adjacent municipality,** §55-7-53.

**Lease of property,** §55-7-21.

**Members,** §§55-7-7, 55-7-9.

**Municipal authority over harbor and seaport improvement,** §55-7-3.

**Powers,** §55-7-11.

**Property acquisition,** §§55-7-13, 55-7-15.

**Purpose of provisions,** §55-7-1.

**Revenue collected, disposition,** §55-7-31.

**Sale of property,** §55-7-21.

**Staff, employment by commission,** §55-7-25.

**Taxation,** §§55-7-35, 55-7-37.

**Tolls, authority to set,** §§55-7-23, 55-7-49.

**BRIDGES,** §§65-21-1 to 65-26-37.

### **Animal-driven vehicles.**

Rate of speed over bridge, §65-7-41.

**Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission,** §§65-25-101 to 65-25-107.

**Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact,** §§65-25-121 to 65-25-129.

### **Bond issues.**

Bridges connecting districts, §65-21-21.

Toll-free bridges, funds for maintenance, §65-21-17.

### **Boundaries.**

Bridges over rivers at county boundaries, §§65-21-23, 65-21-25.

**Bridge and park commissions,** §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

**Bridges connecting districts,** §§65-21-19, 65-21-21.

### **Claims against counties.**

Defect causing injury or accident, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

**County authority to construct and repair,** §19-5-92.1.

**County boards of supervisors, jurisdiction,** MS Const Art 6 §170.

**County funds for roads and bridges,** §§65-15-1 to 65-15-25.

See COUNTY HIGHWAY TAX REVENUE.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BRIDGES —Cont'd**

**Damage to structure caused by vehicle exceeding height restrictions.**  
Liability borne by carrier or operator, §63-5-17.  
**David R. Brown memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.130.  
**Defective bridges, causeways or culverts.**  
Damages allowable, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.  
**Deputy Len J. Rowell memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.94.  
**Doni Gene Kelly memorial bridge,** §65-3-51.  
**E. C. Gable memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.54.  
**Eminent domain.**  
Privately-owned bridges, §65-21-13.  
**Euclatubba memorial crossing,** §65-3-71.156.  
**Eugene P. Wiles memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.75.  
**Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds.**  
General provisions, §§65-39-1 to 65-39-37.  
See GAMING COUNTIES HIGHWAY INFRASTRUCTURE BONDS.  
**Hernando de Soto commemorative bridge,** §65-3-71.18.  
**Illumination of bridges,** §65-21-5.  
**Interstate bridge districts.**  
General provisions, §§65-23-201 to 65-23-229.  
See INTERSTATE BRIDGE DISTRICTS.  
**Jackson County veterans memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.135.  
**J. D. Bastion memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.45.  
**John E. Ranking memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.5.  
**John Sharp William memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.8.  
**Lee C. Seymour, Sr., memorial highway,** §65-3-71.7.  
**Leo W. Seal, Jr. memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.132.  
**Levees,** §§97-15-21 to 97-15-27.  
See FLOOD CONTROL.  
**Local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation program,** §§65-37-1 to 65-37-15.  
Allocation of funds, §65-37-3.  
Appropriated funds, §65-37-13.  
Bonds, notes, etc., payment of, §65-37-15.  
Conditions.  
Eligibility of counties for expenditure of funds, §65-37-7.  
Definitions, §65-37-3.  
Engineering expenses, payment of, §65-37-9.  
Establishment, §65-37-1.  
Expenditure of funds.  
Eligibility of counties, §65-37-7.  
Special fund, §65-37-13.  
Forfeiture of unexpended funds, §§65-37-7, 65-37-11.  
Maintenance of bridges, §65-37-11.  
Rulemaking authority, §65-37-15.  
Special fund, designation, §65-37-13.  
State aid engineer, §65-37-5.  
Powers and duties, §65-37-5.  
Use of funds, bridge repair complete, §65-37-15.

### **BRIDGES —Cont'd**

#### **Local system roads.**

Allocations, local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation program, §65-18-9.

#### **Lowness county.**

Bridge replacement project, §65-9-33.

**Military Order of the Purple Heart, department of Mississippi, memorial bridge,** §§65-3-71.47, 65-3-71.83.

**Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds,** §§65-25-1 to 65-25-63.

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BONDS.

**Municipal bridges,** §§65-21-27, 65-21-29.

#### **Navigable waters.**

Damages to bridges, §51-1-11.

#### **Nuisances.**

Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.

**Obstructing, injuring, etc.,** §97-15-33.

**Passing on left side of roadway when approaching.**

Restriction, §63-3-611.

**Pearl river bridge revenue bonds,** §§65-23-301 to 65-23-331.

See PEARL RIVER BRIDGE REVENUE BONDS.

#### **Privately-owned bridges.**

Authority to purchase, §65-21-11.

Damages for taking, §65-21-13.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

Toll bridges, §27-31-25.

#### **Railroads.**

Constructing to cross watercourses, §77-9-179.

Duty to erect and keep in order bridges on highways, §77-9-251.

Forfeiture of sum of cost of constructing for failure to keep in order, §77-9-251.

**Reflectors on bridges in state highway system,** §63-3-307.

**Representative William E. "Billy" Bowles memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.205.

#### **River bridges.**

Bridges over rivers at county boundaries, §§65-21-23, 65-21-25.

**Roger B. Latimer memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.16.

#### **Sea walls.**

Bridge to island, §65-33-11.

#### **Separate road districts.**

Duty of supervisors, §§65-19-51, 65-19-63.

Emergency repair, §65-19-67.

**Special highway and bridge designations,** §§65-3-38 to 65-3-71.82.

**Special speed limit on bridges and elevated structures.**

Imposition after investigation, §63-3-513.

Violation, prosecution, proof of maximum safe speed, §63-3-513.

**Stopping, standing or parking vehicle on.**

Prohibited, §63-3-901.

**BRIDGES** —Cont'd  
**Stopping, standing or parking vehicle on**  
 —Cont'd  
 Removal, §63-3-905.  
**Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges,**  
 §§65-26-1 to 65-26-37.  
 See TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATERWAY  
 BRIDGES.  
**Timber and gravel for bridges and causeways,**  
 §§65-7-99 to 65-7-105.  
**Toll bridges.**  
 General provisions, §§65-23-1 to 65-23-21.  
 See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.  
**Toll-free bridges.**  
 Bond issues, funds for maintenance, §65-21-17.  
 Purchase of toll bridge for free operation,  
 §65-21-15.  
**Vandalism,** §97-15-1.  
 Juvenile offenders, §97-15-1.  
**Vehicle size, weight and load regulations.**  
 Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.  
 See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND  
 LOAD REGULATIONS.  
**Veterans memorial bridges.**  
 Harrison county, §65-3-71.153.  
 Natchez, §65-3-71.201.  
**Vietnam Veterans memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.25.  
**Walter L. Nixon, Sr., memorial bridge,** §65-3-45.  
**Weight limit revisions.**  
 Time after posting of new sign when citations may  
 be issued for violations, §65-3-8.  
**Wen Cooper memorial highway,** §65-3-71.6.  
**Wheel and axle loads.**  
 Posting or limiting, §63-5-27.  
**Width of bridges and culverts,** §65-21-1.  
**William Russell Bonds memorial bridge,**  
 §65-3-70.

**BRIEFS.**  
**Circuit courts.**  
 Appeals on the record, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.06.  
 Trial briefs, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.05.  
**Commission on judicial performance.**  
 Supreme court review, CJP Rule 10.  
**County courts.**  
 Trial briefs, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.05.  
**Court of appeals.**  
 Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rule 28.  
 Amicus curiae, AppProc Rule 29.  
 Filing and service of briefs, AppProc Rule 31.  
 Format, AppProc Rule 32.  
 Record excerpts, AppProc Rules 30, 32.  
**Supreme court of Mississippi.**  
 Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 28.  
 Amicus curiae, AppProc Rule 29.  
 Certified questions from federal courts, AppProc  
 Rule 20.  
 Filing and service of briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

**BRIEFS** —Cont'd  
**Supreme court of Mississippi** —Cont'd  
 Appeals to supreme court —Cont'd  
 Format, AppProc Rule 32.  
 Record excerpts, AppProc Rules 30, 32.  
 Review in supreme court following decision by  
 court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.  
 Capital cases.  
 Clerk's ruling on procedural motion to increase  
 page limit for briefs, AppProc Rule 27.

**BRITISH INSURANCE COMPANIES.**  
**Audit of financial statements of insurers,**  
 §83-5-125.

**BROADBAND TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT,**  
 §§57-87-1 to 57-87-7.  
**Citation of act,** §57-87-1.  
**Definitions,** §57-87-5.  
**Legislative findings,** §57-87-3.  
**Taxation.**

Ad valorem taxation.  
 Ten-year exemption for certain equipment,  
 §57-87-7.  
 Credit against income tax and franchise tax for  
 certain investments, §57-87-5.  
 Telecommunications service providing broadband  
 to colleges and universities.  
 Payment credit voucher issued as credit  
 against tax, §27-111-1.

**Telecommunications service providing  
 broadband to colleges and universities.**  
 Payment credit voucher issued as credit against  
 corporate franchise and income taxes,  
 §27-111-1.

**Title of act,** §57-87-1.

**BROADCASTING.**  
**Educational television and radio system,**  
 §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.  
 See EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY.

**Elections.**  
 Radio or television advertising.  
 Federal provisions, observance, payment at usual  
 rates, §23-15-897.

**Obscenity exemption,** §97-29-107.

**Radio generally.**  
 See RADIO.

**Taxation,** §27-65-23.

**Television generally.**  
 See TELEVISION.

**Theft of telecommunication services,** §97-25-54.  
**Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**  
 Exemption, §77-3-609.

**BRODERICK RASHAD DANTI DIXON ACT.**  
**False reporting of crime,** §97-35-47.

**BROKERS.**

**Consumer loan brokers,** §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.  
 See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BROKERS —Cont'd**

#### **Futures contracts.**

Exchanges.

Advances may be recovered by brokers, §87-1-17.

#### **Mortgage brokers.**

Licensing and regulation generally, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Defined, unlawful, §63-17-73.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

General provisions, §§73-35-1 to 73-35-105.

See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS.

#### **Reinsurance intermediary brokers.**

See REINSURANCE.

#### **Securities broker-dealers.**

Generally, §§75-71-401 to 75-71-412.

See SECURITIES.

#### **Viatical settlement broker.**

Definition, §83-7-203.

Licensing, §83-7-205.

Continuation of business pending license action, §83-7-223.

### **BRONCHODILATOR.**

#### **Self administration of asthma or anaphylaxis medication.**

School students, §41-79-31.

### **BROOKHAVEN, MISSISSIPPI.**

Adolescent center located at, §41-19-301.

#### **BROOKHAVEN SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPPORTER.**

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.348.

### **BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-53.**

Agreements, §§49-35-7 to 49-35-11.

Relief of parties from liability, §49-35-15.

Violations, §49-35-13.

Applications, §49-35-7.

Brownfields cleanup and redevelopment trust fund, §49-35-25.

Brownfields voluntary cleanup and redevelopment act, §§49-35-31, 49-35-33.

Citation of act, §49-35-1.

#### **Costs.**

Payment, §49-35-25.

#### **Definitions, §49-35-5.**

National priorities list (NPL), §49-35-51.

#### **Effect of provisions.**

Restrictions, §49-35-23.

#### **Engineering controls.**

Defined, §49-35-5.

Enforcement, §49-35-19.

Incentive programs, §49-35-27.

### **BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP —Cont'd**

Income tax credit for remediation costs, §27-7-22.16.

#### **Land-use restrictions.**

Defined, §49-35-5.

Enforcement, §49-35-19.

Legislative findings, §49-35-3.

Local governments Brownfields redevelopment grant fund and program, §57-1-303.

#### **National priorities list (NPL).**

Definitions, §49-35-51.

Immunity of certain persons seeking to remediate property on sites on list, §49-35-53.

#### **Notice.**

Agreements reached before consideration by commission, §49-35-9.

Proposed notice of agreement site, §49-35-17.

#### **Reports.**

Periodic report, §49-35-27.

Rules and regulations, §49-35-21.

### **BROWNFIELDS VOLUNTARY CLEANUP AND REDEVELOPMENT ACT, §§49-35-31, 49-35-33.**

#### **BROWN LOAM BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATION, §37-113-21.**

### **BRUCELLOSIS.**

#### **Board of animal health.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Emergency control by governor, §69-15-109.

Livestock and animal diseases generally, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

BRUCE WAYNE EVANS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.59.

### **BUCKET-SHOPS.**

Compelling testimony of witnesses, §99-17-27.

Duty of officers to arrest owners, §99-3-25.

Municipal power to regulate, §21-19-19.

### **BUCKWHEAT.**

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

BUDGET REFORM ACT OF 1992, §§27-103-201 to 27-103-213.

### **BUDGETS.**

#### **Accountability and transparency act.**

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority, §57-34-13.

#### **Attorney general.**

Injunctive action against noncomplying agency, §27-104-29.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BUDGETS —Cont'd**

**Bienville recreational district**, §55-19-31.

**Budget reform act of 1992**, §§27-103-201 to 27-103-213.

Capital expense fund, §27-103-303.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution to, §27-103-213.

Citation of act, §27-103-201.

General expense fund.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution, §27-103-213.

General fund.

Distribution.

Unencumbered cash balance at close of fiscal year, §27-103-213.

Limit on legislative appropriation from, §27-103-211.

Unencumbered cash balance at close of fiscal year.

Distribution, §27-103-213.

General fund reserve.

Abolished, §27-103-205.

General fund stabilization reserve.

Abolished, §27-103-205.

Municipal revolving fund.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution to, §27-103-213.

Reports, §27-103-209.

Working cash balance revolving fund.

Abolished, §27-103-207.

Working cash-stabilization reserve fund, §27-103-203.

Transfer of balances remaining in abolished funds to, §§27-103-205, 27-103-207.

Transfers from fund to cover cash flow deficiencies, §27-103-204.

Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.

Distribution, §27-103-213.

**Budget requests**, §27-103-129.

Failure or refusal to file, §27-103-131.

**Cash flow deficiencies.**

Transfers to cover, §27-103-204.

**Charter schools.**

Money remaining at year's end carries over to next year, §37-28-59.

**Coahoma community college district**, §37-29-561.

**Community and junior colleges**, §37-29-73.

**Community hospitals**, §41-13-47.

**Contingency fund.**

Created, §27-103-301.

**Copiah-Lincoln junior college district**, §37-29-463.

**Corn promotion board**, §69-44-5.

### **BUDGETS —Cont'd**

**County assessors.**

Submission to board of supervisors, §27-1-9.

**County budgets.**

General provisions, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.

See COUNTY BUDGETS.

**County tax collectors**, §27-1-9.

**Crime detection laboratory**, §45-1-29.

**Definitions**, §27-103-103.

**Department of transportation.**

Revision of funding allocations, §27-104-13.

Rescission or restoration of reductions or revisions, prohibition, §27-104-14.

**Disaster assistance trust fund.**

Agencies receiving allocations to request escalations of budgets, §33-15-311.

**Driver education and training program.**

Administrative budget.

Preparation, approval, §37-25-5.

**Economic development planning.**

Task force, §57-63-17.

**Endowment funds.**

Applicability of budget procedures, §27-103-105.

**Executive reorganization act.**

Organizational structure and nomenclature for budgetary purposes, §7-17-11.

**Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.**

Website containing information.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.

**Federal funds.**

Revenue maximization contracts, §27-104-81.

**Gifts.**

Private gifts not exempt from budget procedures, §27-103-105.

**Governor.**

Budget officer.

Employment by governor, §27-103-139.

**Gulf coast region utility act.**

Utility board, §49-17-701.

**Highways.**

Division of state aid road construction, §27-103-127.

**Indemnification.**

Revenue maximization contracts.

Federal funds, §27-104-81.

**Injunctions.**

Noncompliance with provisions by agencies, §27-104-29.

**Joint legislative budget committee**, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.

See LEGISLATURE.

**Legislative budget office**, §§27-103-101 to 27-103-139.

See LEGISLATIVE BUDGET OFFICE.

**Limitation on expenditures**, §27-103-125.



## GENERAL INDEX

### BUDGETS —Cont'd

#### Medicaid.

State health agencies to submit to division,  
§43-13-111.

#### Meridian junior college district, §37-29-511.

#### Mississippi accountability and transparency act.

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND  
TRANSPARENCY ACT.

#### Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-11.

#### Mississippi executive reorganization act.

Organizational structure and nomenclature for  
budgetary purposes, §7-17-11.

#### Mississippi gulf coast junior college district, §37-29-415.

#### Mississippi performance budget and strategic planning act of 1994, §§27-103-151 to 27-103-157.

#### Municipalities.

General provisions, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

See MUNICIPAL BUDGETS.

#### Parole board, §47-7-5.

#### Parts of state budget, §27-103-121.

Contents, §§27-103-123 to 27-103-127.

#### Pat Harrison waterway district.

Estimated expenditures for support, maintenance  
and operation of district, §51-15-158.

#### Performance budgeting and strategic planning, §§27-103-151 to 27-103-157.

Agency 5-year strategic plans.

Review, §27-103-155.

Awards.

Innovation incentive awards, §27-103-157.

Citation of act, §27-103-151.

Evaluation of performance.

Accomplishments, §27-103-155.

Innovation incentive program to develop and  
implement innovative cost saving measures.

Establishment, §27-103-157.

Performance measurement data.

Maintaining and reporting, §27-103-153.

Performance targets.

Appropriation bills to include, §27-103-153.

Purpose of act, §27-103-151.

#### Ports and harbors, §27-103-127.

#### Preparation of state budget, §27-103-113.

#### Public safety department, §45-1-23.

Crime detection lab, §45-1-29.

#### Public works contracts.

Capital expense and development budget,  
§31-11-29.

Two-phase funding.

Capital improvements costing one million dollars  
or more, §31-11-30.

### BUDGETS —Cont'd

#### Recommendations.

Additional taxes or revenue sources, §27-103-125.

#### Research funds.

Applicability of budget procedures, §27-103-105.

#### Revenue maximization contracts.

Federal funds, §27-104-81.

#### Revision of budget estimates for certain agencies, §27-104-13.

Rescission or restoration of reductions or revisions,  
prohibition, §27-104-14.

#### School districts.

Expenditure of funds, budgets.

Generally, §§37-61-1 to 37-61-37.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

#### School of the arts.

Annual budget, §37-140-11.

#### Separation of items.

Proposed budgets of state agencies, §27-103-125.

#### Sheriffs, §19-25-13.

#### Slum clearance.

Estimating costs, §43-35-115.

#### Social security, purchase of service requests, §43-43-7.

#### Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact.

Commission, §57-47-7.

#### Southern growth policies board, §57-33-1.

#### Southern states energy compact, §§57-25-1, 57-25-9.

#### State board of education.

Central budget policy.

Duty to establish and maintain, §37-1-3.

#### State board of mental health, §41-4-21.

#### State departments and agencies.

Accountability and transparency act.

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND  
TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Allotment period, §27-104-17.

Availability of funds after approval of operating  
budget, §27-104-19.

Budget requests, §§27-103-129, 27-103-131.

Estimates.

Revision of budget estimates for certain agencies,  
§§27-104-13, 27-104-15.

Time for filing budget estimates, §27-104-17.

Expenditure by agencies, §27-104-11.

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website containing information.

Mississippi accountability and transparency  
act, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND  
TRANSPARENCY ACT.

Federal funds.

Applicability of provisions to funds granted or  
allotted under act of congress, §27-104-27.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BUDGETS —Cont'd**

#### **State departments and agencies —Cont'd**

Federal funds —Cont'd

Applications for, §27-104-21.

Information to be furnished by revenue producing agencies, §27-103-135.

Injunctive action against noncompliance with provisions, §27-104-29.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act.

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See **ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.**

Obligations or indebtedness incurred in name of agency.

Payment of claims from prior fiscal year, §27-104-25.

Reports to legislative budget office, §§27-103-107, 27-103-109.

Revision of budget estimates for certain agencies, §27-104-13.

Hearings, §27-104-15.

Rescission or restoration of reductions or revisions, prohibition, §27-104-14.

State fiscal officer.

Submission of agency operating budget to, §27-104-9.

Visitation of state agencies by director of legislative budget office, §27-103-133.

Website.

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See **ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY ACT.**

#### **State fiscal officer.**

Agency operating budgets.

Submission to, §27-104-9.

Escalations in budget.

Approval, §7-7-40.

Warrants to be drawn within appropriation or budget, §7-7-39.

#### **State-source special funds, §27-104-13.**

Reduction of allocation, §27-104-13.

#### **Submission of budget to legislature by governor, §27-103-139.**

#### **Summary of state budget, §27-103-121.**

#### **Tax collectors, §27-1-9.**

#### **Transportation department.**

Adoption for each project, §65-1-113.

#### **Universities and colleges, §27-103-127.**

#### **Volunteer service commission, §43-55-23.**

#### **Youth courts, §43-21-123.**

### **BUGGERY, §97-29-59.**

### **BUILDERS WARRANTIES.**

**New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.**

### **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.**

#### **Privilege taxes.**

In lieu of other taxes, MS Const Art 7 §181.

**Savings associations law generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.**

See **SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

#### **Taxation.**

Corporate taxation, general principles, MS Const Art 7 §181.

Privilege taxes in lieu of other taxes, MS Const Art 7 §181.

#### **Veterans.**

Investments and loans.

War veterans, §35-3-19.

### **BUILDING CODES.**

**Adoption by council, §17-2-3.**

#### **Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program.**

Wind hazard mitigation, §83-1-191.

#### **Counties.**

Adoption, §§17-2-5, 19-5-9.

Enforcement, §17-2-5.

Training of personnel for adoption and compliance with.

Use of money from county volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

Wind and flood mitigation requirements of nationally recognized codes and standards.

Certain counties required to enforce, §17-2-1.

#### **Exemptions from provisions.**

Farm structures, §17-2-7.

Other structures exempted, §17-2-9.

#### **Farm structures.**

Exemption from provisions, §17-2-7.

#### **Mandatory statewide minimum codes.**

Report of recommendations to legislature, §17-2-3.

#### **Mississippi building codes council, §17-2-3.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Adoption, amendment, revision, §§17-2-5, 21-19-25.

Agreements for enforcement of codes, §17-2-5.

Enforcement, §17-2-5.

Training municipal personnel for adoption of and compliance with.

Amount designated from municipal fire protection fund for, §83-1-37.

#### **Public works contracts.**

Construction of new facilities to comply with codes, §31-11-33.

#### **Wind and flood mitigation requirements of nationally recognized codes and standards.**

Certain counties required to enforce, §17-2-1.

### **BUILDING FUND FOR THE ARTS, §39-11-13.**

### **BUILDING INSPECTORS.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Compensation, §21-15-31.



**BUILDING PERMITS.**

**Residential building contractors.**

Denial to persons not duly licensed, §73-59-17.

**BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION.**

**Building codes.**

See BUILDING CODES.

**Building permits.**

Residential building contractors.

Denial to persons not duly licensed, §73-59-17.

**Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.**

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

**Contracts.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

Contractor and subcontractor payments, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.

Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations required, §87-7-7.

**Demolition or seizure by municipality.**

Abandoned houses or buildings.

Drug sales or use, public hazard, nuisance, §21-19-20.

**Disinfection and sanitation of public buildings and premises.**

State board of health, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

**Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.**

**Exempt property.**

Homestead exemption.

Land and buildings, §85-3-21.

Insurance proceeds, §85-3-23.

**Fire code, applicability of, §45-11-101.**

**Height, stories and size.**

Counties and municipalities regulating, §19-5-9.

**Home warranties.**

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

**Inspectors.**

Municipalities.

Compensation, §21-15-31.

**Juvenile correctional facilities.**

Construction of facilities, §43-27-201.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Destroyed buildings.

Tenant's duties as to, §89-7-3.

**Liens.**

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

**Municipalities.**

Construction, repair or building activities creating dangerous condition.

Barriers, railings or safeguards, requiring, §21-19-27.

Demolition or seizure.

Abandoned houses or buildings.

Drug sales or use, public hazard, nuisance, §21-19-20.

Fire regulations, §21-19-21.

**BUILDINGS AND CONSTRUCTION —Cont'd**

**Municipalities —Cont'd**

Ingress and egress, regulating, §21-19-29.

**New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.**

**Nuisances, action to abate and enjoin, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.**

See NUISANCES.

**Public buildings generally.**

See PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

**Sales tax.**

Exemptions.

Materials used in construction of buildings, §27-65-101.

**Sanitary investigations by state board of health, §41-25-1.**

**School buildings.**

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

**Sixteenth section school lands.**

Disposition of buildings, §29-3-77.

**Slum clearance generally, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.**

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

**State building commission generally.**

See STATE BUILDING COMMISSION.

**Truss construction.**

Emblem to be attached to building denoting truss construction, §45-11-301.

**Warranties.**

Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

**Zoning.**

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

**BULK TRANSFERS.**

**Repeal of UCC-Article 6, §75-6-112.**

**BULLS.**

**Liens.**

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Calves.

Owner has lien on calf, §85-7-5.

**BULLYING.**

**Charter schools.**

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Schools.**

Code of conduct to include prohibition against bullying and harassment, §37-11-69.

Prohibition, §37-11-67.

**BURDEN OF PROOF.**

**Alcoholic beverage control.**

Innocent owner claims, §§67-1-93, 67-1-95.

**Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Burden of establishing defense, §97-31-33.

**Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

Claims.

Establishment of claims, §85-1-19.

## **BURDEN OF PROOF —Cont'd**

**Bank asserting self-assessment privilege,**  
§81-5-153.

## **Bank deposits and collections.**

Loss from payment contrary to stop payment order,  
§75-4-403.

## **Bribery.**

Proof of conviction of offender, §99-17-21.

## **Child care facilities licensure.**

Appeal of agency decisions, §43-20-14.

## **Commodities.**

Exempt transactions, §75-89-41.

## **Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Preponderance of evidence, §11-44-7.

## **Contempt.**

Appeal from judgment of civil contempt, §11-51-12.

## **Controlled substances.**

Exemptions and exceptions to provisions,  
§41-29-148.

Person authorized holder of registration or order  
form, §41-29-148.

Violations.

Property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-179.

## **Criminal forfeiture.**

Controlled substance violations.

Property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-179.

## **Defamation, §95-1-5.**

## **Elections contests.**

Primary elections.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court,  
§23-15-931.

## **Entrapment.**

Affirmative defense to criminal prosecution,  
§99-1-25.

## **Forfeitures.**

Controlled substance violations.

Property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-179.

Game and fish law violations, §49-7-253.

Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

## **Futures contracts.**

Proof of single violation, §99-17-25.

## **Gambling.**

Proof of single violation, §99-17-25.

## **Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Dispute resolution by commission, petition for  
reconsideration, §75-76-163.

## **Interpleader.**

Plaintiff, §11-23-15.

## **Interstate family support.**

Contest of registered order, §93-25-93.

## **Landlord and tenant.**

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Strangers' property.

Replevin proceedings, §89-7-125.

## **BURDEN OF PROOF —Cont'd**

## **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Establishing default after acceptance, §75-2A-516.

## **Light wine and beer.**

Retailer permits.

Denial of application for permit or license,  
§67-3-19.

## **Negotiable instruments.**

Incomplete instruments, §75-3-115.

## **Peace bonds.**

Breach of bond, §99-23-23.

## **Post-conviction proceedings.**

Motion for relief, §99-39-21.

Standard of proof, §99-39-23.

## **Presumptions.**

Effect in civil actions and proceedings, Evid Rule  
301.

Generally.

See PRESUMPTIONS.

## **Products liability.**

Conditions for liability, §11-1-63.

## **Public service commission.**

Vacation of commission order, §77-3-77.

## **Punitive damages, §11-1-65.**

## **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Seizure and forfeiture of property, §97-43-11.

## **Rape.**

Chaste character of victim, §97-3-69.

## **Secured transactions.**

Establishing purchase-money security interest,  
§75-9-103.

## **Securities sales and registration.**

Civil action or criminal proceeding.

Person claiming exemption, exception,  
preemption, exclusion, §75-71-503.

## **Taxpayer appeals.**

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

## **Tax refunds.**

Taxes erroneously paid.

Taxpayer required to prove he bore burden of  
tax, §27-73-3.

## **Trademarks and recordings violations.**

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

## **Treason.**

Corroboration requirement, §97-7-69.

## **Unemployment compensation.**

Determination of good cause or misconduct,  
§71-5-513.

Good cause for leaving work, §71-5-513.

## **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Regulatory complaints, §77-3-613.

## **Wetlands.**

Permit applicants, §49-27-19.

## **Youth court.**

Adjudication proceedings, §43-21-561.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BUREAU OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.**

Status reports, §57-63-9.

### **BUREAU OF FLEET MANAGEMENT.**

Created within office of purchasing, travel and fleet management, §25-1-77.

Purposes, duties, powers, §25-1-77.

State-owned vehicles generally, §§25-1-77 to 25-1-93.

See STATE-OWNED MOTOR VEHICLES.

### **BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.**

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Agents, §41-29-107.

Special contract agents or investigators, §41-29-112.

Age requirement for agent, §41-29-107.

Arrests without warrant, authorization, §41-29-159.

Arrest warrants, authority to execute and serve, §41-29-159.

Assignment of agents and request and acceptance of agents from other bureaus, §41-29-107.

Assignment of members of highway safety patrol to bureau, §41-29-107.

Attorney general.

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

Background investigation of special contract investigators, §41-29-112.

Bond of bureau officers and employees, §41-29-161.

Business records and other documents.

Subpoenas requiring production for inspection and copying, §41-29-187.

Chief administrative officer.

Director, §41-29-107.

Confidentiality of business records and documents subpoenaed, §41-29-187.

Control authority not extending to distilled spirits, wine, malt beverages or tobacco, §41-29-111.

Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or manufacturers registration.

Suspension or revocation without order to show cause, §41-29-131.

Cooperation with, §41-29-109.

Cooperative arrangements with federal and other state agencies, §41-29-167.

County attorneys.

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

Court reports by law enforcement to bureau.

Arrests, incidences and information involving controlled substances, §41-29-168.

Created, §41-29-107.

### **BUREAU OF NARCOTICS —Cont'd**

Deaths caused by drug overdose, §41-29-159.

Reporting suspected deaths to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Director, §41-29-107.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

Dismissal of employee at will.

Period of first twelve months of employment, §41-29-107.

District attorneys.

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

Drug abuse education programs, §41-29-169.

Drug overdose deaths, investigations, §41-29-159.

Agents to notify bureau of death caused by overdose, §41-29-159.

Reporting suspected deaths to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

Federal government vehicles.

Acceptance for use and enforcement, §41-29-108.

Firearms, agents authorized to carry, §41-29-159.

Forfeited property deposited and credited to bureau.

Forwarded to state treasurer for deposit in special fund, §41-29-181.

Hearing on dismissal of employee, §41-29-107.

Highway safety patrol, §§41-29-107, 45-3-9.

Illicit traffic and drug responsibility delegated to agents, §41-29-159.

Impersonation of director or agent, §41-29-159.

Informers, payments to, §41-29-160.

Inspection of establishment of registered dispenser, distributor or manufacturer of controlled substances, §41-29-125.

Interception of wire or oral communications.

Agency authorized to possess intercept devices, §41-29-507.

Designation of agents responsible for intercept devices, §41-29-507.

Motions for communication records, §41-29-536.

Procedure for obtaining court order, §41-29-509.

Reports to administrative office of courts by director, §41-29-527.

Investigators.

Special contract investigators, §41-29-112.

License plates.

Enforcement and investigative personnel, §27-19-46.

Maintaining, repairing, using and operating forfeited property, §41-29-181.

Motions for communication records.

Aid in investigations of controlled substances law violations, §41-29-536.

No knock entry to execute search warrant.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BUREAU OF NARCOTICS —Cont'd**

#### **Pen registers, trap and trace devices or caller ID.**

Applications for use, §41-29-701.

#### **Persons convicted of offenses.**

Acceptance by bureau for work in support of bureau, §41-29-110.

#### **Powers of enforcement personnel.**

When carrying provisions of controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

#### **Purchase of controlled substances, disposition of money for, §41-29-160.**

#### **Qualifications of director and agents, §41-29-107.**

#### **Rental or lease of motor vehicles for undercover missions, §41-29-108.**

#### **Research programs on misuse and abuse of controlled substances, §41-29-171.**

#### **Responsibility of bureau in carrying out provisions of controlled substances law, §41-29-159.**

#### **Results, information and evidence received from United States drug enforcement administration.**

Reliance and action upon by bureau, §41-29-167.

#### **Search warrants.**

Authority to execute and serve, §41-29-159.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

#### **Seizures of property pursuant to controlled substances law, authority, §41-29-159.**

#### **Special contract agents or investigators, §41-29-112.**

#### **State board of dental examiners.**

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

#### **State board of medical licensure.**

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

#### **State board of optometry.**

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

#### **State board of pharmacy.**

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

#### **Subpoena for production of business records and documents, §41-29-187.**

#### **Subpoenas and summonses, authority to execute and serve, §41-29-159.**

#### **Task force to facilitate investigation and prosecution of drug trafficking kingpins regarding tax evasion and other laws, §27-3-80.**

#### **Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substances in person's possession.**

Report to bureau, §41-29-168.

#### **Undercover missions.**

Rent or lease of vehicles, §41-29-108.

Requesting and accepting use of persons convicted of offenses for work in support of bureau, §41-29-110.

### **BUREAU OF NARCOTICS —Cont'd**

#### **Uniform controlled substances law.**

Generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

#### **Unmarked vehicles used by bureau, purchasing regulations, §31-7-9.**

#### **Vehicles for use of bureau, §41-29-108.**

#### **Wiretapping records.**

Motions for records to aid in investigations of violations of controlled substances law, §41-29-536.

### **BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY.**

#### **General provisions, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.**

See PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU.

### **BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.**

#### **Established by state board of health, §41-57-1.**

### **BURGLAR ALARM SYSTEMS.**

#### **Residential electronic protection licensing, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-31.**

See RESIDENTIAL ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

#### **Sales tax, §27-65-23.**

### **BURGLAR BARS.**

#### **Standard building code.**

Sellers to comply, §45-11-71.

Rules and regulations, §45-11-73.

Violations, fine, §45-11-75.

### **BURGLARY, §§97-17-17 to 97-17-37.**

#### **Aged persons.**

Enhanced penalties for crimes committed against, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

#### **Banking corporation to provide insurance protection and indemnity, §81-5-15.**

#### **Boats and other watercraft, §97-17-33.**

#### **Breaking and entering building other than dwelling, §97-17-33.**

#### **Breaking inner door of dwelling by one lawfully on premises, §97-17-29.**

#### **Breaking out of dwelling, §97-17-25.**

#### **Controlled substances.**

Report by owner, manager or practitioner, §41-29-168.

#### **Dentists.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

#### **Dwelling house, defined, §97-17-31.**

#### **Enhanced penalties.**

Crimes committed against aged persons, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

#### **Home invasion, §97-17-23.**

#### **Inhabited dwelling, §97-17-23.**

#### **Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

#### **Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.**

#### **Motor vehicles, §97-17-33.**

#### **Murder in commission of burglary, §97-3-19.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BURGLARY —Cont'd**

**Nighttime breaking while armed with deadly weapon**, §97-17-23.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

**Possession of burglar's tools**, §97-17-35.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.

**Railroad cars**, §97-17-33.

**RICO**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

**Safecracking**, §97-17-37.

#### **Theft generally.**

See THEFT.

**Use of explosives**, §97-17-37.

### **BURGLARY ALARM SYSTEMS.**

**Residential electronic protection licensing**, §§73-69-1 to 73-69-31.

See RESIDENTIAL ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

**Sales tax**, §27-65-23.

### **BURGLARY TOOLS.**

**Possession of burglar's tools**, §97-17-35.

### **BURIAL.**

**Associations**, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

#### **Cemeteries.**

General provisions, §§41-43-1 to 41-43-57.

See CEMETERIES.

**Disposition of decedent's body**, §73-11-58.

**Embalmers, funeral directors and funeral establishments.**

Licensing and regulating generally, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

#### **Funeral services.**

See FUNERAL SERVICES.

**Indigent persons**, §§43-31-29, 43-31-31.

**Insurance**, §83-19-1.

#### **Poultry.**

Dying of natural, man-made disaster or emergency situation, §19-5-15.

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts**, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

**Sea burial**, §41-61-69.

#### **Unclaimed dead bodies.**

County responsibility, §41-39-5.

**BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS**, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

**Admitting foreign corporations**, §83-37-7.

**Applicability of chapter**, §83-37-1.

**Articles of incorporation**, §83-37-5.

#### **Audits.**

Fiscal examinations, §83-37-25.

**Buyer's guide**, §83-37-12.

**Classes of burial associations**, §83-37-11.

#### **Contracts.**

Buyer's guide, §83-37-12.

### **BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Contracts —Cont'd**

Classes of burial associations, §83-37-11.

Compliance with provisions, §83-37-1.

Conditions for certain contracts, §83-37-15.

Corporate contract forms.

Filing, §83-37-9.

Reports.

Annual reports, §83-37-19.

Sale and solicitation.

Rules and regulations, §83-37-35.

Standard provisions, §83-37-13.

#### **Fines.**

Violations of provisions, §83-37-29.

**Fiscal examinations**, §83-37-25.

#### **Foreign corporations.**

Admitting, §83-37-7.

#### **Fraternal orders.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §83-37-33.

#### **Labor unions.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §83-37-33.

#### **Licenses.**

Cancellation, §83-37-23.

Time and duration of issuance, §83-37-27.

#### **Organization**, §83-37-3.

Articles of incorporation, §83-37-5.

**Policy**. See within this heading, "Contracts."

#### **Premiums.**

Taxation, §83-37-17.

**Privilege tax**, §83-37-21.

#### **Receivers.**

Use of receivership to enforce provisions, §83-37-31.

#### **Reports.**

Annual reports, §83-37-19.

**Rules and regulations of commissioner to enforce provisions**, §83-37-35.

**Scope of chapter**, §83-37-33.

**Standard provisions**, §83-37-13.

#### **Taxation.**

Premium taxes, §83-37-17.

Privilege tax, §83-37-21.

### **BURIAL AT SEA.**

**Certification by medical examiner prior to**, §41-61-69.

### **BURIAL INSURANCE.**

**Classification of insurance companies**, §83-19-1.

### **BURIED CABLE.**

**Excavations near underground utility facilities**, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

### **BURIED TREASURE.**

**Antiquities law generally**, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

See ANTIQUITIES LAW.

**Sole property of state**, §39-7-9.

### **BURN CARE FUND.**

See MISSISSIPPI BURN CARE FUND.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BURN CARE LIENS, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-317.**

#### **Actions.**

- Enforcement of lien, §85-7-307.
- Independent right of action to determine liability for injuries.
- Right not provided by provisions, §85-7-313.

#### **Applicability of provisions.**

- Exceptions, §§85-7-309, 85-7-311.

#### **Availability of lien, §85-7-301.**

#### **Care, treatment or services.**

- Defined, §85-7-301.

#### **Chancery clerk.**

- Duties, §85-7-305.
- Filing verified statement with clerk, §85-7-303.

#### **Covenants not to bring action.**

- Conditions for validity, §85-7-307.

#### **Definitions, §85-7-301.**

#### **Effect of filing claim or lien, §85-7-303.**

#### **Lien book entries, §85-7-305.**

#### **Payment.**

- Affidavit of payment, §85-7-307.
- False affidavits.
- Perjury, §85-7-315.

#### **Perfection of lien, §85-7-303.**

#### **Qualifying hospitals.**

- Defined, §85-7-301.

#### **Qualifying practices.**

- Defined, §85-7-301.

#### **Releases.**

- Antedating entry into qualifying hospital.
- Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §85-7-311.
- Conditions for validity, §85-7-307.

#### **Scope of lien, §85-7-301.**

#### **Settlements.**

- Antedating entry into qualifying hospital.
- Applicability of provisions.
- Exceptions, §85-7-311.

#### **Sunset of provisions, §85-7-317.**

#### **Uncompensated traumatic burn care.**

- Defined, §85-7-301.

#### **Verified statement, filing.**

- Contents of statement, §85-7-303.
- Effect of filing claim or lien, §85-7-303.
- Notice prior to filing, §85-7-303.
- Perfection of lien, §85-7-303.
- Time for filing, §85-7-303.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

- Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §85-7-309.

### **BURN CENTER.**

#### **Establishment and funding, §37-115-45.**

### **BURNING GARBAGE AND TRASH, §17-17-9.**

### **BURN INJURY REPORTING.**

#### **Hospitals, §45-11-281.**

### **BUS DRIVERS.**

#### **Licensing, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.**

- Obtaining permit, §21-27-151.

### **BUS DRIVERS —Cont'd**

#### **Licensing —Cont'd**

- Revocation or suspension of permit, §21-27-155.
- Transfer of badge, §21-27-153.

#### **School buses generally.**

- See SCHOOL BUSES.

### **BUSES.**

#### **Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.**

#### **Class D commercial driver's license.**

- Fee, duration, §63-1-43.
- Required, §63-1-43.

#### **Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc.**

- Display.
- Stopped upon highway, lighting equipment disabled, §63-7-71.
- Required for nighttime driving, §63-7-69.
- Standards for appliances.
- Adoption, §63-7-69.

#### **Inclement weather.**

- Reducing speed required, §63-3-505.

#### **Licensing drivers, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.**

#### **Lighting devices and reflectors, §63-7-15.**

- Color of reflectors, §63-7-29.
- Color restrictions, §63-7-23.

#### **Lighting equipment disabled.**

- Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc.
- Display, §63-7-71.

#### **Mississippi state university.**

- Regulation of transportation of passengers for hire, §37-113-39.

#### **Motor carriers generally, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.**

- See MOTOR CARRIERS.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-11.**

- Church and school buses, §27-19-9.
- Tax levied on private carriers of passengers, §27-19-5.
- Private carriers of passengers defined, exclusions, §27-19-3.

#### **Motor vehicles generally.**

- See MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Mud flaps.**

- Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.

#### **Protectors or flaps for rear wheels, §63-7-73.**

#### **Public funds.**

- Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### **Railroad grade crossings.**

- Stopping, §63-3-1011.

#### **Reducing speed required.**

- Inclement weather, §63-3-505.

#### **School buses.**

- Transportation of pupils.
- Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-59.
- See SCHOOL BUSES.

#### **Seat belts.**

- Mandatory use exception, §63-2-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BUSES —Cont'd**

#### **Speedometers.**

Vehicles carrying passengers for hire, §63-7-75.

#### **Stopped upon highway.**

Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc.

Display, §63-7-71.

#### **Support animals, access, §43-6-155.**

#### **Warning and safety devices.**

Nighttime driving, §§63-7-69, 63-7-71.

#### **Wireless communications devices.**

Use when minor passenger on bus, prohibition, §63-1-73.

### **BUS FARES.**

#### **Municipal authority to regulate, §21-27-121.**

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Ticket provided upon discharge, §47-5-157.

### **BUSINESS CORPORATIONS.**

#### **General provisions, §§79-1-1 to 79-4-17.05.**

See CORPORATIONS.

### **BUSINESS ENTERPRISE TAX EXEMPTIONS,**

§§57-113-1 to 57-113-27.

#### **Clean energy generation and aerospace**

**industry enterprises, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-7.**

Application for exemption, §57-113-3.

Business plan and project overview, §57-113-3.

Conditions of exemption, §57-113-5.

Definitions, §57-113-1.

Duration of exemption, §57-113-5.

Eligibility for exemption, §57-113-5.

Rules and regulations, §57-113-7.

#### **Data center enterprises, §§57-113-21 to 57-113-27.**

Application for exemption, §57-113-23.

Business plan and project overview, §57-113-23.

Conditions of exemption, §57-113-25.

Definitions, §57-113-21.

Eligibility for exemption, §57-113-25.

Rules and regulations, §57-113-27.

### **BUSINESS ENTITIES.**

#### **Agricultural credit corporations, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.**

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Corporations.**

Business corporations, §§79-1-1 to 79-4-17.05.

See CORPORATIONS.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

Professional corporations, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

#### **Credit unions, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.**

See CREDIT UNIONS.

#### **Fictitious business names.**

Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME  
REGISTRATION.

#### **Foreign business trusts, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.**

See FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS.

### **BUSINESS ENTITIES —Cont'd**

#### **General provisions, §§79-1-1 to 79-4-17.05.**

See CORPORATIONS.

#### **Investment trusts.**

Foreign investment trusts, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.

See FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

Generally, §§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.

See INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Generally, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

#### **Limited partnerships, §§79-14-101 to 79-14-1107.**

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

#### **Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.**

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Partnerships.**

Foreign limited liability partnerships, §§79-13-1101 to 79-13-1109.

Limited liability partnerships, §§79-13-1001, 79-13-1002.

Limited partnerships, §§79-14-101 to 79-14-1107.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

Uniform partnership act (1997), §§79-13-101 to 79-13-1206.

See PARTNERSHIPS.

#### **Professional corporations, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.**

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

#### **Railroads.**

Generally, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

See RAILROADS.

#### **Restraint of trade.**

General provisions, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF  
TRADE.

#### **Savings association, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.**

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Savings banks, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.**

See SAVINGS BANKS.

#### **Small business investment companies, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.**

#### **Trust companies generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.**

See TRUST COMPANIES.

### **BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.**

#### **Economic development bonds.**

Generally, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

#### **Generally, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.**

See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE  
CORPORATION.

#### **Small enterprise development finance program, §§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.**

See SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT  
FINANCE PROGRAM.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS,**

§§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

#### **Assessments upon benefited property.**

Basis of levy, §21-43-123.

Custody and disbursement, §21-43-129.

Funding district by, §21-43-123.

Imposition, collection, enforcement, §21-43-127.

Lien upon lots or parcels, §21-43-123.

#### **Authorization, §21-43-107.**

#### **Authorization of assessments for funding of district, §21-43-123.**

#### **Contracting for specialty services, §21-43-121.**

#### **Creation, §21-43-107.**

#### **Definitions, §21-43-105.**

#### **Designation of district management group, §21-43-121.**

#### **Development district plans, §21-43-113.**

Notice of hearing for review of proposed district plan, §21-43-117.

Voting, §21-43-115.

#### **Dissolution, §21-43-133.**

#### **Duration of initial authorization of district, §21-43-131.**

#### **Election by property owners on plan, §21-43-117.**

Notice, ballots, §21-43-117.

Owners eligible to vote, §21-43-115.

Vote required for approval, §21-43-119.

#### **Fees and costs charged to district, §21-43-121.**

#### **Formation, §21-43-111.**

#### **Grants and contributions.**

Authorization to receive, §21-43-123.

#### **Imposition and collection of assessment, §21-43-127.**

#### **Improvements, §21-43-125.**

#### **Legislative findings, §21-43-103.**

#### **Notice of hearing.**

Proposed district plan, §21-43-117.

#### **Notice of meetings.**

Development district plans, §21-43-113.

#### **Notice to municipality of intent to form, §21-43-111.**

#### **Petition of property owners in area proposing to establish, §21-43-111.**

#### **Proceeds of assessments, §21-43-129.**

#### **Requirements for approval of special district, §21-43-119.**

#### **Short title, §21-43-101.**

#### **Zoning, §21-43-109.**

### **BUSINESS INCUBATION CENTERS.**

#### **Business investment program.**

Loans for, §57-61-34.

#### **Economic and community development department, §57-1-55.**

### **BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.**

#### **Application by municipality for loan or grant, §57-61-9.**

### **BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM —Cont'd** **Attorney general representation of bond sellers, §57-61-35.**

#### **Blind persons.**

Mississippi industries for the blind, fund for, §57-61-44.

#### **Bond issues.**

Attorney general representation of sellers, §57-61-35.

Authorization, §57-61-25.

Disposition of proceeds from sale, §§57-61-31, 57-61-36.

Investment of proceeds, §57-61-27.

Payment, §57-61-23.

Sale, §57-61-27.

Tax exemption, §57-61-25.

Purchases with bond proceeds, §57-61-14.

Temporary loans while bonds pending, §57-61-29.

Underwriting agreements, §57-61-29.

#### **Business incubation centers, loans, §57-61-34.**

#### **Capital access program, §57-61-36.**

#### **Definitions, §57-61-5.**

#### **Development infrastructure grant fund, §57-61-36.**

#### **Discrimination prohibition, §57-61-19.**

#### **East Pearl river water diversion project.**

Funds to defray state's share of cost, §57-61-32.

#### **Enterprise zone preferences, §57-61-13.**

#### **Equipment and public facilities grant and loan fund, §57-61-36.**

#### **Establishment of program, §57-61-7.**

#### **Investment fund and sinking fund, §57-61-21.**

#### **Legislative purpose, §57-61-3.**

#### **Letter of intent to municipality, §57-61-9.**

#### **Loan maximums, §57-61-9.**

#### **Loans to municipalities, §57-61-37.**

#### **North Mississippi fish hatchery.**

Funds to defray state's share of cost, §57-61-32.

#### **Port facilities, §57-61-9.**

#### **Port revitalization revolving loan fund, §57-61-41.**

#### **Proceeds from bonds, disposition, §57-61-15.**

#### **Property purchases from bond proceeds, §57-61-14.**

#### **Repayment of funds, §57-61-11.**

#### **Reports, §57-61-17.**

Obligations outstanding, §57-61-23.

#### **Rulemaking by board, §57-61-17.**

#### **Sinking fund, §57-61-21.**

#### **Small farm loan program, §57-61-43.**

#### **Technology transfer center.**

Grant to complete, §57-61-33.

#### **Title of chapter, §57-61-1.**

### **BUSINESS NAMES.**

#### **Corporations.**

See CORPORATIONS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **BUSINESS NAMES —Cont'd**

#### **Fictitious names.**

- Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.
- See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION.

#### **Limited liability companies, §79-29-109.**

- Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1007.
- Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-908.

- Reservation of name, §79-29-111.

#### **Limited partnerships, §79-14-102.**

- Foreign limited partnerships, §79-14-904.
- Reservation of name, §79-14-103.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

- See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

### **BUSINESS PARKS.**

#### **Industrial parks and districts, §§57-5-1 to 57-5-23.**

- See INDUSTRIAL PARKS AND DISTRICTS.

### **BUSINESS RECORDS.**

#### **Business records exception to hearsay, Evid Rule 803.**

#### **General provisions.**

- See RECORDS.

#### **Hospital records.**

- See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

#### **Interrogatories to parties.**

- Option to produce business records, CivProc Rule 33.

#### **Reproductions, §§13-1-151, 41-9-81.**

### **BUSINESS TENDER OFFERS, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.**

#### **Action to enforce compliance, §75-72-119.**

#### **Administration of provisions, §75-72-115.**

#### **Business tender offer law of 1980.**

- Short title, §75-72-101.

#### **Criminal penalties for violations, §75-72-121.**

#### **Definitions, §75-72-103.**

#### **Disclosure statement.**

- Filing fee, §75-72-117.
- Required, amendment, §§75-72-105, 75-72-107.

#### **Enjoining violations, §75-72-119.**

#### **Filing and delivery offer materials, §75-72-107.**

#### **Fraudulent, deceptive and manipulative acts, §75-72-109.**

#### **Investigation of violations, §75-72-119.**

#### **Registration.**

- Transaction exempted, §75-72-104.

#### **Rules and regulations, promulgation, §75-72-115.**

#### **Variations of offers, §75-72-111.**

#### **Withdrawal of offer, §75-72-111.**

### **BUSINESS TRUSTS.**

#### **Foreign business trusts.**

- Certificate of authority generally, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.
- See FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS.

### **BUSINESS TRUSTS —Cont'd**

#### **Investment trusts.**

- Foreign investment trusts, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.
- See FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS.
- Generally, §§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.
- See INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

#### **BUTANE.**

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.
- See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

#### **BUTCH LAMBERT FIELD.**

#### **Veterans' memorial stadium, §55-23-51.**

#### **BUTTERFLIES.**

#### **Spicebush swallowtail.**

- State butterfly, §3-3-33.

#### **BUTYLENE.**

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.
- See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

### **BUYERS IN THE ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS.**

#### **Defined.**

- Commercial code, §75-1-201.

#### **Generally.**

- See BONA FIDE PURCHASERS.

### **BYLAWS.**

#### **Agricultural associations, §79-17-15.**

- Federation, §79-17-33.

#### **Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §79-19-17.**

- Remedies for breach, §79-19-33.

#### **Agricultural credit corporations, §81-15-9.**

- Amendment, §81-15-11.

#### **Cooperative insurance.**

- Filing with commissioner, §83-25-1.
- Policies to be consistent with, §83-25-3.

#### **Corporations.**

- Amendments, §§79-4-10.20, 79-4-10.21.

#### **Credit unions, §81-13-5.**

#### **Farmers' credit associations, §81-17-21.**

#### **Insurance companies, §83-19-13.**

#### **Mississippi bar association, §73-3-105.**

#### **Mutual insurance companies, §83-31-163.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-145, 79-11-147.**

- Amendment, §§79-11-313 to 79-11-317.

#### **Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.**

- Adoption, §83-47-5.

#### **Savings associations, §81-12-25.**

#### **Trust companies, §81-27-6.202.**

### **BYWAYS.**

#### **Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.**

- Administration of program, §65-41-5.
- Conflict of laws, §65-41-13.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **BYWAYS —Cont'd**

#### **Scenic byways program —Cont'd**

- Advisory committee, §65-41-7.
- Conflict of laws, §65-41-13.
- Corridor management plans, §65-41-7.
  - Submission of byway applications and plans by localities, §65-41-9.
- Definitions, §65-41-3.
- Designation of official scenic byway, §§65-41-51 to 65-41-71.
  - Beach boulevard scenic byway, §65-41-61.
  - Biloxi-D'Iberville scenic expressway, §65-41-57.
  - Brice's Crossroads Battlefield-Chief Tishomingo byway, §65-41-65.
  - Delta Bluffs scenic byway, §65-41-69.
  - Gateway to history scenic byway, §65-41-71.
  - Grand Gulf-Raymond scenic byway, §65-41-51.
  - Highway 605 tradition scenic parkway, §65-41-59.
  - Lower Mississippi historic scenic byway, §65-41-53.
  - Mississippi Delta great river road scenic byway, §65-41-53.
  - Noxubee Hills route scenic byway, §65-41-67.
  - Scenic byways to space, §65-41-63.
- Development and maintenance fund, §65-41-11.
- Funding, §65-41-11.
- Landowner agreements, §65-41-7.
- Public meetings, §65-41-9.
- Short title, §65-41-1.

## C

### **CABLES.**

#### **Buried cable.**

- Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.
- See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

### **CABLE TELEVISION.**

#### **High voltage power lines.**

- General provisions, §§45-15-1 to 45-15-15.
- See HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINES.

#### **Obscenity exemption, §97-29-107.**

#### **Taxation, §27-65-23.**

#### **Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.**

#### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

- Exemption, §77-3-609.

### **CADAVERS.**

#### **Anatomical gifts, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.**

- See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

#### **Dead bodies.**

- See DEAD BODIES.

#### **Hospitals turning over dead bodies to educational institutions, §41-39-7.**

#### **Investigation of death.**

- Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.
- See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

### **CAFES.**

#### **Fees.**

- Assessment by state board of health, amount, §41-3-18.

#### **Restaurants generally.**

- See RESTAURANTS.

#### **State board of health powers, §41-3-15.**

### **CAFETERIA FRINGE BENEFIT PLANS.**

#### **Public officers and employees, §§25-17-1 to 25-17-11.**

- Administrators, §25-17-11.
- Authority for adoption of plans, §25-17-3.
- Definitions, §25-17-1.
- Payment of plan costs, §25-17-5.
- Providers, §25-17-9.
- Qualification and discrimination testing, §25-17-11.
- Salary reduction agreements, §§25-17-5, 25-17-7.
- State auditor, §§25-17-9, 25-17-11.

### **CALENDARS.**

#### **County prosecuting attorneys.**

- Court dates, §19-23-17.

#### **Grand jury.**

- Number to be impaneled during calendar year, §13-5-39.

### **CALHOUN COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries, §19-1-13.**

#### **Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.**

- Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

### **CALL.**

#### **Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.**

- See SECURITIES.

#### **CALL BEFORE YOU DIG, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.**

- See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

### **CALLER ID.**

#### **Anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.**

- Definitions, §77-3-803.
- Entering false information into telephone caller identification system, §77-3-805.
- Penalties, §77-3-809.
- Exceptions to provisions, §77-3-807.
- Placing call knowing of false information in telephone caller identification system, §77-3-805.
- Penalties, §77-3-809.
- Title of act, §77-3-801.
- Violations of article, §77-3-809.

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

- Applications for use, §41-29-701.

#### **Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-319.**

#### **Telemarketing.**

- Blocking caller ID systems, §§77-3-709, 77-3-723.

### **CALL REPORTS.**

#### **Banks, §81-1-97.**

- Copies, fees, §81-1-99.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CALL REPORTS —Cont'd**

#### **Savings associations, §81-12-79.**

Commissioner to furnish copy, §81-12-229.

#### **Savings banks, §81-14-169.**

Copy provided by commissioner, §81-14-179.

### **CAMERAS.**

#### **School buses.**

Mounting on hand operated stop sign attached to bus, §§37-41-59, 37-41-61.

### **CAMPAIGN ADVERTISEMENTS OR**

**LITERATURE, §§23-15-895 to 23-15-899.**

### **CAMPAIGN FINANCE.**

#### **Corrections department.**

Political contributions to employees prohibited, §47-5-89.

#### **Generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817.**

See ELECTIONS.

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

Political activity of members prohibited, §45-3-11.

#### **Judicial offices, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.**

See ELECTIONS.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Political contributions to prisoners, §47-5-89.

#### **Public service commissioner.**

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

### **CAMP BRATTON-GREEN SUPPORTER.**

License plates, §27-19-56.208.

### **CAMPGROUNDS.**

#### **Federal lands.**

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

Sanitary codes, §41-25-13.

#### **Recreational landowner liability.**

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

#### **Religious societies, ecclesiastical bodies or congregations.**

Power to own, §79-11-33.

#### **Sex offenders, unlawful presence at public campground, §45-33-26.**

#### **Youth camps.**

General provisions, §§75-74-1 to 75-74-19.

See YOUTH CAMPS.

### **CAMPING TRAILERS.**

Defined as recreational vehicle, §63-3-103.

### **CAMP SHELBY MILITARY RESERVATION.**

#### **Military department.**

Training facilities.

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

### **CAMPUS LIFE SUPPORTER.**

License plates, §27-19-56.86.

### **CAMPUS POLICE.**

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

#### **Radar speed detection equipment.**

Use, §63-3-519.

### **CANADIAN INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

#### **Audit of financial statements of insurers,**

§83-5-125.

### **CANALS.**

#### **Obstructing, injuring, etc., §§97-15-39, 97-15-41.**

#### **Waters and watercourses generally.**

See WATERCOURSES.

### **CANCELLATION OF FRANCHISE.**

#### **Notice required, §75-24-53.**

Action for failure to give notice, §75-24-57.

### **CANCELLATION OF INSURANCE.**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Required policy provisions, §83-9-5.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance, §§83-11-1 to 83-11-21.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

### **CANCELLATION OF MAGAZINE**

#### **SUBSCRIPTION AGREEMENT.**

Telephone solicitation, §75-24-131.

### **CANCER.**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Drugs used in treatment of cancer, §83-9-8.

Experimental drugs, §83-9-8.

#### **Alcohol and drug abuse.**

Commitment for treatment.

Cancer information about patients, disclosing, §41-31-17.

#### **Breast cancer.**

Medicare supplement insurance.

Coverage for mammogram, §83-9-108.

#### **Central cancer registry, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.**

#### **Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.**

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

#### **Registry, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.**

### **CANCER REGISTRY, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.**

#### **Central data bank, §41-91-5.**

#### **Civil penalty for failure to provide or misuse of information, §41-91-15.**

#### **Confidentiality of patient medical records, §41-91-11.**

#### **Cooperation with other reporting agencies, §41-91-9.**

#### **Definitions, §41-91-3.**

#### **Establishment and maintenance, §41-91-5.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CANCER REGISTRY —Cont'd**

**Immunity of persons acting in compliance with chapter, §41-91-13.**

**Mississippi cancer registry act, §41-91-1.**

**Powers of department of health, §41-91-7.**

**Publication of reports with other reporting organizations, §41-91-9.**

**Rules and regulations adopted by board of health, §41-91-7.**

### **C & F TERMS OF SALE.**

**Sale of goods, UCC, §§75-2-320, 75-2-321.**

Bill of lading required, §75-2-323.

### **CANDIDATES FOR ELECTIVE OFFICE.**

#### **Campaign finances.**

Disclosure, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817.

See ELECTIONS.

#### **Generally.**

See ELECTIONS.

#### **Nominations.**

Primary elections generally, §§23-15-291 to 23-15-319.

See ELECTIONS.

#### **Qualifications.**

Contesting, §§23-15-961, 23-15-963.

### **CANE RACKS.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

### **CANINES.**

#### **Dogs generally.**

See DOGS.

### **CANNABIS.**

#### **Marihuana.**

See MARIHUANA.

**Schedule I controlled substances, §41-29-113.**

**Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.**

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

### **CANNERIES.**

**Child labor, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.**

Crimes and offenses, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.

Exemption of certain canneries, §71-1-31.

### **CANS.**

#### **Containers generally.**

See CONTAINERS.

**Throwing on highway, §63-3-1211.**

### **CANTEENS FOR PRISONERS.**

**Welfare fund deposits, §47-5-158.**

### **CANVAS.**

**Open top vehicles carrying dirt, sand, gravel, rock.**

Covering, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

### **CANYONS.**

**Driving through, §63-3-1205.**

### **CAPACITY.**

**Pleading, CivProc Rule 9.**

### **CAPACITY TO CONTRACT.**

#### **Loans to students.**

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

**Removal of disability of minority, §§93-19-1 to 93-19-15.**

#### **Uniform commercial code-general provisions.**

Principles of law and equity supplement title, §75-1-103.

### **CAPERS, BLAKE, SCALES REST AREA.**

**Designation, §65-31-15.**

### **CAPIAS.**

**Fee for issuing, §25-7-13.**

**Form, §99-25-17.**

#### **Interstate family support.**

Duties of responding tribunal, §93-25-35.

### **CAPITAL COUNSEL DEFENSE DIVISION.**

**Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.**

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**CAPITAL COUNSEL DEFENSE FUND, §99-18-17.**

**CAPITAL EXPENSE FUND, §27-103-303.**

**Unencumbered cash balance in general fund at close of fiscal year.**

Distribution to, §27-103-213.

### **CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS.**

**Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.**

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM.

**Preplanning fund, §§7-9-151 to 7-9-161.**

Established, §7-9-151.

Expenses for preplanning projects.

Payment, §7-9-153.

Local or source funds.

Authority to receive and expend, §7-9-157.

Preliminary plans and studies.

Expenditure of funds, §7-9-151.

Expenses, §7-9-153.

Purposes, §7-9-151.

Repayment of fund, §7-9-155.

Revolving fund, §7-9-151.

Sunset.

Repeal of provisions, §7-9-161.

Transfers between funds, §7-9-159.

Warrants for payment of expenses, §7-9-153.

#### **State aid to public schools.**

Generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

**CAPITAL MURDER, §§97-3-19, 97-3-21.**

**Defined, §1-3-4.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CAPITAL MURDER —Cont'd**

#### **Foster parents or foster homes.**

Ineligibility for licensure, §43-15-6.

#### **Indictments.**

Specificity of charges required, §99-17-20.

#### **Manslaughter lesser included crime, §99-19-5.**

Indictment sufficient to charge, §99-7-37.

#### **Parole.**

Votes needed by parole board members to grant parole, §47-7-5.

#### **Sentencing, §97-3-21.**

Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

Proceedings generally, §§99-19-51 to 99-19-57,  
99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

#### **Validity of indictment, §99-17-20.**

### **CAPITAL NOTES.**

#### **Trust company issuing, §81-27-4.204.**

### **CAPITAL OFFENSES.**

#### **Attempts, §97-1-7.**

#### **Bail.**

When prisoner entitled, §99-5-35.

#### **Conspiracy, §97-1-1.**

#### **Death penalty.**

Execution of death sentence, §§99-19-51 to  
99-19-57.

See DEATH PENALTY.

General provisions.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Sentencing phase, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

#### **Defined, §1-3-4.**

#### **Foster parents or foster homes.**

Ineligibility for licensure, §43-15-6.

#### **Indictments.**

Specificity of pleading, §99-17-20.

#### **Murder, §§97-3-19, 97-3-21.**

Defined, §1-3-4.

Manslaughter lesser included crime, §99-19-5.

Indictment sufficient to charge, §99-7-37.

Specificity of charges required, §99-17-20.

Validity of indictment, §99-17-20.

#### **Parole.**

Eligibility for parole, §47-7-17.

#### **Perjury committed on trial of indictment for capital offense.**

Punishment, §97-9-61.

#### **Punishment.**

Jury to determine, §99-19-101.

### **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.**

#### **Death penalty.**

Execution of death sentence, §§99-19-51 to  
99-19-57.

See DEATH PENALTY.

General provisions.

See DEATH PENALTY.

### **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Death penalty —Cont'd**

Sentencing phase, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

### **CAPITAL STOCK.**

#### **Agricultural associations.**

Incorporated associations organized with capital stock, §79-17-23.

#### **Banking corporations.**

Authorized but unissued, increasing, §81-3-9.

Impaired stock, §81-9-1.

Minimum amount required, §81-3-11.

Payment in full before transacting business,  
§81-3-9.

#### **Railroad corporations, §77-9-109.**

Filing statement showing amount, §77-9-111.

Increasing, §77-9-153.

Opening books of subscription for, §77-9-159.

### **CAPITAL STOCK SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

#### **Acquisition of controlling interest, §81-12-67.**

#### **Annual meeting of stockholders, §81-12-73.**

#### **Conversion into federal association, §81-12-61.**

#### **Conversion of association into capital stock association, §§81-12-57, 81-12-59.**

#### **Conversion of federal association into state-chartered association, §81-12-55.**

#### **Directors, §81-12-83.**

#### **Notice of meetings, §81-12-73.**

#### **Organization generally, §§81-12-37, 81-12-39.**

#### **Powers, §81-12-51.**

#### **Proxy, voting by, §81-12-73.**

#### **Savings associations generally, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.**

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Voting by stockholders, §81-12-73.**

### **CAPITATION TAX.**

#### **Federal government, US Const Art I §9.**

Elections.

Denial or abridgement of right to vote for failure  
to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

### **CAPITOL COMPLEX.**

#### **Abusive language on grounds prohibited, §29-5-89.**

#### **Acquiring office space.**

Power of department, §29-5-2.

#### **Advertising.**

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-85.

#### **Arrests.**

Jurisdiction to enforce laws on state grounds,  
§29-5-77.

#### **Assignment of suitable office space.**

Power of department, §29-5-2.

#### **Buildings, streets and roads.**

Supervision and care, duty of department, §29-5-2.

#### **Carroll Gartin Justice Building.**

Designation of new justice building, §29-5-103.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CAPITOL COMPLEX —Cont'd**

#### **Criminal penalties.**

Parking illegally, §29-5-75.

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-93.

#### **Curator of new capitol building, §39-5-6.**

#### **Defacing capitol building, §97-7-9.**

#### **Definitions, §29-5-1.**

#### **Department of finance and administration.**

Bureau of capitol facilities.

Expenses, §29-5-6.

Duties, §29-5-2.

Enforcement of laws on state grounds.

Jurisdiction, §29-5-77.

Parking.

Regulation, §29-5-57.

#### **Description of state grounds, §29-5-81.**

#### **Emergencies.**

Jurisdiction to enforce laws on state grounds, §29-5-77.

#### **Explosives.**

Discharge of explosives on grounds prohibited, §29-5-89.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Discharge of firearms on grounds prohibited, §29-5-89.

#### **Flags.**

Display of certain flags and banners on grounds prohibited, §29-5-91.

#### **Heber Ladner building.**

State executive building renamed as, §29-5-99.

#### **Hours capitol opened, §29-5-11.**

#### **Ike Sanford veterans affairs building.**

Mayfair building renamed as, §29-5-97.

#### **Injuries to structures or vegetation prohibited, §29-5-87.**

#### **Jurisdiction.**

Enforcement of laws on state grounds, §29-5-77.

#### **Justice building.**

Carroll Gartin Justice Building, §29-5-103.

#### **Landmarks.**

Public purchasing.

Advertising for competitive bids.

Procedure for Mississippi landmarks, §31-7-13.

#### **Landscaping and care of new capitol grounds, §29-5-12.**

#### **Lease or rental agreements by state agencies or departments.**

Approval, power of department, §29-5-2.

#### **Mayfair building.**

Renamed Ike Sanford veterans affairs building, §29-5-97.

#### **New capitol.**

Description of state grounds, §29-5-81.

Elevator operator.

Employment, §29-5-9.

Landscaping and care of grounds, §29-5-12.

### **CAPITOL COMPLEX —Cont'd**

#### **New capitol —Cont'd**

Parking adjacent to north side of building, §29-5-61.

Parking for state officers, employees and press, §29-5-63.

Receptionist, §29-5-9.

Use of rooms and apartments of, §29-5-3.

#### **Occupancy of grounds by public.**

Restrictions, §29-5-83.

#### **Parades.**

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-91.

#### **Parking.**

Capitol employees.

Parking for during legislative sessions, §29-5-69.

Governor, §29-5-59.

Illegal parking.

Penalty, §29-5-75.

Insignia for automobiles, §29-5-67.

Members of legislature, §29-5-65.

New capitol building.

Parking adjacent to north side of, §29-5-61.

Regulation of parking, §29-5-57.

Restrictions, §29-5-73.

Signs to indicate reserved parking spaces, §29-5-71.

State officers, employees and press, §29-5-63.

#### **Plaques on public buildings.**

Heber Ladner building, §29-5-99.

Taxpayer contribution to be acknowledged, §29-5-151.

#### **Prohibited acts on grounds, §§29-5-83 to 29-5-91.**

Criminal penalties, §29-5-93.

Suspension of prohibitions on proper occasions, §29-5-95.

#### **Protection of state capitol building, §29-5-79.**

#### **Public purchasing.**

Advertising for competitive bids.

Procedure for Mississippi landmarks, §31-7-13.

#### **Public travel in and occupancy of grounds.**

Restrictions, §29-5-83.

#### **Regulations.**

Protection of state capitol building, §29-5-79.

#### **Renovation.**

New capitol, old capitol, governor's mansion and war memorial building.

Designation of special license tag fees, §27-19-44.4.

Special fund for renovations, §27-19-56.69.

#### **Robert G. Clark, Jr. building.**

Formerly the 301 Lamar Street building, §29-5-101.

#### **Sales.**

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-85.

#### **Security personnel to enforce laws.**

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning property, §29-5-77.

#### **Signs.**

Display of signs prohibited, §29-5-85.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CAPITOL COMPLEX —Cont'd**

#### **Signs —Cont'd**

##### **Parking.**

Reserved parking spaces, §29-5-71.

#### **State executive building.**

Renamed Heber Ladner building, §29-5-99.

#### **Threats.**

Uttering threatening or abusive language on grounds prohibited, §29-5-89.

#### **301 Lamar Street building.**

Renamed the Robert G. Clark, Jr. building, §29-5-101.

#### **Used for sleeping-rooms, §97-7-7.**

### **CAP ON DAMAGES.**

#### **Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Award not subject to, §11-44-7.

#### **Medical malpractice.**

Noneconomic damages, §11-1-60.

#### **Punitive damages, §11-1-65.**

### **CAP PISTOLS.**

#### **Sales permissible, §97-37-33.**

### **CAPTIONS.**

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Defined, §1-3-81.

Editorial in nature, revision by publisher, no exclusive right to use, §1-3-81.

Not part of code, exception, §1-3-81.

#### **Commercial code-general provisions.**

Part of title, §75-1-107.

### **CARBOLIC ACID.**

#### **Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.**

### **CARBON DIOXIDE.**

#### **Geologic sequestration, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.**

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE.

#### **Natural gas severed or produced in state.**

Ad valorem tax exemptions, §27-25-721.

### **CARBURETOR PIPES.**

#### **Drug paraphernalia.**

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

### **CARCASSES.**

#### **Disposal of animal and poultry by-products,**

§§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

### **CAR CHASES.**

#### **Fleeing or eluding law enforcement officer,**

§97-9-72.

### **CARDIAC ARREST.**

#### **AED use in cases of sudden cardiac death,**

§§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

Immunity of person rendering emergency care or treatment by use of, §73-25-37.

### **CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION.**

#### **Certificate of need requirement, §41-7-191.**

Health certificate of need program generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

### **CARDIAC MONITORING.**

#### **Advance life support services and training,**

§§41-60-11, 41-60-13.

### **CARDIOPULMONARY RESUSCITATION.**

#### **Advanced life support services and training,**

§§41-60-11, 41-60-13.

#### **Automated external defibrillator.**

Immunity of person rendering emergency care or treatment by use of, §73-25-37.

### **CAREER EDUCATION, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.**

#### **Accreditation, §37-13-60.**

#### **Administration and supervision of concept.**

State department agency responsible for, §37-13-58.

#### **Adult education, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.**

#### **Career track program.**

Students not pursuing baccalaureate, §37-16-17.

Alternative career track, §37-16-17.

Course requirements, §37-16-17.

Curriculum, description, §37-16-17.

Dual enrollment and dual credit options, §37-16-17.

School districts required to offer, §37-16-17.

#### **Contributions by private businesses, §37-13-60.**

#### **Cooperation between state and local agencies, §37-13-60.**

#### **Division of job development and training,**

§§7-1-351 to 7-1-371.

See JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF.

#### **Funding by school districts, §37-13-60.**

#### **Funds available to state for.**

Administered by state department, §37-13-58.

#### **Implementation by school districts.**

Authority, power, §37-13-60.

#### **Incorporation of concept within local educational programs.**

Promoting statewide effort, §37-13-58.

#### **Manpower development and training,**

§§37-31-101 to 37-31-111.

#### **Mississippi Works dual enrollment-dual credit option.**

High school students, §37-15-38.

#### **Occupational information system to support career development.**

Responsibility of occupation information coordinating committee, §37-13-60.1.

#### **Office of career education.**

Established within state department, §37-13-58.

Purpose, §37-13-58.

#### **Other professional and nonprofessional staff.**

Provided for, §37-13-59.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CAREER EDUCATION —Cont'd**

#### **Plans for implementation.**

Adoption by school districts, §37-13-60.

#### **State coordinator.**

Responsibilities, §37-13-59.

#### **Teacher education courses.**

Development, §37-13-59.

#### **Vocational education generally.**

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

### **CARELESS DRIVING, §63-3-1213.**

#### **Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.**

### **CARETAKERS OF COUNTY LANDS, §§19-7-15 to 19-7-19.**

### **CAR INSURANCE.**

#### **Automobile clubs, §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.**

See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

#### **General provisions.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

Generally, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY  
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

### **CARJACKING, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.**

#### **Armed carjacking, §97-3-117.**

Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.

#### **Attempted carjacking, §97-3-117.**

#### **Citation of act, §97-3-113.**

#### **Conduct constituting, §97-3-117.**

#### **Definitions, §97-3-115.**

#### **Sentencing, §97-3-117.**

### **CARL J. "JACK" GORDON, JR. MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.179.**

### **CARLOS "COACH" MCDANIEL MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.196.**

### **CARNAL KNOWLEDGE OF CHILD.**

See CHILD RAPE.

### **CARNIVALS AND CIRCUSES.**

#### **Municipal regulation of circuses, §21-19-33.**

#### **Operators, §§75-75-1 to 75-75-19.**

##### **Actions.**

Agent for service of process, §§75-75-1, 75-75-3.

Continuances, §75-75-13.

Venue of actions, §75-75-1.

##### **Certificate of compliance, §§75-75-17, 75-75-19.**

Inspection by sheriff, §75-75-19.

##### **Financial disclosure, §75-75-17.**

##### **Insurance coverage disclosure, §75-75-17.**

##### **Ownership disclosure, §75-75-17.**

##### **Pony rides.**

Tort liability exemption for equine activities,  
§§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

##### **Secretary of state.**

Agent for service of process, §§75-75-1, 75-75-3.

Recordkeeping requirements, §75-75-15.

### **CARPET CLEANERS.**

#### **Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.**

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

### **CAR PHONES.**

See CELL PHONES.

### **CAR RENTALS.**

#### **Driver's license of person to whom vehicle rented.**

Inspection prior to renting vehicle.

Required, §63-1-67.

#### **Local privilege taxes, §27-17-35.**

#### **Records required of person renting, inspection, §63-1-67.**

#### **Sales tax, §27-65-231.**

#### **Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.**

#### **Unlicensed person.**

Renting vehicle to, §63-1-67.

### **CARRIERS.**

#### **Alcoholic beverage taxes.**

Off-premises retailers permits for common carriers.

Reporting and payment of tax, §27-71-9.

#### **Bills of lading.**

Carrier's lien, §§75-7-307, 75-7-308.

Contractual limitation of liability, §75-7-309.

#### **Class D commercial driver's license.**

Common carriers by motor vehicle, passenger coaches, dray, contract carriers, private commercial carriers.

Fee, duration, §63-1-43.

Required, §63-1-43.

#### **Commercial quail.**

Carcasses.

Shipment by carrier, §49-13-13.

#### **Express companies, §§77-9-601 to 77-9-607.**

#### **License tag, registration fee, §27-19-43.**

#### **Liens.**

Bills of lading, §§75-7-307, 75-7-308.

#### **Motor carriers.**

General provisions, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Carriers of property, §27-19-11.

Excess weight vehicles, §27-19-15.

Collection and payment for periods of less than one year on carriers of property, §27-19-64.

#### **Inspection stations.**

Certain vehicles to stop at, §27-19-93.

#### **Manifests.**

Common and contract carriers of property to carry, §27-19-91.

Private carriers of passengers, §27-19-5.

Public service commission.

Certification of carriers by, §27-19-95.

Recordkeeping requirements, §27-19-103.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CARRIERS —Cont'd**

#### **Oil severance tax.**

Records, §27-25-515.

#### **Public service commission.**

Conflicts of interest, §77-7-17.

General provisions, §§77-1-1 to 77-1-55.

See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Powers and duties, §77-7-13.

Rulemaking authority, §§77-7-15, 77-7-23.

Supervision and inspection functions, §77-7-16.

#### **Railroads.**

Generally, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

See RAILROADS.

#### **Timber severance tax.**

Records, §27-25-19.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Applicability of provisions to carriers, §27-69-39.

#### **Vehicles required to stop.**

Motor vehicle privilege tax determination,  
§27-19-93.

### **CARROLL COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries, §19-1-15.**

#### **Jail facilities to house state prisoners.**

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

### **CARRYING FIREARMS OR OTHER WEAPONS.**

#### **Concealed, §97-37-1.**

License to carry pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers.

Carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

#### **Persons authorized to carry, permit, bond, §97-37-7.**

#### **Stun gun.**

License to carry, §45-9-101.

### **CARS.**

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

### **CAR SEATS.**

#### **Child passenger restraint devices, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.**

See CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT DEVICES  
OR BOOSTER SEAT SYSTEMS.

### **CAR TAGS.**

#### **Counties, §19-7-9.**

#### **General provisions, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.**

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

### **CAR WASHES.**

#### **Sales tax, §27-65-23.**

### **CAR WRECKS.**

#### **Generally.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

#### **Towing vehicles.**

See TOWING VEHICLES.

### **CASE MANAGERS.**

#### **Mental health or mental retardation.**

Certification or licensing by state board or mental  
health, §41-4-7.

### **CASH ADVANCES.**

#### **Check cashers act.**

Deferred and delayed deposits, §75-67-519.

### **CASH BAIL BONDS, §99-5-9.**

### **CASHIER'S CHECKS.**

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Defined, §75-3-104.

Generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §75-3-312.

Refusal to pay, §75-3-411.

Taking for an obligation, §75-3-310.

### **CASINO MARKERS.**

#### **Markers treated as bad checks.**

Definitions, §97-19-55.

Restitution and service charges, §97-19-75.

### **CASINOS.**

#### **Gambling contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.**

#### **Gambling generally, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.**

See GAMBLING.

#### **Gaming control act.**

General provisions, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

See GAMING CONTROL ACT.

#### **Nuisances.**

Unauthorized gaming activities, §95-3-25.

#### **Sales tax.**

Floating structures.

Selling tangible personal property or performing  
construction upon certain floating structures,  
§27-65-18.

### **CASKETS.**

#### **Preneed contracts for caskets.**

Defined, §75-63-53.

Selling, requirements, §73-11-67.

#### **Retail sellers, registration, §73-11-67.**

### **CASTOR BEANS.**

#### **Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.**

### **CASUAL LABOR.**

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Not employment, §71-5-11.

### **CASUALTY INSURANCE.**

#### **Ambulance services.**

Operated by county or other political subdivision,  
§41-55-5.

#### **Builders warranties.**

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

#### **Fire insurance, §§83-13-1 to 83-13-25.**

See FIRE INSURANCE.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

Generally.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §§63-15-1 to  
63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY  
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CASUALTY INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle insurance —Cont'd**

Uninsured motorist coverage, §§83-11-101 to 83-11-111.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

#### **Property and casualty insurance generally.**

See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

#### **Real estate loans invested in by savings association.**

Borrower's choice, §81-12-163.

#### **Windstorm underwriting association, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.**

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

### **CASUALTY PROCEEDS.**

#### **Attachment.**

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

### **CATALYTIC CONVERTERS.**

#### **Scrap metal dealers.**

Metal property purchase transactions generally, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.2.

### **CATCH.**

#### **Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.**

### **CATFISH.**

#### **Advertising.**

Misrepresentation in use of term, §69-7-608.

Notice of country of origin, §69-7-607.

#### **Aquaculture act provisions.**

Inapplicability, §79-22-33.

#### **Businesses purchasing catfish.**

Disclosure of names and addresses, §69-7-610.

#### **Common name.**

Term not used as, §69-7-608.

#### **Correction of violations.**

Time period, §69-7-608.

#### **Country of origin.**

Information provided by distributors, processors or wholesalers, §69-7-609.

Informing consumers at final point of sale, §69-7-607.

Labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

#### **Criminal penalties, §69-7-608.**

#### **Distributors or wholesalers.**

Notice of country of origin.

Providing information to food service establishments, §69-7-607.

#### **Farm-raised catfish.**

Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

Defined, §69-7-603.

Distinguished from river or lake catfish.

Notice of country of origin, §69-7-607.

Labeling catfish products, §§69-7-607, 69-7-609.

Identification of types of catfish, §69-7-610.

Relabeling, §69-7-616.

### **CATFISH —Cont'd**

#### **Farm-raised catfish —Cont'd**

United States country of origin.

Designation of catfish, §69-7-607.

Weighing devices, §69-7-701.

#### **Fines, §69-7-608.**

#### **Food service establishments.**

Defined, §69-7-603.

Notice of country of origin.

Providing, §69-7-607.

Regulation and inspection, §69-7-608.

#### **Identification of types of catfish.**

Provided commissioner upon request, §69-7-610.

#### **Inspection and regulation.**

Retail and food establishments, §69-7-608.

#### **Marketing, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.**

Administration of article, §69-7-603.

Catfish marketing law of 1975.

Purpose, §69-7-602.

Short title, §69-7-601.

Complaints, §69-7-616.

Country of origin.

Information provided by distributors, processors or wholesalers, §69-7-609.

Informing consumers at final point of sale, §69-7-607.

Criminal penalties, §69-7-608.

Definitions, §69-7-605.

Injunctive relief, §69-7-613.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §69-7-615.

Labeling products, §§69-7-607 to 69-7-610.

Identification of types of catfish, §69-7-610.

Relabeling, §69-7-616.

Origin information, §69-7-609.

Publication of marketing information, §69-7-617.

Rulemaking authority, §69-7-611.

Samples for testing.

Right to enter premises to take, §69-7-612.

Title of act, §69-7-601.

United States country of origin.

Designation of catfish, §69-7-607.

#### **Misrepresentation.**

Use of term catfish, §69-7-608.

#### **Notice of violations, §69-7-608.**

#### **Processors, §§69-7-651 to 69-7-669.**

Administration of article, §69-7-653.

Bond and other security requirements, §69-7-659.

Definitions, §69-7-657.

Farm-raised catfish.

Weighing devices, §69-7-701.

Injunctive relief, §69-7-667.

Liability of violators, §69-7-669.

Public policy, §69-7-655.

Registration requirements, §69-7-661.

Rulemaking authority, §69-7-665.

Title of act, §69-7-651.

Unfair practices, §§69-7-659, 69-7-663.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CATFISH —Cont'd**

#### **Records.**

Sales and purchase records, §69-7-610.

#### **Retail establishments.**

Regulation and inspection, §69-7-608.

#### **Right to enter premises to determine compliance, §69-7-607.**

Taking samples for testing, §69-7-612.

#### **River or lake catfish.**

Defined, §69-7-603.

Distinguished from farm raised catfish.

Notice of country of origin, §69-7-607.

Identification provided commissioner, §69-7-610.

United States country of origin.

Designation of catfish, §69-7-607.

#### **Samples for testing.**

Right to enter premises to take, §69-7-612.

#### **Types of catfish.**

Identification.

Provided commissioner upon request, §69-7-610.

#### **United States country of origin.**

Designation of catfish, §69-7-607.

#### **CATFISH MARKETING LAW OF 1975, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.**

See CATFISH.

### **CATS.**

#### **Adequate shelter, food, water.**

Depriving, §97-41-16.

#### **Animals generally.**

See ANIMALS.

#### **Carrying or confining in cruel manner, §97-41-16.**

#### **Cruelty to animals.**

Generally, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.

#### **Euthanizing.**

Injured, diseased animals, §97-41-3.

#### **Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.**

#### **Rabies inoculation.**

Certificate, §41-53-9.

Required, §41-53-1.

Tags, §41-53-7.

Veterinarian or other person granted permit to administer, §41-53-5.

#### **Torture, mutilate, burn, starve, disfigure, §97-41-16.**

#### **Wounding, §97-41-16.**

### **CATTLE.**

#### **Beef promotion and research program, §§69-8-1 to 69-8-15.**

See BEEF PROMOTION AND RESEARCH PROGRAM.

#### **Brucellosis eradication, §69-15-109.**

### **CATTLE —Cont'd**

#### **Bull owners' lien on calf, §85-7-5.**

#### **Cattle-guards, §77-9-253.**

#### **Cattle tuberculosis, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.**

#### **Country of origin labeling law.**

Beef, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

#### **Diseases generally, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.**

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

#### **Dogs chasing, injuring or killing.**

Liability of dog owner for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

Right to kill dog, §95-5-19.

#### **Livestock generally, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.**

See LIVESTOCK.

#### **Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.**

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

#### **Meat and meat products generally, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.**

See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

#### **Meat inspections.**

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

#### **Theft.**

Conservation officers, powers and duties, §49-1-44.

#### **Tick eradication.**

Compensation for cattle killed or injured in dipping process, §19-5-13.

County program, §69-15-105.

Generally, §§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

### **CATTLE BRUCELLOSIS.**

#### **Board of animal health.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

#### **Brucellosis eradication, §69-15-109.**

#### **Livestock and animal diseases generally,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

### **CATTLE-GUARDS.**

#### **Railroad to construct and maintain where tracks pass through enclosed land, §77-9-253.**

### **CATTLEMEN'S FOUNDATION.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.30.**

### **CATTLE RUSTLING.**

#### **Conservation officers, powers and duties, §49-1-44.**

### **CATTLE SCABIES.**

#### **Board of animal health.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

#### **Livestock and animal diseases generally,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

### **CATTLE TICKS AND ANIMAL PARASITES,**

§§69-15-301 to 69-15-329.

#### **Administration of chapter, §69-15-301.**

**CATTLE TICKS AND ANIMAL PARASITES**

—Cont'd

**Advisory committee**, §69-15-303.

**Board of animal health.**

Duties, §69-15-301.

**Board of supervisors.**

Authority, §69-15-307.

Failure to comply, §69-15-315.

When to take action, §69-15-309.

**Dipping of infected cattle**, §69-15-311.

Failure to dip, §69-15-321.

Non-infected livestock dipping, §69-15-317.

Notice, §69-15-319.

Vats provided, §69-15-313.

Destruction of vats, §69-15-329.

**Driving and drifting livestock.**

Quarantined to free county, §69-15-325.

**Enforcement expenses.**

Lien on livestock, §69-15-323.

**Inspectors.**

Appointment and dismissal, §69-15-305.

**Non-infected livestock dipping**, §69-15-317.

**Quarantine notices**, §69-15-319.

**Range riders**, §69-15-301.

Appointment and dismissal, §69-15-305.

**Sheriff's duties**, §69-15-327.

**CATTLE TUBERCULOSIS**, §§69-15-201 to 69-15-213.

**Board of animal health.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Branding of diseased cattle**, §69-15-209.

**Cattle owners.**

Submission of cattle for tuberculin testing, §69-15-207.

**Condemnation of diseased cattle**, §§69-15-209, 69-15-211.

**Disposal of diseased cattle**, §69-15-209.

**Elections.**

County elections on tuberculosis control, §69-15-205.

**Veterinarians.**

Detailing to counties, §69-15-203.

Employment, §69-15-201.

**CATTLE VIRAL DIARRHEA.**

**Board of animal health.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally**, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**CAUSE OF DEATH.**

**Autopsies.**

Generally, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

See AUTOPSIES.

**Death investigations by medical examiners.**

Generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**CAUSE OF DEATH** —Cont'd

**Investigations by state board of health**, §41-3-15.

**CAUSEWAYS.**

**Bridge and park commissions.**

Construction, §55-7-17.

**Defect causing injury or accident.**

Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

**Parked or stopped vehicles.**

Removal, §63-3-905.

**Sea walls.**

Bond issues.

Bridges and causeways to islands, §65-33-11.

**Speed limits upon.**

Localities, adoption, enforcement, §63-3-515.

**Timber and gravel for bridges and causeways**, §§65-7-99 to 65-7-105.

**CAUSTIC POISONS**, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

**Confiscation.**

Misbranded parcel, package or container, §41-29-13.

**Criminal penalties**, §41-29-11.

**Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances enumerated**, §41-29-5.

**District attorney, county attorney or justice of the peace.**

Prosecution upon satisfactory evidence of violation presented, §41-29-17.

**Guaranty bearing signature and address of vendor from whom substance purchased.**

Person not liable to prosecution and conviction when establishing, §41-29-9.

**Misbranded parcel, package or container**, §§41-29-7, 41-29-13.

**Mississippi caustic poison law of 1930**, §41-29-1.

**Prohibited acts**, §41-29-9.

**Purposes**, §41-29-3.

**Registration of brands and labels.**

Authority of sheriff, §41-29-15.

**Selling misbranded parcel, package or container**, §41-29-9.

Criminal penalties, §41-29-11.

**Sheriff to enforce provisions**, §41-29-15.

**Substances sold at retail for use by retail druggist.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §41-29-9.

**CAVEAT AGAINST WILL.**

**Devisavit vel non.**

Trial on issue of devisavit vel non, §91-7-29.

Will probate contest, §§91-7-21 to 91-7-29.

**C.B. "BUDDIE" NEWMAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.79.

**CDL.**

**Commercial driver's license act**, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.



## **CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS.**

**Athlete agents**, §73-42-34.

## **Auctioneers.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-4-43.

## **Banking and consumer finance, department of.**

Appeal of cease and desist order, §81-1-129.

Bank holding companies, §81-5-28.

Bank violations, §81-1-121.

Branch banks, §81-7-19.

Investigation of proposed federal cease and desist, §81-1-103.

Penalty for noncompliance, §81-1-123.

Supervisory control of banks, §81-1-125.

Temporary cease and desist order, §81-1-119.

## **Catfish processors.**

Insolvent registrants.

Commission issuance, criteria for, §69-7-661.

## **Charitable solicitation.**

Secretary of state, power to issue, §79-11-509.

## **Commodities.**

Power administrator to enforce, §§75-89-9, 75-89-21.

## **Consumer protection.**

Attorney general, power to issue, §75-24-27.

## **Credit life and credit disability insurance.**

Hearing procedure, §83-53-33.

Issuance by commissioner, §83-53-31.

Stay of execution or enforcement, §83-53-39.

## **Creditor-placed insurance.**

Enforcement of provisions, §83-54-27.

## **Dietitians.**

State board of health, power to issue, §73-10-21.

## **Health maintenance organizations.**

Issuance by commissioner, §83-41-349.

## **Injunctions generally.**

See INJUNCTIONS.

## **Insurance companies.**

Hearings on charges of unfair practices, §83-5-39.

Issuance and modifications, §83-5-41.

Issuance by commissioner, §83-37-35.

Judicial review, §83-5-43.

Penalty for violation, §83-5-49.

## **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Violations of law, §81-18-39.

## **Oil and gas board.**

Restrictions on injunctions against board, §53-1-41.

Violations or threatened violations, §53-1-43.

## **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts,**

§75-63-56.

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

## **Proprietary school and college.**

Commission, imposition by, §75-60-19.

## **Public utilities.**

Construction of facilities to provide services.

Unauthorized deviation from the plans or modifications, §77-3-211.

## **Savings associations.**

Appeal of cease and desist order, §81-12-219.

## **CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS —Cont'd**

## **Savings associations —Cont'd**

Issuance supervisory control for association, §81-12-217.

Unsafe or unfair practices, §81-12-211.

Civil penalty for violation, §§81-12-213, 81-12-215.

## **Savings banks.**

Civil penalty for violation, §81-14-203.

Judicial review, §81-14-213.

Unsafe or unsound practice, or unfair and discriminatory practice, §81-14-201.

## **Scrap metal dealers.**

Registration violations, §97-17-71.1.

## **Telemarketing.**

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

## **Tort claims board.**

Power to issue, §11-46-20.

## **Trust companies.**

Penalty for violation, §81-27-7.101.

## **Vehicle protection product act.**

Violation, §63-29-21.

## **CELL PHONES.**

**Enhanced (E-911) wireless emergency telephone service**, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

## **Insurance.**

Portable electronics insurance, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

See PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.

## **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

## **Prepaid wireless telecommunications service.**

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

## **Prisoners.**

Possession, furnishing, prohibition, §47-5-193.

## **Recycling.**

Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

## **Restricting use in motor vehicles.**

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

## **Ringtones.**

Defined, §27-65-26.

Sales tax.

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products, §27-65-26.

## **State employees.**

Cell phones assigned to, §25-53-191.

## **Texting or messaging while driving.**

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CELL PHONES —Cont'd**

**Wireless communications commission,**  
§25-53-171.

**Wrongful access to telecommunications  
messages by cellular phone,** §97-25-49.

### **CEMETERIES, §§41-43-1 to 41-43-57.**

#### **Archives and history department.**

Restoration and maintenance of abandoned  
cemeteries, §39-5-19.

**Burial associations,** §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Cemetery law,** §41-43-31.

**Churches or religious societies, cemeteries  
affiliated with.**

Exception to cemetery law, §41-43-33.

**Community cemeteries providing burial plots at  
no charge.**

Exception to cemetery law, §41-43-33.

**Confederate graves.**

Donations by counties, §19-5-93.

#### **Contracts.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51  
to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL  
CONTRACTS.

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Exemption on nonprofit cemetery corporations,  
§27-13-63.

#### **Counties.**

Maintenance and repair, §§19-3-75, 19-7-39.

**Criminal penalties,** §41-43-53.

**Desecration,** §97-29-25.

**Disposition of decedent's body,** §73-11-58.

**Economic and community development  
department.**

Project Cougar.

Powers of department to relocate, §57-1-355.

**Embalmers, funeral directors and funeral  
establishments.**

Licensing and regulating generally, §§73-11-33 to  
73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

**Family cemeteries or burial grounds,** §§41-43-1,  
41-43-3.

Appointment of trustee to administer trust,  
donation or bequest made to cemetery,  
§41-43-3.

Exception to cemetery law, §41-43-33.

**Fraternal societies, cemeteries affiliated with.**

Exception to cemetery law, §41-43-33.

#### **Funeral services.**

See FUNERAL SERVICES.

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

Officers killed in the line of duty.

Distinctive marker on cemetery memorial,  
§45-3-53.

#### **Hospitals.**

Locating within certain distance of public or  
private hospital, §41-43-1.

### **CEMETERIES —Cont'd**

#### **Income taxes.**

Organizations exempt from taxation, §27-7-29.

#### **Indigent persons.**

Burial, §§43-31-29, 43-31-31.

#### **Insurance.**

Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Burial insurance, §83-19-1.

#### **Jails.**

Historic cemeteries.

Use of prisoners to maintain, §47-5-441.

**Kurtz state forest,** §55-3-23.

**Lots and graves offered for sale to public.**

Free and clear of liens or encumbrances, §41-43-45.

#### **Maintenance.**

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-21.

**Major economic impact authority.**

Relocating, §57-75-11.

**Mississippi veterans memorial cemetery,**  
§35-1-41.

Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.

#### **Monetary penalties.**

Violations of chapter, rules, orders, §41-43-7.

#### **Municipalities.**

Exception to cemetery law.

Cemeteries affiliated with or owned, §41-43-33.

General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

Taxation, §21-33-89.

#### **New Cemeteries.**

Required to be perpetual care, §41-43-33.

#### **Nonperpetual care cemeteries.**

Becoming perpetual care cemetery, §41-43-41.

Contracts of sales and deeds.

Nonperpetual care status printed at top,  
§41-43-43.

#### **Not-for-profit cemeteries.**

Applicability of cemetery law, §41-43-33.

Use of vacant portions of lots sold or reserved for  
additional plots, §41-43-5.

#### **Perpetual care cemeteries.**

All cemeteries after July 1, 2009, §41-43-41.

Annual report, filing, late fee, §41-43-38.

Audit and examination.

Audit before sale or transfer, §41-43-38.

Insolvency, failure to establish or maintain fund,  
§41-43-38.

Business records available for public inspection,  
§41-43-55.

Capital expenditures.

Release of trust principal, §41-43-57.

Controlling interest.

Sale or transfer, §41-43-38.

Designation as perpetual care.

All cemetery organizations subject to cemetery  
law, §41-43-35.

Existing organizations, procedure, §41-43-39.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CEMETERIES —Cont'd**

#### **Perpetual care cemeteries —Cont'd**

- Failure to file required records, reports, notices.
    - Criminal penalty, §41-43-38.
    - Notice of nonreceipt by secretary, §41-43-38.
  - Information filed with secretary, time, §41-43-38.
  - Insolvency.
    - Audit and examination, §41-43-38.
  - Irrevocable perpetual care trust fund.
    - Audit and examination.
      - Failure to establish or maintain, §41-43-38.
    - Certificates of deposit for short-term investment of funds, §41-43-37.
  - Collateral.
    - Not to be used as, §41-43-37.
  - Creation and establishment by owner.
    - Required, §41-43-37.
  - Creditors' claims.
    - Exemption, §41-43-37.
  - Deposit required, §41-43-37.
  - Exceptional circumstances.
    - Release of trust principal, §41-43-57.
  - Funding, §41-43-37.
  - Income devoted to perpetual care, §41-43-37.
  - Notice of intent to transfer money, §41-43-38.
  - Permanently set aside in trust, §41-43-37.
  - Pledged, encumbered, placed at risk.
    - Prohibited, §41-43-37.
  - Principal to remain intact, exceptions, §41-43-37.
    - Exceptional circumstances, §41-43-57.
  - Release of trust principal.
    - Exceptional circumstances, §41-43-57.
  - Rule against perpetuities not applicable to, §41-43-51.
  - Transfer from one trustee or trust institution to another, §41-43-38.
- Map or plat.
  - Up-to-date designation of lots for future use, §41-43-40.
- New Cemeteries.
  - Requirement, §41-43-33.
- Nonperpetual care cemetery becoming, §41-43-41.
- Notice that required records, reports, notices not received by secretary, §41-43-38.
- Public inspection.
  - Business records, §41-43-55.
- Receivership.
  - Procedure when subject to, §41-43-38.
- Records of persons buried or entombed.
  - Up-to-date records, §41-43-40.
- Registration system for cemeteries subject to chapter.
  - Development and implementation, §41-43-37.
- Report.
  - Annual report, filing, late fee, §41-43-38.
- Requirement.
  - New Cemeteries, §41-43-33.
- Sale or transfer, §41-43-38.

### **CEMETERIES —Cont'd**

#### **Perpetual care cemeteries —Cont'd**

- Violations of chapter, rules, orders.
    - Monetary penalties, §41-43-7.
  - Perpetual easement for interment purposes.**
    - Delivery on sale of lots or grave spaces, §41-43-45.
  - Person to subject cemetery law, §41-43-33.**
  - Political subdivisions.**
    - Exception to cemetery law, §41-43-33.
  - Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts,** §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.
    - See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.
  - Private or family cemetery, §§41-43-1, 41-43-3.**
    - Appointment of trustee to administer trust, donation or bequest made to cemetery, §41-43-3.
    - Exception to cemetery law, §41-43-33.
  - Project Cougar.**
    - Powers of department to relocate, §57-1-355.
  - Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.**
  - Purchaser of lots.**
    - Right to sale or transfer, §41-43-45.
  - Rule against perpetuities.**
    - Inapplicability to perpetual care funds, §41-43-51.
  - Rules and regulations, making and enforcing,** §41-43-47.
  - Sale of lots and grave spaces, §41-43-45.**
  - Superconducting super collider authority.**
    - Power to relocate, §57-67-11.
  - Unclaimed dead bodies.**
    - County responsibility for burial, §41-39-5.
  - Vacant portions of lots sold or reserved.**
    - Use by not-for-profit cemeteries for additional plots, §41-43-5.
  - Vandalism, §97-17-39.**
  - Veterans.**
    - Mississippi veterans memorial cemetery, §35-1-41.
    - Persian Gulf war memorial, §35-1-43.
  - Violations of chapter, rules, orders.**
    - Monetary penalties, §41-43-7.
  - Warranty deed.**
    - Delivery on sale of lots or grave spaces, §41-43-45.
- CEMETERY MERCHANDISE.**
- Illegal contracts, §75-63-5.**
- Insurance.**
  - Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.
  - See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.
- Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts,** §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.
  - See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.
- CENSUS.**
- Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.**
- Children below age of 19 within school district.**
  - Continuing census, §37-15-7.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CENSUS —Cont'd**

#### **Classification of municipality.**

Change according to federal census, §21-1-3.

#### **Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I** §§2, 9.

#### **Municipalities.**

Abolition by virtue of census result, §21-1-49.

#### **Schools, §37-15-7.**

### **CENTER HILL HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.225.**

### **CENTER LANE OF THREE LANED HIGHWAY.**

#### **Driving in prohibited, exceptions, §63-3-603.**

### **CENTRAL CANCER REGISTRY, §§41-91-1 to** 41-91-15.

#### **Central data bank, §41-91-5.**

#### **Civil penalty for failure to provide or misuse of** information, §41-91-15.

#### **Confidentiality of patient medical records,** §41-91-11.

#### **Cooperation with other reporting agencies,** §41-91-9.

#### **Definitions, §41-91-3.**

#### **Establishment and maintenance, §41-91-5.**

#### **Immunity of persons acting in compliance with** chapter, §41-91-13.

#### **Mississippi cancer registry act, §41-91-1.**

#### **Powers of department of health, §41-91-7.**

#### **Publication of reports with other reporting** organizations, §41-91-9.

#### **Rules and regulations adopted by board of** health, §41-91-7.

### **CENTRAL DATA PROCESSING AUTHORITY.**

#### **Mississippi department of information** technology services (MDITS).

General provisions, §§25-53-1 to 25-53-191.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES  
DEPARTMENT.

### **CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI CORRECTIONAL** FACILITY.

#### **Inmate training and work program.**

Data entry processing, §47-5-517.

#### **Prison emergency construction and** management, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.

See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION  
AND MANAGEMENT.

#### **Superintendent, §47-5-26.**

#### **Youthful offender unit, §47-5-1401.**

### **CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTIAL** CENTER, §§41-19-271 to 41-19-281.

#### **Administration, §41-19-273.**

#### **Adults with chronic mental illness, §41-19-271.**

#### **Assessment of support and maintenance costs,** §41-19-277.

#### **Federal mental illness acts.**

Designation as state agency to carry out,  
§41-19-281.

### **CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI RESIDENTIAL** CENTER —Cont'd

#### **Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.**

Possessing on grounds, §41-19-279.

#### **Location, §41-19-273.**

#### **Persons served, §41-19-275.**

#### **Purpose, §41-19-271.**

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident** financially able to pay.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

### **CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM STIMULANTS.**

#### **Uniform controlled substances law generally,** §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

### **CEREBRAL PALSY.**

#### **Children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to** 41-11-113.

### **CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLMENT.**

#### **Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.**

### **CERTIFICATES OF AUTHORITY.**

#### **Foreign business trusts.**

Generally, §§79-16-1 to 79-16-35.

See FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS.

#### **Foreign corporations.**

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-363 to 79-11-389.

Professional corporations, §§79-10-91 to 79-10-95.

#### **Foreign investment trusts.**

Generally, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.

See FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

### **CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT.**

#### **Accounts payable on death, §§81-5-62, 81-5-63.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections.**

General provisions, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

#### **Check cashers.**

Surety bond or deposit for license, §75-67-509.

#### **Computer crimes.**

Financial instrument, defined, §97-45-1.

#### **Fiduciary account, §81-5-34.**

#### **Forgery and counterfeiting.**

Unlawful possession of plate, §97-21-23.

#### **Gaming control act.**

Surety bond or deposit for license, §75-76-85.

#### **Grain dealers.**

Licenses, certificate in lieu surety bond,  
§§75-45-305, 75-45-307.

#### **Laundering of monetary instruments,** §97-23-101.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Limitations of action, §75-3-118.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Surety bond or deposit for certificate of  
registration, §75-60-17.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT —Cont'd**

#### **Shareholder protection act.**

Equity security, defined, §79-25-3.

#### **Telephone solicitations.**

Surety bond or deposit for registration, §77-3-605.

#### **Title pledge lenders.**

Surety bond or deposit for license, §75-67-421.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Exemption from time limit provisions, §89-12-5.

### **CERTIFICATES OF FORMATION.**

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Generally.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

### **CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION.**

#### **Bank incorporation, §81-3-13.**

#### **Credit unions, §81-13-1.**

#### **Savings associations.**

Generally, §§81-12-25 to 81-12-33.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Savings banks, §81-14-59.**

Amendment, §81-14-79.

### **CERTIFICATES OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIP,**

§§79-14-201 to 79-14-211.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

### **CERTIFICATES OF NEED.**

#### **Health care facilities, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

### **CERTIFICATES OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY.**

#### **Agricultural and industry development, §57-3-3.**

#### **Branch banks, §81-7-1.**

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Municipal enterprises, §§57-1-19, 57-1-21.

#### **Highway and street revenue bond authority.**

Creation of authority, §65-13-15.

#### **Industrial parks and districts, §§57-5-11 to 57-5-15.**

#### **Industrial plant training, §57-9-7.**

#### **Motor carriers, §§77-7-41 to 77-7-61.**

#### **Municipally owned utilities.**

Exemption from article, §77-3-1.

#### **Solid and hazardous waste facilities.**

Establishment by localities, §17-17-101.

### **CERTIFICATES OF REGISTRATION.**

#### **Registration generally.**

See REGISTRATION.

### **CERTIFICATES OF TITLE.**

#### **Controlled substance violations.**

Forfeiture procedures.

Issuance of certificate to purchaser of property, §41-29-181.

### **CERTIFICATES OF TITLE —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicles and manufactured homes.**

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Goods covered by certificate of title.

Priority of security interest in, §75-9-337.

Law governing perfection and priority.

Goods covered by certificate of title, §75-9-303.

### **CERTIFICATES OF VACCINATION.**

#### **School children, §41-23-37.**

Exemption certificate, §41-23-37.

### **CERTIFICATION OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS, §§41-59-33, 41-59-35.**

### **CERTIFICATION OF ORGANIC CROPS,**

§§69-47-1 to 69-47-27.

See ORGANIC CERTIFICATION PROGRAM.

### **CERTIFIED CHECKS.**

#### **Amount to stand to credit of drawer on books of bank.**

Requirement for officer, clerk or employee to certify, §81-5-71.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Defined, §75-3-409.

Generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

Lost, destroyed or stolen, §75-3-312.

Refusal to pay, §75-3-411.

Taking for an obligation, §75-3-310.

### **CERTIFIED DEVELOPMENT COMPANY OF MISSISSIPPI, INC.**

#### **Business finance corporation generally,**

§§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.

#### **Established, §57-10-167.**

#### **Transfer of functions to, §57-10-169.**

### **CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.**

#### **General provisions, §§73-33-1 to 73-33-19.**

See ACCOUNTANTS.

### **CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER,**

CtRepCert Rule I.

#### **Certification.**

Annual certification, §9-13-119.

Application process, §9-13-107.

Board, §9-13-105.

Certification without examination, §9-13-111.

#### **Circuit and chancery courts.**

Appointment, §9-13-1.

Criteria for appointment, §9-13-113.

Reporting the trial, §9-13-31.

#### **Court reporters.**

General provisions, §§9-13-1 to 9-13-123.

See COURT REPORTERS.

## **CERTIORARI.**

### **Circuit courts, §11-51-93.**

Availability of writ.

Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.04.

New appeal bond, §11-51-97.

Tribunals inferior to circuit court, §11-51-95.

Writ of certiorari, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.10.

### **Costs.**

Inferior court or tribunal, §11-53-53.

### **Issuance of writ.**

County judge, §9-9-23.

Court of appeals jurisdiction, §9-4-3.

Judges and chancellors, §9-1-19.

### **Mandate.**

Stay of mandate pending application for certiorari, AppProc Rule 41.

### **Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Review in supreme court following decision by court of appeals.

Petition for writ of certiorari, AppProc Rule 17.

## **CERVICAL CANCER.**

### **Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.**

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

## **CESSPOOLS.**

### **Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-1.

### **Septic tanks and systems generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.**

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

### **Wastewater disposal systems generally.**

See WASTEWATER DISPOSAL SYSTEMS.

## **CESTUI QUE TRUST.**

### **Intestate succession.**

Trust estates, §91-1-9.

## **CHAIN GANGS.**

### **Allocation among road districts, §65-19-37.**

### **Board of supervisors, authorization, §65-7-113.**

### **County prisoners, §§47-1-9, 47-1-11.**

### **County roads, §§47-1-3, 47-1-13.**

### **Highways, §47-5-133.**

Employment of convicts on public road work, MS Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

### **Municipal prisons, §47-1-41.**

### **Quitman county, state prisoners, §47-5-131.**

### **Sunflower county, state prisoners, §47-5-129.**

## **CHAIN OF CUSTODY.**

### **Docket of deadly weapons seized, §45-9-151.**

### **Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-9.**

Collection, storage and transportation of specimens, §71-7-9.

Rulemaking authority, §71-7-21.

### **Paternity proceedings.**

Blood tests and other tests, §93-9-23.

## **CHAINS.**

### **Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.**

## **CHAIRLIFTS.**

### **Stairway chairlifts.**

Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

See CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT.

### **CHALLENGING CORPORATION'S POWER TO ACT, §79-4-3.04.**

## **CHAMBER PIPES.**

### **Drug paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.**

### **Drug paraphernalia generally.**

See DRUG PARAPHERNALIA.

### **CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.**

### **Attorney affidavit, §97-9-17.**

### **Attorney exceptions, §97-9-23.**

### **Conduct constituting, §97-9-11.**

### **False affidavit, §97-9-19.**

### **Party affidavit, §97-9-15.**

### **Penalty, §97-9-13.**

Failure of witness to testify, §97-9-21.

False affidavit, §97-9-19.

### **Soliciting and stirring up litigation, §97-9-11.**

### **Witness immunity, §97-9-21.**

## **CHANCELLORS.**

See CHANCERY COURTS.

## **CHANCERY COURTS.**

### **Abortion.**

Waiver of consent to abortion, ChCt Rule 10.01.

### **Adjournment.**

Absence of chancellor, §9-1-9.

### **Administration of estates, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.**

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

### **Adoption.**

Petition for release of birth records, §93-17-221.

### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Concurrent jurisdiction.

Collection of assessments against liquor dealers, §§99-27-39, 99-27-41.

### **Alcoholics and drug addicts.**

Commitment for treatment.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.

### **Ambulance services.**

Appeal of rejection, suspension or revocation of license or permit for vehicles, §41-59-49.

### **Ambulatory surgical care facilities or abortion facilities.**

Appeal of denial, suspension or revocation of license, §41-75-23.



## CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd

### Answers.

Delay in answering, ChCt Rule 2.08.

Nonresidents.

Before whom answers of nonresidents may be sworn, §11-5-31.

Not required in certain cases, §11-5-49.

Filing of answer or demurrer where answer not required, §11-5-51.

### Appeals.

Ambulance services.

Rejection, suspension or revocation of license or permit for vehicles, §41-59-49.

Ambulatory surgical care facilities or abortion facilities.

Denial, suspension or revocation of license, §41-75-23.

Birthing centers.

Decisions of licensing agency, §41-77-21.

Corporations.

Denial of reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.23.

Dissolution of corporations.

Denial of reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.23.

Judicial dissolution, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.

Foreign corporations.

Denial of reinstatement of certificate of authority after revocation, §79-4-15.33.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-31.

Geologists.

Disciplinary actions, §73-63-49.

Harrison county.

Taking of appeals from courts of separate judicial districts, §11-51-111.

Home health agencies.

Licensed applicant or licensee of appeals, §41-71-11.

Hospitals.

Disciplinary actions, §41-9-31.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

Final decisions of board, §41-67-29.

Nonprofit corporations.

Denial of reinstatement after administrative dissolution, §79-11-353.

Revocation of certificate of authority by foreign corporation, §79-11-389.

Secretary of state's refusal to file document, §79-11-117.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-39.

Review of board order, §§53-1-39, 53-3-119.

Order denying, suspending or revoking, §41-29-131.

Public service commission.

Final findings, orders, judgments, §77-3-67.

Public water system violations, §41-26-21.

Secretary of state's refusal to file document, §79-4-1.26.

## CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd

### Appeals —Cont'd

State aid to public schools, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-59, 37-47-67.

Supreme court appeals.

Certification of judgment, enforcement duties of clerk below, §11-3-31.

Decree not entered within required time in chancery court.

Right of appeal to, §11-1-17.

Final judgment of chancery court, §11-51-3.

Wetlands, §49-27-49.

Taxpayer appeals.

Assessment, refund, tag penalty, §27-77-7.

Permit, tag, title, IFTA license, §27-77-13.

Utilization review of medical services.

Final decision of department or private review agent, §41-83-23.

Water management districts, §51-7-23.

Chancery court orders, §51-7-23.

Wetlands.

Permit issuance, denial, suspension or revocation, §§49-27-39 to 49-27-49.

**Assignment of cases**, ChCt Rule 1.06.

### Attachment.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

### Attorney discipline.

Complaints, duty of court to file, §73-3-310.

### Attorneys at law.

Agreements of counsel, ChCt Rule 3.09.

Argument of counsel, ChCt Rule 3.11.

Consent judgments.

Approval and signing by both counsel, ChCt Rule 5.03.

Court file.

Presentation when personally presenting proposed order, ChCt Rule 5.05.

Discipline of attorneys.

Complaints, duty of court to file, §73-3-310.

Fiduciaries.

Attorneys' fees, ChCt Rule 6.12.

Diligence required of attorney, ChCt Rule 6.02.

Requirement that attorney be retained, ChCt Rule 6.01.

Withdrawal of counsel for fiduciary, ChCt Rule 6.01.

Judgments to be submitted to opposing counsel, ChCt Rule 5.04.

Notification of relevant pending cases, ChCt Rule 1.09.

Prompt presence of solicitors at time set for trial, ChCt Rule 1.05.

Withdrawal of counsel, ChCt Rule 1.08.

Counsel for fiduciary, ChCt Rule 6.01.

Witnesses.

Conference with witnesses, ChCt Rule 3.07.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Attorneys at law —Cont'd**

##### **Witnesses —Cont'd**

Examination of witnesses, ChCt Rules 1.01, 3.03, 3.04, 3.06.

#### **Attorneys' fees.**

Petitions for allowance, ChCt Rule 6.12.

#### **Birth certificates.**

Correction of certificate containing major deficiency, §41-57-23.

#### **Birth date of person whose birth not registered.**

Proceedings to adjudicate true date of birth, §41-57-19.

#### **Birthing centers.**

Appeals of decisions of licensing agency, §41-77-21.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Clerks of court, §9-5-131.

Examination by chancellor of bonds taken by clerk in vacation, §9-5-155.

Keeping of original bonds, ChCt Rule 9.04.

Register of sureties on bonds, §9-5-157.

New bond required when security insufficient in certain cases, §11-5-123.

Person making sale, §11-5-93.

##### **Receivers.**

Appointment without notice, §11-5-155.

Bond in lieu of receiver, §11-5-157.

Bond of receiver, §11-5-159.

Reduction or cancellation of bonds of receivers, assignees, or executors, §9-5-103.

Sale of realty under decrees.

Bond to prevent confirmation, §11-5-109.

Person making sale, §11-5-93.

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

Judicial review of final determinations, findings and conclusions, §41-29-163.

#### **Carbon dioxide.**

Geologic sequestration.

Appeals, §53-11-31.

#### **Chancellors.**

Absence.

Adjournment, §9-1-9.

Appointment to judicial office generally, §§9-1-101 to 9-1-107.

Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

Assignment of cases and other court duties to county judges where dockets overcrowded, §9-9-36.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Communications with chancellors.

Restrictions, ChCt Rule 3.10.

Conservators of the peace, §9-1-23.

Decrees.

Time for rendition of final decree, §11-1-17.

Denial of relief.

Presentation of same matter to other chancellor prohibited, ChCt Rule 1.07.

Divorce proceedings, §93-5-17.

### **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Chancellors —Cont'd**

Earwigging the chancellor, ChCt Rule 3.10.

Election, §§9-5-1, 23-15-1011, 23-15-1015.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Eighth district, §9-5-29.

Eleventh district, §9-5-38.

Fifth district, §9-5-19.

Fourteenth district, §9-5-45.

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.

See ELECTIONS.

Ninth district, §9-5-33.

Seventeenth district, §9-5-51.

Seventh district, §9-5-25.

Sixteenth district, §9-5-50.

Tenth district, §9-5-36.

Third district, §9-5-13.

Thirteenth district, §9-5-41.

Time for taking office, term, §23-15-1011.

Times for holding, §§23-15-197, 23-15-1015.

Twentieth district, §9-5-58.

Vacancy in office, §23-15-849.

Special election to fill, §23-15-833.

Full time position, §23-15-975.

Habeas corpus.

Grant of writ, §11-43-7.

Nonpartisan office, §23-15-976.

Nonresident defendants.

Before whom answers may be sworn, §11-5-31.

Number of chancellorships for each district.

Eighteenth district, §9-5-54.

Eighth district, §9-5-29.

Eleventh district, §9-5-38.

Fifth district, §9-5-19.

Fourteenth district, §9-5-45.

Ninth district, §9-5-33.

Seventeenth district, §9-5-51.

Seventh district, §9-5-25.

Sixteenth district, §9-5-50.

Sixth district, §9-5-22.

Tenth district, §9-5-36.

Third district, §9-5-13.

Thirteenth district, §9-5-41.

Twelfth district, §9-5-40.

Twentieth district, §9-5-58.

Office allowance, §9-1-36.

Opinions, ChCt Rules 4.01 to 4.03.

Practice of law prohibited, §§9-1-25, 23-15-975.

Residence within districts, §9-1-23.

Residency, §9-5-1.

Tenth district, §9-5-36.

Senior judges, §9-1-107.

Staff.

Employment, §9-1-36.

Term of office, §§9-5-1, 23-15-1011.

Time for taking office, §23-15-1011.



**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Chancellors —Cont'd**

- Vacancy in office.
  - Election to fill, §23-15-849.
  - Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.
  - Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

**Vacation.**

- Proceedings in vacation, §11-1-16.

**Writs.**

- Remedial writs grantable by, §9-1-19.

**Child custody.**

- Change of address of children, ChCt Rule 8.06.

**Children and minors.**

- Removal of disability of minority.
- Real estate transactions, §93-19-1.

**Child support.**

- Contempt for failure to pay.
- Placement in restitution, house arrest or restorative justice center, §9-5-87.

**Child visitation.**

- Change of address of children, ChCt Rule 8.06.

**Clerks of court, §§9-5-131 to 9-5-173, MS Const Art 6 §168.**

- Abstract of certain decrees.
  - Furnishing to circuit clerk, §9-5-159.
- Action.
  - Annual report, noncompliance, §9-1-45.
- Adoptions, recordkeeping, §93-17-31.
- Allowances.
  - Deputy clerks in certain counties, §25-7-10.
  - Allowance to clerks for supplies, §9-1-37.
  - Appointment of deputies, §9-5-133.
  - Approval or disapproval of acts of clerk, §9-5-147.
  - Board of supervisors, clerk to.
    - Fee for attendance, allowance for services, §25-7-9.
- Bonds, surety, §9-5-131.
- Circuit court clerks.
  - Dual office holding, §25-1-103.
- Civil penalty.
  - Annual report, noncompliance, §9-1-45.
- Clearing accounts, §9-1-43.
- Clerk of county board of supervisors, service as, MS Const Art 6 §170.
- Compensation.
  - Limit on, §9-1-43.
  - Serving as county auditor, §25-3-19.
- Conduct of proceedings before clerk, §9-5-145.
- Continuing education, §9-5-132.
- Cost deposits to pay fees due clerk, ChCt Rule 9.01.
- County auditor, compensation for serving as, §25-3-19.
- County depositories.
  - Clerk to perform duties of county treasurer, §27-105-343.
- Deeds.
  - Audit of deeds filed with clerks.
  - Commissioner of revenue, §27-3-51.

**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Clerks of court —Cont'd**

**Deeds —Cont'd**

- Mailing address, business, employment, residential phone numbers.
- Clerk to require on deed as prerequisite to filing or recording, §27-3-51.

**Deputies.**

- Additional allowance, §25-7-10.
- Appointment, §9-5-133.
- Salaries, §25-3-23.

**Dockets generally, §§9-5-201 to 9-5-217.**

**Duties, §§9-5-135, 9-5-137.**

**Homestead exemptions, §27-33-39.**

**Election.**

- Candidate for party nomination.
  - Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.
  - Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.
- Elected of general state elections, §23-15-173.

**Electronic storage of documents, §19-15-5.**

**Examination by chancellor of bonds taken by clerk in vacation, §9-5-155.**

**Executors and administrators.**

- Probate of creditor's claim, §91-7-149.
- Wages owed to decedent paid to clerk, §91-7-327.

**Ex officio notaries public, §25-33-17.**

**Fees.**

- Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.
- Financing statements, filing and indexing.
  - Fees remitted by secretary of state, §7-3-59.
- Payment by state or political subdivision, §25-7-14.
- Receipt in excess of salary limitation.
  - Deposit, unlawful expenditure, §9-1-43.
- Recording fees itemized, §25-7-11.
- Report on revenues.
  - Annual report, noncompliance, §9-1-45.
- Schedule, §25-7-9.

**Files.**

- Papers to be kept in proper files, ChCt Rule 9.02.

**Finality of acts of clerk, §9-5-147.**

**Firearms and other weapons.**

- Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

**Guardian appointee when other not qualified, §93-13-21.**

**Harrison county.**

- Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

**Office at Biloxi, §9-5-139.**

**Issuance of process, §11-5-83.**

**Judgments.**

- Delivery to clerk, ChCt Rule 5.06.

**Lis pendens notice.**

- Failure to perform duties.
- Liability, §11-47-13.

## **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

### **Clerks of court —Cont'd**

Lis pendens notice —Cont'd

Record, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

See LIS PENDENS.

Minutes of proceedings, §9-1-33.

Municipal court relations.

Extension or contraction of boundaries.

Furnishing clerk with map or plat of alterations, §21-1-41.

Municipalities.

Abolition of corporate entity.

Records of municipality to be filed with clerk, §21-1-55.

Newspaper to be subscribed to and preserved, §9-5-167.

Original wills and bonds.

How kept, ChCt Rule 9.04.

Papers and dockets to be kept in courtroom, ChCt Rule 1.04.

Powers.

Act to which clerk may perform at any time, §9-5-141.

Presence in courtroom when court in session, ChCt Rule 1.02.

Proceedings before clerk.

How conducted, §9-5-145.

Minutes, §§9-5-151, 9-5-153.

Property taxes.

Changes in assessment rolls to be entered by clerk, §27-35-109.

Copies of assessment rolls, §§27-35-123, 27-35-125.

Local levies.

Duties in event of excess receipts, §27-39-323.

Public employees' retirement system.

Counties responsible for employer contributions, §25-11-106.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Financing, §25-11-123.

Recording of instruments.

Fee schedule, §25-7-9.

Fees itemized, §25-7-11.

Records.

Custodian of certain records and papers, §9-5-163.

Destruction of records, §9-5-171.

Final record of causes, §9-5-161.

Inspection of records and papers, §9-5-169.

Removal and return of court files and documents in clerk's office, §9-5-165.

Redemption of land sold for taxes.

Certification of lands not redeemed, §27-45-21.

Duties as to, §§27-45-1, 27-45-5.

Release of title to certain lands, §§27-45-17, 27-45-19.

Register of claims against estates, §9-5-173.

Register of sureties on bonds, §9-5-157.

## **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

### **Clerks of court —Cont'd**

Reports.

Annual reports, §9-1-45.

Salaries.

Clerks as county auditors, §25-3-19.

Deputy chancery clerk, §25-3-23.

Schedule of fees, §25-7-9.

Seal of court.

Duty to keep, §9-1-35.

Secured transactions.

Financing statements, filing and indexing.

Fees remitted by secretary of state, §7-3-59.

Supreme court appeals.

Certification of judgment, enforcement duties of clerk of court below, §11-3-31.

Suspension of acts and review by court, §9-5-147.

Term of office, §23-15-173.

Training and education course.

Certificate of completion, §9-5-132.

Trusts, filing with, §91-9-7.

War veterans.

Free copies of records, §35-3-11.

Recordation of documents, §35-3-13.

### **Commissioners.**

Fees.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

### **Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts.**

Emergency involuntary commitment, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

### **Commitment of person diagnosed as having active tuberculosis, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.**

### **Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Commitment to regional mental health and intellectual disability centers, §41-19-41.

Chancellor and clerk entitled to expenses, §41-19-43.

Generally, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Jurisdiction, §41-21-63.

Outpatient commitment matters, §41-21-74.

### **Compromise and settlement.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

Notification of settlement, ChCt Rule 3.12.

Wrongful death or injury.

Petitions for authority to compromise claims for, ChCt Rule 6.10.

### **Conflict between chancery court rules and other rules, ChCt Rule 11.01.**



**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Conservators of the peace generally.**

See CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE.

**Contempt.**

Judgments.

Willfully or negligently failing to deliver to clerk,  
ChCt Rule 5.06.

Power to punish for contempt, §9-5-85.

Violation of injunction, §9-5-87.

Prompt presence of officers, witnesses and  
solicitors.

Negligent failure to obey rule, ChCt Rule 1.05.

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

**Continuances.**

Notification of possible continuance, ChCt Rule  
3.12.

**Continuing education.**

Clerks of court, §9-5-132.

**Controlled substance dispensers, distributors or  
manufacturers, registration.**

Appeal of order denying, suspending or revoking,  
§41-2-131.

**Conveyances.**

Decree to operate as conveyance, §11-5-85.

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

See within this heading, "Sale of realty under  
decrees."

**Corporations.**

Appeal from denial of reinstatement following  
administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.23.

Appeal from secretary of state's refusal to file  
document, §79-4-1.26.

Claims against dissolved corporation.

Determining security for payment.

Contingent and unknown claims, §79-4-14.08.

Foreign corporations.

Appeal of denial of reinstatement of certificate of  
authority after revocation, §79-4-15.33.

Inspection of list of shareholders by shareholder.

Summary order of inspection, §79-4-7.20.

Inspection of records by directors, ordering,  
§79-4-16.05.

Inspection of records by shareholders, ordering,  
§79-4-16.04.

Judicial dissolution, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.

Nonprofit corporations.

Appeal of denial of reinstatement after  
administrative dissolution, §79-11-353.

Appeal of revocation of certificate of authority by  
foreign corporation, §79-11-389.

Appeal of secretary of state's refusal to file  
document, §79-11-117.

Dissolution by court order, §§79-11-355 to  
79-11-361.

Inspection of list of members, ordering,  
§79-11-213.

Inspection of records by members, court ordering,  
§79-11-289.

**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Corporations —Cont'd**

Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd

Ordering meeting of members, §79-11-201.

Petition to court for alternative method for  
calling or conducting meeting, §79-11-131.

Removal of director, §79-11-249.

Removal of director, §79-4-8.09.

**Costs.**

Court education and training costs in civil cases.

Education of court personnel, §§37-26-1 to  
37-26-9.

Deposits to pay fees due clerk, ChCt Rule 9.01.

Fees charged by clerk, §25-7-9.

Fiduciaries.

Payment of court costs annually, ChCt Rule 6.14.

Motions for security for costs, ChCt Rule 2.11.

Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

Vacation matters.

Chancellor's costs, payment, §9-5-105.

**Court administrators, §§9-17-1 to 9-17-5.**

Continuing education requirements, CtAdmin  
Rules 1 to 4.

**Court reporters.**

General provisions, §§9-13-1 to 9-13-123.

See COURT REPORTERS.

Presence in court, ChCt Rule 1.02.

**Death certificates.**

Correction and amendment, §41-57-13.

**Decedents' estates.**

Claims against estates.

Clerk to keep register of claims, §9-5-173.

Claims arising after death of decedent, ChCt Rule  
6.07.

Determination of all matters in estates  
administered, §9-5-83.

Executors and administrators. See within this  
heading, "Executors and administrators."

Receiver of estate of decedent, §11-5-163.

**Decrees.**

Conveyance.

Decree to operate as, §11-5-85.

Execution.

Sheriff to execute decrees, §11-5-83.

Judgment of circuit court.

Decree to operate as, §11-5-79.

Payment of money.

Fieri facias or garnishment on decree for,  
§11-5-81.

Quieting title.

See QUIETING TITLE.

**Deeds.**

Audit of deeds filed with clerks.

Commissioner of revenue, §27-3-51.

Mailing address, business, employment, residential  
phone numbers.

Clerk to require on deed as prerequisite to filing  
or recording, §27-3-51.

## **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

### **Demurrers.**

Filing of demurrer where answer not required, §11-5-51.

OVERRULING OF DEMURRER.

Trial not delayed, ChCt Rule 2.10.

### **Dignity of proceedings.**

Requirements, ChCt Rule 1.01.

### **Director of corporation, removal, §79-4-8.09.**

### **Discovery.**

Deadlines and practice, ChCt Rule 1.10.

### **Dissolution of corporations.**

Appeal from denial of reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.23.

Judicial dissolution, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.

### **Districts, §9-5-3, MS Const Art 6 §152.**

Boundaries, changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

Eighteenth district, §§9-5-53, 9-5-54.

Eighth district, §§9-5-27, 9-5-29.

Eleventh district, §§9-5-37, 9-5-38.

Fifteenth district, §9-5-47.

Fifth district, §§9-5-17, 9-5-19.

First district, §§9-5-5, 9-5-7.

Fourteenth district, §§9-5-43, 9-5-45.

Fourth district, §9-5-15.

Nineteenth district, §9-5-55.

Ninth district, §§9-5-31, 9-5-33.

Number of chancellorships for each district.

Determination, §9-5-3.

Eighteenth district, §9-5-54.

Eighth district, §9-5-29.

Eleventh district, §9-5-38.

Fifth district, §9-5-19.

First district, §9-5-7.

Fourteenth district, §9-5-45.

Ninth district, §9-5-33.

Seventeenth district, §9-5-51.

Seventh district, §9-5-25.

Sixteenth district, §9-5-50.

Sixth district, §9-5-22.

Tenth district, §9-5-36.

Third district, §9-5-13.

Twelfth district, §9-5-40.

Twentieth district, §9-5-58.

Second district, §9-5-9.

Seventeenth district, §9-5-51.

Seventh district, §§9-5-23, 9-5-25.

Sixteenth district, §§9-5-49, 9-5-50.

Sixth district, §§9-5-21, 9-5-22.

Tenth district, §§9-5-35, 9-5-36.

Third district, §§9-5-11, 9-5-13.

Thirteenth district, §9-5-41.

Twelfth district, §§9-5-39, 9-5-40.

Twentieth district, §§9-5-57, 9-5-58.

### **Divorce.**

Corroboration of testimony of plaintiff, ChCt Rule 8.03.

## **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

### **Divorce —Cont'd**

Custody or visitation of minors.

Change of address of children, ChCt Rule 8.06.

Financial statement required, ChCt Rule 8.05.

Generally, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.

See DIVORCE.

Irreconcilable differences divorce, ChCt Rule 8.04.

Exception to requirement of corroboration of plaintiff's testimony, ChCt Rule 8.03.

### **Dockets, §§9-5-201 to 9-5-217.**

Execution docket, §9-5-217.

General docket, §§9-5-201, 9-5-203.

Issue docket, §9-5-205.

Keeping of dockets in courtroom.

Duty of clerk, ChCt Rule 1.04.

Loose leaf docket, §9-5-215.

Motion docket, §9-5-213.

Overcrowded dockets.

Assignment of cases and other court duties to county judges, §9-9-36.

### **Drainage districts.**

Dissolution of districts.

Cumulative method generally, §§51-33-105 to 51-33-121.

Jurisdiction, §§51-33-95, 51-33-103.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Jurisdiction of suits, §51-31-105.

Master may hear and determine causes, §51-31-107.

Taxation of expenses of chancellor and master against district, §51-31-109.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Expenses of chancellor to be paid by district, §51-29-109.

Hearing on engineer's report, §51-29-9.

Special commissioner may hear and determine cases under provisions, §51-29-107.

Transfer of dissolved districts, §51-33-127.

### **Education.**

Clerks of court.

Training and education course.

Certificate of compliance, §9-5-132.

Court education and training costs in civil cases.

Education of court personnel, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

### **Electronic filing and service, ChCt Rule 1.13.**

### **Electronic filing and storage of documents, §§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.**

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

### **Electronic media coverage of judicial proceedings, ChCt Rule 1.12.**

### **Emergency involuntary commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.**

### **Estate taxes.**

Apportionment of tax.

Procedures for determining apportionment, §27-10-9.



**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Execution docket**, §9-5-217.

**Executors and administrators.**

Answer not required in certain cases.

Matters testamentary and of administration,  
§11-5-49.

Bond of executor.

Reduction or cancellation if excessive or for  
sufficient cause, §9-5-103.

Fieri facias or garnishment.

Judgment or decree for payment of money  
against executor or administrator, §11-5-81.

Grant of letters.

Act to which clerk may perform at any time,  
§9-5-141.

Issuance of letters by clerk.

Duties of clerk, §9-5-137.

Power of court in which letters of administration  
granted.

Determination of all matters in estates  
administered, §9-5-83.

Sale of realty under decrees.

Generally, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117. See within this  
heading, "Sale of realty under decrees."

Venue of suit, §11-5-1.

**Exhibits.**

Copy of exhibits, ChCt Rule 3.05.

**Family masters**, §9-5-255.

**Fees charged by clerk**, §25-7-9.

**Fiduciaries.**

Accountings.

Disbursements and receipts on annual and final  
accounts, ChCt Rule 6.05.

Failure to file, ChCt Rule 6.17.

Statement appended to annual accounts, ChCt  
Rule 6.03.

Vouchers, ChCt Rules 6.04, 6.06.

Allowance for support of ward, ChCt Rule 6.08.

Attorneys.

Diligence required, ChCt Rule 6.02.

Fees, ChCt Rule 6.12.

Requirement that attorney be retained, ChCt  
Rule 6.01.

Withdrawal of counsel, ChCt Rule 6.01.

Commissions.

Petitions for, ChCt Rule 6.11.

Costs.

Payment annually, ChCt Rule 6.14.

Diligence required, ChCt Rule 6.02.

Executors and administrators. See within this  
heading, "Executors and administrators."

Loan or investment of funds of ward.

Petition for authority, ChCt Rule 6.09.

Pleadings to be sworn to, ChCt Rule 6.13.

**Fieri facias.**

Decrees for money, §11-5-81.

Issuance of writ by clerk, §11-5-83.

**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Clerks of court.

Report concerning certain persons' access to  
firearms, §9-1-49.

Prohibited in courtroom, ChCt Rule 3.08.

Searching of persons entering courtroom for  
weapons, ChCt Rule 1.01.

**Foreign corporations.**

Appeal from denial of reinstatement of certificate of  
authority after revocation, §79-4-15.33.

Nonprofit corporations.

Appeal of revocation of certificate of authority,  
§79-11-389.

**Fraudulent conveyances.**

Creditors may attack fraudulent conveyances,  
§11-5-75.

**Garnishment.**

Decrees for money, §11-5-81.

**Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide.**

Appeals, §53-11-31.

**Geologists.**

Disciplinary actions.

Appeal to chancery court, §73-63-49.

**Guardian ad litem.**

Appointment and compensation, §9-5-89.

**Guardian and ward.**

Allowance for support of ward, ChCt Rule 6.08.

Appointment of guardian, §93-13-13.

General guardians, §93-13-15.

Loan or investment of funds of ward.

Petition for authority, ChCt Rule 6.09.

**Habere facias possessionem.**

Issuance of writ by clerk, §11-5-83.

**Harrison county.**

Appeals.

Taking of appeals from courts of separate judicial  
districts, §11-51-111.

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in  
separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

Clerk's office at Biloxi, §9-5-139.

**Health care decisions.**

Prisoner lacking capacity and having no relative  
available.

Appointment of commissioner to make health  
care decisions, §47-5-180.

**Home health agencies.**

Licensed applicant or licensee of appeals,  
§41-71-11.

**Hospitals.**

Appeal of disciplinary actions, §41-9-31.

**Index of disposed chancery and probate cases,**

§19-15-7.

**Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.**

Appeals to court of final decisions of board,  
§41-67-29.

**Injunctions.**

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Injunctions —Cont'd**

Powers not changed by rules of civil procedure,  
CivProc Rule 65.

Power to punish for violation of injunction, §9-5-87.

#### **Inspection of corporate records by directors, ordering, §79-4-16.05.**

#### **Inspection of records by shareholders, ordering, §79-4-16.04.**

#### **Interstate family support, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.**

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

#### **Intestate succession.**

Judgment of distribution, §§91-1-29, 91-1-31.

Petition of heir for recognition, §91-1-27.

#### **Issue docket, §9-5-205.**

#### **Judges.**

Absence from court.

Deduction from salary, §25-3-57.

Conflicts of interest, MS Const Art 6 §165.

Disqualification, MS Const Art 6 §165.

Election, MS Const Art 6 §153.

Oath of office, MS Const Art 6 §155.

Office, expense of maintaining.

County providing funds to defray expenses.

Authority, §19-3-41.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 6 §154.

Salaries, §25-3-35, MS Const Art 6 §166.

Deduction for absence from court, §25-3-57.

Special judges.

Compensation, §25-3-53.

Terms of office, MS Const Art 6 §153.

Travel expenses, §25-3-43.

Vacancies in office.

Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

#### **Judgments.**

Captions, ChCt Rule 5.01.

Consent judgments.

Approved and signed by both counsel, ChCt Rule 5.03.

Contents, ChCt Rules 5.01, 5.02.

Decree to operate as judgment of circuit court, §11-5-79.

Delivery to clerk, ChCt Rule 5.06.

Form, ChCt Rules 5.01, 5.02.

Payment of money.

Fieri facias or garnishment on judgment for, §11-5-81.

Reopening of judgment rendered on publication only, §11-5-91.

Submission to opposing counsel and chancellor, ChCt Rule 5.04.

#### **Judicial sales.**

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

See within this heading, "Sale of realty under decrees."

### **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Jurisdiction, §§9-5-81, 9-5-83, MS Const Art 6 §§159, 160.**

Attachment.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §11-31-1.

Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability, §41-21-63.

Outpatient commitment matters, §41-21-74.

Concurrent jurisdiction with chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §161.

Drainage districts.

Dissolution of districts, §§51-33-95, 51-33-103.

Fraudulent conveyances.

Creditors attacking, §11-5-75.

Partition of realty, §11-21-3.

Public lands.

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands, §29-1-143.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Determination of lands subject to lease, §29-3-51.

Strikes by teachers.

Authority to hear and determine actions alleging, §37-9-75.

Transfer of matters from circuit court, MS Const Art 6 §157.

Transfer of matters to circuit court, MS Const Art 6 §162.

Want of jurisdiction.

Judgment or decree not to be reversed or annulled for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art 6 §147.

Wills, probate, §91-7-1.

#### **Jury.**

Change of venue in jury cases, §11-5-5.

Failure to appear, §11-5-3.

Fees of jurors, §25-7-61.

Number of jurors, CivProc Rule 48.

Selection of jurors, §11-5-3.

Trial of issue by jury, §11-5-3.

#### **Liens.**

Receivers, liens for payment for services, §11-5-167.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Access to information.

Action to enforce right, §79-29-315.

Appraisal rights.

Court action to settle payment, §79-29-231.

Derivative actions, §§79-29-1101 to 79-29-1115.

Enforcement of operating agreement, §79-29-123.

Failure or refusal to sign certificate.

Directing person to sign, §79-29-209.

Judicial dissolution, §79-29-803.

Entry of decree, §79-29-805.

Refusal of secretary to file document.

Appeal, §79-29-211.



**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Limited liability companies —Cont'd**

Reinstatement following administrative dissolution.

Denial of application, appeal, §79-29-827.

**Limited partnerships.**

Ordering dissolution, §79-14-802.

Ordering execution of required certificate, §79-14-205.

Winding up affairs, §79-14-803.

**Lis pendens records.**

Generally, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.

See LIS PENDENS.

**Management of institutional funds.**

Restrictions contained in gift instruments.

Court release or modification, §79-11-711.

**Maps and plats.**

Recording, §19-27-27.

**Masters.**

Fees.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

**Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

**Mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Answer not required, §11-5-49.

Commitment of persons with.

Commitment to regional mental health and intellectual disability centers, §41-19-41.

Chancellor and clerk entitled to expenses, §41-19-43.

Generally, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

Jurisdiction, §41-21-63.

Outpatient commitment matters, §41-21-74.

**Minors.**

Answers not required in certain cases, §11-5-49.

Guardian ad litem.

Appointment and compensation, §9-5-89.

Powers of chancellor in vacation, §9-5-97.

Receiver of estate of minor, §11-5-163.

Removal of disability of resident minor.

Vacation matters, ChCt Rule 7.03.

Sale of realty under decrees.

Applicability of provisions, §11-5-113.

Rights of infants saved, §11-5-115.

Vacation matters.

Removal of disability of resident minor, ChCt Rule 7.03.

**Minutes of proceedings, §9-1-33.**

Clerk to keep minutes, §9-5-135.

Proceedings before clerk, §§9-5-151, 9-5-153.

**Mississippi home corporation.**

Jurisdiction for bondholder actions, §43-33-741.

**Motion docket, §9-5-213.**

**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Sales finance companies.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license.

Appeals, §63-19-21.

Investigation and examination.

Contempt proceeding for refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

**Municipalities.**

Inclusion or exclusion from existing municipality, §21-1-47.

**Name changes, §93-17-1.**

**Newspapers.**

Clerk to subscribe to and preserve newspaper, §9-5-167.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Appeal of denial for reinstatement after administrative dissolution, §79-11-353.

Appeal of revocation of certificate of authority by foreign corporation, §79-11-389.

Appeal of secretary of state's refusal to file document, §79-11-117.

Dissolution by court order, §§79-11-355 to 79-11-361.

Inspection of list of members, ordering, §79-11-213.

Inspection of records by members, court ordering, §79-11-289.

Ordering meeting of members, §79-11-201.

Petition to court for alternative method for calling or conducting meeting, §79-11-131.

Removal of director, §79-11-249.

**Oil and gas board.**

Appeals to chancery court, §53-1-39.

**Opinions.**

Findings of fact and conclusions of law, ChCt Rule 4.01.

Form in which rendered, ChCt Rule 4.02.

Interruption while rendering opinion prohibited, ChCt Rule 4.03.

Part of record, ChCt Rule 4.02.

**Partition of personality, §11-21-71.**

**Partition of realty.**

General provisions, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

See PARTITION.

**Payment of money into court.**

Receiver of money paid, §11-5-165.

**Photographic coverage of judicial proceedings,**

ChCt Rule 1.12.

**Pleadings.**

Amendment of pleadings.

During trial term, ChCt Rule 2.09.

Answers, §§11-5-31, 11-5-49, 11-5-51.

Delay in answering, ChCt Rule 2.08.

Blanks in pleadings, ChCt Rules 2.03, 2.06.

Fiduciaries.

Swearing to pleadings, ChCt Rule 6.13.

Filing of pleadings before being presented, ChCt Rule 2.02.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Pleadings —Cont'd**

Paragraphs, ChCt Rule 2.07.

Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

#### **Profanity.**

Use of profane or indecent language prohibited, ChCt Rule 1.01.

#### **Professional corporations.**

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder.

Proceeding to determine fair value of shares, §79-10-41.

#### **Publication.**

Reopening of judgment rendered on publication only, §11-5-91.

#### **Public service commission.**

Appeals from final findings, orders, judgments, §77-3-67.

#### **Public water system violations, appeals,**

§41-26-21.

Civil penalty, §41-26-31.

#### **Quieting title.**

General provisions, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.

See QUIETING TITLE.

#### **Receivers, §§11-5-151 to 11-5-167.**

##### **Appointment.**

Estate of decedent, minor, or person of unsound mind, §11-5-163.

Notice, §§11-5-153, 11-5-155.

Vacation, §11-5-151.

##### **Bonds, surety.**

Bond in lieu of receiver, §11-5-157.

Bond of receiver, §§9-5-103, 11-5-159.

Complainant to give bond before receiver appointed without notice, §11-5-155.

##### **Compensation, §11-5-167.**

Estate of decedents, minors, and persons of unsound mind.

Appointment for protection of, §11-5-163.

Liens for payment for services, §11-5-167.

Money paid into court, §11-5-165.

##### **Orders of court.**

Subject to, §11-5-161.

##### **Removal.**

Vacation, §11-5-151.

##### **Vacation.**

Application for orders of court in vacation, §11-5-161.

Appointment or removal in vacation, §11-5-151.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Format requirements for documents, §89-5-24.

#### **Records.**

##### **Clerks of court.**

Custodian of certain records and papers, §9-5-163.

Destruction of records, §9-5-171.

Final record of causes, §9-5-161.

### **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Records —Cont'd**

##### **Clerks of court —Cont'd**

Inspection of records and papers in office of clerk, §9-5-169.

Removal and return of court files and documents in clerk's office, §9-5-165.

Destruction, §9-5-171.

Duties of clerk, §9-5-137.

Opinion a part of record, ChCt Rule 4.02.

Veterans.

Free copies, §35-3-11.

#### **Regional mental health and intellectual disability centers.**

Commitment, §41-19-41.

Chancellor and clerk entitled to expenses, §41-19-43.

#### **Religious societies.**

Perpetual religious society trust funds.

Accounting and reporting, §79-11-47.

Jurisdiction to administer, §79-11-45.

#### **Removal of director of corporation, §79-4-8.09.**

#### **Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to**

11-5-117, MS Const Art 4 §111.

Adjournment of sale, §11-5-99.

Applicability of provisions, §11-5-113.

Balance due to complainant.

Decree for balance after sale of property, §11-5-111.

Bonds, surety.

Bond to prevent confirmation, §11-5-109.

Confirmation of sale.

Bond to prevent confirmation, §11-5-109.

Vacation, §11-5-107.

Death of executor or other person authorized.

Who may sale or convey, §11-5-105.

Generally, §11-5-93.

Hour of sale, §11-5-99.

Lien on land sold on credit, §11-5-97.

Minors.

Applicability of provisions, §11-5-113.

Rights of infants saved, §11-5-115.

Private sale authorized, §11-5-117.

Purchase by person making sale prohibited, §11-5-101.

Report of sale, §§11-5-103, 11-5-107.

Terms of sale.

Court may fix, §11-5-95.

Time and place of sale.

Court may direct, §11-5-95.

Vacation.

Reporting and confirmation of sales in vacation, §11-5-107.

#### **Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license.

Appeals, §63-19-21.



**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Sales finance companies —Cont'd**

Motor vehicle sales finance law —Cont'd

Investigation and examination.

Contempt proceeding for refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

**Savings associations.**

Appointment of conservator, §81-12-181.

**School employee's appeal of nonrenewal of contract, §37-9-113.**

**School property.**

Exchange of school property.

Approval required, notice of hearing, publication, §37-7-431.

**Seal of court, §9-1-35.**

**Sequestration, writ of, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.**

See SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF.

**Service of process.**

Electronic filing and service, ChCt Rule 1.13.

**Sessions, MS Const Art 6 §164.**

**Setting terms, assigning causes, dockets.**

Workloads considered, systematic plan, AppProc Rule 27.

**Settlements.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

Notification of settlement, ChCt Rule 3.12.

Wrongful death or injury.

Petitions for authority to compromise claims for, ChCt Rule 6.10.

**Sheriffs.**

Duty to keep courtroom clean and comfortable, ChCt Rule 1.03.

Execution of decrees, §11-5-83.

General provisions, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

See SHERIFFS.

Presence of officers in courtroom when court in session, ChCt Rule 1.02.

**Smoking.**

Prohibited in court, ChCt Rule 1.01.

**State aid to public schools.**

Appeals to chancery court, §§37-45-51 to 37-45-59, 37-47-67.

**State board of pharmacy.**

Controlled substance responsibilities.

Review of final determinations, findings and conclusions, §41-29-163.

**Stationery.**

Allowance for stationery, §9-1-37.

**Strikes by teachers.**

Authority to hear and determine actions alleging, §37-9-75.

**Subpoenas.**

Power to subpoena witnesses, §9-5-85.

**Taxation.**

Levy or increase of taxes prohibited, MS Const Art 6 §172A.

**CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

**Taxpayer appeals.**

Assessment, refund, tag penalty, §27-77-7.

Permit, tag, title, IFTA license, §27-77-13.

**Teachers or school administrators licenses.**

Denial, revocation, suspension.

Appeal of state board's decision, §37-3-2.

**Termination of parental rights, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.**

**Terms of court, §§9-5-1, 9-5-3.**

Extension into term in other county of same district, §9-1-5.

**Toll road and bridge bonds.**

First judicial district of Hinds county.

Validation proceedings, §65-43-29.

**Trade of school property.**

Approval required, notice of hearing, publication, §37-7-431.

**Transfer of cause to circuit court.**

Certification of transferred causes, §11-1-37.

Costs in transferred causes, §11-1-41.

Proceedings in transferred causes, §11-1-39.

**Transfer of matters.**

Certification of transferred causes, MS Const Art 6 §163.

From circuit courts, MS Const Art 6 §157.

To circuit courts, MS Const Art 6 §162.

**Trusts and trustees.**

Jurisdiction over resignation of trustee, §91-9-211.

**Tuberculosis.**

Commitment of person diagnosed as having active tuberculosis, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.

**Uniform rules of chancery court practice.**

County courts.

Use of chancery court rules by, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.09.

**Utilization review of medical services.**

Appeal of final decision of department or private review agent, §41-83-23.

**Vacation.**

Contests, timely filing, §9-5-93.

Extensions of time, §9-5-95.

Expense of chancellor in hearing vacation matter.

Paid equally by parties, §9-5-105.

Extension of time in vacation.

Power of court or chancellor, §9-5-95.

Powers of chancellor in vacation, §§9-5-93 to 9-5-97.

Precedence of vacation business, ChCt Rule 3.01.

Receivers.

Application for orders of court in vacation, §11-5-161.

Appointment or removal in vacation, §11-5-151.

Removal of disability of resident minor, ChCt Rule 7.03.

Return envelope to be enclosed, ChCt Rule 7.02.

Sale of realty under decrees.

Reporting and confirmation of sales in vacation, §11-5-107.

## **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

### **Venue, §11-5-1.**

Change of venue in jury cases, §11-5-5.

Partition of realty, §11-21-3.

### **Verdicts.**

Number of jurors required, CivProc Rule 48.

### **Water management districts.**

Appeals from orders, §51-7-23.

Approval of plans, §51-7-17.

Dissolution hearing and order, §51-7-45.

Hearing by chancellor on organization, §§51-7-17, 51-7-19.

### **Wetlands.**

Appeal to chancery court from permit issuance, denial, suspension or revocation, §§49-27-39 to 49-27-49.

Appeal to supreme court from chancery court, §49-27-49.

### **Wills.**

Clerks of court.

Act to which clerk may perform at any time, §9-5-141.

Keeping of original wills, ChCt Rule 9.04.

Copy to be filed with original, ChCt Rule 6.15.

Generally.

See WILLS.

Power of court in which will admitted to probate.

Determination of all matters in estates administered, §9-5-83.

### **Withdrawal of counsel, ChCt Rule 1.08.**

Counsel for fiduciary, ChCt Rule 6.01.

### **Witnesses.**

Cloud of witness, ChCt Rule 3.02.

Conference of counsel with witnesses, ChCt Rule 3.07.

Examination of witnesses by counsel, ChCt Rule 3.03.

Objections to testimony, ChCt Rules 3.03, 3.04.

Only one attorney for each party may examine witness, ChCt Rule 3.06.

Orderly and dignified proceedings required, ChCt Rule 1.01.

Requirement of orderly and dignified proceedings, ChCt Rule 1.01.

Law enforcement officers.

Removal of firearms, ChCt Rule 3.08.

Objections to testimony, ChCt Rule 3.04.

Exception to prohibition on interruptions by opposing counsel, ChCt Rule 3.03.

Powers as to witnesses, §9-5-85.

Prompt presence at time set for trial, ChCt Rule 1.05.

Unnecessary witnesses, ChCt Rule 3.02.

### **Writs.**

Clerk to issue certain writs, §11-5-83.

Fraudulent conveyances.

Issuance of writ of sequestration or injunction or both, §11-5-75.

## **CHANCERY COURTS —Cont'd**

### **Writs —Cont'd**

Remedial writs grantable by chancellors, §9-1-19.

### **Wrongful death.**

Compromise of claims for wrongful death or injury.

Petitions for authority, ChCt Rule 6.10.

### **Youth court division, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.**

See YOUTH COURTS.

## **CHANEY, GOODMAN AND SCHWERNER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.95.**

## **CHANGE OF ADDRESS.**

### **Child custody or visitation.**

Child's address, ChCt Rule 8.06.

### **Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-210.**

### **Domestic insurers.**

Commissioner's notification, §83-19-16.

### **Driver's license, §63-1-19.**

Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-210.

### **Mississippi bar association members, §73-3-121.**

### **Probationer's address, §47-7-39.**

### **Registered agents.**

Commercial registered agent, §79-35-10.

Noncommercial registered agent, §79-35-9.

### **Workers' compensation claims offices, §71-3-125.**

## **CHANGE OF NAME.**

### **Driver's license, §63-1-19.**

Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-210.

### **Investment advisers, §75-71-407.**

### **Jurisdiction of chancery court, §93-17-1.**

### **Paternity proceedings.**

Surname of child, §93-9-9.

### **Securities broker-dealers, §75-71-407.**

### **Sex offenders.**

Notification required, §45-33-29.

### **Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.**

## **CHANGE OF VENUE.**

See VENUE.

## **CHANGING LANES.**

### **Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights, §63-3-809.**

## **CHANNELS.**

### **Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.**

Comprehensive long-range management plan.

Development by department, §49-26-5.

Federal funding.

Authority to accept, §49-26-7.

Marine resources department.

Duties, §§49-26-5, 49-26-7.

Public policy, §49-26-3.

Title of act, §49-26-1.

### **County authority to alter, §19-5-92.1.**

### **Municipal authority to change, §21-19-13.**

## **CHAPLIN CLARK POLLING MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.169.**



**CHARACTER EDUCATION PROGRAMS.**

Public schools, §§37-13-181 to 37-13-185.

**CHARCOAL.**

Weights and measures, §75-27-111.

**CHARGE-BACK.**

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Right of collecting or depository bank, §75-4-214.

**CHARGE CARDS.**

See CREDIT CARDS.

**CHARITABLE BINGO FUND, §97-33-101.**

**CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES, §§79-11-651 to 79-11-661.**

Definitions, §79-11-651.

Disclosures to donor upon issuance, §79-11-655.

Enforcement of notice requirements, §79-11-659.

Failure to provide required notice, §79-11-659.

Issuance not engaging in insurance, §79-11-653.

Notice to donor upon issuance, §79-11-655.

Notice to secretary of state on issuance, §79-11-657.

Not unfair or deceptive trade practice, §79-11-661.

**CHARITABLE MEDICAL CARE.**

**Nurse practitioners.**

Immunity from liability for providing, §73-25-38.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Immunity from liability for providing, §73-25-38.

**CHARITABLE NONPROFIT FOUNDATION.**

Conduct of private foundations generally, §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

**CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS.**

**Board of directors.**

**Liability.**

Action taken or failure to take action, §79-11-267.

Limiting or eliminating in articles of incorporation, §79-11-137.

Number required, §79-11-235.

Charitable gift annuities, §§79-11-651 to 79-11-661.

See CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES.

Community hospital grants to nonprofit organizations and charities, §41-13-38.

**Counties.**

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

Criminal penalties for violations, §79-11-529.

**Donated food.**

Definitions, §95-7-1.

Distribution by charity or nonprofit organization.

Exempt from liability, §95-7-5.

Donors exempt from liability, §95-7-3.

Food chapter applicable to, §95-7-7.

Labeling of food by charity or nonprofit organization.

Not for resale, no liability, §95-7-9.

**CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS —Cont'd**

**Donated food —Cont'd**

Sale of food by charity or nonprofit organization prohibited, §95-7-11.

**Donations.**

Counties, §19-5-93.

Food donations.

Restaurants or food establishments.

Waiver of liability by charitable facility or organization, §75-29-851.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

Regulation of solicitations to charities generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

**Exemption from taxation granted as section 501 (c)(3) organization.**

Notice of determination, §79-11-405.

Suspension or revocation of exemption.

Administrative dissolution, grounds, §79-11-347.

Notification, §79-11-405.

**Food donations.**

Restaurants or food establishments.

Waiver of liability by charitable facility or organization, §75-29-851.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

**Fraternal societies.**

General provisions, §§83-29-1 to 83-29-75.

See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

**Gifts to charities.**

Charitable gift annuities, §§79-11-651 to 79-11-661.

See CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES.

Regulation of charitable solicitations generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

**Insurable interest, §83-5-251.**

**Jail inmates.**

Public service work for charity, §47-1-19.

**Management of institutional funds, §§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.**

See MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.

**Mortgage loan licensing and regulation.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act exemptions, §81-18-5.

**Municipalities.**

Donation of surplus lands to not-for-profit civic or eleemosynary corporations, §21-17-1.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Generally, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

**Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.**

Declaration of charitable status, §83-47-19.

**Prisoners performing services for.**

Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-469.

Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.

Private foundations, §§79-11-51 to 79-11-61.

**Professional golf tournament hosted by organization.**

Sales tax exemption, §27-65-101.

**CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS —Cont'd**

**Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.**

Indigent legal services and projects to improve administration of justice.

Not-for-profit foundation providing charitable contributions for, §27-31-2.

**Sales tax exemption.**

Organization hosting professional golf tournament, §27-65-101.

**Solicitations.**

Regulation generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

**Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §§77-3-709, 77-3-711.

**Tobacco tax.**

Donations of tobacco.

Exemption, §27-69-21.

**Workers' compensation law.**

Provisions not applicable, §71-3-5.

**CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.**

**Administrative penalty issued by secretary of state, §79-11-509.**

**Advertisers.**

Immunity, §79-11-526.

**Cease and desist orders.**

Issuance by secretary of state, §79-11-509.

**Certificate of registration.**

Issuance to charitable organizations, §79-11-503.

**Charitable organization.**

Defined, §79-11-501.

**Charitable purpose.**

Defined, §79-11-501.

**Citation for violations, §79-11-509.**

**Civil penalty imposed on persons engaging in violation, §79-11-509.**

**Confidentiality of information in possession of or filed with or obtained by secretary of state, §79-11-527.**

**Confusingly similar names, use, §79-11-519.**

**Contracts between professional fund-raisers or fund-raising counsel in charitable organization.**

Requirements, §79-11-515.

**Contribution.**

Defined, §79-11-501.

**County prosecuting attorneys to prosecute, §79-11-519.**

**Definitions, §79-11-501.**

**Denial, suspension or revocation of registration or exemption, §79-11-509.**

**Disclosure requirements, §79-11-523.**

**District attorney's duty to prosecute, §79-11-519.**

**Effective date of registration of charitable organizations, §79-11-509.**

**Enjoining acts or practices constituting violation, §79-11-509.**

**CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS —Cont'd Events.**

Immunity, §79-11-526.

**Exemptions from provisions, §79-11-505.**

Grounds for denying, suspending or revoking, §79-11-509.

**Expenditure of unreasonable amount of money for solicitation or management, §79-11-519.**

**Exploiting registration, §79-11-519.**

**False or misleading statements in solicitations, §79-11-519.**

**False pretense, §79-11-519.**

**Fee for renewal of registration, §79-11-503.**

**Fiduciary responsibility of person soliciting, collecting or expending contributions, §79-11-525.**

**Financial reports for charitable organizations, §79-11-507.**

**Financial transactions not related to charitable purpose, §79-11-519.**

**Fraud, §79-11-519.**

**Fund-raising counsel.**

Annual report, §79-11-513.

Bond, §79-11-513.

Contract with charitable organization.

Requirements, filing with secretary of state, §79-11-515.

Defined, §79-11-501.

Registration, §79-11-513.

**Grounds for denying, suspending or revoking registration or exemption, §79-11-509.**

**Immunity, §79-11-526.**

**Individuals, solicitations for.**

Exemptions from provisions, §79-11-505.

**Investigations by attorney general, §79-11-521.**

**Methods of solicitation, §79-11-501.**

**Misrepresentation as to association with charitable organization, §79-11-519.**

**Misrepresenting purpose or beneficiary of solicitation, §79-11-519.**

**Misrepresenting purpose or nature of charitable organization, §79-11-519.**

**Misrepresenting that other persons sponsors or endorses solicitation, §79-11-519.**

**Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-151.**

**Nonrenewal of registration, final report, §79-11-503.**

**Notice of exemption to be filed prior to solicitation, §79-11-505.**

**Oral solicitations.**

Disclosures, §79-11-523.

**Out of state organizations.**

Subject to service of process by designating registered agent, §79-11-511.

**Performing services on behalf of unregistered organization, §79-11-519.**

**Professional fund-raisers.**

Accounting of contributions.

Furnished secretary of state, §79-11-515.



**CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS —Cont'd**

**Professional fund-raisers —Cont'd**

Annual report, §79-11-513.

Bond, §79-11-513.

Contract with charitable organization.

Requirements, filing with secretary of state,  
§79-11-515.

Defined, §79-11-501.

Deposit of amount of contributions, §79-11-515.

Disclosure of name before solicitation, §79-11-523.

Recordkeeping requirements, §79-11-515.

Registration, §79-11-513.

Report to secretary of state on solicitation  
campaign, §79-11-515.

Violations, §79-11-519.

**Professional solicitor defined, §79-11-501.**

**Professional solicitor employed by professional  
fund-raiser.**

Defined, §79-11-501.

Disclosure requirements prior to soliciting  
contributions, §79-11-523.

Registration, §79-11-517.

**Public access to registration records, §79-11-527.**

**Public safety organization.**

Defined, §79-11-501.

Violations as to solicitations for, §79-11-519.

**Reciprocal agreements with other states,  
§79-11-527.**

**Records of solicitation activities, §79-11-518.**

**Registration statements.**

Filing prior to solicitation, §79-11-503.

Information to be contained, §79-11-503.

**Religious institutions not included in definition  
of charitable organization, §79-11-501.**

**Remedies of secretary of state.**

Charitable organization engaging in act or practice  
constituting violation, §79-11-509.

**Renewal of registration, §79-11-503.**

**Report by organization to secretary of state,  
§79-11-507.**

**Rescission, restitution or disgorgement directed  
to person engaging in violation, §79-11-509.**

**Sanctions imposed by secretary of state.**

Charitable organization engaging in act or practice  
constituting violation, §79-11-509.

**Secretary of state, §§79-11-504, 79-11-505.**

**Service of process on out of state organizations,  
§79-11-511.**

**Solicitation.**

Defined, §79-11-501.

**Sponsors.**

Immunity, §79-11-526.

**Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §§77-3-709, 77-3-711.

**Telephone solicitations.**

Disclosures, §79-11-523.

Restrictions on hours, §79-11-524.

**Term of registration, §79-11-503.**

**CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS —Cont'd**

**Unfair or deceptive acts or practices, §79-11-519.**

**Unlawful use of name or emblem of charitable  
organization, §79-11-519.**

**Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

**Violations, §79-11-519.**

Criminal penalties, §79-11-529.

**Words or conduct or failure to disclose  
constituting misrepresentation, §79-11-519.**

**CHARITABLE TRUSTS, §§91-9-401 to 91-9-411.**

**Amendment of instrument to avoid applicability  
of certain provisions, §91-9-407.**

**Applicability of provisions, §91-9-405.**

**Distributions to avoid tax, §91-9-403.**

**Family trust preservation act, §§91-9-501 to  
91-9-511.**

**Powers of courts and attorney general,  
§91-9-409.**

**Prohibited acts, §91-9-401.**

**References to federal tax code, §91-9-411.**

**Removal of trustee, §§91-9-301 to 91-9-305.**

**CHARITIES.**

See CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS.

**CHARLES H. GRIFFIN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,  
§65-3-71.11.**

**CHARLES H. MASON MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,  
§65-3-71.126.**

**CHARLEY PRIDE HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.29.**

**CHARTERS.**

**Corporations.**

Automatic extension.

Business created for limited period of existence,  
§79-1-1.

Legislature, power to alter, amend or repeal, MS  
Const Art 7 §178.

Time limit for organization and commencement of  
business, MS Const Art 7 §180.

**Municipalities.**

Amendment.

Applicability to all municipalities, §21-17-13.

Electorate, §21-17-11.

Governing body, §21-17-9.

Publication of public measure or amendment,  
§21-17-19.

Code charters.

Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Generally, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

Private charters.

Designation of municipality as having, §25-1-9.

**Out-of-state groups, §83-55-7.**

**Railroads.**

Amendments, §§77-9-115, 77-9-117.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHARTERS —Cont'd**

**Risk retention groups**, §83-55-5.

**CHARTER SCHOOLS**, §§37-7-455, 37-28-1 to 37-28-63.

### **Abuse of staff.**

Parental abuse.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

### **Academic failure.**

Formation of school to serve students in danger of academic failure, §37-28-23.

### **Academic proficiency and growth.**

Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.

Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

### **Achievement gaps.**

Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.

Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

### **Actions.**

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

### **Age groups.**

Permitted classifications or enrollment restrictions, §37-28-23.

### **Alternative school programs.**

Certification, §37-28-53.

### **Applicants.**

Children of applicant.

Enrollment preferences, §37-28-23.

Defined, §37-28-5.

### **Applications.**

Authorizer.

Approval or denial, §37-28-9.

Soliciting and evaluating applications, §37-28-9.

Charter contract.

Approved application not to serve as charter contract, §37-28-17.

Conditions for approval, §37-28-19.

Contents.

Requests for proposals to specify, §37-28-15.

Conversion to establish school.

Additional requirements, §37-28-15.

Current operation by applicant of other schools.

Additional application requirements, §37-28-15.

Defined, §37-28-5.

Denial.

Reasons for denial to be publicly stated, §37-28-19.

Education service providers, contracts with.

Additional requirements for application, §37-28-15.

Purposes, §37-28-17.

Renewal applications.

Guidance from authorizer, §37-28-33.

Time to submit, §37-28-33.

Report on decision to applicant, §37-28-19.

Requests for proposals.

Contents, §37-28-15.

### **CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

### **Applications —Cont'd**

Requests for proposals —Cont'd

Publicizing by authorizer, §37-28-15.

Review and evaluation.

Process and standards, §37-28-19.

Time to decide, §37-28-19.

### **Athletics.**

Interscholastic competitions, §37-28-51.

### **Attendance.**

Certification, §37-28-53.

Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.

Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

Compulsory attendance.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Intimidation to deter school attendance.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

### **Audits.**

Financial audit.

Annual financial audit, §37-28-57.

### **Authorizer.**

Applications.

Report on decision to applicant, §37-28-19.

Requests for proposals.

Publicizing by authorizer, §37-28-15.

Review and evaluation.

Process and standards, §37-28-19.

Time to decide, §37-28-19.

Appointment of authorizer board members, §37-28-7.

Composition of authorizer board, §37-28-7.

Conflicts of interest, §37-28-7.

Creation of authorizer board, §37-28-7.

Defined, §37-28-5.

Duties, §§37-28-7, 37-28-9.

Executive director and general counsel of board, §37-28-7.

Delegation of authorizer duties to executive director and general counsel, §37-28-9.

Funding of authorizer board, §37-28-11.

Immunity from liability, §37-28-9.

Jurisdiction to charter, §37-28-7.

Meetings of board, §37-28-7.

Number of charter approvals.

Maximum, §37-28-7.

Organizational placement of authorizer board within offices of state institutions of higher learning, §37-28-7.

Performance framework.

Evaluation of performance against framework, §37-28-29.

Powers, §37-28-9.

Qualifications, §37-28-7.

Removal of board members, §37-28-7.

Report on charter school status to governor and legislature, §37-28-37.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Authorizer —Cont'd**

- Review of performance and legal compliance.
  - Annual review, §37-28-31.
- Statutes, rules, policies, etc applicable to charter schools.
  - Publication by authorizer board annually, §37-28-13.
- Technical assistance from state department of education, §37-28-13.
- Terms of office of board members, §37-28-7.

#### **Budgets.**

- Money remaining at year's end carries over to next year, §37-28-59.

#### **Bullying.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Civil rights and human rights education.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Closure of charter.**

- Disposition of unspent funds, §37-28-35.
- Protocol, §37-28-35.

#### **Compulsory school attendance.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Contracts.**

- Approved application not to serve as charter contract, §37-28-17.

#### **Authorizer.**

- Negotiating and executing charter contracts, §37-28-9.
- Renewal, nonrenewal or revocation of contract, §37-28-9.

#### **Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.**

- Definition of charter contracts, §37-28-5.
- Delegation of obligations and responsibilities, §37-28-43.
- Execution, §37-28-21.
- Governing board holding multiple contracts, §37-28-39.
- Multiple schools covered in contract, §37-28-39.
- Performance provisions, §37-28-29.
- Powers of schools, §37-28-41.
- Renewal, nonrenewal or revocation of charter, §37-28-33.
- Review of performance and legal compliance.
  - Annual review, §37-28-31.
- Transportation plans.
  - Inclusion in charter, §37-28-43.

#### **Education service providers, contracts with.**

- Applications for charters, additional requirements, §37-28-15.
- Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

#### **Transportation plans.**

- Contracts with district or private provider, §37-28-55.

#### **Virtual courses.**

- Contracting with online course providers, §37-28-43.

### **CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Conversion charter schools.**

- Applications to establish charter school by conversion.
  - Additional requirements for application, §37-28-15.
- Defined, §37-28-5.

#### **Corrective actions, §37-28-31.**

#### **Currently enrolled students.**

- Enrollment preferences, §37-28-23.

#### **Damage of school property.**

- Expulsion or suspension.
  - Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Definitions, §37-28-5.**

#### **Denial of charter application.**

- Reasons for denial to be publicly stated, §37-28-19.

#### **Disabilities, students with.**

- Discrimination, §37-28-43.
- Formation of school to serve, §37-28-23.
- Payments to school district for services provided, §37-28-55.

#### **Discipline.**

- Enforcing rules and regulations regarding control, discipline of students.
  - Immunity, §37-11-57.
- Expulsion of students.
  - Central reporting system.
    - Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.
  - Rates.
    - Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.
      - Performance provisions, §37-28-29.
- Severe disciplinary problems.
  - Formation of school to serve students with severe disciplinary problems, §37-28-23.
- Suspensions.
  - Rates.
    - Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.
      - Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

#### **Discrimination.**

- Race, creed, color, etc, §37-28-43.

#### **Disruption of school meetings.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Drugs and controlled substances.**

- Expulsion.
  - Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Education service providers.**

- Contracts with providers.
  - Powers of schools, §37-28-41.
- Criminal history record checks and fingerprinting, §37-28-49.
- Defined, §37-28-5.

#### **Employees.**

- Children of employees.
  - Enrollment preferences, §37-28-23.
- Criminal history record checks and fingerprinting, §37-28-49.

**CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

**Employees —Cont'd**

- Education employment procedures law, inapplicability, §37-28-47.
- Felony convictions, guilty pleas or no lo plea for certain offenses, termination, §37-28-49.
- Public employees retirement system, not included, §37-28-47.
- Qualifications, §37-28-47.
- Salaries, inapplicability of state provisions, §37-28-47.
- Sexual involvement of employee with student.
  - Failure to report.
  - Termination, §37-28-49.
- Unethical conduct or other offenses against students.
  - Termination, §37-28-49.

**English language.**

- Limited English proficiency (LEP).
- Discrimination based on LEP, §37-28-43.

**Enrollment.**

- Certification, §37-28-53.
- Lottery for admission when capacity would be exceeded, §37-28-23.
- Minimum age.
  - Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.
- Open to students within school district, §37-28-23.
- Parent, guardian, custodian to accompany child.
  - Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.
- Preferences, §37-28-23.
- Recurrent enrollment.
  - Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.
  - Performance provisions, §37-28-29.
- Underserved students.
  - Composition of enrollment, §37-28-23.
- Voluntary enrollment, §37-28-23.

**Exemplary performing schools.**

- Applicability of provisions, §§37-18-1, 37-28-45.

**Financial performance.**

- Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.
- Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

- Expulsion.
- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Flag display.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Fondling of student.**

- Termination of employee, §37-28-49.

**Freedom of information.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Funding, §37-28-55.**

- Disclosures.
- Foreign funding, §37-28-59.
- Private sources of funding, §37-28-59.

**Gifted education program.**

- Certification, §37-28-53.

**CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

**Gifts, grants, etc.**

- Soliciting and accepting.
- Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

**Governing board.**

- Children of members.
- Enrollment preferences, §37-28-23.
- Criminal history record checks and fingerprinting, §37-28-49.
- Defined, §37-28-5.
- Multiple contracts, holding, §37-28-39.
- Performance and stewardship.
  - Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.
  - Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

**Grade levels.**

- Permitted classifications or enrollment restrictions, §37-28-23.

**Habitually disruptive students.**

- Expulsion.
- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Harassment.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Initial charter.**

- Term, §37-28-21.

**Insurance.**

- Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

**Interscholastic athletic, academic, etc, competitions, §37-28-51.**

**Intimidation to deter school attendance.**

- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Legislative findings and intent, §37-28-3.**

**Libraries, museums and other public entities.**

- Space in facilities, providing to charter schools, §37-28-61.

**Local educational agency (LEA).**

- School to function as LEA, §37-28-39.

**Lottery for admission when capacity would be exceeded, §37-28-23.**

**Mississippi accountability and adequate education program (M.A.E.P.).**

- Distribution of funds.
- Payment of funds, §37-151-103.

**Mississippi charter school authorizer board.**

- Creation, composition, etc, §37-28-7.
- Definition of authorizer, §37-28-5.
- Generally. See within this heading, "Authorizer."

**Mississippi charter schools act of 2013, §§37-28-1 to 37-28-63.**

- Short title, §37-28-1.

**Mississippi report card.**

- Performance of students, public schools and charter schools, §37-3-53.
- Publication.
- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Multiple schools covered in charter, §37-28-39.**

**National origin discrimination, §37-28-43.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Noncharter public schools.**

Defined, §37-28-5.

#### **Nonimmigrant foreign worker visa program.**

Staffing by means of program, restrictions,  
§37-28-47.

#### **Nonprofit education organizations.**

Schools and education service providers to be  
nonprofit education organizations, §37-28-39.

#### **Nonrenewal of charter.**

Grounds, §37-28-33.

Notice and process, §37-28-33.

#### **Number of charter approvals.**

Maximum, §37-28-7.

#### **Open meetings.**

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Operation of charter school.**

Charter contract required, §37-28-21.

#### **Oversight and evaluation of charter schools.**

Authorizer.

Powers and duties, §37-28-9.

#### **Parents.**

Abuse of staff by parent.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Defined, §37-28-5.

Enrollment.

Parent, guardian, custodian to accompany child.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Performance framework.**

Charter contract between authorizer and governing  
board, §37-28-29.

#### **Permanent records and cumulative folders for pupils.**

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Postsecondary readiness.**

Charter contract between authorizer and governing  
board.

Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

#### **Powers of schools, §37-28-41.**

#### **Preopening requirements or conditions,**

§37-28-21.

#### **Public school property.**

First refusal rights to purchase, §37-28-61.

#### **Purpose of provisions, §37-28-3.**

#### **Real property.**

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

#### **Religion.**

Discrimination, §37-28-43.

Doctrinal, sectarian or denominational teaching.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Sectarian practices, §37-28-43.

#### **Renewal of charter, §37-28-33.**

Authorizer.

Powers and duties, §37-28-9.

#### **Reports.**

Authorizer.

Annual report on charter school status to  
governor and legislature, §37-28-37.

### **CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Reports —Cont'd**

Violent or unlawful acts on school property.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Restricted enrollment.**

Permitted classifications or enrollment restrictions,  
§37-28-23.

Prohibited restrictions, §37-28-23.

#### **Review of performance and legal compliance.**

Annual review, §37-28-31.

Corrective actions, §37-28-31.

#### **Revocation of charter, §37-28-31.**

Grounds, §37-28-33.

Notice and process, §37-28-33.

#### **Same gender schools.**

Formation of school to serve, §37-28-23.

#### **School administrators.**

Qualifications, §37-28-47.

Sexual involvement of employee with student.

Failure to report.

Termination, §37-28-49.

Unethical conduct or other offenses against  
students.

Termination, §37-28-49.

#### **School board.**

Defined, §37-28-5.

#### **School districts.**

Accreditation status of A, B or C.

Criteria for authorizing charters, §37-28-7.

Defined, §37-28-5.

Disabilities, students with.

Payments to school district for services provided,  
§37-28-55.

Funding.

Payments to school, §37-28-55.

Independence of charter school from school board,  
§37-28-45.

Information as to charter school enrollment option.

Publicizing to parents, §37-28-27.

Property not used for school purposes.

Sale, lease, etc, §37-7-473.

Sale only after charter school declines to  
exercise right of first refusal, §§37-7-455,  
37-28-61.

Transportation plans.

Contracts with district or private provider,  
§37-28-55.

#### **School lunch participation.**

Certification, §37-28-53.

#### **School year.**

Minimum number of days.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Sex discrimination, §37-28-43.**

#### **Sex education.**

Abstinence-only content.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

Notice to parents prior to teaching about human  
sexuality.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

**Sex offense convictions of employees, notice.**

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Sexual involvement of employee with student.**

Failure to report.

Termination, §37-28-49.

**Short title, §37-28-1.**

**Siblings.**

Enrollment preferences, §37-28-23.

**Special education.**

Certification, §37-28-53.

**Special emphasis, theme or concept.**

Organization of school around special emphasis,  
etc, §37-28-23.

**Start-up charter schools.**

Defined, §37-28-5.

Preopening requirements or conditions, §37-28-21.

**State board of education.**

Regulations, policies, etc, applicability to charter  
school, §37-28-45.

**State department of education.**

Regulations, policies, etc, applicability to charter  
school, §37-28-45.

**Statewide testing program.**

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Statutes, rules, policies, etc applicable to  
charter schools.**

Publication by authorizer board annually,  
§37-28-13.

**Statutory construction.**

Conflicting statutory provisions resolved in favor of  
charter school provisions, §37-28-39.

Federal provisions, applicability, §37-28-39.

Public school provisions, applicability to charter  
schools, §37-28-45.

**Students.**

Assessment and accountability.

Applicability of public school provisions to  
charter school, §37-28-45.

Defined, §37-28-5.

**Sunset of provisions, §37-28-63.**

**Superior-performing and exemplary schools  
program.**

Applicability of provisions, §§37-18-1, 37-28-45.

**Teachers and other instructional employees.**

Criminal history record checks and fingerprinting,  
§37-28-49.

Education employment procedures law,  
inapplicability, §37-28-47.

Felony convictions, guilty pleas or no lo plea for  
certain offenses, termination, §37-28-49.

Public employees retirement system, not included,  
§37-28-47.

Qualifications, §37-28-47.

Salaries, inapplicability of state provisions,  
§37-28-47.

Sexual involvement of employee with student.

Failure to report.

Termination, §37-28-49.

**CHARTER SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

**Teachers and other instructional employees**

—Cont'd

Unethical conduct or other offenses against  
students.

Termination, §37-28-49.

**Transfer of student to another public school.**

Credits from charter school to be accepted,  
§37-28-25.

**Transportation plans.**

Contracts with district or private provider,  
§37-28-55.

Funding, §37-28-55.

Inclusion in charter, §37-28-43.

**Tuition.**

Prohibited, §37-28-43.

**Underserved students.**

Composition of enrollment, §37-28-23.

Defined, §37-28-5.

**Virtual courses.**

Contracting with online course providers,  
§37-28-43.

**Voluntary enrollment, §37-28-23.**

**CHATTEL PAPER.**

**Negotiable instruments.**

Generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

**Secured transactions.**

Electronic chattel paper.

Control, §75-9-105.

Duties of secured party having control of  
collateral, §75-9-208.

Perfection by control, §75-9-314.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Perfection of security interest in, §75-9-312.

Priority of purchaser, §75-9-330.

**CHECK CASHERS, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.**

**Advancing monies.**

Prohibition, §75-67-517.

**Advertising.**

False or misleading statements, §75-67-516.

**Agreement for delayed deposit transaction.**

Written agreement required, §75-67-519.

**Amount of check cashed.**

Limitation, §75-67-519.

**Applications for licenses.**

Deadline for existing businesses, §75-67-531.

Form, §75-67-511.

**Bonds, surety.**

License applicants, §75-67-509.

Licenses.

Forfeiture of bond, §75-67-527.

**Businesses allowed at same location, §75-67-505.**

**Business requirements, §75-67-505.**

**Check deposit.**

Time, §75-67-517.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHECK CASHERS —Cont'd**

**Citation of act**, §75-67-501.

### **Commissioner of banking and consumer finance.**

Disciplinary proceedings against licensee,  
§§75-67-521, 75-67-523.

Employees.

Power to employ for enforcement, §75-67-537.

Enforcement powers, §75-67-527.

Examination of books and records of licensee,  
§75-67-515.

Forms.

Duty to develop and provide, §75-67-533.

Investigations.

Disciplinary proceedings against licensee,  
§75-67-523.

License applicants, §75-67-513.

**Construction of act**, §§75-67-529 to 75-67-535.

### **Coupons.**

Issuance by licensee, §75-67-515.

**Crimes and offenses**, §§75-67-525, 75-67-527.

**Customer education pamphlet**, §75-67-519.

**Definitions**, §75-67-503.

**Delayed or deferred deposit transactions**,  
§75-67-519.

**Disciplinary action against licensee**, §§75-67-521,  
75-67-523.

### **Discount catalog sales.**

Prohibited incentives, §75-67-519.

**Exempt business entities**, §75-67-507.

**False or misleading statements**, §75-67-516.

### **Fees and charges.**

License fees, §75-67-505.

Engaging in business without license.

Responsibility for license fee, §75-67-525.

Maximum fees, §75-67-517.

Processing fees, §75-67-519.

Retail sellers of goods or services.

Charging fees for cashing checks, §75-67-507.

### **Forms.**

Application form requirements, §75-67-511.

Commissioners to develop and provide, §75-67-533.

### **Injunctions.**

Regulatory violations, §75-67-527.

### **Investigations.**

Disciplinary action against licensee, §75-67-523.

License applicants, §75-67-513.

### **Late fee or obligation.**

Deferred deposit transactions, §75-67-519.

**Licenses**, §§75-67-505 to 75-67-515.

Applications, §75-67-511.

Deadline for existing businesses, §75-67-531.

Bond of applicant, §75-67-509.

Bonds, surety.

Forfeiture of bond, §75-67-527.

Duration, §75-67-505.

Duties of licensee, §75-67-515.

Eligibility, §75-67-509.

### **CHECK CASHERS —Cont'd**

### **Licenses —Cont'd**

Engaging in business without license, §75-67-525.

Existing businesses.

Application deadline, §75-67-531.

Expiration.

Failure to timely pay renewal fee, §75-67-505.

Fees, §75-67-505.

Engaging in business without license.

Responsibility for license fee, §75-67-525.

Investigation of applicants, §75-67-513.

More than one license.

Issuance to a person, §75-67-505.

Posting, §75-67-513.

Renewal.

Fee, §75-67-505.

Required, §75-67-505.

Separate license for each place of business,  
§75-67-505.

Suspension or revocation.

Disciplinary action against licensee, §§75-67-521,  
75-67-523.

Temporary licenses, §75-67-505.

### **Moving to different location.**

Notice, §75-67-505.

### **Municipal ordinances.**

Conflicts of law, §75-67-535.

### **Pawnshop, title pledge office, small loan company.**

Business part of or located at same business  
address.

Prohibition, §75-67-505.

**Processing fees**, §75-67-519.

### **Records.**

Examination of books and records of licensee,  
§75-67-515.

**Repayment by proceeds of another cashed check**, §75-67-519.

**Rules and regulations**, §75-67-515.

**Severability of provisions**, §75-67-529.

**Temporary licenses**, §75-67-505.

**Title of act**, §75-67-501.

### **Zoning requirements.**

Compliance required, §75-67-505.

### **CHECKS.**

#### **Bad checks.**

Dishonor of negotiable instruments, §§75-3-501 to  
75-3-505.

Generally, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

See BAD CHECKS.

#### **Bank deposits and collections generally,**

§§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

#### **Blank checks.**

Investment securities.

Blank indorsement, §75-8-304.

#### **Certified checks.**

Amount required to stand to credit of drawer on  
books of bank, §81-5-71.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHECKS —Cont'd**

#### **Certified checks —Cont'd**

- Negotiable instruments.
  - Defined, §75-3-409.
  - Lost, destroyed or stolen, §75-3-312.
  - Refusal to pay, §75-3-411.
  - Taking for an obligation, §75-3-310.

#### **Claims in municipalities.**

- Issuance for payment, §21-39-13.

#### **Forgery generally.**

- See FORGERY.

#### **Holidays.**

- Certification and acceptance on holiday, §75-13-11.

#### **Income taxes.**

- Payment by check, §27-7-45.

#### **Light wine and beer tax.**

- Remittances, §27-71-337.

#### **Local governments' depositories.**

- Acceptance by banks of checks payable to county, municipality, political subdivision or body politics, §27-105-369.

#### **Metal property purchases.**

- Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.
  - Required method of payment, §97-17-71.

#### **Minor's deposit in bank in his or her name.**

- Payment of money on check or order of person, §81-5-59.

#### **Money transmitters, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.**

- See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

#### **Month and year checking account opened.**

- Printing on face of check, §81-5-56.

#### **Negotiable instruments generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.**

- See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

#### **Payment of checks drawn on bank, §81-5-1.**

#### **Person under disability making deposit in bank in his or her name.**

- Payment of money on check or order of person, §81-5-59.

#### **Postdated checks.**

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-113.

#### **Precious items.**

- Purchasing for resale.
  - Payment for items purchased, §75-95-7.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

- Possession of contraband items, §47-5-194.

#### **Processing fee for returned checks.**

- Savings banks collecting, §81-14-365.

#### **Public purchasing.**

- Prompt payment act.
  - Time for mailing check in payment of invoice, §31-7-305.

#### **Real estate brokers and salespersons.**

- Bad check received by commission.
  - Fee, §73-35-17.

#### **Remotely created check.**

- Defined, §75-3-103.
- Presentment warranties, §75-3-417.

### **CHECKS —Cont'd**

#### **Remotely created check —Cont'd**

- Transfer warranties, §75-3-416.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

- Buyer paying by check, §75-2-511.
- Power to transfer title, §75-2-403.

#### **Sales tax.**

- Remittances, §27-65-73.

#### **Savings banks.**

- Processing fee for returned checks, §81-14-365.

#### **Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

- Metal property purchases.
  - Required method of payment, §97-17-71.

#### **State departments and agencies.**

- Acceptance by banks of checks payable to state agency, §27-105-37.

#### **State treasurer.**

- Depositories for state funds.
  - Failure to pay treasurer's check, §27-105-25.

#### **Stop payment orders.**

- Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-303, 75-4-403.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

- Remittances, §27-69-75.

#### **Traffic fines.**

- Payment, dishonored checks, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

### **CHEMICAL ANALYSIS.**

#### **Autopsies.**

- Obtaining service of chemist competent to make chemical analysis, §41-37-11.

#### **Boating under the influence, §59-23-5.**

#### **Driving under the influence.**

- Implied consent law generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

- See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

#### **Fertilizers, §57-21-9.**

#### **Poisons, §57-21-9.**

#### **Seeds, §57-21-9.**

### **CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY.**

- See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

### **CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY HOSPITALS.**

#### **Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

- See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

### **CHEROOTS.**

#### **Tobacco tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.
- See TOBACCO TAX.

### **CHEWING TOBACCO.**

#### **Tobacco sales to minors.**

- General provisions, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.
- See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.
- See TOBACCO TAX.



**CHICKASAW COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-17.

**Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

**CHICKASAW SCHOOL FUNDS.**

**Settlement with school districts receiving more or less than proportionate share**, §37-61-31.

**CHILD ABANDONMENT.**

**Baby drop-off law**, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

See BABY DROP-OFF LAW.

**Desertion and nonsupport**, §97-5-1.

**Foster care ineligibility**, §43-15-6.

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Temporary emergency jurisdiction, §93-27-204.

**CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT,**

§§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

**Abduction prevention measures.**

Contents of order, §93-29-15.

Contents of petition, §93-29-11.

Duration of order, §93-29-19.

Evidence at hearing, §93-29-13.

Warrant to take physical custody of child, §93-29-17.

Who may seek, §93-29-7.

**Construction of statutory provisions**, §93-29-21.

**Cooperation between courts**, §93-29-5.

**Definitions**, §93-29-3.

**Determination of risk of abduction**, §93-29-13.

**Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, relation to**, §93-29-23.

**Jurisdiction over proceedings**, §93-29-9.

**Limitations and restrictions permissible in order**, §93-29-15.

**Risk of abduction.**

Factors in determining, §93-29-13.

Order for prevention measures, §93-29-15.

Duration of order, §93-29-19.

**Title of chapter**, §93-29-1.

**Visitation restrictions**, §93-29-15.

**Warrant to take physical custody of child**, §93-29-17.

**CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.**

**Adjudication of status by youth court**, §43-21-561.

**Center of excellence to provide care for abused and neglected children.**

Authority to create, §37-115-43.

**Child abuse task force.**

Creation, §43-15-51.

**Children's trust fund**, §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.

**Child support.**

Support determination continued to investigate, §93-11-65.

**CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd**

**Chiropractors.**

Failure to report.

Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.

**Condoning child abuse**, §97-5-40.

**Counties.**

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

**Disposition alternatives, youth court**, §43-21-609.

**Divorce proceedings.**

Custody determination continued to investigate, §93-5-23.

**Domestic violence generally**, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence protective orders.**

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence shelters**, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

**Duty to report suspected abuse or neglect**, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting information, §43-21-355.

**Evidence of child abuse**, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.

Applicability of special evidentiary provisions, §13-1-401.

Behavioral indicators.

Use to determine applicability of evidentiary provisions, §13-1-411.

Child advocacy centers.

Videotaped forensic interviews, §43-15-51.

Closed circuit television.

Use to show child's testimony, §13-1-405.

Expert testimony as to meaning of child's testimony, §13-1-409.

Out-of-court statements of child.

Admissibility, §13-1-403.

Prohibition of contact with child.

Court's power not affected by evidentiary provisions, §13-1-413.

Rules to implement provisions.

Supreme court of Mississippi, §13-1-415.

Special evidentiary provisions.

Applicability, §13-1-401.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Implementation of evidentiary provisions by rule, §13-1-415.

Videotaped testimony of child.

Use, §13-1-407.

**Family support services**, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

**Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child**, §97-5-39.

**Foster care.**

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

Placement program, §43-15-13.

**Hotline for reporting**, §§43-21-353, 43-21-354.

## **CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT —Cont'd**

**Immunity for reporting information**, §43-21-355.

**Juvenile health recovery study**, §43-27-309.

### **Juvenile proceedings generally.**

Youth court, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

### **Multidisciplinary child protection teams.**

Creation, §43-15-51.

### **Permanency hearing.**

Children adjudicated abused or neglected,  
§43-21-613.

### **Protection of children from parents convicted of felony child sexual abuse**, §97-5-42.

### **Records disclosure, authority of youth court**, §43-21-261.

### **Reports.**

Schools and education, §37-11-29.

Sex crimes against children, mandatory reporting,  
§97-5-51.

Suspicion of abuse or neglect.

Duty to report, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting information, §43-21-355.

Youth court intake procedures, §§43-21-351 to  
43-21-357.

### **School nurse intervention program.**

Services provided by, §41-79-5.

### **Stop child abuse, license plates**, §27-19-56.74.

### **Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Reports of data by human services department,  
§43-17-7.

### **Termination of rights of unfit parents.**

General provisions, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

### **Youth court.**

Duty to report suspicions of, §§43-21-353,  
43-21-355.

General provisions, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

Jurisdiction, §43-21-151.

### **Youth services department.**

General provisions, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

## **CHILD ABUSE REGISTRY CHECKS.**

### **Child care facilities.**

Residential child care providers, §43-15-6.

### **School attendance officers**, §37-13-89.

### **School employees**, §37-9-17.

### **Teachers**, §37-9-17.

## **CHILDBIRTH.**

### **Baby drop-off law**, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

See BABY DROP-OFF LAW.

### **Birth certificates**, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-31.

See BIRTH CERTIFICATES.

### **Newborns generally.**

See NEWBORNS.

## **CHILD BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.**

See CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.

## **CHILD CARE FACILITIES.**

### **Breast-feeding by mothers of children cared for in facility.**

Regulations to encourage, promulgation, §43-20-31.

### **Community hospital establishing**, §§41-13-35, 41-13-39.

### **Employers providing care for dependents of employees.**

Economic development reform act, income tax  
credit for employers, §57-73-23.

### **Family child care homes**, §§43-20-51 to 43-20-65.

See FAMILY CHILD CARE HOMES.

### **Family foster homes, residential child-caring agencies, child placing agencies.**

Child care homes and agencies licensure,  
§§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES  
LICENSURE.

### **Influenza.**

Risk associated with, vaccines, availability,  
effectiveness, administration.

Information provided parent or legal guardian,  
§43-20-81.

### **Licensure**, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

Advisory council, §43-20-7.

Applications, §43-20-11.

Child abuse registry check, §43-20-8.

Child care homes and agencies licensure,  
§§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES  
LICENSURE.

Confidential information, §43-20-17.

Contact persons.

Current list, requirement for, §43-20-8.

Criminal background checks, §43-20-8.

Definitions, §43-20-5.

Denial of application, §43-20-14.

Enforcement of provisions, §43-20-21.

Fees.

Application, §43-20-11.

Renewal, §43-20-13.

Fund for implementation of chapter, §43-20-12.

Health department, powers and duties, §43-20-8.

Inspection of facilities, §43-20-15.

Late arrival of child at facility.

Agreement to inform parent, guardian or contact  
person, §43-20-8.

License requirement, §43-20-9.

Parental access to facilities, §43-20-8.

Purpose of provisions, §43-20-3.

Renewal of license, §43-20-13.

Revocation or suspension of license, §43-20-14.

Sex offender registry checks, §43-20-8.

Sex offenders, employment by, owning or operating.

Prohibition, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

Title of chapter, §43-20-1.

Unlicensed operation, §43-20-19.



**CHILD CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Providers of child care.**

Child abuse registry checks, §43-15-6.

Criminal background checks, §43-15-6.

**Religious society, ecclesiastical body or congregation's power to own, §79-11-33.**

**Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.**

**Sex offenders.**

Employment by facility or operation of facility by registered sex offender.

Definitions, §43-15-301.

Employment by facility prohibited, penalties violation, §43-15-303.

Owning or operating facility prohibited, penalty for violation, §43-15-305.

Working for or volunteering at facility, prohibition, penalty for violation, §43-15-307.

Registry checks, §43-20-8.

Restrictions on living within certain distance.

Registered sex offenders, §45-33-25.

**Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Provision of care by human services department, §43-17-5.

**CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES**

**LICENSURE, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.**

**Advertising.**

License required.

Child-placing agencies, §43-15-117.

**Application for license.**

Information required, §43-15-109.

**Assignment of license, §43-15-107.**

**Complaints.**

Investigation by division, §43-15-105.

**Criminal penalties.**

Regulatory violations, §43-15-123.

**Definitions, §43-15-103.**

**Department.**

Defined, §43-15-105.

Immunity from civil liability, §43-15-125.

**Disciplinary action against licensee.**

Authority of division to revoke or suspend license, §43-15-105.

Discipline options, §43-15-119.

Reinstatement of license following revocation, §43-15-113.

**Disclosures to prospective adoptive parents.**

Fees charged by child-placing agencies.

Rules requiring, promulgation, §43-15-117.

**Division.**

Defined, §43-15-103.

Duties, §43-15-105.

License issuance, §43-15-105.

Licensing authority, §43-15-105.

**Duration of license, §43-15-107.**

**Exempt home and agencies.**

Licensing requirements, §43-15-111.

**CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES**

**LICENSURE —Cont'd**

**Expiration of license, §43-15-107.**

**Fees charged.**

Child-placing agencies.

Rules regulating, promulgation, §43-15-117.

**Injunctions.**

Regulatory violations, §43-15-121.

**Inspections.**

Authority of division to conduct, §43-15-105.

Facilities compliance with provisions, §43-15-115.

**Legislative intent, §43-15-101.**

**License required.**

Child-placing agencies, §43-15-117.

**Non-secular religious agencies.**

Exempt from licensing, §43-15-111.

**Public policy, §43-15-101.**

**Reinstatement of license, §43-15-113.**

**Renewal of license, §43-15-107.**

**Requirements for licensure, §43-15-107.**

**Schools and educational programs.**

Exempt from licensing, §43-15-111.

**Sex offenders.**

Child care services.

Employment by, owning, operating, prohibition, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

**Transferability of license, §43-15-107.**

**CHILD CARE STEP SYSTEM, §43-1-65.**

**Quality rating system, §§43-1-65, 43-1-67.**

**CHILD-CARING AGENCIES.**

**Child care homes and agencies licensure, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.**

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

**CHILD CAR SEATS, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.**

See CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT DEVICES OR BOOSTER SEAT SYSTEMS.

**CHILD CUSTODY.**

**Adoption contest.**

Placement when adoption not granted, §93-17-8.

**Annulment of marriage, §93-7-7.**

**Attorneys' fees.**

Family violence allegation.

Unfounded and proof lacking, §93-5-24.

**Best interests of child, §93-5-23.**

Joint custody, §§93-5-24, 93-11-65.

**Chancery courts.**

Change of address of children, ChCt Rule 8.06.

**Custodial interference, §97-3-51.**

Uniform child abduction prevention act, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.

See CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT.

**Divorce proceedings.**

Authority to order, §93-5-23.

Military duty, parent receiving orders for, §93-5-34.

Possible custody awards, §93-5-24.

**CHILD CUSTODY —Cont'd**

**Domestic violence.**

- Parent with history of family violence.
- Custody not in best interest of child, §93-5-24.
- Third-party custody.

Exclusion of natural grandparents, §93-5-24.

**Fees for home-studies, §93-17-12.**

**Grandparents.**

- Third-party custody.
- Exclusion of natural grandparents, §93-5-24.
- Grandparents' visitation rights, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7.**

**Guardian and ward.**

- Award of custody to one parent when separated, §93-13-3.

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

- General provisions, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.
- See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

**Interstate removal of child, §97-3-51.**

- Uniform child abduction prevention act, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.
- See CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT.

**Joint custody.**

- Parent with history of family violence.
- Custody not in best interest of child, §93-5-24.
- Types of custody awarded, §93-5-24.

**Marriage and family therapists.**

- Competency to testify in custody actions, §73-54-39.

**Maternal custody.**

- No presumption in favor of, §93-5-24.

**Military duty.**

- Effect of military service on custody and visitation, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.
- Parent receiving orders for.
- Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.

**Noncustodial parent or relative.**

- Interstate removal of child, §97-3-51.

**Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege.**

- Exceptions, Evid Rule 503.

**Presumptions.**

- Parent with history of family violence.
- Custody not in best interest of child, §93-5-24.

**Records pertaining to child.**

- Noncustodial access to, §§93-5-24, 93-5-26.

**Rules of civil procedure.**

- Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

**Temporary relief.**

- Rules of civil procedure.
- Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

**Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.**

- See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

**CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.**

See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

**CHILD DEATH REVIEW PANEL, §41-111-1.**

**CHILD ENDANGERMENT.**

**Driving under the influence while transporting child under 16 years of age.**

Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.

**Youth court.**

Custody of child, §43-21-301.

**CHILD HOMICIDE.**

**Conduct constituting, §97-3-25.**

**CHILD IMMUNIZATION, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.**

**State department of health, §41-88-3.**

**CHILD LABOR, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.**

**Affidavits.**

Parent or guardian, compliance with school attendance requirements, §71-1-19.

**Children under fourteen, employment prohibited, §71-1-17.**

**Crimes and offenses, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.**

**Employment of child in violation of laws, §71-1-29.**

**Enforcement, §71-1-23.**

**Enticing away minor without written consent, §97-23-29.**

**Enticing child for employment, §97-5-7.**

Human trafficking generally, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

**Exemption of certain canneries, §71-1-31.**

**Failure or refusal to obey officers, §71-1-27.**

**Fines.**

Violations of child labor laws, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.

**Hours of labor, §71-1-21.**

**Inspections.**

Failure or refusal to cooperate, §71-1-27.

**Inspections by county health officers, §71-1-25.**

**Prison terms.**

Violations of child labor laws, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.

**School attendance requirements, §71-1-19.**

**Violations, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Illegally employed children.

Double compensation, §71-3-107.

**CHILD NUTRITION ACT.**

**Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.**

**CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT DEVICES OR BOOSTER SEAT SYSTEMS, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.**

**Contributory or comparative negligence.**

Failure to provide not considered, §63-7-301.



**CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT DEVICES OR BOOSTER SEAT SYSTEMS —Cont'd**

**Duty, standard of care or right or liability between parent and child.**

New duty, standard, right or liability not created, §63-7-303.

**Requirement, §63-7-301.**

Enforcement, §63-7-305.

Notice provided, §63-7-311.

Violation.

Not considered comparative or contributory negligence, §63-7-301.

Penalty, §63-7-309.

**CHILD PLACEMENT.**

**Adoption.**

General provisions, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

Interstate agreements for protection of children, §§93-17-101 to 93-17-109.

**Child welfare enhancement fund, §43-27-121.**

**Homes for care of children, §93-17-9.**

**Human services department.**

Children and youth in custody or under the supervision of department, §§43-27-101 to 43-27-121.

See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

**Interstate compact on the placement of children, §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.**

**Juvenile health recovery study, §43-27-309.**

**Termination of parental rights, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.**

**Youth courts, dispositions, §43-21-603.**

**CHILD-PLACING AGENCIES.**

**Advertising.**

License required, §43-15-117.

**Disclosures to prospective adoptive parents.**

Fees and charges.

Rules requiring, promulgation, §43-15-117.

**Fees charged.**

Rules regulating, promulgation, §43-15-117.

**License required, §43-15-117.**

**Licensure of child care homes and agencies generally, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.**

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

**CHILD PORNOGRAPHY.**

**Exploitation of children, §97-5-33.**

**Foster care.**

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

**Obscenity generally.**

See OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY.

**Reproduction of evidentiary materials during discovery.**

Prohibition, §99-1-29.

**CHILD RAPE.**

**Cohabiting partner.**

Carnal knowledge of child by, §97-5-41.

**Foster care.**

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

**Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.**

**Statutory rape, §97-3-65.**

**Step or adopted child.**

Carnal knowledge of, §97-5-41.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Grounds, §93-15-103.

**CHILDREN AND MINORS.**

**Abortion.**

Civil action for partial-birth abortion.

Parents' right of action, §41-41-73.

Consent in connection with pregnancy or childbirth.

Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Accident and health insurance.**

Child immunizations, §83-9-34.

**Age before enrollment in public school.**

Evidence of, §37-15-1.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Driver's license.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for violating implied consent law, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

Driving after consuming alcohol.

Commission of offense while transporting child under 16 years of age.

Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.

Driver's license.

Issuance of license to person under 18 years prohibited, §63-1-9.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for violating implied consent law, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

Offense, penalties, §63-11-30.

Light wine and beer.

Permitting to frequent premises, §67-3-53.

Purchase prohibited, §67-3-70.

Sales to underage persons, §67-3-69.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.

Retail sales licensees, §67-3-53.

Underage drinking exemption, §67-3-54.

## **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

### **Alcoholic beverages —Cont'd**

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Light wine and beer, §67-3-69.

Zero tolerance for minors.

Driver's license.

Issuance of license to person under 18 years prohibited, §63-1-9.

Offense, penalties, §63-11-30.

### **Alcoholism and alcohol abuse.**

Treating minor for mental or emotional problems resulting from alcohol.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-14.

### **Anatomical gifts.**

Revocation or amendment after death of child, §41-39-115.

Search for parents of minor, §41-39-127.

Who may make gift.

Before donor's death, §41-39-107.

Body or body part after death of decedent, §41-39-117.

### **Arbitration.**

Persons who may not submit to arbitration, §11-15-1.

### **Asthma and anaphylaxis medication.**

School district actions relating to management of asthma, §37-11-71.

Self-administration of asthma medication.

Public and private school students, §41-79-31.

### **Attorneys at law.**

Client under legal disability, representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.14.

### **Bank deposits in minor's name.**

Payment of money on check or order, §81-5-59.

### **Bank leasing safe deposit box to minor, §81-5-61.**

### **Birth defects registry, §41-21-205.**

### **Birth of child to minor under 16.**

Blood samples, §97-5-51.

Mandatory reporting of sex crime against minor, §97-5-51.

### **Blood donations, §41-41-15.**

### **Boats and other watercraft.**

Age restrictions on operation of motorboats, §59-21-85.

### **Business of minors.**

Jurisdiction of chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §159.

### **Cell phone or personal digital assistant use while driving.**

Texting or messaging while driving.

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

### **Chancery courts.**

Answers not required in certain cases, §11-5-49.

Guardian ad litem.

Appointment and compensation, §9-5-89.

## **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

### **Chancery courts —Cont'd**

Powers of chancellor in vacation, §9-5-97.

Receiver of estate of minor, §11-5-163.

Removal of disability of resident minor.

Vacation matters, ChCt Rule 7.03.

Sale of realty under decrees.

Applicability of provisions, §11-5-113.

Rights of infants saved, §11-5-115.

Vacation matters.

Removal of disability of resident minor, ChCt Rule 7.03.

### **Child abuse and neglect.**

Evidence of child abuse, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

### **Childbirth.**

Baby drop-off law, §§43-15-201 to 43-15-209.

Consent for surgical or medical treatment or procedures in connection with.

Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

### **Child passenger restraint systems, §§63-7-301 to 63-7-311.**

See CHILD PASSENGER RESTRAINT DEVICES OR BOOSTER SEAT SYSTEMS.

### **Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.**

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

### **Child support guidelines, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.**

### **Child welfare services, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.**

See CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.

### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Alternative nicotine products.

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

### **Compulsory-school-age-child, §37-13-91.**

### **Consent for surgical or other medical treatment or procedures.**

Blood donations, §41-41-15.

Court consenting or ordering treatment, expense, §41-41-9.

Implied consent where emergency exists, §41-41-7.

Mental or emotional problems resulting from alcohol or drugs.

Parental consent not necessary for treatment, §41-41-14.

Persons authorized and empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

Pregnancy or childbirth.

Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

Venereal disease.

Parental consent not necessary for treatment, §41-41-13.

### **Consent of parent for performance of abortion upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.**

See ABORTION.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

**Contraceptive supplies and information**  
furnished by physician to, §41-42-7.

#### **Contracts.**

Loans to students.

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

#### **Controlled substances.**

Distributing to persons under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.

#### **Conveyances.**

Limitation of estates on failure of issue, §89-1-13.

#### **Costs.**

Next friend of infant liable for costs, §11-53-45.

#### **Counties.**

Promotion of youth activities, §19-5-89.

#### **Credit unions.**

Shares issued and deposits received in name of minor, §81-13-37.

#### **Criminal responsibility.**

Children under 13 years of age not criminally responsible, §43-21-151.

Civil liability of parent, §43-21-151.

Trial as adult, court with jurisdiction, §43-21-151.

#### **Damages.**

Parental civil liability for malicious and willful acts, §93-13-2.

#### **Death of child under age of two from unknown cause.**

Investigations by medical examiners, §41-61-63.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

#### **Defined, §1-3-27.**

Infants, §1-3-21.

#### **Deposit in bank in minor's name.**

Payment by bank of money on check or order, §81-5-59.

#### **Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.**

#### **Divorce.**

Married minors as parties to proceedings, §93-5-9.

#### **Domestic violence generally, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.**

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

#### **Domestic violence protective orders.**

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

#### **Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.**

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

#### **Drive-by shootings or bombings.**

Juvenile offenders, §97-3-110.

#### **Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.**

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

#### **Driver's duty to avoid collisions with, §63-3-1112.**

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Alcohol violations, drug violations.

Defensive driving course.

Completion required, costs, penalty assessment.

Suspension in lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Drug violations.

Revocation or suspension, §63-1-71.

DUI violation.

Issuance of license to person under 18 years prohibited, §63-1-9.

Revocation.

Drug violations, §63-1-71.

Suspension.

Drug violations, §63-1-71.

In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Zero tolerance law violations, §63-11-30.

Zero tolerance law violations.

Issuance of license to person under 18 years prohibited, §63-1-9.

Suspension, §63-11-30.

Altered, fraudulently obtained license, fraudulent use.

Punishment, §63-1-60.

Applicants 16 years or older holding valid license from another state.

Exception to temporary driving permit requirement, §63-1-9.

Application.

Educational requirements.

Documentation verifying compliance, §63-1-47.

Signature and verification.

Parents, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.

Cancellation.

Request by person signing application, release from liability, §63-1-27.

Defensive driving course.

Completion required, costs, penalty assessment.

Alcohol violations, drug violations.

Suspension in lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Distinct and easily distinguishable license, §63-1-9.

Driving without license.

Causing or permitting child under 16 years to drive without authorization, §63-1-61.

Dropouts.

Report when student with license coded as dropout, §63-1-10.1.

Suspension, §63-1-47.

DUI violation.

Defensive driving course.

Completion required, costs, penalty assessment.

Suspension in lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Issuance of license to person under 18 years prohibited, §63-1-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Drivers' licenses —Cont'd**

##### **DUI violation —Cont'd**

###### **Suspension.**

In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Educational requirements, §§63-1-9 to 63-1-10.1, 63-1-47.

Enrollment in school or course leading to GED certificate.

###### **Attendance records.**

Authorizing release, §63-1-47.

###### **Denial of license.**

Failure to satisfy requirement, hearing, §63-1-10.

###### **Dropout.**

Report, §63-1-10.1.

Suspension, §63-1-47.

Excused absences, verification, documentation, §63-1-10.

Requirement, §63-1-9.

Verification of compliance, submission of documentation, §63-1-10.

Application for license accompanied by, §63-1-47.

Hearing before department of public safety.

Denial of license, failure to satisfy education requirements, §63-1-10.

High school diploma, GED certificate.

Presentation by applicant under age of 18 years.

Required, exceptions, §63-1-9.

Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct.

Minor under 17 years operating vehicle.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

Intermediate license, §63-1-21.

Issuance to persons 15 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.

Issuance to person 16 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.

Light wine and beer.

Underage drinking.

Suspension, §67-3-70.

Person signing license.

Cancellation, request, release from liability, §63-1-27.

Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct while operating vehicle, §63-1-25.

Parents, guardian, employer or responsible person.

Signature and verification of application, §63-1-23.

Revocation.

Drug violations, §63-1-71.

School or course leading to GED certificate.

Enrollment.

Attendance records.

Authorizing release, §63-1-47.

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Drivers' licenses —Cont'd**

School or course leading to GED certificate —Cont'd

##### **Enrollment —Cont'd**

Denial of license for failure to satisfy requirement, hearing, §63-1-10.

Dropout.

Report, §63-1-10.1.

Suspension, §63-1-47.

Excused absences, verification, documentation, §63-1-10.

Requirement, §63-1-9.

Verification of compliance, submission of documentation, §63-1-10.

Application for license accompanied by, §63-1-47.

Selective Service Act.

Compliance required, §63-1-19.

Signature and verification of application.

Parents, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.

Suspension.

Dropout, §63-1-47.

Drug violations.

Drug violations, §63-1-71.

Implied consent law violations, drug violations.

In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Light wine and beer.

Underage drinking, §67-3-70.

Zero tolerance law violations, §63-11-30.

Temporary driving permit, §63-1-21.

Issuance to persons 15 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.

Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-21.

Texting or messaging while driving.

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

Zero tolerance law violations.

Issuance of license to person under 18 years prohibited, §63-1-9.

Suspension, §63-11-30.

#### **Driving after consuming alcohol.**

Zero tolerance for minors.

Drivers' licenses.

Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Offense, penalties, §63-11-30.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Commission of offense while transporting child under 16 years of age.

Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Driving under the influence —Cont'd**

Drivers' licenses.

Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Zero tolerance for minors.

Offense, penalties, §63-11-30.

#### **Driving while texting or messaging.**

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

#### **Driving without license.**

Causing or permitting child under 16 years to drive without authorization, §63-1-61.

#### **Dropouts.**

Report when student issued driver's license coded as drop out, §63-1-10.1.

Suspension of driver's license, §63-1-47.

#### **Drug abuse.**

Treating minor for mental or emotional problems resulting from drugs.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-14.

#### **Drug violations.**

Driver's license.

Defensive driving course.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for violating uniform controlled substances law, §63-1-55.

Revocation or suspension, §63-1-71.

#### **Duty of driver to avoid collisions with,** §63-3-1112.

#### **Early intervention services for infants and toddlers,** §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

#### **Education generally.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

#### **Emotional/behavioral disorders.**

Emotional problems resulting from alcohol or drugs.

Parental consent not required for treating, §41-41-14.

Mississippi statewide system of care for children and youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

Specialized treatment facility for emotionally disturbed adolescents located in Harrison county, §41-19-291.

#### **Exceptional children.**

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Age requirement, §§91-7-35, 91-7-37.

Letters of administration, eligibility, §91-7-65.

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Executors and administrators —Cont'd**

Minor distributees, expenses for maintenance, §91-7-143.

Year's support, §§91-7-135, 91-7-141.

#### **Exploitation of children,** §§97-5-31 to 97-5-37.

#### **Expungement of records.**

Felony convictions while under 18, §99-19-71.

#### **Eye inflammation of newborns,** §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

#### **Family support services,** §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Minors, §§97-37-13 to 97-37-17.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

#### **Fireworks, sales to,** §45-13-9.

#### **Fishing and hunting licenses,** §49-7-5.

#### **Flu vaccinations.**

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

#### **Fondling of children,** §97-5-23.

#### **Fraternal societies.**

Insuring children permitted, §83-29-73.

Issuance of certificates, §83-29-75.

#### **Galactosemia.**

Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

#### **Gambling with minor,** §§97-33-21, 97-33-23.

#### **Gaming establishments, age requirements for patronage or employment,** §75-76-155.

#### **Gifts to minors.**

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

#### **Glue sniffing,** §97-27-33.

#### **Guardian and ward,** §§93-13-1 to 93-13-281.

See GUARDIAN AND WARD.

#### **Health insurance.**

Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

Medical support orders, §43-19-101.

#### **Hearing loss.**

Newborns, infants and toddlers.

Early identification system, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

See EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

#### **Hemoglobinopathy.**

Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

#### **Homicide.**

Child homicide.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-25.

#### **Hospitalization of child for extended period of time.**

Education, instruction, training, furnishing, §37-11-11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Human trafficking.**

Sexual servitude.

Procuring sexual servitude of a minor,  
§97-3-54.1.

#### **Hunting.**

Fishing and hunting licenses, §49-7-5.

Natchez state park.

Youth and persons with disabilities.

Special hunt, §49-7-39.

Supervision by adult holding license for species  
being hunted, §49-7-20.1.

#### **Hypothyroidism.**

Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201,  
41-21-203.

#### **Immunization, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.**

School children, §41-23-37.

School-located influenza vaccination programs,  
§41-23-121.

#### **Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct.**

Minor under 17 years operating vehicle.

Person signing application for license or permit,  
§63-1-25.

#### **Indigent persons.**

Residents of county home, age limitation,  
§43-31-33.

#### **Inducing minor to commit felony, §97-1-6.**

#### **Infant mortality task force.**

Duties, §41-89-5.

#### **Infants defined, §1-3-21.**

#### **Influenza vaccinations.**

School-located influenza vaccination programs,  
§41-23-121.

#### **Interagency coordinating council for children and youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.**

#### **Interstate compact for juveniles, §43-25-101.**

#### **Interstate family support.**

Generally, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

Minor parents initiating proceedings, §93-25-29.

#### **Intestate succession.**

Reopening of judgment, §91-1-31.

Re-opening of judgment, §91-1-31.

#### **Jurisdiction of chancery courts.**

Minor's business, MS Const Art 6 §159.

#### **Labor and employment relations.**

See CHILD LABOR.

#### **Leasing safe deposit box from bank, §81-5-61.**

#### **Letters testamentary, age required for granting, §§91-7-35, 91-7-37.**

#### **Life insurance.**

Policies of minors, §83-7-19.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Permitting to frequent premises, §67-3-53.

Purchase prohibited, §67-3-70.

Sales to underage persons, §67-3-69.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.

Retail sales licensees, §67-3-53.

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Light wine and beer —Cont'd**

Underage drinking exemption, §67-3-54.

#### **Livestock brands.**

Separate brands for minor owners, §69-29-119.

#### **Loans.**

Loans to students.

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to  
37-49-5.

#### **Marriage.**

Disability of minority removed for marital  
transactions, §93-19-11.

Removal of disability of minority, §93-3-11.

Underage applicant, §93-1-5.

#### **Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Eligibility, §43-13-115.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

#### **Medical treatment or procedures, consent to.**

Persons authorized and empowered to give consent,  
§41-41-3.

Pregnancy or childbirth.

Female regardless of age or marital status  
empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

#### **Mental problems resulting from alcohol or drugs.**

Parental consent not required for treating,  
§41-41-14.

#### **Metal property.**

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Purchasing from person younger than 18 years.  
Unlawful, §97-17-71.

#### **Minority or legal disability.**

Criteria to sue and be sued, CivProc Rule 13.

Pleadings, disclosure of, CivProc Rule 8.

#### **Minors defined, §1-3-27.**

#### **Mississippi statewide system of care for children and youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.**

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL  
FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

#### **Motor vehicle operators.**

Duty to avoid collisions with, §63-3-1112.

#### **Negligence.**

Imputation.

Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17  
years.

Person signing application for license or  
permit, §63-1-25.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Defense to enforcement, §75-3-305.

Effectiveness of negotiation, §75-3-202.

#### **Newborns.**

See NEWBORNS.

#### **Newborn screening program.**

Detection of hypothyroidism, phenylketonuria,  
hemoglobinopathy and galactosemia,  
§§41-21-201, 41-21-203.



**CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

**Nurse-family partnership program.**

Improvement of child health and development,  
§41-117-1.

**Obscenity.**

Dissemination of sexually oriented material to  
minors, §97-5-27.

Human trafficking generally, §§97-3-54 to  
97-3-54.9.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

**Operators of motor vehicles.**

Duty to avoid collisions with, §63-3-1112.

**Parental consent for performance of abortion  
upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.**

See ABORTION.

**Partial-birth abortion.**

Civil action, parents' right, §41-41-73.

**Parties, CivProc Rule 17.**

**Partition of realty.**

Parties to proceedings, §11-21-5.

**Paternity proceedings.**

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

**Pawnbrokers.**

Accepting pledge from minor.

Prohibited acts, §75-67-315.

**Pediatric skilled nursing facilities.**

Aged or infirm care facilities generally, §§43-11-1 to  
43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR  
INFIRMED.

Pediatric extended care centers, §§41-125-1 to  
41-125-23.

See PEDIATRIC EXTENDED CARE CENTERS.

**Peeping or spying on child under 16 years of  
age, §97-29-61.**

Photographing or filming without permission,  
§97-29-63.

**Phenylketonuria (PKU).**

Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201,  
41-21-203.

**Poisons.**

Unlawful sales to minors, §§97-27-31, 97-27-33.

**Pool rooms and billiard halls.**

Allowing on premises, §97-5-11.

**Pregnancy.**

Consent for surgical or medical treatment or  
procedures in connection with.

Female regardless of age or marital status  
empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

**Prostitution.**

Minor taken into custody for prostitution.

Reporting by law enforcement officer, §97-29-49.

Procurement of services of minor, §97-29-51.

Promoting prostitution by minor, §97-29-51.

**Removal of disabilities of minority, §§93-19-1 to  
93-19-15.**

Fees charged by clerk of chancery court, §25-7-9.

**CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

**Removal of disabilities of minority —Cont'd**

Special procedure in certain actions and matters,  
CivProc Rule 81.

**Residential treatment centers.**

Establishment by counties, §19-5-101.

**Safe deposit boxes.**

Leasing from bank, §81-5-61.

**Safety seat belts.**

Child passenger restraint systems, §§63-7-301 to  
63-7-311.

Mandatory use.

Children under 7 not required to use child  
passenger restraint device, §63-2-1.

**Savings accounts at savings institutions,  
§81-12-135.**

**Savings banks.**

Issuance of savings accounts to minors, §81-14-369.

**Schools and education.**

Generally.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Metal property.

Purchasing from person younger than 18 years.

Unlawful, §97-17-71.

**Seafood.**

Exemption of certain youthful persons from  
licensing requirements, §49-15-69.

**Seat belts.**

Child passenger restraint systems, §§63-7-301 to  
63-7-311.

Mandatory use.

Children under 7 not required to use child  
passenger restraint device, §63-2-1.

**Seduction.**

Female child under eighteen years of age, §11-7-11.

**Service of process.**

How served, CivProc Rule 4.

**Sex crimes against children, mandatory  
reporting, §97-5-51.**

**Sexual servitude.**

Procuring sexual servitude of a minor, §97-3-54.1.

**Simultaneous death of parents, §§91-3-1 to  
91-3-15.**

**Special education.**

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1  
to 37-23-205.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Statewide system of care for children and  
youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.**

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL  
FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

**Statute of frauds.**

Actions on contracts made during infancy, §15-3-11.

**Student loans.**

Enforceability of written obligations, §37-49-5.

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to  
37-49-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Sudden infant death syndrome.**

Report of child to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

#### **Surgical or medical treatment or procedures, consent.**

Blood donations, §41-41-15.

Mental or emotional problems resulting from alcohol or drugs.

Parental consent not necessary, §41-41-14.

Venereal disease.

Parental consent not necessary, §41-41-13.

#### **Tanning devices at tanning facilities.**

Use, consent, records, §41-115-1.

#### **Teen pregnancy.**

Family support services, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-51 to 41-79-55.

Sex and abstinence education, §§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Task force on out-of-wedlock pregnancy, §43-17-35.

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families**

generally, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

#### **Termination of parental rights.**

General provisions, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

#### **Texting or messaging while driving.**

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

#### **Tobacco sales to minors, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.**

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

#### **Torts.**

Parental civil liability for malicious and willful acts, §93-13-2.

#### **Transfers to minors.**

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

Resignation of trustee, notice to parent, §91-9-209.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §89-12-53.

#### **Underage drinking.**

Light wine and beer, §67-3-54.

Enforcement officers, §67-3-74.

Purchase by person under age of 21, §67-3-70.

Sales to minors, §67-3-69.

Sales to minors, §§67-1-81, 67-3-69.

#### **Vaccinations, §41-23-37.**

Immunization against vaccine-preventable diseases, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.

### **CHILDREN AND MINORS —Cont'd**

#### **Vaccinations —Cont'd**

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

#### **Vandalism.**

Highway signs and signals.

Civil liability of parents, §97-15-1.

#### **Venereal diseases.**

Parental consent not required for physician or nurse to treat, §41-41-13.

#### **Voyeurism.**

Peeping or spying on child under 16 years of age, §97-29-61.

Photographing or filming child under 16 years of age, §97-29-63.

#### **Ward defined, §1-3-58.**

#### **Willful misconduct.**

Imputation.

Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17 years.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

#### **Witnesses.**

Closed circuit television.

Used to show child's testimony, Evid Rule 617.

Child abuse cases, §13-1-405.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

Guardian or representative, §71-3-33.

Illegally employed children.

Double compensation, §71-3-107.

Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

Presumption of dependency, §71-3-3.

#### **Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.**

See YOUTH COURTS.

#### **Youth services department generally, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.**

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

#### **Zero tolerance for minors.**

Drivers' licenses.

Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Driving after consuming alcohol, §63-11-30.

### **CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.**

#### **Adoption, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.**

See ADOPTION.

#### **Annulment of marriage.**

Legitimization of children, §93-7-5.

#### **Criminal liability.**

Second or subsequent illegitimate child, §97-29-11.

#### **Divorce.**

Effect on legitimacy of children, §93-5-25.

#### **Explicit references to illegitimacy not required, §93-9-47.**

#### **Intestate succession, §91-1-15.**

#### **Liability of father, §93-9-7.**

Deceased father's estate, §93-9-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK —Cont'd**

#### **Liability of father —Cont'd**

Past due obligations, limitation on, §93-9-11.

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Task force on out-of-wedlock pregnancy, §43-17-35.

### **CHILDREN IN NEED OF SUPERVISION.**

#### **Adjudication of status by youth court,**

§43-21-561.

#### **Department of youth services.**

Generally, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

#### **Jurisdiction of youth court, §43-21-151.**

#### **Juvenile health recovery study, §43-27-309.**

#### **Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.**

See YOUTH COURTS.

### **CHILDREN'S ADVOCACY CENTERS FUND,**

§37-26-11.

### **CHILDREN'S HEALTH CARE ACT.**

Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.

### **CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.**

#### **Administration of program, §41-86-11.**

#### **Advisory board and committee, §41-86-21.**

#### **Appropriations and matching funds, §§41-86-7, 41-86-13.**

#### **Benchmark for benefits and services.**

Benefits and services offered and available under state employees health insurance plan, §41-86-17.

#### **Commission, §41-86-9.**

#### **Contracts for services, §41-86-11.**

Transfer of program and current contract for services, §41-86-9.

#### **Covered benefits generally, §41-86-17.**

#### **Deductibles, co-insurance or cost-sharing not allowed, §41-86-17.**

#### **Definitions, §41-86-5.**

#### **Dental care.**

Benefits and services covered, §41-86-17.

#### **Double-dipping not permitted, §41-86-15.**

#### **Eligibility to receive covered benefits, §41-86-15.**

#### **Enrollment outreach initiative, §41-86-19.**

#### **Establishment of statewide program, §§41-86-3, 41-86-7.**

#### **Eyeglasses and hearing aids.**

Benefits and services covered, §41-86-17.

#### **Funding of program, §41-86-13.**

#### **Mississippi children's health care act, §41-86-1.**

#### **Premature infants, improving outcomes and prevention of rehospitalization, §43-13-147.**

#### **Reporting requirement, §41-86-11.**

#### **Responsibilities of governmental entities, §41-86-9.**

### **CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM**

#### **—Cont'd**

#### **Rules and regulations for implementation, §41-86-11.**

#### **Transfer of program and current contract for services, §41-86-9.**

#### **Vision and hearing screening.**

Benefits and services covered, §41-86-17.

#### **CHILDREN'S MUSEUM, §§39-23-1 to 39-23-7.**

#### **Department of finance and administration.**

Location, §39-23-3.

#### **Furnishing and equipping, §39-23-5.**

#### **Lease of facility to nonprofit corporation, §39-23-7.**

#### **License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.121.**

#### **Location, §39-23-3.**

#### **Need for, §39-23-1.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Lease of facilities, §39-23-7.

#### **Recognition of need, §39-23-1.**

#### **Repair and renovation, §39-23-5.**

#### **CHILDREN'S REHABILITATION CENTER, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.**

#### **Admission of children, policy, §41-11-107.**

#### **Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.**

#### **Appropriations to pay cost of constructing, §41-11-105.**

#### **Cerebral palsy and other crippling diseases.**

Use of center for treatment, §41-11-102.

#### **Change of name from Mississippi crippled children's treatment and training center, §41-11-113.**

#### **Constructing, erecting and equipping, §41-11-105.**

#### **Cooperation with four-year school of medicine, §41-11-107.**

#### **Crutches, braces and other mechanical devices.**

State department of health and crippled children's services providing, §41-11-111.

#### **Educational programs for children.**

Contracting with board of education to conduct, §41-11-107.

#### **Family member of member of the board of trustee not eligible for treatment, §41-11-109.**

#### **Grants, donations or matching funds, acceptance, §41-11-111.**

#### **Intent of provisions, §41-11-113.**

#### **Liberal construction of provisions, §41-11-113.**

#### **Location near four-year school of medicine and university hospital, §41-11-107.**

#### **No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.**

#### **Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.**

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident**

financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

**CHILDREN'S REHABILITATION CENTER**

—Cont'd

**Reimbursement by patient or resident**

**financially able to pay** —Cont'd

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

**Rules and regulations**, §41-11-103.

**State board of mental health not vested with authority over**, §41-4-17.

**Transferred to University of Mississippi medical center**, §§41-11-102, 41-11-109.

**Unclaimed personal property, disposition**, §41-7-90.

**CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND**, §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.

**Administration**, §93-21-307.

**Approval of disbursements**, §93-21-305.

**Assessment on certain offenses affecting children**.

Amount, deposit in fund, §99-19-75.

**Criteria for proposals seeking funds**, §93-21-311.

**Fee for copy of birth certificate deposited into**, §41-57-11.

**Human services department, administration of fund**, §93-21-307.

**Legislative intent**, §93-21-303.

**Preferences for expenditures**, §93-21-309.

**Sources of money**, §93-21-305.

**Title of provisions**, §93-21-301.

**CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND ACT OF 1989**, §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.

**CHILDREN WITH DISABILITIES.**

**Comprehensive plan for delivery of services.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

**Educating.**

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act.

Educational services to blind and visually impaired students, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disabilities, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Exceptional children.

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**CHILDREN WITH DISABILITIES —Cont'd**

**Educating —Cont'd**

Occupational diploma.

Students with disabilities as defined by Individuals with Disabilities Act, §37-16-11.

School buses.

Transportation, seat belts on buses transporting, §37-41-3.

Special diploma or certification of completion.

Students with certain identified handicaps, §37-16-11.

Standards and procedures for educating exceptional children, §§37-23-133 to 37-23-150.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Testing instruments and procedures.

Accommodations, §37-16-9.

**Fondling a handicapped child**, §97-5-23.

**License plates.**

Children with medical handicaps supporters, §27-19-56.134.

**CHILDREN WITH MEDICAL HANDICAPS.**

**License plates for supporters**, §27-19-56.134.

**CHILD RESIDENTIAL HOMES.**

**Acknowledgment of notification**, §43-16-11.

**Actions for noncompliance**, §43-16-21.

**Contents of notice**, §43-16-9.

**Definitions**, §43-16-3.

**Discipline policy**, §43-16-17.

**Enforcement of chapter**, §43-16-19.

**Fire hazard inspections**, §43-16-11.

**Inspections of homes.**

Fire hazards, §43-16-11.

Safety, health and discipline generally, §43-16-15.

**Interstate compact on the placement of children**, §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.

**Juvenile health recovery study**, §43-27-309.

**Licenses.**

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

Renewal fees, §43-16-25.

**Notice of operation.**

Requirement, §43-16-7.

**Notification agency**, §43-16-5.

**Notification requirements**, §§43-16-1 to 43-16-25.

**Placement after adoption**, §93-17-9.

**Religious activities, regulation prohibited**, §43-16-23.

**Renewal fees.**

Licensure fee, §43-16-25.

**Reports**, §43-16-13.

**Title of chapter**, §43-16-1.

**CHILD SUPPORT.**

**Adjustment of order.**

Request by parent seeking, time limit on, §43-19-34.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd**

**Administrative orders for income withholding,**  
§93-11-105.

**Adoptive and foster children,** §43-15-17.

**Alcoholic beverage permittee.**

Out of compliance with order.

Suspension of permit, §§67-1-37, 67-1-71.

**Architects.**

Suspension of certificate of registration, §73-1-29.

**Arrears.**

Disestablishment of paternity.

Forgiveness of arrears, §93-11-71.

Income withholding, §93-11-103.

Information to consumer reporting agency,  
§93-11-69.

Judgment for, §93-11-71.

Security of putative father for, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations for  
nonpayment.

Agreements for payment, §93-11-157.

**Athlete agents.**

Suspension of certificate of registration.

Out of compliance with order, §73-42-13.

**Attorney out of compliance with order.**

Suspension of license, procedure, §73-3-321.

**Barbers.**

Suspension of certificate, §73-5-25.

**Certified public accountants.**

Suspension of license.

Out of compliance with order, §73-33-11.

**Child support prosecution trust fund,** §43-19-61.

**Commercial motor vehicle operators.**

Being out of compliance with order.

Suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.

**Conservators.**

Duty for support and maintenance of dependents,  
§93-13-263.

**Contempt.**

Failure to pay.

Placement in restitution, house arrest or  
restorative justice center, §§9-1-17, 9-5-87,  
93-5-23.

**Delinquent support prosecutions.**

Child support prosecution trust fund, §43-19-61.

**Dentists and dental hygienists.**

Suspension of license, §73-9-61.

**Designation of complaint tribunal to hear  
formal complaint,** §73-3-323.

**Dietitians.**

Suspension of license, §73-10-21.

**Directory of new hires.**

Employer's report, §43-19-46.

**Division of child support enforcement.**

Birth certificate information concerning names and  
social security numbers of parents.

Information made available to division,  
§41-57-14.

### **CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd**

**Divorce proceedings, authority to order,**  
§93-5-23.

**Driver's license.**

Suspension for being out of compliance, §63-1-51.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-216.

Reinstatement, §63-1-46.

**Emancipation.**

Determination, §93-11-65.

Termination of obligation, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

**Executors and administrators.**

Year's support.

Court apportionment, §91-7-141.

Set aside from inventory, §91-7-135.

**Failure to pay.**

Contempt.

Placement in restitution, house arrest or  
restorative justice center, §§9-1-17, 9-5-87,  
93-5-23.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations for  
nonpayment, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Family trust preservation act.**

Money for education and support of beneficiary,  
§91-9-505.

**Father's obligations generally,** §93-9-7.

Determination of paternity, §93-9-9.

Estate when father deceased, §93-9-13.

Limitation of past due amounts, §93-9-11.

Order of filiation, §93-9-29.

**Foreign support orders.**

Authority to modify, §93-25-108.

Voluntary order of withholding, §93-12-17.

**Formal complaint.**

Designation of complaint tribunal to hear,  
§73-3-325.

Hearing, venue, notice, rules, §73-3-325.

**Foster children,** §43-15-17.

**Funeral service or funeral directing license.**

Suspension.

Being out of compliance with order, §73-11-57.

**Guardian to allow for,** §93-13-35.

When ward has parent, §93-13-37.

**Guidelines for awards,** §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.

**Health insurance.**

Appropriate provision in judgment for, §43-19-101.

**Hearing on formal complaint,** §73-3-325.

Designation of complaint tribunal to hear  
complaint, §73-3-325.

**Human services department.**

Benefits contingent on cooperation with paternity  
determination, §43-1-7.

Child support unit, §§43-19-31 to 43-19-61.

See CHILD SUPPORT UNIT.

Income withholding orders.

Administrative orders, §93-11-105.

Pilot program for collection in Hinds and Warren  
counties, §43-1-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd**

#### **Income taxes.**

Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance, §§27-7-501 to 27-7-519.

#### **Income withholding orders, §§93-11-101 to 93-11-119.**

Administrative orders, §93-11-105.

Change of circumstances, notice required, §93-11-115.

Construction and interpretation of provisions, §93-11-119.

Definitions, §93-11-101.

Employer's duties to comply, §93-11-111.

Entry of order, §93-11-103.

Failure to comply, §93-11-117.

Foreign orders, §§93-11-116, 93-12-17, 93-25-108.

Fraudulent transfers to avoid payment, §93-11-118.

Human services department.

Administrative orders, §93-11-105.

Lump-sum payment procedures, §93-11-103.

Maximum withholding, §93-11-111.

Medical payments, payroll deduction for, §43-13-303.

Modification of order, §93-11-113.

Past due support to trigger withholding, §93-11-103.

Records of payments, §93-11-115.

#### **Interior designers.**

Out of compliance.

Suspension of certificate, §73-73-31.

#### **Interstate family support.**

General provisions, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

#### **Jurisdiction of court, §93-11-65.**

#### **Jurisdiction over nonresidents, §93-11-67.**

#### **Landscape architects.**

Suspension of license for noncompliance, §73-2-16.

#### **Liens.**

Judgment for overdue child support, §93-11-71.

#### **Lotteries.**

Enforcement of judgment for overdue support.

Interception and seizure of winnings, §93-11-71.

#### **Medicaid.**

Inclusion of medical payments in support orders, §43-13-303.

#### **Medical support.**

Order to include, §43-19-101.

#### **Modification of support order.**

Adjustment of order.

Request by parent seeking, time limit on, §43-19-34.

Motion and notice of intent.

Title IV-D cases, §43-19-34.

Retroactive modification, §43-19-34.

Stipulated agreement, §43-19-34.

#### **New hires.**

Employer's report to directory, §43-19-46.

### **CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd**

#### **Notice of hearing on formal complaint, §73-3-325.**

#### **Notice of intent to modify order.**

Title IV-D cases, §43-19-34.

#### **Nursing home administrators.**

Suspension of licenses.

Out of compliance with order, §73-17-15.

#### **Optometrists.**

Suspension of license.

Out of compliance with order, §73-19-23.

#### **Parentage determination.**

Disestablishment of paternity.

Forgiveness of arrears, §93-11-71.

Termination of support, §93-9-10.

Temporary support awarded pending, §93-11-65.

#### **Parent locator service, §43-19-45.**

#### **Past due support.**

Income withholding, §93-11-103.

Information to consumer reporting agency, §93-11-69.

Judgment for, §93-11-71.

Security of putative father for, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations for nonpayment.

Agreements for payment, §93-11-157.

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

Disestablishment of paternity.

Forgiveness of arrears, §93-11-71.

Establishment of paternity.

Limitation on recovery from father, §93-9-11.

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

See PATERNITY PROCEEDINGS.

Security of mother for, §93-9-35.

Temporary support awarded pending, §93-11-65.

#### **Pharmacists or pharmacies.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations.

Out of compliance with order, §73-21-97.

#### **Physical therapists and physical therapist assistants.**

Suspension of license.

Out of compliance with order, §73-23-59.

#### **Preexisting arrearage in payments.**

Not bar to review and adjustment procedure, §43-19-34.

#### **Psychologists.**

Suspension of license.

Being out of compliance with order, §73-31-21.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Failure of state officer or employee to pay.

Effect, §27-7-45.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Suspension of license.

Out of compliance with order, §73-34-35.

#### **Relative care payment, §43-15-17.**

#### **Remedies to obtain, §93-11-65.**

#### **Retroactive modification, §43-19-34.**

#### **Review and adjustment procedure, §43-19-34.**



**CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd**

**Rules of civil procedure.**

Special procedure in certain actions and matters,  
CivProc Rule 81.

**School administrator out of compliance with order.**

Suspension of license, §37-3-2.

**Service of process.**

Notice of hearing on formal complaint, §73-3-325.

**Social security disability insurance payments to parent liable for arrearage.**

Credit for arrearage payments, §93-11-71.

**Social security numbers used to locate parents, §93-11-64.**

**Social workers.**

Out of compliance.

Suspension of license, §73-53-17.

**Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.**

**Stipulated agreement.**

Modification of support order, §43-19-34.

**Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations for nonpayment, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.**

Agreements for payment, §93-11-157.

Alcoholic beverage permittee.

Out of compliance with order, §67-1-71.

Appeal by licensee, §93-11-157.

Applicability of provisions, §93-11-151.

Architects, §73-1-29.

Athlete agents.

Out of compliance with order, §73-42-13.

Attorney.

Out of compliance with order, §73-3-321.

Attorneys.

Authority to submit information, §93-11-155.

Barbers, §73-5-25.

Certified public accountants.

Out of compliance with order, §73-33-11.

Collection of information on licensee, §93-11-155.

Court orders to suspend licenses, §93-11-163.

Definitions, §93-11-153.

Dietitians, §73-10-21.

Driver's license, §63-1-51.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-216.

Reinstatement, §63-1-46.

Funeral service or funeral directing license.

Being out of compliance with order, §73-11-57.

Governing authority, §93-11-157.

Interagency agreements, §93-11-159.

Interior designers.

Out of compliance with order, §73-73-31.

Landscape architects, §73-2-16.

Notification to licensing entity to suspend license,  
§93-11-157.

Nursing home administrators.

Out of compliance with order, §73-17-15.

Optometrists.

Out of compliance with order, §73-19-23.

**CHILD SUPPORT —Cont'd**

**Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations for nonpayment —Cont'd**

Pharmacists or pharmacies.

Out of compliance with order, §73-21-97.

Physical therapists and physical therapist  
assistants.

Out of compliance with order, §73-23-59.

Privilege licenses, §27-15-205.

Psychologists.

Being out of compliance with order, §73-31-21.

Real estate appraisers.

Out of compliance with order, §73-34-35.

Rules and regulations, §93-11-161.

School administrators.

Out of compliance with order, §37-3-2.

Social workers.

Out of compliance, §73-53-17.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.

Teachers.

Out of compliance with order, §37-3-2.

**Teacher out of compliance with order.**

Suspension of license, §37-3-2.

**Temporary relief.**

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters,  
CivProc Rule 81.

**Temporary support.**

Award pending determination of parentage,  
§93-11-65.

**Termination of obligation.**

Support ordered as part of divorce decree, §93-5-23.

**Three year cycle for review and adjustment, §43-19-34.**

**Unemployment compensation.**

Disclosure, benefits claims forms, §71-5-516.

**Uniform interstate family support act.**

General provisions, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**Unit of human services department, §§43-19-31 to 43-19-61.**

See CHILD SUPPORT UNIT.

**Voluntary child support orders, §§93-12-17, 93-12-19.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Liens on compensation, §71-3-129.

**CHILD SUPPORT GUIDELINES, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.**

**CHILD SUPPORT PROSECUTION TRUST FUND, §43-19-61.**

**CHILD SUPPORT UNIT, §§43-19-31 to 43-19-61.**

Administrative staff, §43-19-49.

**Agreement for modification of order for support, §43-19-34.**

**Agreement of support.**

Enforceability, §43-19-33.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHILD SUPPORT UNIT —Cont'd**

**Appeal of civil penalties imposed**, §43-19-58.  
**Asset seizures or encumbrances**, §43-19-48.  
**Assignment of rights, acceptance of assistance on behalf of child**, §43-19-35.  
**Attorneys employed on staff**, §43-19-47.  
**Attorneys' fees, payment to department**, §43-19-37.  
**Attorneys not employed by unit, powers not diminished**, §43-19-51.  
**Bank accounts to handle funds collected as incentives or tax offsets**, §43-19-55.  
**Child support guidelines**, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.  
**Child support prosecution trust fund**, §43-19-61.  
**Court costs, payment to department**, §43-19-37.  
**Data match system.**  
    Locating obligees in arrears, §43-19-48.  
**Directory of new hires.**  
    Employer's report, §43-19-46.  
**Distribution of payments received**, §43-19-39.  
**Employers, reporting requirements for new hires**, §43-19-46.  
**Financial institutions, cooperation**, §43-19-48.  
**Fines imposed, appeal of**, §43-19-58.  
**High-volume automatic administrative enforcement**, §43-19-59.  
**Husband-wife testimonial privilege, applicability**, §43-19-43.  
**Investigative staff**, §43-19-49.  
**Modification of order for support.**  
    Motion and notice of intent to modify, §43-19-34.  
    Written stipulated agreement for modification, §43-19-34.  
**Non-cooperation of nonsupporting parent**, §§43-19-39, 43-19-41.  
**Parent locator service**, §43-19-45.  
**Paternity admission**, §43-19-33.  
**Personal data.**  
    Disclosure, §43-19-44.  
    Safe guarding, §43-19-44.  
**Publication of deadbeat parent list**, §43-19-45.  
**Purposes**, §43-19-31.  
**Reports**, §43-19-53.  
**Sales tax returns and information.**  
    Release of information to, §27-65-81.  
**Self-incrimination, privilege against**, §43-19-43.  
**Stipulated agreement for modification of order**, §43-19-34.  
**Subpoena power of unit**, §43-19-45.  
    Administrative subpoenas, §43-19-57.  
**Subrogation rights of department**, §43-19-35.  
**Tax information and returns.**  
    Disclosures authorized, §§27-3-73, 27-7-83.

**CHILD VISITATION.**  
**Chancery courts.**  
    Change of address of children, ChCt Rule 8.06.

### **CHILD VISITATION —Cont'd**

**Child sexual abuse.**  
    Protection of children from parents convicted of felony child sexual abuse.  
    Standards for visitation, §97-5-42.  
**Domestic violence.**  
    Parent with history of family violence.  
    Condition of award of visitation, §93-5-24.  
**Grandparents' visitation rights**, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7, CivProc Rule 81.  
**Youth court**, §43-21-311.

**CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.  
**Administration of services**, §43-15-3.  
**Adoption resource exchange registry**, §43-15-19.  
**Applicability of chapter**, §43-15-9.  
**Child welfare enhancement fund**, §43-27-121.  
**County departments, protective services**, §43-15-7.  
**Disclosure of confidential information**, §43-15-21.  
**Financial interest in child placement prohibited**, §43-15-23.  
**Foster care placement program**, §43-15-13.  
**Foster parents, elected officials as**, §43-15-25.  
**Foster parents or homes, persons ineligible**, §43-15-6.  
**Homeless children, expenditures for**, §43-15-11.  
**Human services department.**  
    Powers and duties, §43-15-3.  
**Indigent children, expenditures for**, §43-15-11.  
**Juvenile health recovery study**, §43-27-309.  
**On-line automated information system.**  
    Human services department, §43-27-117.  
**Payments for support of children**, §43-15-17.  
**Placement programs**, §43-15-13.  
**Protective services provided by counties**, §43-15-7.  
**Registry of children in state custody**, §43-15-15.  
**Relative care payments**, §43-15-17.  
**Termination of parental rights.**  
    Placement in adoptive or foster home, §43-15-13.  
**Title of chapter**, §43-15-1.

**CHIMNEYS.**  
**Municipal regulation**, §21-19-21.

**C. H. I. P.**  
**Children's health insurance program**, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.  
    See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

**CHIROPODY**, §§73-27-1 to 73-27-19.  
    See PODIATRISTS.

**CHIROPRACTORS**, §§73-6-1 to 73-6-34.  
**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**  
    Reporting duty, §43-47-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons —Cont'd**

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person,  
§43-47-18.

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-215.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed  
by chiropractor, §83-41-215.

#### **Advertising.**

Grounds for license suspension or revocation,  
§73-6-19.

Health care provider advertisement for health care  
services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

License or qualifications to be contained in  
advertising, §75-24-5.

#### **Animals.**

Treatment of animals, §73-6-1.

Grounds for license suspension or revocation,  
§73-6-19.

#### **Appeals.**

Cancellation, revocation, suspension of license,  
§73-6-19.

#### **Authorized treatments, §73-6-1.**

#### **Cancellation, suspension or revocation of license, §73-6-19.**

#### **Care and skill required, §73-6-1.**

#### **Child abuse.**

Failure to report.

Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.

#### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,  
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Chiropractic assistants.**

Ancillary services.

Rendering, §73-6-5.

Certification of exemption from registration,  
§73-6-5.

Fee, late fee, §73-6-5.

Delegating activities relating to patient care and  
treatment, §73-6-5.

Education and continuing education requirements.

Establishment by board, §73-6-5.

Supervision and control, §73-6-5.

#### **Chiropractic radiological technologists.**

Education and continuing education requirements.

Not exempt, §73-6-5.

#### **Competency.**

Investigation of conduct relating to, §73-6-19.

#### **Crimes and offenses, §73-6-29.**

#### **Education requirements.**

Applicants for licensure, §73-6-13.

#### **Electric therapeutic modalities.**

Authorized treatments, §73-6-1.

#### **Emergency license to nonresidents, §73-6-14.**

#### **Examinations.**

Exemptions, §73-6-27.

### **CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd**

#### **Examination to practice, §73-6-13.**

Fee, §73-6-17.

#### **Extern program, §73-6-14.**

#### **Fees.**

Licenses and examinations, §73-6-17.

#### **Fondling of children or handicapped persons, §97-5-23.**

#### **Funds.**

State board of chiropractic examiners fund, §73-6-7.

#### **Grandfather clause.**

Examinations, §73-6-27.

#### **Hearings.**

Cancellation, revocation, suspension of license,  
§73-6-19.

Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.

#### **Hepatitis B and HIV transmitted to public by chiropractor.**

Practice requirements to protect public from.

Report by chiropractor on status as carrier,  
§§41-34-5, 41-34-7.

#### **Hepatitis B or HIV transmitted to public.**

Practice requirements to protect public from,  
§§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Definitions, §41-34-1.

Establishment, §41-34-3.

Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

#### **Injury resulting from want of care and skill.**

Tort, recovery allowed, §73-6-1.

#### **Insurance claims reviews and/or independent examinations.**

Requirements, guidelines and qualifications for  
chiropractor doing, §73-6-34.

#### **Licenses, §§73-6-13 to 73-6-31.**

#### **Limitations of registration, §73-6-23.**

#### **Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

#### **Medical malpractice.**

Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

#### **Nonresidents.**

Practice in state.

Travel to treat temporary license, §73-6-14.

#### **Patient's records.**

Standards for keeping, §73-6-18.

#### **Physical therapists.**

Referral to, authorization, §73-6-1.

#### **Practice of chiropractic, §73-6-1.**

#### **Practice of medicine prohibited, §73-6-23.**

#### **Preceptorship program, §73-6-14.**

#### **Prescriptions.**

Prescribing prohibited, §73-6-23.

#### **Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.**

#### **Prohibited acts.**

Crimes and offenses, §73-6-29.

#### **Prohibited conduct, §§73-6-23, 73-6-25, 73-6-26.**

#### **Prohibited treatments, §73-6-1.**

#### **Qualifications of applicants, §73-6-13.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd**

#### **Reciprocity privileges.**

Chiropractors from other states, §73-6-13.

#### **Records.**

Improper recordkeeping as unprofessional conduct, §73-6-19.

Standards for keeping records, §73-6-18.

#### **Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.**

#### **Repeal of provisions, §73-6-33.**

#### **Report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or**

HIV, §§41-34-5, 41-34-7.

#### **Schools or colleges of chiropractic.**

Approval, requirements, §73-6-13.

List of recognized schools, §73-6-13.

#### **Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.**

Vulnerable person.

Sexual battery or fondling, §43-47-18.

#### **State board of chiropractic examiners, §§73-6-3 to 73-6-11.**

Compensation and expenses, §73-6-9.

Creation, §73-6-3.

Education requirements.

Establishment, §73-6-5.

Employees, including attorney.

Authority to hire, §73-6-5.

Executive secretary, §73-6-5.

Bond, §73-6-7.

Fund, §73-6-7.

Granting or revoking license.

Concurrence of majority, §73-6-5.

Hepatitis B and HIV transmitted to public by chiropractor.

Establishment of practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Meetings, §73-6-5.

Failure to attend.

Removal, §73-6-3.

Members, §73-6-3.

Officers, §73-6-5.

Qualifications, §73-6-3.

Quorum, §73-6-5.

Records, §73-6-11.

Removal, §73-6-3.

Reports, §73-6-11.

Rules and regulations.

Authority to make, §73-6-5.

Seal, §73-6-11.

Terms, §73-6-3.

#### **Sunset provisions, §73-6-33.**

#### **Telephone directory.**

Name, address, phone number inserted in, authorization, §73-6-25.

#### **Travel to treat temporary license, §73-6-14.**

#### **Unlicensed practice, §73-6-26.**

#### **Venipuncture, capillary puncture, acupuncture.**

Use prohibited, §73-6-1.

#### **Vitamins and food supplements.**

Authorized to recommend, dispense, sell, §73-6-1.

### **CHIROPRACTORS —Cont'd**

#### **Witnesses.**

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

#### **X-ray machines.**

Rules and regulations for operation, §73-6-13.

### **CHOCTAW COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries, §19-1-19.**

#### **Child/adolescent chemical dependency beds.**

Certificate of need for converting beds to, §41-7-191.

#### **Jail facilities to house state prisoners.**

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

### **CHOCTAW INDIANS.**

#### **Federal assistance to school districts educating children.**

Emergency fund loss assistance program and fund.

Relief from loss of federal assistance, §37-22-5.

#### **Forests and forestry.**

State forestry commission.

Fire protection services for Choctaw Indian lands, §49-19-9.

#### **Sales tax.**

Exemptions, §§27-65-105, 27-65-111, 27-65-215.

Tribal tax, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.

#### **Tribal tax, §§27-65-211 to 27-65-221.**

Collection agreements.

Approval, §27-65-219.

Duration, §27-65-221.

Entry into, §27-65-217.

Renewal, §27-65-221.

Definitions, §27-65-211.

Exemption from sale or gross receipts tax, §27-65-215.

Legislative findings, §27-65-213.

Tax collection agreements, §§27-65-217 to 27-65-221.

### **CHOCTAW PURCHASE.**

**Sixteenth section school lands, §§29-3-1 to 29-3-141, MS Const Art 8 §211.**

See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

### **CHOICE OF LAW.**

#### **Anatomical gifts.**

Validity of gift.

Governing law, §41-39-137.

#### **Conflict of laws.**

See CONFLICT OF LAWS.

#### **Corporations.**

Asbestos-related liability, corporate successor in connection with mergers and consolidations, §79-33-11.

#### **Domestic violence.**

Interstate enforcement of protective orders.

Cumulative nature of remedies, §93-22-15.

#### **Funds transfers, §75-4A-507.**

#### **Interstate family support.**

Governing law, §93-25-31.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CHOICE OF LAW —Cont'd**

#### **Interstate family support —Cont'd**

Registration of orders, §93-25-87.

#### **Investment securities, §75-8-110.**

#### **Letters of credit, §75-5-116.**

#### **Trust institutions.**

Law governing fiduciary investment, §81-27-3.103.

Law governing trust, §81-27-3.102.

### **CHOOSE LIFE.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.70.**

#### **CHOP SHOPS, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.**

#### **Civil proceedings against offenders, §63-25-11.**

#### **Definitions, §63-25-3.**

#### **Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.**

#### **Forfeiture of vehicle, vehicle part, tools, §63-25-9.**

#### **Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act.**

Short title, §63-25-1.

#### **Offenses and penalties, §63-25-5.**

#### **Owning, operating or conducting, §63-25-5.**

#### **Preliminary injunction, temporary restraining order.**

Issuance pending outcome of civil proceedings, §63-25-11.

#### **Restitution, §63-25-5.**

#### **Seizure of vehicle, parts, tools or other property, §63-25-7.**

#### **Selling, transferring, purchasing or receiving vehicle or part from, §63-25-5.**

#### **Service of process.**

Civil proceedings against offenders, §63-25-11.

#### **Short title.**

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §63-25-1.

#### **Transporting vehicle or part to, §63-25-5.**

#### **Vehicle identification number.**

Altering, counterfeiting, defacing, destroying, etc, §63-25-3.

Buying, selling, disposing or possessing vehicle with, §63-25-5.

Presumption, knowledge of law enforcement, §63-25-5.

Defined, §63-25-3.

### **CHOSES IN ACTION.**

#### **Assignee may sue, §11-7-3.**

Setoff or other defense not prejudiced, §11-7-5.

#### **Levy of writs of execution and attachments on, §13-3-127.**

#### **Sale as other property.**

Not to be commented on, §11-7-7.

#### **Title of purchaser of certain interest of defendants sold under execution or attachment, §13-3-135.**

### **CHRISTIAN SCIENCE SANITORIA. Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

### **CHRISTMAS DAY.**

#### **Legal holiday, §3-3-7.**

### **CHRISTMAS TREES.**

#### **Farm reform act.**

Emerging crop designation, §69-2-11.

### **CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE PULMONARY DISEASE (COPD).**

#### **Medicaid.**

Disease management program.

Pilot program using private sources of funding, §43-13-117.2.

### **CHRONIC WASTING DISEASE.**

#### **Board of animal health.**

Powers, §69-15-9.

#### **Emergency control, §69-15-109.**

#### **Temporary moratorium on importation of cervids susceptible to, §49-7-58.**

#### **White-tailed deer.**

Testing, §49-7-58.2.

### **CHURCH BUSES.**

#### **License tag, registration fee, §27-19-43.**

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-9.**

### **CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF WORSHIP.**

#### **Abortion facilities.**

Location within certain distance prohibited, §41-75-1.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Exception to prohibition, §97-31-33.

Permit not issued within specified distance.

Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.

Sales within certain distance.

Distance restrictions, §67-1-51.

#### **Arson, §97-17-3.**

#### **Cemeteries.**

Exception to cemetery law of state, §41-43-33.

#### **Child residential homes notification act, §§43-16-1 to 43-16-25.**

See CHILD RESIDENTIAL HOMES.

#### **Controlled substances.**

Selling, distributing, dispensing within certain distance.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

#### **Disturbance of worship service, §97-35-17.**

#### **Ingress and egress of buildings.**

Municipalities regulating, §21-19-29.

#### **Jail inmates.**

Public service work for churches, §47-1-19.

Joint state-county programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-469.

#### **Marriage solemnization, §§93-1-17, 93-1-19.**

#### **Perpetual religious society trust funds.**

Establishment, purposes, audit, §§79-11-41 to 79-11-47.

**CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF**

**WORSHIP** —Cont'd

**Petit larceny**, §97-17-43.

**Prison chapel and chaplain**, §47-5-85.

**Religious organizations generally**, §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

See RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS.

**School property not used for school purposes.**

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

**Speed limits near.**

Localities, adoption, enforcement, §63-3-515.

**Strip clubs.**

Location within certain distance of church, §97-29-65.

**Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

**Trust companies.**

Activities not requiring charter, license, registration as.

Religious denomination, church acting as trustee, §81-27-1.102.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Services performed in employ not employment, §71-5-11.

**Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

**Vandalism**, §97-17-39.

**C.I.F. TERMS OF SALE.**

**Sale of goods, UCC**, §§75-2-320, 75-2-321.

Bill of lading required, §75-2-323.

**CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.**

**Alternative nicotine products.**

Minors.

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

**Athletic events.**

Smoking in or near public facilities.

Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.

Restrictions, §41-114-1.

**Chancery courts.**

Prohibited in courts, ChCt Rule 1.01.

**Clean indoor air act.**

Smoking in government or university or college building.

Prohibition, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

**Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export.**

Definitions, §75-23-31.

Duty-free merchandise, §75-23-43.

Generally, §75-23-33.

Injunctions, §75-23-41.

Penalties, §75-23-35.

Personal use items, §75-23-43.

Prohibited acts, §75-23-33.

Purchases made outside ordinary channels of trade, §75-23-39.

**CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS**

—Cont'd

**Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export**

—Cont'd

Revocation and suspension of license, §75-23-37.

Trade names or trademarks, §75-23-39.

**Educational property.**

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.

**Electronic cigarettes.**

Minors.

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

**Employee's use during nonworking hours.**

Abstention, requiring prohibited, §71-7-33.

**Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act**, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

Alternative test methods, §45-12-5.

Certification of testing, §45-12-7.

Marking of packages, §45-12-9.

Provision of copies to wholesale dealers and agents, §45-12-9.

Change to cigarette likely to alter compliance with standards, §45-12-7.

Cigarette fire safety standard and firefighter protection fund, §45-12-17.

Civil enforcement actions by attorney general, §45-12-11.

Conflicts of law, §45-12-23.

Definitions, §45-12-3.

Federal preemption, §45-12-21.

Fees for brand families certified, §45-12-7.

Implementation of provisions, §45-12-13.

Injunctions, §45-12-11.

Inspection of books, records and premises, §45-12-15.

Inspection of cigarettes, §45-12-13.

Local laws preempted, §45-12-23.

Marking of packages, §45-12-9.

Out-of-state sales, §45-12-19.

Performance standards, §45-12-5.

Prohibited acts, §45-12-11.

Repeal of chapter upon federal adoption of standards, §45-12-21.

Retention of reports, §45-12-5.

Rules promulgation, §45-12-13.

Sale outside state, §45-12-19.

Sales prohibited, §45-12-11.

Seizure of noncompliant cigarettes, §45-12-11.

Test methods, §45-12-5.

Title of chapter, §45-12-1.

**Littering highways and private property with trash likely to cause fire**, §97-15-29.

**Minors.**

Alternative nicotine products.

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.



**CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS**

—Cont'd

**Minors —Cont'd**

- Tobacco sales to, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.
  - Citation of title, §97-32-1.
  - Citations, §97-32-5.
  - Confidentiality of information.
    - Juvenile offenders, §97-32-23.
  - Construction of act, §97-32-2.
  - Consumption of tobacco, §97-32-9.
  - Defenses.
    - Absolute affirmative defense, §97-32-5.
  - Definitions, §97-32-3.
  - Habitual offenders, §97-32-5.
  - Inspections.
    - Juvenile monitoring compliance programs, §97-32-5.
    - Unannounced inspections, §97-32-21.
  - Legislative intent, §97-32-2.
  - Misrepresentation of age, §97-32-13.
  - Monitoring programs, §97-32-5.
  - Penalties, §97-32-5.
  - Photographic identification.
    - Failure to request and examine, §97-32-5.
  - Point of sale warning signs, §97-32-11.
  - Possession of tobacco, §97-32-9.
  - Prohibited conduct, §97-32-5.
  - Purchase prohibited, §97-32-9.
  - Reporting requirements, §97-32-5.
  - Retailer tobacco education program.
    - Defined, §97-32-3.
    - Enrollment for second violation, §97-32-5.
  - Retail sales clerks.
    - Notification and agreement, §97-32-7.
    - Photographic identification.
      - Failure to request and examine, §97-32-5.
  - Retail sales permits, §97-32-19.
  - Disciplinary action, §97-32-17.
  - Disciplinary action for habitual violations, §97-32-5.
  - Unannounced inspections, §97-32-21.
  - Unsealed tobacco products, §97-32-17.
  - Vending machine tobacco sales.
    - Location restrictions, §97-32-15.
  - Warning signs.
    - Signs at point of sale, §97-32-11.
- Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §§27-70-1 to 27-70-23.**
- Definitions, §27-70-3.
  - Disclosure of information to determine compliance, §27-70-23.
  - Fee on sale, use, consumption, distribution.
    - Disclosure of information to determine compliance, §27-70-23.
    - Penalties for noncompliance, §27-70-19.
    - Report required of distributor, §27-70-9.
  - Noncompliance, penalties, §27-70-19.
  - Purpose of chapter, §27-70-1.

**CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS**

—Cont'd

**Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes —Cont'd**

- Report required of distributor, §27-70-9.
- Sales tax law, applicability, §27-70-19.
- Sale of cigarettes judged unfit for use and consumption, §27-69-49.**
- School property.**
  - Adult tobacco use on educational property, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.
  - Citation of act, §97-32-25.
  - Definitions, §97-32-27.
  - Fines, §97-32-29.
  - Prohibited acts, §97-32-29.
  - Title of act, §97-32-25.
- Smoking.**
  - Adult tobacco use on educational property, §§97-32-25 to 97-32-29.
  - Athletic events.
    - Smoking in or near public facilities.
      - Persons under 18 years of age engaged in organized athletic event.
      - Restrictions, §41-114-1.
  - Chancery courts.
    - Prohibited in court, ChCt Rule 1.01.
  - Clean indoor air act.
    - Government or university or college buildings.
      - Prohibition, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.
    - Employee's use during nonworking hours.
      - Abstention, requiring prohibited, §71-7-33.
    - Public transportation, §97-35-1.
    - Tobacco abuse education, §41-79-5.
  - Tobacco education, prevention and cessation programs, §§41-113-1 to 41-113-11.**
    - Components of program, §41-113-3.
    - Comprehensive statewide program.
      - Development and implementation, §41-113-3.
    - Funding, §41-113-3.
      - Tobacco control program fund, §41-113-11.
    - Legislative intent, §41-113-1.
    - Mississippi tobacco control advisory council, §41-113-9.
    - Office of tobacco control.
      - Creation, §41-113-3.
      - Director, §41-113-5.
      - Duties of office, §41-113-7.
    - School nurse intervention program.
      - Services provided about abuse of tobacco products, §41-79-5.
    - Tobacco control program fund, §41-113-11.
  - Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.**
    - Noncompliance, penalties, §27-70-19.
    - Sales tax law, applicability, §27-70-19.
  - Tobacco sales to minors, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.**
  - Tobacco settlement funds.**
    - Health care trust fund for, §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.

**CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS**

—Cont'd

**Tobacco tax.**

General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

Sale of cigarettes judged unfit for use and consumption, §27-69-49.

Tobacco equity tax, §27-70-5.

**Unfair cigarette sales, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.**

Below cost sales, §§75-23-7, 75-23-9.

Cigarette cost.

Determining, §§75-23-19, 75-23-21.

Clearance sales.

Inapplicability, §75-23-13.

Court directed sales by fiduciary.

Inapplicability of provisions, §75-23-13.

Definitions, §75-23-5.

Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §§75-23-31 to 75-23-43.

Illegal contracts, §75-23-17.

Imperfect or damaged goods.

Inapplicability of provision, §75-23-13.

Inapplicability of provisions, §75-23-13.

Injunctive relief, §75-23-23.

Isolated transaction.

Inapplicability, §75-23-13.

Licenses.

Conduct of business, §75-23-27.

Liquidation of business.

Inapplicability of provision, §75-23-13.

Public policy, §75-23-3.

Rulemaking authority, §75-23-25.

Sell at price.

Sale to meet competition, §75-23-15.

Wholesalers.

Sale to another wholesaler, §75-23-11.

**Wrongful death.**

Breach of warranty of purity or fitness, §11-7-13.

**CIGARS.**

**Tobacco products generally.**

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

**Tobacco tax.**

General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

**CIRCUIT COURT COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAM.**

**Circuit court community corrections act of 2010.**

Section known as, §9-7-201.

**Circuit court community corrections commissions.**

Authority, §9-7-201.

Majority approval, action by, §9-7-201.

Meetings, §9-7-201.

Members, §9-7-201.

Powers, §9-7-201.

President and other officers, selection, §9-7-201.

**CIRCUIT COURT COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAM —Cont'd**

**Circuit court community corrections commissions —Cont'd**

Rules for conducting affairs.

Duty to make and publish, §9-7-201.

Terms of service, §9-7-201.

**Community service hours.**

Requiring participants to perform, §9-7-201.

**Conditions placed on participants, §9-7-201.**

**Costs of program.**

Participant offsetting, payment by, §9-7-201.

**Definitions, §9-7-201.**

**Dissolution or termination of program, §9-7-201.**

**Drug and alcohol testing of participants, §9-7-201.**

**Education, vocational, job fair program, §9-7-201.**

**Eligible persons, §9-7-201.**

**Fees charged participants, §9-7-201.**

**Jail credit, §9-7-201.**

**Pilot program known as, §9-7-201.**

**Placement in programs, §9-7-201.**

**Programs authorized, §9-7-201.**

**Reentry rehabilitation and work release program.**

Establishment, requirements, §9-7-201.

**Rehabilitation programs, §9-7-201.**

**Supervision of participants.**

Programs for, §9-7-201.

**Support services provided by commission, §9-7-201.**

**Work release programs, §9-7-201.**

**CIRCUIT COURTS.**

**Adjournment.**

Absence of judge, §9-1-9.

**Allotment of time.**

Civil and criminal business separate, §9-7-93.

**Appeals, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.01.**

Administrative agencies.

Scope of appeals from, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.03.

Boards of supervisors.

Appeals to circuit court from, §§11-51-75, 11-51-77.

Briefs on appeals on the record, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.06.

Certiorari, §11-51-93.

Availability of writ, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.10.

New appeal bond, §11-51-97.

Tribunals inferior to circuit court, §11-51-95.

Cost bond, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.09.

County court.

Appeals from, §11-51-79.

Criminal procedure.

Appeals from county court, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.03.

Appeals from justice or municipal court, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.02.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Appeals —Cont'd**

##### **Criminal procedure —Cont'd**

Writ of certiorari, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.04.

##### **Ethics commission decision.**

Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.

##### **Exceptions in trials by court.**

Either party may take exception and have appeal, §11-7-135.

##### **Final judgment of circuit court.**

Appeals to supreme court, §11-51-3.

##### **Justice courts.**

Appeals from judgments of justice court judge in civil cases, §11-51-85.

Trial of cases on appeal, §11-51-91.

##### **Municipal authorities.**

Appeal to circuit court from, §11-51-75, 11-51-77.

Notice of appeal, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.04.

Papers to be delivered by justice court judge, mayor or police justice, §11-51-89.

##### **Partition of personalty.**

Appeal from judgment of county court or justice court, §11-21-81.

##### **Proceedings, §11-51-93.**

New appeal bond, §11-51-97.

Tribunals inferior to circuit court, §11-51-95.

##### **Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.**

##### **Record on appeal, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.02.**

Filing of record in appeals on the record, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.05.

##### **Supersedeas, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.08.**

##### **Taxation.**

Appeal from assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.

##### **Trial de novo.**

Direct appeals from justice court and municipal court, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.01.

Procedure on appeals by, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.07.

##### **Unlawful entry and detainer, §11-51-83.**

##### **Voter registration.**

Appeals of election commissioners' decision, §§23-15-71 to 23-15-75.

### **Appearance docket, §9-7-177.**

#### **Arraignment.**

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 8.01 to 8.03.

### **Assignment of cases, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05A.**

#### **Assumption of risk.**

Doctrine abolished as to employee when master is negligent, §11-7-19.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Complaints, duty of court to file, §73-3-310.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Conduct of attorneys, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.02.

Corporations to be represented by counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Attorneys at law —Cont'd**

Information concerning attorneys on pleadings and motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

##### **Local practice.**

Ascertaining, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.14.

##### **Motions against attorneys for money collected.**

Court to hear and determine, §9-7-89.

##### **Orders and judgments.**

Presentation to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

##### **Withdrawal of counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.13.**

#### **Bad checks.**

Civil penalty recoverable for violation of bad check statute, §11-7-12.

### **Bail and recognizance, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.02.**

Post-conviction bail, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.01.

#### **Bills of exception.**

Amendment of bills, §11-7-211.

#### **Boat landings.**

Jury proceedings for assessment of damages.

Appeal of assessment to circuit court, §59-19-9.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Appeals to circuit court.

Cost bond, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.09.

Clerks of court, §9-7-121.

Deputy clerks, §9-7-123.

Register of sureties on bonds, §9-7-137.

Judgment on bonds for money, §11-7-173.

##### **Officers of court.**

Signing of bonds by, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.07.

Remedial orders as to property.

Party applying for order, §11-7-169.

#### **Briefs.**

Appeals on the record, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.06.

Trial briefs, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.05.

### **Broadcasting of court proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.**

#### **Certiorari, §11-51-93.**

Availability of writ.

Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.04.

New appeal bond, §11-51-97.

Tribunals inferior to circuit court, §11-51-95.

Writ of certiorari, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.10.

#### **Choses in action.**

Assignee of chose in action.

Right to sue, §11-7-3.

Sale as other property.

Not to be commented on, §11-7-7.

Setoff or other defense not prejudiced, §11-7-5.

#### **Civil practice and procedure.**

Applicability of provisions, §11-7-1.

### **Clerks, §§9-7-121 to 9-7-141, MS Const Art 6 §168.**

Abstract of certain decrees of chancery court.

Furnishing to circuit clerk by clerk of chancery court, §9-5-159.

##### **Action.**

Annual report, noncompliance, §9-1-45.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Clerks —Cont'd**

##### **Allowances.**

Allowance to clerks for supplies, §9-1-37.

List of allowances against county treasury, §9-7-129.

Annual report, noncompliance, action, penalty, §9-1-45.

##### **Attendance upon the court.**

Compensation, §25-7-13.

##### **Bond, §9-7-121.**

Deputy clerks, §9-7-123.

##### **Chancery court clerks.**

Dual office holding, §25-1-103.

##### **Civil penalty.**

Annual report, noncompliance, §9-1-45.

##### **Clearing accounts, §9-1-43.**

##### **Collection of fines, penalties and forfeitures.**

Failure to issue executions or transmit list, §99-19-65.

##### **Compensation.**

Limit on, §9-1-43.

Public service not particularly provided for, §25-5-13.

##### **Computer skills refresher course, §23-15-211.**

##### **Constitution of Mississippi.**

Amendments by voter initiative.

Certification of petition, §23-17-21.

##### **Continuing education, §9-7-122.**

##### **Deputy circuit clerks, §§9-7-123 to 9-7-126.**

Allowances, §25-7-15.

Appointment, §§9-7-123 to 9-7-125.

Bond, §9-7-123.

Compensation, §§9-7-125, 9-7-126.

Defray salaries.

Allowances from county treasuries, §9-7-126.

Oath of office, §9-7-123.

Temporary deputies to assist circuit clerk, §9-7-124.

##### **Disqualified jurors, maintenance of list, §13-5-1.**

##### **Dockets generally, §§9-7-171 to 9-7-181.**

##### **Duties.**

Eminent domain, §11-27-11.

##### **Election duties and responsibilities.**

##### **Ballot boxes.**

Delivery to after election, §§23-15-247, 23-15-911.

Examination of contents by candidate conducted in presence of clerk, §23-15-911.

Sealing after vote counted, §23-15-595.

##### **Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).**

Custodian, §23-15-531.4.

Storage when not in use, §23-15-531.8.

##### **Disclosure of campaign finances.**

Reports filed with clerk, §23-15-805.

Making available for public inspection, §23-15-815.

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Clerks —Cont'd**

##### **Election duties and responsibilities —Cont'd**

##### **Electronic voting systems.**

Custodian of voting devices, duties, §23-15-473.

##### **Optical mark reading equipment.**

Custodian, storage, maintenance, repair, §23-15-515.

##### **Primary elections.**

Agreements with executive committees to perform duties, §23-15-265.

Ballot boxes, §23-15-267.

Canvas returns and announce results, §23-15-597.

Conduct of election, §23-15-266.

Distribution of ballots, §23-15-335.

Printing ballots, instruction for electors, §23-15-333.

##### **Registrar for county, §23-15-211.**

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

Computer skills refresher course, §23-15-211.

##### **Roll of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes.**

Duty to keep, comparison with voter registration list, §23-15-151.

##### **Voting machines.**

Preservation, repair, duty, §23-15-407.

##### **Election of clerk.**

##### **Candidate for party nomination.**

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

##### **Execution for fines, penalties and forfeitures, §11-7-217 to 11-7-221.**

##### **Execution of judgments.**

Issuance of execution on certain judgments and decrees of other courts, §13-3-155.

##### **Ex officio notaries public, §25-33-17.**

##### **Expenses of office.**

##### **Report.**

Annual report, noncompliance, penalty, §9-1-45.

##### **Fees.**

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

Municipal appeals, §25-7-19.

Payment by state or political subdivision, §25-7-14.

##### **Receipt in excess of salary limitation.**

Deposit, unlawful expenditure, §9-1-43.

##### **Report on revenues.**

Annual report, noncompliance, penalty, §9-1-45.

Schedule, §25-7-13.

##### **Garnishment.**

Issuance of garnishment on certain judgments and decrees of other courts, §13-3-155.

##### **Grand jury.**

Allowances, §25-7-15.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Clerks —Cont'd**

Harrison county.

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

Clerk's office at Biloxi, §9-7-141.

Judgment roll, §11-7-189.

Juror master list.

Reinstatement of excluded persons, §13-5-8.

Jury fee book, §9-7-131.

Jury tax.

Duties as to, §§9-7-133, 9-7-135.

List of allowances against county treasury, §9-7-129.

Marriage license issuance, §93-1-5.

Marriage list in each county, compiling, §41-57-57.

Marriage records custodian, §93-1-23.

Militia.

Fees for services rendered under provisions, §33-5-15.

Minutes of proceedings, §9-1-33.

Oath of office, §9-7-121.

Deputy clerks, §9-7-123.

Pardons.

Recordation of pardons in county of conviction, §9-7-139.

Public employees' retirement system.

Counties responsible for employer contributions, §25-11-106.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Financing, §25-11-123.

Public service not particularly provided for.

Compensation, §25-5-13.

Records.

Disposal and destruction of certain case files and loose records, §9-7-128.

Electronic storage of certain files, records and documents, §9-7-128.

Final record to be made, §9-7-127.

Register of sureties on bonds, §9-7-137.

Removal of records from office of clerk, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.12.

Reports.

Annual reports, §9-1-45.

Schedule of fees, §25-7-13.

School personnel convicted of felony or sex offense.

Notification to state department of education, §37-3-51.

Seal of court.

Duty to keep, §9-1-35.

Secret record book of indictments, §99-7-13.

Statistical record of marriage.

Preparation, forwarding, fee, §41-57-48.

Supreme court appeals.

Certification of judgment, enforcement duties of clerk below, §11-3-31.

Temporary deputies to assist circuit clerk, §9-7-124.

Appointment, §9-7-125.

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Clerks —Cont'd**

Term of office, §23-15-193.

Training and education course, §9-7-122.

Certificate of completion, §9-7-122.

Voter registration.

Allowances, §25-7-15.

#### **Clerks of court.**

Firearms and other weapons.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

#### **Confession of judgment, §§11-7-181 to 11-7-185.**

Release of errors.

Judgment on confession as, §11-7-187.

#### **Conservators of the peace generally.**

See CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE.

#### **Construction contracts.**

Arbitration.

Jurisdiction, §11-15-129.

#### **Construction liens.**

Commencement of action, §85-7-141.

#### **Contempt.**

Officers of court conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

Remedial orders as to property.

Enforcement, §11-7-169.

Violations of uniform rules of circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.03.

#### **Continuances, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.03.**

#### **Continuing education.**

Clerks of court, §9-7-122.

#### **Controlled substance law convictions and orders.**

Judicial review, §41-29-165.

#### **Coroners.**

Motions against coroners for money collected.

Court to hear and determine, §9-7-89.

#### **Corporations.**

Representation of corporations by counsel,

Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

#### **Costs.**

Appeals to circuit court.

Cost bond, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.09.

Court education and training costs in civil cases.

Education of court personnel, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

Deposit, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.02.

Fees charged by clerk, §25-7-13.

Settlement of case.

Assessment of cost, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

#### **County courts.**

Transfer for trial of cases filed in county courts in nineteenth district, §9-7-95.

#### **County prosecuting attorneys.**

Generally, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Court administrators**, §§9-17-1 to 9-17-5.

Continuing education requirement, CtAdmin Rules 1 to 4.

#### **Court reporters.**

General provisions, §§9-13-1 to 9-13-123.

See COURT REPORTERS.

#### **Criminal appeals to circuit courts**, §§99-35-1 to 99-35-13.

Amendment of affidavit, pleadings or proceedings, §99-35-11.

Appeal bond, §§99-35-1, 99-35-5.

Authority of sheriff to take from misdemeanor, §99-35-5.

Appeals without bond or supersedeas, §99-35-7.

Appearance bond, §99-35-3.

Remittance of fines and forfeitures, §99-35-13.

Right of appeal, §99-35-1.

Transmittal of court papers to circuit court clerk, §99-35-9.

Trial de novo on appeal, §99-35-1.

#### **Criminal docket**, §9-7-175.

#### **Criminal procedure.**

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 6.01 to 12.04.

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

#### **Death penalty cases.**

Bifurcated trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.04.

#### **Dignity and decorum**, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.02.

#### **Discovery.**

Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.04.

Alibi defense, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.05.

Deadlines, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Motions to compel discovery, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Responses, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

#### **District attorneys.**

Generally.

See DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.

#### **Districts**, §9-7-3, MS Const Art 6 §152.

Boundaries, changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

Eighteenth district, §9-7-47.

Eighth district, §9-7-27.

Eleventh district, §§9-7-33, 9-7-34.

Fifteenth district, §§9-7-41, 9-7-42.

Fifth district, §§9-7-19, 9-7-20.

First district, §§9-7-5, 9-7-7.

Fourteenth district, §9-7-39.

Fourth district, §§9-7-15, 9-7-17.

Nineteenth district, §§9-7-49, 9-7-51.

Ninth district, §§9-7-29, 9-7-30.

Number of judges in each district. See within this heading, "Judges."

Second district, §§9-7-9, 9-7-11.

Seventeenth district, §§9-7-45, 9-7-46.

Seventh district, §§9-7-23, 9-7-25.

Sixteenth district, §§9-7-43, 9-7-44.

Sixth district, §9-7-21.

Tenth district, §§9-7-31, 9-7-32.

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Districts —Cont'd**

Third district, §§9-7-13, 9-7-14.

Thirteenth district, §9-7-37.

Twelfth district, §9-7-35.

Twentieth district, §§9-7-53, 9-7-54.

Twenty-first district, §9-7-55.

Twenty-second district, §9-7-57.

#### **Dockets**, §§9-7-171 to 9-7-181.

Appearance docket, §9-7-177.

Confession of judgment.

Docketing on appearance docket, §11-7-183.

Criminal docket, §9-7-175.

Criminal procedure.

Trial docket, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.02.

Execution docket, §9-7-181.

Fee for docketing, §25-7-13.

General docket, §9-7-171.

Overcrowded dockets.

Assignment of cases and other court duties to county judges, §9-9-35.

Subpoena docket, §9-7-179.

#### **Education of court personnel.**

Court education and training costs in civil cases, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

#### **Election contests.**

Primary elections.

Judicial review.

Executive committee's failure to act, wrongful denial of relief, §§23-15-927 to 23-15-941.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Judicial review of executive committee action, §23-15-961.

Proceedings generally, §§23-15-951 to 23-15-957.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Judicial review, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

#### **Electronic filing and service procedures**,

Cir&CoCt Rule 1.16.

#### **Electronic filing and storage of documents**,

§§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

#### **Eminent domain.**

Clerks of court.

Duties, §11-27-11.

Court of eminent domain, §11-27-3.

#### **Ethics commission decision.**

Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.

#### **Execution for fines, penalties and forfeitures.**

Generally, §11-7-217.

Liability of officers for default, §11-7-221.

Remedy against officer, §11-7-219.

#### **Execution of judgments**, §9-7-91.

Clerks of court.

Issuance of execution on certain judgments and decrees of other courts, §13-3-155.

Execution docket, §9-7-181.

Foreign judgments, §§11-7-305, 11-7-307.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Exhibits.**

Substitution of copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.08.

#### **Exhumation of body.**

Petition to circuit court, §41-61-67.

#### **Expert witnesses, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.01.**

#### **Fees charged by clerk, §25-7-13.**

#### **Felony dumping of solid wastes.**

Subject-matter jurisdiction, §97-15-30.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Clerks of court.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

#### **Fishing.**

Judges.

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Disciplinary action against licensee.

Judicial review of agency decisions or orders, §§75-76-121 to 75-76-127.

#### **Garnishment.**

Clerks of court.

Issuance of garnishment on certain judgments and decrees of other courts, §13-3-155.

#### **Grand jury.**

Circuit and county court practice.

Generally, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.01 to 7.05.

Indictments, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.06 to 7.09.

Proceedings certified to circuit court.

Form, §99-25-13.

#### **Habeas corpus.**

Preconviction and extradition matters, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.07.

#### **Harrison county.**

Appeals.

Taking of appeals from courts of separate judicial districts, §11-51-111.

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

Clerks of court.

Office of clerk at Biloxi, §9-7-141.

#### **Hunting.**

Judges.

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Indictments.**

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.06 to 7.09.

#### **Initials.**

Defendants may be sued by initials in certain cases, §11-7-41.

#### **Injunctions.**

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

Powers not changed by rules of civil procedure, CivProc Rule 65.

#### **Insanity defense.**

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.07.

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Authorization, §41-29-505.

#### **Interstate family support, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.**

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

#### **Judges.**

Absence from court.

Adjournment, §9-1-9.

Deduction from salary, §25-3-57.

Advisement.

Taking of cases under advisement, §11-7-131.

Appointment to judicial office generally, §§9-1-101 to 9-1-107.

Assignment of cases, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05A.

Assignment of cases and other court duties to county judges where dockets overcrowded, §9-9-35.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Conflicts of interest, MS Const Art 6 §165.

Conservators of the peace, §9-1-23.

Decrees.

Time for rendition of final decree, §11-1-17.

Disqualification, MS Const Art 6 §165.

Earwigging prohibited, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.10.

Election, §§9-7-1, 23-15-1011, 23-15-1015, MS Const Art 6 §153.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Eleventh district, §9-7-34.

Fourth district, §9-7-17.

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.

See ELECTIONS.

Nineteenth district, §9-7-51.

Ninth district, §9-7-30.

Second district, §9-7-11.

Seventeenth district, §9-7-46.

Seventh district, §9-7-25.

Sixth district, §9-7-21.

Time for taking office, term, §23-15-1011.

Times for holding, §§23-15-197, 23-15-1015.

Vacancy in office, §23-15-849.

Special election to fill, §23-15-833.

#### **Fishing.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

Full time position, §23-15-975.

Habeas corpus.

Grant of writ, §11-43-7.

#### **Hunting.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

Interchange of circuits, MS Const Art 6 §158.

Jury instructions.

Judge not to sum up or comment on testimony, §11-7-155.

Nonpartisan office, §23-15-976.

Number of judges in each district.

Criteria for determination, §9-7-3.

Eleventh district, §9-7-34.

Fifteenth district, §9-7-42.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Judges —Cont'd**

Number of judges in each district —Cont'd

Fifth district, §9-7-20.

First district, §9-7-7.

Fourteenth district, §9-7-39.

Fourth district, §9-7-17.

Nineteenth district, §9-7-51.

Ninth district, §9-7-30.

Second district, §9-7-11.

Seventeenth district, §9-7-46.

Seventh district, §9-7-25.

Sixteenth district, §9-7-44.

Sixth district, §9-7-21.

Tenth district, §9-7-32.

Third district, §9-7-14.

Twentieth district, §9-7-54.

Oath of office, MS Const Art 6 §155.

Office allowance, §9-1-36.

Office, expense of maintaining.

County providing funds to defray expenses.

Authority, §19-3-41.

Practice of law prohibited, §§9-1-25, 23-15-975.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 6 §154.

Residence within districts, §9-1-23.

Robes.

Wearing of judicial robe, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.02.

Salaries, §25-3-35, MS Const Art 6 §166.

Deduction for absence from court, §25-3-57.

Senior judges, §9-1-107.

Special judges.

Compensation, §25-3-53.

Staff.

Employment, §9-1-36.

Term of office, §§9-7-1, 23-15-1011, MS Const Art 6 §153.

Time for taking office, §23-15-1011.

Travel expenses, §25-3-43.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-849.

Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.

Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

Vacation.

Proceedings in vacation, §11-1-16.

Writs.

Remedial writs grantable by, §9-1-19.

#### **Judgments, §9-7-91.**

Bonds for money.

Judgment on, §11-7-173.

Confession of judgment, §§11-7-181 to 11-7-185.

Death of defendant after judgment, §11-7-29.

Enrollment of judgments, §11-7-189.

Lien of enrolled judgment, §§11-7-191 to 11-7-199.

Foreign judgments.

Interstate enforcement, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Judgments —Cont'd**

Lien of enrolled judgment, §§11-7-191 to 11-7-199.

Crops.

Growing crop not subject to judgment lien, §11-7-199.

Forfeiture of priority of lien, §11-7-193.

Generally, §11-7-191.

Requirement of enrollment, §§11-7-195, 11-7-197.

Presentation of proposed judgments to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

Release of errors.

Judgment on confession as, §11-7-187.

Remedial orders as to property, §11-7-169.

Revival of judgments.

Scire facias, §11-7-201.

Satisfaction of judgment, §11-7-189.

Ships and vessels.

Liability for causing death or injury, §11-7-175.

**Jurisdiction, §§9-7-81 to 9-7-85, MS Const Art 6 §156.**

Concurrent jurisdiction with chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §161.

Construction contracts.

Arbitration, §11-15-129.

Motions against officers for money collected, §9-7-89.

Special terms, §9-7-87.

Transfer of matters from chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §162.

Transfer of matters to chancery court, MS Const Art 6 §157.

Want of jurisdiction.

Judgment or decree not to be reversed or annulled for, §§11-3-5, 11-3-9, MS Const Art 6 §147.

#### **Jury.**

Bailiff.

Duties, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.08.

Communication with jury, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.04.

Conduct of jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.06.

Criminal procedure.

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 10.01 to 10.04.

Deliberations, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Papers carried out by jury, §11-7-151.

Fees, §25-7-61.

Jury fee book, §9-7-131.

Hung jury.

Mistrials, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.12.

Instructions, §11-7-155, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.

Jury tax, §§9-7-133, 9-7-135.

Negligence and contributory negligence.

Questions for jury, §11-7-17.

Number of jurors, CivProc Rule 48.

Officers of court not to converse with jurors, §11-7-149.

Papers carried out by jury, §11-7-151.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Jury —Cont'd**

- Peremptory challenges, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.05.
- Recess, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.11.
- Selection of jury.
  - Generally.
  - See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

- Special terms, §9-7-87.
- Stating case to jury, §11-7-147.
- Summoning of petit jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.03.
- Verdicts, §§11-7-157 to 11-7-163, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.
- Voir dire, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.05.

#### **Local rules of court.**

- Prohibited unless approved by supreme court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.14.

#### **Mediation.**

- Court-annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.
- See MEDIATION.

#### **Minutes of proceedings, §9-1-33.**

#### **Mississippi ethics commission decision.**

- Appeal de novo to circuit court, §25-4-21.

#### **Mistrials, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.12.**

#### **Motions.**

- Criminal procedure.
  - All applications to be made by motion, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.07.
- Duties of movant, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.04.
- Information on motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.
- Motion practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.03.
- Power to hear and determine all motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.02.

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

- Appeal of order or act of department.
- Authority to hear, trial de novo, §63-15-7.

#### **Municipalities.**

- Appeals.
  - Fee of circuit clerks, §25-7-17.

#### **Negligence.**

- Assumption of risk.
  - Abolition of doctrine as to employee when master is negligent, §11-7-19.
- Contributory negligence.
  - No bar to recovery of damages, §11-7-15.
  - Question for jury, §11-7-17.
- Jury questions, §11-7-17.
- Privity.
  - Unnecessary to maintain actions brought on account of negligence, §11-7-20.

#### **New trial.**

- Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.05.

#### **Oaths.**

- Clerk of court.
  - Oath of office, §9-7-121.
  - Deputy clerks, §9-7-123.

#### **Office of criminal records, §25-31-31.**

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Opening statements.**

- Stating of case to jury, §11-7-147.

#### **Orders of court.**

- Presentation of proposed orders to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

#### **Pardons.**

- Clerks of court.
  - Recordation of pardons in county of conviction, §9-7-139.

#### **Peace bonds.**

- Appeal to circuit court, §99-23-7.

#### **Photography.**

- Court proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.

#### **Piracy of recordings.**

- Private causes of action, §97-23-91.

#### **Pleadings.**

- Information on pleadings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.
- Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

#### **Powers.**

- Scope of authority of court, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.02.

#### **Practice and procedure.**

- Applicability of provisions to all courts, §11-1-57.

#### **Private way.**

- How pleaded, §11-7-107.

#### **Probation.**

- Authority to order, §47-7-33.
- Earned probation, authority to order, §47-7-47.

#### **Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.**

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

- Civil proceedings, §97-43-9.

#### **Records.**

- Clerks of court, §§9-7-127, 9-7-128.
- Removal of records from office of clerk, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.12.
- Veterans.

- Free copies of records, §35-3-11.

#### **Remand of cases to court.**

- Jurisdiction of cases remanded, §9-7-83.

#### **Rescheduling trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.03.**

#### **Scire facias.**

- Revival of judgments, §11-7-201.

#### **Seal of court, §9-1-35.**

#### **Seduction.**

- Parent and child.
  - Action for seduction of child, §11-7-11.
  - Unmarried female may sue for, §11-7-9.

#### **Sentencing, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.01.**

- Enhancement of punishment, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.03.
- Presentence investigation and report, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.02.

#### **Service of process.**

- Certificate of service, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.
- Copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.
- Electronic filing and service procedures, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.16.

#### **Sessions, MS Const Art 6 §158.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Setting terms, assigning causes, dockets.**

Workloads considered, systematic plan, AppProc Rule 27.

#### **Settlements.**

Assessment of cost, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Execution for fines, penalties and forfeitures, §§11-7-217 to 11-7-221.

General provisions, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

See SHERIFFS.

#### **Jury.**

Officers not to converse with jurors, §11-7-149.

Motions against sheriffs for money collected.

Court to hear and determine, §9-7-89.

#### **State grand jury system.**

Generally, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

See GRAND JURY.

#### **State highway arbitration board.**

Appeal of board decisions, §65-2-15.

#### **Stationery.**

Allowance for stationery, §9-1-37.

#### **Student assigned to particular school or attendance center.**

Judicial review of school board decision, §37-15-21.

#### **Subpoenas, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.01.**

Subpoena docket, §9-7-179.

Unnecessary witnesses, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.09.

#### **Supersedeas.**

Appeals to circuit court, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.08.

#### **Suspended sentence, authority to order,**

§47-7-33.

#### **Taxation.**

Levy or increase of taxes prohibited, MS Const Art 6 §172A.

Property tax appeals, §27-35-163.

#### **Terms of court, §§9-7-1, 9-7-3.**

Extension into term in other county of same district, §9-1-5.

Special terms.

Juries, §9-7-87.

Jurisdiction, §9-7-87.

#### **Time allotment.**

Civil and criminal business separate, §9-7-93.

#### **Transfer of cases to court.**

Cases filed in county courts in nineteenth district, §9-7-95.

Jurisdiction of cases transferred, §9-7-83.

#### **Transfer of cause to chancery court.**

Certification of transferred causes, §11-1-37.

Costs in transferred causes, §11-1-41.

Proceedings in transferred causes, §11-1-39.

### **CIRCUIT COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Transfer of matters.**

Certification of transferred causes, MS Const Art 6 §163.

From chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §162.

To chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §157.

#### **Uniform rules of circuit and county court practice.**

Applicability of rules, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.01.

Citation of rules, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.01.

Sanctions for violations, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.03.

Scope of civil rules, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.01.

Scope of rules applicable only in criminal proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.01.

#### **Verdicts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.**

Defective verdict.

Reformed at the bar, §11-7-159.

Form.

No special form required, §11-7-157.

Further jury deliberations if verdict not responsive, §11-7-161.

Informal verdict.

Reformed at the bar, §11-7-159.

Number of jurors required, CivProc Rule 48.

Omissions.

Certain omissions not error, §11-7-163.

#### **Veterans.**

Free copies of records, §35-3-11.

#### **Voter registration.**

Appeals of election commissioners' decision to court, §§23-15-71 to 23-15-75.

#### **Warranties.**

Implied warranties.

Limitation of remedies or disclaimer of liability prohibited as certain implied warranties, §11-7-18.

Privy unnecessary to maintain actions brought on account of breach of warranty, §11-7-20.

#### **Wiretapping.**

Authorization of interception of communications, §41-29-505.

#### **Writs.**

Remedial writs grantable by judges, §9-1-19.

#### **Wrongful death.**

Actions for injuries producing death, §11-7-13.

### **CIRCUSES.**

See CARNIVALS AND CIRCUSES.

### **CITATIONS.**

#### **Commitment of alcoholic or drug addict.**

Service of citation, §41-31-5.

#### **Conservation officers.**

Contents, §49-1-43.

#### **Disclosure of identity of person issued,**

§25-1-109.

#### **Fee for issuing, §25-7-13.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CITATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

Denial, revocation, suspension of license.

Hearing.

Summons, citation, subpoena, enforcement, §63-17-97.

#### **Motor vehicle or traffic violations.**

Automation of citation issued by highway safety patrol.

Additional surcharge for traffic violations to fund, §63-9-31.

Failure of accused to respond to citation.

Notice to accused and commissioner, §63-1-53.

Suspension of driver's license, §63-1-53.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

Certification of noncompliance to reciprocating state, §63-10-5.

Collateral or bond to secure appearance, §63-10-3.

Definitions, §63-10-1.

Failure to comply with, §63-10-3.

Proceedings, §63-10-5.

Issuance to resident of reciprocating state in lieu of arrest, §63-10-3.

Noncompliance, §63-10-3.

Proceedings, §63-10-5.

Offenses for which motorist not entitled to receive, §63-10-3.

Report, failure to comply, §63-10-3.

Suspension of license for noncompliance, §63-10-5.

Warrant for arrest.

Issuance, failure to comply, §63-10-3.

Procedure generally, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See **TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE**.

Uniform traffic ticket, §63-9-21.

### **CITIES.**

#### **Ad valorem taxes.**

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See **MUNICIPAL TAXATION**.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**.

#### **Air ambulance service districts.**

General provisions, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See **AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS**.

#### **Ambulance services.**

Providing generally, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See **AMBULANCES**.

#### **Assessment for local improvements.**

Generally, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See **SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS**.

#### **Attorney for municipality, §§21-15-25, 21-15-27.**

#### **Bond issues.**

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

Jails, waterworks and other improvements, §§17-5-1 to 17-5-15.

### **CITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Bond issues —Cont'd**

Maximum interest rates, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Municipal bonds generally, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

See **MUNICIPAL BONDS**.

Solid waste and hazardous waste projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.

#### **Budget.**

Municipal budget law, §§21-35-1 to 21-35-33.

See **MUNICIPAL BUDGETS**.

#### **Bus drivers, licensing, §§21-27-151 to 21-27-155.**

#### **Business improvement districts, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.**

See **BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**.

#### **City port commissions.**

General provisions, §§59-1-1 to 59-1-45.

See **CITY PORT COMMISSIONS**.

#### **City utility taxes, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.**

See **CITY UTILITY TAXES**.

#### **Civil service.**

Generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See **CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS**.

#### **Claims in municipalities, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-23.**

See **CLAIMS IN MUNICIPALITIES**.

#### **Code charters.**

Amendment.

Applicability to all municipalities, §21-17-13.

Electorate, §21-17-11.

Governing body, §21-17-9.

Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

See **MUNICIPALITIES**.

Generally, §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

See **MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT**.

#### **Commission form of government, §§21-5-1 to 21-5-23.**

See **MUNICIPALITIES**.

#### **Convention bureaus.**

Municipality bordering Gulf Coast, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

#### **Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.**

#### **Council form of government, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.**

See **MUNICIPALITIES**.

#### **Council-manager form of government, §§21-9-1 to 21-9-83.**

See **COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT**.

#### **County and municipal harbors.**

See **COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL HARBORS**.

#### **Courts.**

Municipal courts generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-21.

See **MUNICIPAL COURTS**.

#### **Deputy city clerk, §21-15-23.**

#### **Elections.**

See **MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**.

#### **Fire departments, fire marshal, §§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.**

#### **Fire districts, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Firemen's and policemen's disability relief fund.**

Cities of 10,000 or more, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S  
DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

Cities of not less than 3,000, §§21-29-201 to  
21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S  
DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

#### **Franchise or right to use or occupy streets, highways, etc.,** §§21-27-1 to 21-27-5.

#### **Garbage and trash.**

Comprehensive program for solid waste  
management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991  
generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal,  
meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and  
disposal and assistance act of 1994,  
§§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Regional solid waste management authority,  
§§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT  
AUTHORITY.

#### **Garbage collection and disposal.**

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities,  
§§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally,  
§§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

#### **Generally.**

See MUNICIPALITIES.

#### **General municipal employees' retirement system,** §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES'  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

#### **Health, safety and welfare, powers generally,** §§21-19-1 to 21-19-69.

#### **Human resources agencies,** §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.

#### **Interlocal cooperation of governmental units,** §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

#### **Joint action between local governmental units,** §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

#### **Joint municipal electric power.**

General provisions, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

See JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER.

#### **Lease of lands or minerals owned.**

Oil, gas or mineral exploration, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.

#### **Licensing of motor vehicle operators for hire,** §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

#### **Local improvements, special assessments,** §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

### **CITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Maps and plats when city or addition laid out,** §§19-27-21 to 19-27-31.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

#### **Mayor-aldermen government,** §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25. See MAYOR-ALDERMEN GOVERNMENT.

#### **Mayor-council form of government,** §§21-8-1 to 21-8-47.

See MAYOR-COUNCIL GOVERNMENT.

#### **Meters measuring water, electricity or gas.**

Tampering with, prosecution of persons, §21-27-9.

Testing for inaccuracy, citizen's complaint, penalty,  
§21-27-9.

#### **Metropolitan area waste disposal,** §§21-27-161 to 21-27-191.

See METROPOLITAN AREA WASTE DISPOSAL  
SYSTEMS.

#### **Minutes of municipality.**

Adoption, effect, §21-15-33.

#### **Motor vehicle accident reports.**

Ordinance requiring, confidentiality, §63-3-423.

#### **Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.**

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Municipal airports.**

Approval of transportation commission, §61-1-33.

General provisions, §§61-5-1 to 61-5-49.

See MUNICIPAL AIRPORTS.

#### **Municipal clerks,** §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.

#### **Municipal historical hamlets,** §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

See MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS.

#### **Municipally owned utilities.**

General provisions, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

#### **Ordinances.**

General provisions, §§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See ORDINANCES.

#### **Park commissions,** §§21-37-33 to 21-37-43.

#### **Parking facilities,** §§21-37-23 to 21-37-32.

#### **Parking meters,** §§21-37-29, 21-37-31.

#### **Planning.**

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See PLANNING.

#### **Planning and development district.**

Appropriation to district municipality belongs,  
§17-1-29.

#### **Planning commissions.**

Local, §17-1-11.

Regional, §§17-1-29 to 17-1-35.

#### **Police.**

Generally, §§21-21-1 to 21-21-11.

#### **Police courts.**

Generally, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-21.

See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

#### **Powers.**

Municipal powers generally, §§21-17-1 to 21-17-19.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Promotion of trade, conventions and tourism.**

Counties and municipalities generally, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-19.

See TOURISM.

#### **Property taxes.**

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

Leasehold interest belonging to political subdivisions, §27-31-33.

Municipalities, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

Property belonging to political subdivisions, §27-31-1.

#### **Purchases by government agencies.**

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

#### **Removal of site of government during emergency, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.**

#### **Retirement and disability systems.**

Firemen's and policemen's disability relief fund.

Cities of 10,000 or more, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

Cities of not less than 3,000, §§21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

#### **Rubbish.**

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

#### **Rubbish disposal.**

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

### **CITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Rubbish disposal —Cont'd**

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

#### **Soil and water conservation districts.**

Inclusion, §69-27-29.

#### **Solid waste disposal.**

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

#### **Solid waste management.**

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

#### **Special improvements, assessments for, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.**

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

#### **Streets, parks and other public property.**

Generally, §§21-37-1 to 21-37-55.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

#### **Subdivisions.**

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See SUBDIVISIONS.

#### **Taxation.**

Generally, §§21-33-1 to 21-33-91.

See MUNICIPAL TAXATION.

#### **Tax increment financing, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.**

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

#### **Traffic, local regulation.**

Generally.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

#### **Utility commissions.**

Municipality owning or operating utility, §§21-27-13 to 21-27-19.

#### **Waterworks, powers, contracts with others, §21-27-7.**

#### **Zoning.**

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

## GENERAL INDEX

**CITIZEN'S ARREST**, §§99-3-1, 99-3-7.

### **CITIZENSHIP.**

#### **Chancery court judges.**

Qualifications, MS Const Art 6 §154.

#### **Circuit court judges.**

Qualifications, MS Const Art 6 §154.

#### **Congress.**

Representatives, §23-15-1035.

#### **Constitution of the United States**, US Const Art IV §2, Amd 14.

Rights and immunities of citizens, US Const Amd 14.

#### **Declaration of citizenry**, MS Const Art 3 §8.

#### **Electors**, MS Const Art 12 §241.

#### **Governor.**

Eligibility, MS Const Art 5 §117.

#### **Legislators.**

Qualifications, MS Const Art 4 §§41, 42.

#### **Naturalized citizens.**

Voting, registering to vote.

Documentation required, §23-15-15.

#### **School instruction**, §37-13-5.

#### **Secretary of state.**

Qualifications, MS Const Art 5 §133.

#### **Voting, registering to vote.**

Naturalized citizens.

Documentation required, §23-15-15.

### **CITY MANAGER.**

#### **Council-manager form of government**, §§21-9-1 to 21-9-83.

See COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT.

### **CITY PORT COMMISSIONS**, §§59-1-1 to 59-1-45.

#### **Appointment**, §59-1-3.

#### **Appropriations**, §§59-1-29, 59-1-31.

Use of funds by county governing authorities, §59-1-31.

Use of funds by municipal authorities, §59-1-29.

#### **Bond**, §59-1-3.

#### **Compensation of members**, §59-1-5.

#### **Composition**, §59-1-1.

#### **Compulsory pilotage**, §59-1-41.

Liability of licensed pilot, §59-1-42.

#### **Construction of article**, §59-1-13.

#### **Contracts.**

Authority to enter into, §59-1-11.

Terms and conditions of contracts, §59-1-21.

#### **Eminent domain.**

Acquisition of land for industrial or port purposes, §59-1-37.

#### **General powers and duties**, §§59-1-9, 59-1-11.

#### **Harbor masters, pilots, stevedores, etc.**

Authority to appoint, §59-1-39.

Licensing, §59-1-39.

Use of unlicensed persons, §59-1-43.

#### **Hiring personnel**, §59-1-9.

Port director, §59-1-27.

### **CITY PORT COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Industrial operations.**

Assistance of municipalities in establishing industries, §59-1-23.

Defined, §59-1-15.

#### **Jurisdiction**, §59-1-1.

Geographical jurisdiction, §59-1-17.

#### **Land not used for port purposes.**

Authority to sell, lease or dispose of, §59-1-19.

#### **Leases**, §§59-1-17 to 59-1-21.

Land not used for port purposes, §59-1-19.

Submerged lands and tidelands owned by state, §59-1-17.

Terms and conditions of leases, §59-1-21.

#### **Meetings**, §59-1-7.

#### **Notice of meetings**, §59-1-7.

#### **Oath of office**, §59-1-3.

#### **Oil and gas leases.**

Reservation of rights to owners, §59-1-25.

#### **Pilot commissioners.**

Authority to act as, §59-1-9.

#### **Port director.**

Authority to hire, §59-1-27.

#### **Port wardens.**

Authority to act as, §59-1-9.

#### **Reclamation, use and disposal of lands.**

Property subject to commission jurisdiction, §59-1-17.

#### **Rivers and harbors association**, §§59-1-33, 59-1-35.

Affiliation with agencies, cities and other political subdivisions, §59-1-35.

County members, §59-1-33.

#### **Rulemaking authority**, §59-1-9.

#### **Submerged lands owned by state.**

Leasing and subleasing, §59-1-17.

#### **Terms of office**, §59-1-3.

#### **Tidelands owned by state.**

Leasing and subleasing, §59-1-17.

#### **Traveling expenses**, §59-1-5.

#### **Unlicensed harbor masters, pilots, etc.**, §§59-1-43, 59-1-45.

### **CITY UTILITY TAXES**, §§21-33-201 to 21-33-211.

#### **Administration**, §21-33-211.

#### **Citation of article**, §21-33-201.

#### **Collection of tax**, §21-33-205.

#### **Discontinuance**, §21-33-209.

#### **Imposition of tax**, §21-33-207.

#### **Levying of tax**, §21-33-203.

#### **Payment to municipality**, §21-33-205.

#### **Procedure for discontinuance**, §21-33-209.

#### **Procedure for imposition of tax**, §21-33-207.

### **CIVIC CENTERS.**

#### **School property not used for school purposes.**

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIVIL ACTIONS.**

See ACTIONS.

### **CIVIL AIR PATROL.**

License plates for Mississippi wing of the civil air patrol supporters, §27-19-56.127.

### **CIVIL COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.**

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

### **CIVIL DEFENSE.**

Generally, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

### **CIVIL EMERGENCIES.**

Curfews, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-11.

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

### **Disaster relief.**

See DISASTER RELIEF.

### **Emergencies generally.**

See EMERGENCIES.

Emergency management generally, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

### **Municipalities.**

Mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

Reciprocal law enforcement, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

### **CIVIL ENGINEERING.**

#### **College and universities.**

Stipends for contractual services employees, pursuit of undergraduate or graduate civil engineering degree, §37-101-292.

Licensing and regulation of engineers, §§73-13-1 to 73-13-45.

See ENGINEERS.

### **CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS.**

License plates honoring the corps, §27-19-56.104.

### **CIVIL LEGAL ASSISTANCE FUND, §9-21-43.**

### **CIVIL PROCEDURE.**

#### **Actions.**

Generally.

See ACTIONS.

Advisory committee on rules of civil practice and procedure, §§9-3-65 to 9-3-69.

Chairman, §9-3-67.

Duties, §9-3-69.

Expenses, §9-3-67.

Members, §9-3-65.

Research counsel, §9-3-67.

Terms, §9-3-65.

#### **Appeals.**

General provisions, §§11-51-3 to 11-51-111.

See APPEALS.

#### **Arbitration.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

### **CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Arbitration —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.

See ARBITRATION.

#### **Attachment.**

General provisions, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

See ATTACHMENT.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors,

§§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

#### **Bench trials.**

Agreement of parties, time for holding, priority item in court, §11-1-18.

#### **Chancery court.**

General provisions, §§11-5-1 to 11-5-167.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

#### **Claims against the state or political subdivisions.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

#### **Costs.**

General provisions, §§11-53-5 to 11-53-81.

See COSTS.

#### **Counterclaims.**

See COUNTERCLAIMS.

#### **County courts.**

General provisions, §§9-9-1 to 9-9-45, 11-9-1, 11-9-3.

See COUNTY COURTS.

#### **Cross-claims.**

See CROSS-CLAIMS.

#### **Depositions.**

General provisions.

See DEPOSITIONS.

#### **Discovery.**

Depositions.

See DEPOSITIONS.

General provisions.

See DISCOVERY.

#### **Ejectment.**

General provisions, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

See EJECTMENT.

#### **Eminent domain.**

General provisions, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.

See EMINENT DOMAIN.

#### **Evidence.**

General provisions, §§13-1-1 to 13-1-415.

See EVIDENCE.

#### **Execution of judgments.**

See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.

#### **Foreign judgments.**

Interstate enforcement, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.

#### **Forms.**

See FORMS.

#### **Frivolous actions, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.**

See FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS.

#### **Garnishment.**

General provisions, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.

See GARNISHMENT.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Habeas corpus.**

General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

#### **Injunctions.**

General provisions, §§11-13-1 to 11-13-41, CivProc Rule 65.

See INJUNCTIONS.

#### **Interpleader, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.**

See INTERPLEADER.

#### **Interpreters for the deaf, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.**

#### **Judgments generally.**

See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

#### **Jurisdiction.**

See JURISDICTION.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

General provisions, §§15-1-1 to 15-1-81.

See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

#### **Lis pendens notice, §§11-47-1 to 11-47-15.**

See LIS PENDENS.

#### **Mandamus.**

General provisions, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.

See MANDAMUS.

#### **Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

#### **Motions.**

General provisions.

See MOTIONS.

#### **New trials.**

See NEW TRIAL.

#### **Parties.**

See PARTIES.

#### **Partition.**

Personalty, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.

See PARTITION.

Realty, §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

See PARTITION.

#### **Patient's records.**

Charges for patient photocopying, §11-1-52.

#### **Petitions.**

See PETITIONS.

#### **Pleadings.**

General provisions.

See PLEADINGS.

#### **Quieting title, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.**

See QUIETING TITLE.

#### **Quo warranto.**

General provisions, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

See QUO WARRANTO.

#### **Replevin.**

General provisions, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.

See REPLEVIN.

#### **Sequestration, writ of, §§11-29-1 to 11-29-13.**

See SEQUESTRATION, WRIT OF.

### **CIVIL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Service of process.**

See SERVICE OF NOTICE, PROCESS AND OTHER PAPERS.

#### **Sovereign immunity.**

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

#### **Supreme court.**

General provisions, §§11-3-3 to 11-3-43.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

#### **Third party claims.**

Interpleader generally, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.

See INTERPLEADER.

#### **Tort claims act.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

#### **Trial.**

Generally.

See TRIAL.

Jury trial.

See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

New trial.

See NEW TRIAL.

#### **Trial of right of property, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.**

See INTERPLEADER.

#### **Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §§11-59-1 to 11-59-15.**

See DISCOVERY.

#### **Unlawful entry and detainer.**

General provisions, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

#### **Venue of actions.**

General provisions, §§11-11-1 to 11-11-59.

See VENUE.

### **CIVIL RIGHTS.**

#### **Admission or commitment to mental health facility.**

Civil rights not deprived, §41-21-101.

#### **Civil rights museum advisory commission, §39-39-1.**

#### **Corporation interfering with employees' rights, §79-1-9.**

#### **Discrimination generally.**

See DISCRIMINATION.

#### **Prisoner grievances.**

Review process, §§47-5-801 to 47-5-807.

#### **Public schools.**

Civil rights and human rights education, §§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

### **CIVIL RIGHTS AND HUMAN RIGHTS EDUCATION.**

#### **Public schools, §§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CIVIL RIGHTS MUSEUM ADVISORY COMMISSION, §39-39-1.**

### **CIVIL SERVICE.**

**Commissions, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.**

**Personnel administration system.**

General provisions, §§25-9-101 to 25-9-155.

See PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION SYSTEM.

**Whistleblower protection, §§25-9-171 to 25-9-177.**

**CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.**

**Accommodations, §§21-31-11, 21-31-59.**

**Adoption and induction of incumbents into civil service, §§21-31-17, 21-31-65.**

**Adoption of system authorized in certain municipalities, §21-31-3.**

**Adoption of system mandated in certain municipalities, §§21-31-1, 21-31-51.**

**Appointment and removal of commissioners, §21-31-5.**

**Appointments, §§21-31-19, 21-31-67.**

**Clerical aid, §§21-31-11, 21-31-59.**

**Commissioners.**

Appointment and removal, §21-31-53.

**Compensation, §§21-31-25, 21-31-73.**

**Coverage afforded by, §§21-31-13, 21-31-61.**

**Demotion, §§21-31-23, 21-31-71.**

**Discharge, §§21-31-23, 21-31-71.**

**Duties, §§21-31-9, 21-31-57.**

**Election of officers, §21-31-7.**

**Grounds for discipline, §§21-31-21, 21-31-69.**

**Lay-offs, §§21-31-19, 21-31-67.**

**Meetings, §§21-31-7, 21-31-55.**

**Officers.**

Election of, §21-31-55.

**Political services and contributions, §§21-31-27, 21-31-75.**

**Qualifications of applicants seeking civil service positions, §§21-31-15, 21-31-63.**

**Rate of compensation, §§21-31-25, 21-31-73.**

**Removal or suspension, §§21-31-23, 21-31-71.**

**Supplies, §§21-31-11, 21-31-59.**

**Tenure in office, §§21-31-21, 21-31-69.**

### **CIVIL TRESPASS.**

**Generally, §§95-5-10 to 95-5-29.**

See TRESPASS.

### **CIVIL WAR AMENDMENT.**

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amds 13 to 15.**

**CIVIL WAR BATTLEFIELD COMMISSION, §39-5-91.**

### **CIVITAN INTERNATIONAL.**

**License plates, §27-19-56.20.**

### **CLAIBORNE COUNTY.**

**Boundaries, §19-1-21.**

### **CLAIBORNE COUNTY —Cont'd**

**Highway 552.**

Additional lanes along highway in county, §65-3-34.

### **CLAIM FOR COMPENSATION FOR WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND IMPRISONMENT, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.**

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND IMPRISONMENT.

**CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTIES, §§19-13-23 to 19-13-55.**

**Affidavit as proof of delivery, §19-13-25.**

**Amendment, §19-13-23.**

**Appeal of board's rejection or refusal, §19-13-31.**

**Appearance by claimant before board of supervisors, §19-13-23.**

**Audit before allowance, §19-13-31.**

**Clerk's duties in receiving, filing and paying, §19-13-29.**

**Continuance, §§19-13-23, 19-13-31.**

**Criminal penalty for unauthorized claim, §19-13-35.**

**Dated and itemized, §19-13-23.**

Sales of personal property, §19-13-25.

**Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.**

Damages allowed, §19-13-51.

Payment of claim, §19-13-55.

Presentation of claim, §19-13-53.

**Disposition, §19-13-31.**

**Docket of claim, §19-13-27.**

**Evidence of performance or delivery, required, §19-13-23.**

**Filing required, time for, §19-13-23.**

Bridge, causeway or culvert defect, §19-13-53.

**Greater sum allowed than actually due, unlawful, §19-13-33.**

**Illegal allowance, §19-13-33.**

Liability of board member for allowing unauthorized claim.

Avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.

**Invoice or statements, itemized, filing, §19-13-25.**

**Jury or witness certificate, school warrant.**

Oath required, §19-13-47.

**Liability of board member for allowing unauthorized claim.**

Avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.

**Livestock killed or injured in dipping process, §19-13-49.**

**Lumber sales, claims for, itemized, §19-13-25.**

**Presentation, §19-13-23.**

Bridge, causeway or culvert defect, §19-13-53.

**Procedure of board of supervisors for disposing, §19-13-31.**

**Salaries of officials and other employees.**

Pay certificates, issuance without board approval, §19-13-31.

**CLAIMS AGAINST COUNTIES —Cont'd**  
**Sales of personal property.**  
 Itemization of claims for, §19-13-25.  
**Time for filing, §19-13-23.**  
 Bridge, causeway or culvert defect, §19-13-53.  
**Unauthorized claim.**  
 Board members liability, avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.  
 Criminal penalty, §19-13-35.  
**Unlawful allowances, §19-13-33.**  
 Liability of board member for allowing unauthorized claim.  
 Avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.  
**Vendors' claims, provision applicable to processing, §19-13-31.**  
**Warrants to draw money, §19-13-43.**  
 Assignment, §19-13-43.  
 Jury or witness certificate, school warrant.  
 Oath required, §19-13-47.  
 Printed blanks, supervisors to provide, §19-13-41.  
 Registration and payment, §19-13-45.

**CLAIMS AGAINST DISSOLVED CORPORATIONS.**  
**Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-343, 79-11-345.**  
**Voluntary dissolution, §§79-4-14.06 to 79-4-14.09.**

**CLAIMS AGAINST ESTATES, §§91-7-145 to 91-7-167.**  
 See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

**CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.**  
**Actions against counties.**  
 Bond not to be required, §11-45-21.  
 Property recovered by suit.  
 Delivery to agent, §11-45-23.  
 Remedies as to damages or injuries to county property, §11-45-15.  
 Right to sue and be sued, §11-45-17.  
 Part only of county is interested, §11-45-19.  
**Actions against municipalities, §11-45-25.**  
 Power to sue and be sued, §21-17-1.  
**Answer by state, §11-45-3.**  
**Attorney general.**  
 Answer by state may be made through, §11-45-3.  
 Service of summons on attorney general, §11-45-3.  
**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 11.**  
**Counties.**  
 Defective bridges, causeways and culverts, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.  
**Default judgments not to be rendered against state, §11-45-3.**  
**Hospitals.**  
 Trust insuring against public liability claims, §§41-13-101 to 41-13-107.  
**Immunity of state and political subdivisions from liability and suits for torts and torts of employees, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.**  
 See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

**CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE —Cont'd**  
**Intruders of lands of the state.**  
 Remedy against, §§11-45-7, 11-45-9.  
**Judgments and decrees.**  
 Payment of judgment or decree against state, §11-45-5.  
**Limitation of actions, MS Const Art 4 §104.**  
**Release of obligations.**  
 Legislative prohibitions, MS Const Art 4 §100.  
**Service of summons, §11-45-3.**  
**Sovereign immunity.**  
 General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.  
 See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.  
**State fiscal officer.**  
 Filing claims or invoices, §7-7-27.  
 Pre-audit of claims, §7-7-33.  
 Rules and regulations, §7-7-41.  
 Requisitions for payment, §7-7-29.  
 Payroll requisitions, §7-7-31.  
 Warrants for payments of money generally, §§7-7-35 to 7-7-39, 7-7-42, 7-7-43.  
**State of Mississippi.**  
 Abatement of certain suits, §11-45-13.  
**Tort claims against state and political subdivisions.**  
 Immunity from liability and suits for torts and torts of employees, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.  
 See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.  
**Trespass on public lands, §29-1-17.**  
 Forcible entry and detention.  
 State may maintain action, §11-45-11.  
 Remedy against intruders of lands of the state, §§11-45-7, 11-45-9.  
**Venue, §11-45-1.**  
**When state may be sued, §11-45-1.**

**CLAIMS IN MUNICIPALITIES, §§21-39-5 to 21-39-23.**  
**Appeals by persons aggrieved by order of governing authority, §21-39-11.**  
**Applicability of particular provisions, §21-39-23.**  
**Clerk.**  
 Docket of claims, duty to keep, §21-39-7.  
 Records, duties on payment, §21-39-5.  
**Docket of claims, §21-39-7.**  
**Duties of depository or treasurer, §21-39-19.**  
**Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property.**  
 Recovery by owner, §21-39-21.  
**Payment at regular meeting of governing authority, §21-39-9.**  
**Payment of claims.**  
 Requirements, clerks duties, §21-39-5.  
**Processing of claims by governing authority, §21-39-9.**  
**Records and payment, §21-39-5.**  
**Unauthorized claim, criminal penalty, §21-39-15.**  
**Warrants and checks for claims and accounts, §21-39-13.**  
 Wrongfully issuing, signing or attesting, criminal penalty, §21-39-17.



## **CLAMS.**

### **Mussels.**

Generally, §§49-9-1 to 49-9-17.

See MUSSELS.

**Shells declared to be property of state, §49-15-7.**

## **CLARKE COUNTY.**

**Boundaries, §19-1-23.**

## **CLARKSDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT.**

### **Teachers.**

Salaries.

Performance based pay.

Pilot-performance-based compensation system,  
§37-19-9.

## **CLASS ACTIONS.**

### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-15.

**Costs, §11-53-37.**

### **Septic tanks and systems.**

Class actions not permitted against installers or  
manufacturers, §41-67-28.

## **CLASSIFICATION OF COUNTIES, §25-3-1.**

## **CLASSIFICATION OF MUNICIPALITIES,**

§21-1-1.

**Change according to federal census, §21-1-3.**

**Judicial notice, §21-1-11.**

## **CLAY COUNTY.**

**Boundaries, §19-1-25.**

### **School districts.**

Consolidation.

Administrative consolidation, §37-7-104.2.

**C.L.E., CLE Rules 1 to 7.**

## **CLEAN AIR ACT.**

### **Clean indoor air act.**

Smoking in government or university or college  
building, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

## **CLEANERS.**

**Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to  
85-7-235.**

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

## **CLEAN HANDS DOCTRINE.**

### **Injunction.**

Necessity of evidence of complainant's equity,  
§11-13-1.

## **CLEAN INDOOR AIR ACT.**

**Government and university or college  
classroom buildings.**

Smoking prohibited outside of designated smoking  
areas, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

## **CLEANING PRIVATE PROPERTY.**

**County's power, §19-5-105.**

**Municipality's power, §21-19-11.**

## **CLEAN WATER ACT.**

**Individual on-site wastewater disposal system  
rules and regulations.**

Compliance with act required, §41-67-3.

### **Septic tanks and systems.**

Recommendations as to systems suitable for  
installation, §41-67-6.

## **CLEARANCE SALES.**

### **Unfair cigarette sales act.**

Inapplicability, §75-23-13.

## **CLEARING CORPORATIONS.**

### **Investment securities.**

Book-entry system for transfer or holding without  
physical delivery, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

Rules, §75-8-111.

## **CLEARINGHOUSES.**

**Banks or banking institutions establishing,**

§81-5-93.

Powers, §81-5-95.

**Small business clearinghouse, §57-10-165.**

## **CLERGY.**

**Alcoholic beverage exception to prohibition,**  
§97-31-33.

### **Child abuse or neglect.**

Duty to report suspicions of, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting,  
§97-5-51.

### **Churches.**

See CHURCHES AND OTHER PLACES OF  
WORSHIP.

**Confidentiality of priest-penitent  
communications, §13-1-22.**

### **Death penalty executions.**

Witness, §99-19-55.

**Domestic violence reporting, §93-21-23.**

### **Fondling.**

Children or handicapped persons, §97-5-23.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-18.

**License plates, §27-19-56.57.**

**Marriage solemnization, §§93-1-17, 93-1-19.**

**Priest-penitent privilege, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.**

### **Religion generally.**

See RELIGION.

**Sex crimes against minors, mandatory  
reporting, §97-5-51.**

**Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.**

Fondling of children or handicapped persons,  
§97-5-23.

Fondling of vulnerable persons, §43-47-18.

### **Unemployment compensation.**

Services not employment, §71-5-11.

### **Witnesses.**

Priest-penitent privilege, §13-1-22, Evid Rule 505.

## **CLERKS OF COURT.**

### **Acknowledgments.**

Method of acknowledgment and proof, §89-3-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CLERKS OF COURT —Cont'd**

#### **Administrative office of courts.**

- Requests for information.
- Compliance, §9-21-19.

#### **Appeals.**

- Record on appeal.
  - Duty of trial court clerk to prepare and transmit record, AppProc Rule 11.
- Supreme court appeals.
  - Certification of judgment, enforcement duties of clerk below, §11-3-31.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

- Persons prohibited from practicing law, §73-3-43.

#### **Chancery courts.**

- Burn care liens.
  - Duties of chancery clerk, §85-7-305.
  - Verified statement, filing, §85-7-303.
- Clerk of county board of supervisors, service as, MS Const Art 6 §170.
- General provisions, §§9-5-131 to 9-5-173, MS Const Art 6 §168.
- See CHANCERY COURTS.

#### **Circuit courts.**

- Collection of fines, penalties and forfeitures.
  - Failure to issue executions or transmit list, §99-19-65.
- General provisions, §§9-7-121 to 9-7-141, MS Const Art 6 §168.
- See CIRCUIT COURTS.

#### **Civil procedure.**

- Control of clerk's office.
  - Court to control in manner consistent with rules of civil procedure, §9-1-29.

#### **Continuing education requirements.**

- Court administrators, CtAdmin Rules 1 to 4.

#### **County auditors.**

- Examination of books, §19-17-17.

#### **County courts.**

- See COUNTY COURTS.

#### **Court to control clerk's office, §9-1-29.**

#### **Dismissal of action on clerk's motion, CivProc Rule 41.**

#### **Ex officio notaries public, §25-33-17.**

#### **Extortion.**

- Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

#### **Failure to deposit funds.**

- Penalties, §9-1-43.

#### **Federal lien registration.**

- Chancery clerk.
  - Duties of chancery clerk, §85-8-11.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

- Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

#### **Guardians of incompetent persons.**

- Guardian not qualifying, §93-13-129.

#### **Harrison county.**

- Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

### **CLERKS OF COURT —Cont'd**

#### **Justice courts.**

- See JUSTICE COURTS.

#### **Mandamus.**

- General provisions, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.
- See MANDAMUS.

#### **Minute book, CivProc Rule 79.**

#### **Minutes of court proceedings, §9-1-33.**

#### **Municipal court clerk, §21-23-11.**

- Training and education, §21-23-12.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

- Duties upon execution, §75-13-7.

#### **Oaths.**

- Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

#### **Office of clerk.**

- When open, CivProc Rule 77.

#### **Orders by clerk, CivProc Rule 77.**

#### **Practice of law prohibited, §73-3-43.**

#### **Recordation of documents.**

- How instrument recorded and indexed, §89-5-25.
- Liability for failure to perform duty, §89-5-43.
- Receipt for instruments, §89-5-27.

#### **Records.**

- Books and records kept by clerk, CivProc Rule 79.
- Delivery of records of office to successor, §9-1-31.

#### **Removal from office.**

- Practice of law, §73-3-43.

#### **Seal of court.**

- Duty to keep, §9-1-35.

#### **Selection, MS Const Art 5 §138.**

#### **Supreme court of Mississippi, MS Const Art 6 §168.**

- See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

#### **Terms of office.**

- Supreme court, circuit courts and chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §168.

#### **Vacancies in office.**

- Officers pro tempore to be appointed, §9-1-27.

#### **Vacation.**

- Duties performed during, MS Const Art 6 §168.

#### **Water resources.**

- Adjudication of water rights by court.
- Forwarding of copy of decree, §51-3-47.

#### **CLERKS OF MUNICIPALITIES, §§21-15-17 to 21-15-23.**

#### **CLIFF FINCH MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.1.**

#### **CLINICAL LEGAL EDUCATION COURSES.**

#### **Law students, authorization to practice, §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.**

#### **CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGISTS.**

#### **Psychologists generally, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.**

- See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

#### **CLINICAL SOCIAL WORKERS.**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

- Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.



**CLINICS.**

**Abortion facilities generally.**

See ABORTION FACILITIES.

**Community hospitals,** §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

**Construction of health clinics by counties,** §19-5-47.

**Drug repository program,** §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

**Health care rights of conscience,** §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

**Hospitals and other health care facilities.**

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

**Lease or conveyance of property by counties to nonprofit primary health care clinic,** §17-25-3.

**Legal education courses,** §§73-3-201 to 73-3-211.

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**CLINTON COMMUNITY NATURE CENTER.**

**License plates for supporters,** §27-19-56.161.

**CLOSED CIRCUIT TELEVISION.**

**Child abuse victims.**

Use to show child's testimony, §13-1-405, Evid Rule 617.

**Court appearances.**

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

**CLOSED CIRCUIT TELEVISION ALARM SYSTEMS.**

**Residential electronic protection licensing,** §§73-69-1 to 73-69-31.

See RESIDENTIAL ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

**CLOSED END CREDIT SALES.**

**Finance charge,** §75-17-19.

**CLOSED HEARINGS.**

**Abortion.**

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor.

Waiver of consent requirement, §41-41-55.

**Appellate courts,** AppProc Rule 48A.

**Divorce proceedings,** §93-5-21.

**Rape shield law,** §97-3-68.

**CLOSED SHOPS.**

**Right to work.**

Union membership cannot be required or prohibited, §71-1-47.

**CLOSING COUNTY OFFICES.**

**Funeral of deceased county official.**

Allowing employees to attend, §19-3-63.

**CLOSING FEES.**

**Small loans, maximum amount,** §75-17-21.

**CLOSING INSOLVENT BANKS,** §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**CLOSING OR VACATING STREET OR ALLEY,** §21-37-7.

**CLOSING SCHOOLS,** §§37-65-1 to 37-65-131.

**Extreme weather condition.**

Minimum school term.

Exemption, §37-13-64.

**Governor's proclamation,** §§37-65-1 to 37-65-21.

Best interest of children, §37-65-1.

Certification of employees.

Period of closure not deducted from time earned towards, §37-65-17.

Conditions under which schools may be closed, §37-65-1.

Construction of article, §37-65-21.

Decision effectuated and evidenced by proclamation, §37-65-3.

Discretionary exercise of power, §37-65-3.

Employment of teachers and other employees affected, §37-65-11.

Promoting peace, order or tranquility, §37-65-1.

Retirement benefits not affected, §37-65-15.

Salaries of employees.

Paying while school closed, §37-65-7.

Time schools required to be operated during scholastic year.

Not effected, §37-65-19.

Transfer of students affected, §37-65-9.

Transportation routes or facilities.

Changing or altering, §37-65-13.

Trespass.

Entering upon closed school's premises, §37-65-5.

**Trustees' order,** §§37-65-101 to 37-65-131.

Action at regular or special meeting, §37-65-127.

Best interest of children, §37-65-101.

Certification of employees.

Closure period not deducted from time earned towards, §37-65-115.

Conditions under which trustees may close, §37-65-101.

Construction of article, §37-65-131.

Decision effectuated and evidenced by order, §37-65-103.

Employment of employees affected, §37-65-109.

Petition to reopen.

Appeal of board's decision, §37-65-129.

Copy forwarded to state superintendent, §37-65-121.

Duties of board, §37-65-119.

Qualified elector defined, §37-65-123.

Signatures, §37-65-125.

Promoting peace, order or tranquility, §37-65-101.

Retirement benefits not affected, §37-65-113.

Salaries of employees.

Paying, §37-65-105.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CLOSING SCHOOLS —Cont'd**

#### **Trustees' order —Cont'd**

Time schools required to be operated during scholastic year.

Not affected, §37-65-117.

Transfer of student affected, §37-65-107.

Transportation routes and facilities.

Changing or altering, §37-65-111.

### **CLOTHES.**

#### **Attachment.**

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

#### **Laundry plant operators' liens.**

Proceeds of sale.

Disposition, §85-7-229.

Sale after 180 days, §85-7-235.

Sale for cleaning charges, §85-7-223.

Sale for storage charges, §85-7-225.

#### **Prisoners.**

Discharge, provision of civilian clothes, §47-5-157.

Jails, §47-1-47.

Uniforms, §47-5-124.

#### **Property tax exemptions, §27-31-1.**

#### **Sales tax holiday, §27-65-111.**

### **CLOUDS ON TITLE.**

#### **Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §160.**

#### **Quieting title, §§11-17-1 to 11-17-37.**

See QUIETING TITLE.

### **CLOVER SEED.**

#### **Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.**

### **CLUBS.**

#### **Automobile clubs, §§83-11-201 to 83-11-247.**

See AUTOMOBILE CLUBS.

#### **Defined, §67-1-5.**

#### **4-H clubs.**

Mississippi State University, §§37-113-29, 37-113-31.

#### **Game birds, game animals, game fish.**

Serving to persons who have legally killed or taken, §49-7-55.

Unlawful possession, §49-7-55.

#### **Operating gaming device.**

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

#### **Pony clubs.**

Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

#### **Strip clubs.**

Location within certain distance of church, school, kindergarten or courthouse, §97-29-65.

#### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.

See SWIMMING POOLS.

#### **Video clubs.**

Unsolicited telephone sales calls.

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

#### **COACH BEN B. JAMES, SR. MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.178.**

### **COACHES.**

**Fondling of children or handicapped persons,** §97-5-23.

**Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.**

#### **COACH SIM COOLEY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.175.**

### **COAHOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT.**

**Authority of president, §37-29-555.**

**Board of trustees, §37-29-65.**

**Boundaries, §37-29-551.**

**Budgets, §37-29-561.**

**Courses, §37-29-565.**

**Creation, §37-29-551.**

**Millage, §37-29-571.**

**Operation and control district, §37-29-557.**

**President, §37-29-553.**

Powers, §§37-29-555, 37-29-559.

#### **Real property.**

Authority to purchase, lease or use, §37-29-563.

Property transfer to district, §37-29-569.

**Support and maintenance, §37-29-571.**

#### **Taxation.**

Authority, §37-29-567.

**Transportation of students, §37-29-565.**

#### **Trustees.**

Authority to purchase property, §37-29-563.

Borrowing and bonding authority, §37-29-567.

Election of president, §37-29-553.

Operation and control district, §37-29-557.

Powers, §37-29-559.

### **COAHOMA COUNTY.**

**Boundaries, §19-1-27.**

### **COAL.**

#### **Mines and minerals generally.**

See MINES AND MINERALS.

#### **Reclamation of land.**

Abandoned mine lands reclamation, §§53-9-101 to 53-9-123.

See ABANDONED MINE RECLAMATION.

Surface mining and reclamation.

Coal mining, §§53-9-1 to 53-9-89.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

Generally, §§53-7-1 to 53-7-77.

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

**Standard weight for sale by ton, box or barrel, §75-27-109.**

### **COASTAL CONSERVATION ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI.**

**Special license plates, §§27-19-56.174, 27-19-56.352.**



**COASTAL DEVELOPMENT.**

**Marine resources commission,** §§49-15-301 to 49-15-323, 57-15-1 to 57-15-17.

See MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION.

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

General provisions, §§49-28-1 to 49-28-49.

See SHORELINE AND BEACH PRESERVATION DISTRICTS.

**COASTAL PLAN BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATION.**

**Mississippi state university,** §37-113-21.

**COASTAL PRESERVE ACCOUNT.**

**Established within seafood fund,** §49-15-17.

**COASTAL WETLANDS.**

**Generally,** §§49-27-1 to 49-27-71.

See WETLANDS.

**Marine resources commission,** §§49-15-301 to 49-15-323, 57-15-1 to 57-15-17.

See MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION.

**COAST AREA.**

**Windstorm underwriting association.**

Defined, §83-34-1.

Generally, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

**COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION,** §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.

See MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION.

**COAST COUNTY HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS,** §§59-13-1 to 59-13-15.

See HARBORS AND PORTS.

**COASTING UPON DOWNGRADE,** §63-3-1207.

**COAT OF ARMS,** §3-3-41.

**COBIA.**

**Catch limits.**

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

**COCAINE.**

**Bureau of narcotics.**

Generally, §§41-29-107 to 41-29-112.

See BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.

**Controlled substances.**

Abatement of nuisances generally, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.

See NUISANCES.

General provisions, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

**Dealers, sentencing,** §41-29-139.

**Defined as narcotic drug,** §41-29-105.

**Drug and alcohol testing of employees.**

General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.

**COCAINE SPOONS.**

**Drug paraphernalia defined,** §41-29-105.

**Drug paraphernalia generally.**

See DRUG PARAPHERNALIA.

**COCA LEAVES.**

**Defined as narcotic drug,** §41-29-105.

**COCKFIGHTING,** §97-41-11.

**CODE CHARTERS,** §§21-3-1 to 21-3-25.

**Amendment.**

Applicability to all municipalities, §21-17-13.

Electorate, §21-17-11.

Governing body, §21-17-9.

**Council form of government,** §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

**CODEINE.**

**Schedule III controlled substances,** §41-29-117.

**Schedule V controlled substances,** §41-29-121.

**Uniform controlled substances law generally,** §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

**CODE OF JUDICIAL CONDUCT.**

See JUDGES.

**CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE,** §§33-13-1 to 33-13-627.

**Absent without leave,** §33-13-471.

**Accessories after the fact,** §33-13-455.

**Aiding the enemy,** §33-13-507.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Under influence of liquor while on duty, §33-13-519.

**Appeals.**

Commanding officer's nonjudicial punishment, §33-13-31.

Review of courts-martial, §§33-13-401 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

**Applicability of code.**

Persons subject to, §33-13-7.

Territorial applicability, §33-13-13.

**Apprehension of persons,** §33-13-17.

Deserters, §33-13-19.

Resisting apprehension, §33-13-489.

**Arrests,** §§33-13-21, 33-13-23.

Applicable laws, §33-13-623.

Breach of arrest, §33-13-489.

**Assaulting or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer,** §33-13-479.

**Attempt,** §33-13-459.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Applicable laws, §33-13-623.

**Breach of peace,** §33-13-523.

**Captain mast.**

Commanding officer's nonjudicial punishment, §33-13-31.

**Citation of code,** §33-13-627.

**Civil authorities.**

Delivery of offenders to, §33-13-29.

**CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd**

**Commanding officer's nonjudicial punishment,** §33-13-31.

**Commissioned officers.**

Apprehension of persons, §33-13-17.

Assaulting or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, §33-13-479.

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, §33-13-527.

Contempt towards governor by, §33-13-475.

Dismissal, §33-13-11.

Disrespect toward superior commissioned officer, §33-13-477.

Resigning to evade obedience to lawful order, §97-11-39.

**Complaints of wrongs,** §33-13-605.

**Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman,** §33-13-527.

**Conspiracy,** §33-13-461.

**Contempt of court-martial,** §33-13-325.

**Controlled substances.**

Under influence of drugs while on duty, §33-13-519.

Use, possession, distribution, etc., §33-13-520.

**Costs.**

Payment of costs, §33-13-617.

**Countersign.**

Improper use, §33-13-501.

**Court of military appeals,** §33-13-417.

**Courts-martial.**

General provisions, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

**Courts of inquiry,** §33-13-601.

Courts-martial.

Admissibility of courts of inquiry, §33-13-329.

**Cowardly conduct.**

Misbehavior before the enemy, §33-13-497.

**Cruelty and maltreatment,** §33-13-485.

**Definitions,** §33-13-1.

**Delegation of authority by governor,** §33-13-611.

**Desertion,** §33-13-469.

Apprehension of deserters, §33-13-19.

Statute of limitations.

No limitations, §33-13-315.

**Dishonorable discharge.**

Failure to report for active duty, §97-7-59.

**Drugs.**

Under influence of drugs while on duty, §33-13-519.

Use, possession, distribution, etc., of controlled substances, §33-13-520.

**Duty status.**

Persons who be tried or punished, §33-13-451.

**Election offenses.**

Armed troops brought near election place, §97-13-29.

**Escape,** §33-13-489.

**Evidence.**

Courts-martial.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

**CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd**

**Expenses of administration,** §33-13-625.

**Failure to obey order or regulation,** §33-13-483.

**False official statements,** §33-13-511.

**Fines.**

Commanding officer's nonjudicial punishment, §33-13-31.

Contempt of court-martial, §33-13-325.

Failure of sheriff or constable to perform duties under, §33-13-623.

Jurisdiction of courts-martial to impose fines, §§33-13-155 to 33-13-159.

Payment of fines, §33-13-617.

**Forcing a safeguard,** §33-13-503.

**Former jeopardy,** §33-13-317.

**Fraudulent enlistment, appointment or separation,** §33-13-465.

**General article,** §33-13-529.

**Good order and discipline.**

General article, §33-13-529.

**Hazarding of vessel.**

Improper hazarding, §33-13-517.

**Immunities.**

Actions of military courts, §33-13-609.

**Insubordinate conduct toward warrant officer or noncommissioned officer,** §33-13-481.

**Judge advocates,** §33-13-15.

Defined, §33-13-1.

Review of courts-martial, §33-13-413.

**Jurisdiction.**

Concurrent jurisdiction with civilian courts, §33-13-5.

Courts-martial, §§33-13-153 to 33-13-161.

Presumption of jurisdiction, §33-13-619.

Trial of certain personnel, §33-13-9.

**Leaving post before relief,** §33-13-519.

**Legal officers,** §33-13-15.

Defined, §33-13-1.

**Lesser included offenses.**

Conviction of, §33-13-457.

Review of courts-martial.

Approval or affirmance of so much finding as includes, §33-13-401.

**Malingering,** §33-13-521.

**Military judge of court-martial,** §33-13-183.

Challenges to, §33-13-311.

Inability to proceed with trial, §33-13-189.

Oath, §33-13-313.

Rulings, §33-13-331.

Witnesses.

Powers as to, §33-13-321.

**Misbehavior before the enemy,** §33-13-497.

**Misconduct of a prisoner,** §33-13-509.

**Missing movement,** §33-13-473.

**Mississippi court of military appeals,** §33-13-417.

**Mutiny,** §33-13-487.

**New trial.**

Petition for new trial, §33-13-425.



**CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd**

**Noncommissioned officers.**

Insubordinate conduct toward, §33-13-481.

**Nonjudicial punishment, §33-13-31.**

**Oaths.**

Authority to administer oaths, §33-13-603.

Courts-martial, §33-13-313.

**Pre-trial procedure.**

Courts-martial, §§33-13-251 to 33-13-261.

**Principal.**

Who deemed to be, §33-13-453.

**Prisoners.**

Confinement in civilian institutions, §33-13-23.

Escape, §33-13-489.

Misconduct of a prisoner, §33-13-509.

Receiving of prisoners, §33-13-25.

Releasing prisoner without proper authority, §33-13-491.

Sentence of confinement by military court.

Execution, §33-13-357.

Unlawful detention of another, §33-13-493.

**Procedural rules.**

Noncompliance with, §33-13-495.

**Property.**

Captured or abandoned property, §33-13-505.

Lost, damaged, destruction or wrongful disposition of military property, §33-13-513.

Redress of injuries to property, §33-13-607.

Waste, spoilage or destruction of property other than military property, §33-13-515.

**Provoking speeches or gestures, §33-13-525.**

**Punishment before trial.**

Prohibited, §33-13-27.

**Releasing prisoner without proper authority, §33-13-491.**

**Riots, §33-13-523.**

**Safeguard.**

Forcing a safeguard, §33-13-503.

**Sedition, §33-13-487.**

**Sentencing.**

Courts-martial, §§33-13-351 to 33-13-357.

**Service of process.**

Process of military courts, §33-13-615.

**Sleeping on post, §33-13-519.**

**Solicitation, §33-13-463.**

**State judge advocate, §33-13-15.**

Defined, §33-13-1.

Review of courts-martial, §§33-13-413, 33-13-415.

**Statute of limitations, §33-13-315.**

**Surrender.**

Misbehavior before the enemy, §33-13-497.

Subordinate compelling surrender, §33-13-499.

**Unlawful detention of another, §33-13-493.**

**Unlawful enlistment, appointment or separation, §33-13-467.**

**Vessels.**

Improper hazarding of vessel, §33-13-517.

**CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE —Cont'd**

**Warrant officers.**

Conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, §33-13-527.

Insubordinate conduct toward, §33-13-481.

**Witnesses.**

Courts-martial.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

Courts of inquiry, §33-13-601.

**CODE OF MISSISSIPPI, §§1-1-17 to 1-1-111.**

**Abrogated statutes.**

Effect of recodification, §1-1-25, MS Const Art 15 §285.

**Adoption of Code of 1972, §1-1-35.**

Prior rights and actions, §§1-1-21 to 1-1-29.

Civil causes of action, §1-1-24.

Criminal offenses, §§1-1-23, 1-1-24.

Local laws, §1-1-29.

Private laws, §1-1-29.

Public officers and employees.

Vacation of offices, §1-1-27.

Repealed or abrogated statutes, §1-1-25.

Repeals by Code of 1972, §1-1-21.

Taxes, rights and actions involving, §1-1-22.

Supplements and update of computer tapes, §§1-1-57 to 1-1-62.

**Amendments.**

Enrollment of Code of 1972, §1-1-37.

Preservation of enrolled draft, §1-1-39.

Full text bills required, MS Const Art 4 §61.

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §1-1-107.

Multiple amendments to same code section.

Resolution of conflicts, §1-3-79.

**Annotations.**

Contents, §1-1-7.

Ownership, §1-1-9.

**Appropriations.**

Recodification, §1-1-17.

**Captions.**

Defined, §1-3-81.

Editorial in nature, revised by publisher, no exclusive right in publisher to use, §1-3-81.

Not part of code unless specifically provided, §1-3-81.

**CD-ROM version in lieu of bound volumes.**

Distribution, §1-1-11.

**Civil procedure.**

Terminology of statutes, CivProc Rule 81.

**Commissioners.**

Duties regarding general laws, MS Const Art 15 §278.

**Computer tapes, §§1-1-57 to 1-1-62.**

Advance sheets, §1-1-58.

Electronic maintenance, §1-1-59.

Number of volumes, supplements and advance sheets, §1-1-62.

## **CODE OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

### **Computer tapes —Cont'd**

Purchase and distribution, §1-1-57.

University of Mississippi law school.

Requisitions for codes of other states, §1-1-60.

### **Constitution.**

Laws repugnant to constitution, MS Const Art 15 §§274, 275.

Severability of unconstitutional statutes, §1-1-31.

### **Constitution of Mississippi, adoption.**

Repealed or abrogated laws not revived, MS Const Art 15 §285.

### **Construction of statutes, §§1-3-1 to 1-3-81.**

See STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.

### **Contents, §1-1-7.**

### **Copyright, §1-1-9.**

### **Corporations.**

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

### **Costs.**

Replacement of missing, damaged or destroyed sets, §1-1-11.

### **Court of appeals.**

Appeals to court of appeals.

Questions concerning validity of statutes,  
AppProc Rule 44.

### **Coverage, §1-1-7.**

### **Criminal offenses.**

Prior rights and actions.

Effect of adopting Code of 1972, §§1-1-23, 1-1-24.

### **Curative statutes.**

Effect of recodification, §1-1-19.

### **Distribution, §1-1-11.**

Application for code set, §1-1-33.

### **Drafting of laws, MS Const Art 15 §278.**

### **Effective date, §1-1-13.**

### **Elections.**

Repeal of laws repugnant to election and franchise,  
MS Const Art 15 §276.

### **Enforcement of laws of general nature, MS**

Const Art 4 §75.

### **Enrollment of Code of 1972, §1-1-37.**

Preservation of enrolled draft, §1-1-39.

### **Evidence.**

Recognition as evidence of public statute laws,  
§1-1-8.

### **Expiration, MS Const Art 15 §274.**

### **Faithful execution, MS Const Art 5 §123.**

### **Fines.**

Failure to transfer code to successor, §1-1-11.

Remittance, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Unauthorized use of code material, §1-1-9.

### **Fiscal notes for bills and resolutions.**

Publication on legislature web page, §5-1-85.

### **Forfeitures.**

Stay of collection and remittance, MS Const Art 5 §124.

## **CODE OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

### **General laws of the legislature.**

Content, MS Const Art 4 §88.

Distribution to federal judges, §1-5-9.

Sale, §1-5-11.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4 §90.

Suspension of operation for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

### **Indexes.**

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §1-1-107.

### **Individuals.**

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

### **Joint legislative committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation,**

§§1-1-101 to 1-1-111.

Chairmanship, §1-1-103.

Composition, §1-1-103.

Creation, §1-1-103.

Daily expense allowance, §1-1-103.

Distribution of Code of Mississippi, §1-1-11.

Expenses incurred by committee.

Payment, §1-1-103.

Legal assistance or representation.

Attorney general, §1-1-103.

Legislative acts.

Preparation for publication, §1-1-109.

Legislative findings, §1-1-101.

Meetings, §1-1-103.

Per diem, §1-1-103.

Powers and duties, §1-1-107.

Publishing company.

Manuscripts prepared by, approval, §1-1-111.

Selection, contract with, powers, §1-1-107.

Quorum, required to transact business, §1-1-103.

Revisions, recodifications, compilations to code.

Powers, §1-1-107.

Staff, §1-1-105.

### **Legislative acts, publication.**

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §1-1-109.

### **Local laws.**

Benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Effect of adopting Code of 1972, §1-1-29.

Standing committees on local and private legislation, MS Const Art 4 §89.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4 §90.

### **Misdemeanors.**

Failure to transfer code to successor, §1-1-11.

### **Mississippi Code of 1972.**

Official code publisher, §1-1-8.

Ownership of name, §1-1-8.

### **National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws.**

Appointment of members, §§7-1-501 to 7-1-505.



**CODE OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Official code publisher**, §1-1-8.

**Old age assistance.**

Repeal or amendment of laws, §§43-9-43, 43-9-45.

**Ownership of copyright**, §1-1-9.

**Pardons**, MS Const Art 5 §124.

**Pleadings.**

Pleading a special statute, CivProc Rule 9.

**Printing and binding.**

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

**Private laws.**

Effect of adopting Code of 1972, §1-1-29.

**Public officers and employees.**

Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

Distribution of public codes, §1-1-11.

Application for code set, §1-1-33.

**Publishing guidelines**, §§1-1-57 to 1-1-62.

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation.

Powers, §1-1-107.

**Repeal.**

Adoption of constitution does not revive, MS Const Art 15 §285.

Effect of recodification, §1-1-25.

Former statutes, §1-1-13.

Codes of 1930 and 1942, §1-1-19.

Laws repugnant to constitution, MS Const Art 15 §275.

Laws repugnant to election and franchise, MS Const Art 15 §276.

**Replacement of missing, damaged or destroyed sets**, §1-1-11.

**Replacement volumes.**

Approval, §1-1-111.

**Reprieves**, MS Const Art 5 §124.

**Revisions.**

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §1-1-107.

**Sale of general and session laws**, §1-5-11.

**Secretary of state.**

Oversight of number and distribution of session laws, §1-5-19.

Sale of excess volumes, §1-5-21.

**Session laws and journals**, §§1-5-1 to 1-5-25.

Disposition, §1-5-3.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

Printing, §1-5-1.

Publication and sale, §1-5-11.

Sufficient number of volumes, responsibility, §1-5-19.

Sale, §1-5-11.

Excess volumes, §1-5-21.

Secretary of state.

Oversight of number and distribution of volumes, §1-5-19.

Sheriffs.

Return of extra copies of acts, §1-5-25.

State law library, deposit, §1-5-5.

**CODE OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Session laws and journals —Cont'd**

University of Mississippi law school.

Requisitions for exchanges with other jurisdictions, §1-5-17.

**Severability, Code of 1972**, §1-1-31.

**Special laws.**

Benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

Effect of adopting Code of 1972, §1-1-29.

Standing committees on local and private legislation, MS Const Art 4 §89.

Subjects restricted to general laws, MS Const Art 4 §90.

**Stamping.**

Property of State of Mississippi, §1-1-12.

**Standing committees on local and private legislation**, MS Const Art 4 §89.

**Supplements.**

Approval, §1-1-111.

Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation, §1-1-107.

**Taxation.**

Prior rights and actions.

Effect of adopting Code of 1972, §1-1-22.

**University of Mississippi law school.**

Requisitions for codes of other states, §1-1-60.

Requisitions for session laws of other states, §1-5-17.

**Use of code material**, §1-1-9.

**Validation statutes.**

Effect of recodification, §1-1-19.

**Void provisions.**

Severability, §1-1-31.

**CODE OF STUDENT CONDUCT**, §37-11-55.

**CODICILS.**

**Execution of will or codicil**, §91-5-1.

**Holographic writings.**

Authentication by affidavits, §91-7-10.

**Included in definition of will**, §1-3-59.

**Revocation of will by**, §91-5-3.

**Wills generally**, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

See WILLS.

**C.O.D. SHIPMENTS.**

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

Right of buyer to inspect generally, §75-2-513.

**COERCION.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Care facilities employees reporting, §43-47-37.

**Acupuncturists.**

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

**Appraisal management companies.**

Influencing appraisal report, §73-34-125.

**Attendance of classes.**

Coercion of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

- COERCION —Cont'd**  
**Attorneys at law.**  
 Resignation during disciplinary proceedings, §73-33-3.  
**Code of military justice.**  
 Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited, §33-13-253.  
**Constitutional amendment by voter initiative.**  
 Removal of name from initiative petition due to fraud or coercion, §23-17-60.  
**Elections.**  
 Employees coerced to vote for or against candidates, §23-15-871.  
**Insurance companies.**  
 Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.  
**Intimidation generally.**  
 See INTIMIDATION.  
**Motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors and wholesalers.**  
 Offenses and penalties, §63-17-73.  
**Negotiable instruments.**  
 Defense to enforcement, §75-3-305.  
 Effectiveness of negotiation, §75-3-202.  
**Nursing schools.**  
 Transfer policy relating to contemplated transfer, §37-129-1.  
**Personnel administration system.**  
 Free from coercion for partisan or political purposes, §25-9-103.  
 Official coercion prohibited, §25-9-145.  
**Preventing lawful conduct of business,**  
 §97-23-83.  
**Real estate appraisers.**  
 Appraisal management companies.  
 Influencing appraisal report, §73-34-125.  
**School attendance.**  
 Coercion of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.  
**Uniform commercial code-general provisions.**  
 Principles of law and equity supplement title, §75-1-103.
- COGNITIVE IMPAIRMENT.**  
**Silver alert system,** §45-41-1.
- COHABITATION.**  
**Adultery,** §97-29-1.  
 Going out of state to marry, §97-29-9.  
**Carnal knowledge of child by cohabitating partner,** §97-5-41.  
**Domestic violence generally,** §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.  
 See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.  
**Domestic violence protective orders.**  
 Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.  
 See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.  
**Domestic violence shelters,** §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.  
 See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.
- COHABITATION —Cont'd**  
**Fornication,** §97-29-1.  
**Incestuous marriage,** §97-29-5.  
**Marriage license requirement.**  
 Noncompliance.  
 Validity of solemnized marriage followed by cohabitation, §93-1-9.  
**Marriage under false pretense.**  
 Effect on cohabitation on indictment, §97-19-33.  
**Persons divorced for incest,** §§93-5-29, 97-29-29.
- COIN-OPERATED LAUNDRIES.**  
**Local privilege taxes.**  
 Liability of owners for tax, §27-17-230.
- COIN-OPERATED MACHINES.**  
**Antique coin machines,** §27-27-12.  
 Municipal regulation, §21-19-33.  
**Blind persons operating in public buildings,**  
 §43-3-93.  
**Forgery of slug, token or other device,** §97-21-11.  
**Larceny therefrom,** §97-17-68.  
**Privilege taxes,** §§27-27-301 to 27-27-305.  
**Tobacco sales to minors.**  
 Restricted access, §97-32-15.
- COINS.**  
**Counterfeiting.**  
 Gold and silver coins, §§97-21-13 to 97-21-17.  
 Uttering counterfeit coin, §§97-21-33, 97-21-59.  
**Money generally.**  
 See MONEY.
- COKER HOUSE AND CHAMPION HILL BATTLEFIELD,** §§39-5-131, 39-5-133.
- COLD STORAGE PLANTS.**  
**Acquisition by counties,** §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.
- COLISEUMS.**  
**County or municipality bordering upon Mississippi gulf coast,** §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.  
**Mississippi coast coliseum commission,** §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.  
 See MISSISSIPPI COAST COLISEUM COMMISSION.
- COLLATERAL.**  
**Bank stock accepted as collateral by bank,**  
 §81-5-17.  
**Negotiable instruments.**  
 Impairment of interest in.  
 Discharge of secondary obligor, §75-3-605.  
**Secured transactions,** §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.  
 See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
- COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL.**  
**Post-conviction proceedings,** §99-39-21.  
**Workers' compensation insurance carriers.**  
 Acceptance of premiums.  
 Estopped from contesting coverage, §71-3-79.



**COLLECTION AGENCIES.**

**Appearance bonds.**

Collection of cash bonds.

Contracts with counties, §17-25-21.

**Debt management services.**

Prohibited acts, §81-22-19.

**Delinquent debts owed municipality.**

Contract to collect, §21-17-1.

**Delinquent taxes, fees and charges owed county.**

Contract to collect, §19-1-41.

**Tax reciprocity law.**

Use of out-of-state collection agencies to collect delinquent taxes, §27-75-16.

**COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL OF GARBAGE AND RUBBISH.**

**County systems,** §§19-5-17 to 19-5-27.

**Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally,** §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.**

**Accountability and transparency act.**

IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

**Accounting students.**

Paid student internship programs, §7-7-204.

**Ad valorem tax exemption.**

Auxiliary facilities, §27-31-1.

**Agricultural and mechanical colleges endowment,** MS Const Art 8 §213.

**Airports.**

Acquisition as training facilities, §§61-5-71 to 61-5-77.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Athletic events.

Sales or consumption prohibited, §67-1-37.

Permit for sale or consumption in or on campus.

Prohibition, §67-1-37.

Permit not issued within specified distance.

Rules and regulations, §67-1-37.

**Alcorn state university.**

General provisions, §§37-121-1 to 37-121-15.

See ALCORN STATE UNIVERSITY.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Who may receive gift, §41-39-121.

**Animals running at large,** §37-105-7.

**Annual report prescribed by education achievement council.**

Development, publication, public notice, §37-163-1.

**Arrest of student for commission of crime.**

Conviction or dismissal, report, §§37-11-31 to 37-11-35.

**Athlete agents,** §§73-42-1 to 73-42-39.

See ATHLETE AGENTS.

**Athletic events.**

Alcoholic beverages.

Sales or consumption prohibited, §67-1-37.

**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**  
**Attorneys at law.**

Degree requirements, §73-3-2.

Bar examination applicants, BarAdm Rule IV.

Exemption from education requirements, §73-3-31.

**Audits.**

Internal audits, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.

See AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS.

**Auxiliary facilities.**

Ad valorem tax exemption, §27-31-1.

**Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning,** §§37-101-1 to 37-101-27, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Application of provisions, §37-101-1.

Appointment, §37-101-3.

Ayers endowment trust, §37-101-27.

Bond issues.

United States short-term bonds, §37-101-125.

Community college board meetings.

Designated member, required attendance, §37-4-4.

Compensation, §37-101-9.

Composition, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Creation of Ayers endowment trust, §37-101-27.

Development and implementation of manpower management system, §37-101-16.

Duties, §37-101-15.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.

Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

Participating agency, §41-87-5.

Employees, §37-101-7.

Felix La Bauve scholarship trust, §37-101-4.

Fostering small enterprises, §37-101-25.

Gulf Coast research laboratory, §37-101-21.

IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

Major economic impact authority.

Powers of board, §57-75-13.

Management of state institutions, §37-101-1.

Manpower management, §37-101-16.

Marine research laboratory, §37-101-19.

Meetings, §37-101-9.

Members, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

Mississippi valley state university.

Location, §37-127-5.

President, §37-127-7.

Official seal, §37-101-11.

Omnibus loan or scholarship act.

Powers and duties of board, §37-143-15.

Organizations, §37-101-7.

Performance reports, §37-101-29.

Powers, §37-101-15.

Project Cougar, support of, §57-1-357.

Qualifications, §37-101-5.

Reports.

Performance reports, §37-101-29.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning —Cont'd**

Reserve fund, §37-101-31.

Scholarships.

Felix La Bauve scholarship trust, §37-101-4.

Seal, §37-101-11.

Security personnel to enforce laws on property owned by.

Contract to supply, department of finance and administration, §29-5-77.

Small farm development center, §37-101-23.

Fostering small enterprises, §37-101-25.

State longitudinal data system, §§37-154-1, 37-154-3.

Study of role and scope of institutions, §37-101-13.

Superconducting super collider authority.

Duties and powers of board regarding, §57-67-13.

Supervision and control of programs, §37-101-13.

Teacher education programs, §37-101-29.

Terms, §37-101-3.

University research center.

Administration, §37-141-13.

Welfare policy institute, §37-101-2.

#### **Bond issues, §§37-101-283 to 37-101-331.**

Allocation of funds among institutions, §37-101-303.

Conditions, §37-101-319.

Custody and disposition of funds, §37-101-103.

Definitions, §37-101-301.

Execution, §37-101-309.

General obligation bonds, §37-101-283.

Issuance, §37-101-285.

Higher education.

Capital improvement fund, §37-101-323.

Housing and dormitory facilities.

Construction and improvements of facilities.

Authorization, §37-101-91.

Interest, §37-101-313.

Warrants for payment, §37-101-317.

Interpretation and construction, §37-101-329.

Investments.

Bonds as legal investments, §37-101-327.

Issuance, §37-101-305.

Liability of state, §37-101-315.

Negotiability, §37-101-311.

Payment of bonds, §§37-101-101, 37-101-307.

Proceedings, §37-101-319.

Recommendation that bonds be issued, §37-101-303.

Refunding bonds, §37-101-95.

Reports, §37-101-103.

Renovations and repairs, §37-101-331.

Resolutions, §§37-101-93, 37-101-319.

Rights of holders, §37-101-325.

Sale, §§37-101-97, 37-101-313.

Securities, §37-101-327.

### **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Bond issues —Cont'd**

State bond commission.

Powers and duties, §37-101-313.

Supervision of building projects, §37-101-99.

Tax exemptions, §37-101-311.

United States short-term bonds.

Authorization, §37-101-121.

Orders and resolutions of board of trustees, §37-101-125.

Sale and redemption, §37-101-123.

Validation, §37-101-321.

Warrants for payment, §37-101-317.

#### **Budgets, §27-103-127.**

#### **Career education concept in public schools.**

Teacher education courses.

Development, §37-13-59.

#### **Children with deafness, aphasia, emotional disturbance, low-incidence conditions.**

Education programs for special children.

State supported colleges and universities, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

#### **Chiropractors.**

Degree requirements, §73-6-13.

#### **Closing of public schools and institution of higher learning, §§37-65-1 to 37-65-131.**

See CLOSING SCHOOLS.

#### **Coahoma community college district, §§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.**

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Distribution, §1-1-11.

#### **College savings program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.**

See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

#### **Commissioner of higher education.**

Community college board meetings.

Required attendance, §37-4-4.

#### **Commission on college accreditation, §37-101-241.**

#### **Communicable diseases.**

Examination of employees for, §37-11-17.

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Generally, §§37-29-1 to 37-29-571.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

State board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

#### **Compact of the southern states, §37-135-1.**

#### **Conveyances.**

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real property, §29-1-149.

#### **Conviction of student.**

Report to superintendent, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

#### **Cooperative extension service generally.**

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

#### **Copiah-Lincoln junior college district, §§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.**

#### **Criminal charges against student.**

Conviction or dismissal, report, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Criminal laws of state.**

Application generally, §37-105-9.

#### **Delta state university.**

General provisions, §§37-123-1 to 37-123-5.

See DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY.

#### **Department of audit.**

Paid college student internships, §7-7-204.

#### **Department reports.**

Distribution, §7-3-15.

#### **Depositories.**

Contracts with selected depositories, §7-9-43.

#### **Designated smoking areas.**

Government and university or college classroom buildings.

Smoking prohibited outside of.

Clean indoor air act, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

#### **Donated vehicles, §25-1-89.**

#### **Dormitories.**

Generally. See within this heading, "Housing and dormitory facilities."

#### **Driveways of state institutions.**

Construction, maintenance and repair, §65-1-37.

#### **Dual enrollment programs, §37-15-38.**

Career track for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

#### **Education achievement council.**

Created, membership, duties, §37-163-1.

#### **Education achievement goals.**

Education achievement council to develop for state, §37-163-1.

#### **Educational building corporations.**

Authorization, §37-101-61.

Bond issues, §37-101-65.

Legal investments, §37-101-69.

Liability, §37-101-67.

Title of facilities upon retirement of bonds, §37-101-71.

General powers, §37-101-63.

Investments.

Bond issues, §37-101-69.

Leases, §37-101-71.

Organization, §37-101-61.

Powers, §37-101-63.

#### **Educational facilities authority for private, nonprofit institutions of higher learning.**

General provisions, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.

See EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

#### **Education building corporation, §§37-101-61 to 37-101-71.**

#### **Eminent scholars fund, §37-106-31.**

#### **Eminent scholars grants, §§37-106-29, 37-106-31.**

#### **Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.**

#### **Equipment leasing and purchase program, §37-101-413.**

#### **Executive institutes, §§37-101-351 to 37-101-357.**

Authority of board, §37-101-353.

### **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Executive institutes —Cont'd**

Authority to establish, §37-101-351.

Board.

Authority of board, §37-101-353.

Establishment, §37-101-351.

Governmental agencies.

Authorization to pay fees, §37-101-355.

Legislative reports, §37-101-357.

Payment of fees by governmental agencies, §37-101-355.

Purpose, §37-101-351.

Report to legislature, §37-101-357.

#### **Expenditure of state funds.**

IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

#### **Eye protective devices.**

Vocational, industrial arts, chemical-physical laboratory courses of instruction.

Wearing of approved devices required, §37-11-49.

#### **Faculty and employees, §§37-101-181 to 37-101-185.**

Academic leave, §37-101-181.

Assistant teacher scholarship program, §37-106-35.

Leaves.

Academic leaves, §37-101-181.

Sabbatical leaves, §37-101-183.

Major medical leave, §25-3-95.

Retirement incentive program.

Current and active members of public employees' retirement system, §37-101-30.

Sabbatical leave, §37-101-183.

Supervision of work relating to physical facilities, §37-101-185.

Technical and professional assistance.

Supervision of work relating to physical facilities, §37-101-185.

#### **Fertilizer.**

Purchases of fertilizer, §31-7-53.

#### **Financial aid.**

Student loans, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

See STUDENT LOANS.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Possession of weapons by students, §97-37-17.

#### **Fire districts.**

Inclusion of state institution of higher learning, §21-25-23.

#### **Food establishments operated by state institutions.**

Fees assessed by state board of health.

Exemption, §41-3-18.

#### **Forests and forestry.**

Study of forestry, §49-19-17.

#### **Fraternities, §§37-111-1 to 37-111-13.**

Consent of faculty, §37-111-3.

Fire safety studies of private fraternity and sorority houses, §37-111-13.

Lease, §37-111-9.

## **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

### **Fraternities —Cont'd**

Meetings, §37-111-7.

Organizations, §37-111-1.

Rules of institution, §37-111-11.

### **Freedom of information.**

Documents exempt from public records act, §37-11-51.

### **Gaming.**

Credited courses in gaming and casino management, §75-76-34.

### **Grant program.**

Resident college or university undergraduate students, §37-106-29.

### **Hazing, §97-3-105.**

### **Higher education capital improvement fund, §37-101-323.**

### **High school dual enrollment program, §37-15-38.**

Career track for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

### **Housing and dormitory facilities.**

Auxiliary facilities.

Property tax exemption, §27-31-1.

Construction and improvements of facilities, §§37-101-91 to 37-101-103.

Authority to borrow money, §37-101-91.

Borrowing money, §37-101-91.

Custody of funds, §37-101-103.

Disposition of funds, §37-101-103.

Issuance, §37-101-93.

Payment of bonds, §37-101-101.

Powers of board.

Payment of bonds, §37-101-101.

Refunding bonds, §37-101-95.

Reports, §37-101-103.

Resolutions, §37-101-93.

Sale, §37-101-97.

State liability, §37-101-97.

Supervision of building projects, §37-101-99.

Construction by private financing, §§37-101-41 to 37-101-47.

Advisory committee for leasing of certain property to private developers.

Creation and membership, §37-101-42.

Architects, §37-101-43.

Authorization, §37-101-41.

Contract with single entity for privately financed design and construction, §37-101-44.

Investments.

Leases, §37-101-47.

Leases, §37-101-41.

Legal investments, §37-101-47.

Rights and remedies of lessee, §37-101-45.

Plans, §37-101-43.

Education building corporations, §§37-101-61 to 37-101-71.

Mississippi state university, §37-113-15.

## **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

### **Housing and dormitory facilities —Cont'd**

Mississippi university for women, §37-117-11.

Prepaid college tuition program, §37-155-13.

### **IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.**

### **Institutions of higher learning repair and renovation fund, §37-101-81.**

### **Internship programs.**

Accounting students.

Paid student internship programs, §7-7-204.

### **Investments.**

Short-term bonds.

Authorization, §37-101-121.

Orders and resolutions of board of trustees, §37-101-125.

Sale and redemption, §37-101-123.

United States short-term bond, §§37-101-121 to 37-101-125.

### **Jackson state university.**

General provisions, §§37-125-1 to 37-125-7.

See JACKSON STATE UNIVERSITY.

### **Job applicants.**

Candidates for positions at state colleges and universities.

Travel expenses, reimbursement, approval, 37-101-15.

### **Junior colleges, §§37-29-1 to 37-29-571.**

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

### **La Bauve fund at the University of Mississippi.**

Trustee, MS Const Art 8 §213A.

### **Leases.**

Housing and dormitory facilities.

Construction by private financing, §§37-101-41 to 37-101-47.

Mineral leases, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-161.

### **Legislative session laws and journals.**

Distribution, §1-5-7.

### **Letters of recommendation respecting admission to educational institution.**

Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

### **License plates.**

Display of private college or university emblems, §27-19-56.8.

Display of public junior college or community college emblem, §27-19-56.7.

Display of public university emblem, §27-19-56.4.

Public universities in other states, §27-19-56.15.

Saint Stanislaus college in Bay Saint Louis, §27-19-56.181.

### **Loans to students, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.**

### **Meridian junior college district, §§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.**

### **Mineral leases, §§37-101-141 to 37-101-161.**

Application of provisions, §37-101-161.

Disposition of proceeds, §37-101-159.

Execution of lease, §37-101-157.

Leases authorized, §37-101-153.



## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd

### Mineral leases —Cont'd

- Leases on federally granted lands, §37-101-143.
- Procedure for lease, §37-101-155.

### Mississippi affordable college savings (MACS) program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.

See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

### Mississippi critical needs teacher scholarship program, §§37-159-1 to 37-159-17.

See TEACHERS.

### Mississippi gulf coast junior college district, §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.

### Mississippi prepaid affordable college tuition (MPACT) program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

### Mississippi state university of agriculture and applied science.

General provisions, §§37-113-1 to 37-113-53.

See MISSISSIPPI STATE UNIVERSITY.

### Mississippi teacher center, §§37-149-1 to 37-149-7.

### Mississippi University for Women.

General provisions, §§37-117-1 to 37-117-11.

See MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY FOR WOMEN.

### Mississippi university research authority.

General provisions, §§37-147-1 to 37-147-15.

See MISSISSIPPI UNIVERSITY RESEARCH AUTHORITY.

### Mississippi valley state university.

General provisions, §§37-127-1 to 37-127-7.

See MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY.

### Motor vehicles.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Donated vehicles, §25-1-89.

### Municipalities.

Airports.

Donations for support of, §21-19-59.

Donations to, §21-19-59.

### Nursing schools, §§37-129-1, 37-129-3.

Approval of schools of practical nursing, §73-15-25.

Establishment, §37-129-3.

Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

Regulations, §37-129-1.

### Off-campus instructional programs, §§37-102-1 to 37-102-17.

Assistance in providing facilities, §37-102-9.

Authorization, §37-102-1.

Budget, §37-102-7.

Capital improvement expenditures, §37-102-15.

Community and junior colleges, §37-102-3.

Dormitories, §37-102-11.

Establishment, §37-102-1.

Exemptions from provisions, §37-102-17.

Facilities.

Assistance in providing, §37-102-9.

## COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd

### Off-campus instructional programs —Cont'd

Gymnasiums, §37-102-11.

Location, §37-102-5.

Operation, §37-102-5.

Private colleges, §37-102-13.

Purpose, §37-102-13.

Requests for budget, §37-102-7.

### Operating expenses.

Lump-sum withdrawals from treasury, §7-9-41.

### Optional retirement program, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.

### Out-of-state graduate and professional studies, §37-101-221.

### Out-of-state tuition, §37-103-25.

### Paid student internship programs.

Accounting students, §7-7-204.

### Post-secondary education financial assistance, §§37-106-1 to 37-106-37.

See STUDENT LOANS.

### Prepaid college tuition program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

### Property tax exemption.

Auxiliary facilities, §27-31-1.

### Proprietary schools and colleges.

General provisions, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

### Public employees' retirement system.

Optional program for employees of state institutions of higher learning, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.

### Public lands.

Conveyances.

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real property, §29-1-149.

### Public management graduate internship program, §§37-110-1 to 37-110-11.

### Public records act.

Exempt documents, §37-11-51.

### Purchases by government agencies.

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

### Real property.

Municipalities.

Disposal of property not purchased with public funds, §21-37-53.

### Religious societies, ecclesiastical bodies or congregations.

Power to own buildings used by college or seminary, §79-11-33.

## **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

### **Reports.**

- Annual reports, §§27-101-1 to 27-101-5.
- Report prescribed by education achievement council.
- Development, publication, public notice, §37-163-1.
- Unlawful activity on school property, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

### **Research and development.**

- Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §§37-148-1 to 37-148-9.
- Annual report on implementation, §37-148-9.
- Applications, §37-148-5.
- Defined terms, §37-148-3.
- Eligibility for rebate for qualified research costs, §37-148-5.
- Rules and regulations, §37-148-7.
- Short title, §37-148-1.

### **Residency of students, §§37-103-1 to 37-103-29.**

- Aliens, §37-103-23.
- Children of parents employed by educational institutions, §37-103-9.
- Consideration of applications of nonresidents for admission, §37-103-29.
- Determinations, §37-103-1.
- Fees, §37-103-25.
- Legal residence of adult, §37-103-13.
- Legal residence of minor, §37-103-7.
- Married persons, §37-103-15.
- Military personnel, §37-103-17.
- Certificate, §37-103-21.
- Children, §37-103-19.
- Minors.
- Legal residence, §37-103-7.
- Nonresidents, §37-103-5.
- Penalties, §37-103-27.
- Removal of parents from state.
- Effect on minors, §37-103-11.
- Responsibility for registration under proper status, §37-103-27.
- Standards, §37-103-1.
- State resident, defined, §37-103-3.

### **Retirement incentive program.**

- Current and active members of public employees' retirement system, §37-101-30.

### **Retirement program for employees of state universities and colleges, §§25-11-401 to 25-11-423.**

- See PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

### **Saint Stanislaus college in Bay Saint Louis.**

- License plates, §27-19-56.181.

### **Sales tax.**

- Distribution of tax revenue to, §27-65-75.

### **Scholarships.**

- See SCHOLARSHIPS.

## **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

### **Small farm development center, §37-101-23.**

- Emerging crops fund.
- Making funds available to, §69-2-13.
- Fostering small enterprises, §37-101-25.

### **Smoking.**

- Government and university or college classroom buildings.
- Smoking prohibited outside of designated smoking areas.
- Clean indoor air act, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

### **Sororities, §§37-111-1 to 37-111-13.**

- Consent of faculty, §37-111-3.
- Fire safety studies of private fraternity and sorority houses, §37-111-13.
- Lease, §37-111-9.
- Meetings, §37-111-7.
- Organizations, §37-111-1.
- Rules of institutions, §37-111-11.

### **Southern regional education compact, §37-135-3.**

### **Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.**

- Distribution, §7-3-15.

### **Sovereign immunity.**

- General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
- See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

### **Special children.**

- Education programs for.
- State supported colleges and universities, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

### **State-owned motor vehicles.**

- Donated vehicles, §25-1-89.

### **Student loans, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.**

- See STUDENT LOANS.

### **Student teachers, §§37-132-1 to 37-132-5.**

### **Surplus property procurement commission, §§31-9-1 to 31-9-15.**

### **Teachers demonstration and practice schools, §§37-131-1 to 37-131-15.**

- See TEACHERS DEMONSTRATION AND PRACTICE SCHOOLS.

### **Technical institutes.**

- General provisions, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.
- See TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.

### **Test questions and answers used in academic examinations.**

- Exemption from public records act, §37-11-51.

### **Ticket scalping, §97-23-97.**

### **Timber.**

- Continuation of trust funds, §37-101-151.
- Disposition of proceeds, §37-101-149.
- Execution of conveyances and leases, §37-101-147.
- Procedure for sale or lease, §37-101-145.
- Sale on federally granted lands, §37-101-141.

### **Traffic control, §§37-105-1 to 37-105-5.**

- Enactment, §37-105-1.
- Enforcement, §37-105-3.
- Penalties, §37-105-5.



**COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES —Cont'd**

**Travel expenses.**

Candidates for positions at state colleges and universities.

Reimbursement, approval.

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, 37-101-15.

**Trusts to promote arts and sciences**, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.

**Tuition.**

Assistance, §§37-157-1, 37-157-3.

By state, 37-157-1.

Commission on college tuition assistance programs, 37-157-1.

National guard, §§33-7-401 to 33-7-413.

See NATIONAL GUARD.

Qualifications, 37-157-1.

Student tuition assistance trust fund, 37-157-3.

Attendance at state-supported schools, 37-103-25.

High school dual enrollment program.

Responsibility, 37-15-38.

Proprietary schools and colleges.

Refund policies, 75-60-18.

**University of Mississippi.**

General provisions, §§37-115-1 to 37-115-111.

See UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI.

**University of Southern Mississippi.**

General provisions, §§37-119-1 to 37-119-11.

See UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI.

**University research center.**

General provisions, §§37-141-1 to 37-141-23.

See UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CENTER.

Regional initiatives program, §§37-141-51 to 37-141-57.

See UNIVERSITY RESEARCH CENTER.

**Unlawful active on school property.**

Report, 37-11-29.

Contents, 37-11-31.

Disposition, 37-11-33.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, 37-11-35.

Fee, 37-11-33.

Response by law enforcement, 37-11-29.

**Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, 77-3-609.

**Vaccinations.**

Educational material on vaccines for meningitis and hepatitis A and B, 41-23-45.

**Vocational education.**

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

**COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM**, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.

**Account owners.**

Accounting statements to, 37-155-117.

Defined, 37-155-105.

**Admission of beneficiary to college or university.**

No promise or guarantee, 37-155-119.

**COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM —Cont'd**  
**Attachment.**

Exempt property, 85-3-1.

**Board of directors.**

Board, defined, 37-155-105.

Fiscal accountability, 37-155-117.

MACS trust fund.

Authority to invest funds, 37-155-115.

Powers, 37-155-107.

Rulemaking authority, 37-155-107.

**Definitions**, 37-155-105.

**Financial aid eligibility.**

Consideration of monies in MACS or MPACT programs, 37-155-123.

**Full coverage of school expenses.**

No promise or guarantee, 37-155-121.

**Graduation of beneficiary.**

No promise or guarantee, 37-155-119.

**Income taxes.**

Deductions, contributions to, 27-7-17.

Items excluded from gross income, 27-7-15.

**Investments.**

MACS trust fund.

Authority of board, 37-155-113.

**Legislative intent**, 37-155-103.

**MACS trust fund.**

Administrative account, 37-155-111.

Creation, 37-155-111.

Defined, 37-155-105.

Endowment account, 37-155-111.

Investment of funds, §§37-155-113, 37-155-115.

Official location, 37-155-111.

Perpetual existence, 37-155-111.

Program account, 37-155-111.

State instrumentality, 37-155-111.

Tax-exempt status, 37-155-113.

**Public policy**, 37-155-103.

**Savings trust accounts.**

Contributions tax deductible, 37-155-113.

Defined, 37-155-105.

**Savings trust agreements.**

Defined, 37-155-105.

Full coverage of school expenses.

No promise or guarantee, 37-155-121.

Terms and conditions, 37-155-109.

**Severability of act**, 37-155-125.

**Short title**, 37-155-101.

**Taxation.**

MACS accounts.

Contributions tax deductible, 37-155-113.

Property in trust fund.

Tax-exempt status, 37-155-113.

**Title of act**, 37-155-101.

**COLLISION REPAIR FACILITIES.**

**Aftermarket crash parts.**

Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.

See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COLLISIONS.**

#### **Accidents generally.**

See ACCIDENTS.

#### **Motor vehicle accidents generally, §§63-3-401 to 63-3-423.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

### **COLONIAL DAMES.**

#### **Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.**

### **COLORECTAL CANCER.**

#### **Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.**

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

### **COLUMBIA TRAINING SCHOOL.**

#### **Discontinued as secure training school, §43-27-39.**

#### **Driveway.**

Construction, repair, maintenance, §65-1-37.

#### **Forestry camp operation, §43-27-201.**

#### **Superintendent, board and lodging, §43-27-23.**

#### **Transfer of property or facilities to county board of supervisors, §43-27-39.**

#### **Youth services department generally, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.**

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### **COLUMBUS AIR FORCE BASE SUPPORTER.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.298.**

### **COMBINED UTILITY DISTRICTS.**

#### **General provisions, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.**

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

### **COMIC BOOK SALES.**

#### **Fair competition, §75-23-51.**

Contract in violation of antitrust laws, §75-23-53.

### **COMITY.**

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Bar admission, §73-3-25, BarAdm Rule VI.

### **COMMENCEMENT OF ACTIONS, CivProc Rule 3.**

#### **Construction liens, §85-7-141.**

#### **Criminal prosecutions, §99-1-7.**

#### **Derivative proceedings.**

Business corporations act, §§79-4-7.41, 79-4-7.42.

#### **Ejectment.**

Filing of complaint, §11-19-15.

Venue, §11-11-3.

#### **Quieting title, §11-17-31.**

#### **Replevin, §11-38-1.**

### **COMMERCE CLAUSE, US Const Art I §§8, 9.**

### **COMMERCIAL BRIBERY, §97-9-10.**

### **COMMERCIAL CODE.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.**

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

### **COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd**

#### **Documents of title, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-701.**

See DOCUMENTS OF TITLE.

#### **Effective date and transition, §75-10-101.**

1977 amendments.

Change in place of filing, §75-11-105.

Change of requirement of filing, §75-11-104.

Effective date, §75-11-101.

Presumption of unchanged rule of law, §75-11-108.

Priorities, transition provisions, §75-11-107.

Required refilings, §75-11-106.

Transition provisions preserved, §75-11-102.

Transition to revised code, §75-11-103.

Repeal of inconsistent provisions, §75-10-103.

Transition provisions, §75-10-102.

#### **Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.**

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

#### **General provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.**

Actions to enforce right or obligation, §75-1-305.

Article 1.

Chapter cited as when referring to general provisions, §75-1-101.

Articles.

Chapter 1 through 10 of title 75 referred to as, §75-1-101.

Bearer.

Defined, §75-1-201.

Bill of lading, insurance policy or certificate, weigher's or inspector's certificate or consular invoice.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

Burden of establishing fact.

Defined, §75-1-201.

Buyer in ordinary course of business.

Defined, §75-1-201.

Captions to sections.

Part of title, §75-1-107.

Choice of law.

Power of parties to choose applicable law, §75-1-301.

Conspicuous.

Defined, §75-1-201.

Construction of title, §75-1-103.

Against implied repeal, §75-1-104.

Captions to sections.

Part of title, §75-1-107.

Course of performance, course of dealing and usage of trade, §75-1-303.

Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.

Federal act modified by title, §75-1-108.

Option to accelerate at will, §75-1-309.

Remedies liberally administered, §75-1-305.

Severability of provision, §75-1-105.

Use of singular and plural, §75-1-106.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd

#### General provisions —Cont'd

- Consumer.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Contract.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Course of dealing, §75-1-303.
- Course of performance, §75-1-303.
- Creditor.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Damages.
  - Consequential, special or penal damages.
    - Given only as specifically provided, §75-1-305.
- Definitions, §75-1-201.
  - Course of dealing, §75-1-303.
  - Course of performance, §75-1-303.
  - Knowledge, §75-1-202.
  - Usage of trade, §75-1-303.
- Delivery.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Discharge of claim of right arising out of breach, §75-1-306.
- Disclaimer of obligations by agreement.
  - Good faith, diligence, reasonableness and care, §75-1-302.
- Discover, learn.
  - Reference to knowledge, §75-1-202.
- Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.
  - Modified by title, §75-1-108.
- Fault.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Fungible goods.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Genuine.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Giving notice to another person, §75-1-202.
- Giving value for rights, §75-1-204.
- Good faith, diligence, reasonableness and care.
  - Disclaimer of obligations by agreement, §75-1-302.
  - Good faith defined, §75-1-201.
  - Obligation of good faith, §75-1-304.
  - Option to accelerate at will.
    - Good faith belief payment or performance impaired, §75-1-309.
- Holder.
  - Defined, §75-1-201.
- Implied repeal.
  - Construction against, §75-1-104.
- Implied warranties of merchantability or fitness.
  - State law to always govern, §75-1-301.
- Knowledge, §75-1-202.
- Law merchant, capacity to contract, principal and agent, estoppel, fraud, misrepresentation, duress, coercion, mistake and bankruptcy.
  - Applicability of law, §75-1-103.

### COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd

#### General provisions —Cont'd

- Lease distinguished from security interest, §75-1-203.
  - Liberal construction of title, §75-1-103.
  - Notice of a fact, §75-1-202.
  - Notification to another person, §75-1-202.
  - Option to accelerate at will, §75-1-309.
  - Organization giving or receiving notice, §75-1-202.
  - Present value.
    - Defined, §75-1-201.
  - Presumption with respect to fact or fact presumed.
    - Title creating, duty of trier of fact to find, §75-1-206.
  - Principles of law and equity supplement provisions of title, §75-1-103.
  - Provisions specifying applicable law.
    - Contrary agreements, effectiveness, §75-1-301.
  - Purchase, purchaser.
    - Defined, §75-1-201.
  - Purposes and policies of title, §75-1-103.
  - Reasonable time for taking, §75-1-205.
  - Receipt of notice or notification, §75-1-202.
  - Remedies provided by title.
    - Liberally administered, §75-1-305.
  - Renunciation of claim or right after breach, §75-1-306.
  - Reservation of rights.
    - Performance or acceptance under, §75-1-308.
  - Scope of article, §75-1-102.
  - Seasonably taking action, §75-1-205.
  - Security interest.
    - Defined, §75-1-201.
    - Lease distinguished, §75-1-203.
  - Send.
    - Defined, §75-1-201.
  - Severability of provision, §75-1-105.
  - Subordinated obligations, §75-1-310.
  - Territorial applicability, §75-1-301.
  - Unauthorized signature.
    - Defined, §75-1-201.
  - Uniform commercial code.
    - Chapters 1 through 10 of title 75 cited as, §75-1-101.
  - Uniform commercial code-general provision.
    - Article cited as, §75-1-101.
  - Usage of trade, §75-1-303.
  - Use of singular and plural, §75-1-106.
  - Value.
    - Giving value for rights, §75-1-204.
  - Variation of provisions of title by agreement, §75-1-302.
  - Waiver of claim or right after breach, §75-1-306.
  - Without prejudice or under protest.
    - Reservation of rights.
      - Performance or acceptance under, §75-1-308.
- Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.**  
See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

- COMMERCIAL CODE —Cont'd**
- Leases**, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.  
See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.
- Letters of credit**, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.  
See LETTERS OF CREDIT.
- Negotiable instruments**, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.  
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.
- Sales**, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.  
See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.
- Secured transactions**, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.  
See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.
- COMMERCIAL DRIVER LICENSE INFORMATION SYSTEM.**
- Defined**, §63-1-203.
- Notification of issuance of license**, §63-1-211.
- COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES**, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.
- Age requirement.**  
Qualifications for license, §63-1-208.
- Agreements, arrangements, declarations to carry out article.**  
Commissioner's authority, §63-1-214.
- Alcohol or controlled substance present in blood, breath or urine.**  
Driving with alcohol concentration higher than statutory limit.  
Disqualification, suspension, terms, §63-1-216.
- Implied consent to test for presence**, §63-1-224.  
Administration, §63-1-224.  
Implied consent law generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.  
See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
- Refusal.**  
Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.  
Out-of-service, placement, suspension of license, §63-1-224.
- Aliens.**  
Duration, §63-1-43.  
Fees, §63-1-43.
- Application**, §63-1-210.  
Certifications required, §63-1-210.  
Falsifying information.  
Revocation, reapplication, time, §63-1-210.  
Fee, §63-1-210.  
Renewal, §63-1-211.
- Cancellation.**  
Driving commercial vehicle while privilege canceled.  
Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.  
Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.  
Prohibition, §63-1-207.  
License or permit not issued to person subject to, §63-1-208.  
Notification of employer, time, §63-1-205.  
Violation of other law requiring cancellation of driver's license or driving privilege, §63-1-225.
- COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**
- Certifications that applicant meets qualifications**, §63-1-210.
- Change of name, address, residence.**  
Duplicate license or permit, application for, fee, §63-1-210.  
Notification to commissioner, §63-1-210.
- Child support orders.**  
Being out of compliance.  
Suspension, §63-1-216.  
Licenses, permits or registrations generally, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.
- Class A license.**  
Vehicles authorized to drive, §63-1-211.
- Class B license.**  
Vehicles authorized to drive, §63-1-211.
- Class C license.**  
Vehicles authorized to drive, §63-1-211.
- Class D license.**  
Vehicles authorized to drive, §63-1-211.
- Classification of offenses under article**, §63-1-225.
- Classifications of licenses**, §63-1-211.
- Color photograph or likeness**, §63-1-211.
- Commercial driver license information system.**  
Defined, §63-1-203.  
Notification of issuance, §63-1-211.
- Commercial driver's license act.**  
Short title, §63-1-201.
- Commercial learner's permit.**  
Application, §63-1-210.  
Defined, §63-1-203.  
Fee, §63-1-208.  
Qualifications for issuance, §63-1-208.  
Renewal or reissuance, §63-1-208.  
Supervised driving, §63-1-208.
- Commercial motor vehicle defined**, §63-1-203.
- Commission of offense while using vehicle.**  
Disqualification, suspension, term, §63-1-216.
- Conflicts with article.**  
Driver's license law and implied consent law.  
Article controls, §63-1-202.
- Contents**, §63-1-211.
- Convictions.**  
Defined, §63-1-203.  
Notification to state and employers, §63-1-205.  
Out-of-state convictions.  
Full faith and credit, §63-1-215.  
Recording notification from other jurisdictions concerning state operators, §63-1-215.  
Traffic convictions.  
Deferring imposition of sentence.  
Prohibition, §63-1-222.  
Notification to state issuing license, §63-1-213.  
Serious traffic violations, suspension, §63-1-216.
- Criminal offenses under provision of other laws.**  
Criminal penalty in addition to suspension, §63-1-225.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Deferring imposition of sentence.**

Traffic violations, prohibition, §63-1-222.

#### **Definitions, §63-1-203.**

#### **Diabetes.**

Issuance to person suffering from, §63-1-208.

#### **Disqualification.**

Appeal, §63-1-218.

Certification that applicant not subject to, §63-1-210.

Concurrent service of disqualification and suspension, §63-1-217.

Concurrent service of federal and state disqualification, §63-1-216.

Defined, §63-1-203.

Driver's license other than CDL.

Application for after disqualification, §63-1-225.

Driving commercial vehicle while driving privilege subject to, §63-1-216.

Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.

Prohibition, §63-1-207.

Effective date, §63-1-218.

Grounds, §§63-1-216, 63-1-219.

Hearing, §63-1-218.

License or permit not issued to person subject to, §63-1-208.

Notification of employer, time, §63-1-205.

Out-service-order.

Violation, terms, §63-1-219.

Recording notification from other jurisdictions concerning state operators, §63-1-215.

Records updated, §63-1-212.

Terms, §§63-1-216, 63-1-219.

#### **Domicile in state.**

Qualifications, §63-1-208.

#### **Driver's license or driving privilege generally.**

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

#### **Driver's license other than CDL.**

Application for after disqualification, §63-1-225.

#### **Driver's operating records.**

Check by querying national driver register, §63-1-211.

Convictions or disqualification received from other states.

Recording notification from other jurisdictions concerning state operators, §63-1-215.

Prior record received from another jurisdiction.

Incorporation into records, §63-1-212.

Requesting prior to issuance, §63-1-211.

Suspending, revoking, disqualifying person from holding license.

Updating, §63-1-212.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Applicability of implied consent law, conflicts, §63-1-202.

Disqualification, suspension, terms, §63-1-216.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

### **COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Driving under the influence —Cont'd**

Implied consent to test for presence of alcohol or drugs, §63-1-224.

Administration, §63-1-224.

Implied consent law generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Refusal.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.

Out-of-service, placement, suspension of license, §63-1-224.

#### **Driving with alcohol concentration higher than statutory limit.**

Disqualification, suspension, terms, §63-1-216.

#### **Drugs.**

Driving under the influence.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.

Using vehicle in commission of offense involving manufacture, distribution, dispensing.

Suspension, terms, §63-1-216.

#### **Duplicate license or permit.**

Change of name, address, residence, loss, destruction, §63-1-210.

#### **Duration, §§63-1-43, 63-1-211.**

#### **Employers of drivers.**

Convictions, suspension, revocation, cancellation of CDL, disqualification.

Notification, time, §63-1-205.

Employer responsibilities, §63-1-206.

Previous employment history supplied.

Persons applying to drive commercial motor vehicles, §63-1-205.

Railroad crossing violation.

Requiring, authorizing, allowing, penalties, §63-1-223.

#### **Endorsements, §63-1-211.**

Diabetics issued license.

Intrastate operation restriction, §63-1-208.

Hazardous materials, §63-1-211.

Defined, §63-1-203.

Retention of endorsement on renewal of license.

Requirements, §63-1-211.

Security risk, notification.

Refusal to issue, revocation, time, §63-1-211.

Written test, passing required, §63-1-208.

School bus.

Knowledge and skills test, §63-1-221.

#### **Expiration, §63-1-211.**

#### **Falsifying information on application.**

Revocation, reapplication, time, §63-1-210.

#### **Farm-related service industries.**

Defined, §63-1-207.

Knowledge and skills test.

Employees exempt, §63-1-207.

Restricted commercial driver's license.

Employees issued, §63-1-207.

**COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**  
**Federal Commercial Motor Vehicle Safety Act of 1986.**

Implementation, purpose of law, §63-1-202.

**Federal highway funds.**

Loss, prevention, purpose of article, §63-1-202.

**Fees, §63-1-43.**

Application, §63-1-210.

Commercial learner's permit, §63-1-208.

Duplicate license or permit, §63-1-210.

**Full faith and credit.**

Out-of-state convictions, §63-1-215.

**Hazardous materials.**

Class C license.

Authority to drive vehicles transporting,  
 §63-1-211.

Defined, §63-1-203.

Disqualification, suspension for violations, term.

Violation occurring while transporting hazardous  
 materials, §63-1-216.

Endorsement authorizing driver to transport,  
 §63-1-211.

Retention of endorsement on renewal of license.

Requirements, §63-1-211.

Security risk, notification.

Refusal to issue, revocation, time, §63-1-211.

Written test, passing required, §63-1-208.

Out-of-service order.

Violation while transporting.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-219.

**Highway Safety Patrol and Driver's License  
 Law of 1938.**

Applicability, conflicts with article, §63-1-202.

**Immediate possession of license.**

Required to drive commercial motor vehicle,  
 §63-1-207.

**Implied consent law, §63-1-224.**

Administration of tests, §63-1-224.

Applicability, conflicts with article, §63-1-202.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Refusal to submit to tests.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.

Out-of-service, placement, suspension of license,  
 §63-1-224.

**Inspection stations.**

Use as testing sites, §63-1-226.

**Knowledge and skills test.**

Farm-related service industries employees.

Exemption, §63-1-207.

Inspection stations.

Use as testing sites, §63-1-226.

Qualifications for license, §63-1-208.

School bus endorsement, §63-1-221.

Waiver of skills test, §63-1-208.

School bus endorsement, §63-1-221.

**Liberal construction of law, §63-1-202.**

**COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**  
**Licenses issued by another state.**

Surrender of all licenses issued.

Required for issuance of license, §63-1-208.

**Life disqualification or suspension, §63-1-216.**

**Limitation on number of driver's licenses,  
 §63-1-204.**

**Loss, mutilation, destruction.**

Duplicate license or permit, application for, fee,  
 §63-1-210.

Notification to commissioner, §63-1-210.

**Military Selective Service Act.**

Registration in compliance with act.

Requirement, males between ages of 18 and 26,  
 §63-1-210.

**Nonresident commercial driver's license.**

Defined, §63-1-203.

Qualifications for issuance, §63-1-209.

Surrender of nonresident license issued by another  
 state, §63-1-209.

**Nonresident commercial driver's privilege to  
 drive.**

Suspension, revocation, disqualification.

Notification to licensing authority of state where  
 license issued, time, §63-1-212.

**Nonresident holding license issued in another  
 state.**

Traffic convictions.

Notification to state issuing license, §63-1-213.

**Nonresident with valid license issued by  
 another state.**

Authority to drive in state, §63-1-215.

**Number of driver's licenses by person driving  
 commercial motor vehicle.**

Limitation on, §63-1-204.

**Out-of-service order.**

Defined, §63-1-203.

Driving while commercial vehicle subject to.

Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.

Prohibition, §63-1-207.

Implied consent to chemical tests for presence of  
 alcohol or drugs.

Refusal, §63-1-224.

Violation.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-219.

Penalties, §63-1-220.

**Out-of-state convictions.**

Full faith and credit, §63-1-215.

**Previous employment history.**

Person applying to be commercial motor vehicle  
 driver.

Employer provided, §63-1-205.

**Prohibited acts.**

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.

Suspension, term, §63-1-216.

**Purpose of article, §63-1-202.**

**Qualifications for license, §63-1-208.**

Certifications that applicant meets qualifications,  
 §63-1-210.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Railroad-highway grade crossing violations.**

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Employer requiring, authorizing, allowing, penalties, §63-1-223.

#### **Reciprocity, §63-1-215.**

#### **Remedial law, §63-1-202.**

#### **Renewal.**

Application, §63-1-211.

Commercial learner's permit, §63-1-208.

#### **Requirement, §§63-1-43, 63-1-207.**

#### **Restricted commercial driver's license.**

Farm-related service industries employees issued, §63-1-207.

#### **Restriction on driving under license issued by another state.**

Residents of state, §63-1-210.

#### **Restrictions, §63-1-211.**

#### **Revocation.**

Driving commercial vehicle while driving privilege revoked.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.

Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.

Prohibition, §63-1-207.

Falsifying information on application, §63-1-210.

Reapplication, time, §63-1-210.

License or permit not issued to person subject to, §63-1-208.

Notification of employer, time, §63-1-205.

Records updated, §63-1-212.

Violation of other law requiring revocation of driver's license or driving privilege, §63-1-225.

#### **School bus endorsement.**

Knowledge and skills test, §63-1-221.

#### **Serious traffic violations.**

Conviction, suspension, §63-1-216.

Defined, §63-1-203.

#### **Sex offenders.**

Identification of licensee or permittee as offender required to register, §63-1-35.

#### **Short title.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-201.

#### **Surrender of licenses.**

Disqualification from driving, §63-1-216.

Licenses issued by another state, §63-1-208.

Nonresident licenses, §63-1-209.

#### **Suspension.**

Child support orders.

Being out of compliance.

Suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.

Concurrent service of disqualification and suspension, §63-1-217.

Criminal offenses under provisions of other laws.

Criminal penalty in addition to suspension, §63-1-225.

Driving commercial vehicle while driving privilege suspended.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-216.

### **COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Suspension —Cont'd**

Driving commercial vehicle while driving privilege suspended —Cont'd

Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.

Prohibition, §63-1-207.

Grounds, §63-1-216.

Implied consent to chemical tests for presence of alcohol or drugs.

Refusal, §63-1-224.

License or permit not issued to person subject to, §63-1-208.

Notification of employer, time, §63-1-205.

Records updated, §63-1-212.

Terms, §63-1-216.

Violation of other law requiring suspension of driver's license or driving privilege, §63-1-225.

Violations requiring suspension only.

Not criminal offense, §63-1-225.

#### **Traffic violations.**

Deferring imposition of sentence.

Prohibition, §63-1-222.

Notification to state issuing license, §63-1-213.

Out-of-state convictions.

Full faith and credit, §63-1-215.

Serious traffic violations, suspension, §63-1-216.

### **COMMERCIAL FEED, §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.**

See FEED.

### **COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS, §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.**

See FERTILIZERS.

### **COMMERCIAL FISHING.**

#### **Cooperative marketing associations.**

Fresh and salt water cooperatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

### **COMMERCIALLY REASONABLE CONDUCT.**

#### **Secured transactions.**

Secured party's collection and enforcement after default.

Determining if conduct commercially reasonable, §75-9-627.

### **COMMERCIAL MOBILE RADIO SERVICE BOARD, §19-5-333.**

### **COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES.**

#### **Accidents involving.**

Failure of operator to stop and render aid.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

#### **Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting.**

License plate, decal, permit, other document, §27-19-90.

## **COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd**

### **Application for employment as driver.**

Previous employment history.

Employer provided, §63-1-205.

### **Child support orders.**

Being out of compliance.

Suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.

### **Class D commercial driver's license.**

Common carriers by motor vehicle, passenger coaches, dray, contract carriers, private commercial carriers.

Fee, duration, §63-1-43.

Required, §63-1-43.

### **Coasting upon downgrade, §63-3-1207.**

### **Commission of offense while using vehicle.**

Disqualification, suspension, term, §63-1-216.

### **Convictions of driver.**

Defined, §63-1-203.

Notification to state and employer, §63-1-203.

Out-of-state convictions.

Full faith and credit, §63-1-215.

Recording notification from other jurisdiction concerning state operators, §63-1-215.

Traffic violations.

Deferring imposition of sentence.

Prohibition, §63-1-222.

Notification to state issuing license, §63-1-213.

Serious traffic violations.

Suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.

### **Covering open top vehicles.**

Vehicles carrying dirt, sand, gravel, rock, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

### **Deferring imposition of sentence.**

Traffic violations.

Defendant holding CDL or operating commercial motor vehicle.

Prohibition, §63-1-222.

### **Defined, §63-1-203.**

### **Dirt, sand, gravel, rock.**

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

### **Disqualification to drive.**

Appeal, §63-1-218.

Certification that applicant not subject to, §63-1-210.

Concurrent service of disqualification and suspension of CDL, §63-1-217.

Concurrent service of federal and state disqualification, §63-1-216.

Disqualification defined, §63-1-203.

Driving commercial vehicle while driving privilege subject to.

Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.

Prohibition, §63-1-207.

Effective date, §63-1-218.

Grounds, §§63-1-216, 63-1-219.

Hearing, §63-1-218.

Notification of employer, time, §63-1-205.

## **COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd**

### **Disqualification to drive —Cont'd**

Out-of-service order.

Violation, terms, §63-1-219.

Recording notification from other jurisdictions concerning state operators, §63-1-215.

Terms, §§63-1-216, 63-1-219.

Updating operator's records upon disqualification, §63-1-212.

### **Drivers' licenses.**

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

### **Driver's operating records.**

Convictions or disqualification received from other states.

Recording notification from other jurisdictions concerning state operators, §63-1-215.

Obtaining before issuing license.

Requirement, §63-1-211.

Prior record received from another jurisdiction.

Incorporation into records, §63-1-212.

Updating.

Suspension, revocation, disqualification, §63-1-212.

### **Driving commercial vehicle while driving privilege canceled, suspended, revoked or subject to disqualification.**

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.

Prohibition, §63-1-207.

### **Driving under the influence.**

Disqualification, suspension of CDL, terms, §63-1-216.

Implied consent law generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Implied consent to test for presence of alcohol or drugs, §63-1-226.

Administration of tests, §63-1-226.

Refusal.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Out-of-service order, suspension of CDL, §63-1-224.

### **Driving with alcohol concentration over statutory limit.**

Disqualification, suspension of CDL, terms, §63-1-216.

### **Drug offense.**

Using vehicle in commission of offense involving manufacture, distribution, dispensing.

Suspension, terms, §63-1-216.

### **Employers of drivers.**

Employer responsibilities, §63-1-206.

Notification.

Suspension, revocation, cancellation of CDL, disqualification, §63-1-205.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd**

#### **Employers of drivers —Cont'd**

Previous employment history supplied.

Persons applying to drive, §63-1-205.

Railroad crossing violations.

Requiring, authorizing, allowing, penalties, §63-1-223.

#### **Explosives being transported.**

Lanterns, flares, flags, reflectors.

Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.

Marking vehicle, fire extinguishers, additional regulations, §63-7-77.

#### **Flares, fuses, flags, fire extinguishers, etc,**

§§63-7-69, 63-7-71.

#### **Full faith and credit.**

Out-of-state convictions, §63-1-215.

#### **Gross weight limits.**

Generally, §§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

Inserted in registration card, §63-5-39.

Operating in excess of, §63-5-39.

#### **Hazardous materials.**

Disqualification, suspension of CDL for violations, terms.

Violation occurring while transporting hazardous materials, §63-1-216.

Out-of-service order violation while transporting hazardous materials.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-219.

#### **Implied consent to test for presence of alcohol or drugs, §63-1-226.**

Administration of tests, §63-1-226.

Implied consent law generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Refusal.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Out-of-service order, suspension of CDL, §63-1-224.

#### **Insurance card.**

Designation on insurance card for commercial customers, §63-15-4.

#### **License plate, decal, permit, other document.**

Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.

Removal of license plates.

Vehicle operated by person prohibited from operating commercial vehicles, §27-19-60.

#### **Licensing of operators of fire-hire vehicles.**

Cities or towns, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

#### **Life disqualification or suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.**

#### **Motor carriers generally, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.**

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

Designation on insurance card for commercial customers, §63-15-4.

### **COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle insurance —Cont'd**

Public safety verification and enforcement system.

Commercial or fleet vehicles exempt, §63-16-11.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Commercial vehicle defined, §63-19-3.

Delinquency and collection charge on contract evidencing sale of commercial vehicle, §63-19-35.

Generally, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

#### **Out-of-service order.**

Defined, §63-1-203.

Driving while commercial vehicle subject to.

Employer not to allow, §63-1-206.

Prohibition, §63-1-207.

Implied consent to test for presence of alcohol or drugs.

Refusal, §63-1-224.

Violation.

Disqualification, terms, §63-1-219.

Penalties, §63-1-220.

#### **Out-of-state convictions.**

Full faith and credit, §63-1-215.

#### **Previous employment history.**

Person applying to be commercial motor vehicle driver.

Employer provided, §63-1-205.

#### **Prohibited acts.**

Disqualification, suspension of CDL, terms, §63-1-216.

#### **Railroad-highway grade crossing violations.**

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Employers not to allow, §63-1-206.

Penalties, §63-1-223.

#### **Registering vehicles.**

Denial.

Failure to provide required information, §27-19-60.

Operated by persons prohibited from operating by federal or state agency responsible for motor carrier safety, §27-19-60.

Information provided at time of registering, §27-19-60.

Removal of license plates.

Vehicle operated by person prohibited from operating commercial vehicles, §27-19-60.

Revocation or suspension.

Operated by persons prohibited from operating by federal or state agency responsible for motor carrier safety, §27-19-60.

Vehicles designed for transportation of property or passengers.

Gross weight limits inserted in card, §63-5-39.

Inspection, §63-5-39.

#### **Sales tax.**

Certain vehicles used in interstate commerce and registered under reciprocity agreement or compact, §27-65-17.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES —Cont'd**

#### **Serious traffic violations.**

Conviction, suspension, §63-1-216.

Defined, §63-1-203.

#### **Size, weight and load regulations.**

Generally, §§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND  
LOAD REGULATIONS.

#### **Speeding.**

Operating vehicle in excess of 15 mph over legal  
posted speed limit.

Fine, §63-1-220.

#### **Speedometers.**

Vehicles carrying passengers for hire, §63-7-75.

#### **Suspension of CDL.**

Generally.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

#### **Traffic violations.**

Deferring imposition of sentence.

Prohibition, §63-1-222.

Notification to state issuing license, §63-1-213.

Serious traffic violations.

Suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.

### **COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ACT OF 1986.**

#### **Commercial driver's license act.**

Implementation of federal law.

Purpose of article, §63-1-202.

### **COMMERCIAL PAPER.**

#### **Negotiable instruments generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.**

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

### **COMMERCIAL QUAIL, §§49-13-1 to 49-13-25.**

#### **Business of propagating for commercial sale.**

Who may engage in, §49-13-5.

#### **Carcasses.**

Sale or transfer, §49-13-9.

Packaging and labeling for transferred carcasses,  
§49-13-11.

Shipment by carrier, §49-13-13.

Storage, §49-13-15.

#### **Carriers.**

Carcasses.

Shipment by carrier, §49-13-13.

#### **Citation of law, §49-13-1.**

#### **Definitions, §49-13-3.**

#### **Fees.**

Breeder's license, §49-13-7.

#### **Imports.**

Shipments into state, §49-13-21.

#### **Licenses.**

Breeders, §49-13-7.

Suspension, §49-13-23.

#### **Penalties for violations, §49-13-23.**

#### **Raising of quail for other than commercial sale, §49-13-25.**

### **COMMERCIAL QUAIL —Cont'd**

#### **Records, §§49-13-17, 49-13-19.**

Transfer of carcasses, §49-13-9.

#### **Storage.**

Carcasses, §49-13-15.

### **COMMERCIAL USE OF MEMBERSHIP LISTS.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations, restrictions, §79-11-291.**

### **COMMERCIAL VEHICLES.**

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to  
63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

#### **Generally.**

See COMMERCIAL MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Motor carriers generally, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.**

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

### **COMMERCIAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,**

§§75-27-1 to 75-27-67.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

### **COMMISSIONED SALES CONTRACTS, §§75-87-1**

to 75-87-7.

#### **Action to recover commission, §75-87-7.**

#### **Definitions, §75-87-1.**

#### **Means by which commission computed and paid.**

Contract to set forth, §75-87-3.

#### **Termination of contract.**

When commission due and payable, §75-87-5.

#### **Triple commissions.**

Liability for failure to pay, §75-87-7.

#### **When commission due and payable, §75-87-5.**

### **COMMISSIONER OF BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE.**

#### **Generally, §§81-1-57 to 81-1-135.**

See BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE  
DEPARTMENT.

### **COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE.**

#### **Department of revenue.**

See TAXATION.

### **COMMISSIONERS OF ELECTIONS.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **COMMISSION FORM OF GOVERNMENT,**

§§21-5-1 to 21-5-23.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

### **COMMISSION ON COLLEGE ACCREDITATION,**

§37-101-241.

### **COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE,**

§§9-19-1 to 9-19-31, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

#### **Administrative staff, §9-19-7.**

#### **Admonishments, CJP Rule 6.**

Private admonishments, §9-19-11.

Appeal to supreme court, CJP Rule 10.

#### **Answers.**

Formal complaint, CJP Rule 6.



**COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE**

—Cont'd

**Appeals.**

Supreme court review, CJP Rule 10.

**Appropriations.**

Receipt and expenditure, §9-19-25.

**Attorneys at law.**

Right of judge to counsel, CJP Rule 5.

**Briefs.**

Supreme court review, CJP Rule 10.

**Chairman.**

Election, CJP Rule 3.

**Complaint against member of commission.**

Disqualification of member from acting on, §9-19-9.

**Complaints, CJP Rule 5.**

Formal complaint, CJP Rule 6.

**Composition, MS Const Art 6 §177A.**

**Confidentiality, CJP Rule 4.**

**Confidentiality of proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.**

**Definitions, CJP Rule 1.**

**Disability of judge, §9-19-15.**

**Dispositions authorized, CJP Rule 6.**

**Disqualification of judge during pendency of proceedings, §9-19-13.**

**Duties, MS Const Art 6 §177A.**

**Earwiggling prohibited, CJP Rule 5.**

**Examinations.**

Physical or mental examinations, CJP Rule 9.

**Executive director, §9-19-7, CJP Rule 3.**

**Finances, CJP Rule 3.**

**Formal hearing, CJP Rule 8.**

**Funds.**

Receipt and expenditure, §9-19-25.

**Grounds for discipline and retirement, CJP Rule 6.**

**Immunity from civil suit, §9-19-29.**

**Ineligibility for judicial office.**

Removed judge as ineligible, §9-19-17.

**Initiation of inquiry, CJP Rule 5.**

**Interim suspension of judge, CJP Rule 7.**

**Judicial performance fund, §9-19-31.**

**Jurisdiction, CJP Rule 2.**

**Meetings, CJP Rule 3.**

**Members, §§9-19-1 to 9-19-5, 9-19-9, CJP Rule 3, MS Const Art 6 §177A.**

**Notice.**

Charges against justice of supreme court, CJP Rule 11.

Initial complaint.

Notice to judge, CJP Rule 5.

**Officers.**

Election, CJP Rule 3.

**Powers, MS Const Art 6 §177A.**

**Practice of law.**

Suspension of removed judge from practice of law, §9-19-17.

**Preliminary inquiry, CJP Rule 5.**

**COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE**

—Cont'd

**Private admonishments, §9-19-11.**

Appeal to supreme court, CJP Rule 10.

**Privileged character of complaints, §9-19-29.**

**Procedures, CJP Rules 5 to 11.**

**Purpose of commission, CJP Rule 1.**

**Quorum, CJP Rule 3.**

**Recommendations after formal hearing, CJP Rule 8.**

**Removal from office, MS Const Art 6 §177A.**

**Reports.**

Annual report, §9-19-27.

**Retirement of judge, §9-19-15.**

**Rules and regulations, §§9-19-3, 9-19-23.**

Construction of rules, CJP Rule 1.

**Secrecy of proceedings, §9-19-19, CJP Rule 4.**

**Subpoenas, §9-19-21, CJP Rule 5.**

**Subsistence expenses of members, §9-19-5.**

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Charges against justice of supreme court, CJP Rule 11.

Review by supreme court, CJP Rule 10.

**Suspension of judge.**

Interim suspension, CJP Rule 7.

Pendency of commission actions, §9-19-13.

**Terms of office, §9-19-3.**

**Transcripts of hearings, §9-19-21.**

**Travel expenses of members, §9-19-5.**

**Vacancies, CJP Rule 3.**

**Witnesses.**

Formal hearing.

Witness fees, CJP Rule 8.

Subpoenas, CJP Rule 5.

**COMMISSION ON SCHOOL ACCREDITATION, §§37-17-3, 37-17-5.**

**COMMISSION ON TEACHER AND ADMINISTRATOR EDUCATION, CERTIFICATION AND LICENSURE AND DEVELOPMENT, §37-3-2.**

**COMMISSION ON WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS, §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.**

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

**COMMISSIONS.**

See BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS.

**COMMITMENT OF ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ADDICTS FOR TREATMENT.**

**Emergency involuntary commitment, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.**

**Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**Prevention, control and treatment generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-39.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMITMENT OF ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG**

#### **ADDICTS FOR TREATMENT —Cont'd**

**To private treatment facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**Voluntary submission to treatment, §§41-30-21, 41-30-23.**

### **COMMITMENT OF PERSON DIAGNOSED AS HAVING ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.**

See TUBERCULOSIS.

### **COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.**

#### **Absence without authorization from treatment facility.**

Aiding, abetting or assisting and encouraging, §41-21-107.

Costs of returning patient, §41-21-93.

Issuance of arrest warrant, §41-21-93.

#### **Access to medical records.**

Confidentiality of hospital records and patient information, §41-21-97.

Consent to release information, §41-21-87.

Patient's right, §41-21-102.

#### **Admission to state-operated facilities.**

Compliance with catchment areas, §41-21-73.

#### **Affidavit for commitment.**

Relative or interested person making, contents, fees, simplified form, §41-21-65.

#### **Alternatives to commitment to inpatient care, §41-21-73.**

#### **Appeal from final commitment order, §41-21-83.**

Payment of costs, §41-21-85.

#### **Appointment of counsel.**

Patient's right, §41-21-102.

Representation of respondent, §41-21-67.

#### **Arrest warrant.**

Patient absent without authorization from facility, §41-21-93.

#### **Attorneys.**

Appointment.

Patient's right, §41-21-102.

To represent respondent, §41-21-67.

Presence during examination.

Right of respondent, §41-21-69.

#### **Board of mental health members.**

Assigned to adjudicate custody, guardianship or conservatorship of respondent.

Prohibition, §41-21-73.

#### **Certificate and report of findings.**

Physical and mental examination of respondent, §41-21-69.

#### **Certificate of discharge.**

Director filing with clerk, §41-21-87.

#### **Child in need of mental health services.**

Youth court proceedings, YouthCt Rule 32.

### **COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY —Cont'd**

**Civil and criminal immunity for acting in good faith, §41-21-105.**

**Civil rights not deprived, §41-21-101.**

#### **Clear and convincing evidence.**

Finding required for commitment, §41-21-73.

#### **Confidentiality of hospital records and patient information, §41-21-97.**

**Consent to release information, §41-21-87.**

**Consent to waive rights, §41-21-76.**

**Continued commitment for further treatment, §41-21-81.**

Finding that patient continues to be mentally ill, §41-21-82.

Cost of proceeding, §41-21-85.

Hearing, §41-21-83.

**Continued treatment, periodic examination and review, §41-21-99.**

**Correspondence without censorship, patient's right, §41-21-102.**

#### **Cost of proceeding.**

Continued commitment, §41-21-85.

Costs incidental to, payment, §41-21-79.

#### **County facilities for persons ordered involuntarily admitted to treatment centers.**

Minimum standards and services.

Certification and establishment by department, §41-4-7.

Deficiencies found by department, effect, §41-4-7.

#### **County hospitals.**

Cooperation with regional community mental health/mental retardation centers, §41-21-77.

#### **County paying costs incidental to court proceedings.**

Respondent indigent, §41-21-79.

#### **Crisis intervention teams.**

Referral of person for psychiatric or medical services before issuance of writ, §41-21-67.

#### **Definitions, §41-21-61.**

#### **Delivery of respondent to appropriate institution, §41-21-77.**

#### **Department of mental health, related facilities or employees.**

Assigned to adjudicate custody, guardianship or conservatorship of respondent.

Prohibition, §41-21-73.

#### **Discharge.**

At behest of director of facility, §41-21-87.

Continued commitment not supported by evaluation, §41-21-82.

Evaluation prior to discharge from initial commitment, §41-21-82.

Family member given notice of release or discharge, §41-21-87.

Individual acquitted on ground of insanity and ordered to psychiatric hospital or institution.

Notice required, §41-21-88.



**COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY**

—Cont'd

**Discharge —Cont'd**

Sought by patient, attorney, relative or guardian.  
Writ of habeas corpus, §41-21-89.

**Dismissal of affidavit.**

Examiner's certification that respondent not in need of treatment, §41-21-71.

**Drugs, medication or treatment received pending hearing.**

Record presented court, §41-21-73.

**Emergency patient retention.**

Probable cause respondent mentally ill, no alternative to detention, §41-21-67.

**Enjoining or restraining director from discharging patient.**

Prohibition, patient meeting criteria for discharge, §41-21-87.

**Evaluation prior to discharge from initial commitment, §41-21-82.**

**Extension of time for conducting examination of respondent, §41-21-69.**

**Failure to comply with outpatient commitment order, §41-21-74.**

**Family or relative, placement with.**

Alternative to inpatient commitment care, §41-21-73.

**Fee charged by clerk of chancery court, §25-7-9.**

**Findings by court to commit respondent, §41-21-73.**

**Findings required on report by physicians or psychologists, §41-21-69.**

**Free from restraints, patient's right, §41-21-102.**

**Further treatment, continued commitment for, §41-21-81.**

**Generally, §41-21-63.**

**Guardian filing pauper's affidavit.**

Commitment of ward, §41-21-67.

**Habeas corpus.**

Release sought by patient, attorney, relative or guardian, §41-21-89.

**Hearing.**

Continued commitment for further treatment, §§41-21-81, 41-21-83.

Payment of costs, §41-21-85.

Outpatient returned to facility, failure to comply with outpatient order, §41-21-74.

Procedures generally, §41-21-73.

Setting hearing on finding person in need of treatment, §41-21-71.

Time for holding, §41-21-71.

**Home health services.**

Alternative to inpatient commitment care, §41-21-73.

**Information supplied director of admitting facility, §41-21-77.**

**Initial period of commitment, §41-21-73.**

**COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY**

—Cont'd

**Jurisdiction.**

Chancery court, circuit court, §41-21-63.

Outpatient commitment, §41-21-74.

**Legal incompetency, commitment not adjudication, §41-21-101.**

**Less restrictive alternatives, findings of court to include, §41-21-73.**

**Maltreatment of person in need of services, §41-21-107.**

**Non-department treatment facilities.**

Delivery and admission to, requirements, §41-21-77.

**Notice.**

Continued commitment, §41-21-81.

Hearing, §41-21-83.

Requesting hearing on determination, §41-21-81.

Hearing, §41-21-73.

Continued commitment, §41-21-83.

Requesting hearing on determination, §41-21-81.

Release or discharge, §41-21-87.

Individual acquitted on ground of insanity and ordered to psychiatric hospital or institution, §41-21-88.

**Old age or birth defects.**

No person committed for disability associated with, §41-21-73.

**Outpatient commitment for treatment.**

Alternative to inpatient commitment care, §41-21-73.

Commitment order directing, §41-21-74.

**Patients' rights, §41-21-102.**

**Pauper's affidavit, §41-21-67.**

**Payment of cost of proceeding.**

Continued commitment, §41-21-85.

Costs incidental to court proceedings, §41-21-79.

**Periodic examination and review as to continued treatment, §41-21-99.**

**Periodic medical assessment, patient's right, §41-21-102.**

**Period of commitment.**

Initial period, §41-21-73.

**Persons ordered committed and awaiting admission.**

Treatment in facility, §41-21-77.

**Physical and mental examination of person in need of treatment, §§41-21-67, 41-21-69.**

**Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege.**

Exceptions, proceedings for hospitalization, Evid Rule 503.

**Physicians or physician and psychologist summoned to conduct examination,**

§§41-21-67, 41-21-69.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY

—Cont'd

**Pre-evaluation screening and treatment,** §41-21-67.

**Presence of patient at hearing.**  
Continued commitment, §41-21-83.

**Presence of respondent at hearing,** §41-21-73.

**Presumption that person incompetent.**  
Admission or commitment not to create, §41-21-101.

**Program plan to be devised for patient,** §41-21-102.

**Proper care and treatment, patient's right,** §41-21-102.

**Record on appeal from final commitment order,** §41-21-83.

**Release of information, consent,** §41-21-87.  
**Release or discharge.**

At behest of director, §41-21-87.

Continued commitment not supported by evaluation, §41-21-82.

Evaluation prior to discharge from initial commitment, §41-21-82.

Family member given notice of release or discharge, §41-21-87.

Individual acquitted on ground of insanity and ordered to psychiatric hospital or institution.

Notice required, §41-21-88.

Writ of habeas corpus, §41-21-89.

**Religious practice, patient's right,** §41-21-102.

**Report and certificate of findings.**  
Physical and mental examination of respondent, §41-21-69.

**Report of evaluation prior to discharge,** §41-21-82.

**Representation of counsel, patient right,** §41-21-102.

**Restraints, applying to patient, requirements,** §41-21-102.

**Restricting patients' rights, requirements,** §41-21-102.

**Return of patient to custody of court by director,** §41-21-87.

**Rights of respondent during examination,** advising, §41-21-69.

**Rights of respondent during hearing,** §41-21-73.

**Rules of evidence followed during hearing,** §41-21-73.

**Service of notice of hearing,** §41-21-73.  
Continued commitment, §41-21-83.

**Taking person in need of treatment into custody,** §41-21-67.

**Taking person into custody for failure to comply with outpatient commitment,** §41-21-74.

**Telephone calls, rights of patient to make,** §41-21-102.

### COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY

—Cont'd

**Temporary holding or admission for treatment.**  
Authority of examining physician, psychologist, nurse practitioner, §41-21-67.

**Term of initial period of commitment,** §41-21-73.

**Time for conducting examination of respondent,** §41-21-69.

**Time for giving notice of release or discharge,** §41-21-87.

**Time for hearing,** §41-21-71.

Continued commitment for further treatment, §§41-21-81, 41-21-83.

**Transcription of proceedings,** §41-21-73.

**Transfer of patient from one facility to another,** §41-21-87.

**Treatment before admission to state-operated facility.**

Location, §41-21-73.

**Twenty days observation after admission to facility.**

Continued commitment for further treatment determination, §41-21-81.

**Unlawfully causing person to be adjudged in need of services or incompetent,** §41-21-107.

**Venue.**

Hearings on continued commitment for further treatment, §41-21-81.

Finding that patient continued to be mentally ill, §41-21-83.

**Veterans administration facility commitment,** §41-21-77.

**Visitors, rights of patient to receive,** §41-21-102.

**Voluntary admission to facility,** §41-21-103.

**Waiver of rights,** §41-21-76.

**Writ to take into custody person in need of treatment,** §41-21-67.

**Youth court proceedings.**

Child in need of mental health services, YouthCt Rule 32.

**COMMODITIES,** §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

**Agency investigations,** §§75-89-19 to 75-89-27.

**Agency practice and procedure,** §§75-89-37 to 75-89-45.

**Appeals.**

Judicial review of final orders of administrator, §75-89-39.

**Citation of act,** §75-89-1.

**Commodity merchants.**

Criteria for doing business, §75-89-11.

**Commodity transactions.**

Persons authorized to conduct, §§75-89-5 to 75-89-9.

**Cooperation with agencies in other jurisdictions,** §75-89-29.

**Country of origin labeling law,** §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMODITIES —Cont'd**

**Definitions**, §75-89-3.

**Exempt transactions**, §75-89-9.

#### **Exports.**

Certificates of free sale for agricultural products,  
§§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.

**Farm to school council**, §69-1-351.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

#### **Financial institutions.**

Persons authorized to conduct transactions,  
§75-89-7.

**Fraudulent acts**, §75-89-13.

**Futures commission or leverage transaction  
merchants.**

Persons authorized to conduct transactions,  
§75-89-7.

**Futures contracts**, §§87-1-9 to 87-1-19.

General provisions, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

Grain exchanges, §§87-1-11 to 87-1-19.

**Interagency farm to school council**, §69-1-351.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

**Offer to sell or buy made in state**, §75-89-35.

#### **Rules, forms and orders.**

Administrator's authority, §75-89-31.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Securities broker-dealers.**

Persons authorized to conduct transactions,  
§75-89-7.

#### **Service of process.**

Appointment of administrator to accept service.

Conduct violating chapter deemed appointment,  
§75-89-33.

#### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

**Vicarious or agency liability**, §75-89-15.

#### **Weights and measures.**

General provisions.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Method of sale of commodities, §§75-27-39 to  
75-27-51.

Particular commodities, §§75-27-101 to 75-27-113.

### **COMMON CARRIERS.**

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Production of books for examination, §§99-27-27,  
99-27-29.

Record of alcohol and wine deliveries, §§99-27-29,  
99-27-31.

#### **Attorney general or district attorney.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Bond or undertaking required of employees,**

§§77-9-27 to 77-9-33.

Bond in violation of provisions void, §77-9-33.

Bond to cover definite term, §77-9-31.

Breach of conditions, cancellation, §77-9-31.

### **COMMON CARRIERS —Cont'd**

#### **Bond or undertaking required of employees —Cont'd**

Criminal penalty for violations of provisions,  
§77-9-33.

Requiring particular company to execute bond  
prohibited, §77-9-27.

Surety to be authorized to do business in state,  
§77-9-29.

#### **Broken or damaged freight.**

Last carrier liable for, §77-9-35.

#### **Class D commercial driver's license.**

Common carriers by motor vehicle, passenger  
coaches, dray, contract carriers, private  
commercial carriers.

Fee, duration, §63-1-43.

Required, §63-1-43.

#### **Continuous carriage, receipt of freight by carrier.**

Last carrier liable for broken or damaged condition,  
§77-9-35.

**Designation**, MS Const Art 7 §195.

#### **Drugs.**

Transportation of narcotic drugs, §41-29-307.

#### **Election prohibitions.**

Free transportation services provided candidates or  
political committees, §23-15-891.

#### **Employees.**

Bond or undertaking required by employee,  
§§77-9-27 to 77-9-33.

**Express companies**, §§77-9-601 to 77-9-607.

#### **Free pass or ticket or transportation free of charge contrary to law**, §77-9-15.

Free services provided candidates or political  
committees, §23-15-891.

#### **Freight.**

Broken or damaged.

Last carrier's liability, §77-9-35.

Settlement of claims, §77-9-37.

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS  
MOTOR FUEL TAX.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Duplicate bills of lading.

Furnishing to commissioner, §67-3-61.

#### **Lost or damaged freight.**

Settlement of claims, §77-9-37.

#### **Motor carriers.**

General provisions, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

**Municipal regulation**, §21-19-31.

#### **Narcotic drugs.**

Transportation, §41-29-307.

#### **Railroads.**

Generally, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

See RAILROADS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMON CARRIERS —Cont'd**

**Settlement of claims for lost or damaged freight,** §77-9-37.

### **Telegraph and telephone companies.**

Generally, §§77-9-701 to 77-9-729.

See TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

### **COMMON LAW.**

#### **Indictments.**

Offenses indictable at common law, §99-7-1.

Offenses not provided for by statute, §99-1-3.

**Suits at common law,** US Const Amd 7.

### **COMMON-LAW MARRIAGES.**

**Post-1956 statutory abolition,** §93-1-13.

**Pre-1956 validity,** §93-1-15.

### **COMMON TRUST FUNDS.**

#### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, receipt allocation.

Rules for allocating receipts from entities, §91-17-401.

### **COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.**

#### **AIDS.**

Generally.

See AIDS AND HIV.

Practice requirements to protect public from transmission from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

#### **Autopsies.**

Health officials petitioning for performance of autopsy, §41-37-23.

#### **Barbers.**

Continuing practice by person with.

Revocation of certificate, §73-5-25.

#### **Blood/body fluid precautions required.**

Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with diseases, §41-39-13.

#### **Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory.**

Report to state board of health, §41-23-1.

#### **Bodies of persons diagnosed with infectious or communicable disease.**

Tags on bodies, §41-39-13.

#### **Chiropractors.**

Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.

#### **Class 1 disease.**

Report of death of person diagnosed as having, §41-23-1.

#### **Condition of patient requiring special precautions.**

Report to institution or health care provider patient transferred or referred to, §41-23-1.

#### **Confidentiality of notification to third parties of person's infection.**

Individual infected with Class 1 or Class 2 disease, §41-23-1.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Sanitation rules and regulations, §73-7-33.

### **COMMUNICABLE DISEASES —Cont'd**

**Criminal exposure of another to certain diseases,** §97-27-14.

#### **Death of person diagnosed as having Class 1 disease.**

Report by attending physician or medical examiner, §41-23-1.

#### **Diseases generally.**

See DISEASES.

**Disinfection and sanitation of public buildings and premises,** §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

#### **Education employees.**

Examination for, §37-11-17.

**Endangerment by bodily substance,** §97-27-14.

**Exposure of emergency services provider to blood or body fluids,** §§41-23-39, 41-23-41.

#### **Federal financial and medical aids.**

Authority of state board of health to call upon, §41-23-33.

#### **Flu vaccinations.**

School children immunization.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

#### **Head lice.**

School students, §41-79-21.

#### **Hepatitis B.**

Practice requirements to protect public from transmission from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Vaccines for meningitis and hepatitis A and B.

Educational material to colleges and universities, §41-23-45.

#### **Hepatitis C.**

Statewide plan, preparation of, §41-23-47.

#### **HIV.**

AIDS generally.

See AIDS AND HIV.

Practice requirements to protect public from transmission from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

#### **Immunization.**

See IMMUNIZATION.

**Importation to spread by inoculation,** §97-27-11.

#### **Influenza.**

School children immunization.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

**Investigating and controlling causes of epidemic, infectious and other diseases.**

Authority of state department of health, §41-23-5.

#### **Jails.**

Removal of prisoner, §§47-3-7, 47-3-9.

#### **Medical certification to travel abroad.**

Smallpox patient, §97-27-13.

#### **Municipalities.**

Laws controlling, powers, §21-19-3.

#### **Notice to third parties of person's infection.**

Confidentiality of notification of infection with Class 1 or Class 2 disease, §41-23-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMUNICABLE DISEASES —Cont'd**

**Nuisances injurious to public health, suppression,** §41-23-13.

#### **Quarantine.**

Person infected with sexually transmitted disease, §41-23-27.

#### **Reporting, monitoring and preventive procedures.**

Rules and regulations to be adopted by state board of health, §41-23-1.

#### **Report of death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease,** §41-23-1.

#### **Rubella,** §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

#### **Rules and regulations to be adopted by state board of health,** §41-23-1.

#### **School children immunization,** §41-23-37.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

#### **School employees.**

Examination for, §37-11-17.

#### **School student with contagious or infectious diseases.**

Exclusion from schools, §37-7-301.

#### **Sexually transmitted diseases.**

##### **AIDS.**

See AIDS AND HIV.

County health departments to provide free confidential testing and treatment, §41-23-30.

Inspection and examination of persons suspected of being afflicted with, §41-23-29.

Powers of state board of health as to persons afflicted with, §41-23-27.

Town, city or county donations to state board of health for enforcement, §41-23-31.

#### **Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with,** §41-39-13.

#### **Temporary detainment of individuals.**

Authority of state department of health, §§41-3-15, 41-23-5.

#### **Terrorism.**

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

#### **Tuberculosis.**

Testing offenders housed in public or private correctional facility, §41-23-1.

#### **Violating lawful order with respect to life-threatening communicable disease,** §41-23-2.

### **COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS.**

#### **Labor management functions.**

Certain persons prohibited, §71-1-49.

### **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.**

#### **Accountability and transparency act.**

Community and junior colleges accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

#### **Adult education,** §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.

See ADULT EDUCATION.

### **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd**

#### **Adult short-term training programs.**

Transfer to workforce education program, §37-4-11.

#### **Affidavit of instructors, professors and other teachers,** §§37-29-211 to 37-29-217.

#### **Agencies of local government,** §37-4-1.

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

Abolition of high school work, §37-29-271.

Establishment of junior college in connection with.

Agricultural high schools-junior colleges generally, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

County operating high school outside of county, §37-27-37.

Relationship to, §37-29-269.

Transferred to county board of education, §37-29-272.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Athletic events.

Sales or consumption prohibited, §67-1-37.

#### **Annual report prescribed by education achievement council.**

Development, publication, public notice, §37-163-1.

#### **Appropriations,** §§37-29-301 to 37-29-305.

Calculation of funding, §37-29-305.

Definitions, §37-29-303.

Legislative intent, §37-29-301.

Public policy, §37-29-301.

SREB state data exchange.

Use of information, §37-29-305.

#### **Associate degree.**

Accepted degree recognized for transfer to 4 year institutions and employment and promotion, §37-4-1.

#### **Athletic events.**

Alcoholic beverages.

Sales or consumption prohibited, §67-1-37.

#### **Attendance.**

Municipal junior colleges, §37-29-273.

#### **Attendance centers,** §37-29-69.

#### **Audits.**

Internal audits, §§25-65-1 to 25-65-33.

See AGENCY INTERNAL AUDITS.

#### **Board of trustees,** §§37-29-61 to 37-29-87.

Compensation, §37-29-65.

Duties, §37-29-67.

Fees, rents and charges, §37-29-125.

Liability insurance, §37-29-85.

Oil, gas and mineral leases, §37-29-73.

Peace officers, §37-29-275.

Powers, §37-29-67.

Powers of president, §37-29-63.

Selection, §37-29-65.

#### **Bond issues,** §§37-29-101 to 37-29-127.

Actions or proceedings by bondholders, §37-29-117.

Dormitories and housing facilities, §37-29-107.

Establishing and maintaining junior colleges, §37-29-265.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd

#### Bond issues —Cont'd

- Full faith in credit of state, §37-29-119.
- Levying of taxes until previously issued bonds retired, §37-29-145.
- Refunding bonds, §§37-29-111, 37-29-113.
- Resolution authorizing, §37-29-109.
- Securing payment of bonds, §37-29-115.
- Utilization of available funds for commencement of projects, §37-29-105.

#### Bonds, surety.

- Taxation, §37-29-143.

#### Borrowing money.

- Board of trustees, §37-29-125.
- Declaration of intention to borrow, §37-29-123.
- Hurricane Katrina.
  - Borrowing from federal government as result of, §37-29-101.
- In anticipation of taxes, §37-29-101.
- Limitations, §37-29-121.
- Long-term borrowing, §37-29-103.
- Procedure, §37-29-103.
- Repayment, §37-29-123.

#### Budgets, §37-29-71.

#### Building corporations, §§37-29-601 to 37-29-613.

#### Business interruption insurance required for certain facilities, §37-29-277.

#### Campus streets.

- Maintenance, §37-29-261.

#### Closing of public schools and institution of higher learning, §§37-65-1 to 37-65-131.

- See CLOSING SCHOOLS.

#### Coahoma community college district.

- Board of trustees, §37-29-65.
- General provisions, §§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.
- See COAHOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT.

#### College savings program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.

- See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

#### Communicable diseases.

- Examination of employees for, §37-11-17.

#### Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

- Appointment of members, §37-4-3.
- Chairman, §37-4-3.
- Chief executive officer.
  - Director for state system, §37-4-3.
- Community and junior colleges accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.
- Director for state system.
  - Duty to name, §37-4-3.
- Duties, §37-4-3.
- Established, §37-4-3.
- Funding structure for colleges.
  - Study, report, §37-4-15.
- Incentive certification program mandated by work force and education act.
  - Authority to receive funding for, §37-4-9.

### COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd

#### Community college board —Cont'd

- Junior college commission.
  - Term construed to mean community college board, §37-4-5.
- Legislative findings, §37-4-1.
- Meetings.
  - Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning member.
    - Attendance required, no vote, per diem and expenses, §37-4-4.
  - Commissioner of higher education or designee.
    - Attendance required, no vote, per diem and expenses, §37-4-4.
- Membership, §37-4-3.
- Per diem compensation, expenses, reimbursement, §37-4-3.
- Powers and duties, §37-4-3.
- Presiding officer.
  - Chairman, §37-4-3.
- Proprietary school and college registration.
  - Commission on.
    - Appointment, staff, §75-60-4.
  - Fees, levying, §75-60-4.
- Reports.
  - Funding study, §37-4-15.
  - Multi-year industrial training program commitments, §37-4-13.
  - Workforce education program impact, §37-4-11.
- Rules and regulations.
  - Meetings, conduct of business, §37-4-3.
- State and federal funds.
  - Authority to receive and distribute, §37-4-3.
- State board for community and junior colleges.
  - Term construed to mean community college board, §37-4-5.
- State longitudinal data system, §§37-154-1, 37-154-3.
- Terms, §37-4-3.
- Uniform employment contract for professional employees.
  - Development, §37-4-7.
- Vacancy.
  - Appointment to fill unexpired term, §37-4-3.
- Vice chairman, §37-4-3.
- Workforce education program.
  - Accountability system for classes taught.
    - Development, §37-4-11.
  - Industrial training and postsecondary adult short-term training programs transferred to, §37-4-11.
  - Industrial training program commitments.
    - Multi-year agreements.
      - Authority of board to negotiate, §37-4-13.
    - Report on impact of programs, §37-4-11.

#### Community college repair and renovation fund, §37-29-268.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd** **Computers.**

Costs of electronic data processing equipment,  
§37-29-263.

### **Conveyances.**

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real  
property, §29-1-149.

### **Conviction of student.**

Report to superintendent, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

### **Cooperative action between local governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.**

### **Cooperative extension service generally.**

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

### **Copiah-Lincoln junior college district.**

General provisions, §§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.

See COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE  
DISTRICT.

### **Creation, §37-29-1.**

### **Criminal background checks.**

Health care professional/vocational technical  
students, §37-29-232.

### **Criminal laws of state.**

Application of, §37-29-275.

### **Cumulative provisions, §37-29-127.**

### **Diplomas, §37-29-233.**

### **Director for state system.**

Board to name, §37-4-3.

Chief executive officer of board, §37-4-3.

Duties, salary, §37-4-3.

### **Dormitories and housing facilities.**

Borrowing money.

Limitations, §37-29-121.

### **Driveways of state institutions.**

Construction, maintenance and repair, §65-1-37.

### **Dual enrollment program, §37-15-38.**

Career track for students not pursuing college  
degree, §37-16-17.

### **Early admission program, §37-29-1.**

### **East Mississippi junior college.**

Board of trustees, §37-29-65.

### **Education achievement council.**

Created, membership, duties, §37-163-1.

### **Education achievement goals.**

Education achievement council to develop for state,  
§37-163-1.

### **Educational building corporations, §§37-29-601 to 37-29-613.**

Authority to form, §37-29-601.

Bond issues.

Legal investments, §37-29-609.

Liability of state, §37-29-607.

Power to issue, §37-29-603.

Principal and interest paid in full, §37-29-611.

Securing payment, §37-29-613.

Terms, §37-29-605.

Declaration of necessity, §37-29-611.

Powers, §37-29-603.

Securing payment for bonds, §37-29-613.

### **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd**

### **Educational building corporations —Cont'd**

Procedure for forming, §37-29-601.

### **Educational facilities authority for private, nonprofit institutions of higher learning.**

General provisions, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.

See EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

### **Establishment, §37-29-1.**

### **Expenditure of state funds.**

Community and junior colleges accountability and  
transparency website, §27-104-155.

### **Eye protective devices.**

Vocational, industrial arts, chemical-physical  
laboratory courses of instruction.

Wearing approved devices required, §37-11-49.

### **Faculty, §§37-29-211 to 37-29-217.**

Affidavits.

Filing, §37-29-211.

Form, §37-29-213.

Penalty for filing false affidavit, §37-29-217.

Void contracts of employment, §37-29-215.

### **Fees, §37-29-81.**

Student fees, §37-29-231.

### **Fingerprints.**

Health care professional/vocational technical  
students, §37-29-232.

### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Peace officers, §37-29-275.

Possession of weapons by students, §37-37-17.

### **Food establishments operated by public colleges.**

Fees assessed by state board of health.

Exemption, §41-3-18.

### **Fraternities, sororities or secret societies,**

§§37-29-235 to 37-29-243.

Boards of trustees, duties, §37-29-241.

Definition, §37-29-235.

Solicitation of students, penalty, §37-29-243.

Suspension or expulsion of student members,  
§37-29-241.

Unlawful, §37-29-237.

Joining, belonging to or participating in,  
§37-29-239.

### **Gaming.**

Credited courses in gaming and casino  
management, §75-76-34.

### **Health care professional/vocational technical students.**

Criminal background checks, §37-29-232.

### **High school dual enrollment program, §37-15-38.**

Career track for students not pursuing college  
degree, §37-16-17.

### **Industrial training programs.**

Multi-year agreements.

Authority of board to negotiate, §37-4-13.

Transfer to workforce education program, §37-4-11.

### **Insurance.**

Business interruption insurance required for  
certain facilities, §37-29-277.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd

#### Insurance —Cont'd

Liability insurance, §37-29-85.

#### Interlocal cooperation of governmental units,

§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

#### Interpretation and construction.

Cumulative provisions, §37-29-127.

#### Joint action between local governmental units,

§§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

#### Junior college districts, §§37-29-31 to 37-29-39.

Application of provisions.

Counties bordering Mississippi river, §37-29-37.

Coahoma community college district, §§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.

See COAHOMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Copiah-Lincoln junior college district, §§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.

See COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Counties bordering Mississippi river, §37-29-37.

Creation, §37-29-31.

Gulf coast junior college district, §37-29-39.

Meridian junior college district, §§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.

See MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Mississippi gulf coast junior college district, §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.

See MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

Trustees.

Transfer of property, §37-29-33.

#### Leases, §§37-29-131 to 37-29-139.

Amounts due.

Obligation to pay, §37-29-137.

Authorization, §37-29-139.

Authorization of board of trustees, §37-29-77.

Buildings, equipment and lands, §37-29-77.

Buildings or facilities.

Construction, repair or rehabilitation, §37-29-135.

Execution of oil, gas and mineral leases, §37-29-73.

Fair market value, §37-29-133.

Interpretation and construction, §37-29-139.

Limitations, §37-29-133.

Machinery, equipment, furnishings, and fixtures, §37-29-131.

Obligation to perform covenants or pay amounts due, §37-29-137.

Oil, gas and mineral leases, §37-29-73.

Option to purchase, §37-29-133.

#### Legislative findings, §37-4-1.

#### Liability insurance, §37-29-85.

#### Local government agencies, §37-4-1.

#### Manpower development and training.

School-to-work transition, §37-151-75.

#### Meridian junior college district.

General provisions, §§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.

See MERIDIAN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

### COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd

#### Mississippi affordable college savings (MACS)

program, §§37-155-101 to 37-155-125.

See COLLEGE SAVINGS PROGRAM.

#### Mississippi gulf coast junior college district.

General provisions, §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.

See MISSISSIPPI GULF COAST JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.

#### Mississippi prepaid affordable college tuition

(MPACT) program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

#### Municipal junior colleges.

Attendance, §37-29-273.

#### Nonprofit educational building corporations,

§§37-29-601 to 37-29-613.

#### Nonresidents.

Tuition, §37-103-25.

#### Nurse training programs, §37-29-201.

#### Off-campus instructional programs, §37-102-3.

#### Official seal, §37-29-3.

#### Operation, §37-29-1.

#### Operation of attendance centers, §37-29-69.

#### Peace officers.

Jurisdiction, §37-29-275.

#### Penalties.

Application of criminal laws of state, §37-29-275.

#### Policy of state, §37-4-1.

#### Prepaid college tuition program, §§37-155-1 to 37-155-27.

See PREPAID COLLEGE TUITION PROGRAM.

#### Preparation of budget, §37-29-71.

#### President.

Powers, §37-29-63.

Selection and term, §37-29-61.

#### Presumptive delivers of post-secondary training, §37-4-1.

#### Professional employees.

Uniform contract of employment.

Development by state board, §37-4-7.

#### Proprietary schools and colleges.

General provisions, §§75-60-1 to 75-60-45.

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

#### Public lands.

Conveyances.

Reports of transactions for conveyances of real property, §29-1-149.

#### Purpose, §37-4-1.

#### Real property.

Conveyance of land, §37-29-87.

Exchange of lands, §37-29-76.

Lease of buildings, equipment and lands, §37-29-77.

Purchasing land and buildings for junior colleges, §37-29-267.

Sale of surplus property, §37-29-75.

Title to land, §37-29-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd

**Regional education centers**, §§37-31-71 to 37-31-79.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

#### **Reports.**

Annual report prescribed by education achievement council.

Development, publication, public notice, §37-163-1.

Bond issues.

Renovations and repairs, §37-101-331.

#### **Rules and regulations.**

Transportation of pupils, §37-29-79.

**Sale of property**, §37-29-75.

#### **Sales tax.**

Distribution of revenue to, §27-65-75.

#### **Scholarships.**

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

#### **School buses.**

Transporting students on school district buses, §37-41-3.

**Seal**, §37-29-3.

#### **Secret societies.**

Unlawful, §§37-29-235 to 37-29-243.

**Selection of president**, §37-29-61.

**Services included**, §37-4-1.

#### **Sororities.**

Unlawful, §§37-29-235 to 37-29-243.

#### **Streets.**

Maintenance, §37-29-261.

#### **Student loans.**

See STUDENT LOANS.

**Students**, §§37-29-231 to 37-29-243.

Diplomas, §37-29-233.

Fees, §37-29-231.

Health care professional/vocational technical students.

Criminal background checks, §37-29-232.

Residency, §37-29-231.

**Taxation**, §§37-29-101, 37-29-141 to 37-29-145.

Bonds, surety.

Persons handling district funds, §37-29-143.

Borrowing money in anticipation of, §37-29-101.

Determination of tax rate, §37-29-141.

Expenditure of revenues, §37-29-143.

Receipt of revenues, §37-29-143.

Retiring of previously issued bonds, §37-29-145.

Tuition, §37-29-141.

#### **Technical institutes.**

General provisions, §§37-133-1 to 37-133-9.

See TECHNICAL INSTITUTES.

#### **Tech-prep programs.**

Tech-prep fund, §37-151-25.

**Title to land**, §37-29-5.

**Transportation of pupils**, §37-29-79.

**Trustees.** See within this heading, "Board of trustees."

### COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES —Cont'd

**Tuition**, §37-29-81.

Fixed in lieu of taxation, §37-29-141.

Nonresidents, §37-103-25.

State-supported schools, §37-103-25.

**Unlawful activity or violent act.**

Reporting, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

**Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

#### **Vaccinations.**

Educational material on vaccines for meningitis and hepatitis A and B, §41-23-45.

**Vocational and vocational-technical education**,

§§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

Applications.

Review, §37-29-169.

Applications for benefits, §37-29-167.

Approval of expenditures, §37-29-171.

Benefits, §37-29-167.

Certificate of necessity, §37-29-169.

Declaration of intent, §37-29-163.

Expenditures.

Approval, §37-29-171.

Funds, §37-29-165.

Allocation, §37-29-169.

Use of local and supporting, §37-29-173.

Gifts, §37-29-167.

Intention of legislature, §37-29-163.

Leases.

Facilities for industrial training of students, §37-29-175.

Local and supporting funds, §37-29-173.

Out-of-district students.

Specialized programs, §37-29-177.

Short title, §37-29-161.

Specialized programs.

Out-of-district students, §37-29-177.

#### **Workforce development centers.**

Motion picture industry, enhancing ability to be employed in, §37-153-11.

#### **Workforce education program.**

Accountability system for classes taught.

Development, §37-4-11.

Industrial training and postsecondary adult short-term training programs transferred to, §37-4-11.

Industrial training program commitments.

Multi-year agreements.

Authority of board to negotiate, §37-4-13.

Report on impact of programs, §37-4-11.

### COMMUNITY CENTERS.

**School property not used for school purposes.**

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

### COMMUNITY COLLEGE BOARD.

**Generally**, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMMUNITY COLLEGE REPAIR AND RENOVATION FUND, §§7-29-268.**

### **COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS.**

**Circuit court community corrections act of 2010, §9-7-201.**

### **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.**

**Agriculture and industry development, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.**

See AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT.

### **Bond issues.**

General provisions, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

### **Business improvement districts.**

General provisions, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

### **Business investment program.**

General provisions, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

### **Community development block grants.**

Municipalities using HUD funds for, §21-17-1.

### **County industrial development authorities, §§57-31-1 to 57-31-33.**

See COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

### **Department of economic and community development.**

General provisions, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

### **Economic development highway act, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

### **Generally, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.**

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

### **Growth and prosperity program, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.**

See GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM.

### **Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.**

### **Industrial enterprise projects, §§57-41-1 to 57-41-17.**

See INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE PROJECTS.

### **Industrial parks and districts, §§57-5-1 to 57-5-23.**

See INDUSTRIAL PARKS AND DISTRICTS.

### **Local governments.**

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.

Promotion of tourism, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-33.

See TOURISM.

### **Magnolia capital corporation, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.**

See VENTURE CAPITAL.

### **COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd**

### **Major economic impact authority, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.**

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY.

### **Mississippi advantage jobs, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.**

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

### **Mississippi delta area workforce training project, §§57-107-1 to 57-107-7.**

### **Mississippi farm reform act.**

General provisions, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-51.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

### **Parking and business improvement areas, §§21-43-1 to 21-43-23.**

See PARKING AND BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT AREAS.

### **Planning generally, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING.

### **RED act, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

### **Regional economic development, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-31.**

See REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

### **Slum clearance.**

General provisions, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

### **Small business assistance.**

General provisions, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-533.

See SMALL BUSINESSES.

### **Small business planning and development districts.**

General provisions, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

See SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.

### **Southeast Mississippi industrial council, §§57-32-1 to 57-32-19.**

See SOUTHEAST MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL.

### **Southwest Mississippi area workforce training project, §§57-107-101 to 57-107-107.**

### **Statewide economic development and planning (SDAP), §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING.

### **Tax increment financing.**

General provisions, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

### **Urban renewal.**

General provisions, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

### **Venture capital, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.**

See VENTURE CAPITAL.

### **COMMUNITY HOSPITALS, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.**

### **Administrator.**

Appointment.

Trustees' power, §41-13-35.

Employment contract, powers and duties, §41-13-36.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COMMUNITY HOSPITALS —Cont'd

**Ad valorem tax for maintenance and operation, retirement of debt, §41-13-25.**

**Ad valorem tax to pay bond principal and interest, §41-13-23.**

**Ambulance service, providing, §41-13-35.**

**Billing patients, fair and equitable system, §41-13-35.**

**Board of trustees.**  
Appointment, election, number, compensation, removal, §41-13-29.  
Budget and fiscal year report, §41-13-47.  
Powers and duties, §41-13-35.

**Bonds, notes or other evidences of indebtedness, §§41-13-19, 41-13-21.**  
Ad valorem tax, levy to pay principal and interest, §41-13-23.

**Budget, §41-13-47.**

**Chief executive officer, administrator, §41-13-36.**

**Child care centers.**  
Power of trustees to establish, §§41-13-35, 41-13-39.

**Conveyance by owner, §41-13-15.**

**County ownership of hospital, §41-13-15.**  
Benefits with ownership under other laws, §41-13-53.

**Default in repayment of loan obligation due hospital, §41-13-38.**

**Definitions, §41-13-10.**

**Educational assistance to employee or student.**  
Agreement to work for stipulated time for hospital, §41-13-35.

**Election of trustees, §41-13-29.**

**Election on issuance of bonds, §41-13-19.**

**Election on question of selling or leasing, §41-13-15.**

**Employee benefit programs, §41-13-35.**

**Employees, loan agreements with, repayment, §41-13-38.**

**Federal assistance, §41-13-24.**

**Fiscal year report by trustees, §41-13-47.**

**Grants, loans or loan guarantees from federal government, §41-13-24.**

**Grants to nonprofit groups and charities, §41-13-38.**

**Hospital auxiliaries, establishing, §41-13-35.**

**Indemnification of trustee, officer, etc.**  
Expenses incurred in defense of suit or judgment resulting from suit, §41-13-11.

**Inpatient and outpatient services, §41-13-35.**

**Interest rate for bonds, §41-13-21.**

**Joint ownership by local governments, §41-13-15.**

**Lease by owner, §41-13-15.**

**Liability insurance covering operation of hospital, §41-13-11.**

**Loans by hospital, repayment, default, §41-13-38.**

**Maturity of bonds issued, §41-13-21.**

### COMMUNITY HOSPITALS —Cont'd

**Medicaid.**  
Covered services, §43-13-117.

**Medical offices, child care centers, wellness or fitness center, operating, §41-13-35.**

**Municipal ownership of hospital, §41-13-15.**  
Benefits with ownership under other laws, §41-13-53.

**Negotiable instruments, bonds and notes, §41-13-21.**

**Notice of public hearing on sale of hospital, §41-13-15.**

**Notice of resolution to issue bonds, §41-13-19.**

**Ownership established under other laws.**  
Same benefits as if established under these provisions, §41-13-53.

**Personal financial interest in other health care organization.**  
Trustee prohibited, §41-13-35.

**Physicians and other health care practitioners, recruiting, §41-13-35.**

**Physicians, loan agreements with, repayment, §41-13-38.**

**Physicians' offices and other facilities, owners providing, §41-13-15.**

**Powers and duties of administrator, §41-13-36.**

**Powers and duties of trustees, §41-13-35.**

**Property tax for maintenance and operation, retirement of debt, §41-13-25.**

**Property tax to pay bond principal and interest.**  
Levy of ad valorem tax, §41-13-23.

**Publication of notice of public hearing on sale hospital, §41-13-15.**

**Publication of resolution on issuance of bonds, §41-13-19.**

**Public hearing on sale of hospital, §41-13-15.**

**Repayment of loan to physician, employee or student, §41-13-38.**

**Resolution declaring intention to issue bonds, §41-13-19.**

**Retirement of debt, tax, §41-13-25.**

**Sale or lease by owner, §41-13-15.**

**Scholarships to employees or students.**  
Agreement to work for stipulated time for hospital, §41-13-35.

**Sovereign immunity, applicability to hospital, §41-13-11.**

**Students, loan agreements with, repayment, §41-13-38.**

**Trust insuring against public liability claims, §§41-13-101 to 41-13-107.**

**Wrongful or tortious act or omission, sovereign immunity, §41-13-11.**

**COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY PROVIDERS, §41-4-7.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### COMMUNITY NOTIFICATION OF SEX OFFENDERS.

**Sex offender registration generally**, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-61.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

### COMMUNITY OMBUDSMAN.

**Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77.

See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN.

### COMMUNITY POLICING.

**Schools and education.**

Mississippi community oriented policing services (MCOPS) in schools grant program, §37-3-82.

Alternative plans for student security.

Development by schools financially unable to participate in MCOPS, §37-3-82.1.

### COMMUNITY PUBLIC WATER SYSTEMS.

**Constructing or changing, requirements**, §41-26-8.

**Defined**, §41-26-3.

**Implementation of technical assistance program to become viable**, §41-26-5.

**Management training for board members**, §41-26-101.

**Safe drinking water act of 1997.**

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

**Water supply and systems generally.**

See WATER SUPPLY.

**COMMUNITY REHABILITATION PROGRAMS**, §§37-33-101 to 37-33-107.

### COMMUNITY SALE BARNS.

**Livestock and animal diseases.**

Spraying to prevent spread, §69-15-103.

**COMMUNITY SERVICE**, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

**Agreements.**

Agreement to and acceptance of sentence by defendant, §99-20-11.

Written agreement between participant and department, §99-20-15.

**Availability of restitution program**, §99-20-19.

**Boating under the influence.**

Repeat offenders, §59-23-7.

**Certification of restitution program**, §99-20-19.

**Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Minors, possession of tobacco product when in violation of another statute, §97-32-9.

**Circuit court community corrections act of 2010**, §9-7-201.

**Commission for volunteer service**, §§43-55-1 to 43-55-29.

See VOLUNTEER SERVICE COMMISSION.

**Community service revolving fund**, §47-7-49.

### COMMUNITY SERVICE —Cont'd

**Conditional discharge of defendant**, §99-20-11.

**Consequences for failure to complete sentence**, §99-20-17.

**Corrections department, deputy commissioner**, §47-5-26.

**Delinquent children, disposition**, §43-21-605.

**Disclosure of possible sentence.**

In lieu of community service, §99-20-13.

**Failure to complete sentence**, §99-20-17.

Disclosure of possible sentence, §99-20-13.

**Municipalities.**

Matching funds for, §21-19-65.

**Participation in restitution program.**

Agreement to and acceptance of sentence by defendant, §99-20-11.

Criteria for entry, §99-20-5.

Determining eligibility, §99-20-7.

Eligibility, §§99-20-3 to 99-20-7.

Notification of eligible persons, §99-20-9.

Qualifications, §99-20-5.

Recommendation of victim, §99-20-9.

Review of district attorney's files, §99-20-7.

**Public policy**, §99-20-1.

**Recommendations of victim**, §99-20-9.

**Sentencing.**

Request for sentence to program, §99-20-9.

**Sentencing in lieu of payment of fine**, §99-19-20.

**Short title**, §99-20-1.

**Tobacco sales to minors.**

Juvenile misrepresentation of age, §97-32-13.

**Underage drinking**, §67-1-81.

Light wine and beer, §67-3-70.

**Youth court work program**, §43-21-627.

### COMMUNITY WORK CENTERS.

**Assignment of prisoners to**, §47-5-110.

**Conversion of community work centers to pre-release centers**, §47-5-181.

### COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE.

**Capital sentences, treatment as other offenders**, §47-5-115.

**Good behavior**, MS Const Art 10 §225.

**Governor request for investigation**, §47-7-31.

### COMPACTS.

**Interstate compacts.**

See INTERSTATE COMPACTS.

### COMPANY GUARDS.

**Persons permitted to carry firearm or other weapon**, §97-37-7.

### COMPANY STORES.

**Trade checks.**

Cash, payment in cash required, §71-1-39.

Discounting prohibited, §71-1-37.

### COMPANY TOWNS.

**Trade checks.**

Cash, payment in cash required, §71-1-39.



**COMPANY TOWNS —Cont'd**

**Trade checks —Cont'd**

Discounting prohibited, §71-1-37.

**COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE.**

**Child passenger restraint devices or belt positioning booster seat systems.**

Failure to provide required device or seat system not considered, §63-7-301.

**Contributory negligence generally.**

See CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

**Railroad grade crossings.**

Signal indicating approach of train.

Failure to stop, recovery in civil action, §63-3-1007.

**Seat belt violation not deemed, §63-2-3.**

**COMPELLING ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES IN CRIMINAL CASES, §§99-9-11 to 99-9-25.**

**Arrest for non-appearing subpoenaed witness, §99-9-19.**

**Discharge of witness, §99-9-21.**

**Grand jury witnesses, §§99-9-23, 99-9-25.**

**Out-of-state witnesses, §§99-9-27 to 99-9-37.**

Citation of act, §99-9-27.

Construction of act, §99-9-37.

Definitions, §99-9-29.

Exemption from arrest and service of process, §99-9-35.

Summoning witness from another state to testify in state, §99-9-33.

Summoning witness in state to testify in another state, §99-9-31.

**Scire facias for defaulters, §99-9-21.**

**Service of subpoena, §99-9-17.**

**Subpoenas for witnesses, §§99-9-11 to 99-9-17.**

Depositions for use in another state, §99-9-13.

Service, §99-9-17.

Witness for nearby county during circuit court term, §99-9-15.

**COMPENSATING TAXES.**

**Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.**

**Use tax generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.**

See USE TAX.

**COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND IMPRISONMENT,**

§§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.

**Annuity.**

Purchase by state to satisfy obligation, §11-44-7.

**Appeal of claim, §11-44-11.**

**Attorney general.**

State represented by, §11-44-5.

**Attorney's fees for bringing claim, §11-44-7.**

**Award, §11-44-7.**

**Burden of proof.**

Preponderance of evidence, §11-44-7.

**Caps applicable to civil lawsuits.**

Award not subject to, §11-44-7.

**COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND IMPRISONMENT**

—Cont'd

**Death of claimant prior to filing or full payment of claim, §11-44-13.**

**Dismissal of claim, §11-44-3.**

**Documentary evidence.**

Prerequisite to claim, §11-44-3.

**Each year of incarceration.**

Amount of award, §11-44-7.

**Future claims against state.**

Release, §11-44-15.

**Immunity of state and political subdivisions waived, §11-44-7.**

**Installment payment of award, §11-44-7.**

**Judgment of conviction vacated or reversed.**

Prerequisite to claim, §11-44-3.

Required to obtain judgment, §11-44-7.

**Judgment under chapter.**

Requirements for obtaining, §11-44-7.

**Jurisdiction of claims.**

Circuit court in which claimant convicted, §11-44-5.

**Legislative findings and intent, §11-44-1.**

**Mississippi tort claims act.**

Election to pursue claim, §11-44-7.

**Obtaining judgment under chapter.**

Requirements, §11-44-7.

**Pardon based on innocence.**

Prerequisite to claim, §11-44-3.

Required to obtain judgment, §11-44-7.

**Preponderance of evidence.**

Burden of proof, §11-44-7.

**Prerequisite to claim, §11-44-3.**

**Refiling of dismissed claim, time, §11-44-3.**

**Release from future claims against state, §11-44-15.**

**Respondent.**

State of Mississippi, §11-44-5.

**Statute of limitations on commencement of action, §11-44-9.**

**Taxes.**

Award not subject to, §11-44-7.

**Verification of claim, §11-44-3.**

**COMPENSATORY DAMAGES.**

**Damages generally.**

See DAMAGES.

**COMPENSATORY TIME.**

**Public officers and employees, §25-3-92.**

County public safety employees working paid holidays, §19-3-63.

**COMPETENCY TO STAND TRIAL.**

**Insanity defense, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.07.**

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

**COMPETITIVE BIDDING.**

See BIDS AND BIDDING.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COMPLAINTS.

**Alcoholic or drug addict committed to private treatment facility,** §41-32-3.

**Animal health board.**

Enforcement hearings, §§69-15-51 to 69-15-69.

**Annulment of marriage,** §93-7-9.

**Assault and battery,** CivProc Form 16.

**Attorney discipline.**

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

**Auctions and auctioneers.**

Complaints against licensee, §73-4-19.

**Bad check restitution,** §§97-19-75, 97-19-79.

**Catfish marketing,** §69-7-616.

**Cattle ticks and animal parasites.**

Quarantined area to free area.

Driving or drifting livestock from, §69-15-325.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Individual of specific complaints or allegations.

Duty to inform accused individual, §43-21-353.

**Commitment of alcoholic or drug addict to private treatment facility,** §41-32-3.

**Contracts.**

Complaint for goods sold and delivered, CivProc Form 7.

Complaint on account stated, CivProc Form 6.

Complaint on an open account, CivProc Form 5.

Complaint on a warranty, CivProc Form 20.

Complaint on covenant or agreement, CivProc Form 3.

Money had and received, complaint for, CivProc Form 11.

Money lent, complaint for, CivProc Form 9.

Promissory note, complaint on a, CivProc Form 2.

Specific performance, complaint for, CivProc Form 4.

**Conversion,** CivProc Form 21.

**Criminal proceeding in municipal courts.**

Brought by sworn complaint, §21-23-7.

**Divorce,** §§93-5-7, 93-5-11.

**False imprisonment,** CivProc Form 17.

**Fees.**

Clerks of circuit courts.

Filing, marking, and registering, §25-7-13.

**Filing of complaint.**

Commencement of civil action, CivProc Rule 3.

**Fire insurance.**

Complaint on a policy of fire insurance, CivProc Form 14.

**Fraud and deceit.**

Complaint on fraud, CivProc Form 19.

**Insurance.**

Fire insurance policy, CivProc Form 14.

Life insurance policy, CivProc Form 13.

**Life insurance.**

Complaint on a policy of life insurance, CivProc Form 13.

**Light wine and beer.**

Judicial revocation or suspension of permit, §§67-3-31 to 67-3-35.

### COMPLAINTS —Cont'd

**Limited liability companies.**

Derivative actions, §79-29-1105.

**Limited partnerships.**

Derivative actions, §79-14-1003.

**Malicious prosecution,** CivProc Form 18.

**Mandamus,** §11-41-1.

Filing of complaint, §11-41-3.

**Money paid by mistake,** CivProc Form 10.

**Money paid by plaintiff for defendant,** CivProc Form 12.

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Sales finance companies.

Filing and examination of complaints against licensee, §63-19-25.

**Negligence or wantonness,** CivProc Form 15.

**Nuisance abatement,** §95-3-7.

**Peace bonds.**

Form of affidavit, §99-23-29.

Verified complaint, §99-23-1.

**Pleadings allowed,** CivProc Rule 7.

**Promissory note,** CivProc Form 2.

**Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Violations, §75-60-19.

**Public service commission.**

Docketing, §77-1-31.

**Public water systems.**

Violations by system, §41-26-17.

**Quo warranto.**

Forms, §§11-39-7, 11-39-9.

Proceedings to be by complaint, §11-39-3.

**Replevin,** §11-37-101.

**Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Filing and examination of complaints against licensee, §63-19-25.

**Seed sales violations.**

Administrative procedures, §69-3-29.

Arbitration council, §§69-3-20, 69-3-22.

**Slum clearance.**

Investigation and service of complaint on owner, §43-35-105.

Service of process, §43-35-109.

**Special education,** §37-23-139.

**Specific performance,** CivProc Form 4.

**Speed limit violation alleged in complaint and summons.**

Specification of speed, §63-3-507.

**Street gangs.**

Civil proceedings, §97-44-7.

**Telemarketing,** §77-3-727.

**Work and labor done,** CivProc Form 8.

**Youth court.**

Petition for adjudication, §§43-21-451 to 43-21-459.

### COMPOST.

**Rules and regulations on standards for production.**

Commission to promulgate, §17-17-213.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COMPOST —Cont'd**

#### **Rules and regulations on standards for production —Cont'd**

Disposition of compost not conforming to criteria, §17-17-215.

### **COMPREHENSIVE ELECTRONIC COURT SYSTEMS FUND, §9-21-14.**

#### **Fees charged by clerks of circuit courts.**

Additional fee in civil cases, §25-7-13.

### **COMPREHENSIVE HURRICANE DAMAGE MITIGATION PROGRAM, §83-1-191.**

### **COMPREHENSIVE MEDICAL REHABILITATION FACILITIES.**

#### **Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

### **COMPREHENSIVE PLAN, §17-1-11.**

#### **Community facilities plan.**

Element of plan, §17-1-1.

#### **Defined, §17-1-1.**

#### **Elements of plan, §17-1-1.**

#### **Goals and objectives.**

Element of plan, §17-1-1.

#### **Land use plan.**

Element of plan, §17-1-1.

#### **Powers of municipality or county, §17-1-11.**

#### **Public hearing.**

Adoption or amendment, §§17-1-11, 17-1-15.

#### **Transportation plan.**

Element of plan, §17-1-1.

#### **Zoning regulations made in accordance with, §17-1-9.**

### **COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL HEALTH EDUCATION PROGRAM, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.**

### **COMPRESSED AIR.**

#### **Underground storage, §53-3-151.**

### **COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.**

See SETTLEMENT.

### **COMP TIME.**

#### **Municipal employees working on holidays.**

Power of governing authority to grant, §21-17-5.

### **COMPROLLERS.**

#### **County board of supervisors, §19-3-61.**

### **COMPULSORY-SCHOOL-AGE-CHILD, §37-13-91.**

### **COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE LAW, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

### **COMPUTATION OF TIME, §1-3-67.**

### **COMPUTER-ASSISTED REMOTE HUNTING.**

Unlawful, §49-7-68.

### **COMPUTER CRIMES, §§97-45-1 to 97-45-33.**

#### **Attorney general.**

Investigations, §7-5-59.

#### **Computer equipment.**

Offenses against, §97-45-7.

#### **Computer fraud, §97-45-3.**

#### **Computer users.**

Offenses against, §97-45-5.

#### **Costs assessed against convicted defendant, §97-45-25.**

#### **Cyberstalking, §97-45-15.**

#### **Definitions, §§97-45-1, 97-45-2.**

#### **Dual prosecution, §97-45-13.**

#### **Exploitation of children.**

Pornography, §97-5-33.

#### **Identity theft, §97-45-19.**

#### **Intellectual property.**

Offenses against, §97-45-9.

#### **Investigations, §97-45-23.**

Attorney general, §7-5-59.

Costs assessed against convicted defendant, §97-45-25.

#### **Jurisdiction.**

Criminal action, §97-45-21.

#### **Obscene communications, §97-29-45.**

#### **Online impersonation, §97-45-33.**

#### **Posting of messages through electronic media.**

Purpose of causing injury to person, §97-45-17.

#### **Prosecutions, §97-45-23.**

#### **Subpoenas.**

Investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.

#### **Venue, §97-45-11.**

### **COMPUTER FRAUD, §97-45-3.**

### **COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections.**

Electronic presentment of deposits, §75-4-110.

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Costs of providing electronic data processing equipment, §37-29-263.

#### **Computer fraud, §97-45-3.**

#### **Courts.**

Electronic filing and storage of documents, §§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

#### **Crimes, §§97-45-1 to 97-45-33.**

#### **Data security breach.**

Notice requirements, §75-24-29.

#### **Electronic transactions.**

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Exploitation of children.**

Pornography, §97-5-33.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

#### **Hunting.**

Computer-assisted remote hunting.

Unlawful, §49-7-68.

## **COMPUTERS AND SOFTWARE —Cont'd**

### **Jury.**

Selection of jury.

Use of computer or electronic device for random selection, §§13-5-16, 13-5-26.

### **Prisons and prisoners, prohibition, §47-5-124.**

### **Property tax exemptions.**

Software, §27-31-45.

### **Recycling.**

Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Disclaimer or modification of warranty of fitness for particular purposes for software or hardware, §§75-2-315, 75-2-315.1.

Disclaimer or modification of warranty of merchantability for software or hardware, §§75-2-314, 75-2-315.1.

Limitation of remedies by contract, §75-2-719.

### **Sales tax.**

Software sales and services, §27-65-23.

### **Secured transactions.**

Purchase-money security interest in software, §75-9-103.

### **Traffic tickets.**

Filing by computer, §63-9-21.

## **CONCEALED FIREARMS OR OTHER WEAPONS.**

### **Carrying, §97-37-1.**

License to carry concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

### **Right to regulate, MS Const Art 3 §12.**

## **CONCEALING MERCHANDISE.**

### **Shoplifting, §§97-23-93 to 97-23-96.**

## **CONCEALMENT OF CAUSE OF ACTION.**

### **Limitation of actions, §15-1-67.**

## **CONCEALMENT OF CHILDREN.**

### **Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a child, §97-5-39.**

### **Enticing child for concealment, §97-5-5.**

Human trafficking generally, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

## **CONCEALMENT OF PROPERTY.**

### **Attachment.**

Grounds for, §11-33-9.

### **Shoplifting, §§97-23-93 to 97-23-96.**

## **CONCERTS.**

### **Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

### **Rock festivals, §§45-21-1 to 45-21-21.**

See ROCK FESTIVALS.

## **CONCESSION SERVICES.**

### **County park system, §55-9-85.**

## **CONCESSION SERVICES —Cont'd**

### **Veterans' memorial stadium.**

Audits, §55-23-5.

## **CONCRETE TRUCKS.**

### **Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.**

## **CONDEMNATION.**

### **Eminent domain.**

General provisions, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.

See EMINENT DOMAIN.

### **Relocation assistance.**

General provisions, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

### **State port authority.**

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.

### **Transportation department.**

Condemnation proceedings, §§65-1-301 to 65-1-347.

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

## **CONDEMNED BUILDINGS.**

### **Urban renewal.**

General provisions, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

## **CONDITIONAL MEDICAL RELEASE.**

### **Prisoners, §47-7-4.**

## **CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.**

### **Pleading, CivProc Rule 9.**

## **CONDOMINIUMS, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.**

### **Actions.**

Partition.

Sale of condominium project as partition, §§89-9-35, 89-9-37.

### **Assessment of condominium, §89-9-21.**

### **Citation of provisions, §89-9-1.**

### **Common areas.**

Defined, §89-9-5.

Incidents of condominium grants, §89-9-13.

Partition, §89-9-15.

### **Common expenses.**

Liabilities of unit owners, §89-9-29.

### **Conveyances.**

Construction of deed, etc., §89-9-27.

Presumptions, §89-9-11.

### **Declaration of restrictions.**

Assessment upon condominium, §89-9-21.

Construction, §89-9-27.

Enforcement, §89-9-17.

Foreclosure of assessment, tax deed, etc.

Continued enforceability of declaration, §89-9-31.

Recordation, §89-9-17.

Sales and leases of units, §89-9-19.

### **Definitions, §89-9-5.**

### **Division.**

Definition of to divide, §89-9-5.

### **Estates in real property.**

Condominium as, §89-9-7.



**CONDOMINIUMS —Cont'd**

**Exempt property.**

Homestead exemption, §89-9-31.

**Foreclosure.**

Declaration of restrictions.

Continuance and enforceable, §89-9-31.

**Grants.**

Incidents of condominium grant, §89-9-13.

**Homestead defined, §27-33-19.**

**Leases.**

Restrictions on sales and leases, §89-9-19.

**Legislative intent, §89-9-3.**

**Liens.**

Declaration of restrictions.

Assessment of condominium upon, §89-9-21.

Labor performed or services or materials rendered, §89-9-23.

**Management body.**

Personal property.

Acquisition by management body, §89-9-25.

Unit owners' liabilities, §89-9-29.

**Mechanics' liens.**

Scope, §89-9-23.

**Partition.**

Common areas, §89-9-15.

Sale of condominium project.

Action for partition, §§89-9-35, 89-9-37.

Tenancies in common, §89-9-15.

**Personal property.**

Management body.

Acquisition of personal property for benefit of owners, §89-9-25.

**Plan.**

Amendment or revocation, §89-9-9.

Construction, §89-9-27.

Recordation, §89-9-9.

**Presumptions.**

Conveyance of unit or apartment which is part of unit, §89-9-11.

**Projects.**

Defined, §89-9-5.

**Property taxes.**

Levy on individual units, §89-9-31.

**Purpose of chapter, §89-9-3.**

**Real property.**

Definition of real property, §89-9-5.

Status of condominium as estate in real property, §89-9-7.

**Recordation of documents.**

Declaration of restrictions, §89-9-17.

Assessment of condominium, §89-9-21.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Plan, §89-9-9.

**Restrictions.**

Assessment upon condominium, §89-9-21.

Construction, §89-9-27.

Declaration of restrictions, §89-9-17.

**CONDOMINIUMS —Cont'd**

**Restrictions —Cont'd**

Foreclosure of assessment, tax deed, etc.

Continued enforceability of restrictions, §89-9-31.

Sales and leases of units, §89-9-19.

**Sales.**

Restrictions on sales and leases, §89-9-19.

**School taxes on family units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.**

**Statutory construction.**

Zoning ordinances, §89-9-33.

**Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §§45-43-1 to 45-43-31.

See SWIMMING POOLS.

**Taxation.**

Levy on individual units, §89-9-31.

**Tenancies in common.**

Partition, §89-9-15.

**Title of provisions, §89-9-1.**

**Units.**

Defined, §89-9-5.

Liabilities of unit owners, §89-9-29.

**Zoning.**

Statutory construction of local zoning ordinances, §89-9-33.

**CONDOMS.**

**Family planning, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.**

**Medicaid.**

Birth control, §43-13-117.

**Public schools.**

Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.

Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.

**CONDUCTOR OF TRAIN.**

**Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train.**

Proximate cause of collision, §77-9-249.

**Train obstructing highway or street.**

Fines, liability for, §77-9-235.

**CONDUITS.**

**Public utilities.**

Rights of installation, §21-27-5.

**CONFEDERATE FLAG.**

**Flag desecration, §97-7-39.**

**CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL DAY.**

**Legal holiday, §3-3-7.**

**CONFEDERATE MONUMENTAL PARK,**

§§55-15-41, 55-15-43.

**CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS' HOME.**

**Property tax exemptions, §27-31-23.**

**CONFEDERATE VETERANS.**

**Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.**

## **CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.**

**Docketing**, §11-7-183.

**Finality**, §11-7-183.

### **Form.**

Offer of judgment, §11-7-181.

### **Fraud or usury.**

Void if tainted with, §11-7-185.

**How offer made**, §11-7-181.

**Personating another to confess judgment**, §97-19-33.

**Release of errors**, §11-7-187.

### **Small loan lenders.**

Prohibition, §75-67-127.

## **CONFESSIONS.**

### **Admissions.**

Failure to admit.

Expenses on, CivProc Rule 37.

Request for admission, CivProc Rule 36.

Youth court.

Uncontested adjudications, §43-21-553.

**Conviction upon open court confession**, §99-19-3.

### **Pretrial intervention program.**

Referral to program as inducement for confession, §99-15-125.

**Treason**, MS Const Art 3 §10.

Open court confession, §97-7-69.

## **CONFIDENTIAL CASES.**

**Appellate courts**, AppProc Rule 48A.

## **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION.**

### **Abortion.**

Complications, reporting of, §41-41-77.

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor.

Waiver of consent requirement, §41-41-55.

Records and information involving court proceedings, §41-41-61.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reports, §43-47-7.

### **Accident reports.**

Motor vehicles.

Reports to department of public safety, §63-3-417.

Reports to municipality, §63-3-423.

**Accreditation and quality assurance materials of health care organizations**, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

### **Acupuncturists.**

Patient care information, §73-71-41.

**Address confidentiality for victims**, §99-47-1.

**Adoption and foster placement**, §§43-15-21, 93-17-25.

**Adoption confidentiality act**, §§93-17-201 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

**Adoption supplemental benefits**, §93-17-63.

## **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**

**Aged or infirm care facilities**, §43-11-19.

**Agency internal audits**, §25-65-17.

### **AIDS.**

Reports by health care providers on status as carriers, §41-34-7.

### **Alcoholics and drug addicts.**

Commitment for treatment.

Records pertaining to commitment, §41-31-17.

Registration and other records of services, §41-30-33.

### **Ambulatory surgical facility licensing.**

Abortion facility licensing.

Information received by licensing agency, §41-75-9.

### **Anatomical gifts.**

Registry of donors, personal identifying information, §41-39-139.

**Animal diseases**, §69-15-11.

### **Attorney discipline.**

Matters under investigation, §73-3-343, AttyDiscip Rule 15.

### **Attorneys at law.**

Bar admission information, BarAdm Rule V.

Client information, ProfCond Rule 1.6.

Imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rules 1.10 to 1.12.

**Bank depositors information**, §81-5-55.

### **Birth center licensing.**

Information received by licensing agency, §41-77-13.

**Burn injury or death reported to fire marshal**, §45-11-281.

### **Business records.**

Records and documents subpoenaed by bureau of narcotics, §41-29-187.

### **Cancer registry.**

Patients' medical records, §41-91-11.

**Certified public accountants**, §73-33-16.

Review committees.

Proceedings, records and work papers privileged, §73-33-12.

**Charitable organizations soliciting funds in state.**

Investigation or examination information received by secretary of state, §79-11-527.

**Child abuse and neglect, reports of**, §43-21-353.

Multidisciplinary child prevention teams.

Criteria for disclosure of information, §43-15-51.

**Child care facilities licensure**, §43-20-17.

**Child care homes and agencies licensure.**

Complaints, investigation, etc.

Information obtained from, §43-15-109.

### **Child support unit.**

Information to locate support obligees, §43-19-45.

Personal data.

Safe guarding, §43-19-44.



## GENERAL INDEX

**CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**  
**Chiropractor's report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV**, §41-34-7.  
**Commercial and financial information of proprietary nature**, §79-23-1.  
**Commission on judicial performance**, CJP Rule 4, MS Const Art 6 §177A.  
Secrecy of proceedings, §9-19-19.  
**Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts**, §41-31-17.  
Records pertaining to commitment, §41-31-17.  
Registration and records of services, §41-30-33.  
**Controlled substance investigations**.  
Subpoenaed business records and documents, §41-29-187.  
**Corporate franchise tax returns**, §27-13-57.  
**Corporation franchise tax**, §27-13-55.  
**Corrections, field officers**.  
Information about offenders, §47-7-21.  
**Court reporters**.  
Certification rules, CtRepCert Rule XV.  
**Crime stoppers' advisory council**, §45-39-7.  
**Crime victims' compensation**.  
Records, §99-41-31.  
**Dentist's report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV**, §41-34-7.  
**Department of audit**.  
Work papers associated with audit, §7-7-215.  
**Domestic violence reports**, §93-21-25.  
**Domestic violence shelters**.  
Employee adherence to confidentiality required for funding, §93-21-107.  
Records, §93-21-109.  
**Early hearing detection and intervention program**, §41-90-5.  
**Economic and community development department**.  
Clients of development projects, §57-1-14.  
**Emergency (E-911) telephone service**, §19-5-319.  
Wireless service, §19-5-337.  
**Employee drug and alcohol testing**, §71-7-15.  
**Employment security department**.  
Employing units, records and reports, §71-5-127.  
**Estate taxes**.  
Secrecy of reports and returns, §27-9-55.  
**Ethics commission**.  
Investigation of complaints, §§25-4-21, 25-4-23.  
Violation of confidentiality.  
Criminal penalty, §25-4-31.  
**Family child care homes**, §43-20-65.  
**Felon registration**.  
No public inspection of information, §97-35-27.  
**Firearms and other weapons**.  
Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.  
**Gaming commission**.  
Court-ordered release of information, §75-76-153.

**CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**  
**Gaming establishments**.  
Work permits.  
Applicant communications or documents, §75-76-133.  
Grounds for denial, §75-76-131.  
Termination of gaming employee, §75-76-141.  
**Gaming licenses**.  
Restricted disclosure of licensee information, §75-76-87.  
**Grand jury**.  
Disclosure of secrets of jury-room prohibited, §13-5-61.  
State grand jury.  
Secrecy of proceedings, §13-7-29.  
**Health care providers**.  
Report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV, §41-34-7.  
**Health information network**.  
Data and information in network, §41-119-13.  
**Health maintenance organizations**.  
Health care information considered confidential, §83-41-355.  
Some documents deemed public, §83-41-353.  
**Hepatitis B**.  
Reports by health care providers on status as carriers, §41-34-7.  
**HIV**.  
Reports by health care providers on status as carrier, §41-34-7.  
**Home health agencies**.  
Information received by licensing agency, §41-71-19.  
**Home inspectors**.  
License applications, §73-60-41.  
**Hospice care programs**, §41-85-23.  
**Hospital licensing agency, information received**, §41-9-23.  
**Hospital records**.  
Mental treatment facility records, §41-21-97.  
Not public records, privilege of confidence not impaired, §41-9-67.  
**Human services department**.  
Fraud investigations, §43-1-23.  
**Human trafficking**.  
Victim identity, §97-3-54.6.  
**Income taxes**.  
Reports and returns, §27-7-83.  
Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance.  
Information furnished to claimant agency, §27-7-517.  
Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on educational loans.  
Information furnished claimant agency, §27-7-713.  
**Infection with Class 1 or Class 2 disease**.  
Notification of third parties of individual's infection, §41-23-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

**CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**  
**Institute for technology development oversight committee**, §31-29-27.

**Insurance commissioner.**

Administrative supervision of insurers, §83-1-157.

**Insurance companies.**

Filing annual statement with national association of insurance commissioners, §83-5-307.

Financial examinations of insurers.

Examination report, §83-5-209.

Property and casualty actuarial opinion act.

Confidentiality of information, §83-5-505.

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-29.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §§83-5-413, 83-5-415.

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Formal delinquency proceedings, §83-24-21.

**Interpreters.**

Courts, §9-21-77.

**Interstate family support.**

Identifying information of parties, §93-25-49.

**Investigations by attorney general.**

Official corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes investigations, §7-5-59.

**Judges.**

Commission on judicial performance, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

**Juvenile detention facilities monitoring unit.**

Records of and communications with monitors, §43-21-323.

**Lawyer-client privilege**, Evid Rule 502.

**Libraries.**

Statewide library development system, §39-3-365.

**Limited liability companies**, §79-29-315.

Professional limited liability companies.

Confidential relationship.

Employee rendering professional services and client or patient, §79-29-918.

**Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

Records and files, §43-7-69.

**Marriage and family therapists.**

Information acquired in rendering services, §73-54-37.

**Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation.

Oral and written communications, Mediation Rule VII.

**Medical or dental review committees.**

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Proceedings and records of committees, §41-63-9.

Registry program of the condition and treatment of persons seeking medical care, §41-63-4.

**Mental institution's records and patient information**, §41-21-97.

**Mississippi ethics commission.**

Investigation of complaints, §§25-4-21, 25-4-23.

**CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**

**Mississippi ethics commission —Cont'd**

Violation of confidentiality.

Criminal penalty, §25-4-31.

**Mississippi health information network.**

Data and information in network, §41-119-13.

**Mississippi Technology, Inc. liaison committee**, §57-83-1.

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Examinations and investigations by department, §81-18-21.

Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry, §81-18-63.

**Motor vehicle accident reports.**

Reports to department of public safety, §63-3-417.

Reports to municipality, §63-3-423.

**Municipally owned utilities.**

Reproduction of records, §21-27-99.

**Natural gas marketing act.**

Documents received by non-operators from operators, §75-58-19.

**Nurse's report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV**, §41-34-7.

**Official corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes investigations.**

Investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.

**Optometrist's report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV**, §41-34-7.

**Parole board.**

Information from field correctional officers, §47-7-21.

**Patient's records or information.**

Mental patients at treatment facilities, §41-21-97.

**Physical therapists and physical therapist assistants.**

Information relating to investigations of complaints, §73-23-67.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Disciplinary actions.

Records, §73-25-28.

Fitness to practice medicine.

Examination of physician, §73-25-57.

**Physician's report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV**, §41-34-7.

**Podiatrist's report on status as carrier of Hepatitis B or HIV**, §41-34-7.

**Pollution control.**

Protection of confidential information obtained by commission, §49-17-39.

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts**, §75-63-71.

**Prescription tracking program**, §73-21-127.

**Priest-penitent communication**, §13-1-22.

**Privileged character of complaints**, §9-19-29.

**Privileged communications.**

See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**

#### **Professional corporations.**

Confidential relationship between individual rendering services and client or patient, §79-10-63.

#### **Professional counselors.**

Non-disclosure of information secured during professional consultation, §73-30-17.

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Confidential relationship.

Employee rendering professional services and client or patient, §79-29-918.

#### **Psychologists.**

Communications by client to psychologist privileged, §73-31-29.

#### **Public school records.**

Permanent records and cumulative folders for students.

Not available to general public, §37-15-3.

#### **Sales tax.**

Returns, §27-65-81.

#### **Savings associations.**

Books and records pertaining to members, savings account holders and borrowers, §81-12-77.

Information obtained by commissioner, examiners or employees of department of banking and consumer finance, §81-12-17.

#### **Savings banks, §81-14-167.**

#### **Securities sales and registration.**

Nonpublic records, §75-71-607.

Unlawful use of records or information not public records, §75-71-601.

#### **Sexually transmitted diseases.**

Testing for and treatment of provided by county health departments, §41-23-30.

#### **Small employer health benefit plans.**

Information given to commissioner, §83-63-9.

#### **Social workers.**

Information obtained during consultation, §73-53-29.

#### **Special education.**

Complaints filed, §37-23-139.

#### **State grand jury.**

Secrecy of proceedings, §13-7-29.

#### **State medical examiner.**

Copies of medical reports received, §41-61-63.

#### **Student records.**

Permanent records and cumulative folders for public school students.

Not available to general public, §37-15-3.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Coal mining, §53-9-43.

Disclosure of confidential information, §53-7-75.

#### **Taxpayer appeals to board of review and board of tax appeals, §27-77-15.**

#### **Tax returns, exceptions, violations, criminal penalty, §27-3-73.**

Access to confidential information of other state taxing agencies, §27-3-67.

### **CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**

#### **Tax returns, exceptions, violations, criminal penalty —Cont'd**

Corporate franchise tax returns, §27-13-57.

Exemption of certain individual tax records from public access requirements, §27-3-77.

Income tax, §27-7-83.

Release, authorization, §27-3-83.

Sale tax, §27-65-81.

#### **Telemarketing.**

No-calls database, §77-3-719.

#### **Tobacco sales to minors.**

Juvenile offenders, §97-32-23.

#### **Trade secrets, §79-23-1.**

#### **Trauma registry, §41-59-77.**

#### **Utilization review of medical services.**

Disclosure or publication of information prohibited without consent or authorization, §41-83-17.

#### **Veterans' home purchase board, §35-7-49.**

#### **Veterinarians.**

Disclosure of information, §73-39-83.

#### **Viatical settlements.**

Medical information confidential, §83-7-217.

#### **Victims of crime.**

Address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

#### **Vocational rehabilitation.**

Misuse of lists and records, §37-33-29.

#### **Vulnerable persons.**

Abuse, neglect, exploitation.

Reports, §43-47-7.

#### **Water resources, §51-3-44.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Drug-free workplace premium reduction.

Information gathered through program, §71-3-219.

Records, §71-3-66.

#### **Youth court.**

Records, §§43-21-251 to 43-21-267.

### **CONFINEMENT OF PERSONS INFECTED WITH SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASE, §41-23-27.**

### **CONFLICT OF LAWS.**

#### **Administrative procedures.**

Reporting conflicts to legislature, §25-43-1.107.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Admissions to bar.

Nonresident admissions, BarAdm Rule VI.

#### **Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-102.**

#### **Bienville recreational district, §55-19-41.**

#### **Chancery court rules.**

Conflicts with other rules, ChCt Rule 11.01.

#### **Check cashers.**

Complying or conflicting, §75-67-535.

#### **Child support.**

License suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-157.

#### **Choice of law.**

See CHOICE OF LAW.

## **CONFLICT OF LAWS —Cont'd**

### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Local laws preempted, §45-12-23.

### **Commercial code.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-102.

Funds transfers.

Choice of law generally, §75-4A-507.

Federal electronic fund transfer act of 1978,  
§75-4A-108.

Federal regulations superseding conflicting state  
laws, §75-4A-107.

Investment securities.

Securities intermediary.

Satisfaction of duties, §75-8-509.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Consumer leases.

Limitation of choice of law, §75-2A-106.

Leases subject to other laws, §75-2A-104.

Letters of credit, §75-5-116.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-102.

Repeal of inconsistent provisions, §75-10-103.

Right of parties to choose applicable law,  
exceptions, §75-1-301.

Secured transactions.

Law governing perfection and priority,  
§§75-9-301 to 75-9-307.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **Commercial driver's license act.**

Driver's license law and implied consent law.

Article controls, §63-1-202.

### **Corn promotion board.**

Provisions controlling, §69-44-13.

### **Criminal records information.**

Justice information center, §45-27-15.

### **Department of transportation.**

Eminent domain.

Cumulative in nature, §65-1-345.

### **Department of youth services, §43-27-33.**

### **Derivative proceedings.**

Foreign corporation involved in proceeding,  
§79-4-7.47.

### **Economic development highway act.**

Bond issues, §65-4-45.

### **Evidence.**

Rules of evidence.

Repeal of inconsistent evidentiary rules, Evid  
Rule 1103.

### **Foreign limited partnerships.**

Laws governing, §79-14-901.

### **Funds transfers.**

Choice of law generally, §75-4A-507.

Federal electronic fund transfer act of 1978,  
§75-4A-108.

Federal regulations superseding conflicting state  
laws, §75-4A-107.

## **CONFLICT OF LAWS —Cont'd**

### **Grand jury.**

State jury.

Others laws not amended, repealed or  
superseded by provisions, §13-7-49.

### **Housing authorities, §§43-33-53, 43-33-69.**

### **Interstate compact on the placement of children, §43-18-15.**

### **Investment securities.**

Securities intermediary, satisfaction of duties,  
§75-8-509.

### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Consumer leases, limitation of choice of law,  
§75-2A-106.

Leases subject to other laws, §75-2A-104.

### **Letters of credit, §75-5-116.**

### **Limited liability companies.**

Governing law, §79-29-119.

Foreign limited liability companies, §79-29-1001.

Written agreements to choose forum.

Enforceability, §79-29-1211.

### **Limited partnerships.**

Foreign limited partnerships.

Laws governing, §79-14-901.

### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission,**

§55-24-23.

### **Mississippi home corporation, §§43-33-761, 43-33-797.**

### **Negotiable instruments, §75-3-102.**

### **Partnerships.**

Foreign limited liability partnerships, §79-13-1101.

### **Pat Harrison waterway district, §51-15-153.**

### **Peanut promotion board.**

Provisions to be controlling, §69-48-15.

### **Pearl river basin development district, §51-11-49.**

### **Plant diseases.**

Conflict with federal law, §69-25-43.

### **Power of appointment, release, §91-15-21.**

### **Prisoner work programs.**

Joint state-county work programs, §47-5-469.

Public service work program, §47-5-421.

### **Regional housing authorities, §43-33-137.**

### **Rice promotion board, §69-10-11.**

### **Scenic byways program, §65-41-13.**

### **Secured transactions.**

Law governing perfection and priority, §§75-9-301  
to 75-9-307.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **Securities regulation.**

Jurisdiction of chapter, §75-71-610.

### **Separate road districts, §65-19-79.**

### **Soil and water conservation districts, §69-27-69.**

### **Soybean promotion board, §69-9-11.**

### **Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.**

### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.

Relation to other provisions, §45-43-27.



**CONFLICT OF LAWS —Cont'd**

**Title pledge lenders.**

Complying or conflicting, §75-67-439.

**Tombigbee river valley water management district, §51-13-147.**

**Trust companies.**

Choice of law governing fiduciary investments, §81-27-3.103.

Choice of law governing trust, §81-27-3.102.

**Trustee's resignation.**

Courts' powers not affected, §91-9-213.

**Urban flood and drainage control districts, §51-35-349.**

**Urban renewal, §43-35-37.**

**CONFLICTS OF INTEREST.**

**Acceptance of public office.**

Other office automatically vacated, MS Const Art 1 §2.

**Alcoholic beverage distillers and distributors.**

Persons with financial interest in business, applicant disclosure, §67-1-55.

**Arbitrators.**

Disqualification, §11-15-3.

**Attorneys at law.**

Bar admissions board, BarAdm Rule II.

Former clients, ProfCond Rule 1.9.

General rule, ProfCond Rule 1.7.

Imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rules 1.10 to 1.12.

Prohibited transactions, ProfCond Rule 1.8.

Restrictions of certain persons to practice, §§73-3-43 to 73-3-51.

**Auctioneer commission, §73-4-7.**

**Bar admissions board, BarAdm Rule II.**

**Bingo.**

Overlapping financial interest, §97-33-81.

**Board of pharmacy.**

Executive director, §73-21-79.

**Bridge and park commissions, §55-7-7.**

**Capital counsel division.**

Office of state public defender, §99-18-17.

**Chancery court judges, MS Const Art 6 §165.**

**Charter schools.**

Authorizer, §37-28-7.

**Child welfare services.**

Financial interest in out-placing prohibited, §43-15-23.

**Circuit court judges, MS Const Art 6 §165.**

**Corporate directors.**

Conflicting transactions generally, §§79-4-8.60 to 79-4-8.63.

Nonprofit corporations.

Conflicting interest transaction of director, §79-11-269.

Standards of liability, §79-4-8.31.

**County court judges.**

Practice of law, §9-9-9.

**CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd**

**County depositories.**

Bids to keep county funds, §27-105-305.

**Department of corrections.**

Employees, §47-5-47.

**Depositions.**

Persons before whom depositions may be taken.

Disqualification for interest, CivProc Rule 28.

**Disabled, assistance for.**

Fees for procuring benefits, prohibited, §43-29-21.

**Economic development bonds.**

Financial interest prohibited, §57-10-447.

**Economic development highway act.**

Elected state and local officials, §65-4-23.

**Gaming commission, §§75-76-9, 97-33-105.**

Executive director, §75-76-15.

**Gaming control act.**

Deriving pecuniary benefit from duties, §75-76-281.

**Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-45.**

**Highway safety patrol.**

Fees and costs, prohibition on interest in, §45-3-21.

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**

Members, employees or agents, §41-73-21.

**House of representatives.**

Elections by house of representatives.

Ineligibility of legislators for appointments, MS Const Art 5 §142.

**Interior designers, §73-73-19.**

**Judges.**

Circuit and chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §165.

Disqualification, JudCond Canon 3.

Justice court judges.

Criminal prosecutions before justice court judges, §99-33-17.

Pecuniary interest in outcome of action, §9-11-9.

Justice courts, MS Const Art 6 §171.

Not to sit when interested or related, §9-1-11.

Regulation of extra-judicial activities to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

Venue when judge interested, §11-11-19.

**Justice court judges, MS Const Art 6 §171.**

Criminal prosecutions before justice court judges, §99-33-17.

Pecuniary interest in outcome of action, §9-11-9.

**Landscape architects.**

Grounds for discipline, §73-2-16.

**Legislature.**

Measures pending before body, MS Const Art 4 §47.

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

Public contracts, MS Const Art 4 §109.

**Major economic impact authority.**

Financial interest prohibited, §57-75-25.

**Medicaid.**

Hearings on eligibility determinations, §43-13-116.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd**

#### **Medicaid —Cont'd**

Nursing facility coverage and reimbursement reviews, §43-13-117.

#### **Mississippi development bank.**

Disclosure of contractual interest, §31-25-15.

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

Disclosure requirements, §43-33-751.

Financial interest in bond issuance prohibited, §43-33-763.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Conflicting interest transaction of director, §79-11-269.

#### **Office of capital post-conviction counsel.**

Employment of private counsel, §99-39-117.

#### **Office of state public defender.**

Capital counsel division, §99-18-17.

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

Counsel conflicts of interest, §99-39-5.

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Loan or investment of trust funds, prohibition, §75-63-59.

#### **Prison industries.**

Board of corporation, §47-5-541.

#### **Public defenders.**

County public defenders, §25-32-13.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

General provisions, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

Public contracts, MS Const Art 4 §109.

#### **Public service commissioners.**

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

#### **Regional solid waste management authority,** §17-17-349.

#### **Sale of realty under decrees.**

Purchase by person making sale prohibited, §11-5-101.

#### **Savings association's directors and officers,** §81-12-87.

#### **Savings banks.**

Commissioner and employees of department of banking and consumer finance, §81-14-165.

Conflicting business transactions by officers and directors, §81-14-255.

#### **School officials and employees.**

Interest in contracts involving schools, §37-11-27.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental of school property, §37-11-25.

#### **School procurement contracts,** MS Const Art 8 §210.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Department employees, §53-9-19.

#### **Textbooks.**

Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 8 §210.

#### **Trust companies.**

Disclosure of potential conflicts, §81-27-3.302.

Transacting business with management and affiliates, §81-27-6.207.

### **CONFLICTS OF INTEREST —Cont'd**

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Appeals tribunals, §71-5-521.

#### **Urban renewal,** §43-35-35.

#### **Venue.**

Judge interested, §11-11-19.

#### **Wills.**

Devise to witness, §91-5-9.

#### **Witnesses.**

Examination of witness touching interest, §13-1-13.

### **CONGRESS.**

#### **Absent members,** US Const Art I §5.

#### **Adjournment,** US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.

#### **Admiralty,** US Const Art I §8.

#### **Age.**

Representative in congress, US Const Art I §2.

Senator, US Const Art I §3.

#### **Aliens.**

Eligibility to be representative, US Const Art I §2.

#### **Amendments to the constitution,** US Const Art V. Senate.

Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.

#### **Apportionment,** US Const Art I §§2, 3, Amds 14, 17.

#### **Appropriations,** US Const Art I §§7, 9.

#### **Approval by president of order, resolution or vote,** US Const Art I §7.

#### **Army and navy.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Arrest.**

Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.

Privilege from, US Const Art I §6.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Mandatory continuing legal education rules.

Exemptions, CLE Rule 2.

#### **Bankruptcy and insolvency.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Borrowing money,** US Const Art I §8.

#### **Changing meeting of congress,** US Const Amd 20.

#### **Commerce,** US Const Art I §§8, 9.

#### **Compensation of members,** US Const Art I §6.

Effective date of law varying, US Const Amd 27.

#### **Congressional districts,** §23-15-1037.

#### **Consists of senate and house of representatives,** US Const Art I §1.

#### **Copyright,** US Const Art I §8.

#### **Counterfeiting.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Courts.**

Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Debate,** US Const Art I §6.

#### **Debts.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Declaration of war,** US Const Art I §8.

#### **Defense.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### **District of Columbia,** US Const Art I §8.



## GENERAL INDEX

### CONGRESS —Cont'd

#### Duties and imposts.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### Election of members, §§23-15-1031 to 23-15-1041.

Change in number of representatives state entitled, §23-15-1039.

Commission issued to person elected.

Representatives, §23-15-1033.

Senators, §23-15-1041.

Congressional districts, §23-15-1037.

Contests.

Primary elections, §23-15-923.

Mississippi election code generally, §§23-15-1 to 23-15-1111.

See ELECTIONS.

Payment of poll tax not required, US Const Amd 24.

Primary elections.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Contests, §23-15-923.

Presidential preference primary.

Holding congressional primaries on same day, §23-15-1083.

Proclamation setting primary elections, §23-15-1085.

Time for holding, §23-15-1031.

Holding on same day as presidential preference primary, §23-15-1083.

Proclamation by governor of names of members of congress elected.

Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members, US Const Art I §5.

Qualifications of representatives, §23-15-1035.

Representatives chosen by districts, §23-15-1033.

Senators elected by qualified electors of state, §23-15-1041.

Time for holding, §23-15-197.

Primary elections, §23-15-1031.

Holding on same day as presidential preference primary, §23-15-1083.

Representatives, §23-15-1033.

Senators, §23-15-1041.

Vacancy in office.

Representative.

Notice of election, publication, §23-15-853.

Petition by candidate requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-853.

Qualification of candidates, §23-15-853.

Time for holding election to fill, §23-15-853.

Senator.

Election to fill, time for holding, §23-15-855.

#### Excises.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### Foreign commerce, US Const Art I §8.

### CONGRESS —Cont'd

#### Freedom of speech.

Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

#### Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.

#### House of representatives, US Const Art I §§1, 2, 4, 5.

Absent members, US Const Art I §5.

Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.

Change in number of representatives state entitled.

Election, §23-15-1039.

Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.

Effective date of law varying, US Const Amd 27.

Congressional districts, §23-15-1037.

Debate, US Const Art I §6.

Elections, US Const Art I §§2, 4.

Change in number of representatives state entitled, §23-15-1039.

Chosen by districts, §23-15-1033.

Commission issued to person elected, §23-15-1033.

Congressional districts, §23-15-1037.

Elections laws, applicability, §23-15-1033.

Generally. See within this heading, "Election of members."

Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members, US Const Art I §5.

Primary elections.

Time for holding, §23-15-1031.

Qualifications, §23-15-1035.

Qualifications of electors, US Const Art I §2.

Returns.

Judge of returns, US Const Art I §5.

Taxation.

Denial or abridgement of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 25 §2.

Time for holding, §23-15-1033, US Const Art I §4.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-853.

Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.

Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.

Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.

Impeachment, US Const Art I §2.

Journals, US Const Art I §§5, 7.

Libel and slander.

Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.

Officers, US Const Art I §2.

Presidential elector.

Representative ineligible, US Const Art II §1.

Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.

Qualifications, §23-15-1035.

Electors, US Const Art I §2.

Members, US Const Art I §2.

Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.

Speaker, US Const Art I §2.

Term, US Const Art I §2.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONGRESS —Cont'd**

#### **House of representatives —Cont'd**

Vacancy in office, US Const Art I §2.

Election to fill, §23-15-853.

Vice president of the United States.

Confirmation on nomination of president upon vacancy in office, US Const Amd 25 §2.

**Insurrections**, US Const Art I §8.

#### **International law.**

Power to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.

**Interstate commerce**, US Const Art I §§8, 9.

**Invasions**, US Const Art I §8.

**Legislative powers vested in**, US Const Art I §1.

**Letters of marque and reprisal**, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Libel and slander.**

Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

#### **License plates.**

Congressional officials, enforcement and investigative personnel, §27-19-46.

**Messages to congress**, US Const Art II §3.

#### **Militia.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Money.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Naturalization**, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Navy.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Oath of office**, US Const Art VI.

**Patents**, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Piracy.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Post offices and post roads**, US Const Art I §8.

**Powers of congress**, US Const Art I §8.

Limitations on powers, US Const Art I §9.

#### **President of the United States.**

Adjourning congress, US Const Art II §3.

Convening congress, US Const Art II §3.

Disability of president, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.

Special sessions of congress, US Const Art II §3.

**Qualifications of members of congress**, US Const Art I §§2, 3, 5.

#### **Redistricting.**

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §§5-3-121 to 5-3-129.

#### **Revenue and taxation.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Rules of procedure**, US Const Art I §5.

#### **Secretary of state.**

Distribution of acts of congress, §7-3-23.

#### **Senate**, US Const Amd 17.

Absent members, US Const Art I §5.

Adjournment, US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.

Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.

### **CONGRESS —Cont'd**

#### **Senate —Cont'd**

Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.

Effective date of law varying, US Const Amd 27.

Debate, US Const Art I §§4, 6.

Elections, §23-15-1041.

Commission issued person elected, §23-15-1041.

Electors, US Const Amds 14, 17.

Generally. See within this heading, "Election of members."

Judge of elections, returns and qualifications of members, US Const Art I §5.

Primary elections.

Nomination of candidates, certification of vote, §23-15-1031.

Qualifications of electors, US Const Amd 17.

Time for holding, §23-15-1041, US Const Art I §4.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-855.

Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.

Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.

Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.

Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.

Impeachment, US Const Art I §3.

Journals, US Const Art I §§5, 7.

Libel and slander.

Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.

Officers, US Const Art I §3.

President.

Pro tempore, US Const Art I §3.

Presidential elector.

Senator ineligible, US Const Art II §1.

Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.

Qualifications.

Electors, US Const Amd 17.

Members, US Const Art I §3.

Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-855.

Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-855.

Vice president of the United States.

Confirmation on nomination of president upon vacancy in office, US Const Amd 25 §2.

**Sessions**, US Const Art I §4, Amd 20 §2.

Special sessions, US Const Art II §3.

**Suffrage**, US Const Amds 15, 19, 26.

#### **Taxation.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Territories**, US Const Art IV §3.

#### **Vacancies in office.**

Election to fill.

Office of senator, §23-15-855.

Representation in congress, §23-15-853.

Interim appointment until election held.

Office of senator, §23-15-855.



## GENERAL INDEX

### CONGRESS —Cont'd

#### War.

Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.

Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.

**Weights and measures**, US Const Art I §8.

#### Welfare.

Power of congress to provide for general welfare,  
US Const Art I §8.

**CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS**, §23-15-1037.

**Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts**, MS Const Art 13 §254.

#### Militia.

Brigadier-generals and divisions, MS Const Art 9  
§218.

**Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions**, MS  
Const Art 15 §277.

**Standing joint congressional redistricting committee**, §§5-3-121 to 5-3-129.

### CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR.

**License plates for recipients**, §27-19-54.

**Monument recognizing Mississippi recipients**,  
§55-15-62.

### CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR

#### RECIPIENT'S MEMORIAL HIGHWAY ACT.

**Designation and placement of signs**, §65-7-173.

**Short title**, §65-7-171.

**CONNECTIONS FOR TRAILERS AND TOWED VEHICLES**, §63-5-25.

### CONSENT.

#### Abortion.

Consent of woman generally, §§41-41-31 to  
41-41-45.

See ABORTION.

Minors, performance of abortion upon, §§41-41-51  
to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon  
minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Surgical or medical treatment or procedures in  
connection with pregnancy or childbirth  
generally.

Female regardless of age or marital status  
empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

#### Acupuncturists.

Informed consent of patient, §73-71-7.

**Adoption**, §93-17-5.

**Advertisement for health care services**,  
§§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

**AIDS antibody test conducted without consent of patient**, §41-41-16.

**Alcohol or drug use by minor causing mental or emotional problems.**

Physician treating minor not required to obtain  
parental consent, §41-41-14.

### CONSENT —Cont'd

#### Autopsies.

Performance without court order, §41-37-25.

**Blood donations by minors**, §41-41-15.

#### Childbirth.

Surgical or medical treatment or procedures in  
connection with.

Female regardless of age or marital status  
empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

#### Children and minors.

Asthma and anaphylaxis medication, self  
administration.

Public and nonpublic school students, §41-79-31.

Surgical or medical treatment or procedures.

Blood donations, §41-41-15.

Court consenting or ordering treatment, expense,  
§41-41-9.

Implied consent in emergency situation, §41-41-7.

Mental or emotional problems resulting from  
alcohol or drugs.

Parental consent for treatment not necessary,  
§41-41-14.

Persons authorized and empowered to give  
consent, §41-41-3.

Venereal disease.

Parental consent not necessary for treatment,  
§41-41-13.

**Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Respondent knowingly waiving rights, §41-21-76.

**Contraceptive supplies and information furnished by physician to minor.**

Parental consent, §41-42-7.

#### Corporations.

Directors action without meeting, §79-4-8.21.

Nonprofit corporations.

Action by members without holding meeting,  
§79-11-203.

Action taken by directors without meeting,  
§79-11-257.

#### Divorce for irreconcilable differences.

Consent to divorce and decision of other issues,  
§93-5-2.

#### Driving under the influence.

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

#### Environmental covenants.

Consent, amendment or termination by, §89-23-19.

#### Funeral services providers.

Consent for retrieval, embalming or cremation of  
dead body.

Requirements, §73-11-73.

**HIV antibody test conducted without consent of patient**, §41-41-16.

#### Hospice inspections.

Application for license constitutes consent,  
§41-85-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONSENT —Cont'd**

#### **Hospital records.**

Early retirement of record, patient's and physician's consent, §41-9-71.

Retirement of x-ray film, patient's consent, §41-9-69.

#### **House arrest.**

Full knowledge and consent of participant, §47-5-1011.

#### **Implied consent.**

Emergency medical treatment, §41-41-7.

Hospice inspections.

Application for license constitutes consent, §41-85-9.

#### **Implied consent law.**

General provisions, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

#### **Informed consent.**

Abortion.

Consent of woman generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

See ABORTION.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-7.

#### **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Party consenting to interception exempt from civil liability, §41-29-531.

#### **Interstate family support.**

Continuing exclusive jurisdiction of court, §93-25-17.

Submission to jurisdiction, §93-25-9.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Action without meeting.

Managers, §79-29-401.

Members, §79-29-309.

Continuation of company after dissolution.

Remaining members, §79-29-829.

Nonjudicial dissolution, §79-29-801.

#### **Management of institutional funds.**

Restrictions contained in gift instruments.

Release or modification on consent of donor, §79-11-711.

#### **Marriage.**

Minors, parental consent, §93-1-5.

#### **Medical or surgical procedures.**

Abortion.

Consent of woman generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

See ABORTION.

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Generally, §§41-41-1 to 41-41-17.

See MEDICAL CONSENT.

Health-care decisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Action by members without holding meeting, §79-11-203.

### **CONSENT —Cont'd**

#### **Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd**

Action taken by directors without meeting, §79-11-257.

#### **Parental consent.**

Abortion performed upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Asthma and anaphylaxis medication, self administration.

Public and nonpublic school students, §41-79-31.

Contraceptive supplies and information furnished by physician to minor, §41-42-7.

Surgical or medical treatment on minors, §41-41-3.

Mental or emotional problems resulting from alcohol or drugs.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-14.

Venereal disease.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-13.

#### **Pregnancy.**

Consent for surgical or medical treatment or procedures in connection with.

Female regardless of age or marital status empowered to give consent, §41-41-3.

#### **Securities regulation.**

Service of process.

Appointment of administrator as agent for service, §75-71-611.

#### **Special education.**

When parental consent required, §37-23-137.

#### **Tanning devices at tanning facilities.**

Use by children under 18 years of age, §41-115-1.

#### **Utilization review of medical services.**

Disclosure or publication of information, §41-83-17.

#### **Venereal disease.**

Physicians treating minors.

Parental consent not required, §41-41-13.

#### **Viatical settlements.**

Informed consent, §83-7-217.

#### **Voluntary consent.**

Abortion.

Consent of woman generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

See ABORTION.

#### **Vulnerable persons.**

Person lacking capacity to consent.

Providing protective services for, §43-47-13.

Emergency services, §43-47-15.

#### **Wiretapping.**

Party consenting to interception exempt from civil liability for violation, §41-29-531.

### **CONSENT TO SURGICAL OR MEDICAL PROCEDURES.**

#### **Abortion.**

Consent of woman upon whom abortion to be performed generally, §§41-41-31 to 41-41-45.

See ABORTION.



**CONSENT TO SURGICAL OR MEDICAL PROCEDURES —Cont'd**

**Abortion —Cont'd**

Minors, performance of abortion upon, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

Parental consent for performance of abortion upon minor, §§41-41-51 to 41-41-63.

See ABORTION.

**Generally**, §§41-41-1 to 41-41-17.

See MEDICAL CONSENT.

**Health-care decisions**, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

**CONSERVATION.**

**Environmental quality.**

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

**CONSERVATION EASEMENTS**, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.

**Actions.**

Enforcement of easements, §89-19-7.

**Appurtenant to interest in real property.**

Not required, §89-19-9.

**Assignments.**

Validity of easements, §89-19-9.

**Attorney general.**

Filing recorded easements with attorney general, §89-19-15.

**Capital improvements.**

Conditions authorizing, §89-19-11.

**Citation of provisions**, §89-19-1.

**Definitions**, §89-19-3.

**Department of archives and history.**

Easements granted by certain organizations.

Authority to extinguish, abandon and nullify, §39-5-33.

**Holders.**

Defined, §89-19-3.

**Improvements.**

Capital improvements on easement property, §89-19-11.

**Nature of conservation easements**, §89-19-5.

**Negative burden.**

Validity not affected, §89-19-9.

**Parties.**

Actions enforcing easements, §89-19-7.

**Person.**

Defined, §89-19-3.

**Privity of estate or contract.**

Not required, §89-19-9.

**Recordation of documents**, §89-19-5.

Filing with attorney general and department of wildlife, fisheries and parks, §89-19-15.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

**Short title of provisions**, §89-19-1.

**Statutory construction.**

Applicability of provisions, §89-19-13.

**CONSERVATION EASEMENTS —Cont'd**

**Third party right of enforcement.**

Defined, §89-19-3.

**CONSERVATION OFFICERS.**

**Appointment**, §49-1-13.

**Arrest without warrant**, §49-1-43.

**Boat and water safety commission**, §59-21-123.

**Bonds, surety**, §49-1-21.

**Child hunter safety.**

Non-criminal enforcement, §49-7-20.1.

**Citations.**

Contents, §49-1-43.

**Construction and effect of designation**, §49-1-12.

**Designation**, §49-1-12.

**Dogs running at large.**

Duties, §41-53-11.

**Dumping of garbage.**

Powers and duties to apprehend certain violators, §49-1-44.

**Examinations**, §49-1-15.

**Firearms or other weapons.**

Persons permitted to carry, §97-37-7.

**Immunity.**

Trespass when performing official duties.

Not criminally liable, §49-1-43.1.

**Oath of office**, §49-1-21.

**Political activity**, §49-1-19.

**Powers and duties**, §49-1-43.

**Qualifications**, §49-1-15.

**Rabies control, enforcement**, §41-53-13.

**Reserve unit**, §49-1-16.

**Salaries**, §49-1-13.

**Theft of cattle.**

Powers and duties of officers to apprehend violators, §49-1-44.

**Training**, §49-1-15.

**Trespass.**

Not criminally liable for trespass when performing official duties, §49-1-43.1.

**Uniform allowance**, §49-1-13.

**CONSERVATORS**, §§93-13-251 to 93-13-267.

**Appointment hearing**, §93-13-253.

Evidence presented, §93-13-255.

Guardian ad litem appointed for hearing, §93-13-255.

**Appointment petition**, §93-13-251.

**Conveyances.**

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

**Costs**, §93-13-257.

**Credit unions.**

Appointment, powers and duties, §81-13-21.

**Discharge or resignation of conservator**, §93-13-267.

**Durable powers of attorney.**

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

**CONSERVATORS —Cont'd**

**Executors and administrators.**

Person under legal disability, conservator as administrator, §91-7-69.

**Fees charged by clerk of chancery court,** §25-7-9.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Persons under care of conservator.

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

**Limitation of powers of person under conservatorship,** §93-13-261.

**Limited liability companies.**

Deceased, incompetent, dissolved members.

Powers of personal representative, §79-29-709.

**Limited partnerships.**

Power of conservator to exercise rights of incompetent partner, §79-14-705.

**Powers and duties,** §93-13-259.

**Powers of attorney.**

Durable powers of attorney.

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

**Recordation of documents.**

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

**Restoration of person under conservatorship,** §93-13-265.

**Savings associations.**

Appointment by commissioner, §§81-12-181, 81-12-185.

**School districts.**

Administrative consolidation of all districts in Bolivar county into three districts, §37-7-104.1.

Consolidation of districts under conservatorships into single countywide district, §37-7-104.

Special election to fill vacant board of trustees, §37-7-207.

Failure to meet accreditation standards.

State of emergency declared in district, §37-17-6.

Oktibbeha county.

Administrative consolidation into single municipal separate district, §37-7-104.3.

**Support and maintenance of dependents,** §93-13-263.

**Uniform durable powers of attorney.**

Relation between court fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

**Vulnerable persons.**

Protective services.

Appointment authorized for any vulnerable adult, §43-47-29.

Appointment for person lacking capacity to consent to, §43-47-13.

**CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE, MS Const Art 6 §167.**

**County board of supervisors,** §19-3-39.

**Election commissioners,** §23-15-213.

**Fugitives from justice.**

General provisions, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.

**CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE —Cont'd**

**Municipal judges,** §21-23-7.

**Pretrial proceedings,** §99-15-1.

Arrest and commitment of offenders, §99-15-5.

Bail and recognizance.

Power to take, §99-15-3.

Designation of judges of specific courts, §99-15-1.

Prosecutors and witnesses.

Authority to require bonds, §99-15-7.

Search warrant for stolen property.

Authority to issue, §99-15-11.

Subpoena powers, §99-15-9.

**Residence,** §9-1-23.

**Taking recognizance or bond,** §99-5-11.

**CONSIGNMENT SALES.**

**Sale of goods, UCC,** §75-2-327.

**Secured transactions.**

Financing statements, §75-9-408.

**CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL DISTRICTS.**

**Boards of trustees of consolidated districts.**

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

**School districts generally.**

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

**CONSOLIDATION.**

**Businesses generally.**

See MERGER OR CONSOLIDATION.

**School districts.**

Abolition, reorganization, alteration.

Generally, §§37-7-105 to 37-7-115.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Procedure, §37-7-105.

**CONSPIRACY.**

**Acupuncturists.**

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

**Blacklisting telegraphers because of labor union affiliation,** §§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.

**Code of military justice,** §33-13-461.

**Conduct constituting,** §97-1-1.

**Conspiracy to defraud state,** §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.

**Criminal street gangs,** §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

**Defrauding state,** §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.

**Gaming, illegal activities.**

Penalties, §75-76-311.

**Highway contractors.**

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

**Human trafficking,** §97-3-54.3.

**Labor and employment relations.**

Preventing employment by force or violence, §97-23-41.

**Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

**Labor unions.**

Closed shop contracts, §71-1-47.

**Law enforcement officer as co-conspirator.**

Unavailability of entrapment as defense, §97-1-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONSPIRACY —Cont'd**

**Limitation of actions for criminal prosecution,** §99-1-5.

**Medicaid fraud,** §43-13-211.

**Public officers and employees.**

Conspiracy to prevent holding public office or discharging duties, §§97-7-17, 97-7-19.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations,** §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

**Restraint of trade.**

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

Unlawful boycott, §97-23-85.

**Solid wastes.**

Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

**Theft of telecommunication services,** §97-25-54.

**Trespass.**

Entry on premises where dangerous devices are manufactured, etc., §97-17-95.

**CONSPIRACY TO DEFRAUD STATE,** §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.

**Defeating or preventing prosecution of just claim due state,** §97-7-13.

**Medicaid fraud,** §43-13-211.

**Obtaining public funds fraudulently,** §97-7-11.

**Parties to crime,** §97-7-15.

**CONSTABLES,** §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

**Attendance at justices' courts,** §19-19-7.

**Bailiff of justice court.**

Compensation for serving as, §19-19-8.

**Bonds, surety,** §19-19-3.

**Code of military justice.**

Arrest warrants.

Duties in connection with, §33-13-623.

**Collection of delinquent criminal fines for county.**

Contract with county, §19-3-41.

**Compensation.**

Constable serving as justice court bailiff, §19-19-8.

**Duties,** §19-19-5.

Neglect of duty, §19-19-15.

**Effect of failure to pay money on execution,** §19-19-11.

**Election.**

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Elected at general election, §23-15-193.

Number elected, §19-19-1.

Single member election districts, §19-19-2.

**Executions,** §19-19-9.

Failure to pay money, §19-19-11.

False return, §19-19-13.

**Extortion.**

Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

### **CONSTABLES —Cont'd**

**Failure to execute and return executions,** §19-19-9.

**False return of executions,** §19-19-13.

**Fees,** §25-7-27.

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

**Freedom of information.**

Personal and private information exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

**Justice courts,** §19-19-7.

Bailiff.

Constable serving as, compensation, §19-19-8.

Service of process.

Execution by sheriff when process not returned by constable, §11-9-107.

Return of process, §11-9-113.

**License plates,** §27-19-56-37.

**Local privilege taxes.**

Duty to assist in collection of taxes, §27-17-497.

**Motor vehicle identification, furnished, display,** §19-19-1.

**Neglect of duty,** §19-19-15.

**Number,** §19-19-1.

**Oaths,** §19-19-3.

**Personal and private information.**

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

**Public employees' retirement system.**

Counties responsible for employer contributions, §25-11-106.

Earned compensation, §25-11-103.

Financing, §25-11-123.

**Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense,** §97-11-35.

**Reports to secretary of state,** §§7-3-45, 7-3-47.

**Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer,** §99-3-37.

**School buses.**

Stopping to determine if use authorized, §37-41-45.

**School security personnel.**

Employment of personnel with powers of peace officers.

Constable's powers in enforcing laws, §37-7-323.

**Sheriffs.**

General provisions, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

See SHERIFFS.

**Single member election districts,** §19-19-2.

**Statute of frauds.**

Official sales, §15-3-13.

**Term of office,** §23-15-193.

**Training programs,** §§19-19-5, 19-19-6.

**Uniforms, furnished, wearing while on duty,** §19-19-1.

### **CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.**

**Acquisition of territory, MS Const Art 2 §4.**

**Actions.**

Suits brought before adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §280.

**CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Adoption of constitution.**

Effect on existing laws, actions and matters, MS Const Art 15 §§279 to 285.

**Aged or infirm.**

Homes or farms for care, MS Const Art 14 §262.

**Amendments, MS Const Art 15 §§273 to 285.**

Abrogated laws not revived, MS Const Art 15 §285.

Bond issues and surety bonds.

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §282.

Commissioners, MS Const Art 15 §278.

Crimes, misdemeanors and penal actions.

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §283.

**Election.**

Ballots, §23-15-369.

Conduct of election, §23-15-603.

Statement of votes given, §23-15-603.

Time for voting on, §23-15-603.

Fines, penalties and forfeitures.

Accrual upon adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §281.

Ongoing proceedings, actions, causes of action and writs.

Effect of amendments, MS Const Art 15 §279.

Process of amendment, MS Const Art 15 §273.

Publication of constitutional amendments, §§7-3-39, 7-3-41.

Public officers and employees.

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §284.

Repealed laws not revived, MS Const Art 15 §285.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §§275 to 277.

Suits brought before adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §280.

Voter initiative, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.

**Amendments by voter initiative, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.**

Adoption of initiative, §23-17-29.

Alternative measures.

Ballot title and summary, §23-17-33.

Designation, §23-17-31.

Forms, §23-17-37.

Publication, §23-17-45.

Amendment of initiative, §23-17-29.

Ballots.

Form of initiative, §23-17-35.

Alternative measures, §23-17-37.

Number of proposals submitted, §23-17-39.

Ballot title, §23-17-9.

Alternative measures, §23-17-33.

Appeals, §23-17-13.

Filing of instrument establishing, §23-17-15.

Coercion, §23-17-60.

**CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Amendments by voter initiative —Cont'd**

Correction of nonsubstantive clerical or technical errors.

Section number references or designation of amendment, §23-17-8.

Date of approval, §23-17-41.

Definitions, §23-17-47.

Designation, §23-17-7.

Alternative measures, §23-17-31.

Clerical or technical corrections, §23-17-8.

Design of petitions, §23-17-19.

Electors.

Consideration given to, §23-17-57.

Interference or influence with vote, §23-17-59.

Fees.

Petitions, §23-17-21.

Financial reports, §23-17-51.

Content, §23-17-53.

Forms.

Alternative proposals, §23-17-37.

Measure as appears on ballot, §23-17-35.

Fraud, §23-17-60.

Initiator to print blank petitions, §23-17-17.

Penalties, §23-17-61.

Petitions, §23-17-3.

Blank petitions, §23-17-17.

Certification, §23-17-21.

Destruction, §23-17-27.

Filing with legislature, §23-17-29.

Forms, §23-17-19.

Grounds for refusing to file, §23-17-23.

Procedure to compel secretary of state to file, §23-17-25.

Removal of name due to fraud or coercion, §23-17-60.

Political committees.

Filing financial reports, §23-17-51.

Content, §23-17-53.

Statement of organization, §23-17-49.

Polling places.

Required distance from, §23-17-55.

Procedures to initiate proposed amendments, §23-17-1.

Publication, §23-17-45.

Rejection of initiative, §23-17-29.

Procedure, §23-17-31.

Removal of name for initiative petition due to fraud or coercion, §23-17-60.

Resubmitting initiative rejected by voters, §23-17-43.

Secretary of state.

Design of petitions, §23-17-19.

Destruction of petition, §23-17-27.

Procedure to compel filing of petition, §23-17-25.

Failure to appeal, §23-17-27.

Refusal to file petition, §23-17-23.



**CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Amendments by voter initiative —Cont'd**

Section number references.

Clerical or technical corrections, §23-17-8.

Serial numbers, §23-17-7.

Statement of organization of political committees, §23-17-49.

Submission of proposed initiative to attorney general, §23-17-5.

Summaries, §23-17-11.

Alternative measures, §23-17-33.

Appeal, §23-17-13.

Filing of instrument establishing, §23-17-15.

Time for approval, §23-17-41.

Time for filing petition, §23-17-3.

Time for resubmitting initiative rejected by voters, §23-17-43.

Unlawful conduct, §§23-17-57, 23-17-59.

Penalties, §23-17-61.

**Antitrust, duty of state**, MS Const Art 7 §198.

**Appointments for life prohibited**, MS Const Art 3 §20.

**Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts**, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

**Assembly, right of**, MS Const Art 3 §11.

**Attorney-general**, MS Const Art 6 §173.

**Bail**, MS Const Art 3 §29.

**Bill of rights**, MS Const Art 3 §§5 to 32.

**Bond issues.**

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §282.

Penalties.

Fixing, MS Const Art 4 §82.

**Bonds, surety.**

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §282.

Penalties.

Fixing, MS Const Art 4 §82.

**Branches of government.**

Distribution of powers, MS Const Art 1 §§1, 2.

**Census.**

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

**Chancery courts**, MS Const Art 6 §§152 to 166.

**Circuit courts**, MS Const Art 6 §§152 to 166.

**Citizens of state.**

Declaration of citizenry, MS Const Art 3 §8.

**Clerks of court**, MS Const Art 6 §168.

**Commissioners.**

Duties regarding general laws, MS Const Art 15 §278.

**Commissions**, MS Const Art 5 §127.

**Conservators of the peace**, MS Const Art 6 §167.

**Constitutional amendments by voter initiative**, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.

**CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Construction and interpretation.**

Enumeration of rights does not limit rights, MS Const Art 3 §32.

**Contracts.**

Laws impairing prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §16.

**Corporations**, MS Const Art 7 §§178 to 200.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

State as stockholder forbidden, MS Const Art 14 §258.

**Counties.**

County seat, removal, MS Const Art 14 §259.

Districts, MS Const Art 6 §170.

New counties, formation, MS Const Art 14 §260.

Officers, MS Const Art 5 §§135 to 139.

**County boards of supervisors**, MS Const Art 6 §170.

Qualifications of members, MS Const Art 6 §176.

**Courts.**

Access to courts guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §25.

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

Excessive bail prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §29.

Excessive fines prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

Indictments and informations, MS Const Art 3 §27.

Open courts required, MS Const Art 3 §24.

Closed courtrooms for certain prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Rights of accused, criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Trial by jury guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §31.

Victims' rights, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

**Credit of state.**

Pledging or loaning, restrictions, MS Const Art 14 §258.

**Crimes and offenses.**

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §283.

**Criminal prosecutions.**

Costs and expenses, MS Const Art 14 §261.

Fines and forfeitures, disposition, MS Const Art 14 §261.

Style of, MS Const Art 6 §169.

**Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited**, MS Const Art 3 §28.

**Debtors and creditors.**

Imprisonment for debt prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §30.

**Distribution of powers**, MS Const Art 1 §1.

Encroachment by other branch, MS Const Art 1 §2.

**District attorneys**, MS Const Art 6 §174.

**Double jeopardy**, MS Const Art 3 §22.

**Due process, required**, MS Const Art 3 §14.

**Education**, MS Const Art 8 §§201 to 213A.

## GENERAL INDEX

### CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

#### Elections.

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

County seat, removal, MS Const Art 14 §259.

Franchise generally, MS Const Art 12 §§240 to 253.

Judicial districts.

Boundaries, changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

New counties, formation, MS Const Art 14 §260.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §276.

#### Eminent domain.

Compensation required, MS Const Art 3 §17.

#### Executive branch, MS Const Art 5 §§116 to 143.

#### Ex post facto laws.

Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §16.

#### Federal government office.

Disqualification to hold state or local office, MS Const Art 14 §266.

#### Finance and administration executive director, MS Const Art 5 §134.

#### Fines, penalties and forfeitures.

Accrual upon adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §281.

Excessive fines prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

#### Fire safety in public places, MS Const Art 4 §83.

#### Flood control.

Levees, MS Const Art 11 §§227 to 239.

#### Foreign government offices.

Disqualification to hold state or local office, MS Const Art 14 §266.

#### Franchise, MS Const Art 12 §§240 to 253.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §276.

#### Freedom of religion, MS Const Art 3 §18.

#### Freedom of speech, MS Const Art 3 §13.

#### Freedom of the press, MS Const Art 3 §13.

#### General laws.

Content, MS Const Art 4 §88.

Suspension of operation for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

#### General provisions, MS Const Art 14 §§257 to 272A.

#### God.

Denial of existence of Supreme Being.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.

#### Good behavior.

Appointments for term of good behavior prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §20.

#### Government originating in the people, MS Const Art 3 §5.

#### Government regulation, right to alter, MS Const Art 3 §6.

#### Governor, MS Const Art 5 §§116 to 125.

Election, MS Const Art 5 §§140, 141.

### CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd

#### Grand jury, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Qualifications and service of jurors, MS Const Art 14 §264.

#### Habeas corpus.

Privilege not to be suspended, MS Const Art 3 §21.

#### Health care.

Care for insane and indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

#### Highways.

Employment of convicts on public road work, MS Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

Working of public roads by contract, county prisoners or both, MS Const Art 4 §85.

#### Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 53.

#### Indictments, style of, MS Const Art 6 §169.

#### Indigent persons.

Care for indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

#### Individuals.

Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation, MS Const Art 4 §87.

#### Inferior courts, authority to establish, MS Const Art 6 §172.

#### Injunctions, legislature, MS Const Art 4 §§78 to 86.

#### Involuntary servitude.

Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §15.

#### Judicial branch, MS Const Art 6 §§144 to 177A.

#### Judicial districts.

Changing boundaries, MS Const Art 14 §260.

#### Judiciary, MS Const Art 6 §§144 to 177A.

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

Equal access to courts, MS Const Art 3 §25.

Excessive bail prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §29.

Excessive fines prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

Indictments and informations, MS Const Art 3 §27.

Open courts required, MS Const Art 3 §24.

Exception for certain criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Rights of accused, criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Trial by jury guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §31.

Victims' rights, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

#### Jury.

Qualifications of grand and petit jurors, MS Const Art 14 §264.

#### Justice courts, MS Const Art 6 §171.

#### Legislative department, MS Const Art 4 §§33 to 115.

Boundaries of state, MS Const Art 2 §4.

General provisions, MS Const Art 4 §§33 to 39.

Injunctions, MS Const Art 4 §§78 to 86.

Local legislation, MS Const Art 4 §§87 to 90.

Miscellaneous provisions, MS Const Art 4 §§102 to 115.

Prohibitions, MS Const Art 4 §§91 to 101.



**CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Legislative department —Cont'd**

Qualifications and privileges of legislators, MS Const Art 4 §§40 to 53.

Rules of procedure, MS Const Art 4 §§54 to 77.

**Legislature.**

Amendments to the constitution.

Procedure, MS Const Art 15 §273.

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

Extraordinary sessions, MS Const Art 5 §121.

Inferior courts, authority to establish, MS Const Art 6 §172.

Poor houses.

Prevention of abuses, MS Const Art 14 §262.

**Levees**, MS Const Art 11 §§227 to 239.

**Libel prosecutions, truth as defense**, MS Const Art 3 §13.

**Lieutenant governor**, MS Const Art 5 §§128 to 132.

**Mentally ill persons.**

Care for insane required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

**Military affairs.**

Subordination to civil power, MS Const Art 3 §9.

**Militia**, MS Const Art 9 §§214 to 222.

**Misdemeanors.**

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §283.

**National guard**, MS Const Art 9 §§221, 222.

**Navigable waters.**

Obstruction.

Legislature's duties, MS Const Art 4 §81.

**Nonresidents.**

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

**Oath of office**, MS Const Art 14 §268.

**Offices of government officials.**

Term for specified period, MS Const Art 3 §20.

**Peaceful assembly, right of**, MS Const Art 3 §11.

**Petition government, right of**, MS Const Art 3 §11.

**Planters Bank bonds.**

State payment of indebtedness prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §258.

**Political year, commencement**, MS Const Art 14 §257.

**Poor houses.**

Homes or farms for the aged or infirm, MS Const Art 14 §262.

**Prisons and prisoners**, MS Const Art 10 §§224 to 226.

County inmates, hire or lease outside of county, MS Const Art 10 §226.

Employment of convicts on public road work, MS Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.

State farm, placement of convicts to work on, MS Const Art 10 §225.

**CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd**

State prison industries program, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Working of public roads by contract, county prisoners or both, MS Const Art 4 §85.

**Probable cause.**

Required for warrants, MS Const Art 3 §23.

**Process, style of**, MS Const Art 6 §169.

**Public buildings.**

Fire safety in public places, MS Const Art 4 §83.

**Public officers and employees.**

Atheism.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §284.

Federal or foreign government offices.

Disqualification to hold state or local office, MS Const Art 14 §266.

Oath of office, MS Const Art 14 §268.

Salary withholdings for neglect of official duty, MS Const Art 4 §78.

Terms of office, MS Const Art 12 §252.

Commencement of political year, MS Const Art 14 §257.

Time, devotion required, MS Const Art 14 §267.

Willful neglect of duty or misdemeanor in office, MS Const Art 6 §175.

**Real property.**

Acquisition of territory, MS Const Art 2 §4.

Condemnation or eminent domain, compensation required, MS Const Art 3 §17.

Nonresident aliens or corporations.

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

**Redemption of land sold for taxes**, MS Const Art 4 §79.

**Religion.**

Denial of existence of Supreme Being.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.

Religious freedom, MS Const Art 3 §18.

**Reservation of rights.**

Construction and interpretation, MS Const Art 3 §32.

**Restoration of privileges.**

Voting, MS Const Art 12 §253.

**Retirement systems.**

Investment and disbursement, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

**Right of peaceful assembly**, MS Const Art 3 §11.

**Right to bear arms**, MS Const Art 3 §12.

**Right to petition government**, MS Const Art 3 §11.

**Right to trial by jury**, MS Const Art 3 §31.

**Right to work.**

Policy of state, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Schools**, MS Const Art 8 §§201 to 213A.

**Seal of state**, MS Const Art 5 §126.

Commissions, MS Const Art 5 §127.

**Searches and seizures**, MS Const Art 3 §23.

**Seat of government.**

County seat, removal, MS Const Art 14 §259.

Sessions of Supreme Court of Mississippi, MS

Const Art 6 §148.

**Secession prohibited**, MS Const Art 3 §7.

**Secretary of state**, MS Const Art 5 §133.

**Self-incrimination**, MS Const Art 3 §26.

**Slavery.**

Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §15.

**Special or local laws for benefit of individual or corporation**, MS Const Art 4 §87.

**State boundaries**, MS Const Art 2 §4.

**State treasurer**, MS Const Art 5 §134.

**Statutes.**

Commissioners.

Duties regarding general laws, MS Const Art 15 §278.

Laws repugnant to constitution, MS Const Art 15 §275.

Laws repugnant to franchise and election provisions, MS Const Art 15 §276.

Laws to remain in force, MS Const Art 15 §274.

Repealed or abrogated laws not revived, MS Const Art 15 §285.

**Suffrage**, MS Const Art 12 §§240 to 253.

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

**Supreme Being.**

Denial of existence.

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.

**Supreme court**, MS Const Art 6 §§144 to 150.

**Taxation.**

Abuse of powers by local governments, MS Const Art 4 §80.

Sale of delinquent tax lands, MS Const Art 4 §79.

**Torture.**

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

**Treason**, MS Const Art 3 §10.

**Trial by jury.**

Guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §31.

**Union Bank bonds.**

State payment of indebtedness prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §258.

**Victims' rights.**

Criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

**War.**

Treason against state, MS Const Art 3 §10.

**Warrants.**

Requirements, MS Const Art 3 §23.

### **CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI —Cont'd**

**Witnesses.**

Compulsory process of witnesses, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Confrontation of witnesses, MS Const Art 3 §26.

**Writ of habeas corpus.**

Privilege not to be suspended, MS Const Art 3 §21.

### **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES.**

**Absence.**

Congress.

Members of congress, US Const Art I §5.

Vice-president.

Senate to choose president pro tempore, US Const Art I §3.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Receipts and expenditures of public money.

Publication of statement and account, US Const Art I §9.

**Actions to which United States a party**, US

Const Art III §2.

**Admiralty**, US Const Art I §8.

Jurisdiction, US Const Art III §2.

**Age.**

Congress.

Representatives, US Const Art I §2.

Senators, US Const Art I §3.

Elections.

Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.

Voting by persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.

President of the United States, US Const Art II §1.

Vice-president, US Const Amd 12.

**Aliens.**

Eligibility to be representative, US Const Art I §2.

Naturalization, US Const Art I §8.

Presidency.

Ineligibility for presidency, US Const Art II §1.

Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

**Ambassadors and consuls**, US Const Art II §§2, 3, Art III §2.

**Amendments**, US Const Art V.

Bail, US Const Amd 8.

Congress.

Sessions, US Const Amd §2, Amd 20.

Terms of office, US Const Amd §1, Amd 20.

Time of convening, US Const Amd §2, Amd 20.

Criminal law, US Const Amds 5, 6.

Due process of law, US Const Amds 5, 14.

Effect of enumeration of rights, US Const Amd 9.

Eminent domain, US Const Amd 5.

Firearms and other weapons.

Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.

Freedom of religion, speech and press, US Const Amd 1.

Guarantees in criminal cases, US Const Amds 5, 6.

House of representatives.

Terms of representatives, US Const Amd 20 §1.



**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**Amendments** —Cont'd

- Income tax, US Const Amd 16.
- Intoxicating liquors, US Const Amds 17, 21.
- Lame duck amendment, US Const Amd 20.
- Manner of making amendments, US Const Art V.
- Poll tax.
  - Denial or abridgement of right to vote upon failure to pay.
  - Prohibited, US Const Amd 24.
- President.
  - Death, US Const Amd 20.
  - Election, US Const Amds 12, 20.
  - Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
  - Succession upon death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25.
  - Terms of office, US Const Amds 20, 22.
    - Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.
  - Proposal and ratification of amendments, US Const Art V.
  - Punishments, US Const Amd 8.
  - Quartering soldiers in houses, US Const Amd 3.
  - Ratification, US Const Art V.
  - Repeal of the eighteenth amendment, US Const Amd 21.
  - Restriction of judicial power, US Const Amd 11.
  - Rights and immunities of citizens, US Const Amd 14.
  - Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.
  - Right to vote, US Const Amds 15, 26.
  - Searches and seizures, US Const Amd 4.
  - Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.
- Senate.
  - Election of senators, US Const Amd 17.
  - Terms of senators, US Const Amd 20 §1.
- Slavery, US Const Amd 13.
- Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
- Terms of office, US Const Amd 20 §1.
  - Limitation on terms of president, US Const Amd 22.
- Trial by jury, US Const Amds 6, 7.
- Vice-president.
  - Death, US Const Amd 20.
  - Election, US Const Amds 12, 20.
  - Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
  - Terms of office, US Const Amd 20 §1.
- Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.

**Appeals.**

- Review of facts tried by jury, US Const Amd 7.

**Apportionment.**

- Congress, US Const Amds 14, 17.

**Appropriations,** US Const Art I §9.

- Army, US Const Art I §8.
- Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

**Approval of laws by president,** US Const Art I §7.

**Arms.**

- Right to bear, US Const Amd 2.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**Army and navy,** US Const Art I §8.

- Commander in chief, US Const Art II §2.

**Arrest.**

- Privilege from arrest, US Const Art I §6.

**Assembly.**

- Right of, US Const Amd 1.

**Attainder,** US Const Art III §3.

**Attorneys at law.**

- Right to counsel, US Const Amd 6.

**Authors.**

- Protection of rights, US Const Art I §8.

**Autrefois, acquit or convict,** US Const Amd 5.

**Bail.**

- Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.

**Bankruptcy.**

- Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Bill of attainder,** US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Bill of rights,** US Const Amds 1 to 10.

**Bills of credit,** US Const Art I §10.

**Bribery,** US Const Art II §4.

**Capitation tax,** US Const Art I §9.

**Elections.**

- Denial or abridgement of right to vote prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

**Census,** US Const Art I §§2, 9.

**Commerce,** US Const Art I §§8, 9.

**Common law.**

- Suits at, US Const Amd 7.

**Compacts.**

- Between state and foreign power, US Const Art I §10.
- Between the states, US Const Art I §10.

**Congress.**

- Absent members, US Const Art I §5.
- Adjournment, US Const Art I §§5, 7, Art II §3.
- Admiralty, US Const Art I §8.
- Amendments to the constitution, US Const Art V.
- Appropriations, US Const Art I §9.
- Approval by president of order, resolution or vote, US Const Art I §7.

**Army and navy.**

- Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Arrest,** US Const Art I §6.

**Bankruptcy.**

- Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Borrowing money,** US Const Art I §8.

**Commerce,** US Const Art I §§8, 9.

**Compensation of member.**

- Effective date of law varying, US Const Amd 27.

**Compensation of members,** US Const Art I §6.

**Consists of senate and house of representatives,** US Const Art I §1.

**Copyright,** US Const Art I §8.

**Counterfeiting.**

- Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

—Cont'd

### Congress —Cont'd

Courts.

Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.

Debate, US Const Art I §6.

Debt.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.

Defense.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

District of Columbia, US Const Art I §8.

Duties and imposts.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Elections.

House of representatives, US Const Art I §§2, 4.

Senate, US Const Art I §4, Amd 17.

Excises.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Foreign commerce, US Const Art I §8.

Freedom of speech.

Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.

House of representatives, US Const Art I §§1, 2.

Absent members, US Const Art I §5.

Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.

Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.

Effective date of law varying, US Const Amd 27.

Debate, US Const Art I §6.

Elections.

Election of representatives, US Const Art I §2.

Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.

Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.

Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.

Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.

Impeachment, US Const Art I §2.

Journal, US Const Art I §§5, 7.

Libel and slander.

Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.

Officers, US Const Art I §2.

Presidential elector.

Representative ineligible, US Const Art II §1.

Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.

Qualifications.

Electors, US Const Art I §2.

Members, US Const Art I §2.

Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.

Speaker, US Const Art I §2.

Term, US Const Art I §2.

Vacancies, US Const Art I §2.

Vacancy in office, confirmation of nomination by vice president of the United States, US Const Amd 25 §2.

## CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

—Cont'd

### Congress —Cont'd

Insurrections, US Const Art I §8.

International law.

Power to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.

Interstate commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.

Invasions, US Const Art I §8.

Journals, US Const Art I §§5, 7.

Legislative powers vested in, US Const Art I §1.

Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §8.

Libel and slander.

Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.

Militia.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Money.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Naturalization, US Const Art I §8.

Navy.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Patents, US Const Art I §8.

Piracy.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Post office and post roads, US Const Art I §8.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Limitations on powers, US Const Art I §9.

President of the United States.

Declaration of disability of president, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Qualifications of members of congress, US Const Art I §§2, 3, 5.

Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.

Senate.

Absent members, US Const Art I §5.

Arrest of members, US Const Art I §6.

Compensation of members, US Const Art I §6.

Effective date of law varying, US Const Amd 27.

Debate, US Const Art I §6.

Elections.

Election of senators, US Const Amd 17.

Times, places and manner of holding, US Const Art I §4.

Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.

Expulsion of member, US Const Art I §5.

Freedom of speech, US Const Art I §6.

Holding other office, US Const Art I §6.

Impeachment, US Const Art I §3.

Journal, US Const Art I §§5, 7.

Libel and slander.

Privilege of members, US Const Art I §6.

Officers, US Const Art I §3.

President, US Const Art I §3.

Pro tempore, US Const Art I §3.



**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**Congress** —Cont'd

Senate —Cont'd

Presidential elector.

Senator ineligible, US Const Art II §1.

Punishment of members, US Const Art I §5.

Qualifications.

Electors, US Const Amd 17.

Members, US Const Art I §3.

Judge of qualifications, US Const Art I §5.

Quorum, US Const Art I §5.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

Rules of procedure, US Const Art I §5.

Vacancies, US Const Amd 17.

Vacancy in office, confirmation of nomination by vice president of the United States, US Const Amd 25 §2.

Sessions, US Const Art I §4, Amd 20 §2.

Special sessions, US Const Art II §3.

Taxation.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Territories, US Const Art IV §3.

Vice president.

Vacancies in office, US Const Amd 25 §2.

War.

Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.

Declaration of war, US Const Art I §8.

Weights and measures, US Const Art I §8.

**Consuls and consulates**, US Const Art II §§2, 3, Art III §2.

**Contracts.**

Impairment of obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.

**Copyright**, US Const Art I §8.

**Counsel for defense**, US Const Amd 6.

**Counterfeiting**, US Const Art I §8.

**Courts.**

Congress.

Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.

Inferior courts, US Const Art III §1.

Judges, US Const Art III §1.

Restriction of judicial power, US Const Amd 11.

**Criminal law and procedure.**

Cruel and unusual punishment, US Const Amd 8.

Excessive bail, US Const Amd 8.

Extradition, US Const Art IV §2.

Fugitives from justice, US Const Art IV §2.

Guarantees in criminal cases, US Const Amds 5, 6.

Public trial, US Const Amd 6.

Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.

Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.

**Cruel and unusual punishment**, US Const Amd 8.

**Customs.**

Congress.

Power to lay and collect, US Const Art I §8.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**Customs** —Cont'd

Exports from any state.

Duties not to be laid on, US Const Art I §9.

Importation of persons, US Const Art I §9.

**Death.**

President and vice-president of the United States.

Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1, Amd 25.

President-elect, US Const Amd 20 §3.

Provisions in case of, US Const Amd 20.

**Debts.**

Aid of rebellion, US Const Amd 14.

Debts and engagements contracted before adoption, US Const Art VI.

Not to be questioned, US Const Amd 14.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Declaration of rights**, US Const Amds 1 to 10.

**Defense.**

Power of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Discrimination**, US Const Amds 14, 15.

**District of Columbia.**

Presidential electors, US Const Amd 23.

**Double jeopardy**, US Const Amd 5.

**Due process of law**, US Const Amds 5, 14.

**Duties and imposts.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

States, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Elections.**

Age.

Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.

Voting by persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.

Capitation tax, US Const Amd 24.

House of representatives, US Const Art I §§2, 4.

President and vice-president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 19, 23.

Racial minorities, US Const Amd 15.

Senate, US Const Art I §4, Amd 17.

Suffrage, US Const Amds 15, 19.

**Eminent domain**, US Const Amd 5.

**Emoluments**, US Const Art I §9.

**Equal protection of the laws**, US Const Amd 14.

**Equity, power to extend cases in**, US Const Art III §2.

**Excessive bail**, US Const Amd 8.

**Excessive fines**, US Const Amd 8.

**Excises.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Execution of laws**, US Const Art II §3.

**Expenditures.**

Necessity for appropriations, US Const Art I §9.

Publication of statement, US Const Art I §9.

**Exports and imports**, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Ex post facto laws**, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Extradition**, US Const Art IV §2.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**Fines.**

Excessive fines, US Const Amd 8.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.

**Foreign presents,** US Const Art I §9.

**Former jeopardy,** US Const Amd 5.

**Freedom of conscience,** US Const Amd 1.

**Freedom of speech,** US Const Amd 1.

Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

**Freedom of the press,** US Const Amd 1.

**Fugitives,** US Const Art IV §2.

**Full faith and credit clause,** US Const Art IV §1.

**Gifts.**

Foreign presents to United States officials, US Const Art I §9.

**Grand jury.**

Presentments by, US Const Amd 5.

**Habeas corpus,** US Const Art I §9.

**Immigration,** US Const Art I §9.

**Immunities,** US Const Art IV §2.

**Impairment of obligations of contracts,** US Const Art I §10.

**Impeachment.**

Congressional powers, US Const Art I §§2, 3.

Removal of president and vice president from office, US Const Art II §4.

Trial, US Const Art III §2.

**Imports and exports,** US Const Art I §§9, 10.

**Income tax,** US Const Amd 16.

**Indictments, informations and presentments,** US Const Amd 5.

**Insurrection or rebellion,** US Const Art I §8.

**International law.**

Power of congress to punish offenses against, US Const Art I §8.

**Interpretation and construction.**

Effect of enumeration of rights, US Const Amd 9.

**Interstate commerce,** US Const Art I §§8, 9.

**Intoxicating liquors.**

Prohibition, US Const Amds 17, 21.

Repeal of the eighteenth amendment, US Const Amd 21.

**Invasions,** US Const Art I §§8 to 10, Art IV §4.

**Involuntary servitude,** US Const Amds 13, 15.

**Jeopardy.**

Double jeopardy, US Const Amd 5.

**Journals.**

Congress, US Const Art I §§5, 7.

**Judges,** US Const Art III §1.

**Judgments.**

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Proof, US Const Art IV §1.

**Jury.**

Jury of vicinage, US Const Amd 6.

**Lame duck amendment,** US Const Amd 20.

**Legal tender,** US Const Art I §10.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**Letters of marque and reprisal,** US Const Art I §§8, 10.

**Libel and slander.**

Congress.

Privilege of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

**Limitations on powers of states,** US Const Art I §10.

**Liquors,** US Const Amds 17, 21.

**Messages to congress,** US Const Art II §3.

**Militia.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Quartering soldiers, US Const Amd 3.

**Ministers.**

Jurisdiction of cases affecting, US Const Art III §2.

Receiving, US Const Art II §3.

**Money,** US Const Art I §§8, 10.

Coinage, US Const Art I §§8, 10.

Counterfeiting, US Const Art I §8.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Naturalization,** US Const Art I §8.

**Navy.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**New states,** US Const Art IV §3.

**Nonresidents.**

Jurisdiction of suits against state, US Const Amd 11.

**Pardons,** US Const Art II §2.

**Patents,** US Const Art I §8.

**Payments.**

Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.

**Petitions.**

Right of, US Const Amd 1.

**Piracy.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Poll tax.**

Failure to pay poll or other tax.

Denial or abridgement of right to vote.

Prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

**Post offices,** US Const Art I §8.

**Post roads,** US Const Art I §8.

**Powers of congress,** US Const Art I §8.

**Powers reserved to states and people,** US Const Amd 10.

**President.**

Age, US Const Art II §1.

Aliens.

Ineligible for presidency, US Const Art II §1.

Ambassadors and consuls, US Const Art II §§2, 3.

Appointment of officers, etc., US Const Art II §2.

Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.

Approval of order, resolution or vote of congress, US Const Art I §7.

Bribery, US Const Art II §4.

Commander-in-chief, US Const Art II §2.

Compensation, US Const Art II §1.



**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**President** —Cont'd

Congress.

Adjourning congress, US Const Art II §3.

Convening congress, US Const Art II §3.

Messages to congress, US Const Art II §3.

Special sessions of congress, US Const Art II §3.

Death, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20 §3.

President-elect, US Const Amd 20 §3.

Succession of office, US Const Amd 25 §1.

Disability, US Const Art II §1.

Declaration by others, US Const Amd 25 §4.

Declaration by president, US Const Amd 25 §3.

Duties, US Const Art II §3.

Elections, US Const Art II §1, Amds 12, 14, 20, 23.

Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.

Execution of laws, US Const Art II §3.

Executive power, US Const Art II §1.

Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.

Impeachment, US Const Art I §3, Art II §4.

Inability, US Const Art II §1.

Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.

Message to congress, US Const Art II §3.

Ministers.

Receiving, US Const Art II §3.

Opinions from principal officers in executive departments, US Const Art II §2.

Pardons, US Const Art II §2.

Powers of president, US Const Art II §§2, 3.

President-elect.

Death, US Const Amd 20 §3.

Public officers.

Commissions, US Const Art II §3.

Qualifications, US Const Art II §1.

Removal, US Const Art II §§1, 4.

Succession upon removal, US Const Amd 25 §1.

Resignation, US Const Art II §1.

Signing of bills, US Const Art I §7.

Statutes.

Veto, US Const Art I §7.

Succession to office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.

Death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.

Supreme court.

Appointment of justices, US Const Art II §2.

Terms of office, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 23.

Limitation on terms, US Const Amd 22.

Time of taking office, US Const Amd 20.

Treason, US Const Art II §4.

Treaties, US Const Art II §2.

Vacancy in office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.

During senate recess, US Const Art II §2.

Veto, US Const Art I §7.

**Press.**

Freedom of the press, US Const Amd 1.

**Privileges.**

Privileged from arrest, US Const Art I §6.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**Prohibition**, US Const Amds 18, 21.

**Protection and aid of states**, US Const Art IV §4.

**Public debt**, US Const Art I §8.

**Public officers and employees.**

Appointment, US Const Art II §2.

Senate recess, US Const Art II §2.

Bribery, US Const Art II §4.

Commissions, US Const Art II §3.

Emoluments, US Const Art I §9.

Foreign office or title, US Const Art I §9.

Holding more than one office, US Const Art I §6.

Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.

Ineligibility of members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

Presents from foreign states, US Const Art I §9.

Presidential electors.

Eligibility, US Const Art II §1.

Religious tests, US Const Art VI.

Removal, US Const Art II §4.

Treason, US Const Art II §4.

Vacancies during senate recess, US Const Art II §2.

**Public trial**, US Const Amd 6.

**Punishment.**

Cruel and unusual punishment, US Const Amd 8.

**Quartering soldiers in houses**, US Const Amd 3.

**Racial minorities**, US Const Amds 14, 15.

**Ratification**, US Const Art VII.

**Records.**

Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.

Proof, US Const Art IV §1.

**Redress of grievances.**

Right to petition for, US Const Amd 1.

**Religious test**, US Const Art VI.

**Republican form of government**, US Const Art IV §4.

**Reservation of rights of the people**, US Const Amd 9.

**Revenue and taxation.**

Capitation tax, US Const Art I §9.

Elections.

Denial or abridgement of right to vote for failure to pay tax prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

Excises.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.

Income tax, US Const Amd 16.

Limitations on powers of states, US Const Art I §10.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.

**Right of assembly**, US Const Amd 1.

**Right to bear arms**, US Const Amd 2.

**Right to counsel**, US Const Amd 6.

**Right to petition for a redress of grievances**, US Const Amd 1.

**Right to trial by jury**, US Const Art III §2.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

- Searches and seizures**, US Const Amd 4.
- Self-incrimination**, US Const Amd 5.
- Sentence and punishment**, US Const Amd 8.
  - Capital punishment, US Const Amd 5.
- Sessions of congress**, US Const Art I §4.
  - Special sessions, US Const Art II §3.
- Slavery**, US Const Amds 13 to 15.
- Soldiers**.
  - Quartering prohibited, US Const Amd 3.
- Speech**.
  - Freedom of speech, US Const Amd 1.
- Speedy trial**, US Const Amd 6.
- States**.
  - Admission of new states, US Const Art IV §3.
  - Bill of attainder, US Const Art I §10.
  - Bills of credit, US Const Art I §10.
  - Commerce, US Const Art I §§8, 9.
  - Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.
  - Contracts.
    - Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
  - Controversies between, US Const Art III §2.
  - Duties and imposts, US Const Art I §10.
  - Equal suffrage in senate, US Const Art V.
  - Exports, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
  - Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §10.
  - Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
  - Gold and silver coin tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
  - Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.
  - Imports and exports, US Const Art I §10.
  - Invasion.
    - Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.
  - Legal tender, US Const Art I §10.
  - Letters of marque and reprisal, US Const Art I §10.
  - Limitations on powers of states, US Const Art I §10.
  - Money.
    - Coining money, US Const Art I §10.
  - New states, US Const Art IV §3.
  - Powers, US Const Art I §10.
    - Reserved to states, US Const Amd 10.
  - Protection and aid of states, US Const Art IV §4.
  - Republican form of government guaranteed, US Const Art IV §4.
  - Reservation of powers to states, US Const Amd 10.
  - Right to coin money, US Const Art I §10.
  - Suits against state, US Const Amd 11.
  - Tender in payment of debts, US Const Art I §10.
  - Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.
  - Treaties, US Const Art I §10.
  - Troops or ships of war in time of peace, US Const Art I §10.
  - War, US Const Art I §10.

**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

- Statutes**.
  - Approval of laws by president, US Const Art I §7.
  - Ex post facto laws, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
  - Full faith and credit clause, US Const Art IV §1.
  - Limitations on legislation, US Const Art I §9.
  - Proof, US Const Art IV §1.
  - Revenue bills, US Const Art I §7.
  - Supreme law of the land, US Const Art VI.
  - Veto, US Const Art I §7.
- Suits against state**, US Const Amd 11.
- Suits against United States**, US Const Art III §2.
- Supreme court**.
  - Chief justice presides in impeachment of president, US Const Art I §3.
  - Jurisdiction, US Const Art III §2.
  - Justices.
    - Appointment, US Const Art II §2.
    - Compensation and tenure, US Const Art III §1.
- Supreme law of land**, US Const Art VI.
- Taxation**. See within this heading, "Revenue and taxation."
- Tender**, US Const Art I §10.
- Territories**, US Const Art IV §3.
- Time when constitution effective**, US Const Art VII.
- Titles of nobility**, US Const Art I §§9, 10.
- Tonnage**, US Const Art I §10.
- Treason**, US Const Art I §6, Art II §4, Art III §3.
- Trial**.
  - Public trial, US Const Amd 6.
  - Speedy trial, US Const Amd 6.
- Venue of actions**, US Const Art III §2.
- Vessels and boats**.
  - Bound to and from one state not to be obliged to clear, etc., in another, US Const Art I §9.
- Veto**, US Const Art I §7.
- Vice-president of the United States**.
  - Age, US Const Amd 12.
  - Bribery, US Const Art II §4.
  - Election, US Const Art II §1, Amd 12.
  - Failure to qualify, US Const Amd 20.
  - Impeachment, US Const Art II §4.
  - Oaths, US Const Art VI, Amd 14.
  - President of senate, US Const Art I §3.
  - Qualifications, US Const Amd 12.
  - Removal, US Const Art II §4.
  - Succession to office of president, US Const Art II §1, Amds 20, 25.
    - Death, resignation or removal of president, US Const Amd 25 §1.
  - Treason, US Const Art II §4.
  - Vacancy in office, US Const Art II §1, Amd 20.
    - Nomination and confirmation, US Const Amd 25 §2.
- War**.
  - Articles of war, US Const Art I §8.



**CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES**

—Cont'd

**War** —Cont'd

Declaration by congress, US Const Art I §8.

Grand jury.

Presentment as dispensable in certain cases, US Const Amd 5.

Quartering of soldiers in times of war, US Const Amd 3.

State engaging in, US Const Art I §10.

Treason, levying war against United States, US Const Art III §3.

**Warrants.**

Searches and seizures.

Conditions for issuance, US Const Amd 4.

**Weights and measures**, US Const Art I §8.

**Welfare.**

General welfare.

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**Witnesses.**

Confrontation with witnesses, US Const Amd 6.

Number of witnesses in treason cases, US Const Art III §3.

Process to obtain, US Const Amd 6.

Self-incrimination, US Const Amd 5.

**Woman suffrage**, US Const Amd 19.

**CONSTRUCTION CODES.**

See BUILDING CODES.

**CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS.**

**Arbitration.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

**Construction liens**, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

**Contractors generally.**

See CONTRACTORS.

**Public purchasing and contracting.**

Construction manager at risk method of project delivery, §31-7-13.2.

**Residential building contractors.**

General provisions, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-21.

See RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS.

**CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.**

**Arbitration**, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

Agreements to submit controversies to arbitration, §11-15-103.

Appeals.

Court actions from which appeal may be taken, §11-15-141.

Applicability of provisions, §11-15-101.

Arbitrators.

Appointment, §11-15-109.

Expenses and fees.

Payment as provided in award, §11-15-121.

Hearing, §11-15-113.

Majority to exercise powers, §11-15-111.

**CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Arbitration** —Cont'd

Attorneys at law.

Representation at proceedings, §11-15-115.

Award, §11-15-119.

Confirmation, §11-15-125.

Correction, §11-15-123.

Fees and expenses, §11-15-121.

Modification, §§11-15-123, 11-15-135.

Time for, §11-15-119.

Vacating award, §§11-15-133, 11-15-135.

Circuit courts.

Jurisdiction, §11-15-129.

Costs, §11-15-137.

Discovery, §11-15-117.

Inapplicability of other arbitration provisions, §11-15-143.

Initiation of arbitration, §11-15-107.

Judgments.

Docketing, §11-15-139.

Enforcement, §11-15-137.

Entry of judgment on award, §11-15-137.

Judgment roll, §11-15-139.

Jurisdiction.

Circuit courts, §11-15-129.

Notice.

Form and service, §11-15-127.

Hearing by arbitrators, §11-15-113.

Intention to arbitrate, §11-15-107.

Order to proceed with arbitration.

Application for, §11-15-105.

Other arbitration provisions inapplicable, §11-15-143.

Refusal of binding arbitration provisions in public contracts, §11-15-103.

Scope of provisions, §11-15-101.

Service of process.

Application and notice, §11-15-127.

Stay, §11-15-105.

Subpoenas, §11-15-117.

Venue, §11-15-131.

Witnesses.

Fees, §11-15-117.

Subpoenas, §11-15-117.

**Bienville recreational district**, §55-19-39.

**Contractor and subcontractor payments**, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.

Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations required, §87-7-7.

**Four lane state highway program**, §65-3-97.

Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds, §65-39-1.

**Indemnify or hold harmless clauses.**

Void as against public policy, §31-5-41.

**Local system roads**, §65-18-15.

**Parks and recreation.**

Federal highways and parkways.

Authority for management, §55-5-5.

**CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Prisons.**

- Counties, eminent domain, §19-7-41.
- New facilities, location restrictions, §47-5-5.
- Prison emergency construction and management, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.
- See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.

**Public purchasing and contracting.**

- Bid requirements, §31-7-13.
- Changes or modifications to contract, §31-7-13.
- Dual phase design-build method of contracting, §31-7-13.1.
- Insurability of bidders, §31-7-13.
- Scope of work statement.
- Dual-phase design-build method of contracting.
- Phase 1, §31-7-13.1.

**CONSTRUCTION LIENS, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.**

**Actions.**

- Counterclaims, §85-7-147.
- Defenses, §85-7-147.
- Enforcement of lien, §85-7-141.
- Issues and trial, §85-7-149.
- Judgments, §85-7-151.
- Parties, §85-7-143.
- Summons of defendants, §85-7-145.

**Attorneys' fees.**

- Liability for attorneys' fees, §85-7-151.

**Authorized lienholders, §85-7-135.**

**Bill of particulars.**

- Filed with petition commencing suit to enforce, §85-7-141.

**Bona fide purchasers.**

- Effect of lien as to, §85-7-131.

**Concurrent liens on same building, §85-7-263.**

**Costs.**

- Liability for costs, §85-7-151.

**Counterclaims.**

- Defenses in counterclaims, §85-7-147.

**Defenses.**

- Counterclaims in defenses, §85-7-147.

**Enforcement of lien, §85-7-141.**

**Execution of judgments.**

- Rate of execution, §85-7-153.
- Sale of house, etc., with or without land, §85-7-155.

**Judgments.**

- Effect of judgment, §85-7-151.
- Execution of judgment, §85-7-153.

**Landlord and tenant.**

- Tenant's building or estate, §85-7-137.

**Limitation of lien, §85-7-135.**

**Liquidation.**

- Chancery clerk to record, §85-7-133.

**Oil and gas production.**

- Enforcement of violations, §85-7-132.

**Parties.**

- Actions to enforce lien, §85-7-143.

**CONSTRUCTION LIENS —Cont'd**

**Petition.**

- Suit to enforce lien commenced by, §85-7-141.

**Property subject to lien, §85-7-131.**

**Purchasers without notice.**

- Effect of lien, §85-7-131.

**Railroads.**

- Sale of railroad holdings, §85-7-157.

**Recordation.**

- Written contract may be recorded, §85-7-139.

**Service of process.**

- Defendants summoned, §85-7-145.

**Time limit.**

- Commencement of action to enforce lien, §85-7-141.

**Trials.**

- Actions to enforce liens, §85-7-149.

**Venue.**

- Commencement of action to enforce lien, §85-7-141.

**CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES.**

**Statutory construction, §§1-3-1 to 1-3-81.**

- See STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.

**CONSULS.**

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art II §2, 3, Art III §2.**

**CONSUMER CREDIT.**

**Consumer loan brokers, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.**

- See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

**Credit cards.**

- See CREDIT CARDS.

**Debt management services, §§81-22-1 to 81-22-31.**

- See DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICES.

**Home solicitation sales, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.**

- See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

- Generally, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.
- See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

**Pawnshops, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.**

- See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

**Rental-purchase agreements, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.**

- See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

**Small loans.**

- Business license, §§75-67-201 to 75-67-247.
- See SMALL LOAN BUSINESS LICENSES.
- Generally, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-449.
- See SMALL LOANS.

**Title pledge lenders, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.**

- See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

**CONSUMER LEASES.**

**Leases of goods generally, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.**

- See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

**Rental-purchase agreements.**

- General provisions, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.
- See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.



**CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS**, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

**Acceptance of assignment of wages or salary from borrower prohibited**, §81-19-23.

**Action against broker by borrower injured by violation**, §81-19-23.

**Administrative fine for charging or collecting service charge or advance fee**, §81-19-17.

**Advance fee.**  
Administrative fine, §81-19-17.  
Prohibited, §81-19-23.

**Advertising.**  
Prohibited activities, §81-19-23.

**Appeals.**  
Denial or revocation of license, §81-19-35.

**Application for license**, §81-19-9.

**Assessment for examination and administrative expenses**, §81-19-17.

**Bond of license applicant**, §81-19-9.

**Change of licensed location**, §81-19-13.

**Consumer finance fund.**  
Deposit of funds collected in, §81-19-19.

**Consumer loan broker act**, §81-19-1.

**Contracts, requirements**, §81-19-21.

**Criminal penalty for unlicensed practice**, §81-19-5.

**Criminal penalty for violation**, §81-19-23.

**Definitions**, §81-19-3.

**Denial of application by commissioner**, §81-19-11.

**Enjoining continuing violations**, §81-19-29.

**Enjoining violation**, §81-19-17.

**Enumeration of charges and contracts**, §81-19-21.

**Examination of licensee by commissioner**, §81-19-17.

**Examination of persons suspected of conducting business requiring license by Commissioner**, §81-19-18.

**Exclusions from license requirement**, §81-19-7.

**Failure to comply with chapter.**  
Underlying transaction not affected, §81-19-33.

**Fee for license**, §81-19-9.

**Fee for renewal of license**, §81-19-15.

**Grounds for suspending or revoking license**, §81-19-29.

**Hearing upon denial or revocation of license**, §81-19-35.

**Investigation of applicant for license**, §81-19-11.

**Issuance of license by commissioner**, §81-19-11.

**License required to engage in business**, §81-19-5.

**New address for licensed location**, §81-19-13.

**Notice.**  
Hearing on denial or revocation of license, §81-19-35.

**One license for each place of business**, §81-19-13.

**Posting of license**, §81-19-13.

**Prohibited activities**, §81-19-23.

**CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS —Cont'd**

**Real property.**  
Contract requirements when loan secured by real property, §81-19-21.

**Records**, §81-19-25.

**Regulations promulgated by commissioner**, §81-19-17.

**Renewal of license**, §81-19-15.

**Retention of records**, §81-19-25.

**Separate accounts for charges and fees collected**, §81-19-27.

**Separate licenses for each location**, §81-19-13.

**Service charge, administrative fine**, §81-19-17.

**Service charge not finance charge**, §81-19-31.

**Service charges, prohibited**, §81-19-23.

**Supervision of commissioner over licensee**, §81-19-17.

**Surrender of license by returning to commissioner**, §81-19-13.

**Suspension or revocation of license**, §81-19-29.  
Hearing, §81-19-35.

**Time for commissioner to act on application**, §81-19-11.

**Unlicensed practice.**  
Criminal penalty, §81-19-5.

**Validity and enforceability of debt, mortgage, deed of trust or other lien.**  
Not affected by failure to comply with chapter, §81-19-33.

**Withdrawal of loan charges and fees from separate accounts**, §81-19-27.

**CONSUMER PROTECTION**, §§75-24-1 to 75-24-175.

**Action by individual suffering loss**, §75-24-15.

**Advertising.**  
False advertising, §75-24-5.

**Antifreeze and coolants.**  
General provisions, §§75-56-1 to 75-56-27.  
See ANTIFREEZE AND COOLANTS.

**Automatic dialing-announcing devices**, §§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

**Auto title pawnbrokers**, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.  
See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

**Bad check fees.**  
Lenders and retailers, §97-19-81.

**Bait and switch**, §75-24-5.

**Bottled drinking water**, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.

**Caller ID anti-spoofing**, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.  
See CALLER ID.

**Check cashers.**  
General provisions, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.  
See CHECK CASHERS.

**Class actions**, §75-24-15.

**Consumer reporting agencies.**  
Security freeze, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.  
See SECURITY FREEZE.

**Counterclaim by individual suffering loss**, §75-24-15.

## GENERAL INDEX

### CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd

**Country of origin labeling law**, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

**Credit cards generally.**

See CREDIT CARDS.

**Credit freeze**, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.

See SECURITY FREEZE.

**Dance studio contracts**, §§75-81-101 to 75-81-125.

**Data security breach.**

Notice requirements, §75-24-29.

**Deceptive and unfair trade practices**, §75-24-5.

**Disparaging goods, services or business**, §75-24-5.

**Emergency, state of.**

Price restrictions, §75-24-25.

**Exemptions from chapter**, §75-24-7.

**Finance charges**, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

**Gold, silver, other precious items.**

Purchasing for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

See PRECIOUS ITEMS.

**Health spas**, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

**Home service contracts**, §75-24-91.

**Home solicitation sales**, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.

**Injunctive relief**, §75-24-9.

**Interest rates**, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

**Investigations**, §75-24-17.

**Magazine subscriptions by telephone solicitation.**

Cancellation procedure, §75-24-131.

**Misrepresentation**, §75-24-5.

**Money transmitters**, §§75-15-1 to 75-15-33.

See MONEY TRANSMITTERS.

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Mississippi S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §§81-18-1 to 81-18-63.

See MORTGAGE BROKERS, LENDERS, LOAN ORIGINATORS.

**Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,**

§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

**New motor vehicles.**

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,

§§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.

See LEMON LAW.

**Office of consumer protection.**

Creation, §75-24-1.

**Owner of radio or television station.**

Exemption from provision.

Dissemination of false advertising without knowledge or financial interest, §75-24-7.

**Paint, putty, linseed oil, turpentine, varnish.**

Labeling, §§75-53-1 to 75-53-17.

**Pawnbrokers.**

General provisions, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

**Payday loans**, §75-67-519.

**Penalties**, §§75-24-19, 75-24-20.

### CONSUMER PROTECTION —Cont'd

**Precious items.**

Purchasing for resale, §§75-95-1 to 75-95-11.

See PRECIOUS ITEMS.

**Price gouging**, §75-24-25.

**Private right of action**, §75-24-15.

**Promotional devices for interest in real estate**, §75-24-101.

**Publisher of newspaper.**

Exemption from provision.

Dissemination of false advertising without knowledge or financial interest, §75-24-7.

**Pyramid sales schemes**, §§75-24-51 to 75-24-63.

**Receivership**, §§75-24-11, 75-24-13.

**Remedies in addition to those available**, §75-24-23.

**Rental-purchase agreements.**

General provisions, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

**Security freeze**, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.

See SECURITY FREEZE.

**Service contracts**, §75-24-91.

**Small loans.**

Check cashers, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.

See CHECK CASHERS.

General provisions, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-139.

See SMALL LOANS.

Pawnshops, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

Title pledge lenders, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

**Telemarketing**, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-737.

See TELEMARKETING.

**Title pledge lenders.**

General provisions, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

**Transient vendors**, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

**Unsolicited consumer sales calls**, §§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

**Unsolicited goods**, §75-65-101.

**Vehicle protection devices, systems or services**, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

**Water heaters**, §§75-51-1 to 75-51-11.

**CONSUMER PROTECTION OFFICE.**

Creation, §75-24-1.

**CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES.**

**Security freeze**, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.

See SECURITY FREEZE.

**CONTACT LENSES**, §§73-19-61 to 73-19-65.

**CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.**

**Communicable diseases.**

See COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

**Generally.**

See DISEASES.



**CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES**

—Cont'd

**Veterinarians.**

Failure to report.

Discipline, §73-39-77.

**CONTAGIOUS PLEUROPNEUMONIA.**

**Animal health board.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Emergency control by governor, §69-15-109.**

**Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**CONTAINERS.**

**Aircraft.**

Non-conforming aircraft fuel containers, §§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

**Beaches.**

Breakable containers or injurious debris, §97-27-9.

**Corn meal.**

Standard weights for containers, §75-27-107.

**Dangerous caustic or corrosive substances intended for household use.**

Selling misbranded parcel, package or container, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

**Eggs.**

Labeling marketing container, §69-7-327.

**Flour.**

Standard weights for containers, §75-27-107.

**Honey and honey products, §§75-29-601 to 75-29-607.**

**Labels.**

See LABELS.

**Liquefied petroleum gas, §75-57-7.**

**Oysters, §49-15-43.**

**Syrup containers, §§75-29-201 to 75-29-211.**

**Throwing glass bottles or cans on highway, §63-3-1211.**

**Tilapia products sold for human consumption, §79-22-35.**

**CONTAMINATION.**

**Drinking water.**

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

**Public water system.**

Actions by director when contaminant likely to enter public water system, §41-26-9.

**Radiation contamination of waters, §45-14-39.**

Reports, §45-14-39.

**Underground storage tanks.**

Contamination incidents, §49-17-409.

**CONTEMPT.**

**Appeals.**

Judgment of civil contempt, §11-51-12.

Judgment of criminal contempt, §11-51-11.

**CONTEMPT —Cont'd**

**Arbitration.**

Failure to obey subpoena, §11-15-17.

**Architects.**

Disciplinary actions, enforcement, §73-1-29.

Practicing without certificate, violating injunction, §73-1-25.

**Attorney discipline.**

Disciplinary agencies, §73-3-307, AttyDiscip Rule 2.

**Bailiffs.**

Circuit court trials.

Conversing with jurors, §§11-7-149, 97-9-57.

**Burden of proof.**

Appeal from judgment of civil contempt, §11-51-12.

**Chancery courts.**

Judgments.

Willfully or negligently failing to deliver to clerk, ChCt Rule 5.06.

Power to punish for contempt, §9-5-85.

Violation of injunction, §9-5-87.

Prompt presence of officers, witnesses and solicitors.

Negligent failure to obey rule, ChCt Rule 1.05.

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

**Child support.**

Failure to pay.

Costs or fees of child support unit, §43-19-37.

Placement in restitution, house arrest or restorative justice center, §§9-1-17, 9-5-87, 93-5-23.

Income withholding order.

Payor failure to comply, §93-11-117.

Refusal of recipient to cooperate with child support unit, §43-19-39.

**Circuit courts.**

Officers of court conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

Remedial orders as to property.

Enforcement, §11-7-169.

Violations of uniform rules of circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.03.

**County board of supervisors, §19-3-51.**

**County courts.**

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

Violations of uniform rules of circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.03.

**Court of appeals.**

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

**Courts-martial, §33-13-325.**

**Crime victims' restitution.**

Alternative to contempt proceeding, §99-37-15.

Default in payment as contempt, §§99-37-7, 99-37-9.

Relief from payment, §99-37-11.

**Criminal contempt.**

Appeal from judgment, §11-51-11.

Natural gas pipeline safety standards violations, §77-11-5.

**CONTEMPT —Cont'd**

**Domestic violence.**

Violation of protective order, §93-21-21.

**Employment security department.**

Enforcement of subpoenas, §71-5-139.

**Evidence.**

Rules of evidence inapplicable to contempt proceedings, Evid Rule 1101.

**Examiner of public accounts, authority, §7-1-49.**

**Executors and administrators.**

Failure to present account, §91-7-283.

**Fines.**

Power of court to punish, limitation on amount, §9-1-17.

**Gaming licenses.**

Disciplinary action against licensee.

Commission hearing, §75-76-117.

**Grand jury.**

Disclosure of secrets of jury-room, §13-5-61.

State grand jury.

Impaneling judge.

Authority to hear matters arising from grand jury proceedings, §13-7-31.

Persuading, intimidating or threatening juror to avoid jury service, §13-7-15.

Secrecy violations, §13-7-29.

Subpoena or subpoena duces tecum.

Violations, §13-7-21.

**Habeas corpus.**

Disobedience of writ, §11-43-31.

Witnesses, §11-43-39.

**Imprisonment.**

Power of court to punish, limitation on term, §9-1-17.

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Sealing, custody and destruction of recordings or applications for orders.

Violations of provisions, §41-29-521.

**Judgment creditors.**

Examination of judgment debtors, §13-1-271.

**Jury.**

Employers.

Persuading, intimidating or threatening juror to avoid jury service, §13-5-35.

Failure of person summoned to appear or complete jury service, §13-5-34.

Persuading, intimidating or threatening juror to avoid jury service, §13-5-23.

View by jury.

Power of court to punish for contempt, §13-5-91.

**Justice courts.**

Failure to conform to uniform rules of procedure for justice court, JusticeCt Rule 1.03.

Power to punish for contempt, §9-11-15.

**Landscape architects.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

**Legislature.**

Recalcitrant witnesses, §5-1-23.

**CONTEMPT —Cont'd**

**Medicaid.**

Powers of division, §43-13-121.

**Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

Denial, revocation, suspension of license.

Summons, citation, subpoena, enforcement, §63-17-97.

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Sales finance companies.

Investigation and examination.

Refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

**Natural gas pipeline safety standards.**

Violation of injunctions or restraining orders.

Criminal contempt, §77-11-5.

**Nuisance abatement.**

Violation of order or injunction, §95-3-19.

**Oil and gas board.**

Noncompliance with subpoenas of board, §53-1-35.

**Paternity proceedings.**

Failure to provide security, §93-9-33.

**Powers of court, §§9-1-17, 9-5-87, CivProc Rule 70.**

**Psychologists.**

Violation of injunction, §73-31-25.

**Punishment for contempt.**

Power of courts, §9-1-17.

Chancery courts, §9-5-87.

**Quo warranto.**

Disobedience of orders of court, §11-39-21.

**Replevin.**

Defendant concealing or disposing of property, §11-37-137.

**Rules, orders, judgments of courts.**

Refusal to obey or perform, §9-1-17.

**Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Investigation and examination.

Refusal to obey subpoena, §63-19-29.

**Securities violations investigation.**

Failure to obey subpoena, §75-71-602.

**Sheriffs.**

Support of prisoners, §19-25-77.

Violation or neglect of duty as to jail, §13-5-55.

**State grand jury.**

Impaneling judge.

Authority to hear matters arising from grand jury proceedings, §13-7-31.

Persuading, intimidating or threatening juror to avoid jury service, §13-7-15.

Secrecy violations, §13-7-29.

Subpoena or subpoena duces tecum.

Violations, §13-7-21.

**Strikes by teachers.**

Violation of injunction, §37-9-75.

**Subpoenas.**

Failure to obey subpoena, CivProc Rule 45.

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTEMPT —Cont'd**

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Examination of books and records.

Failure of person summoned to present books or records, or failure or refusal to testify, §27-69-35.

#### **Wiretapping.**

Sealing, custody and destruction of recordings or applications for orders authorizing.

Violations of provisions, §41-29-521.

#### **Witnesses.**

Refusal to testify, §9-1-17.

Commitment to prison for, §13-1-19.

#### **Workers' compensation commission, §71-3-61.**

#### **Youth court.**

Failure to appear in response to summons, YouthCt Rule 22.

Permanency hearings, YouthCt Rule 29.

Permanency review hearings, YouthCt Rule 31.

Penalties, §43-21-153.

Records, unauthorized disclosure, §43-21-267.

### **CONTESTING ELECTIONS.**

Generally, §§23-15-911 to 23-15-957.

See ELECTIONS.

### **CONTEST OF WILL.**

Probate contest, §§91-7-21 to 91-7-29.

Real property as part of estate, probate of will, §91-5-35.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

### **CONTESTS.**

Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

### **CONTINUANCES.**

#### **Carnival and circus operators.**

Nonresident defendants, §75-75-13.

#### **Chancery courts.**

Notification of possible continuance, ChCt Rule 3.12.

#### **Child custody.**

Allegations of physical or sexual abuse of child, §93-5-23.

#### **Child support.**

Allegations of physical or sexual abuse of child, §93-11-65.

Circuit courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.03.

#### **Commission on marine resources.**

Administrative hearing procedures.

Hearing before commission, §49-15-405.

Counsel is legislator, §11-1-9.

County courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.03.

Courts-martial, §33-13-309.

Criminal cases, §§99-15-29 to 99-15-33.

Admission of facts in absence of witness, §99-15-33.

Application, §99-15-29.

### **CONTINUANCES —Cont'd**

#### **Criminal cases —Cont'd**

Capital cases, §99-15-31.

#### **Habeas corpus.**

Trial, §11-43-33.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Unauthorized insurers process.

Discretionary continuances, §83-21-47.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Eviction.

Hold over tenants, §89-7-39.

Legislator as counsel, §11-1-9.

#### **Securities regulations.**

Continuances necessary to afford opportunity to defend action or proceeding, §75-71-611.

Variance between indictment and proof, §99-17-13.

### **CONTINUING EDUCATION.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-23.

Approval of schools offering education and training, §73-71-25.

Art therapists, §73-65-7.

#### **Athletic trainers.**

License renewal, §73-55-13.

Attorneys at law, §§73-3-119, 73-3-120, CLE Rules 1 to 7.

#### **Bail bondsmen.**

Renewal of license, §83-39-3.

Barber instructors, §73-5-8.

#### **Chancery courts.**

Clerks of court, §9-5-132.

#### **Circuit courts.**

Clerks of court, §9-7-122.

Cosmetologist instructors, §73-7-15.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Master cosmetologist license, §73-7-14.

Counselors, §73-30-29.

Court administrators, CtAdmin Rules 1 to 4.

Court reporters, CtRepCert Rule X.

#### **Hearing aid dealers.**

Licensing requirements, §73-14-31.

Home inspectors, §§73-60-21, 73-60-23.

Hospital boards of trustees, §41-7-140.

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

Public adjusters.

License renewal requirement, §83-17-513.

Interior designers, §73-73-13.

Renewal of certificate, §73-73-15.

#### **Judges.**

Committee on continuing judicial education, CJE Rule 1.

Powers and duties as to noncompliance, CJE Rule 6.

Credits, CJE Rules 3, 4.

Sponsors approved for credit, CJE Appx.

Examination or testing not required, CJE Rule 7.

Exemptions from mandatory continuing judicial education, CJE Rule 2.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTINUING EDUCATION —Cont'd**

#### **Judges —Cont'd**

- Justice court judges, §§9-11-3, 9-11-4.
- Noncompliance with requirement, CJE Rule 6.
- Reports.
  - Annual report on compliance, CJE Rule 5.
- Requirement, CJE Rule 3.
- Exemptions, CJE Rule 2.
- Noncompliance, CJE Rule 6.
- Scope of rules and regulations for mandatory continuing judicial education, CJE Rule 2.
- Sponsors approved for credit, CJE Appx.
- Sunset review, CJE Rule 8.

#### **Justice courts.**

- Judges, §§9-11-3, 9-11-4.

#### **Landscape architects, §73-2-15.**

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

- Municipal police chiefs, §45-6-19.

#### **Limited x-ray machine operators.**

- Practice of medical radiation technology, §41-58-5.

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

- Renewal of license, §73-54-27.

#### **Medical radiation technology, practice of,**

- §§41-58-3, 41-58-5.

#### **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

- License, §81-18-14.
- Renewal.
  - Mortgage loan originators, §81-18-15.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers.**

- Education seminars generally, §63-17-76.

#### **Nuclear medicine technologist.**

- Practice of medical radiation technology, §§41-58-3, 41-58-5.

#### **Pawnbrokers and pawnshops.**

- Prelicensing and continuing education, §75-67-323.

#### **Pharmacy.**

- Renewal of license to practice, §73-21-91.

#### **Police chiefs of municipalities, §45-6-19.**

#### **Professional counselors, §73-30-29.**

#### **Public safety telecommunicators, §19-5-356.**

#### **Radiation therapist.**

- Practice of medical radiation technology, §§41-58-3, 41-58-5.

#### **Radiologic technologists.**

- Practice of medical radiation technology, §§41-58-3, 41-58-5.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

- Renewal of license, §73-34-33.
- Evidence of required, §73-34-27.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

- License renewal, §73-35-18.

#### **Respiratory care practitioners.**

- License renewals, §73-57-27.

#### **School boards.**

- Local board members, §§37-3-4, 37-7-306.

#### **School executive management institute.**

- State department of education, §37-3-4.

#### **School principals, §37-3-4.**

### **CONTINUING EDUCATION —Cont'd**

#### **Securities broker-dealers, agents, investment advisers, investment adviser representatives, §75-71-411.**

#### **Speech pathologists and audiologists.**

- License renewal, §73-38-33.

#### **Therapeutic riding instructors.**

- Renewal of state certification, §37-113-61.

#### **Veterinarians.**

- Renewal of license, §73-39-75.
- Technicians and technologists, §73-39-63.

### **CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION.**

#### **Bar to promulgate rules and regulations,**

- §§73-3-119, 73-3-120, CLE Rules 1 to 7.

### **CONTRABAND.**

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

- Seizure of motor vehicles, etc., §§67-1-17, 99-27-11, 99-27-21.

#### **Commercial feed.**

- Confiscation, §75-45-177.

#### **Commercial fertilizers.**

- Seizure, §75-47-35.

#### **Crimes and offenses.**

- Failure of sheriff to sell, §25-1-55.

#### **Explosives.**

- Duty of law enforcement officers, §97-37-23.

#### **Gambling devices, §97-33-7.**

#### **Illegal transportation.**

- Authority to stop vehicle to inspect, §63-5-49.

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

- Prohibited from acquiring, §25-1-51.

#### **Motor vehicle VIN or marks altered, defaced, destroyed, etc.**

- Unable to determine ownership of seized vehicle, §63-25-7.

#### **Pesticides.**

- Seizure, §69-23-21.

#### **Piracy of recordings.**

- Confiscation of illegal recordings, §97-23-91.

#### **Prisons and prisoners, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198.**

#### **Sale.**

- Sheriff, §25-1-51.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

- Confiscation, §§27-69-53 to 27-69-57.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**

- Power to dispose of contraband animals, birds, fish, etc., §49-1-37.

### **CONTRACEPTIVES.**

#### **Family planning, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.**

#### **Medicaid.**

- Covered services, §43-13-117.

#### **Public schools.**

- Prevention of teen pregnancy pilot program, §41-79-5.
- Pilot programs for districts with highest number of teen pregnancies, §41-79-55.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACT CARRIERS.**

#### **Class D commercial driver's license.**

Common carriers by motor vehicle, passenger coaches, dray, contract carriers, private commercial carriers.

Fee, duration, §63-1-43.

Required, §63-1-43.

#### **Motor carriers.**

General provisions, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

### **CONTRACT KILLERS.**

#### **Criminal prosecution as principals, §97-3-19.**

### **CONTRACTORS.**

#### **Arbitration.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

#### **Architects.**

Exemptions from chapter, §73-1-39.

#### **Asbestos abatement contractors.**

Accreditation and certification, §§37-138-1 to 37-138-29.

See ASBESTOS.

#### **Construction contracts.**

Payments, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.

#### **Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.**

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

#### **County state aid roads.**

Qualifications of contractors, §65-9-31.

#### **Debarred and suspended contractors and subcontractors.**

Public works contracts.

List, §31-11-3.

#### **Highway contractors.**

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

#### **Home inspectors.**

Generally, §§73-60-1 to 73-60-45.

See HOME INSPECTORS.

#### **Independent contractors.**

Death of contractor or contractor's employee.

Immunity of premises owner, §11-1-66.

#### **Landscape architect licenses.**

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

#### **License plates.**

State board of contractors supporters, §27-19-56.203.

### **Liens.**

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

#### **Local privilege taxes.**

Licenses.

Issuance without examination to contractors holding local licenses, §27-17-457.

#### **Minority contractors.**

Study to determine disparity.

Economic and community development department, §57-1-57.

### **CONTRACTORS —Cont'd**

#### **Prison emergency construction and management.**

Eligibility of contractor, §47-5-1211.

#### **Public works contracts.**

Debarred and suspended contractors and subcontractors.

List, §31-11-3.

Generally, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57, 31-11-1 to 31-11-35.

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

#### **Residential building contractors.**

General provisions, §§73-59-1 to 73-59-21.

See RESIDENTIAL BUILDING CONTRACTORS.

#### **Sales tax.**

Distribution of proceeds derived from contractor's taxes, §27-65-75.

Levy on business of contracting, §27-65-21.

#### **Separate road districts.**

Acceptance and final settlement, §65-19-43.

Payment of, §65-19-41.

#### **State board of public contractors.**

General provisions, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD.

#### **Subcontractors.**

Construction contracts, payments, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.

Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations required, §87-7-7.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-7.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Liability for coverage and payment, §71-3-7.

### **CONTRACTORS' LIENS, §§85-7-181 to 85-7-201.**

#### **Actions.**

Against owner or contractor, §85-7-181.

Bonds, surety.

Actions on bond, §§85-7-185 to 85-7-191.

Process, §85-7-195.

#### **Assignments.**

Prohibited assignments by contractor, §85-7-183.

#### **Concurrent liens on same building, §85-7-263.**

#### **Construction liens.**

General provisions, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

#### **Expungement of record.**

False notices, §85-7-201.

#### **Intervention.**

Actions on bond, §§85-7-185, 85-7-191.

#### **Judgments.**

Performance bond inadequate to pay full amount due, §85-7-193.

#### **Lis pendens.**

Discharge of lien to be noted in record, §85-7-199.

False notice.

Expungement of record, §85-7-201.

Recordation of claim in lis pendens records, §85-7-197.

#### **Notice.**

Amount due may be bound by written notice, §85-7-181.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTORS' LIENS —Cont'd**

#### **Notice —Cont'd**

False notice, §85-7-201.

#### **Performance or payment bonds.**

Actions on.

Commencement, §85-7-189.

Intervention, §§85-7-185, 85-7-191.

Limitation of action, §85-7-189.

Performance bond only, persons with right of action, §85-7-187.

Process, §85-7-195.

Single action permitted, §85-7-191.

Intervention.

Right to intervene in action on bond, §85-7-185.

Judgment, performance bond inadequate to pay full amount due, §85-7-193.

Required provisions, §85-7-185.

#### **Recordation.**

Claim may be recorded lis pendens record, §85-7-197.

Discharge to be noted, §85-7-199.

False notice.

Expungement of record, §85-7-201.

#### **Restitution.**

False notice, §85-7-201.

### **CONTRACT RATE.**

#### **Finance charges, §75-17-1.**

Small loan regulatory law and small loan privilege tax law, §75-17-21.

### **CONTRACTS.**

#### **Acupuncturists.**

State board of medical licensure.

Contracts with independent contractors for licensure examinations, §73-71-13.

#### **Adoption supplemental benefits law.**

Adoptive family and department of human services, §93-17-61.

#### **Aged persons, medical assistance program.**

Outside contracts for payments, §43-13-11.

#### **Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.**

Contracts and agreements with other associations, §79-19-43.

Marketing contracts, §79-19-31.

Misdemeanor for breach, §79-19-49.

Remedies for breach, §79-19-33.

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

Attendance of students.

Contracts with school districts, §37-27-51.

#### **Agriculture and industry development.**

Powers of municipalities, §57-3-9.

#### **Appearance bonds.**

Collection of cash appearance bonds.

Contracts with attorneys, collection agents or agencies, district attorneys.

County authority, §17-25-21.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Athlete agents.**

Agency contracts.

Form, §73-42-19.

Notice to educational institution, §73-42-21.

Predating, postdating, §73-42-27.

Prohibited acts, §73-42-27.

Student-athlete's right to cancel, §73-42-23.

Void.

Failure to register or apply to register, §73-42-7.

#### **Attachment.**

Recovery of damages for breach of contract.

Cases in which attachment a remedy, §11-33-1.

#### **Attorney general.**

Duty to prepare proper drafts for contracts, §7-5-57.

Duty to prosecute suits on contracts, §7-5-37.

#### **Auctions and auctioneers.**

Requirements, §73-4-39.

#### **Audit department.**

Legal services, §7-7-225.

#### **Automobile clubs.**

Service contracts.

Defined, §83-11-203.

Form, §83-11-229.

Mandatory provisions and disclosures, §83-11-231.

Misrepresentation, §83-11-233.

Non-complying contracts, §83-11-235.

#### **Bad checks.**

Restitution agreements, §97-19-77.

#### **Bank deposits and collections.**

Variation of provisions by agreement, §75-4-103.

#### **Bienville recreational district.**

Authority to contract, §55-19-15.

#### **Bills of lading.**

Limitation of liability, §75-7-309.

#### **Bond holders.**

Hospital equipment and facilities authority.

Bond resolution or related instrument contract with holders, §41-73-45.

#### **Bridge and park commissions.**

Federal aid, assistance and cooperation, §55-7-29.

#### **Buildings.**

Construction contracts.

Contractor and subcontractor payments, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.

Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations required, §87-7-7.

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

Special contract agents or investigators, §41-29-112.

#### **Burial associations.**

Buyer's guide, §83-37-12.

Classes of burial associations, §83-37-11.

Compliance with provisions, §83-37-1.

Conditions for certain contracts, §83-37-15.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Burial associations —Cont'd**

Corporate contract forms.

Filing, §83-37-9.

Reports.

Annual reports, §83-37-19.

Sale and solicitation.

Rules and regulations, §83-37-35.

Standard provisions, §83-37-13.

#### **Byways.**

Scenic byways program.

Corridor management plan, §65-41-7.

#### **Capacity to contract.**

Loans to students.

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

Removal of disability of minority, §§93-19-1 to 93-19-15.

Uniform commercial code.

Principles of law and equity supplement title, §75-1-103.

#### **Caskets.**

Preneed contracts for caskets.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Selling, requirements, §73-11-67.

#### **Cemeteries.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

#### **Charitable bingo.**

Commercial lessors, §§97-33-201, 97-33-203.

#### **Charitable organization contracting with professional fund-raiser or fund-raising counsel, §79-11-515.**

#### **Charter schools.**

Approved application not to serve as charter contract, §37-28-17.

Authorizer.

Negotiating and executing charter contracts, §37-28-9.

Renewal, nonrenewal or revocation of contract, §37-28-9.

Charter contract between authorizer and governing board.

Definition of charter contracts, §37-28-5.

Delegation of obligations and responsibilities, §37-28-43.

Execution, §37-28-21.

Governing board holding multiple contracts, §37-28-39.

Multiple schools covered in contract, §37-28-39.

Performance provisions, §37-28-29.

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

Renewal, nonrenewal or revocation of charter, §37-28-33.

Review of performance and legal compliance.

Annual review, §37-28-31.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Charter schools —Cont'd**

Charter contract between authorizer and governing board —Cont'd

Transportation plans.

Inclusion in charter, §37-28-43.

Education service providers, contracts with.

Applications for charters, additional requirements, §37-28-15.

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

Transportation plans.

Contracts with district or private provider, §37-28-55.

Virtual courses.

Contracting with online course providers, §37-28-43.

#### **Child abuse and neglect.**

Multidisciplinary child protection teams.

Formal cooperative agreements, §43-15-51.

#### **Children and minors.**

Loans to students.

Minor student's capacity to borrow, §§37-49-1 to 37-49-5.

#### **Child support unit.**

Agreements of support and paternity, §43-19-33.

#### **City port commissions.**

Authority to negotiate, §59-1-11.

Terms and conditions of contracts, §59-1-21.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Authority to contract with publishers, §1-1-107.

#### **Collection of cash appearance bonds.**

Contracts with attorneys, collection agents or agencies, district attorneys.

County authority, §17-25-21.

#### **Commercial code.**

Defined, §75-1-201.

Leases of goods, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

Sale of goods, UCC, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

Secured transactions, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Commissioned sales representatives, §§75-87-1 to 75-87-7.**

#### **Commodities sold by weight..**

Net weight employed, §75-27-49.

#### **Community and junior college board.**

Uniform employment contracts for professional employees, §37-4-7.

#### **Community service.**

Agreement to and acceptance of sentence by defendant, §99-20-11.

Written agreement between participant and department, §99-20-15.

#### **Conditions precedent.**

Pleading, CivProc Rule 9.

#### **Conflicts of interest.**

Public officers and employees.

Contracts in violation of section, §25-4-105.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Conspiracy.**

Restraint of trade.

Public contracts, intent to defraud, §§75-21-15, 75-21-17.

Voided contracts, §75-21-11.

#### **Constitution of the United States.**

Impairment of obligations of contracts, US Const Art I §10.

#### **Construction contracts.**

Arbitration, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

Generally.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

#### **Consumer loan brokers, requirements, §81-19-21.**

#### **Corrections department.**

Approval by public procurement review board, §47-5-105.

Cancellation, §47-5-107.

Prison agricultural enterprises, federal subsidies, §47-5-122.

Prison-made goods, outside work projects, §47-5-305.

#### **Counties.**

Agreements with approved business enterprises.

Fee-in-lieu agreements authorized.

Board of supervisors, §17-25-23.

Economic development projects, agreements with, §17-25-27.

Mississippi development authority.

Agreements with approved business enterprises.

Board of supervisors, §17-25-23.

Procurement contracts generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

Professional services.

Board of supervisors, authority, §19-3-69.

#### **County cooperative service districts.**

Powers of municipality, §19-3-115.

#### **County port authorities.**

Actions to enforce contractual rights, §59-9-85.

#### **County procurement.**

Road maintenance agreements with certain taxpayers, §19-13-22.

#### **Credit life and credit disability insurance.**

Reinsurance and retrocession agreements, §83-53-11.

#### **Crime victim's escrow accounts.**

Profits from crime, §§99-38-5, 99-38-11.

#### **Dance studio lessons, §§75-81-101 to 75-81-125.**

#### **Dealer contracts.**

Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-141.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS.

#### **Debt management services.**

Written agreement required, §81-22-11.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Dental care services.**

Authority to contract between dentist and patient, §83-51-11.

Contracts between dentist and health care entity.

Fee limitations on non-covered services prohibited, §83-51-31.

#### **Disaster assistance trust fund.**

Work performed by contract with state or local agency, §33-15-315.

#### **Disaster forbearances.**

Interest.

Agreements as to interest or finance charges, §89-1-317.

Postponement, etc., not to diminish value of contract, §89-1-325.

#### **Disclaimer of property interests.**

Effect of disclaimer, §89-21-9.

Time of disclaimer, §89-21-5.

#### **Documents of title.**

Bills of lading.

Limitation of carrier liability, §75-7-309.

Warehouse receipts.

Limitation of liability, §75-7-204.

#### **Donation of transplantable part of human body to medical science or medical purpose, §41-39-9.**

#### **Drainage districts.**

Bond of contractors.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-61.

Construction contracts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-71.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-59.

Irrigation of farm lands.

Contract for irrigation fund, §51-33-35.

#### **Early childhood services interagency coordinating council.**

Voluntary early child care and education grant program.

Department of human services to implement, §37-21-51.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Market research and plant design and engineering, §57-11-33.

Project Cougar.

Powers of department, §57-1-355.

Public agencies, §57-1-363.

School district participating in industrial enterprise, §57-1-75.

Selected industrial feasibility studies, §§57-11-63, 57-11-65.

Supervisors' district and other municipalities participating in industrial enterprise, §57-1-107.



**CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Economic and community development department —Cont'd**

Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in enterprise, §57-1-139.

**Economic development bonds.**

Bondholder contracts, §57-10-433.

Financing agreements, §57-10-409.

**Educational television authority.**

Conflicts of interest, §37-63-10.

Generally, §37-63-11.

**Electronic transactions.**

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

**Energy efficiency services contracts.**

Governmental agencies, §31-7-14.

**Equine activities.**

Warnings required for tort immunity, §95-11-7.

**Failure of consideration.**

Pleading defense, CivProc Rule 8.

**Federal electric power contracts, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.**

**Finance charges, §§75-17-1, 75-17-21.**

**Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §37-51-17.**

**Food technology laboratory.**

Contractual research, §57-19-17.

**Four lane highway program.**

Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds, §65-39-1.

**Fraction part of unit of weight or measure.**

Construction of contracts, §75-27-53.

**Fraternal societies.**

Benefits, §83-29-9.

Membership agreement.

Components of membership agreement, §83-29-13.

**Frauds, statute of, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.**

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

**Fund-raising counsel.**

Contract between fund-raisers and charitable organization, §79-11-515.

**Funds transfers.**

Variation by agreement, §75-4A-501.

**Funeral services.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

**Futures contracts.**

Burden of proof.

Proof of single violation, §99-17-25.

Commodities, generally, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

Dealers.

Duty of officers to arrest, §99-3-25.

General provisions, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

**CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Futures contracts —Cont'd**

Witnesses.

Compelling testimony, §99-17-27.

**Gambling contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.**

**Game and fish management projects or refuges, §49-5-15.**

**Gulf coast region utility act.**

County authorities.

Contracts with public agencies, §49-17-747.

Powers of authorities, §49-17-743.

**Harrison county parkway commission.**

Purchase contracts, §55-11-11.

**Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §§17-18-25, 17-18-33.**

**Health maintenance organizations.**

Commissioner's authority, §83-41-365.

Group contract holders.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Group contracts.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

Individual contracts.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

Providers and contracts with organization, §83-41-325.

State health officer's authority to contract, §83-41-357.

**Health spas, §75-83-5.**

**Highway and street revenue bond authority.**

Construction contracts, §65-13-49.

**Highways.**

County federal aid highway system, §§65-11-21, 65-11-23.

County state aid road projects, §§65-9-19, 65-9-23.

Hospitality stations.

Contracts for operation, §65-31-3.

Rural road and bridge construction program, §65-11-51.

**Hospice care programs.**

Contracting out services, §41-85-15.

Contractual arrangements for inpatient care, §41-85-15.

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**

Bond resolution or related instrument contract with holders of bonds, §41-73-45.

Community hospitals contracting with authority for financing or refinancing, §41-73-47.

**Housing authorities.**

Agreements with public bodies, §§43-33-43, 43-33-45.

**Human services department.**

Approval required, status of existing contracts, §43-1-3.

Director's authority to enter into, §43-1-2.

**Husband and wife.**

Married women free to own property and enter contracts, MS Const Art 4 §94.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Husband and wife —Cont'd**

Restrictions on contracts between, §93-3-7.

#### **Impairing obligation of contracts.**

Laws impairing prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §16,  
US Const Art I §10.

#### **Improvements to real property.**

Contractor and subcontractor payments, §§87-7-3,  
87-7-5.  
Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations  
required, §87-7-7.

#### **Information technology services department.**

Telecommunication systems.  
Equipment support contracts, §25-53-121.

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

Public adjusters.  
Contracts for services, §83-17-523.

#### **Insurance administrators.**

Claim experience contingency compensation.  
Prohibited provisions, §83-18-17.  
Written agreement between administrator and  
insurer or employer, §83-18-5.

#### **Insurance agents.**

Managing general agents.  
Written contract required to place business with  
insurer, §83-18-107.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Applicability of Mississippi laws to all insurers,  
§83-5-3.  
Management contracts, §83-19-67.  
Misrepresentation and false advertising of policy  
contracts.  
Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.  
Out of state contracts, §83-19-69.  
Situs of contract, §83-5-7.

#### **Insurance guaranty association.**

Service contracts.  
Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

#### **Insurance premium finance agreements.**

Insurance premium finance companies generally,  
§§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.  
See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE  
COMPANIES.

#### **Insurance rating bureau.**

Prohibition on making agreements for placing  
insurance, §83-3-17.

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Rehabilitation's affect on contractual obligations,  
§83-24-25.

#### **Interstate bridge district.**

Power of commissioners, §65-23-227.

#### **Interstate compact on the placement of children.**

Financial support and services, §43-18-11.

#### **Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.**

#### **Inventories.**

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §§75-77-1,  
75-77-3, 75-77-17.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Investment advisory contracts.**

Content requirement.  
Rule may specify, §75-71-502.

#### **Jails.**

Keeping county prisoners in municipal facility,  
§§47-1-43, 47-1-45.

#### **Joint and several debtors.**

Effect judgment against one debtors, §85-5-3.

#### **Joint municipal electric power.**

Exchange, interchange, etc., §77-5-715.

#### **Joint water management districts.**

Construction contracts, §51-8-51.

#### **Leases generally.**

See LEASES.

#### **Leases of goods, §§75-2A-101 to 75-2A-532.**

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

#### **Legal expense insurance.**

Additional insurance or administrative services,  
§83-49-15.  
Subscription contracts.  
Defined, §83-49-5.  
Required contents, §83-49-13.  
When issued, §83-49-43.

#### **Libraries.**

Counties or municipalities contracting for library  
services, §39-3-13.

#### **Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Contractual obligation.  
Defined, §83-23-209.  
Supplemental contracts.  
Defined, §83-23-209.  
Unallocated annuity contracts.  
Defined, §83-23-209.

#### **Life insurance.**

Policies generally.  
See LIFE INSURANCE.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements, §§67-7-1 to  
67-7-23.  
See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

Changing period of limitations by contract, §15-1-5.  
New promises to be in writing, §15-1-73.  
Setoffs, §15-1-71.  
Unwritten contracts, §15-1-29.

#### **Loans by state to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §37-51-17.**

#### **Local system roads, construction, §65-18-15.**

#### **Major economic impact authority.**

Powers generally, §57-75-11.  
Public agencies, §57-75-17.

#### **Management contracts.**

Savings associations, §81-12-93.

#### **Managing general agents, insurance.**

Written contract required to place business with  
insurer, §83-18-107.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Manufacturers' taxes.**

Reimbursement for federal manufacturers excise tax, §87-9-1.

#### **Marine resources commission, §57-15-5.**

#### **Marketing contracts.**

Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §§79-19-31, 79-19-33.

#### **Married women free to own property and enter contracts, MS Const Art 4 §94.**

#### **Medicaid.**

Eligibility determination, contracting for assistance, §43-13-116.

On-site inspections, contracting for, §43-13-121.

Payment of claims by contract, §43-13-123.

#### **Men and women.**

Distinction between rights prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §94.

#### **Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §§21-27-171, 21-27-173.**

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission.**

Authority, §55-24-9.

Procedures for bids, §55-24-15.

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

Bondholder contracts, §43-33-747.

Powers generally, §43-33-717.

#### **Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds.**

Authority of commission, §65-25-53.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors.**

Dealer contracts, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-141.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

#### **Motor vehicle service contracts, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.

#### **Municipal agreements with economic development projects, §17-25-27.**

#### **Municipal gas authority, §§77-6-19, 77-6-21.**

#### **Municipally owned utilities.**

Interpretation and construction, §21-27-63.

Public nonprofit corporations.

Ten-year contracts for purchase of supply of natural gas, §21-27-73.

#### **Net weight employed.**

Commodities sold by weight, §75-27-49.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Subscriber contract limitations, §83-43-17.

#### **Nuclear waste storage and disposal.**

Negotiation of agreements, §§57-49-29, 57-49-31.

Written agreement required for initiation of site studies, §57-49-27.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Agreements between park commission and United States, §§55-3-73, 55-3-77.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Parol evidence.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-202.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts.

Deed not shown to be mortgage by parol evidence, §89-1-47.

Negotiable instruments.

Other agreements affecting instrument, §75-3-117.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Contract interpretation, §75-2-202.

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

#### **Party walls.**

Parol agreements, §89-15-1.

#### **Pat Harrison waterway district.**

Powers of district, §51-15-119.

#### **Pawnbrokers.**

Prohibited agreements, §75-67-315.

#### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Construction contracts, §51-11-15.

Powers of district, §51-11-13.

#### **Pearl river valley water supply district.**

Construction contracts, §51-9-123.

Metropolitan area water supply.

Contracts between district and public agencies, §51-9-201.

Powers of district, §51-9-193.

Powers of district, §51-9-121.

#### **Personnel administration system, §25-9-120.**

#### **Pharmaceutical sciences research institute, contract research, §57-23-15.**

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts,**

§§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

#### **Preneed contracts for casket.**

Defined, §75-63-53.

Selling, requirements, §73-11-67.

#### **Principals of schools.**

Education employment procedures law.

Generally.

See TEACHERS.

#### **Printing, stationery and office supplies.**

County contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

#### **Prison industries.**

Work programs, §47-5-505.

#### **Prison-made goods.**

Outside work projects, §47-5-305.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Natural disasters, §47-5-934.

Prison industry work programs, §47-5-505.

Prison-made goods, outside work projects, §47-5-305.

Road work by county prisoners, MS Const Art 4 §85.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Prisons and prisoners —Cont'd**

- Special needs prison program.
  - Monitoring, §47-5-1119.
  - Requirements, §47-5-1115.
- Special needs facilities and services, §47-5-1105.
  - Term limits, §47-5-1109.

State inmates incarcerated in county facilities.

Restrictions of contract, §47-5-933.

Walnut Grove, inmates incarcerated at.

Contract restrictions, §47-5-945.

#### **Privately operated correctional facilities, §47-4-1.**

County jails, §47-4-9.

Juvenile detention centers, §47-4-5.

#### **Private school children.**

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §37-51-17.

#### **Professional fund-raisers.**

Contracts between fund-raisers and charitable organization, §79-11-515.

#### **Project Cougar.**

Powers of department, §57-1-355.

Public agencies, §57-1-363.

#### **Property and casualty insurance.**

Competitive rating.

Cooperation among insurers, §§83-2-21, 83-2-23.

#### **Public contracts.**

See PUBLIC CONTRACTS.

#### **Public improvement districts.**

Sales of real property.

Disclosure statements in contracts, §19-31-45.

Wastewater utility contracts.

Public hearings and determinations of public interest, §19-31-21.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Conflicts of interest.

Contracts in violation of section, §25-4-105.

Making without authority, §25-1-43.

State employees life and health insurance plan.

Contracts for plan administration, §25-15-11.

#### **Public purchasing.**

County central purchasing.

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

General provisions, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Information technology and services department.

Telecommunication systems, §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Public purchasing —Cont'd**

Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

School districts.

General provisions, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

School transportation equipment, §§37-41-81 to 37-41-103.

Textbooks, purchasing from publishers, §37-43-23.

#### **Public safety department.**

Motor vehicle insurance verification and enforcement.

Contracting with private vendor to establish and maintain system, §63-16-3.

#### **Public service commission.**

Interstate rates, charges and classifications.

Hiring of attorneys and consultants to seek federal relief from, §77-1-55.

#### **Public works contracts, §§31-5-3 to 31-5-57, 31-11-1 to 31-11-35.**

See PUBLIC WORKS CONTRACTS.

#### **Pyramid sales schemes.**

Void contracts, §75-24-57.

#### **Railroad revitalization, §§57-43-3, 57-43-7.**

#### **Reciprocal insurance.**

Contents of contract, §83-33-5.

Declaration under oath, §83-33-5.

Execution, §83-33-3.

Regulation of exchange, §83-33-1.

Subscribers' agreements.

Board of directors.

Control and management of reciprocal pursuant to terms of agreement, §83-33-23.

Execution of subscribers' agreements and powers of attorney, §83-33-21.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Written contracts in relation to land.

Availability for recording, §89-5-7.

#### **Regional housing authorities.**

Conveyance of housing project, §43-33-133.

#### **Reinsurance.**

Intermediaries.

Transactions between manager and reinsurer, §83-19-213.

Written authorization for transactions between broker and insurer, §83-19-207.

#### **Relocation assistance services, §43-39-19.**

#### **Rental-purchase agreements.**

General provisions, §§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

#### **Rescission.**

See RESCISSION.

#### **Retail sales transactions.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Sale of goods, UCC, §§75-2-101 to 75-2-725.**

See SALE OF GOODS, UCC.

### **Savings associations.**

Execution of contract by savings account holder,  
§81-12-119.

Management contracts, §81-12-93.

### **School districts.**

Agricultural high schools.

Attendance of students.

Contracts with school districts, §37-27-51.

Capital improvements, §§37-47-27, 37-47-29.

Joint construction or operation of schools.

Adjoining districts, §§37-7-403 to 37-7-411.

### **School of the arts.**

Instruction and educational services.

Contracts with professional organizations for,  
§37-140-15.

### **School principals.**

Employment, §37-9-23.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Breach, §37-9-43.

Nonrenewal.

Education employment procedures law of 2001,  
§§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Periods exceeding one scholastic year, §37-9-25.

Release, §37-9-55.

### **School superintendents.**

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Assistant superintendents.

Employment, §37-9-23.

Breach of contract, §37-9-43.

Employment for periods exceeding one scholastic  
year, §37-9-25.

Nonrenewal of contract.

Education employment procedures law of 2001,  
§§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Release from employment contract, §37-9-55.

### **School transportation systems.**

Head start programs.

Maintaining buses operated by, §37-41-35.

Private transportation of students, §§37-41-29,  
37-41-31.

### **Seals.**

Interpretation and enforcement without reference  
to, §75-19-3.

Lack of seal not to affect rights, §75-19-5.

Private seals, use dispensed with, §75-19-1.

### **Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **Setoffs.**

Limitation of actions, §15-1-71.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Sixteenth section development authorities.**

Construction contracts, §29-3-179.

### **Small business financing.**

Bondholders, §57-10-249.

**Social security service contracts, §43-43-5.**

### **Soil and water conservation.**

County aid.

Contracts with landowners, §69-27-207.

Encumbered land, §69-27-219.

Machinery and equipment, §69-27-211.

Notice of completion, §69-27-215.

### **Solid waste management.**

Collection and disposal of garbage and rubbish,  
§17-17-5.

Local government solid waste collection and  
disposal assistance, §19-5-109.

Regional solid waste management authority.

Provision of solid waste management services by  
authority, §17-17-321.

### **Specific performance.**

Complaint for specific performance.

Form, CivProc Form 4.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Lessee's rights, §75-2A-521.

Letters of credit.

Remedies, §75-5-111.

Professional corporations.

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or  
disqualification of shareholder, §79-10-37.

Sale of goods, UCC.

Buyer's remedies, §75-2-716.

### **State board of education.**

Textbooks.

Powers as to contracts for rated and adopted  
textbooks, §37-43-19.

### **State employees life and health insurance plan.**

Contracts for plan administration, §25-15-11.

### **State inland port authority.**

Master water management district.

Contract to underwrite project bonds, §59-17-21.

Power to make, §59-17-31.

### **State port authority.**

Advertising and bidding requirements, §59-5-37.

Authority to negotiate with local government,  
§59-5-17.

Development, promotion, etc., §59-5-37.

Improvements, operations, etc., §§59-5-23, 59-5-25.

### **States.**

Impairing obligations of contracts, US Const Art I  
§10.

### **Statute of frauds.**

Generally, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-201.

Sales, UCC, §75-2-201.

Applicability to modification, §75-2-209.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Storm water management districts.**

Incorporation agreements, §51-39-17.

Amendments, §51-39-19.

Designation of vote of each commissioner, §51-39-21.

#### **Superconducting super collider authority.**

Authority contracting with public agencies or political subdivisions, §57-67-17.

Minority small business concerns, contracting with, §57-67-37.

Powers of authority, §57-67-11.

#### **Superintendents of schools.**

Education employment procedures law.

Generally.

See **TEACHERS**.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Reclamation work.

Private contractors, §53-7-71.

#### **Taxation.**

Manufacturer's excise tax.

Reimbursement called for in contract, §87-9-1.

#### **Teachers.**

Employment.

Abandonment of employment.

Contract null and void, §37-9-57.

Breach, §37-9-43.

Licensed employees and persons anticipating graduation from teacher education program, §37-9-23.

Licensed personnel for less than 187 employment days, §37-9-24.

Nonrenewal of contract.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See **SCHOOL EMPLOYEES**.

Periods exceeding one scholastic year, §37-9-25.

Release from contract, §37-9-55.

Unlicensed teachers.

Conditional employment contracts, §§37-9-7, 37-9-23.

Extra work contracts with board, §37-11-27.

#### **Telephone solicitors.**

Requisites to contract enforcement, §77-3-607.

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Personal responsibility contract, §43-17-5.

#### **Textbooks.**

Advertising on covers, §37-43-53.

State board of education.

Powers as to contracts for rated and adopted textbooks, §37-43-19.

Procedure for purchase, §37-43-23.

#### **Toll road and bridge bonds.**

Contract with companies for financing, constructing, etc.

Rights and responsibilities of contracting parties, §65-43-3.

### **CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

Construction contracts, §51-13-113.

Powers of district, §51-13-111.

#### **Transfers to minors.**

Claim against property arising from contract, §91-20-35.

#### **Transportation commission.**

Arbitration provisions, §§65-1-89, 65-1-91.

Bids and bidding, §65-1-85.

Highway construction contracts, §§65-1-75 to 65-1-79.

Illegal contracts, §65-1-86.

#### **Transportation department.**

Eminent domain.

Written agreement in lieu of complaint or declaration, §65-1-333.

Four lane highway program, §65-3-97.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Presumed abandoned.

Agreements to locate property presumed abandoned, §89-12-25.

#### **Unfair cigarette sales.**

Void contracts, §75-23-17.

#### **Universities and colleges.**

Student loans, §37-106-19.

#### **Universities research institutes.**

Contract research, §57-55-23.

#### **Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

Agreements with United States, state or political subdivisions, §51-35-345.

Construction contracts, §51-35-319.

#### **Utility districts.**

Construction contracts, §19-5-199.

#### **Veterans' home purchase board, §§35-7-27, 35-7-29.**

#### **Veterans' memorial stadium.**

Transfer of contracts to Jackson state university.

Contracts entered into by commission or department of finance and administration, §55-23-9.

#### **Viatical contracts.**

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See **LIFE INSURANCE**.

Definition of viatical settlement contract, §83-7-203.

Filing form, §83-7-209.

#### **Voidable contracts.**

Public officers and employees.

Conflicts of interest, §25-4-105.

#### **Warehouse receipts.**

Limitation of liability, §75-7-204.

#### **Welfare.**

Temporary assistance to needy families.

Personal responsibility contract, §43-17-5.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission,**

§49-5-69.

#### **Yellow creek watershed authority, §51-25-4.**



**CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Youth court.**

Custody of child, facilities, §43-21-301.

Informal adjustment agreement, §43-21-405.

**Youth services department.**

Acquisition of facilities, §43-27-35.

**CONTRARY TO GENERALLY ACCEPTED HEALTH-CARE STANDARDS.**

**Health-care decisions.**

Institution or provider declining to comply with decision, §41-41-215.

Provisions not to authorize or require providers or institutions to provide, §41-41-227.

**CONTRIBUTING TO NEGLECT OF CHILD.**

**Compulsory school attendance law.**

Parent, guardian, custodian, failure to perform duties, §37-13-91.

**Foster care.**

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

**CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNIFICATION.**

See INDEMNIFICATION.

**CONTRIBUTIONS.**

**Campaign contributions.**

Disclosure of campaign finances, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817.

See ELECTIONS.

Judicial offices.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Regulation generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

**Corporations.**

Power to make, §79-1-3.

**Distributions to shareholders.**

Director liability for unlawful distribution, §79-4-8.33.

**Party fences.**

Adjoining owner to contribute, §89-13-1.

Enforcement, §89-13-3.

Action for amount assessed, §89-13-7.

Costs, §89-13-9.

Proceedings to enforce, §89-13-5.

Fence already built, §89-13-11.

Lessors, §89-13-21.

Repairing fence, §89-13-13.

**Unlawful distributions to shareholders.**

Director liability, §79-4-8.33.

**CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES OF POLITICAL CAMPAIGN.**

**Disclosure of campaign finances,** §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817.

See ELECTIONS.

**Judicial offices.**

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.**

**Blind or incapacitated pedestrian crossing roadway.**

Failure to use white can or guide dog, §63-3-1111.

**Child passenger restraint devices or belt positioning booster seat systems.**

Failure to provide required device or seat system not considered, §63-7-301.

**Jury.**

Question for jury, §11-7-17.

**Personal injuries.**

No bar to recovery of damages, §11-7-15.

**Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.**

**Railroad company inflicting injuries.**

Backing into or along passenger depot in violation of safety requirements.

Full damages recovered without regard to contributory negligence, §77-9-229.

**Seat belt violation not deemed, §63-2-3.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Wrongful death or damages actions.

Defenses excluded, §71-3-9.

**Wrongful death, §§11-7-13, 11-7-15, 71-3-9.**

**CONTROLLED ACCESS HIGHWAYS, §§65-5-1 to 65-5-23.**

**Speed limit.**

Maximum speed, §63-3-501.

**CONTROLLED BURNING, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.**

**CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.**

**Abuse.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**Boating under the influence, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.**

**Driving under the influence.**

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Marihuana.**

See MARIHUANA.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.**

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**Prescription drugs.**

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

**Uniform controlled substances law, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.**

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

**CONTROL SHARES.**

**Voting, acquisition, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.**

**CONVALESCENT HOMES.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

Reporting, §43-47-37.

**Adult protective services.**

Generally, MS Const Art 14 §262.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONVALESCENT HOMES —Cont'd**

**Health certificate of need program**, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See **HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM**.

### **Institutions for the aged or infirm.**

General provisions, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27.

### **Institutions for the aged or infirmed.**

General provisions.

See **INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED**.

### **Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77.

See **LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN**.

### **Medical assistance for the aged**, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See **SENIOR CITIZENS**.

### **CONVENTION BUREAUS.**

#### **County or municipality bordering Gulf Coast**, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Annual audit.

Contract with private accounting firm, §17-3-33.

Authority to establish, §17-3-21.

Boards, §17-3-23.

Bond of members, §17-3-25.

Meetings and organization, §17-3-27.

Powers, §17-3-29.

Tax levy for operations and activities, §17-3-31.

### **CONVENTION CENTERS.**

#### **County or municipality bordering upon**

**Mississippi Gulf Coast**, §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.

Acquisition of land and other property, §17-3-11.

Bonds, §17-3-15.

Definitions, §17-3-9.

Powers and immunities when acting under provisions, §17-3-13.

#### **Governing body to take action**, §17-3-19.

#### **Receipt and disbursement of funds**, §17-3-17.

### **CONVENTIONS.**

#### **Bureaus.**

Local governments, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

#### **Centers.**

Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Expenses, §25-1-83.

### **CONVERSION INTO STATE CHARTERED BANK**, §81-5-85.

### **CONVERSION OF CREDIT UNIONS**, §81-13-65.

### **CONVERSION OF MUTUAL INSURANCE**

**COMPANIES**, §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.

See **MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

### **CONVERSION OF PROPERTY.**

#### **Adult protective services.**

Person converting property of vulnerable adult.

Award of damages in civil action, §11-7-165.

### **CONVERSION OF PROPERTY —Cont'd**

#### **Complaint for conversion.**

Form, CivProc Form 21.

#### **Criminal conversion**, §97-17-61.

#### **Documents of title.**

Delivery under missing document, §75-7-601.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Removal of property from state, §91-7-257.

#### **Negotiable instruments**, §75-3-420.

#### **Rental property**, §97-17-62.

#### **Replevin.**

General provisions, §§11-37-101 to 11-38-9.

See **REPLEVIN**.

#### **Salvage.**

Fines, imprisonment, etc., §89-17-25.

#### **Theft generally.**

See **THEFT**.

### **CONVERSION OF SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS**, §§81-12-53 to 81-12-63.

### **CONVERSION OF SAVINGS BANKS.**

**From state to federal charter**, §81-14-103.

**Mutual to stock savings bank**, §81-14-107.

**Simultaneous charter and ownership conversion**, §81-14-105.

**Stock savings bank to mutual savings bank**, §81-14-109.

**Supervisory conversions ordered by commissioner**, §81-14-127.

**To savings banks**, §81-14-101.

### **CONVERSION OF TRUST COMPANIES.**

**Private trust company to public trust company**, §81-27-4.303.

### **CONVEYANCES**, §§89-1-1 to 89-1-69.

**Acknowledgments generally**, §§89-3-1 to 89-3-15.

See **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**.

#### **Agents.**

Disclosure requirements.

Extent of real estate agents' duties as to disclosure, §89-1-519.

Multiple agents, §89-1-521.

#### **Aliens.**

Resident alien holding land, §89-1-23.

#### **Chancery courts.**

Decree to operate as conveyance, §11-5-85.

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117, MS Const Art 4 §111.

See **CHANCERY COURTS**.

#### **Children.**

Limitations based on failure of issue, §89-1-13.

#### **City port commissions.**

Terms and conditions of conveyances, §59-1-21.

#### **Common law covenants**, §89-1-33.

Special warranty, §89-1-35.

**Community hospital by county or municipal owner**, §41-13-15.

#### **Condominiums.**

Construction of deed, etc., §89-9-27.



## **CONVEYANCES —Cont'd**

### **Condominiums —Cont'd**

Presumptions, §89-9-11.

### **Conservators.**

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

### **Contingent limitations.**

Failure of issue, §89-1-13.

### **Corporations.**

Method for conveying land, §89-1-21.

### **Counties.**

How public bodies convey land, §89-1-21.

Lease or conveyance of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

Quitclaim deeds and disclaimers of title, §89-1-25.

### **Covenants.**

Grant, bargain, sell.

Operation as express covenant, §89-1-41.

Transfer fees, covenants prohibited, §89-1-69.

Warrant specially, §89-1-35.

Warrant used in conveyance, §89-1-33.

### **Damages.**

Disclosure requirements.

Actual damages for noncompliance, §89-1-523.

### **Deeds.**

See DEEDS.

### **Disclosure requirements, §§89-1-501 to 89-1-527.**

Act or occurrence having no effect on physical condition of property.

Failure to disclose not material fact, §89-1-527.

Agents.

Duties of agents as to disclosures, §89-1-519.

Applicability, §89-1-501.

Death, suicide, homicide or felony crime.

Failure to disclose not material fact, §89-1-527.

Delivery, §89-1-517.

Disclosures required by other provisions not limited by these provisions, §89-1-513.

Enforcement, §89-1-525.

Estimating certain information required to be disclosed, §89-1-507.

Good faith, §89-1-511.

HIV or AIDS, property owned or occupied by persons with.

Failure to disclose not material fact, §89-1-527.

Immunity from liability, §89-1-505.

Indication of compliance, §89-1-503.

Labeling information as approximation when appropriate, §89-1-507.

Liability limit, §89-1-505.

Limits to disclosure, §89-1-513.

Mail or personal delivery, §89-1-517.

Noncompliance.

Effect, §89-1-523.

Scope of provisions, §89-1-501.

Seller's disclosure statement.

Form, §89-1-509.

Sex offender registration information.

Failure to disclose not material fact, §89-1-527.

## **CONVEYANCES —Cont'd**

### **Disclosure requirements —Cont'd**

Statutory construction.

Provisions not exhaustive, §89-1-513.

Termination of transfer for late delivery, §89-1-503.

Written statement required.

Amendments to be in writing, §89-1-515.

Written statements to be delivered, §89-1-503.

**Effect, §89-1-1.**

### **Electronic recording.**

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

### **Encumbrances.**

Freedom from encumbrance.

Covenants and conveyances, §89-1-33.

### **Estates in common.**

Presumption that conveyance to two or more persons create estate in common, §89-1-7.

### **Execution of judgments.**

Form of sheriff's conveyance, §89-1-65.

Sales under execution or other process.

Conveyance of land sold, §13-3-187.

Sheriffs, etc., conveying property.

Pursuant to, §89-1-27.

### **Executors and administrators.**

Deeds to convey real property, §91-7-223.

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

### **Exempt property.**

Homestead exemption.

Spouses must join in conveying homestead, §89-1-29.

### **Extent of conveyance.**

Coextensive with grantor's interest, §89-1-17.

### **Fee tail.**

Estates in fee tail prohibited, §89-1-15.

### **Fiduciaries.**

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

### **Forcible entry and detainer.**

Right of entry not tolled by death of disseizor, §89-1-19.

### **Forgery generally.**

See FORGERY.

### **Forms.**

Disclosure requirements.

Seller's disclosure statement, §89-1-509.

Executors, administrators, etc., §89-1-67.

General form for conveyance, §89-1-61.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts, §89-1-63.

Sheriff's conveyance, §89-1-65.

### **Fraudulent transfers.**

Uniform fraudulent transfer act, §§15-3-101 to 15-3-121.

See FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS.

### **Future vesting.**

Effect of land conveyed to vest immediately or in future, §89-1-1.

### **Good faith.**

Disclosure requirements, §89-1-511.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONVEYANCES —Cont'd**

#### **Grant, bargain, sell.**

Effect of using words as express covenant, §89-1-41.

#### **Guardians.**

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

#### **Hospital facilities or other property.**

Authority of county board of supervisors or municipality, §41-7-145.

#### **Husband and wife.**

Validity of transfers between, §93-3-9.

#### **Immediate or future vesting.**

Effect of land conveyed to vest immediately or in future, §89-1-1.

#### **Inheritance, words of.**

Not required to convey fee simple, §89-1-5.

#### **Joint tenancies.**

Estates conveyed to two or more persons, §89-1-7.

#### **Judgments.**

Form of sheriff's conveyance, §89-1-65.

Sheriffs, etc., conveying property, §89-1-27.

#### **Life estates.**

After born children.

Remainder good without particular estate, §89-1-11.

Alienation good for grantor's interest.

Remainder not effected by purported grant greater than grantor's interest, §89-1-17.

Shelley's case.

Rule in Shelley's case abolished, §89-1-9.

#### **Limitations on failure of issue, §89-1-13.**

#### **Minors.**

Limitation of estates on failure of issue, §89-1-13.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trusts.**

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

#### **Municipalities.**

Conveyance or lease of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

How public bodies convey land, §89-1-21.

Land in slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to urban renewal agencies, §21-37-55.

Quitclaim deeds and disclaimers of title, §89-1-25.

Real property no longer used for municipal purposes, §21-17-1.

#### **Nonresidents.**

Aliens holding land, §89-1-23.

#### **No warranty.**

Effect of conveyance without warranty, §89-1-37.

#### **Parol evidence.**

Mortgages, §89-1-47.

#### **Powers of attorney.**

Authorization for conveyances, §87-3-3.

Form of letter to convey land, §87-3-9.

#### **Public improvement districts.**

Sales of real property.

Disclosure statements in instruments of conveyance, §19-31-45.

#### **Public lands.**

Duplicates, §29-1-111.

### **CONVEYANCES —Cont'd**

#### **Public lands —Cont'd**

Patents, §§29-1-81, 29-1-119.

Cancellation of patents where state has no title, §29-1-87.

Presumptions as to, §§29-1-113, 29-1-115.

Secretary of state to sign conveyances, §§7-11-11, 29-1-1.

Specifically described real property, §29-1-1.

#### **Quiet enjoyment.**

Covenants and conveyances, §89-1-33.

#### **Quitclaim deeds.**

Effect of conveyance without warranty, §89-1-37.

Effect of quitclaim and release, §89-1-39.

School districts, municipalities, etc., §89-1-25.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

Disclosure requirements.

Extent of agency, §89-1-519.

Multiple agents, §89-1-521.

#### **Real estate commission.**

Disclosure requirements.

Enforcement by commission, §89-1-525.

#### **Real estate disclosure requirements, §§89-1-501 to 89-1-527. See within this heading, "Disclosure requirements."**

#### **Real property transactions.**

Statute of frauds, §15-3-5.

Generally, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Electronic recording.

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

General provisions, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

#### **Religious societies.**

Number of members required to divest or encumber real property, §79-11-31.

#### **Rights of entry.**

Tolling.

When not tolled by death of disseizor, §89-1-19.

#### **School districts.**

Quitclaim deeds and disclaimers of title, §89-1-25.

#### **School property.**

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

Exchange of school property, §§37-7-431 to 37-7-437.

Property not needed for school purposes, §§37-7-451 to 37-7-487.

See SCHOOL BUILDINGS, FACILITIES, PROPERTY.

#### **Seizin.**

Covenant of seizin, §89-1-33.



## GENERAL INDEX

### CONVEYANCES —Cont'd

#### **Sell.**

Power to sell.

Covenants, §89-1-33.

#### **Shelley's Case.**

Rule in Shelley's case abolished, §89-1-9.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Execution of judgments.

Conveyances by masters, etc., §89-1-27.

Form of conveyance, §89-1-65.

#### **State of Mississippi.**

How public bodies may convey land, §89-1-21.

#### **State port authority.**

Approval of agreement for conveyance, §59-5-19.

Survey of proposed conveyances, §59-5-15.

#### **Statute of fraud.**

Writing required to convey land, §89-1-3.

#### **Statutory construction.**

Disclosure requirements.

Provisions not exhaustive, §89-1-513.

#### **Title.**

Warranty of title.

Covenants and conveyances, §89-1-33.

#### **Transfer disclosure requirements, §§89-1-501 to 89-1-527.** See within this heading, "Disclosure requirements."

#### **Transfer fees, covenants prohibited, §89-1-69.**

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

Subjecting trust estates to execution, §89-1-43.

#### **Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.**

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

#### **Warrant.**

Use of word warrant in conveyance, §89-1-33.

#### **Warrant specially.**

Effective use of words warrant specially, §89-1-35.

#### **Words of inheritance not necessary, §89-1-5.**

#### **Writings.**

Requirement of writing, §89-1-3.

### CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

#### **Applicability of chapter.**

Equipment covered, §45-45-5.

Equipment not covered, §45-45-7.

Grandfather clause, §45-45-31.

Prospective application, §45-45-31.

#### **Certificate of operation, §45-45-25.**

#### **Citation of act, §45-45-1.**

#### **Construction of chapter, §45-45-33.**

#### **Construction of conveyances.**

Permit required, §45-45-23.

Persons authorized, §45-45-11.

Regulations, §45-45-13.

#### **Defects in structures.**

Liability, §45-45-33.

#### **Definitions, §45-45-9.**

#### **Elevator contractors.**

New installations, §45-45-25.

### CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT —Cont'd

#### **Elevator contractors —Cont'd**

Permits required, §45-45-23.

Persons authorized to construct, maintain or remove, §45-45-11.

#### **Elevator inspectors.**

Persons authorized to inspect, §45-45-11.

#### **Elevator mechanics.**

Persons authorized to construct, maintain or remove, §45-45-11.

#### **Equipment covered, §45-45-5.**

#### **Equipment not covered, §45-45-7.**

#### **Exceptions, §45-45-13.**

#### **Fees.**

Licenses, §45-45-15.

Regulations, §45-45-13.

#### **Fines.**

Licenses.

Civil penalties, §45-45-17.

Violations of chapter, §45-45-29.

#### **Grandfather clause, §45-45-31.**

#### **Immediate hazards.**

Applicability of chapter, §45-45-31.

#### **Inspections, §45-45-21.**

Annual inspections, §45-45-27.

Elevator inspectors.

Persons authorized to inspect, §45-45-11.

New installations, §45-45-27.

#### **Installation of conveyances.**

New installations, §45-45-25.

Permits required, §45-45-23.

#### **Licenses.**

Applications, §45-45-15.

Civil penalties, §45-45-17.

Fees, §45-45-15.

Qualifications and abilities of applicants, §45-45-15.

Regulations, §45-45-37.

Renewal, §45-45-15.

Revocation, §45-45-17.

Suspension, §45-45-17.

Terms, §45-45-15.

#### **Maintenance of conveyances, §45-45-21.**

Persons authorized, §45-45-11.

#### **Mississippi elevator and conveyance fund, §45-45-35.**

#### **Operators.**

Training required, §45-45-3.

#### **Permits.**

Erecting, constructing, installing or altering conveyance, §45-45-23.

Revocation or expiration, §45-45-23.

#### **Purpose, §45-45-3.**

#### **Registration of conveyance, §45-45-19.**

#### **Regulations, §45-45-13.**

Licensing and enforcement of chapter, §45-45-37.

#### **Short title, §45-45-1.**

#### **Testing installations, §45-45-21.**

Annual inspections, §45-45-27.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT —Cont'd**

#### **Testing installations —Cont'd**

New installations, §45-45-27.

#### **Training.**

Operators, required, §45-45-3.

#### **Variances, §45-45-13.**

#### **Violations of chapter.**

Penalties, §45-45-29.

### **CONVICTION.**

#### **Barbers.**

Certificate of registration.

Refusal to issue, revocation, suspension,  
§73-5-25.

#### **Commercial motor vehicle drivers.**

Conviction defined, §63-1-203.

Notification to state and employer, §63-1-203.

Out-of-state convictions.

Full faith and credit, §63-1-215.

Recording notification from other jurisdiction  
concerning state operators, §63-1-215.

Traffic violations.

Deferring imposition of sentence.

Prohibition, §63-1-222.

Notification to state issuing license, §63-1-213.

Serious traffic violations.

Suspension of CDL, §63-1-216.

#### **Compensation for wrongful conviction and imprisonment, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.**

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF  
WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND  
IMPRISONMENT.

#### **Elections.**

Persons not to be registered, §23-15-19.

Roll of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes,  
§23-15-151.

#### **Funeral service or funeral directing.**

License suspension, revocation, §73-11-57.

#### **Massage therapists.**

License suspended or revoked, §73-67-27.

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission.**

Disqualification, removal from office, §55-24-3.

#### **Optometrists.**

Refusal or revocation of license, §73-19-23.

#### **Permit to carry firearms or other weapons.**

Issuance prohibited, §97-37-7.

#### **Pharmacists or pharmacies.**

License, refusal, suspension, revocation, §73-21-97.

#### **Physical therapists.**

License, refusal, suspension, revocation, §73-23-59.

#### **Removal from office.**

Public officers and employees, §25-5-1.

#### **School employees.**

Felony convictions barring employment, §37-9-17.

Waivers, mitigating circumstances, §37-9-17.

Licensed personnel.

Notice to state department of education,  
§37-3-51.

### **CONVICTION —Cont'd**

#### **Scrap metal dealers.**

Registration with secretary of state.

Prohibition, §97-17-71.1.

#### **Teachers.**

Felony convictions barring employment, §37-9-17.

Waivers, mitigating circumstances, §37-9-17.

Notice to state department of education, §37-3-51.

#### **Veterinarians.**

Revocation, suspension of license, §73-39-77.

#### **Voter registration.**

Persons not to be registered, §23-15-19.

Roll of persons convicted of disqualifying crimes,  
§23-15-151.

### **COOPERATIVE ACTION BETWEEN LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.**

### **COOPERATIVE AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING LAW.**

#### **Fresh and salt water cooperatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.**

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING  
ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.**

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING  
ASSOCIATIONS.

### **COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.**

#### **Agricultural associations, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.**

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Agricultural cooperative marketing associations, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.**

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE  
MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Agricultural credit cooperative associations, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.**

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Aquatic products marketing associations.**

Fresh and salt water cooperatives, §§79-21-51 to  
79-21-67.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING  
ASSOCIATIONS.

Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING  
ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Farmers' credit associations, §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.**

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

### **COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.**

#### **Correction system, §47-5-70.**

Selection and evaluation of suitable industries,  
§47-5-505.

#### **Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.**

#### **Dieticians, §73-10-13.**

#### **Farm reform act, §69-2-5.**

Emerging crop, defined, §69-2-9.

Emerging crops fund, §69-2-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE —Cont'd**

- Fertilizer, labeling,** §69-24-7.
- Food technology laboratory,** §57-19-15.
- Forest and wildlife research center,** §57-18-5.
- Goat-milk maintenance information.**
  - Publication, §75-31-65.
- Grading and certification of fruits and nuts,** §69-7-755.
- Marketing of agricultural products,** §69-1-105.
- Pesticides,** §69-23-121.
- Prison industries work programs.**
  - Evaluation of viable industries, §47-5-505.
- Professional education,** §19-3-77.
- Rural farm assistance,** §69-1-49.
- Seafood industry,** §37-113-22.
- Seed sales,** §69-3-19.
- State chemical laboratory,** §57-21-9.
- TANF implementation council,** §43-1-30.

### **COOPERATIVE INSURANCE, §§83-25-1 to 83-25-5.**

#### **Bylaws.**

- Filing with commissioner, §83-25-1.
- Policies to be consistent with, §83-25-3.

#### **Charter.**

- Filed with commissioner, §83-25-1.
- Policies to be consistent with, §83-25-3.

#### **Insurance commissioner.**

- Filing with commissioner, §83-25-1.
- Report to commissioner, §83-25-5.

#### **Life insurance.**

- Report to commissioner, §83-25-5.

#### **Policies.**

- Consistency with charter and bylaws, §83-25-3.

#### **Report to commissioner,** §83-25-5.

#### **Rules.**

- Filing with commissioner, §83-25-1.

### **COORDINATE SYSTEM, §§89-6-1 to 89-6-19.**

#### **Definitions,** §§89-6-5, 89-6-7.

#### **Description of location.**

- Metes and bounds may be used, §89-6-19.
- Plane coordinates to describe, §89-6-13.

#### **Description of systems of plane coordinates,** §89-6-1.

#### **Effective date of usage of systems,** §89-6-15.

#### **Engineers.**

- Use of plane coordinates, §89-6-13.

#### **Metes and bounds.**

- Use and descriptions, §89-6-19.

#### **Metric system.**

- Conversion of distances or coordinates between English and metric units, §89-6-17.

### **Mississippi coordinates system of 1927 east zone.**

- Defined, §89-6-5.

### **Mississippi coordinates system of 1927 west zone.**

- Defined, §89-6-5.

### **COORDINATE SYSTEM —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi coordinates system of 1983 east zone.**

- Defined, §89-6-7.

#### **Mississippi coordinates system of 1983 west zone.**

- Defined, §89-6-7.

#### **Place descriptions.**

- Use of metes and bounds, §89-6-19.
- Use of plane coordinates, §89-6-13.

#### **Plane coordinates.**

- Description of systems, §89-6-1.
- Values, §89-6-3.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

- Coordinates used in record, §89-6-11.

#### **Statutory construction.**

- Effective date of usage of systems, §89-6-15.
- Metes and bounds.

- Use not prohibited, §89-6-19.

- Use of certain terms, §89-6-9.

#### **Surveys and surveyors.**

- Use of plane coordinates, §89-6-13.

#### **Values of plane coordinates,** §89-6-3.

### **COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR REMOTE SENSING AND GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS, §25-58-21.**

### **COPARCENERS.**

#### **Ejectment.**

- Trial of action between cotenants, §11-19-85.

#### **Partition of realty generally,** §§11-21-1 to 11-21-45.

- See PARTITION.

### **COPIAH COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries,** §19-1-29.

#### **International gardens of Mississippi,** §§55-17-1 to 55-17-5.

#### **State highway system.**

- Deletions from state highway system.
- Central district Copiah county, §65-3-140.1.

### **COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.**

#### **Authority of president,** §37-29-455.

#### **Borrowing money,** §37-29-469.

#### **Budgets,** §37-29-463.

#### **Campuses,** §37-29-461.

#### **Creation,** §37-29-451.

#### **Leases.**

- Facilities, §37-29-465.

#### **Natchez campus,** §37-29-461.

#### **Preparation of budget,** §37-29-463.

#### **President,** §37-29-453.

- Powers, §37-29-455.

#### **Real property.**

- Purchase of property, §37-29-465.
- Transfer of property into junior college district, §37-29-471.

**COPIAH-LINCOLN JUNIOR COLLEGE**

**DISTRICT —Cont'd**

**Taxation.**

Authority, §37-29-469.

**Transportation of pupils, §37-29-467.**

**Trustees, §37-29-457.**

Duties, §37-29-459.

Powers, §37-29-459.

Selection, §37-29-457.

Taxation authority, §37-29-469.

**COPPER.**

**Copper property.**

Defined, §97-17-71.

**Scrap metal dealers.**

Purchase transactions, §§97-17-71 to 97-17-71.2.

**COPYRIGHTS.**

**Authors.**

Protection of rights, US Const Art I §8.

**Code of Mississippi, §1-1-9.**

**Intellectual property generally.**

See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY.

**Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, allocation of receipts.

Liquidating assets.

Rules for allocating receipts, §91-17-410.

**Protection, US Const Art I §8.**

**CORD.**

Defined, special unit of measure, §75-27-7.

**CORDLESS TELEPHONES.**

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

**COREOPSIS.**

State wildflower, §3-3-14.

**CORN.**

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

Promotion board, §§69-44-1 to 69-44-15.

**CORN MEAL.**

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

Standard weights for containers, §75-27-107.

**CORN PROMOTION BOARD.**

**Assessment on corn grown within state,**  
§69-44-5.

Collection.

Assistance, §69-44-11.

Failure to pay, §69-44-7.

**Audit of board, §69-44-15.**

**Bond of officers, §69-44-3.**

**Conflict of laws.**

Provisions controlling, §69-44-13.

**Creation, §69-44-3.**

**Members, §69-44-3.**

**CORN PROMOTION BOARD —Cont'd**

**Officers, §69-44-3.**

**Purpose of provisions, §69-44-1.**

**Report of income and expenditures, §69-44-9.**

**Research, education and advertising program,**  
§69-44-9.

**Violations by purchasers, §69-44-7.**

**CORONER PRO TEMPORE.**

**Appointment on coroners unsuccessful**  
**completion of death investigation school,**  
§41-61-57.

**Recognition as county medical examiner or**  
**county medical examiner investigator,**  
§41-61-57.

**CORONERS, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.**

**Appointment, MS Const Art 5 §139.**

Successor, §19-21-107.

**Autopsies.**

Generally, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

See AUTOPSIES.

**Autopsy report.**

Circuit clerk to keep and preserve and make  
available to, §41-37-13.

**Brain death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Circuit courts.**

Motions against coroners for money collected.

Court to hear and determine, §9-7-89.

**County medical examiners or county medical**  
**examiner investigators.**

Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to  
41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**County ranger.**

Duties transferred to sheriff, §19-21-109.

**Crime detection and medical examiner**  
**laboratory.**

See CRIME DETECTION AND MEDICAL  
EXAMINER LABORATORY.

**Dead body not claimed for burial or cremation.**

Notice to board of supervisors, §41-39-5.

**Death penalty.**

Pronouncement of death, §99-19-51.

**Determination of death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Education, §19-21-105.**

**Election.**

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany,  
recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Carrying, §97-37-7.

**Jurors on coroner's inquest.**

Fees, §25-7-61.

**Medical examiners.**

General provisions, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORONERS —Cont'd**

**Mississippi coroner reorganization act,**  
§§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

**Prisoner death, duties of state and county  
examiner,** §47-5-151.

**Pro tempore,** §41-61-57.

**Qualifications,** §19-21-103.

**Removal from office,** MS Const Art 5 §139.

**Requirements,** §19-21-103.

**Selection,** MS Const Art 5 §138.

**Short titles,** §19-21-101.

**Successor,** §19-21-107.

**Term of office,** §23-15-193, MS Const Art 5 §135.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

**Training,** §19-21-105.

**Vacancies in office.**

Officers pro tempore to be appointed, §9-1-27.

Successor, §19-21-107.

**CPL. DUSTIN JEROME LEE MEMORIAL  
HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.114.

**CORPORAL JAMES CALVIN "JAMIE" WALKER  
MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.128.

**CORPORAL JAMES D. SLATON MEMORIAL  
HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.67.

**CORPORAL PUNISHMENT.**

**Defined,** §37-11-57.

**School personnel administering in reasonable  
manner.**

Not negligence or child abuse, immunity, §37-11-57.

**Schools.**

Sovereign immunity.

Exemption of governmental entities from liability  
on claims arising out of administration of  
corporal punishment, §11-46-9.

**CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX,** §§27-13-1 to  
27-13-67.

**Additional taxes,** §27-13-25.

**Administration of chapter,** §27-13-65.

**Administrative dissolution of corporations.**

Refusal or failure to pay taxes, §27-13-27.

**Administrative dissolution or revocation of  
certificate of authority.**

Setting aside disciplinary action, §27-13-27.

**Agents of commissioner.**

Appointment, removal, powers, §27-13-65.

**Audit.**

Books and records of taxpayer, §27-13-65.

Return, §27-13-25.

**Bankruptcy and insolvency.**

Trustee in bankruptcy.

Returned by, §27-13-19.

**Bonds, surety.**

Foreign corporations, §27-13-19.

**Broadband technology development.**

Credit against income tax and franchise tax for  
certain investments, §57-87-5.

**CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX —Cont'd**

**Broadband technology development —Cont'd**

Telecommunications service providing broadband to  
colleges and universities.

Payment credit voucher issued as credit against  
tax, §27-111-1.

**Collection of delinquent taxes.**

Alias executions, §27-13-39.

Enrolling judgment, §27-13-29.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §27-13-33.

Refusal or failure to pay, §27-13-27.

Warrant for collection, §27-13-31.

Execution by sheriff or special agent, §§27-13-35  
to 27-13-41.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §27-13-33.

**Confidentiality,** §27-13-57.

**Countries.**

Levy of tax prohibited, §27-13-3.

**Credits.**

Broadband technology development.

Credit against income tax and franchise tax for  
certain investments, §57-87-5.

Telecommunications service providing broadband  
to colleges and universities.

Payment credit voucher issued as credit  
against tax, §27-111-1.

**Criminal penalties.**

Confidentiality violations, §27-13-57.

Fraudulent reports and returns, §27-13-61.

**Debt to state.**

Tax as, §27-13-51.

**Definitions,** §27-13-1.

**Delinquent taxes,** §27-13-23.

Collection, §§27-13-29 to 27-13-41.

Interest, §27-13-23.

Notice, §27-13-23.

Tax lien, §27-13-29.

Refusal or failure to pay, §27-13-27.

**Deposits into redevelopment project incentive  
fund,** §§27-13-5, 27-13-7.

**Domestic corporations.**

Tax on, §27-13-5.

**Examination of books and records of taxpayer,**  
§27-13-65.

**Examination of return,** §27-13-25.

**Execution of judgments.**

Warrants for collection of taxes, §§27-13-35 to  
27-13-41.

**Exemptions.**

Organizations exempt, §27-13-63.

**Failure to file return,** §27-13-23.

**Foreign corporations.**

Bonds, surety, §27-13-19.

Tax on, §27-13-7.

**Fraud.**

Limitation of actions.

Not applicable to false or fraudulent return,  
§27-13-49.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Fraud —Cont'd**

Returns and reports, §27-13-61.

#### **Immunities.**

Execution of warrant for collection of taxes.

Sheriff and special agent not personally liable, §27-13-41.

#### **Interest.**

Delinquent taxes, §27-13-23.

#### **Investment trusts.**

Deemed domestic corporation for purposes of, §79-15-25.

#### **Levy of tax.**

Counties and municipalities precluded from levying, §27-13-3.

Domestic corporations, §27-13-5.

Foreign corporations, §27-13-7.

#### **Limitation of actions, §27-13-49.**

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Single member companies, §27-13-8.

#### **Multistate corporations.**

Valuation, §27-13-13.

#### **Municipalities.**

Levy of tax prohibited, §27-13-3.

#### **Notice.**

Delinquent taxes, §27-13-23.

Setting aside administrative dissolution or revocation of certificate of authority, §27-13-27.

Tax liens, §27-13-29.

#### **Overpayments.**

Refunds, §§27-13-25, 27-13-47.

#### **Payment of tax, §27-13-17.**

Extension of time, §27-13-21.

Receipt for tax paid, §27-13-59.

Refusal or failure to pay, §27-13-27.

#### **Receipts for tax paid, §27-13-59.**

#### **Receivers.**

Returned by receiver, §27-13-19.

#### **Records of taxpayer.**

Examination, records kept and maintain, §27-13-49.

#### **Refunds.**

Overpayments, §§27-13-25, 27-13-47.

#### **Reports.**

Annual reports.

Domestic corporations, §27-13-5.

Foreign corporations, §27-13-7.

Confidentiality of information, §27-13-57.

Fraudulent reports, §27-13-61.

#### **Returns, §27-13-17.**

Audit, §27-13-25.

Confidentiality of information, §27-13-57.

Examination, §27-13-25.

Limitation of actions, §27-13-49.

Extension of time to file, §27-13-21.

Failure to file.

Proceedings on, §27-13-23.

### **CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Returns —Cont'd**

Fraudulent returns, §27-13-61.

Receiver, trustee in bankruptcy or assignee, §27-13-19.

Verification, §27-13-19.

#### **Revocation of certificate of authority.**

Refusal or failure to pay taxes, §27-13-27.

#### **Rules and regulations, §27-13-67.**

#### **Sheriffs.**

Warrant for collection of taxes.

Execution by sheriff or special agent, §§27-13-35 to 27-13-41.

#### **Special agents of commissioner.**

Appointment, removal, powers, §27-13-65.

#### **State departments and agencies.**

Authorized to furnish information from public records, §27-13-53.

#### **State treasury.**

Payment of monies collected into treasury, §27-13-55.

#### **Statute of limitations, §27-13-49.**

#### **Subchapter S subsidiaries, §27-13-8.**

#### **Telecommunications service providing**

**broadband to colleges and universities.**

Payment credit voucher issued as credit against tax, §27-111-1.

#### **Underpayments.**

Additional tax to be assessed, §27-13-25.

Suspension of organization for failure to pay, §27-13-27.

#### **Valuation.**

Basis, §27-13-9.

Book value, §27-13-11.

Multistate corporations, §27-13-13.

#### **Warrants for collection.**

Issuance by commissioner, §27-13-31.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §27-13-33.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §27-13-33.

Seizure and sale of property.

Alias warrants or alias writs of execution.

Property seized not sufficient to satisfy claim, §27-13-39.

Command of warrant, §27-13-31.

Commissioner may bid at sales, §27-13-37.

Sale of state's interest in land purchased by commissioner, §27-3-43.

Disposition of property, §27-13-35.

Execution of warrant, §27-13-35.

Fees for services in executing warrant, §27-13-35.

Indemnification or hold harmless.

Sheriff or special agent executing warrant, §27-13-41.

#### **CORPORATIONS, MS Const Art 7 §§178 to 200.**

#### **Accounting records to be maintained,**

§79-4-16.01.

#### **Acquisition of control shares, §§79-27-1 to**

79-27-11.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Action against director for unlawful distribution.**

Limitation of action, §79-4-8.33.

#### **Actions against corporations.**

Defect or informality in organization not defense, §79-1-7.

Interference with social, civil and political rights of employees, §79-1-9.

Shareholder's proceeding to enjoin corporation power to act, §79-4-3.04.

Venue, §11-11-3.

Voluntary dissolution, §79-4-14.31.

#### **Actions in the right of corporation.**

Derivative proceedings, §§79-4-7.40 to 79-4-7.48.

#### **Actions taken without meeting of shareholders,**

§79-4-7.04.

#### **Administrative dissolution, §§79-4-14.20 to 79-4-14.23.**

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-347 to 79-11-353.

#### **Agricultural associations.**

Generally, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Agricultural credit corporations, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.**

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Amendment of articles of incorporation,**

§§79-4-10.01 to 79-4-10.09.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-295 to 79-11-311.

Fee, §79-11-109.

#### **Amendment of business corporation act.**

Reservation of power by Mississippi legislature, §79-4-1.02.

#### **Amendment of bylaws, §§79-4-10.20, 79-4-10.21.**

#### **Annual meeting of shareholders, §79-4-7.01.**

#### **Annual report, §§79-4-1.21, 79-4-16.22.**

Professional corporations, §79-10-101.

#### **Appeals.**

Bonds by corporations, §11-51-49.

Denial of reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.23.

Secretary of state's refusal to file document, §79-4-1.26.

#### **Applicability of provisions, §79-1-31.**

Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act, relation of provisions to, §79-4-17.05.

Severability, §79-4-17.04.

#### **Applicability of provisions to existing corporations, §79-4-17.01.**

#### **Appointment of proxy to vote shares or otherwise act for shareholder, §79-4-7.22.**

#### **Appropriations.**

Political subdivisions, prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Aquatic products marketing associations.**

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Articles of amendment, §79-4-10.06.**

Corporation's acquisition of own shares without shareholder action, §79-4-6.31.

Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.

Filing for issuing shares of class or series, §79-4-6.02.

#### **Articles of correction.**

Correcting filed document, §79-4-1.24.

#### **Articles of dissolution.**

Voluntary dissolution, §79-4-14.03.

Incorporators or initial directors dissolving prior to commencing business, §79-4-14.01.

#### **Articles of incorporation.**

Amendment of articles, §§79-4-10.01 to 79-4-10.09.

Articles of amendments, §79-4-10.06.

Authority to amend, §79-4-10.01.

Before issuance of shares, §79-4-10.05.

Board of directors amending, §79-4-10.02.

Board of directors and shareholders amending, §79-4-10.03.

Effect of amendment, §79-4-10.09.

Existing causes of action not affected, §79-4-10.09.

Filing articles of amendment with secretary of state, §79-4-10.06.

Filing restated articles with secretary of state, §79-4-10.07.

Limited period of existence.

Providing for, §79-1-1.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-295 to 79-11-311.

Preferred stock issued by public utility subject to public utility holding company act.

Voting groups not entitled to vote on amendment, §79-4-10.04.

Reorganization, amendment pursuant to, §79-4-10.08.

Restated articles of incorporation, §79-4-10.07.

Voting groups, voting on amendment, §79-4-10.04.

#### **Articles of amendment.**

Corporation's acquisition of own shares without shareholder action, §79-4-6.31.

Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.

Filing before issuing shares of class or series, §79-4-6.02.

Classes of shares and number of shares prescribed, §79-4-6.01.

**CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Articles of incorporation —Cont'd**

- Defined, §79-4-1.40.
- Existence begin when articles filed, §79-4-2.03.
- Fees for filing, §79-4-1.22.
- Filing of documents generally, §§79-4-1.20 to 79-4-1.29.
- Information required to be set forth, §79-4-2.02.
- Information that may be set forth, §79-4-2.02.
- Limited period of existence.
  - Amendment providing for, §79-1-1.
- Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-137, 79-11-139.
- Amendment, §§79-11-295 to 79-11-311.
- Powers need not be enumerated, §79-4-2.02.
- Record to be kept in principal office, §79-4-16.01.
- Restated articles of incorporation, §79-4-10.07.
- Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.
- Satisfaction of conditions precedent to incorporation, filing conclusive proof, §79-4-2.03.
- Shareholder has no vested property right resulting from provisions, §79-4-10.01.
- Shareholders preemptive rights, providing for, §79-4-6.30.

**Articles of merger or share exchange,**  
§79-4-11.06.

- Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.

**Articles of revocation of dissolution,** §79-4-14.04.

**Asbestos-related liability, corporate successor in connection with mergers and consolidations,** §§79-33-1 to 79-33-11.

- Applicability of provisions, §79-33-3.
- Assumed or incurred liabilities, §79-33-5.
- Choice of law, §79-33-11.
- Definitions, §79-33-1.
- Fair market value of total gross assets, §§79-33-5 to 79-33-9.
- Adjustments, §79-33-9.
- Establishment, §79-33-7.
- Liabilities limited, §79-33-5.

**Assets.**

- Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to 79-4-13.31.
- Disposition of assets.
  - Not requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.01.
  - Requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.02.

**Attorney general.**

- Challenging corporation power to act, §79-4-3.04.
- Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

**Attorneys at law.**

- Representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.13.

**Authorized shares,** §79-4-6.01.

**Automatic extension of corporate charters.**

- Business created for limited period of existence, §79-1-1.

**Banks and banking.**

- Incorporation and organization of banks, §§81-3-1 to 81-3-17.
- See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Beginning of corporate existence,** §79-4-2.02.

**Beneficial owner of shares recognized as shareholder.**

- Shares registered in name of nominee, §79-4-7.23.

**Benefits or advantages from statutes or constitution.**

- Acceptance conclusive agreement to abide by terms, MS Const Art 7 §179.

**Best interest of corporation.**

- Derivative proceedings, determination, §79-4-7.44.
- Duty of director to act, §79-4-8.30.
- Duty of officer to act, §79-4-8.42.

**Board of directors.**

- Acquisition of corporation's own shares without shareholder action, §79-4-6.31.
- Action without meeting, §79-4-8.21.
- Amending or repealing bylaws, §79-4-10.20.
- Amendment of articles of incorporation.
  - By directors without shareholder action, §79-4-10.02.
  - By directors with shareholder action, §79-4-10.03.
- Best interest of corporation, acting in manner reasonably believing, §79-4-8.30.
- Business and affairs of corporation managed under direction, §79-4-8.01.
- Business opportunities.
  - Conflicts of interest, §79-4-8.70.
- Call for payment by board, §79-4-6.20.
- Classes of shares electing specified number, §79-4-8.04.
- Committees, §79-4-8.25.
- Compensation fixed by directors, §79-4-8.11.
- Conflicts of interest, §§79-4-8.60 to 79-4-8.63.
- Affirmative vote of majority of directors, effectiveness of director's action, §79-4-8.62.
- Business opportunities, §79-4-8.70.
- Definitions, §79-4-8.60.
- Disclosure requirements, §79-4-8.62.
- Effectiveness of director's action, §79-4-8.62.
- Liability of directors, §79-4-8.31.
- Qualified director defined, §79-4-1.43.
- Shareholder approval, §79-4-8.63.
- When actions not sanctionable, §79-4-8.61.
- Consent to action without meeting, §79-4-8.21.
- Consideration for shares, determining, §79-4-6.21.
- Continuance to serve until successor elected or qualified, §79-4-8.05.
- Contribution, entitlement of director liable for unlawful distribution, §79-4-8.33.
- Corporate powers exercised by or under authority of, §79-4-8.01.
- Cumulative voting for directors, §79-4-7.28.
- Distributions to shareholders, §79-4-6.40.
- Liability, §79-4-8.33.
- Due care, duty of, §79-4-8.30.
- Duties, §79-4-8.30.
- Election at annual meeting, §§79-4-7.01, 79-4-8.03.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Board of directors —Cont'd**

Election of specified number of directors by classes of shares, §79-4-8.04.

Expiration of term, §79-4-8.05.

Filling vacancies, §79-4-8.10.

Good faith, duties, §§79-4-8.30, 79-4-8.31.

Increasing or decreasing number, §79-4-8.03.

Indemnification, §§79-4-8.50 to 79-4-8.59.

Actions which may be indemnified, §79-4-8.51.

Advancing funds before final disposition of proceedings, §79-4-8.53.

Applicability of article, §79-4-8.58.

Authority to indemnify, §79-4-8.51.

Authorization for advancing funds, §79-4-8.53.

Authorization of indemnification and evaluation of reasonableness of expenses, §79-4-8.55.

Conduct for which director may be indemnified, §79-4-8.51.

Controlling effect of provisions, §79-4-8.59.

Court ordered indemnification, §79-4-8.54.

Definitions, §79-4-8.50.

Determination as to indemnification, §79-4-8.55.

Mandatory indemnification, §79-4-8.52.

Retroactive elimination of rights, prohibition, §79-4-8.58.

Successful defense of proceeding, mandatory indemnification, §79-4-8.52.

Initial directors, §79-4-2.05.

Inspection of records, §79-4-16.05.

Insurance purchased on behalf of, §79-4-8.57.

Issuance of shares, authorizing, §79-4-6.21.

Issuance of shares without certificates, §79-4-6.26.

Liability of directors, §79-4-8.31.

Unlawful distributions, §79-4-8.33.

Limitation of action on liability for unlawful distribution, §79-4-8.33.

Meetings, §79-4-8.20.

Action without meeting, §79-4-8.21.

Conducting meeting through use of any means of communication, §79-4-8.20.

Minutes of meetings, permanent records, §79-4-16.01.

Minutes prepared by designated officer, §79-4-8.40.

Notice, §79-4-8.22.

Waiver, §79-4-8.23.

Participation of directors, §79-4-8.20.

Quorum and voting, §79-4-8.24.

Waiver of notice, §79-4-8.23.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-231 to 79-11-270.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

Notice of resignation, §79-4-8.07.

Number, §79-4-8.03.

Payment terms of subscription, determining, §79-4-6.20.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Board of directors —Cont'd**

Preferences, limitations and relative rights of classes of shares.

Determining if articles of incorporation provides, §79-4-6.02.

Qualifications, §79-4-8.02.

Quorum, §79-4-8.24.

Removal by judicial proceedings, §79-4-8.09.

Removal by shareholder, §79-4-8.08.

Required, §79-4-8.01.

Resident of state or shareholder of corporation.

Required only if articles of incorporation or bylaws prescribe, §79-4-8.02.

Resignation, §79-4-8.07.

Scrip, authorizing issuance, §79-4-6.04.

Staggered terms, §§79-4-8.03, 79-4-8.06.

Standards, §79-4-8.30.

Terms, §79-4-8.05.

Staggered terms, §§79-4-8.03, 79-4-8.06.

Unlawful distributions, liability, §79-4-8.33.

Vacancies, §79-4-8.10.

Voluntary dissolution by board.

Submission of proposal to shareholders, §79-4-14.02.

Voting, §79-4-8.24.

Voting by shareholders for directors.

Cumulative voting, §79-4-7.28.

Voting by shareholders on matters no longer recommended by board, §79-4-8.26.

#### **Boll weevil control.**

Mississippi boll weevil management corporation.

Generally, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

See BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL.

#### **Bond issues.**

Loan of credit in aid of prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Actions.

Execution by president or other officer, agent or attorney, §79-1-11.

#### **Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.**

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Business opportunities.**

Conflicting interest transactions of directors, §79-4-8.70.

#### **Business subject to regulation under another statute.**

Incorporation under business corporation act, §79-4-3.01.

#### **Bylaws, §§79-4-2.06, 79-4-2.07.**

Amendment, §§79-4-10.20, 79-4-10.21.

Board of directors amending or repealing, §79-4-10.20.

Increasing quorum or voting requirements for shareholders, §79-4-10.21.

Shareholders amending or repealing, §79-4-10.20.

## **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Bylaws —Cont'd**

- Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-145, 79-11-147.
- Amendment, §§79-11-313 to 79-11-317.
- Record to be kept in principal office, §79-4-16.01.

### **Capital stock.**

- Counties or municipalities.
- Subscriptions prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

### **Certificate of existence.**

- Application.
- Form prescribed and furnished by secretary of state upon request, §79-4-1.21.

### **Challenging corporation power to act, §79-4-3.04.**

### **Champerly and maintenance, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.**

### **Charitable, scientific, religious or educational gifts or contributions.**

- Power to make, §79-1-3.

### **Charters.**

- Automatic extension.
- Business created for limited period of existence, §79-1-1.
- Forfeiture.
- Human trafficking.
- Enterprise liability.
- Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.
- Legislature, power to alter, amend or repeal, MS Const Art 7 §178.
- Time limit for organization and commencement of business, MS Const Art 7 §180.

### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

- Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.
- Penalty for false certification, §45-12-11.

### **Circuit courts.**

- Representation of corporations by counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

### **Claims against corporation on dissolution, §§79-4-14.06 to 79-4-14.09.**

- Known claims, §79-4-14.06.
- Payment of claims and distribution of assets, §79-4-14.09.
- Security for payment of contingent or unknown claims.
- Chancery court determination, §79-4-14.08.
- Unknown claims, §79-4-14.07.

### **Commercial and proprietary information, §79-23-1.**

### **Committees.**

- Creation by directors, §79-4-8.25.

### **Common carriers.**

- Designation, MS Const Art 7 §195.

### **Communicating notice, §79-4-1.41.**

### **Community and junior colleges.**

- Educational building corporations, §§37-29-601 to 37-29-613.

### **Compelling secretary of state's filing of document, §79-4-1.26.**

## **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Compliance with statutes and constitution required, MS Const Art 7 §179.**

### **Conflicting interest transactions of directors, §§79-4-8.60 to 79-4-8.63.**

- Actions not sanctionable, §79-4-8.61.
- Business opportunities, §79-4-8.70.
- Definitions, §79-4-8.60.
- Disclosure requirement, §79-4-8.62.
- Effectiveness of director's action, §79-4-8.62.
- Majority vote of qualified directors.
- Effectiveness of director's action, §79-4-8.62.
- Qualified director defined, §79-4-1.43.
- Shareholder approval, §79-4-8.63.
- Standards of liability, §79-4-8.31.

### **Consideration for shares, §79-4-6.21.**

### **Consolidation.**

- Asbestos-related liability, corporate successor in connection with mergers and consolidations, §§79-33-1 to 79-33-11.
- Shareholder protection on business combination.
- Voting requirements, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

### **Contributions or gifts.**

- Income taxes.
- Deductions, §27-7-17.
- Power to make, §79-1-3.

### **Control shares, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.**

- Acquisition of shares when corporation not subject to chapter, §79-27-11.
- Applicability to issuing public corporation, §79-27-3.
- Corporation not subject to chapter, acquisition of shares, §79-27-11.
- Definitions, §79-27-5.
- Disclosure when making control share acquisition, §79-27-9.
- Election by corporation not issuing public corporation, §79-27-3.
- Mississippi control share act, §79-27-1.
- Notice of special meeting to consider acquisition, §79-27-9.
- Publication of disclosure.
- Person making control share acquisition, §79-27-9.
- Special meeting of shareholders of issuing public corporation.
- Consideration of control share acquisition, §79-27-9.
- Voting for resolution contained in disclosure statement on acquisition, §79-27-9.
- Voting power, §79-27-7.

### **Conveyances.**

- Method for conveying land, §89-1-21.

### **Copies of filed documents.**

- Evidentiary effect, §79-4-1.27.
- Fees, §79-4-1.22.

### **Corporation franchise tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.
- See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.



**CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Correcting filed document.**

Articles of correction, §79-4-1.24.

**Counties.**

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

**County courts.**

Representation of corporations by counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

**Court-ordered meeting of shareholders,**  
§79-4-7.03.

**Credit corporations.**

Agricultural credit corporations, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT  
CORPORATIONS.

**Credit unions.**

Generally, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.

See CREDIT UNIONS.

**Criminal prosecutions.**

Appearing to indictment.

When considered, §99-9-3.

Execution of summons, §99-9-3.

Issuance of summons to appear and answer,  
§99-9-3.

Judgment upon conviction, §99-9-3.

Nonresident or not found in state.

Mailing and publishing order to appear, §99-9-7.

Proceedings before justice of peace, §99-9-9.

Process of execution issued against goods and  
chattels, lands and tenements, §99-9-3.

Sale of goods and chattels, lands and tenements,  
§99-9-3.

Summons issued to other counties, §99-9-5.

**Cumulative voting for board of directors,**  
§79-4-7.28.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-223.

**Deadlocked directors or shareholders.**

Grounds for judicial dissolution, §79-4-14.30.

**Defect or informality in organization not  
defense,** §79-1-7.

**Definitions,** §79-4-1.40, MS Const Art 7 §199.

Asbestos-related liability, corporate successor in  
connection with mergers and consolidations,  
§79-33-1.

Conflicting interest transaction of directors,  
§79-4-8.60.

Control share, §79-27-5.

Derivative proceedings, §79-4-7.40.

Filing documents, §79-4-1.20.

Shareholder protection, §79-25-3.

**Delayed effective time and date for filed  
documents,** §79-4-1.23.

**Depositions.**

Oral examination.

Deposition of organization, CivProc Rule 30.

**Derivative proceedings,** §§79-4-7.40 to 79-4-7.48.

Beneficial owner included in definition of  
shareholder, §79-4-7.40.

**CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Derivative proceedings —Cont'd**

Best interest of corporation determination,  
§79-4-7.44.

Commencement of proceeding after determination  
rejecting demand by stockholder, §79-4-7.44.

Commencement of proceeding by shareholder,  
§79-4-7.41.

Custodian.

Shareholder action to appoint, §79-4-7.48.

Defined, §79-4-7.40.

Demand upon corporation, prerequisite, §79-4-7.42.

Discontinuance or settlement, court approval,  
§79-4-7.45.

Dismissal when proceeding not in best interest of  
corporation, §79-4-7.44.

Expenses and attorneys' fees, §79-4-7.46.

Independent directors determining whether  
proceeding in best interest of corporation,  
§79-4-7.44.

Inquiry into allegations by corporation, stay,  
§79-4-7.43.

Panel of independent persons determining whether  
proceeding in best interest of corporation,  
§79-4-7.44.

Qualified director, defined, §79-4-7.43.

Receiver.

Shareholder action to appoint, §79-4-7.48.

Shareholder defined, §79-4-7.40.

Shareholder may commence or maintain  
proceeding, §79-4-7.41.

Stay upon inquiry into allegations by corporation,  
§79-4-7.43.

Written demand upon corporation, prerequisite,  
§79-4-7.42.

**Directors.**

Board of directors. See within this heading, "Board  
of directors."

**Disposition of assets.**

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to  
79-4-13.31.

Not requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.01.

Requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.02.

**Dissolution,** §§79-4-14.01 to 79-4-14.40.

Administrative dissolution, §§79-4-14.20 to  
79-4-14.23.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement, §79-4-14.23.

Commencement of proceeding by secretary of  
state, §79-4-14.20.

Continuance in existence to wind up and  
liquidate, §79-4-14.21.

Effect on pending actions, contracts, security  
interests, etc., §79-4-14.21.

Failure to correct grounds for dissolution within  
time period, §79-4-14.21.

Grounds for commencing proceeding, §79-4-14.20.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-347 to 79-11-353.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Dissolution —Cont'd**

##### **Administrative dissolution —Cont'd**

- Registered agent's authority not terminated, §79-4-14.21.
- Reinstatement following dissolution, §79-4-14.22.
  - Appeal from denial, §79-4-14.23.
- Service of notice of denial of reinstatement, §79-4-14.23.
- Service of notice that grounds exist for administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.21.
- Time limit for applying for reinstatement following dissolution, §79-4-14.22.
- Assets reduced to cash and deposited with state treasurer for safekeeping.
- Creditors, claimants or shareholders not found, §79-4-14.40.
- Assets vested in stockholders, §79-1-17.
- Judicial dissolution, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.
  - Attorney general, grounds for proceeding by, §79-4-14.30.
  - Avoiding dissolution by electing to purchase petitioner's shares, §79-4-14.34.
    - Notice, §79-4-14.31.
  - Bond of receiver or custodian, §79-4-14.32.
  - Court authority, §79-4-14.31.
  - Creditors, grounds for proceeding by, §79-4-14.30.
  - Custodian, appointing, §79-4-14.32.
  - Decree, §79-4-14.33.
  - Election to purchase petitioner's shares, avoiding dissolution, §79-4-14.34.
    - Notice of entitlement, §79-4-14.31.
  - Fair value of shares, determination.
    - Election to purchase petitioner's shares to avoid dissolution, §79-4-14.34.
  - Grounds, §79-4-14.30.
- Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-355 to 79-11-361.
- Notice of entitlement to avoid dissolution by electing to purchase petitioner's shares, §79-4-14.31.
- Procedure, §79-4-14.31.
- Professional corporations, §79-10-85.
- Purchase of petitioner's shares to avoid dissolution, §79-4-14.34.
  - Notice, §79-4-14.31.
- Receivers to wind up and liquidate, appointing, §79-4-14.32.
- Shareholder, grounds for proceeding by, §79-4-14.30.
- Venue, §79-4-14.31.
- Voluntary dissolution continued under supervision of court, §79-4-14.30.
- Winding up and liquidation directed after decree, §79-4-14.33.
- Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-333 to 79-11-361.
  - See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.
- Payment of assets to creditor, claimant or shareholder.
- Satisfaction proof of entitlement, §79-4-14.40.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Dissolution —Cont'd**

##### **Professional corporations.**

Judicial dissolution, §79-10-85.

Voluntary dissolution, §§79-4-14.01 to 79-4-14.09.

Articles of dissolution, §79-4-14.03.

Dissolution by incorporators or initial directors before commencing business, §79-4-14.01.

Articles of revocation of dissolution, §79-4-14.04.

Bar of claim against corporation.

Failure to submit within time limits, §§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

Before commencing business or issuing shares, §79-4-14.01.

Board of directors proposing and submitting to shareholders, §79-4-14.02.

Claims against corporation, §§79-4-14.06 to 79-4-14.09.

Disposition of known claims, §79-4-14.06.

Disposition of unknown claims, §79-4-14.07.

Payment and distribution of assets, §79-4-14.09.

Security for contingent or unknown claims, determination, §79-4-14.08.

Continuance in business to wind up and liquidate, §79-4-14.05.

Dissolve corporation defined, §79-4-14.03.

Effect, §79-4-14.05.

Incorporators, dissolution by, §79-4-14.01.

Initial directors, dissolution by, §79-4-14.01.

Known claims against corporation, disposition, §79-4-14.06.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-333 to 79-11-345.

Notice to known claimants in writing, §79-4-14.06.

Notice to unknown claimants, publication, §79-4-14.07.

Payment of claims and distribution of assets, §79-4-14.09.

Publication of notice and request to present claims, §79-4-14.07.

Revocation of dissolution, §79-4-14.04.

Unknown claims against corporation, disposition, §79-4-14.07.

Winding up and liquidating.

Continuance in business, §79-4-14.05.

#### **Distributions, §79-4-6.40.**

Authorization for making, §79-11-293.

Unlawful distributions, director liability, §79-4-8.33.

Contribution of director liable, §79-4-8.33.

Limitation of action, §79-4-8.33.

#### **District attorneys.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Dividends.**

Distributions to shareholders, §79-4-6.40.

Unlawful distributions, director liability, §79-4-8.33.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Dividends —Cont'd**

Share dividends, §79-4-6.23.

#### **Doing all things necessary or convenient to carry out business, §79-4-3.02.**

#### **Duty of care, officers, §79-4-8.42.**

#### **Educational building corporations.**

Community and junior colleges, §§37-29-601 to 37-29-613.

#### **Effective time and date of filed documents, §79-4-1.23.**

#### **Effective time and date of notice, §79-4-1.41.**

#### **Election to purchase petitioner's shares to avoid dissolution, §79-4-14.34.**

#### **Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.**

Relation of provisions to, §79-4-17.05.

#### **Electronic transmission, notice by, §79-4-1.41.**

#### **Embezzlement.**

Officers, employees or agents, §97-23-19.

#### **Emergency bylaws, §79-4-2.07.**

#### **Emergency powers, §79-4-3.03.**

#### **Eminent domain.**

Power not to be abridged, MS Const Art 7 §190.

#### **Employees.**

Indemnification, §79-4-8.56.

Insurance purchased on behalf of, §79-4-8.57.

Interference with social, civil and political rights, §79-1-9.

Protection from interference with social, civil or political rights, MS Const Art 7 §191.

#### **Enforcement of constitutional provisions, MS Const Art 7 §200.**

#### **Engineers.**

Authority to engage in practice of professional engineering, §73-13-43.

#### **Enjoining corporate acts.**

Proceedings by shareholders, §79-4-3.04.

#### **Escrow of shares.**

Contract for future services or benefits or promissory note, §79-4-6.21.

#### **Evidentiary effect of copy of filed document, §79-4-1.27.**

#### **Exchange of all or substantially all property.**

Nonprofit corporations.

In regular course of business, §79-11-329.

Not in regular course of business, §79-11-331.

#### **Execution of documents to be filed with secretary of state, §79-4-1.20.**

#### **Execution of judgments.**

Rolling stock, MS Const Art 7 §185.

#### **Existing corporations.**

Applicability of provisions to, §79-4-17.01.

Subject to constitutional provisions, MS Const Art 7 §180.

#### **Expedited filing of documents, §79-4-1.22.**

#### **Expenses of selling or underwriting shares, §79-4-6.28.**

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Extension of corporate charters.**

Automatic extension.

Business created for limited period of existence, §79-1-1.

#### **Fair value of shares.**

Election to purchase petitioner's shares to avoid judicial dissolution, §79-4-14.34.

#### **Fees.**

Copying and certifying copy of filed documents, §79-4-1.22.

Discounts to encourage online filing, §79-4-1.22.

Expedited filing of documents, §79-4-1.22.

Filing of documents, §79-4-1.22.

Service of process on secretary of state, §79-4-1.22.

#### **Fictitious name, §79-4-4.01.**

Business corporation act not to control, §79-4-4.01.

Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

#### **REGISTRATION.**

Reservation of corporate name including fictitious name for foreign corporation, §79-4-4.02.

#### **Fiduciaries.**

Execution of proxies without order or direction of court, §79-1-5.

#### **Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.**

See FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.

#### **Filing documents.**

Appeal from secretary of state's refusal to file document, §79-4-1.26.

Articles of correction, §79-4-1.24.

Attestation, acknowledgment or verification not necessary, §79-4-1.20.

Certificate of existence or certificate of authorization, §79-4-1.28.

Copies of filed documents, conclusive evidence, §79-4-1.27.

Copying or certifying copy, fees, §79-4-1.22.

Copy of document delivered by secretary of state, §79-4-1.25.

Corporate seal not necessary, §79-4-1.20.

Correcting document filed by secretary of state, §79-4-1.24.

Criminal penalty for signing false document, §79-4-1.29.

Delayed effective time and date, documents specifying, §79-4-1.23.

Delivery to office of secretary of state for filing, requirements, §79-4-1.20.

Duties of secretary of state of documents satisfy requirements, §79-4-1.25.

Effective date of document accepted for filing, §79-4-1.23.

Electronic transmission, delivery of document made by, §79-4-1.20.

Electronic transmitted documents, format, §79-4-1.20.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Filing documents —Cont'd**

- English language, §79-4-1.20.
- Evidentiary effect of copy of filed document, §79-4-1.27.
- Execution generally, §79-4-1.20.
- Expedited filing, §79-4-1.22.
- False documents, penalty for signing, §79-4-1.29.
- Fee schedule, §79-4-1.22.
- Forms prescribed and furnished on request by secretary of state, §79-4-1.21.
- Mandatory use of forms, secretary of state requiring, §79-4-1.21.
- Ministerial, secretary of state duty to file document, §79-4-1.25.
- Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-105 to 79-11-123.  
See **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**.
- Refusal to file document.
  - Appeal from secretary of state's refusal, §79-4-1.26.
  - Return by secretary of state, §79-4-1.25.
- Requirements generally, §79-4-1.20.
- Return of documents refused by secretary of state, §79-4-1.25.
- Signing by person executing, §79-4-1.20.
- Signing false document, criminal penalty, §79-4-1.29.
- Terms dependent upon facts outside of plan or filed documents, §79-4-1.20.

Typewritten or printed documents, §79-4-1.20.

#### **Financial statements for shareholders,**

§79-4-16.20.

#### **Fishing.**

Prosecution of corporations for violations, §49-5-47.

#### **Foreign corporations.**

See **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS**.

#### **Forgery, §§97-21-3, 97-21-33.**

Corporate evidences of debt signed by pretended officer, §§97-21-19, 97-21-33, 97-21-49.

Corporate seal or its impression, §§97-21-33, 97-21-47.

#### **Formation, MS Const Art 7 §178.**

#### **Forms for documents to be filed with secretary of state.**

Secretary prescribing and furnishing, §79-4-1.21.

#### **Fractional shares, §79-4-6.04.**

#### **Franchise sold to satisfy judgment, §79-1-13.**

Redemption by stockholders at time of sale, §79-1-15.

#### **Franchise tax.**

General provisions, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.

See **CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX**.

#### **Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-217.**

See **GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES**.

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Licensing and suitability findings, §75-76-67.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **General powers, §79-4-3.02.**

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-151.

#### **Gifts, donations or contributions.**

Income tax deduction, §27-7-17.

Power to make, §79-1-3.

#### **Good faith, duty of officer, §79-4-8.42.**

#### **Human trafficking.**

Enterprise liability, §97-3-54.1.

Definition of enterprise, §97-3-54.4.

Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.

#### **Hunting.**

Prosecution of corporations for violations, §49-5-47.

#### **Illegal, oppressive or fraudulent acts.**

Grounds for judicial dissolution, §79-4-14.30.

#### **Income tax.**

Contributions or gifts.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Credits.

Investment tax credit.

Business enterprises operating projects with certain initial capital investment, §27-7-22.19.

Job tax credit.

Business enterprises in economically distressed communities, §27-7-22.27.

Business enterprises operating projects creating certain number of, §27-7-22.18.

Integrated suppliers on certain project sites, §27-7-22.19.

Permanent business enterprises creating at least 3,000 new full-time jobs, §27-7-22.17.

Utilization of port facilities for import of cargo, §§27-7-22.23, 27-7-22.24.

Employer withholding.

Liability for amounts required to be deducted and withheld, §27-7-307.

Foreign corporations.

Net income, §27-7-23.

Imposition of tax, §27-7-5.

Multistate corporations.

Returns, §27-7-37.

Property dispositions.

Gain or loss on, §27-7-9.

Rate of tax, §27-7-5.

Returns, §27-7-37.

S corporations, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.

See **S CORPORATIONS**.

#### **Incorporators.**

Organizational meetings, §79-4-2.05.

Persons acting as, §79-4-2.01.

#### **Indemnification of directors.**

Advancing expenses, §79-4-8.53.

Authority of corporation to indemnify, §79-4-8.51.

Authorization and evaluation of expenses, §79-4-8.55.

Conduct for which director may be indemnified, §79-4-8.51.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Indemnification of directors —Cont'd**

- Controlling effect of provisions, §79-4-8.59.
- Court ordered indemnification, §79-4-8.54.
- Definitions, §79-4-8.50.
- Determination of indemnification, §79-4-8.55.
- Further indemnity, power of corporation, §79-4-8.58.
- Mandatory indemnification, §79-4-8.52.
- Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-281.
- Retroactive elimination of rights, prohibition, §79-4-8.58.

#### **Indemnification of officers, employees or agents, §79-4-8.56.**

- Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-281.

#### **Inspection of list of shareholders by shareholder, §79-4-7.20.**

#### **Inspection of records by directors, §79-4-16.05.**

#### **Inspection of records by shareholders.**

- Abolishing or limiting right in articles of incorporation or bylaws, §79-4-16.02.
- Agent or attorney has same inspection rights, §79-4-16.03.
- Costs of court order for inspection, payment, §79-4-16.04.
- Court-ordered inspection, §79-4-16.04.
- Entitlement, §79-4-16.02.
- Reasonable charge for copying records, §79-4-16.03.
- Requirements for inspecting, §79-4-16.02.
- Scope, §79-4-16.03.

#### **Insurance companies.**

- Applicability of corporate laws generally, §83-5-13.
- General provisions.  
See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

#### **Insurance purchased on behalf of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-4-8.57.**

#### **Insurance taxes.**

- General provisions, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.
- See INSURANCE TAXES.

#### **Interference with social, civil and political rights of employees, §79-1-9.**

#### **Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.** See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

#### **Irrevocable appointment of proxy to vote shares or act for shareholder, §79-4-7.22.**

#### **Joint and several liability for acts prior to incorporation, §79-4-2.04.**

#### **Judgment rendered against corporation.**

- Selling property and franchise of corporation to satisfy, §79-1-13.
- Redemption of franchise by stockholders at time of sale, §79-1-15.

#### **Judicial dissolution, §§79-4-14.30 to 79-4-14.34.**

- Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-355 to 79-11-361.

#### **Land surveyors.**

- Registered professional land surveyor as principal officer.
- Requirement for professional land surveying firms, §73-13-105.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Lease of all or substantially all property.**

- Nonprofit corporations.
  - In regular course of business, §79-11-329.
  - Not in regular course of business, §79-11-331.

#### **Legislature.**

- Power to alter, amend or repeal charters, MS Const Art 7 §178.

#### **Liability insurance for directors, officers, employees or agents, §79-4-8.57.**

#### **Liability of shareholders, §79-4-6.22.**

#### **Limitation of action against director for unlawful distribution, §79-4-8.33.**

#### **Limitation of action on claim against corporation.**

- Voluntary dissolution, §§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

#### **Limitations on distributions to shareholders, §79-4-6.40.**

#### **Limited liability companies.**

- Generally, §§79-29-101 to 79-29-1317.
- See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

#### **Limited partnerships.**

- Corporation as partner in limited partnership.
- Exercise of rights upon dissolution or termination of corporation, §79-14-705.

#### **Limited period of existence.**

- Amendment of articles to provide for, §79-1-1.
- Automatic extension of charter, §79-1-1.

#### **List of shareholders entitled to notice of meeting, §79-4-7.20.**

#### **Loans.**

- Political subdivisions.
  - Loans from prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

#### **Magnolia capital corporation.**

- See VENTURE CAPITAL.

#### **Magnolia venture capital corporation.**

- See VENTURE CAPITAL.

#### **Managing the business.**

- Bylaws making may contain provisions, §79-4-2.06.

#### **Mandamus.**

- General provisions, §§11-41-1 to 11-41-19.
- See MANDAMUS.

#### **Medical liability insurance corporations.**

- Nonprofit, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.
- See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

#### **Meetings of directors, §§79-4-8.20 to 79-4-8.26.**

#### **Meetings of members of nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-197 to 79-11-229.**

- See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Meetings of shareholders, §§79-4-7.01 to 79-4-7.09.**

- Actions without meeting, §79-4-7.04.
- Adjournment of meeting to different date, time or place.
  - Notice requirement, §79-4-7.05.
- Annual meeting, §79-4-7.01.
- Notice, §79-4-7.05.
- Remote participation, §79-4-7.09.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Meetings of shareholders —Cont'd**

- Attendance at meeting waives lack of notice objection, §79-4-7.06.
- Chair to preside, appointment, §79-4-7.08.
- Closing of polls for matters voted upon, chair to announce, §79-4-7.08.
- Consent to action without meeting, §79-4-7.04.
- Control share acquisition.
  - Special meeting, §79-27-9.
- Court-ordered meetings, §79-4-7.03.
- List of shareholders entitled to notice, §79-4-7.20.
- Minutes of meetings, permanent record, §79-4-16.01.
- Minutes prepared by designated officer, §79-4-8.40.
- Notice of meeting, §79-4-7.05.
  - List of shareholders entitled, §79-4-7.20.
  - Record date for determining shareholders entitled, §79-4-7.07.
- Waiver, §79-4-7.06.
- Notice to nonvoting shareholders of action to be taken without meeting, §79-4-7.04.
- Order of business, chair determine, §79-4-7.08.
- Quorum.
  - Bylaw amendment increasing quorum or voting requirements, §79-4-10.21.
- Record date for determining shareholders entitled to notice, §§79-4-7.05, 79-4-7.07.
- Remote participation, §79-4-7.09.
- Rules adopted and conduct of meetings to be fair, §79-4-7.08.
- Special meetings, §79-4-7.02.
  - Control share acquisition, §79-27-9.
  - Notice, §79-4-7.05.
  - Remote participation, §79-4-7.09.
- Waiver of notice of meeting, §79-4-7.06.

#### **Merger, §79-4-11.02.**

- Abandonment, §79-4-11.08.
- Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to 79-4-13.31.
- Articles of merger, §79-4-11.06.
  - Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.
- Asbestos-related liability, corporate successor in connection with mergers and consolidations, §§79-33-1 to 79-33-11.
- Definitions, §79-4-11.01.
- Effect, §79-4-11.07.
- Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-319 to 79-11-327.
- Plan of merger, §79-4-11.02.
  - Action on plan, §79-4-11.04.
- Professional corporations, §79-10-81.
- Shareholder protection on business combination.
  - Voting requirements, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.
- Subsidiaries, §79-4-11.05.

#### **Mississippi business corporation act, §79-4-1.01.**

#### **Mississippi business finance corporation.**

- Beginning farmer program, §§57-10-301 to 57-10-309.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi business finance corporation —Cont'd**

- General provisions, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.
  - See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.

#### **Mississippi home corporation, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.**

- See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

#### **Municipalities.**

- Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

#### **Name, §79-4-4.01.**

- Authorization to use name not distinguishable upon records.
    - Application to secretary of state, §79-4-4.01.
  - Cancellation of reservation of specified name, §79-4-4.02.
  - Distinguishable upon records of secretary of state, §79-4-4.01.
  - Fees for filing documents, §79-4-1.22.
  - Fictitious name, use, §79-4-4.01.
    - Business corporation act not to control, §79-4-4.01.
    - Registration, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.
      - See FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION.
    - Reservation of corporate name including fictitious name for foreign corporation, §79-4-4.02.
  - Foreign corporations, §79-4-15.06.
    - Registering corporate name, §79-4-4.03.
  - Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-157 to 79-11-161.
  - Reservation of exclusive use of corporate name, §79-4-4.02.
    - Fees for filing documents, §79-4-1.22.
  - Foreign corporations, §79-4-4.03.
- #### **Nominee holding shares for beneficial owner.**
- Recognition of beneficial owner as shareholder, §79-4-7.23.

#### **Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.** See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.**

- See NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

#### **Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.** See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

#### **Notaries public.**

- Acknowledgment as corporate officer or employee, §25-33-21.

#### **Notice of directors meetings, §79-4-8.22.** Waiver, §79-4-8.23.

#### **Notice of meeting of shareholders, §79-4-7.05.** Record date for determining shareholders entitled to notice, §79-4-7.07. Waiver of notice, §79-4-7.06.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Notice required to be given to shareholder.**

Exception to requirement, §79-4-16.06.

#### **Notice under business corporation act, requirements, §79-4-1.41.**

Shareholders sharing common address, §79-4-1.44.

#### **Nuisances.**

Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.

#### **Officers, §§79-4-8.40 to 79-4-8.44.**

Best interest of corporation, acting in, §79-4-8.42.

Contract rights not created by appointment, §79-4-8.44.

Duties, §79-4-8.41.

Duty of care as ordinary prudent person, §79-4-8.42.

Good faith, duty of, §79-4-8.42.

Standards of conduct, §79-4-8.42.

Holding more than one office, §79-4-8.40.

Indemnification, §79-4-8.56.

Insurance purchased on behalf of, §79-4-8.57.

Minutes of directors and shareholders meetings.

Delegation to officer responsibility for preparing, §79-4-8.40.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-271 to 79-11-279.

Performance of duties, §79-4-8.41.

Removal, §79-4-8.43.

Contract rights with corporation not affected, §79-4-8.44.

Required, §79-4-8.40.

Resignation, §79-4-8.43.

Contract rights with corporation not affected, §79-4-8.44.

Standards of conduct, §79-4-8.42.

#### **Oral notice, §79-4-1.41.**

#### **Organization, MS Const Art 7 §180.**

After incorporation, §79-4-2.05.

Organizational meeting of incorporators, §79-4-2.05.

#### **Outstanding shares, §79-4-6.03.**

#### **Perpetual duration and succession in corporate name, §79-4-3.02.**

#### **Personal liability of shareholders, §79-4-6.22.**

#### **Petition to compel secretary of state filing of document, §79-4-1.26.**

#### **Police powers.**

Power not to be abridged, MS Const Art 7 §190.

#### **Political subdivisions.**

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

#### **Powers.**

Emergency powers, §79-4-3.03.

General power, §79-4-3.02.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-151.

Ultra vires, §79-4-3.04.

#### **Preemptive rights to acquire unissued shares.**

Shareholders rights, §79-4-6.30.

#### **Preincorporation liability, §79-4-2.04.**

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, receipt allocation.

Rules for allocating receipts from entities, §91-17-401.

#### **Privilege taxes.**

General provisions, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

#### **Professional corporations, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.**

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

#### **Property and franchise sold to satisfy judgment, §79-1-13.**

Redemption of franchise by stockholders at time of sale, §79-1-15.

#### **Property taxes.**

Assessments, §27-35-31.

Where companies and corporations assessed, §27-35-9.

How corporations and joint stock companies taxed, §27-35-31.

#### **Prostitution.**

Promoting prostitution.

Punishment for corporations, partnerships, etc, §97-29-51.

#### **Proxies.**

Appointment of proxy to vote or otherwise act for shareholder, §79-4-7.22.

Execution by fiduciary without order or direction of court, §79-1-5.

Nonprofit corporation members, §79-11-221.

Shareholder voting shares by, §79-4-7.22.

#### **Prudent persons.**

Duty of director to act with care as ordinary prudent person, §79-4-8.30.

#### **Public corporation.**

Defined, §79-4-1.40.

#### **Public interest.**

Legislature, power to alter, amend or repeal charters, MS Const Art 7 §178.

#### **Public lands.**

Prohibited from purchasing public lands, §29-1-75.

#### **Purchase of petitioner's shares to avoid dissolution, §79-4-14.34.**

#### **Purpose of corporation incorporated under business corporation act, §79-4-2.01.**

#### **Quo warranto.**

General provisions, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

See QUO WARRANTO.

#### **Railroad grade crossings.**

Private to pay cost of installation under certain circumstances, §77-9-252.

#### **Railroads.**

Generally, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

See RAILROADS.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Licenses not to be issued to corporation, §73-34-5.

#### **Real property.**

Limitations on real property ownership, MS Const Art 4 §84.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Recognition of beneficial owner of shares as shareholder.**

Shares registered in name of nominee, §79-4-7.23.

#### **Record date for determining shareholders entitled to distribution, §79-4-6.40.**

#### **Record date for determining shareholders entitled to notice of meeting, §79-4-7.07.**

#### **Records, §79-4-16.01.**

Inspection by stockholders, §§79-4-16.02 to 79-4-16.04.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-283.

Inspection by members, §§79-11-285 to 79-11-289.

#### **Redeemable shares.**

Not entitled to vote after notice of redemption mailed, §79-4-7.21.

#### **Redemption of franchise sold to satisfy judgment, §79-1-15.**

#### **Refusal of secretary to file document, §79-4-1.25.**

Appeal from secretary of state's refusal, §79-4-1.26.

#### **Registered agent.**

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

#### **Registration of name by foreign corporation, §79-4-4.03.**

Fees for filing documents, §79-4-1.22.

#### **Regulating affairs of corporations.**

Bylaws may contain provisions, §79-4-2.06.

#### **Reinstatement following administrative dissolution, §79-4-14.22.**

Appeal from denial of reinstatement, §79-4-14.23.

#### **Religious corporations.**

Applicability of nonprofit corporations act, §79-11-401.

Provisions inapplicable to, §79-11-403.

Religious doctrine control, §79-11-403.

#### **Reorganization.**

Amendment of articles of incorporation pursuant to plan of reorganization, §79-4-10.08.

#### **Repeal of business corporation act.**

Reservation of power by legislature, §79-4-1.02.

#### **Repeal of statutes, savings provisions, §79-4-17.03.**

#### **Reports.**

Annual report for secretary of state, §79-4-16.22.

Professional corporations, §79-10-101.

Financial statements for shareholders, §79-4-16.20.

#### **Reservation of exclusive use of corporate name, §79-4-4.02.**

Fees for filing documents, §79-4-1.22.

Foreign corporations, §79-4-4.03.

#### **Reservation of power to amend or repeal business corporation act, §79-4-1.02.**

#### **Restated articles of incorporation, §79-4-10.07.**

Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.

#### **Restraint of trade.**

Forfeiture of charter, §75-21-19.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Restraint of trade —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

Unlawful act, answerable for, §75-21-35.

#### **Restriction on transfer or registration of transferred shares and other securities, §79-4-6.27.**

#### **Revocable appointment of proxy to vote shares or act for shareholder, §79-4-7.22.**

#### **Revocation of dissolution, §79-4-14.04.**

#### **Right to work.**

Policy of state, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

#### **Rolling stock.**

Personal property.

Liable to execution and sale, MS Const Art 7 §185.

#### **Rural waterworks corporations, §§79-11-393, 79-11-394.**

#### **Savings association, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.**

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Savings banks.**

Generally, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.

See SAVINGS BANKS.

#### **Savings provisions, §79-4-17.03.**

#### **S corporations.**

Income tax, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.

See S CORPORATIONS.

#### **Scrip in registered or bearer form, issuing, §79-4-6.04.**

#### **Secretary of state.**

Administrative dissolution of corporations, §§79-4-14.20 to 79-4-14.23.

Annual report for secretary, §79-4-16.22.

Articles of amendment, filing with secretary, §79-4-10.06.

Before issuing shares of class or series, §79-4-6.02.

Articles of dissolution filed with secretary.

Voluntary dissolution, §§79-4-14.01, 79-4-14.03.

Articles of revocation of dissolution filed with secretary, §79-4-14.04.

Certificate of authority, foreign corporation delivering to secretary, §79-4-15.03.

Amended certificate, §79-4-15.04.

Certificate of withdrawal for foreign corporation, §79-4-15.20.

Duty of secretary when document filed in office, §79-4-1.25.

Fees for filing service and copying, §79-4-1.22.

Filing documents with generally, §§79-4-1.20 to 79-4-1.29.

Powers reasonably necessary to perform duties, §79-4-1.30.

Reinstatement of foreign corporation's certificate of authority after revocation, §79-4-15.32.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Secretary of state —Cont'd**

Service of process on secretary.

Fee collected by secretary, §79-4-1.22.

Revocation of certificate of authority of foreign corporation, §79-4-15.31.

#### **Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.**

See SECURITIES.

#### **Selling property and franchise to satisfy judgment, §79-1-13.**

Redemption of franchise by stockholders at time of sale, §79-1-15.

#### **Service of process.**

Defendant a corporation, §13-3-49.

Foreign corporations.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Service of process on secretary of state, §79-4-15.31.

Withdrawal from state, §79-4-15.20.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

Nonprofit corporations.

Foreign corporations, §79-11-381.

Nonresident business not qualified to do business in state, §13-3-57.

Registered agent.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Secretary of state as agent for service.

Fee collected, §79-4-1.22.

#### **Severability of provisions, §§79-4-17.01, 79-4-17.04.**

#### **Small business investment companies, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.**

#### **Small business loan guaranty.**

Corporate borrowers, §57-10-117.

#### **State as stockholder, forbidden, MS Const Art 14 §258.**

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Improperly disclosed principal or partner, §15-3-7.

#### **Statute of limitations.**

Against director for unlawful distribution, §79-4-8.33.

Voluntary dissolution, §§79-4-14.06, 79-4-14.07.

#### **Stock and stockholders.**

Acquisition by corporation of own shares, §79-4-6.31.

Actions taken without meeting of shareholders, §79-4-7.04.

Appraisal rights.

Appraisal notice, §79-4-13.22.

Beneficial owners.

Assertion of appraisal rights by, §79-4-13.03.

Definitions, §79-4-13.01.

Generally, §79-4-13.02.

Limitations on other remedies, §79-4-13.40.

Nominees.

Assertion of appraisal rights by, §79-4-13.03.

Notice of intent to demand payment, §79-4-13.21.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Stock and stockholders —Cont'd**

##### **Appraisal rights —Cont'd**

Notice of rights, §79-4-13.20.

Other remedies limited, §79-4-13.40.

Payment of fair value of shares, §79-4-13.24.

After-acquired shares, §79-4-13.25.

Court action to determine fair value of shares, §79-4-13.30.

Court costs and expenses, §79-4-13.31.

Procedure if shareholder dissatisfied with payment or offer, §79-4-13.26.

Court action, §79-4-13.30.

Right to, §79-4-13.02.

Perfection of rights, §79-4-13.23.

Reorganization transaction, §79-4-13.02.

Withdrawal from appraisal process, §79-4-13.23.

##### **Articles of incorporation.**

Acquisition by corporation of own shares without shareholder action, §79-4-6.31.

##### **Amendment.**

Board of directors proposing amendments to shareholders, §79-4-10.03.

Issuing shares of class or series, §79-4-6.02.

Shareholder has no vested property right resulting from provisions, §79-4-10.01.

Authorized shares, §79-4-6.01.

Defined, §79-4-1.40.

Beneficial owner of shares registered in name of nominee recognized as shareholder, §79-4-7.23.

##### **Bylaws.**

Amending or repealing, §79-4-10.20.

Call for payment by board of directors, §79-4-6.20.

Certificate, §79-4-6.25.

##### **Classes of shares.**

Articles of incorporation to prescribe, §79-4-6.01.

##### **Conflicting interest transactions.**

Approval, §79-4-8.63.

Consideration for shares, §79-4-6.21.

Contract between subscriber and corporation.

Subscription agreement entered into after incorporation, §79-4-6.20.

##### **Control shares.**

Voting, acquisition, §§79-27-1 to 79-27-11.

Co-owners constitute one shareholder, §79-4-1.42.

Default in payment of money or property under subscription agreement.

Collection of amount owed as any other debt, §79-4-6.20.

Derivative proceedings, §§79-4-7.40 to 79-4-7.48.

##### **Disposition of assets.**

Not requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.01.

Requiring shareholder approval, §79-4-12.02.

##### **Dissolution.**

Approval of voluntary dissolution, §79-4-14.02.

Assets vested in stockholders, §79-1-17.

Distinguishing designation for each class.

More than one class shares authorized, §79-4-6.01.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Stock and stockholders —Cont'd**

- Distributions to shareholders, §79-4-6.40.
- Distribution defined, §79-4-1.40.
- Unlawful distributions, director liability, §79-4-8.33.
- Enjoining corporation power to act, §79-4-3.04.
- Escrow of shares issued for contract for future services or benefits or promissory note, §79-4-6.21.
- Exception to notice required to be given by act, §79-4-16.06.
- Expenses of selling or underwriting shares, §79-4-6.28.
- Fractional shares, §79-4-6.04.
- Fully paid and nonassessable shares.
  - Receipt of considerations specified in subscription agreements, §79-4-6.20.
- Increase or decrease in number of directors.
  - When shareholder approval required, §79-4-8.03.
- Inspection of list of shareholders by shareholder, §79-4-7.20.
- Inspection of records, §§79-4-16.02, 79-4-16.04.
  - Agent or attorney has same inspection and copying rights, §79-4-16.03.
  - Compliance with shareholder's demand, §79-4-16.03.
  - Costs incurred in obtaining court order, payment, §79-4-16.04.
  - Costs of copies, imposing reasonable charge, §79-4-16.03.
  - Court-ordered inspection, §79-4-16.04.
  - Entitlement, §79-4-16.02.
  - Requirements for inspecting, §79-4-16.02.
  - Scope, §79-4-16.03.
- Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.
  - See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.
- Irrevocability of subscription entered into before incorporation, §79-4-6.20.
- Irrevocable appointment of proxy.
  - Appointment coupled with interest, §79-4-7.22.
- Issuance, §79-4-6.21.
  - Without certificates, §79-4-6.26.
- Issuing number of shares or class or series authorized, §79-4-6.03.
- Liability, §79-4-6.22.
- List of shareholders entitled to notice of meeting, §79-4-7.20.
- Meetings, §§79-4-7.01 to 79-4-7.09.
  - Special meetings, §§79-4-7.02, 79-27-9.
  - Voting of shares generally, §§79-4-7.20 to 79-4-7.29.
- Merger, consolidation or share exchange.
  - Shareholder protection, voting requirements, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.
- Nominee holding stock for beneficial owner.
  - Recognition of beneficial owner as shareholder, §79-4-7.23.

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Stock and stockholders —Cont'd**

- Notice.
  - Communicated by corporation to, §79-4-1.41.
  - Exception to notice required to be given by act, §79-4-16.06.
  - Shareholders sharing common address, §79-4-1.44.
- Number of shares.
  - Articles of incorporation to prescribe, §79-4-6.01.
- One shareholder, constituting, §79-4-1.42.
- Options and warrants for purchase of shares or other securities.
  - Designation of recipients, §79-4-6.24.
  - Issuance of, §79-4-6.24.
- Outstanding shares until reacquired, redeemed, converted or cancelled, §79-4-6.03.
- Payment terms of subscription, director may determine, §79-4-6.20.
- Personal liability for acts or debts of corporation, §79-4-6.22.
- Preemptive right of shareholder to acquire unissued shares, §79-4-6.30.
- Preemptive rights.
  - Acquisition of unissued shares, §79-4-6.30.
- Preferences, limitations and relative rights of classes.
  - Articles of incorporation to prescribe, §79-4-6.01.
  - Board of directors determining if articles provides, §79-4-6.02.
- Proxies.
  - Voting shares by, §79-4-7.22.
- Reacquisition, redemption or conversion of outstanding shares, §79-4-6.03.
- Recognition of beneficial owner as shareholder.
  - Shares registered in name of nominee, §79-4-7.23.
- Record inspection, §§79-4-16.02, 79-4-16.04.
- Record of stockholders to be maintained by corporation, §79-4-16.01.
- Redeemable shares.
  - Not entitled to vote after notice of redemption mailed, §79-4-7.21.
- Redemption of franchise sold to satisfy judgment, §79-1-15.
- Removal of directors, §79-4-8.08.
  - Commencement of proceeding by shareholders, percentage required, §79-4-8.09.
- Reports to stockholders.
  - Financial statements, §79-4-16.20.
- Rescinding subscription of agreement.
  - Default in payment, §79-4-6.20.
- Restrictions on transfer or registration of transfer, §79-4-6.27.
- Revocable appointment of proxy, §79-4-7.22.
- Scrip in registered or bearer form, §79-4-6.04.
- Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.
  - See SECURITIES.



**CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Stock and stockholders —Cont'd**

- Series of class given distinguishing designations, §79-4-6.02.
- Share certificate, §79-4-6.25.
- Share dividends, §79-4-6.23.
- Share exchange, §79-4-11.03.
  - Abandonment, §79-4-11.08.
- Appraisal rights of shareholders, §§79-4-13.01 to 79-4-13.31.
- Articles of exchange, §79-4-11.06.
  - Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.
- Definitions, §79-4-11.01.
- Effect, §79-4-11.07.
- Plan of share exchange, §79-4-11.03.
  - Action on plan, §79-4-11.04.
- Shareholder protection on business combination.
  - Voting requirements, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.
- Shareholder defined, §79-4-1.40.
- Shareholder meetings, §§79-4-7.01 to 79-4-7.09.
  - Special meetings, §§79-4-7.02, 79-27-9.
  - Voting of shares generally, §§79-4-7.20 to 79-4-7.29.
- Shareholder protection.
  - Voting requirements on business combination, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.
    - Definitions, §79-25-3.
    - Exceptions, §79-25-7.
    - Generally, §79-25-3.
    - Mississippi shareholder protection act, §79-25-1.
    - Severability of provisions, §79-25-9.
- Shares defined, §79-4-1.40.
- Similar names, shareholders registered in.
  - Names constitute one shareholder, §79-4-1.42.
- Single trust, estate or account, one shareholder, §79-4-1.42.
- Special meetings, §§79-4-7.02, 79-27-9.
- State as stockholder, MS Const Art 14 §258.
- Subscription for shares, §79-4-6.20.
- Terms of class or series determining by board, §79-4-6.02.
- Unissued shares.
  - Corporation's acquisition of own shares, §79-4-6.31.
  - Shareholder's preemptive right, §79-4-6.30.
- Voluntary dissolution, approval, §79-4-14.02.
- Voting agreements, §§79-4-7.31, 79-4-7.32.
- Voting entitlement, §79-4-7.21.
  - Control share acquisition.
    - Voting on resolution for acquisition, §79-27-9.
    - Voting power of control shares, §79-27-7.
  - Cumulative voting for directors, §79-4-7.28.
  - Electing directors, §79-4-7.28.
  - Greater requirements provided in articles of incorporation, §79-4-7.27.
  - Increasing quorum or voting requirements.
    - Amendment of bylaws, §79-4-10.21.

**CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Stock and stockholders —Cont'd**

- Voting entitlement —Cont'd
  - Inspectors appointed to act, §79-4-7.29.
  - Proxies, §79-4-7.22.
- Shareholder protection on business combination, §§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.
- Submission of matters no longer recommended by board, §79-4-8.26.
- Voting agreements, §§79-4-7.31, 79-4-7.32.
- Voting groups, §§79-4-7.25, 79-4-7.26.
  - Defined, §79-4-1.40.
- Voting trusts, §79-4-7.30.
- Voting groups, §§79-4-7.25, 79-4-7.26.
  - Amendment of articles of incorporation.
    - Voting on amendments by voting groups, §79-4-10.04.
  - Defined, §79-4-1.40.
  - Filling vacancy in office of director elected by group, §79-4-8.10.
  - Removal of directors elected by, §79-4-8.08.
- Voting of shares generally, §§79-4-7.20 to 79-4-7.29.
- Voting trusts, §79-4-7.30.
  - Without certificate, issuance, §79-4-6.26.
- Subscription for shares before incorporation,** §79-4-6.20.
- Subsidiaries.**
  - Merger between parent and subsidiary or between subsidiaries, §79-4-11.05.
- Taxation,** MS Const Art 7 §181.
  - Corporation franchise tax, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.
    - See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.
  - Exemptions.
    - Limitations, MS Const Art 7 §182.
- Time.**
  - Charters.
    - Time limit for organization and commencement of business, MS Const Art 7 §180.
- Trade secrets,** §79-23-1.
- Trust companies generally,** §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.
  - See TRUST COMPANIES.
- Ultra vires,** §79-4-3.04.
- Unclaimed property.**
  - Definition of business association, §89-12-3.
  - Dividends, interest, etc.
    - Presumed abandonment, §89-12-11.
  - Intangible property held by business associations.
    - Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.
- Unissued shares.**
  - Corporation's acquisition of own shares, §79-4-6.31.
  - Shareholder's preemptive rights, §79-4-6.30.
- Unlawful distributions to shareholders.**
  - Director liability, §79-4-8.33.
- Voluntary dissolution,** §§79-4-14.01 to 79-4-14.09.
  - Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-333 to 79-11-345.
- Voting agreements,** §§79-4-7.31, 79-4-7.32.
  - Nonprofit corporation members, §79-11-229.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

**Voting by members of nonprofit corporations,**  
§§79-11-211 to 79-11-229.

**Voting entitlement of shares, §79-4-7.21.**

Acceptance of votes by corporation, §79-4-7.24.

Bylaw amendment increasing voting requirements,  
§79-4-10.21.

Control share acquisition.

Voting on resolution for acquisition, §79-27-9.

Voting power of control shares, §79-27-7.

Cumulative voting for directors, §79-4-7.28.

Electing board of directors, §79-4-7.28.

Greater requirements provided in articles of  
incorporation, §79-4-7.27.

Inspectors appointed to act, §79-4-7.29.

Merger, consolidation or share exchange.

Shareholder protection on business combination,  
§§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

Proxies, §79-4-7.22.

Submission of matters no longer recommended by  
board, §79-4-8.26.

Voting groups, §§79-4-7.25, 79-4-7.26.

### **Voting groups.**

Adding, changing or deleting quorum or voting  
requirements.

Amendment of articles of incorporation,  
§§79-4-7.25, 79-4-7.27.

Amendment of articles of incorporation.

Voting on amendments by voting groups,  
§79-4-10.04.

Defined, §79-4-1.40.

Filling vacancy in office of director elected by  
group, §79-4-8.10.

Majority of votes constitutes quorum, §79-4-7.25.

Multiple voting groups, action by, §79-4-7.26.

Quorum required to take action, §79-4-7.25.

Removal of directors elected by, §79-4-8.08.

Single voting group, action by, §79-4-7.26.

**Voting requirements on business combination,**  
§§79-25-1 to 79-25-9.

Definitions, §79-25-3.

Exceptions, §79-25-7.

Generally, §79-25-5.

Mississippi shareholder protection act, §79-25-1.

Severability, §79-25-9.

**Voting trusts, §79-4-7.30.**

### **Winding up and liquidating.**

Administratively dissolved corporation continuing  
in existence for, §79-4-14.21.

Judicial dissolution, §79-4-14.33.

Voluntary dissolution.

Continuance in business for, §79-4-14.05.

**Written notice, §79-4-1.41.**

Shareholders sharing common address, §79-4-1.44.

### **CORPSES.**

**Anatomical gifts, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.**

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

### **CORPSES —Cont'd**

#### **Burial.**

Cemeteries, §§41-43-1 to 41-43-57.

See CEMETERIES.

Generally.

See BURIAL.

#### **Dead bodies.**

See DEAD BODIES.

#### **Dead fetus.**

Defined, §41-39-1.

Disposition, §41-39-1.

Hospital or midwife acquiring, §41-39-3.

#### **Death investigations.**

Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to  
41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

#### **Unclaimed dead bodies.**

Death penalty.

Sole charge of burial of unclaimed body,  
§99-19-55.

Disposition, §41-39-5.

### **CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.**

**Jails, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.**

See JAILS.

**Juvenile facilities, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.**

See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

### **CORRECTIONAL INDUSTRIES WORK PROGRAMS, §§47-5-501 to 47-5-517.**

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Participation and coordination, §57-1-55.

**Prison industries generally, §§47-5-531 to  
47-5-575.**

### **CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS.**

#### **Bail bondsmen's licenses.**

Ineligibility, §83-39-3.

**Diseases, criminal exposure to, §97-27-14.**

#### **Emergency construction and operation of facilities.**

Scope of authority of officers, §47-5-1215.

#### **Prisons and prisoners generally.**

See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

**Sale, possession, etc., of alcoholic beverages,  
§97-31-35.**

**Sexual battery by correctional personnel,  
§97-3-104.**

### **CORRECTIONAL TRAINING REVOLVING FUND, §47-7-51.**

**CORRECTIONS, §§47-5-501 to 47-5-517.**

#### **Commissioner of corrections.**

Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for.

Compact administrator, §47-7-81.

Appointment, §47-5-24.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORRECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Commissioner of corrections —Cont'd**

- Employment of personnel, §47-5-23.
- Deputies and other personnel, §47-5-26.
- Fiscal reports, §47-5-31.
- Powers and duties, §47-5-20.
  - Additional duties, §47-5-28.
- Prison industries program.
  - Generally, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-575.
- Strategic plan for operations, §47-5-30.
- Witnesses, oaths and examination, §47-5-33.

#### **Department of corrections, §§47-5-1 to 47-5-109.**

- Accounting system, §47-5-37.
- Actions by or against, §47-5-75.
  - Forma pauperis action by inmate against employee.
  - Payment of costs, §47-5-76.
- Administration and management of correctional system, §47-5-23.
- Agricultural enterprises.
  - Leases of prison lands to private entities.
    - Procedure, methods of payment, etc., §47-5-66.
    - Recommendation of number of acres leased, §47-5-64.
  - Reservation of lands for, §47-5-64.

Auditor, §47-5-35.

Board.

- Defined, §47-5-70.

Bookbinder.

- Repair of textbooks.

- School districts encouraged to utilize, §37-43-21.

Cafeterias for employees and visitors, §47-5-108.

Canine unit employees as peace officers, §47-5-54.

Canteen facilities for inmates, §47-5-109.

Chapel and chaplains, §47-5-85.

Classification board.

- Powers and duties, §47-5-103.

Classification hearing officers.

- Creation, §47-5-99.

- Meetings and minutes, §47-5-101.

- Powers and duties, §47-5-103.

Commercial or industrial projects.

- Leases of prison lands to private entities, §47-5-64.

Commissary.

- Sales at less than wholesale price prohibited, §47-5-58.

Commissioner.

- Appointment, §47-5-24.

- Deputies, §47-5-26.

- Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

- Employment of personnel, §47-5-26.

- Inventory of property, §47-5-31.

- Powers and duties, §§47-5-20, 47-5-28.

- Reports, §47-5-31.

- Strategic plan of operation, §47-5-30.

### **CORRECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Department of corrections —Cont'd**

Commissioner —Cont'd

- Witnesses, authority to examine and give oaths, §47-5-33.

Community pre-release program, §47-5-110.

- Conversion of work centers to pre-release centers, §47-5-181.

Community service.

- General provisions, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.
  - See COMMUNITY SERVICE.

Contracts of department.

- Cancellation, §47-5-107.

- Procurement, §47-5-105.

Contract with county to house adult maximum security state inmates.

- Maximum security regional correctional facility constructed with local, federal and private funds, §47-5-942.

Cover sheet on records.

- Pen-pack, §47-5-10.

Creation, §47-5-8.

Crime victims' restitution.

- Restitution centers.

- Powers and duties of department, §§99-37-19, 99-37-21.

Demotion of offender, §47-5-104.

Director of records.

- Notice of prisoner discharge, §47-5-177.

Disciplinary hearing officers.

- Creation, §47-5-99.

- Demotion of offender, §47-5-104.

- Forfeiture of earned time, §47-5-104.

- Meetings and minutes, §47-5-101.

Divisions, §47-5-8.

Drug testing of employees, §47-5-196.

Duties, §47-5-10.

Employees.

- Dismissal for violation of earned time allowance provisions, §§47-5-139, 47-5-142.

- Drug tests, §47-5-196.

- Jury service exemption, §47-5-55.

- Moonlighting prohibited, §47-5-49.

- Nepotism or conflicts of interest, §47-5-47.

- Oath of office, §47-5-41.

- Peace officer status, §47-5-54.

- School transportation for children of, §47-5-91.

- Tuition for children, payment, §47-5-91.

- Workers' compensation, §47-5-43.

Facilities.

- Access to by officials and visitors, §47-5-95.

- Inspections, §§47-5-93, 47-5-94.

Feeding garbage to swine, §69-11-5.

Field officers.

- Arrest of parole violators, §47-7-27.

- Confidentiality of information obtained, §47-7-21.

Fiscal comptroller, §47-5-37.

Forfeiture of earned time, §47-5-104.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CORRECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Department of corrections —Cont'd**

- Funds of department remitted to state treasurer, §47-5-77.
- Gasoline sold for personal use, prohibited, §47-5-87.
- Hogs, pigs and swine.
  - Feeding garbage to swine, §69-11-5.
- Inspection of facilities, §§47-5-93, 47-5-94.
- Investigation of department, enforcement of rules and regulations, §47-5-54.
- Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-469.
- Jury service exemptions, §47-5-55.
- Lambert state forest revolving fund.
  - Deposits into, §§47-5-56, 47-5-78.
- Lease of land for agricultural, commercial or industrial purposes, §§47-5-64, 47-5-66.
- Lease of timber land to wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §47-5-56.
- Liability insurance, §47-5-75.
- Motor oil sold for personal use, prohibited, §47-5-87.
- Offender commitment to department, §47-5-110.
- Offender records.
  - Maintenance and cover sheet, §47-5-10.
- Political contributions prohibited, §47-5-89.
- Power generation projects.
  - Leases of prison lands to private entities, §47-5-64.
- Powers, §47-5-10.
- Prisoner grievances, review process, §§47-5-801 to 47-5-807.
- Prison industries.
  - Generally, §§47-5-531 to 47-5-575.
  - Work programs, §§47-5-501 to 47-5-517.
- Prison-made goods program.
  - Purchase of equipment and supplies, §47-5-305.
- Prison overcrowding, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.
- Prisons and prisoners generally.
  - See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- Privately operated correctional facilities.
  - Contracts for, §47-4-1.
- Public service work programs, §§47-5-401 to 47-5-421.
  - Joint state-county work programs, §§47-5-451 to 47-5-469.
- Purchasing.
  - Cancellation of contracts, §47-5-107.
  - Review of procurement contracts, §47-5-105.
  - State purchasing law applies, §47-5-79.
- Road construction and pavement, §47-5-71.
- Rules and regulations regarding parole, §47-7-23.
- Seal, §47-5-7.
- State offenders incarcerated in county correctional facilities.
  - Authority to contract, §47-5-931.
- State treasurer to receive funds of department, §47-5-77.

### **CORRECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Department of corrections —Cont'd**

- Surety bond of commissioner, §47-5-24.
- Timber lands.
  - Lease of property to wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §47-5-56.
- Transportation of employees' children to school, §47-5-91.
- Jails**, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.
  - See JAILS.
- Juvenile correctional facilities**, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.
  - See JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.
- Prisons and prisoners.**
  - See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- CORRESPONDENCE COURSES**, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.
- Bond by persons furnishing**, §75-59-1.
- Permit for persons furnishing.**
  - Criminal penalty for violation, §75-59-9.
  - Disposition of fees collected, §75-59-3.
  - Required, application, fee, §75-59-1.
  - Revocation, notice, hearing, appeal, §75-59-5.
  - Rules and regulations, §75-59-7.
- CORROSIVE SUBSTANCES.**
- Caustic poison law of 1930**, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.
- CORRUPTION.**
- Arbitration.**
  - Vacation of award.
    - Grounds, §11-15-23.
- Attorney general.**
  - Official corruption and other white collar crimes.
    - Investigation, §7-5-59.
    - Prosecution, §7-5-54.
- Removal from office**, §25-5-1.
- RICO**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.
- CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.**
- RICO**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.
- COSMETOLOGISTS**, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-63.
- Audit of financial affairs of board**, §73-7-5.
- Barbers.**
  - Eligibility to take examination, §73-5-12.
  - General provisions, §§73-5-1 to 73-5-45.
- Board of cosmetology**, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-7.
  - Audit of financial affairs, §73-7-5.
  - Connection with school of cosmetology.
    - Prohibition, §73-7-1.
  - Employees, §73-7-3.
  - Meetings.
    - Failure to attend, removal, §73-7-1.
  - Membership, §73-7-1.
  - Office, location, §73-7-3.
  - Officers, §73-7-1.
  - Powers, §73-7-7.
  - Qualifications, §73-7-1.
  - Salaries and expenses, §73-7-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COSMETOLOGISTS —Cont'd**

#### **Board of cosmetology —Cont'd**

Vacancy, §73-7-1.

#### **Certificates of registration, §§73-7-9 to 73-7-29.**

Display, §73-7-11.

Examinations, §§73-7-12, 73-7-13, 73-7-15.

Required, §73-7-9.

#### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§73-7-27, 93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Complaints, §73-7-27.**

#### **Continuing education.**

Master cosmetologist license, §73-7-14.

#### **Cosmetology council, §73-7-7.**

#### **Demonstrator's permit, §73-7-25.**

#### **Deposit of money received into special fund, §73-7-5.**

#### **Estheticians.**

Licensing, §73-7-18.

#### **Esthetics instructor's license, §73-7-15.**

#### **Exceptions to chapter, §73-7-31.**

#### **Fees, §73-7-29.**

#### **Fingernail service products.**

MMA as monomer agent.

Rules and regulations prohibiting, §73-7-7.

#### **Hair braiding.**

Exceptions to chapter, §73-7-21.

#### **Instructors.**

Licensing, §73-7-15.

#### **Investigation of complaints.**

Power of board, §73-7-7.

#### **Location of practice.**

Limitations, §73-7-35.

#### **Manicurists' licenses, §73-7-21.**

#### **Master cosmetologist, manicurist or esthetician license, §73-7-14.**

#### **Reciprocity, §73-7-23.**

#### **Refunds of deposits, §73-7-29.**

#### **Renewal of licenses, §73-7-19.**

#### **Repeal of chapter, §73-7-63.**

#### **Right of entry.**

Power of board, §73-7-7.

#### **Rules and regulations.**

Power of board, §73-7-7.

#### **Salons.**

Licensing, §73-7-17.

#### **Sanitation rules and regulations, §73-7-33.**

#### **Schools.**

Admission of students.

Tests passed, requirement, §73-7-16.

Licensing, §73-7-16.

#### **Suspension or revocation of license.**

Authority of board, §73-7-7.

Child support, §§73-7-27, 93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Temporary permits, §73-7-13.**

#### **Violations of chapter, §73-7-37.**

### **COST BONDS.**

See BONDS, SURETY.

### **COSTS, §§11-53-5 to 11-53-81.**

#### **Accounting for costs, CivProc Rule 3.**

#### **Adoption proceedings, §93-17-19.**

#### **Affidavits.**

Poverty.

Poor person suing without security for costs, §§11-53-17 to 11-53-21.

#### **Appeals, AppProc Rule 36.**

Inferior tribunals.

Appeals from certain inferior tribunals, §11-53-53.

Interlocutory appeal by permission to supreme court or court of appeals.

Prepayment of costs, AppProc Rule 5.

Justice courts.

Appeals from, §11-53-51.

Payment of all costs in lower court.

Terms for granting appeal, §11-51-27.

Prepayment of costs in civil cases on appeal, §11-51-29.

State, political subdivisions and public officers.

Prepayment of cost in lower court, §11-51-101.

Transcript.

Prepayment for costs certified on, §11-51-69.

#### **Arbitration, §11-15-33.**

#### **Architects.**

Board of, §73-1-11.

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

#### **Assault and battery.**

No cost in certain cases, §11-53-33.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Authority to incur expenses, §73-3-367, AttyDiscip Rule 27.

#### **Attorney general.**

Guaranteed student loan program.

Prepayment of cost in civil actions for recovery of delinquent sums owed to, §7-5-66.

#### **Bill of costs, §§11-53-65, 11-53-67, 11-53-75.**

#### **Bond issues.**

Validation of public bonds, §31-13-11.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Generally.

See BONDS, SURETY.

Official bond covers deposit, §11-53-11.

Security for costs.

How given, §11-53-5.

Motion for, CivProc Rule 3.

#### **Brownfields cleanup.**

Payment, §49-35-25.

#### **Certified public accountants.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-33-11.

#### **Certiorari.**

Inferior court or tribunal, §11-53-53.

#### **Chancery courts.**

Deposits to pay fees due clerk, ChCt Rule 9.01.

Fiduciaries.

Payment of court costs annually, ChCt Rule 6.14.

Motions for security for costs, ChCt Rule 2.11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COSTS —Cont'd**

#### **Chancery courts —Cont'd**

Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

#### **Change of venue in criminal cases.**

Cost paid by county from which venue transferred, §99-15-45.

#### **Child custody.**

Allegations of physical or sexual abuse of child unfounded, §93-5-23.

#### **Child support unit.**

Directing payment to department, §43-19-37.

#### **Chiropractic examiners board, §73-6-9.**

#### **Circuit courts.**

Appeals to circuit court.

Cost bond, Cir&CoCt Rule 5.09.

Deposit, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.02.

Settlement of case.

Assessment of cost, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

Transferred matters, MS Const Art 6 §163.

#### **Class actions, §11-53-37.**

#### **Code of military justice.**

Payment of costs, §33-13-617.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Replacement of missing, damaged or destroyed sets, §1-1-11.

#### **Combining orders and decrees to save costs, §11-53-77.**

#### **Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts.**

Commitment and support costs, §41-31-15.

#### **Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Hearing and appeal of final commitment order, §41-21-85.

Payment of costs incidental to court proceedings, §41-21-79.

#### **Compromise and settlement.**

Circuit and county courts.

Assessment of cost upon settlement of case, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

#### **Conservator appointment, §93-13-257.**

#### **Construction liens.**

Liability for costs, §85-7-151.

#### **Consumer loan brokers.**

Action by injured borrower against broker, §81-19-23.

#### **Corporations.**

Appraisal rights of shareholders.

Court action to determine fair value of shares, §79-4-13.31.

Court-ordered inspection of records, payment, §79-4-16.04.

#### **Corrections department.**

Indigent inmates suing department employee, §47-5-76.

#### **Countries.**

Security for costs not required, §11-53-13.

#### **County courts.**

Deposit, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.02.

### **COSTS —Cont'd**

#### **County courts —Cont'd**

Settlement of case.

Assessment of cost, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

#### **Court education and training costs in civil cases, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.**

Amount charged in civil cases, §37-26-3.

Applicable to all courts, §37-26-1.

Collection, deposit, credit to funds created, §37-26-9.

In addition to other costs and fees charged, §37-26-3.

Purpose, §37-26-1.

State court constituents fund.

Created, credit to, §37-26-9.

State court education fund.

Created, credit to, §37-26-9.

State court security system fund.

Created, credit to, §37-26-9.

State prosecutor education.

Created, credit to, §37-26-9.

#### **Court of appeals.**

Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rule 36.

#### **Credit life and credit disability insurance.**

Cease and desist orders, §83-53-33.

#### **Criminal prosecutions.**

Assessment against convicted defendant to cover costs of investigation, §99-19-77.

Cases in which county attorney has duty to appear and prosecute.

Item taxes as costs on conviction, §25-3-9.

Justice courts.

Clerk's fee, §25-7-25.

Taxation of costs, MS Const Art 14 §261.

#### **Death penalty.**

Execution of death sentence.

Payment of deputy state executioner, §99-19-53.

#### **Deposit for costs.**

How security for costs given, §11-53-5.

Official bond covers deposit, §11-53-11.

Payment of costs from deposit, §11-53-9.

#### **Depositions.**

Oral examination.

Expenses not treated as court costs, CivProc Rule 30.

#### **Derivative proceedings, §79-4-7.46.**

Limited partnerships, §79-14-1004.

#### **Dismissal of actions.**

Poor persons.

Dismissal of action if allegation of poverty untrue, §11-53-19.

Previously dismissed action, CivProc Rule 41.

Stale cases dismissed at cost of plaintiff, §11-53-25.

Want of jurisdiction.

Cost on dismissal for, §11-53-23.

#### **Domestic violence.**

Petition for protection.

Assessment of costs against abuser, §93-21-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COSTS —Cont'd**

**Drug courts**, §9-23-11.

### **Elections.**

Voter registration.

Appeal of decision concerning, §23-15-77.

### **Eminent domain.**

Federal aid projects.

Reimbursement of fees, costs and expenses,  
§§43-37-5 to 43-37-9.

Right of action for expense of defending suit,  
§11-27-37.

**Employee drug and alcohol testing**, §71-7-9.

### **Employment security department.**

Advisory councils, §71-5-123.

### **Escheats.**

Allowing costs, §89-11-27.

**Execution for costs**, §§11-53-73, 11-53-75.

### **Execution of judgments.**

Execution for costs, §11-53-73.

### **Executors and administrators.**

Entitlement to liability for costs, §§11-53-41,  
11-53-43.

### **Final determination of suit.**

Costs not due until, §11-53-69.

**Frivolous actions**, §§11-55-5, 11-55-7.

Non-exclusive nature of provisions, §11-55-9.

### **Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Appeal of court's decision, §75-76-173.

### **Habeas corpus**, §11-43-47.

Award of costs and charges, §11-43-33.

### **Highway and street revenue bond authority.**

Creation of authority.

Protest petition and election, §65-13-21.

### **Indemnification.**

Corporate directors, officers, employees or agents,  
§§79-4-8.50 to 79-4-8.59.

See CORPORATIONS.

Nonprofit corporations.

Directors, officers, employees or agents,  
§79-11-281.

### **Indigent persons.**

Affidavit of poverty.

Poor person suing without security for costs,  
§§11-53-17 to 11-53-21.

### **Insurance integrity enforcement bureau.**

Proceedings for violations, §7-5-309.

### **Interception of wire and oral communications.**

Civil action for violation of article, §41-29-529.

### **Interpreters for the deaf and hearing impaired.**

Fees, §13-1-315.

### **Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Costs, fees and expenses.

Assessment against respondent, §93-27-317.

Award to prevailing party, §93-27-312.

### **Interstate family support**, §93-25-51.

### **Joint committee on compilation, revision and publication of legislation**, §1-1-103.

### **COSTS —Cont'd**

### **Joint water management districts.**

Creation proceedings, §51-8-15.

### **Judgment creditors.**

Examination of judgment debtors, §13-1-269.

### **Judgments and decrees.**

Allowance of costs, CivProc Rule 54.

### **Justice courts.**

Appeal from justice court, §11-53-51.

Civil jurisdiction.

Prepayment of costs as prerequisite, §9-11-10.

Receipt itemizing costs, fees and other payments  
made to clerk of court, §9-11-21.

Schedule of costs and fees, §25-7-25.

Security for costs, §11-53-7.

Taxation of costs in cases from justices, §11-53-71.

### **Landscape architects.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

### **Landscape architects advisory committee**, §73-2-13.

### **Law libraries.**

Levy of additional court cost to maintain, §19-7-31.

### **Libel and slander.**

No cost recovered in certain cases, §11-53-33.

### **Limited liability companies.**

Appraisal rights.

Court action to settle payment, §79-29-231.

Derivative actions.

Awarding, §79-29-1113.

Professional limited liability companies.

Appraisal of disqualified member's interest,  
§79-29-914.

### **Limited partnerships.**

Derivative actions, §79-14-1004.

### **Local governments.**

Security for costs not required, §11-53-13.

### **Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation.

Establishment of fees and expenses, Mediation  
Rule IX.

### **Medicaid.**

Hearings, power to assess costs generally,  
§43-13-121.

### **Minors.**

Next friend of infant liable for costs, §11-53-45.

### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

Recovery of damages and attorney fees by licensee.

Dealer suffering loss due to manufacturer's or  
distributor's violation of law, §63-17-119.

Willful failure of another licensee to comply with  
law, §63-17-101.

### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Contracts evidencing sale of commercial vehicle,  
§63-19-35.

### **Municipalities.**

Corporate boundaries.

Extension or contraction, §21-1-35.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COSTS —Cont'd**

#### **Municipalities —Cont'd**

Incorporation, §21-1-19.

Security for costs not required, §11-53-13.

#### **Municipal judges, imposing, schedule, §21-23-7.**

#### **Next friend.**

Liability for costs, §11-53-45.

#### **Nuisance abatement, §95-3-13.**

#### **Orders of court.**

Cases not expressly embraced by statute or rule, §11-53-55.

Combining orders to save costs, §11-53-77.

#### **Outdoor advertising.**

Injunctive relief, §49-23-21.

#### **Party fences.**

Contribution enforcement, §89-13-9.

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

Blood and genetic tests, §§93-9-23, 93-9-25.

Taxation to defendant, §93-9-45.

#### **Peace bonds.**

Appeals to circuit court, §99-23-9.

Payment of costs, §99-23-3.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-25-30.

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

Offender in custody of department of corrections.

Cases not heard during term of court, §99-19-42.

#### **Posting of table of fees, §11-53-79.**

#### **Products liability cases.**

Indemnification of seller, §11-1-63.

#### **Professional corporations.**

Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder.

Court action to determine fair value of shares, §79-10-43.

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Appraisal of disqualified member's interest, §79-29-914.

#### **Quo warranto.**

Private person relator liable, §11-39-23.

Trial of right to public office in vacation, §§11-39-59, 11-39-61.

#### **Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Metal property purchases.

Person selling stolen property to dealer or purchaser, §97-17-71.

#### **Search warrants, §99-1-11.**

#### **Secretary of state.**

Distribution of books and documents.

Remuneration, §7-3-29.

#### **Securities.**

Administrative enforcement of chapter, §75-71-604.

Civil actions by seller or purchaser, §75-71-509.

#### **Setoffs, §11-53-49.**

#### **Settlements.**

Circuit and county courts.

Assessment of cost upon settlement of case, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

### **COSTS —Cont'd**

**Sexual assault victim seeking injunctive relief,** §11-13-41.

#### **Slum clearance.**

Collection of costs of repair or demolition, §43-35-105.

#### **Stalking victim seeking injunctive relief,**

§11-13-41.

#### **State aid to public schools.**

Administrative proceedings, §§37-45-45 to 37-45-49.

#### **State fiscal officer.**

Not liable for cost in suits by, §7-7-75.

#### **State of Mississippi.**

Security for costs not required of state, §11-53-13.

Usee liable for cost.

State as nominal plaintiff, §11-53-15.

#### **Successful party.**

Liability for certain costs, §11-53-31.

#### **Summary judgment.**

Denial of motion.

Costs to prevailing party, CivProc Rule 56.

#### **Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Appeals to supreme court, AppProc Rule 36.

Collection of court costs, §11-3-41.

Criminal appeals to supreme court.

Appeal without prepayment, §99-35-105.

Deposit for costs, §99-35-107.

Prepayment of cost, §99-35-105.

Security for jail fees, §99-35-107.

Execution for cost of supreme court, §13-3-121.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Actions to enjoin violations, §53-9-69.

Civil actions to compel compliance with provisions, §53-9-67.

#### **Table of fees.**

Posting conspicuously, §11-53-79.

#### **Transferred causes, §11-1-41.**

#### **Transportation department.**

Eminent domain.

Payment and prepayment, §§65-1-341, 65-1-343.

#### **Trespass, civil.**

Trees, cutting, §95-5-10.

#### **Uniform total fee in civil cases.**

Justice courts, §25-7-25.

#### **Voter registration.**

Appeal of decision concerning, §23-15-77.

#### **When costs due, §11-53-69.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Frivolous claims, §71-3-59.

Self-insurer guaranty associations.

Self-insurers in default, recovery against, §71-3-169.

Special assessment plans.

Failure of member self-insurers to comply, §71-3-174.

Third party actions, §71-3-71.

#### **Workers' compensation advisory council,**

§71-3-119.



**COSTS —Cont'd**

**Workers' compensation commission.**

Travelling expenses, §71-3-91.

**Youth court.**

Charging of court costs and fees, §43-21-205.

Parent or guardian, payment arrangements, §43-21-615.

Parents, ordering to pay, §43-21-619.

Transportation and treatment after disposition, §43-21-615.

**COTTAGE FOOD OPERATIONS, §75-29-951.**

**COTTON.**

**Adulterated cottonseed meal.**

Unbranded adulterated cottonseed meal, §97-23-15.

**Boll weevil control.**

General provisions, §§69-37-1 to 69-37-41.

See BOLL WEEVIL CONTROL.

**Fraudulent packing, §97-23-9.**

**Future contracts, §§87-1-9 to 87-1-19.**

**Robbery.**

Cotton receipts, §97-3-83.

**Sale by gross weight, §75-27-49.**

**Scalage, §§97-23-11, 97-23-13.**

**Seed-cotton, §97-23-9.**

Cottonseed sacks, §95-5-13.

Pounds per bushel, §75-27-101.

Warehouses.

Fireworks, §97-37-27.

**Trespass, civil.**

Taking cottonseed sacks, §95-5-13.

**Vehicles constructed to transport raw cotton to gin.**

Length limitations, §63-5-19.

Outside width, §63-5-13.

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

**COTTON GINNERS, §§75-41-1 to 75-41-15.**

**Chain operators.**

Combinations in restraint of trade, §75-41-11.

Fine for violation, injunction, §75-41-13.

Liquidated damages, recovery by injured party, §75-41-15.

**Public ginner.**

Marking cotton baled.

Number and initials of ginner and owner, §75-41-1.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Seasonal workers, §71-5-509.

**COTTONSEED.**

**Adulterated cottonseed meal.**

Unbranded adulterated cottonseed meal, §97-23-15.

**Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.**

**Sacks, taking, §95-5-13.**

**Seed-cotton, §97-23-9.**

**Warehouses, fireworks, §97-37-27.**

**COTTON WAREHOUSES.**

**Fireworks.**

Unlawful to explode, §97-37-27.

**COTTON WAREHOUSES —Cont'd**

**Sales taxes.**

Distribution of proceeds derived from sales by, §27-65-75.

**COTTON WEIGHERS.**

**Book or registry for entry of marks, numbers and stamps.**

Required to keep, failure, criminal penalty, §75-41-3.

**COTTON-YARDS.**

**Fireworks.**

Unlawful to explode, §97-37-27.

**COUNCIL FORM OF GOVERNMENT, §§21-7-1 to 21-7-19.**

See MUNICIPALITIES.

**COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT, §§21-9-1 to 21-9-83.**

**Adoption, §§21-9-1, 21-9-3.**

**Annexation of territory.**

Assigning to ward, §21-9-15.

**Appointment of officials and employees, §21-9-21.**

**Appropriations by first elected council, §21-9-55.**

**Audit of books, accounts and vouchers, §21-9-53.**

**Bonds, maximum amount, fixing, ordinance, §21-9-57.**

**Bonds, surety.**

Officials and employees, §21-9-21.

**Budget.**

Manager to prepare and recommend to council, §21-9-29.

**Certification of adoption, §21-9-5.**

**City attorney.**

Appointment by council, §21-9-29.

**City auditor.**

Appointment by council, §21-9-29.

**City clerk.**

Council discretion to appoint, §21-9-29.

**City manager.**

Absence or disability, §21-9-25.

Administrative functions, transfer to, §21-9-23.

Attendance at meetings, §21-9-33.

Choosing, §21-9-25.

Compensation, §21-9-25.

Control by council, §21-9-31.

Councilmen ineligible, §21-9-25.

Duties, §21-9-29.

Full time duties, §21-9-25.

Other business or profession.

Engaging in, limitations, notice, §21-9-25.

Public hearing on removal, entitlement, §21-9-27.

Qualifications, §21-9-25.

Reemployment of term, eligibility, §21-9-27.

Removal, §21-9-27.

Suspension pending hearing on removal, §21-9-27.

Term of office, §21-9-27.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT —Cont'd**

#### **City manager —Cont'd**

Vacancy, filling, §21-9-25.

#### **City treasurer.**

Council discretion to appoint, §21-9-29.

#### **Civil service laws, §21-9-79.**

#### **Contracts.**

Manager to negotiate, §21-9-29.

#### **Corporate name, §21-9-35.**

#### **Council.**

Annual examination and statement, §21-9-53.

Appropriations, §21-9-55.

Bond issues, §21-9-57.

Compensation, §21-9-61.

Elections, §§21-9-15 to 21-9-21.

Governing body of city, §21-9-35.

Investigations of city government, §21-9-31.

Legislative power vested in, §21-9-15.

Meetings, §21-9-39.

Members of boards or commissions, §21-9-43.

No administrative powers or duties, §21-9-23.

Number, §21-9-15.

Offices or office hours, §21-9-41.

Ordering subordinate of city, prohibition, §21-9-31.

Quorum, §21-9-39.

Record of votes, §21-9-35.

Redistricting wards and voting precincts, §21-9-59.

Reorganization of city, §21-9-45.

Salaries.

Payment, §21-9-63.

Taxation, §21-9-57.

#### **Department heads and other employees.**

Manager to appoint and remove, §21-9-29.

#### **Discontinuance of plan of government, §21-9-9.**

Transition, §21-9-13.

#### **Dismissal of petition for adoption.**

Majority in favor of retaining government, §21-9-5.

#### **Effective date of form of government, §21-9-5.**

#### **Elections.**

Adoption of form, special election, §21-9-3.

Conduct, §§21-9-11, 21-9-69.

Councilmen and mayor, §21-9-15.

Conduct, §21-9-19.

Primary elections, §21-9-17.

Discontinuance of plan of government, §21-9-9.

Maximum tax rate or amount of bonds.

Ordinance fixing, §21-9-57.

Offenses, §21-9-71.

Redistricting, §§21-9-15, 21-9-59.

Results, §21-9-5.

Special elections, §§21-9-65 to 21-9-71.

Ordering, §21-9-67.

Petition, §21-9-65.

#### **Enforcement of laws.**

Duty of manager, §21-9-29.

#### **Existing laws, rights and liabilities of city, §21-9-77.**

### **COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Financial condition of city.**

Report by manager, §21-9-29.

#### **Firemen.**

Disability and relief fund, §21-9-81.

#### **Function of mayor, §21-9-37.**

#### **General and special laws and statutes.**

Construed as applicable to council, §21-9-83.

#### **Governing body of city.**

Council, §21-9-35.

#### **Investigating city government.**

Powers of council, §21-9-31.

#### **Mayor.**

Compensation, §21-9-61.

Elections, §§21-9-15 to 21-9-21.

Functions, §21-9-37.

No veto power, §21-9-37.

Offices or office hours, §21-9-41.

Ordering subordinate of city, prohibition, §21-9-31.

Salaries.

Payment, §21-9-63.

Titular head of city.

Ceremonial purposes and for processes of law,  
§21-9-37.

#### **Meetings, §21-9-33.**

Council, §21-9-39.

#### **New departments and offices.**

Creation by council, §21-9-45.

#### **Offices or office hours, §21-9-41.**

City officers and employees, §21-9-47.

#### **Ordinances.**

General provisions as to municipal governments,  
§§21-13-1 to 21-13-21.

See ORDINANCES.

#### **Overtime to police and fire department members, §21-9-63.**

#### **Petition for election to adopt form, §21-9-3.**

Dismissal, majority in favor of present government,  
§21-9-5.

Time limit on new petition after dismissal, §21-9-5.

#### **Petitions for special election, §21-9-65.**

#### **Police court, §21-9-75.**

#### **Police justice.**

Appointment by council, §21-9-29.

#### **Policemen.**

Disability and relief fund, §21-9-81.

#### **Procedure for repeal, §21-9-9.**

#### **Production of documents.**

Investigations by council, compelling, §21-9-31.

#### **Public schools, §21-9-75.**

#### **Purchases for city.**

Duty of manager, §21-9-29.

#### **Reading motion, resolution or ordinance prior to vote.**

Request of council member, §21-9-35.

#### **Recording council votes, §21-9-35.**

#### **Redistricting city, §§21-9-15, 21-9-59.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Repeal of plan of government, §21-9-9.**

Transition, §21-9-13.

#### **Report of manager, annual report, §21-9-29.**

#### **Report on examination of books, accounts and vouchers.**

Pamphlet form, inspection, §21-9-53.

#### **Salaries.**

Compensation of mayor and councilmen, §21-9-61.

Payment, §21-9-63.

#### **Special elections.**

Conduct, §21-9-69.

Ordering by council, §21-9-67.

Petitions, §21-9-65.

Violations of provisions, §21-9-71.

#### **Special meetings of council, calling, §21-9-35.**

#### **Subpoenas, council investigations.**

Power to compel witness' attendance and production of documents, §21-9-31.

#### **Tax rate, fixing maximum rate, ordinance, election, §21-9-57.**

#### **Transfer.**

Administrative functions, §21-9-23.

#### **Transition, §§21-9-7, 21-9-13.**

#### **Voting precincts, §21-9-59.**

#### **Wards, §§21-9-15, 21-9-59.**

#### **Witnesses.**

Investigations by council, compelling attendance, §21-9-31.

### **COUNCIL OF STATE AGENCIES ON AGRICULTURE, §69-1-61.**

### **COUNCIL OF YOUTH COURT JUDGES, §43-21-125.**

### **COUNCIL ON AGING.**

#### **Human services department, §43-7-1.**

Duties of department, §43-7-7.

#### **Leadership council on aging, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.**

#### **Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77.

See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES OMBUDSMAN.

### **COUNSELORS.**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Freedom of choice of practitioners, §83-41-211.

#### **Addition counselors.**

Certification or licensing by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

General provisions, §§73-3-2 to 73-3-373.

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

#### **Fondling of children or handicapped persons, §97-5-23.**

#### **Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**

### **COUNSELORS —Cont'd**

#### **Licensed professional counselors.**

General provisions, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

General provisions, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

#### **Psychologists.**

General provisions, §§73-31-1 to 73-31-31.

See PSYCHOLOGISTS.

#### **Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.**

#### **Social workers.**

General provisions, §§73-53-1 to 73-53-31.

See SOCIAL WORKERS.

### **COUNTERCLAIMS.**

#### **Appeal actions, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **Compulsory counterclaims, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **Construction liens.**

Defenses in counterclaims, §85-7-147.

#### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-15.

#### **Default judgments, CivProc Rule 55.**

#### **Dismissal, CivProc Rule 41.**

#### **Exceeding court's jurisdiction, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **Exceeding opposing claim, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **Forms.**

Answer to complaint for money had and received with counter-claim for interpleader, CivProc Form 32.

#### **Joinder of additional parties, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 2.07.**

#### **Omitted counterclaim, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **Permissive counterclaims, CivProc Rule 13.**

#### **Pleadings.**

Maturing or acquiring after pleading, CivProc Rule 13.

#### **Rental-purchase agreements.**

Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

#### **Separate trials and judgments, CivProc Rules 13, 42.**

#### **State of Mississippi.**

Counterclaim against, CivProc Rule 13.

#### **Third-party practice.**

When plaintiff may bring in third party, CivProc Rule 14.

### **COUNTERFEIT CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.**

#### **Controlled substance, defined, §41-29-105.**

#### **Distribution to person under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.**

#### **Reproducing trademark, trade name or other identifying mark.**

Labeling rendering drug counterfeit substance, §41-29-143.

#### **Selling, transferring, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.**

**COUNTERFEITING.**

**Acknowledgments.**

Certificate of acknowledgment or proof of recordable instrument, §§97-21-35, 97-21-63.

**Bank notes**, §§97-21-37, 97-21-49.

**Coins**, §§97-21-13 to 97-21-17.

Uttering counterfeit coin, §§97-21-33, 97-21-59.

**Congress.**

Powers of, US Const Art I §8.

**Corporate evidences of debt signed by pretend officer**, §§97-21-19, 97-21-49.

**Corporate seals or their impressions**, §97-21-47.

**Court papers and pleadings**, §97-21-35.

**Deeds**, §§97-21-35, 97-21-63.

**Foreign coins**, §97-21-15.

**Forgery generally.**

See FORGERY.

**Gaming, illegal activities.**

Counterfeit chips or tokens, §75-76-305.

**Government seals or their impressions**, §97-21-47.

**Licenses**, §97-21-35.

**Limitation of actions not applicable**, §99-1-5.

**Negotiable instruments**, §§97-21-37, 97-21-49.

**Possession of dies, plates, etc.**

Intent to market imitation goods, §97-21-55.

**Railroad tickets**, §§97-21-39 to 97-21-43.

**RICO**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

**Social security cards**, §97-19-85.

**State seals or their impressions**, §97-21-47.

**Stock and public securities**, §§97-21-9, 97-21-49.

**Summons and process**, §97-21-35.

**Tokens or slugs**, §97-21-11.

**Trademarks**, §§97-21-53 to 97-21-57.

**Uttering counterfeit instrument or coin**, §97-21-59.

**Wills**, §§97-21-35, 97-21-63.

**Written instruments**, §§97-21-35, 97-21-63.

**COUNTERSIGNATURES.**

**Negotiable instruments.**

Unconditional promise or order, §75-3-106.

**COUNTIES.**

**Accounts, uniform system**, §19-11-13.

**Acquisition of food processing plants and warehouses**, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

Application of provisions, §19-5-83.

Authorization, §19-5-75.

Bond issues, §19-5-79.

Elections, §19-5-81.

Validation, §19-5-87.

Construction and interpretation, §19-5-83.

Generally, §19-5-75.

Leases, §19-5-77.

Loan warrants, §19-5-79.

Elections, §19-5-81.

Validation, §19-5-87.

Taxation, §19-5-85.

**COUNTIES —Cont'd**

**Acquisition of food processing plants and warehouses —Cont'd**

Title, §19-5-77.

**Actions.**

Bond not to be required, §11-45-21.

Claims against the state or political subdivisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

Countywide road administration, noncompliance by county, §19-2-12.

Garbage and rubbish collection fees and charges.

Recovery of delinquent fees and charges, §19-5-17.

Property recovered by suit.

Delivery to agent, §11-45-23.

Remedies as to damages or injuries to county property, §11-45-15.

Right to sue and be sued, §11-45-17.

Part only of county is interested, §11-45-19.

**Adult entertainment.**

Establishments where public displays of nudity present.

Regulation, §19-5-104.

**Ad valorem taxes.**

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Ad valorem taxes —Cont'd**

Personal property.

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Advertising.**

Economic opportunities.

Special tax levies, §19-9-103.

Possibilities or resources, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-5.

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Counties may provide, MS Const Art 14 §262.

Golden age nursing homes, §§19-5-31 to 19-5-39.

#### **Agriculture and industry development, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.**

See AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT.

#### **Air ambulance service districts.**

Generally, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-15.

#### **Ambulance services.**

Air ambulance service districts, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

Emergency medical service districts, §§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.

Established to provide ambulance service for areas, §41-59-51.

Licensing, permitting of vehicles, subscription programs, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See AMBULANCES.

#### **Animal husbandry department, §19-5-67.**

Junior beef and dairy boys and girls, §19-5-69.

#### **Animals running at large, §19-5-50.**

#### **Ants.**

Eradication of fire ants.

Special tax levies, §19-9-99.

#### **Appearance bonds.**

Collection.

Contracts with attorneys, collection agents or agencies, district attorneys, §17-25-21.

#### **Appraisal personnel required, §27-3-52.**

#### **Appropriations.**

Corporations, prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.

Special tax levies, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Appropriations —Cont'd**

University of Mississippi medical center.

Residents using facilities, §41-11-7.

#### **Assessed valuation of property.**

Classification of counties, §25-3-1.

#### **Attorneys.**

Collection of delinquent taxes, fees and charges for county.

Contract with private attorneys, §19-3-41.

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

Prosecution of cases requiring services of prosecuting attorney.

Employment in counties with no elected prosecuting attorney, §19-3-49.

Public defenders, §§25-32-1 to 25-32-19.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

#### **Beaver.**

Bounty on, §19-5-51.

#### **Board of supervisors.**

General provisions, §§19-3-1 to 19-3-85.

See COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Purchases by government agencies.

Central purchasing, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

#### **Boards of education.**

Generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

#### **Bobcats.**

Bounty on, §19-5-51.

#### **Bond issues.**

Agricultural high school bonds.

Issuance by supervisors, §§37-27-65, 37-27-67.

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

Maximum interest rates, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Sheltered workshop for the handicapped, levy for, §19-5-45.

Solid waste and hazardous waste projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.

Uniform system for issuance, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55, 19-9-1 to 19-9-31.

See COUNTY BONDS, UNIFORM SYSTEM FOR ISSUANCE.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Actions by counties.

Bond not to be required, §11-45-21.

#### **Bookkeeper.**

Employment by supervisors, §19-3-61.

#### **Boundaries, §§19-1-1 to 19-1-163.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Breast feeding.**

Local ordinances restricting woman's right to breast feed her child.

Prohibited, §17-25-7.

#### **Bridge and park commissions.**

Authority over seaports and harbors generally, §55-7-3.

Generally, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

#### **Bridges.**

Authority to construct and repair, §19-5-92.1.

Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.

Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

#### **Brownfields cleanup.**

Local governments Brownfields redevelopment grant fund and program, §57-1-303.

#### **Budgets.**

Balanced budget requirement, §§19-11-15, 19-11-17.

General provisions, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.

See COUNTY BUDGETS.

Sheriffs' departments, §19-25-13.

#### **Building codes, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9, 19-5-9.**

Adoption, enforcement, §17-2-5.

Training of personnel for adoption and compliance with.

Use of money from county volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

#### **Buildings and structures.**

Regulating, §19-5-9.

#### **Byways.**

Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

See BYWAYS.

#### **Capital improvements.**

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM.

#### **Caretaker for county lands.**

Duties, §19-7-17.

Employing, §§19-7-15 to 19-7-19.

Minutes of board sole authority, §19-7-19.

Employment, §19-7-15.

Salary, §19-7-15.

#### **Cash appearance bonds.**

Collection.

Contracts with attorneys, collection agents or agencies, district attorneys, §17-25-21.

#### **Cattle.**

Common graves for livestock dying as result of epidemics, §19-5-15.

Compensation for cattle killed or injured in tick dipping process, §19-5-13.

Tick eradication.

County program, §69-15-105.

#### **Causeways.**

Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.

Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Cell phones.**

Restricting use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

#### **Cemeteries.**

Maintenance and repair, §19-7-39.

Private family cemeteries.

Board of supervisors establishing or designating location, §41-43-1.

#### **Cemetery roads and driveways.**

County maintaining, §19-3-75.

#### **Central purchasing systems.**

General provisions, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

#### **Chancery or circuit court judges offices.**

Expenses of maintaining.

County providing funds to defray expenses.

Authority, §19-3-41.

#### **Channels of streams and watercourses.**

Authority to alter, §19-5-92.1.

#### **Charge cards.**

Allowing payment of taxes, fees and other accounts receivable by, §17-25-1.

#### **Charitable donations, §19-5-93.**

#### **Chickasaw school funds.**

Settlement with districts receiving more or less than proportionate share, §37-61-31.

#### **Children with an intellectual disability.**

Nonprofit corporations operating programs for.

Contributions to, certain counties, §41-19-91.

#### **Claims against county, §§19-13-23 to 19-13-55.**

Affidavit as proof of delivery, §19-13-25.

Amendment, §19-13-23.

Appeal of board's rejection or refusal, §19-13-31.

Appearance by claimant before board of supervisors, §19-13-23.

Audit before allowance, §19-13-31.

Bridge, causeway or culvert defective.

Damages allowed, §19-13-51.

Payment of claim, §19-13-55.

Presentation of claim, §19-13-53.

Clerk's duties in receiving, filing and paying, §19-13-29.

Continuance, §§19-13-23, 19-13-31.

Criminal penalty for unauthorized claim, §19-13-35.

Dated and itemized, §19-13-23.

Sales of personal property, §19-13-25.

Defective bridges, causeways and culverts, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

Disposition, §19-13-31.

Docket of claim, §19-13-27.

Evidence of performance or delivery, required, §19-13-23.

Filing required, time for, §19-13-23.

Bridge, causeway or culvert defect, §19-13-53.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

#### Claims against county —Cont'd

- Greater sum allowed than actually due, unlawful, §19-13-33.
- Illegal allowance, §19-13-33.
- Liability of board member for allowing unauthorized claim.
  - Avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.
- Invoice or statements, itemized, filing, §19-13-25.
- Jury or witness certificate, school warrant.
  - Oath required, §19-13-47.
- Liability of board member for allowing unauthorized claim.
  - Avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.
- Limitation of actions, MS Const Art 4 §104.
- Livestock killed or injured in dipping process, §19-13-49.
- Lumber sales, claims for, itemized, §19-13-25.
- Presentation, §19-13-23.
  - Bridge, causeway or culvert defect, §19-13-53.
- Procedure of board of supervisors for disposing, §19-13-31.
- Salaries of officials and other employees.
  - Pay certificates, issuance without board approval, §19-13-31.
- Sales of personal property.
  - Itemization of claims for, §19-13-25.
- Time for filing, §19-13-23.
  - Bridge, causeway or culvert defect, §19-13-53.
- Unauthorized claim.
  - Board members liability, avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.
  - Criminal penalty, §19-13-35.
- Unlawful allowances, §19-13-33.
  - Liability of board member for allowing unauthorized claim.
    - Avoiding, recording vote against, §19-13-39.
- Vendors' claims, provision applicable to processing, §19-13-31.
- Warrants to draw money, §19-13-43.
  - Assignment, §19-13-43.
  - Jury or witness certificate, school warrant.
    - Oath required, §19-13-47.
  - Printed blanks, supervisors to provide, §19-13-41.
  - Registration and payment, §19-13-45.

#### Claims against the state or political subdivisions.

- General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.
- See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

#### Classification, §25-3-1.

#### Cleaning and clearing drainage ditches.

- Authority to incur costs, §19-5-92.1.

#### Clinics.

- Construction of health clinics, §19-5-47.
- Lease or conveyance of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

#### Closing county offices.

- Funeral of deceased county official.
  - Allowing employees to attend, §19-3-63.

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

#### Cold storage plants, meat curing plants, warehouses, syrup blending plants, creameries, farm orchard and dairy produced, establishment.

- Acquisition, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

#### Collection agencies.

- Collection of cash appearance bonds, contracts, §17-25-21.
- Collection of delinquent taxes, fees and charges for county.
- Contract with county, §19-1-41.

#### Collection of cash appearance bonds.

- Contracts with attorneys, collection agents or agencies, district attorneys, §17-25-21.

#### Collection of delinquent payments.

- Supervisors' power to contract for, §19-3-41.

#### Commissioner of revenue.

- Investigations, demand, suit made or instituted by commissioner.
- Fees or expenses not charged counties, §27-3-47.
- Funds collected for or belonging to county not retained by commissioner, §27-3-47.
- Visits to each county, §27-3-51.

#### Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.

- Costs of commitment proceedings.
- Payment out of county funds, respondent indigent, §41-21-79.

#### Community and junior colleges.

- Nurse training programs, §37-29-201.

#### Community hospitals.

- Generally, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.
- See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

#### Compensatory time.

- Public safety employees working paid holidays, §19-3-63.

#### Comptroller.

- Employment by supervisors, §19-3-61.

#### Consolidation of counties, MS Const Art 14 §271.

#### Constables.

- Generally, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.
- See CONSTABLES.

#### Construction codes, adoption, §19-5-9.

#### Contracts for printing, stationery and office supplies.

- Accounts.
  - Payment, §19-13-117.
- Bids.
  - Contracts to be definite, §19-13-111.
  - Rejection, §19-13-109.
  - Bidder unfair, §19-13-113.
- Bonds, surety, §19-13-115.
- Contractors.
  - Bonds, surety, §19-13-115.
  - Contracts to be definite, §19-13-111.
- Definitions, §19-13-101.
- Out of state contracts, §19-13-107.

## GENERAL INDEX

- COUNTIES —Cont'd**
- Contracts for printing, stationery and office supplies —Cont'd**
- Payment of bills, §19-13-117.
  - Penalties, §19-13-119.
  - Rejection of bids, §19-13-109.
  - Unfair bids, §19-13-113.
  - Violations of provisions, §19-13-119.
- Contracts for public works or road contracts.**
- Inspection required prior to payment, partial payments, §19-13-15.
  - Letting or making during vacation or recess of board, §19-13-11.
  - Road equipment, county purchasing, §19-13-17.
- Contracts for services of tax exemptions.**
- Economic development projects, agreements with, §17-25-27.
- Convention bureaus.**
- Counties bordering Gulf coast, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.
- Convention centers.**
- Bordering upon Mississippi Gulf Coast, §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.
- Conveyances.**
- How public bodies convey land, §89-1-21.
  - Lease or conveyance of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.
  - Quitclaim deeds and disclaimers of title, §89-1-25.
- Conveyance, sale or lease of real property,** §19-7-3.
- Cooperative action between local governmental units,** §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.
- Coroners.**
- Coroner pro tempore.
  - Appointment on coroners unsuccessful completion of death investigation school, §41-61-57.
  - Recognition as county medical examiner or county medical examiner investigator, §41-61-57.
  - Mississippi coroner reorganization act, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.
  - Recognition as county medical examiner or county medical examiner investigator.
  - County medical examiners and county medical examiner investigators generally, §§41-61-57 to 41-61-61.
  - Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.
  - Successful completion of death investigation training school, §41-61-57.
- Corporation franchise tax.**
- Levy of tax prohibited, §27-13-3.
- Corporations.**
- Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.
- Costs.**
- Security for costs not required, §11-53-13.
- County administrators,** §§19-4-1 to 19-4-9.
- COUNTIES —Cont'd**
- County attorneys.**
- Caustic poison law.
  - Prosecution upon presentation of satisfactory evidence, §41-29-17.
- County auditors.**
- Generally, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.
  - See COUNTY AUDITORS.
- County cooperative service districts.**
- General provisions, §§19-3-101 to 19-3-115.
  - See COUNTY COOPERATIVE SERVICE DISTRICTS.
- County funds for roads and bridges.**
- General provisions, §§65-15-1 to 65-15-25.
  - See COUNTY HIGHWAY TAX REVENUE.
- County government reorganization act,** §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.
- See COUNTY GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION ACT.
- County health department.**
- Special tax levies, §19-9-97.
- County health officers.**
- Autopsies.
  - Petitioning for performance of autopsy, §41-37-23.
- County prosecuting attorneys.**
- Generally, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.
  - See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
- County railroad authorities.**
- General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.
  - See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.
- County surveyors.**
- General provisions, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.
  - See COUNTY SURVEYORS.
- Countywide system of road administration,** §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.
- Adoption of system, §19-2-5.
  - Assumption of debts liabilities and assets of road districts, §19-2-7.
  - Certificate of noncompliance.
  - County not operating countywide system, §19-2-11.
  - Civil proceedings, noncompliance by county, §19-2-12.
  - Construction and maintenance of countywide basis, §19-2-3.
  - County government reorganization act of 1988, §19-2-1.
  - Each county required to operate on, §19-2-3.
  - Election on question, §19-2-5.
  - Exemption from requirement to operate on.
  - Majority of voters not voting in favor, §19-2-5.
  - Implementation, state auditor to determine, §19-2-11.
  - Noncompliance by county, §§19-2-11, 19-2-12.
  - Notice of noncompliance, §19-2-12.
  - Personnel administration system.
  - Adoption of countywide system, §19-2-9.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Countywide system of road administration —Cont'd**

- Road districts, separate road districts or special road districts.
- Abolished, §19-2-3.
- Assumption of assets, debts and liabilities after adoption of system, §19-2-7.
- Supervisor districts not to act as road districts, §19-2-3.

#### **Courthouses, §§19-7-11 to 19-7-35.**

- Acquisition of property for, power, §19-7-1.
- Books and bookcases, providing, §19-7-25.
- Bulletin boards for legal notices, providing, §19-7-27.
- Fences, paved walks, streets around, §19-7-29.
- Furnishing, §19-7-23.
- Insurance on property, §19-7-7.
- Law library, §19-7-31.
- Parking, regulating, §19-7-33.
- Special tax levies, §19-9-93.
- Supervisors' powers, §19-3-41.
- Tents or booths in courthouse yard, authorization required, §19-7-29.

#### **Courts.**

- Expenses.
- Special tax levies, §19-9-95.
- Youth court division.
- Special tax levies, §19-9-96.

#### **Credit cards.**

- Allowing payment of taxes, fees and other accounts receivable by, §17-25-1.
- Travel expenses paid by.
- Supervisors and county employees using, §19-3-68.

#### **Crime stoppers' advisory council.**

- County programs, §45-39-15.

#### **Crude oil refineries located in counties.**

- Distribution of revenue to public school districts, §19-9-171.

#### **Culverts.**

- Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.
- Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

#### **Dams or low-water control structures.**

- Construction, assistance, §19-5-92.

#### **Debit cards.**

- Allowing payment of taxes, fees and other accounts receivable by, §17-25-1.

#### **Debt limitations.**

- Issuance of bonds, §19-9-5.

#### **Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.**

- Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

#### **Delinquent payments, collection by county, §19-3-41.**

#### **Delinquent taxes or fees.**

- Collection, penalty, §19-3-41.

#### **Departments of health.**

- Abolition of other local health agencies and departments, §41-3-43.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Departments of health —Cont'd**

- Control over health matters, §41-3-43.
- County authorized in discretion to create, §41-3-43.
- Director.
  - Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.
  - Powers and duties, report, §41-3-45.
  - Records of activities, §41-3-51.
  - Removal by state board of health, §41-3-45.
  - Summary suspension by state board of health, §41-3-45.
- Maintenance of department by board of supervisors, §41-3-53.

#### **Depositories.**

- Local governments' depositories generally, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.
- See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES.

#### **Derelict vessels.**

- Removal from coastal wetlands.
- Reimbursement of cost, §49-27-71.

#### **Development agreements.**

- Master planned communities.
- Authority of supervisors to enter into, §19-5-10.

#### **Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability.**

- County of more than 100,000 bordering on Gulf of Mexico containing military base, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

#### **Development ranking and designation.**

- Economic development reform act, §57-73-21.

#### **Displays.**

- County extension department, §19-5-65.

#### **Districts.**

- Dividing county into supervisor districts, §19-3-1.

#### **Division of state into counties, §3-3-3.**

#### **Dogs.**

- Purchase and upkeep of police dogs, §19-5-3.

#### **Drinking water.**

- Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.
- Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.
- Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.
- See DRINKING WATER.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

- General provisions, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.
- See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.
- Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in enterprise, §§57-1-131 to 57-1-145.

#### **Economic development districts.**

- Establishment, §19-5-99.
- Special tax levies, §19-9-111.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Economic development highway act.**

General provisions, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.**

#### **Economic development project agreements, §17-25-27.**

#### **Economic development reform act.**

Ranking of counties by unemployment and per capita income, §57-73-21.

#### **Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.**

#### **Education.**

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

See **AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.**

Boards of education.

Generally.

See **SCHOOL BOARDS.**

Public schools generally.

See **SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.**

Superintendents of education.

Generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.

See **SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.**

#### **Elections.**

Abolition of agricultural high school, §37-27-79.

Alcoholic beverages.

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-15.

Bonds, issuance, §§19-9-11 to 19-9-17.

Agricultural high school bonds, §37-27-67.

Calling, §19-9-11.

Conduct, §19-9-15.

Notice, §19-9-13.

Results, determining, §19-9-17.

Building and construction codes, adoption.

Special elections, §19-5-9.

Constables, §§19-19-1, 19-19-2.

Election commissioners.

See **ELECTIONS.**

Generally.

See **ELECTIONS.**

Legal gaming aboard cruise vessel, §19-3-79.

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-15.

New counties, formation, MS Const Art 14 §260.

Notice.

Special election to fill vacancies in elective offices, §23-15-835.

Petition of electors touching matters affecting entire county.

Supervisors ordering election, §19-3-55.

Tickets used in elections on petitioners' proposition, §19-3-57.

Primary elections.

Contest of county, county district offices, §23-15-921.

Vacancy in county, county district offices.

Nominations for special election to fill, §23-15-841.

Procedure, MS Const Art 4 §102.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Elections —Cont'd**

Prosecuting attorney's office.

Establishing, abolishing and re-establishing, §§19-23-3, 19-23-5.

Special elections.

Vacancy in county, county district offices.

Filling, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.

Notice, §23-15-835.

Primary election to nominate candidates, §23-15-841.

Supervisors, §19-3-1.

Vacancy in county, county district offices.

Special election to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.

Notice, §23-15-835.

Primary election to nominate candidates, §23-15-841.

#### **Electric light plants, electric transmission lines and electric distribution systems, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.**

Applicability to municipalities, §77-5-313.

Borrowing money, power, §77-5-307.

Construction of article, §77-5-315.

Debt limitations.

Inapplicability, §77-5-311.

Election on intention to exercise powers, §77-5-305.

Eminent domain.

Authority to exercise power, §77-5-309.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §77-5-303.

Net earning.

Power to pledge or assign, §77-5-307.

Notes, bonds or other obligations.

No power to issue, §77-5-307.

Notice of intention to exercise powers, §77-5-305.

Ordinance expressing intention to exercise powers, §77-5-305.

Power to engage in power development, §77-5-301.

Separate fund.

Revenues derived from operation, §77-5-307.

#### **Electronic filing and storage.**

Expenditure of funds for equipment, §19-3-41.

#### **Emergency aid to local governments loan and grant program, §27-107-321.**

#### **Emergency management.**

Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans, §33-15-27.

County board of supervisors.

Emergency meetings due to damages arising from epidemic or weather conditions, §19-3-19.

Existing services and facilities.

Utilization, §33-15-29.

Funding of local emergency management organizations, §33-15-23.

Matching funds, §33-15-25.

Immunities, §33-15-21.

Local organizations for emergency management, §33-15-17.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Emergency management —Cont'd**

Mutual aid agreements, §§13-15-19.

Removal of local government sites, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

#### **Emergency medical services.**

Districts, §§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.

Established to provide emergency hospital care and ambulance service, §41-59-51.

Election of county to be included or excluded, §41-59-47.

Generally, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### **Emergency (E-911) telephone service.**

Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

General provisions, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

#### **Emergency telephone service charge.**

Levy, amount, §19-5-313.

#### **Eminent domain.**

Construction of penitentiaries, power to exercise, §19-7-41.

Electric light plants, electric transmission lines and electric distribution systems.

Authority to exercise power, §77-5-309.

#### **Employment relations.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

#### **Energy infrastructure revolving loan program,**

§§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.

#### **Entertainment districts.**

Mississippi entertainment district act, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.

See ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS.

#### **Environmental restoration lake or body of**

**water, assistance,** §19-5-92.

#### **Equipment.**

Power to lend or lease, §17-5-15.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

County administrator, §§91-7-73 to 91-7-81.

#### **Experiment stations,** §19-5-71.

#### **Extension department,** §19-5-63.

#### **Fairs.**

Appropriations to aid, §17-3-7.

#### **Family cemeteries.**

Board of supervisors establishing or designating location, §41-43-1.

#### **Farmers' markets,** §19-5-73.

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

#### **Farms and farming.**

County extension department.

Displays, §19-5-65.

Extension department, §19-5-63.

Lease of county homes and farms, §19-5-49.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Farms and farming —Cont'd**

Promotion of excellence in raising crops and livestock, §§19-5-53 to 19-5-61.

#### **Fees.**

Uniform application across counties, MS Const Art 4 §91.

#### **Fines.**

Collection of fines imposed by supervisors, §19-3-53.

Delinquent fines, contracting for collection, §19-3-41.

#### **Fire ant eradication.**

Special tax levies, §19-9-99.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Regulation, §§45-9-51, 45-9-53.

Discharge of firearm within platted subdivision, §45-9-57.

#### **Fire department.**

Aid to, §19-5-95.

Grading.

Condition of equipment, §83-3-24.

Volunteer fire department.

Expenditure of funds for person property acquired under federal program.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-41.

#### **Fire investigator.**

Designation of sheriff's department member.

Required to receive payments from county volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

#### **Fire protection districts.**

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

Maintaining property of district, supervisors' power, §19-3-73.

#### **Fire protection grading districts.**

General provisions, §§19-5-215 to 19-5-241.

See FIRE PROTECTION GRADING DISTRICTS.

#### **Fire protection or fire service providers.**

County volunteer fire department fund.

Distribution of funds to, §83-1-39.

#### **Fire protection tax.**

Levy required to receive payments from volunteer fire department fund, rate, §83-1-39.

#### **Fire service coordinator.**

Appointment by supervisors, §19-3-71.

Designation required to receive payments from county volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

#### **Fire trucks and equipment.**

Purchase, §19-5-97.

Rural fire truck acquisition and assistance program, §17-23-1.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

Special tax levies, §19-9-109.

#### **Fireworks.**

County board of supervisors' power to regulate, §19-3-41.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

**Fireworks exhibitions**, §45-13-11.

**Fireworks regulation**, §45-13-13.

**Fiscal year**, §19-11-5.

### **Food inspectors.**

Local regulation, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

**Formation of new counties**, MS Const Art 14 §260.

### **Funeral of deceased county official.**

Closing county offices.

Allowing employees to attend, §19-3-63.

### **Game and fish projects or refuges.**

Contracts for joint support and maintenance, §49-5-15.

### **Gaming license by cruise vessel or vessel.**

Notice of intent to apply, publication in county, election, §19-3-79.

### **Garbage and trash.**

Billing and collection system, development, §19-5-15.

Borrowing money in anticipation of tax revenues, §19-5-21.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Delinquent fees and charges, collection, penalty, §19-3-41.

Delinquent fees and charges, recovery, civil action, §19-5-17.

Election not use county disposal services.

Single family residential generators, §19-5-21.

Election to use either county or municipal disposal services.

Property lying partially in county and partially in municipality, §19-5-21.

Establishment and maintenance of disposal system, §19-5-17.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Exemptions from tax or fees.

Adoption of order determining, §19-5-21.

Fees and charges.

Assessment and collection in lieu of tax, §19-5-21.

Assessment, liability, lien, special assessment, §19-5-22.

Levy ad valorem tax and surcharges, §19-5-21.

Notice, protest, election, §19-5-23.

Reimbursement prohibited, §19-5-25.

Notice of increase in tax or fees.

Publication, §19-5-21.

Provisions supplemental, §19-5-27.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

### **Garbage and trash —Cont'd**

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Tax exemption for property surrounded by landfill, §19-5-19.

### **Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts.**

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

### **Garbage collection and disposal.**

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

### **Gas districts.**

Local natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.

### **Gasoline, special fuel and compressed gas excise taxes.**

Exemption, §27-55-12.

### **Geological and mineral survey.**

Expenditures by counties, §§53-5-17 to 53-5-21.

### **Golden age nursing homes**, §§19-5-31 to 19-5-39.

### **Growth and prosperity program.**

Certificates of public convenience and necessity, §57-80-7.

### **Gulf of Mexico.**

Boundaries of counties on, §3-3-5.

### **Gulf regional district law**, §§17-11-1 to 17-11-61.

See GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT.

### **Handicapped persons.**

Workshops for employment of the handicapped, §19-5-45.

### **Harbors.**

Bridge and park commissions, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

### **Hazardous waste facility siting authority.**

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.

### **Hazardous waste management.**

Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.

Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

### **Health departments.**

Abolition of other local health agencies and departments, §41-3-43.

Construction of public health building to contain, §19-5-47.

Control over health matters, §41-3-43.

County authorized in discretion to create, §41-3-43.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

#### Health departments —Cont'd

##### Director.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Powers and duties, §41-3-49.

Records of activities, §41-3-51.

Removal, summary suspension, §41-3-45.

Health education programs in public schools.

Power to establish and provide, §37-13-21.

Maintain and support by board of supervisors, §41-3-53.

Sexually transmitted diseases.

Free confidential testing and treatment, §41-23-30.

#### Health districts.

Amount contributed for maintaining and supporting.

Agreement among counties, §41-3-53.

Creation by state board of health for two or more counties, §41-3-43.

##### Director.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Salaries recommended by state board of health, §41-3-53.

#### Health officers.

Appointment by state board of health, §41-3-37.

Duties, §41-3-41.

Orders of officer with respect to life-threatening communicable disease.

Knowingly and willfully violating, §41-23-2.

Sanitary rules and regulations made by state board of health.

Enforcement by officers, §41-3-17.

#### Health, safety and welfare.

Authority and powers generally, §§19-5-1 to 19-5-105.

#### Height, stories and size of buildings and structures.

Authority to regulate, §19-5-9.

#### Highways.

County highway aid, §§65-11-1 to 65-11-61.

See COUNTY HIGHWAY AID.

County highway engineers, §§65-17-201 to 65-17-207.

County road accountants, §§65-17-101 to 65-17-107.

County road commissioners, §§65-17-1 to 65-17-7.

County state aid roads, §§65-9-1 to 65-9-33.

See COUNTY STATE AID ROADS.

Countywide system of road administration, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.

Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.

Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

Generally, §§65-7-1 to 65-7-123.

See HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.

Local system roads, §§65-18-1 to 65-18-17.

#### Historic preservation districts, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

See HISTORIC PRESERVATION DISTRICTS.

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

#### Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

#### Hospital building commission, §19-5-41.

#### Hospital facilities or property, conveyance, §41-7-145.

#### Hospitals.

Community hospital, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

#### Housing authorities.

Generally, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

Regional authorities, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

See REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

#### Human resource agencies, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.

#### Impersonating county officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

#### Improvements.

Public improvement districts, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.

See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

#### Indigent persons.

Special tax levies, §19-9-97.

#### Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.

Authority to adopt more restrictive ordinance, §41-67-15.

#### Industrial and economic development programs.

Special tax levies, §19-9-107.

#### Industrial development authorities.

General provisions, §§57-31-1 to 57-31-33.

See COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

#### Industrial parks and districts, §§57-5-1 to 57-5-23.

See INDUSTRIAL PARKS AND DISTRICTS.

#### Injunctions.

Bond not required of county, §11-13-9.

#### Insurance for employees.

Group insurance.

Life, salary protection, health, accident, hospitalization, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

#### Insurance on property, §19-7-7.

#### Interlocal cooperation of governmental units, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

#### Intersections.

Turning.

Placing markers, buttons or signs indicating course of turning, §63-3-703.

#### Jails.

Acquisition of property for, power, §19-7-1.

Erection or renovation, §19-7-11.

Examination of jails, §19-5-1.

General provisions, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.

See JAILS.

Insurance on property, §19-7-7.

Joint construction and maintenance.

Contract with municipality, bonds, §17-5-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Jails —Cont'd**

Privately operated correctional facilities.

Contracts for, §47-4-9.

Special tax levies, §19-9-93.

Supervisors' powers, §19-3-41.

#### **Joint action between local governmental units,** §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.

#### **Joint action by two or more counties.**

County mosquito control commissions, §§41-27-19 to 41-27-31.

#### **Junior beef and dairy boys and girls, §19-5-69.**

#### **Jury commissions, §13-5-6.**

Counties with two circuit court districts.

Making of jury list in, §13-5-21.

Jury wheel.

List of names placed in to be delivered to senior circuit judge, §13-5-14.

Maintenance, §13-5-10.

Master list.

Compilation and maintenance, §13-5-8.

#### **Justice information center.**

Pro rata share of costs, §45-27-17.

#### **Juvenile residential treatment centers.**

Establishment, §19-5-101.

#### **Lakes.**

Construction of dams, environmental restoration, assistance, §19-5-92.

#### **Land classifications.**

Special tax levies, §19-9-105.

#### **Law enforcement dogs, purchase, §19-5-3.**

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

County patrol officers, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.

See COUNTY PATROL OFFICERS.

Generally.

See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

Training program, responsibility for payment, §45-6-13.

#### **Law enforcement radio systems.**

Acquisition and operation, §19-5-5.

#### **Law library, §19-7-31.**

#### **Leach law.**

Controlling animals running at large.

Certain Gulf Coast county, §19-5-50.

#### **Lease of mineral lands, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.**

#### **Leases.**

Conveyance or lease of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

Lease of county homes and farms, §19-5-49.

Mineral rights, §19-7-21.

Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

Retention of rights in mineral leases.

Land conveyed for state park, §19-7-21.

#### **Libraries.**

General provisions, §§39-3-1 to 39-3-23.

See LIBRARIES.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Limitation of actions, MS Const Art 4 §104.**

Suits by and against the county, §15-1-51.

#### **Limitation on indebtedness.**

Issuance of bonds, §19-9-5.

#### **Liquefied natural gas terminals located in counties.**

Distribution of revenue to public school districts, §19-9-171.

#### **Livestock.**

Compensation for destruction of diseased livestock, §19-5-11.

County extension department.

Displays, §19-5-65.

Extension department, §19-5-63.

Junior beef and dairy boys and girls, §19-5-69.

Promotion of excellence, §§19-5-53 to 19-5-61.

Shows.

Appropriations, §§69-5-13, 69-5-117.

Breeding bulls, defrayal of expenses, §69-5-121.

Tax levy, §69-5-119.

#### **Living wage.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

#### **Loans.**

Corporations, prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

#### **Local and regional railroad authorities.**

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

#### **Local natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.**

#### **Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-15.**

#### **Local privilege taxes.**

General provisions, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

#### **Local system roads, §§65-18-1 to 65-18-17.**

#### **Location of offices, §25-1-99.**

#### **Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced personal property.**

County board of supervisors.

Authority to dispose of, §19-3-85.

#### **Major economic impact authority.**

Agreements with enterprises, §57-75-33.

Authorization to contribute or lend funds, issue bonds.

Enterprises owning or operating projects, §57-75-37.

#### **Major steel rebar micro-mill.**

Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and infrastructure.

Reimbursement, §17-25-17.

#### **Massage parlors, regulation, §19-5-103.**

#### **Master planned communities.**

Development agreements.

Authority of supervisors to enter into, §19-5-10.

#### **Medical examiners.**

General provisions, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Medical examiners —Cont'd**

Investigators, §§41-61-57 to 41-61-61.

Mississippi coroner reorganization act, §§19-21-101 to 19-21-109.

#### **Mental illness and intellectual disability facilities and services.**

Care of indigent persons with mental illness, §19-5-43.

Costs of commitment proceedings.

Payment out of county funds, respondent indigent, §41-21-79.

Minimum standards and services.

Facilities housing persons ordered involuntarily admitted to treatment center.

Certification and establishment by state department, §41-4-7.

Deficiencies found by department, effect, §41-4-7.

Nonprofit corporations operating programs for children with intellectual disabilities.

Contributions to, certain counties, §41-19-91.

Regional facilities and services, §§41-19-31 to 41-19-43.

Commitment of patients by chancellors or chancery clerks, §§41-19-41, 41-19-43.

Contributions by municipality in region, §41-19-39.

Location of facilities and services, §41-19-37.

Regional commission, §§41-19-33, 41-19-35.

Selection of regional district, §41-19-31.

Special tax for construction, operation and maintenance, §41-19-39.

Zoning ordinances and regulations, subject to, §41-19-38.

#### **Metal property purchases.**

Ordinances, authority to enact, §97-17-71.

#### **Mileage.**

County board of supervisors, §19-3-67.

Officers, employees, agency, board or commission, §25-3-41.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

#### **Mineral leases, §§17-9-1 to 17-9-9.**

Authority to lease lands or minerals owned, §17-9-1.

Bonus consideration, delay drilling rental, primary term and royalties.

Making lease for, restrictions, §17-9-3.

Payment, §17-9-7.

Inapplicability to sixteenth section or in lieu lands, §17-9-9.

Permissible terms, §17-9-5.

#### **Minimum wage.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

#### **Minors.**

Promotion of youth activities, §19-5-89.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi burn care fund.**

Funds for support of.

Authorization to set aside, appropriate and expend money for deposit to, §27-39-331.

#### **Mississippi development authority.**

Board of supervisors.

Agreements with approved business enterprises, §17-25-23.

#### **Mississippi local government historic preservation law of 1978, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.**

#### **Mississippi river.**

Boundaries of counties on, §3-3-5.

#### **Mississippi state guard.**

Support by counties, §33-1-3.

#### **Mississippi university for women.**

Apportionment of students, §37-117-5.

#### **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Enactment of ordinance in compliance with S.A.F.E. mortgage act.

Authorized, §81-18-8.

#### **Mosquito control commissions.**

Generally, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-33.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

Rice field mosquito control law, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

#### **Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.**

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege tax or license fee.**

Counties prohibited from levying, §27-19-25.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Traffic, regulating. See within this heading, "Traffic, local regulation."

#### **National guard.**

Support by counties, §33-1-3.

#### **Natural gas districts, §§77-15-1, 77-15-3.**

#### **Natural gas terminals located in counties.**

Distribution of revenue to public school districts, §19-9-171.

#### **Navigation projects by federal government.**

Agreements by counties with federal government, §19-5-91.

#### **Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.**

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

#### **New counties, formation, MS Const Art 14 §260.**

#### **911 emergency telephone service.**

Board of emergency telecommunications standards and training, §§19-5-351 to 19-5-361.

Enhanced wireless emergency telephone service (E-911), §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.

Generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Nonprofit corporations operating programs for children with an intellectual disability.**

Contributions to, certain counties, §41-19-91.

#### **Nuclear generating plants.**

Payments to counties in which located, §§19-9-151 to 19-9-157.

Distributions to counties, §19-9-151.

Distributions to municipalities within counties, §19-9-153.

Limitation on expenditure of funds, §19-9-155.

Public school districts, §19-9-157.

Taxation, special rules, MS Const Art 4 §112.

#### **Nudity, public display, regulation, §19-5-103.**

Establishment where public displays present, §19-5-104.

#### **Nursing homes.**

Golden age nursing homes, §§19-5-31 to 19-5-39.

#### **Nutria.**

Bounty on, §19-5-51.

#### **Obligations to state or political subdivision.**

Release prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §100.

#### **Office hours, §25-1-99.**

#### **Officers, MS Const Art 5 §§135 to 139.**

Claim brought by officer.

Seller may recover claim, §25-1-49.

Continuation in office, MS Const Art 5 §136.

Selection, MS Const Art 5 §138.

Vacancy in elective office.

Appointment to fill vacancy, §23-15-839.

Special election to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.

Notice, §23-15-835.

#### **Office supplies, contracts to purchase,**

§§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

#### **Oil refineries located in counties.**

Distribution of revenue to public school districts, §19-9-171.

#### **Old age assistance.**

Matching funds, §43-9-47.

#### **Outdoor burning bans.**

Local authority to prohibit, §49-19-351.

#### **Oversize and overweight vehicles.**

Special permit for excess size or weight.

Authority to issue, §63-5-51.

#### **Parking of vehicles on public lands.**

Regulating, §19-7-33.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Conveyance of land for state parks and forests, §55-3-13.

County park system, §§55-9-81 to 55-9-93.

Development of recreational facilities, §§55-9-1 to 55-9-5.

Donations to wildlife, fisheries and parks department, §55-3-61.

Employment of recreational supervisors, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Federal highway and parkway construction.

Conveyance of easements and rights of way, §55-5-5.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Parks and recreation —Cont'd**

Federal highways and parkways.

Funds, authorization of use for parkway development, §55-5-27.

Power to create playgrounds and parks, eminent domain, §17-3-1.

Purchase of recreational equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.

Recreational supervisors and equipment, §§55-9-51 to 55-9-57.

#### **Patrol officers, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.**

See COUNTY PATROL OFFICERS.

#### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Counties which may become members, §51-11-7.

#### **Pearl river region development.**

Donations by certain counties, §51-9-11.

#### **Penitentiary in county.**

Eminent domain, power to exercise for construction purposes, §19-7-41.

#### **Personal property.**

Disposal, §19-7-5.

Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, §19-3-85.

Uniform requirements, §17-25-25.

#### **Petition of electors touching matters affecting entire county.**

Supervisors ordering election, §19-3-55.

#### **Planning.**

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See PLANNING.

Local planning commissions, §17-1-11.

Planning and development district.

Appropriation to district county belongs, §17-1-29.

Regional planning commissions, §§17-1-29 to 17-1-35.

#### **Plant diseases, insect pest, rodents and noxious weeds.**

Appropriation of money.

Aiding commissioner of agriculture and commerce in eradicating, §69-25-33.

#### **Police.**

Impersonating patrolman.

Exception for county patrolman, §45-3-29.

#### **Police dogs, purchase, §19-5-3.**

#### **Pollution control.**

County and municipal bonds, §§49-17-101 to 49-17-123.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

#### **Pounds.**

Animal pounds, §19-5-50.

#### **Prison work programs.**

Adoption of rules and policies, §47-5-453.

#### **Private family cemeteries.**

Board of supervisors establishing or designating location, §41-43-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Private property.**

Cleaning private property, §19-5-105.

#### **Privilege taxes.**

Levy by counties restricted, §27-15-7.

Local privilege taxes, §§27-17-1 to 27-17-521.

See LOCAL PRIVILEGE TAXES.

#### **Privilege tax or license fee on motor vehicle.**

Counties prohibited from levying, §27-19-25.

#### **Professional services, supervisors contracting for, §19-3-69.**

#### **Promotion of trade, conventions and tourism.**

Counties and municipalities generally, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-19.

See TOURISM.

#### **Property and facilities.**

Powers generally, §§19-7-1 to 19-7-41.

#### **Property insurance, §19-7-7.**

#### **Property taxes.**

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Fire protection tax.

Levy required to receive payments from volunteer fire department fund, rate, §83-1-39.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Personal property.

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Property taxes —Cont'd**

Personal property —Cont'd

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Property tax exemptions, §§17-21-1 to 17-21-7.**

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Proposition brought by petition of qualified electors.**

Supervisors ordering election, §19-3-55.

Tickets used in elections on petitioners' proposition, §19-3-57.

#### **Prosecuting attorneys.**

Autopsies.

Petition for court order, §41-37-9.

General provisions, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

#### **Public defenders, §§25-32-1 to 25-32-19.**

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

#### **Public health buildings.**

Construction, §19-5-47.

#### **Public health districts.**

Amount contributed for maintaining and supporting.

Agreement among counties, §41-3-53.

Creation by state board of health for two or more counties, §41-3-43.

Director.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Salaries recommended by state board of health, §41-3-53.

#### **Public improvement districts, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.**

See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

#### **Public lands.**

Grant of lands to state, §29-1-15.

Sale of tax lands.

County taxes, §29-1-95.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Public purchasing.**

Central purchasing systems, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

Printing, stationary and office supplies, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

#### **Public works contracts.**

Inspection required prior to payment, partial payments, §19-13-15.

Letting or making during vacation or recess of board, §19-13-11.

Road equipment, county purchasing, §19-13-17.

#### **Purchases by government agencies.**

Central purchasing, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

See COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS.

Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

#### **Quitclaim deeds.**

Disclaimers of title and quitclaim deeds, §89-1-25.

#### **Radiation control.**

Generally, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-69.

See RADIATION CONTROL.

Local regulation, §45-14-35.

#### **Radio stations.**

Acquisition and operation for law enforcement, §19-5-5.

#### **Railroads.**

Appropriations, revitalization, §57-43-9.

Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.

Highway crossing.

Duty of railroad in constructing crossing or bridge across highway.

Forfeiture of cost of construction to county for failure of duty, §77-9-251.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

Authority to contract with, purpose of contract, §§19-3-41, 19-7-3.

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

#### **Real property, §19-7-35.**

Acquisition, §19-7-1.

Caretakers, §§19-7-15 to 19-7-19.

Disposal of real property, §19-7-3.

Conveyance or lease of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

Insurance, §19-7-7.

Mineral rights, §19-7-21.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Real property —Cont'd**

Notice of lease, deed or conveyance, publication, §19-7-3.

#### **Recordation of documents, §§19-15-1 to 19-15-11.**

Abstracts of title, §19-15-11.

Destruction of original records, §19-15-3.

Electronic storage of documents.

Chancery clerks, §19-15-5.

Evidence.

Copies of original records, §19-15-1.

Index of disposed chancery and probate cases, §19-15-7.

Preservation of essential public records, §19-15-1.

Rebinding of record books, §19-15-9.

Record of abstracts of title, §19-15-11.

Reproduction of records, §19-15-3.

Transcription of deteriorated record books, §19-15-9.

#### **Records and books.**

Special audit, examiner of public accounts, §7-1-51.

#### **Recreational districts, §§55-9-21 to 55-9-37.**

#### **Redevelopment counties.**

Economic redevelopment act, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

#### **Regional railroad authorities.**

General provisions, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

See COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES.

#### **Regional solid waste management authority.**

General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

#### **Registrars.**

Voter registration generally, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

#### **Removal of site of government during emergency, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.**

#### **Rental contracts, acquisitions through.**

General provisions, §§31-8-1 to 31-8-13.

#### **Rice field mosquito control law, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.**

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

#### **Road administration, countywide basis, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.**

#### **Road equipment, purchase and repair, §§19-13-17 to 19-13-22.**

#### **Rubbish collection and disposal.**

Billing and collection system, development, §19-5-15.

Borrowing money in anticipation of tax revenues, §19-5-21.

Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

#### **Rubbish collection and disposal** —Cont'd

Delinquent fees and charges, recovery, civil action, §19-5-17.

Election not use county disposal services.

Single family residential generators, §19-5-21.

Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Establishment and maintenance of disposal system, §19-5-17.

Estimation of costs of collection and disposal, meeting costs.

Local government solid waste collection and disposal and assistance act of 1994, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.

Exemptions from tax or fees.

Adoption of order determining, §19-5-21.

Fees and charges.

Assessment and collection in lieu of tax, §19-5-21.

Assessment, liability, lien, special assessment, §19-5-22.

Levy ad valorem tax and surcharges, §19-5-21.

Notice, protest, election, §19-5-23.

Reimbursement prohibited, §19-5-25.

Notice of increase in tax or fees.

Publication, §19-5-21.

Provisions supplemental, §19-5-27.

Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.

See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

Tax exemption for property surrounded by landfill, §19-5-19.

**Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program**, §17-23-1.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

#### **Salaries.**

General provisions, §§25-3-1 to 25-3-71.

See SALARIES.

Method of payment, §25-3-29.

Reduction in salary.

Reduction in total assessed valuation or change in population, §25-3-2.

**Sale of surplus personal property no longer being used for public purposes**, §17-25-25.

#### **Sales tax.**

Distribution of proceeds, §27-65-75.

Exemptions.

Sales to counties, §27-65-105.

#### **School books.**

Duty to provide, storage, §37-43-49.

#### **School crossing guards.**

Employment, §19-5-7.

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

**School libraries**, §§37-55-1 to 37-55-5.

Appropriations by board of supervisors, §37-55-5.

#### **School recreational property.**

Jurisdiction and control.

Transfer to county during summer recess, §37-7-317.

#### **Schools.**

Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

Boards of education.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Public schools generally.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

Superintendents of education.

Generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

#### **Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Metal property purchases.

Ordinances, authority to enact, §97-17-71.

#### **Seat of government.**

Removal of county seat, MS Const Art 14 §259.

#### **Sea walls.**

General provisions, §§65-33-1 to 65-33-71.

See SEA WALLS.

#### **Septic tanks and systems.**

Authority to adopt more restrictive ordinances, §41-67-15.

#### **Service of process.**

Execution of process by officer out of his county, §13-3-77.

How process served, CivProc Rule 4.

#### **Sewer districts.**

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

#### **Sexually transmitted disease enforcement by state board of health.**

Donations by county to board, §41-23-31.

#### **Sheriffs.**

General provisions, §§19-25-1 to 19-25-87.

See SHERIFFS.

#### **Sick leave for employees.**

Establishing policy, §19-3-63.

#### **Size limitations**, MS Const Art 14 §260.

#### **Slot amusement machine tax.**

Generally, §§27-27-1 to 27-27-21.

See SLOT AMUSEMENT MACHINE TAX.

#### **Social security.**

Coverage of employees, §25-11-11.

#### **Soil and water conservation districts.**

Authority to contribute, §69-27-67.

Municipalities within counties.

Authority to contribute, §69-27-24.

Special tax levies, §19-9-113.

#### **Soil survey maps.**

Special tax levies, §19-9-105.

## **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

### **Solid waste disposal.**

- Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.
- Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.
- See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.
- See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.
- See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.

### **Solid waste management.**

- Commercial nonhazardous solid waste facility permits.
- Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.
- Establishment and maintenance of rubbish and garbage disposal systems generally, §§19-5-17 to 19-5-27.
- General provisions, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.
- See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Lead acid batteries, disposal of, §§17-17-429 to 17-17-437.
- Local government solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.
- Regional solid waste management authority.
- Reports of revenues and operating costs, §17-17-348.
- Solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.
- Waste tires, disposal of, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.

### **Sovereign immunity.**

- General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
- See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.
- Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.
- See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

### **Special tax levies, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.**

- Advertising economic opportunities in certain counties, §19-9-103.
- County buildings, §19-9-93.
- Court expenses, §19-9-95.
- Economic development districts, §19-9-111.
- Fair associations, §19-9-101.
- Fire ants, §19-9-99.
- Fires and fire prevention.
- Maintenance of fire trucks and other equipment, §19-9-109.
- Harrison county second judicial district, §19-9-117.
- Industrial and economic development, §19-9-107.
- Land classifications, §19-9-105.
- Public health, §19-9-97.
- Soil and water conservation districts, §19-9-113.
- Soil survey maps, §19-9-105.
- Special taxes, §19-9-115.

## **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

### **Special tax levies —Cont'd**

- Vocational and technical education centers, §19-9-114.
- Youth court division, §19-9-96.
- Speed limits on local streets and roads.**
- Churches, school, levees, causeways, special zones.
- Adoption of limits on streets and roads near or upon, enforcement, §63-3-515.
- Energy conservation.
- Maximum speed limits reduced by state for purposes of.
- Duty of locality to reduce speed limits, §63-3-511.
- Modification, power, restriction, §63-3-511.
- Stationary, contracts to purchase, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.**
- Steel rebar micro-mill.**
- Cost incurred in site preparation, real estate improvements, railroads, roads, utilities and infrastructure.
- Reimbursement, §17-25-17.
- Stock and stockholders.**
- Capital stock, subscriptions to prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §183.
- Storm water management districts, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.**
- See STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.
- Strip clubs.**
- Establishments where public displays of nudity present.
- Regulation, §19-5-104.
- Subdivisions.**
- Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.
- See SUBDIVISIONS.
- Superintendents of education.**
- Generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.
- See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.
- Support of experiment stations, §19-5-71.**
- Supreme court of Mississippi.**
- Fees due from county, §25-7-7.
- Surplus funds.**
- Investment, §19-9-29.
- Surplus property.**
- Airport lands.
- Sale or improvement for industrial or commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.
- Personal property.
- Disposal of property no longer used for county purposes, §19-7-5.
- Uniform requirements, §17-25-25.
- Real property.
- Property no longer needed for county purposes.
- Sale, conveyance of lease, §19-7-3.
- Surveys conducted by county surveyor, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.**
- Tagging motor vehicles, §19-7-9.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

#### Taxation.

Ad valorem taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Payments in lieu of taxes.

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

Personal property.

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

School taxes.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Channels, bridges and erosion prevention.

Requirements before imposing additional taxes, §19-5-92.1.

Contraction of municipality.

Tax liability, §21-1-63.

Contracts for collection of delinquent taxes.

Authority of supervisors to enter into, §19-3-41.

### COUNTIES —Cont'd

#### Taxation —Cont'd

Convention bureaus.

Counties or municipalities bordering Gulf coast.

Levy of tax for operations and activities, §17-3-31.

County bonds.

Special levy by supervisors to pay for principal and interest, §19-9-9.

County garbage and rubbish collection and disposal systems.

Exemption for property surrounding landfill, §19-5-19.

Levy of tax and surcharges, §§19-5-21 to 19-5-25.

Creation or enlargement of municipality.

Tax liability, §21-1-61.

Credit cards, charge cards and debit cards.

Payment by, §17-25-1.

Emergency telephone service charge.

Levy, amount, §19-5-313.

Fire protection districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

Fire protection tax.

Levy required to receive payments from volunteer fire department fund, rate, §83-1-39.

Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts.

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

Motor vehicle ad valorem taxes.

Generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Nuclear generating plants.

Payments to counties in which located, §§19-9-151 to 19-9-157.

Special tax rules, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Oil severance tax.

Allocation of funds received, §19-7-37.

Power of supervisors to levy taxes, §19-3-41.

Property taxes.

Assessments.

Generally, §§27-35-1 to 27-35-167.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Collection of taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-1 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Personal property, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Exemptions.

Generally, §§27-31-1 to 27-31-50.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Taxation —Cont'd**

##### **Property taxes —Cont'd**

###### **Fire protection tax.**

Levy required to receive payments from volunteer fire department fund, rate, §83-1-39.

General provisions, §§27-29-1 to 27-29-35.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Homestead exemptions, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.

See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

Local levies generally, §§27-39-301 to 27-39-333.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Motor vehicles generally, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

###### **Payments in lieu of taxes.**

Federal lands, §§27-37-1 to 27-37-31.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Tennessee Valley Authority, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

###### **Personal property.**

Collection of tax on, §§27-41-101 to 27-41-109.

Motor vehicles, §§27-51-1 to 27-51-107.

See MOTOR VEHICLES.

Proposed increase, advertisement, §§27-39-201 to 27-39-207.

###### **Sale of land for taxes.**

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to 27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

###### **School taxes.**

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

Right to tax, MS Const Art 4 §112.

Rubbish and garbage disposal systems, establishment and maintenance, §§19-5-21 to 19-5-25.

###### **Schools.**

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

###### **Sewer districts.**

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

Sheltered workshop for the handicapped, levy for, §19-5-45.

Special tax levies, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117. See within this heading, "Special tax levies."

###### **Water districts.**

Levy by board of supervisors for operation, support and maintenance, §19-5-189.

### **Tax collectors.**

County auditors, §19-17-13.

Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Tax collectors —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.

See TAX COLLECTORS.

#### **Telegraph and telephone lines.**

Regulation of construction and maintenance, §77-9-713.

#### **Timber severance tax.**

Apportionment among counties, §27-25-11.

Donation of part of tax to state forestry commission, §49-19-13.

#### **Title insurance.**

Authority to secure title insurance, §83-15-11.

#### **Tort claims act.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

#### **Tourism.**

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Promotion by local governments, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-33.

See TOURISM.

#### **Traffic control devices.**

Placement and maintenance upon highways under local jurisdiction, §63-3-305.

Placement and maintenance upon state and county highways.

Approval required, §63-3-303.

#### **Traffic, local regulation.**

Authorized, §63-3-211.

Automated recording equipment to enforce compliance with traffic laws.

Ordinances authorizing use.

Prohibition, §17-25-19.

###### **Cell phones.**

Restricting use in motor vehicles.

Local ordinances prohibited until state authorizes ordinances, §63-3-212.

Enactment, §63-3-211.

###### **Intersections.**

###### **Turning.**

Placing markers, buttons or signs indicating course of turning, §63-3-703.

Local authorities defined, §63-3-117.

###### **Oversize and overweight vehicles.**

Special permit for excess size or weight.

Authority to issue, §63-5-51.

###### **Parking of vehicles on public lands.**

Regulating, §19-7-33.

###### **Signs giving notice of local regulation.**

Required, §63-3-211.

###### **Speed limits on local streets and roads.**

Churches, school, levees, causeways, special zones.

Adoption of limits on streets and roads near or upon, enforcement, §63-3-515.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Traffic, local regulation —Cont'd**

Speed limits on local streets and roads —Cont'd

Energy conservation.

Maximum speed limits reduced by state for purposes of.

Duty of locality to reduce speed limits, §63-3-511.

Modification, power, restriction, §63-3-511.

Subjects authorized to be regulated, §63-3-211.

Traffic control devices.

Placement and maintenance upon highways under local jurisdiction, §63-3-305.

Placement and maintenance upon state and county highways.

Approval required, §63-3-303.

Uniform highway traffic regulations law-rules of the road.

Conflicting regulations prohibited, additional regulations allowed, §63-3-209.

Vehicle size weight and load regulations.

Maximum size and weight specified in chapter.

No power to alter unless expressly allowed, §63-5-11.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

#### **Trapping.**

Locality placing or contracting for placement of snare traps, §49-7-13.

#### **Travel expenses.**

County board of supervisors, §19-3-67.

Credit cards.

Supervisors and county employees using to pay, §19-3-68.

Officers, employees, agency, board or commission, §25-3-41.

Excessive expenses, criminal penalty, §25-3-45.

#### **Unclaimed dead bodies.**

Responsibility for burial or cremation, §41-39-5.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Intangible property held by governments.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-14.

#### **University of Mississippi medical center.**

Appropriations by counties whose residents use facilities, §41-11-7.

#### **Utility districts.**

General provisions, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

#### **Vacation leave for employees.**

Establishing policy, §19-3-63.

#### **Vehicle size weight and load regulations.**

Maximum size and weight specified in chapter.

No power to alter unless expressly allowed, §63-5-11.

Wheel and axle load limitation, imposing, §63-5-27.

#### **Venue.**

Commencement of civil actions generally, §11-11-3.

### **COUNTIES —Cont'd**

#### **Vocational and technical education centers.**

Special tax levies, §19-9-114.

#### **Vocational rehabilitation.**

Community rehabilitation programs, §37-33-107.

#### **Water and wastewater.**

Payment for laying water mains, §19-5-29.

Payment for relocating water lines, §19-5-30.

Septic tanks and systems.

Authority to adopt restrictive ordinances, §41-67-15.

#### **Water districts.**

Generally, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

#### **Waters and watercourses.**

Channels of streams and watercourses.

Authority to alter, §19-5-92.1.

Dams or low-water control structures.

Construction, §19-5-92.

Environmental restoration lake or body of water, assistance, §19-5-92.

Navigation projects, agreement with the United States, §19-5-91.

#### **Water sewer services.**

Collection of delinquent bills.

Local government procedures, §17-25-13.

#### **Water systems.**

Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.

Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Wells, §19-7-35.

#### **Wells, §19-7-35.**

#### **Wild animals.**

Inherently dangerous wild animals.

Authority to regulate possession, §49-8-17.

#### **Windstorm mitigation programs.**

County volunteer fire department fund.

Use of appropriated money for, §83-1-39.

#### **Workers' compensation law.**

Counties to come under provisions, §71-3-5.

#### **Yards or other open spaces.**

Regulating size, §19-5-9.

#### **Youth court division.**

Special tax levies, §19-9-96.

#### **Zoning.**

Generally, §§17-1-1 to 17-1-39.

See ZONING.

#### **Zoological park and garden districts, §§55-21-1 to 55-21-13.**

### **COUNTING CARDS.**

#### **Gaming, illegal activities, §75-76-303.**

### **COUNTRY AND WESTERN MUSIC**

COMMISSION, §39-32-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

- COUNTRY MUSIC TRAIL**, §39-33-1.  
**Country and western music commission.**  
Duty to implement and continue, §39-32-1.
- COUNTRY OF ORIGIN LABELING LAW**, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.  
**Audits of retailers**, §69-1-317.  
**Cooperative agreements with federal government**, §69-1-315.  
**Definitions**, §69-1-303.  
**Entry onto premises for inspection**, §69-1-313.  
**Fish, designations for**, §69-1-309.  
**Injunction.**  
Failure to provide audit information, §69-1-317.  
**Meat and poultry, designations for**, §69-1-307.  
**Notice of violations**, §69-1-319.  
**Nuts and perishable agricultural products, designations for**, §69-1-311.  
**Retailers of covered commodities.**  
Information provided to consumers, §69-1-305.  
**Rules promulgation**, §69-1-313.  
**Suppliers of covered commodities.**  
Information provided to retailers, §69-1-305.  
**Title of provisions**, §69-1-301.  
**Violations**, §69-1-319.
- COUNTRY OF ORIGIN OF CRAWFISH OR SHRIMP.**  
**Misrepresenting.**  
Restaurants selling imported crawfish and shrimp, §69-1-55.
- COUNTY ADMINISTRATORS**, §§19-4-1 to 19-4-9.  
**Bonds, surety**, §19-4-9.  
**Compensation**, §19-4-3.  
**Duties**, §§19-4-1, 19-4-7.  
**Employment**, §19-4-1.  
Terms, §19-4-3.  
**Escheats.**  
Duties of escheator, §89-11-3.  
**Establishment of policies by board**, §19-4-5.  
**Oaths**, §19-4-9.  
**Policies.**  
Establishment by board, §19-4-5.  
**Qualifications**, §19-4-1.  
**Responsibilities**, §19-4-7.
- COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS**, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.  
See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.
- COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL HARBORS.**  
**Boat landings**, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.  
**Bond issues**, §§59-3-1 to 59-3-13.  
Authority to issue bonds, §§59-3-3, 59-3-5.  
Bond issuance without election, §59-3-9.  
Conduct of election on issuance, §§59-3-7, 59-3-9.  
Details of bonds, §59-3-5.  
Disposition of proceeds, §59-3-13.  
Diversion of proceeds, §59-3-13.  
Eminent domain, §59-3-1.
- COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL HARBORS —Cont'd**  
**Bond issues —Cont'd**  
Execution of bonds, §59-3-11.  
Form and marking of ballots, §59-3-9.  
General municipal powers, §59-3-1.  
Interest and maturity, §59-3-11.  
Issuance of bonds, §§59-3-3 to 59-3-11.  
Payment of principal and interest, §59-3-11.
- City port commissions.**  
General provisions, §§59-1-1 to 59-1-45.  
See CITY PORT COMMISSIONS.
- County port and harbor commissions**, §§59-11-1 to 59-11-7.
- County port authorities.**  
General provisions, §§59-9-1 to 59-9-85.  
See COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES.
- Deep draft harbor and terminal compact**, §§59-6-1 to 59-6-7.
- Foreign trade zones**, §§59-3-31 to 59-3-37.
- Small craft harbors**, §§59-15-1 to 59-15-19.  
See HARBORS AND PORTS.
- State inland port authority.**  
General provisions, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.  
See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.
- State port authority.**  
General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.  
See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.
- COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL PRISONS.**  
**Generally**, §§47-1-1 to 47-4-7.  
See JAILS.
- COUNTY ATTORNEYS.**  
**Appeals.**  
Taxation.  
Appeal from assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.
- Bureau of narcotics.**  
Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.
- Caustic poison law.**  
Prosecution upon presentation of satisfactory evidence, §41-29-17.
- Code of Mississippi.**  
Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.  
Distribution, §1-1-11.
- Conduct of attorneys.**  
Special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.
- Consumer protection.**  
Legal assistance to attorney general, §75-24-21.
- Domestic violence shelters.**  
Duties upon receiving report of criminal domestic violence, §93-21-113.
- Election.**  
Candidate for party nomination.  
Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.  
Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY ATTORNEYS —Cont'd

#### Extrajudicial comments.

Duty to prevent non-attorney comments.

Special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### Fishing.

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### Homestead exemptions.

Suits by public attorneys, §27-33-61.

#### Hunting.

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### Legislative session laws and journals.

Distribution, §1-5-7.

#### Mileage and travel expenses.

Certain Class 1 county, §25-3-11.

#### Mitigating evidence.

Disclosure, special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### Nuisance abatement.

Enforcement, §95-3-21.

#### Partners.

Defense in criminal cases prohibited, §73-3-49.

#### Paternity prosecutions, §93-9-43.

#### Probable cause.

Prosecuting case without prohibited, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### Quieting title.

Confirmation of state land patents.

Duties, §11-17-15.

#### Right to counsel.

Protecting, special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### Waiver of pretrial rights.

Conduct issues, special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

### COUNTY AUDITORS, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.

#### Accounts, §19-17-3.

Officers, §19-17-7.

Settling, §19-17-11.

#### Chancery clerk serving as.

Compensation, §25-3-19.

#### Clerk of board of supervisors, §19-17-1.

#### Courts.

Fines, penalties, and forfeitures, §19-17-15.

#### Defaulting officers, §19-17-19.

#### Depository funds ledger, §19-17-5.

#### Fines, §19-17-15.

#### Identity of county auditor, §19-17-1.

#### Jury taxes, §19-17-15.

#### Justices of the peace.

Defaulting officers, §19-17-19.

#### Ledgers.

Accounts, §19-17-3.

Depository funds ledger, §19-17-5.

#### Officers' accounts, §19-17-7.

#### Payment of accounts, §19-17-11.

#### Payments by tax collector, §19-17-13.

### COUNTY AUDITORS —Cont'd

#### Penalties, §19-17-15.

#### Poll tax.

Credit and reports, §19-17-21.

#### Public officers and employees.

Examination of books, §19-17-17.

#### Reports, §19-17-17.

Poll tax, §19-17-21.

#### Salaries.

Chancery clerks as county auditors, §25-3-19.

#### Tax collector, §19-17-13.

#### Warrants, §19-17-9.

### COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, §§19-3-1 to 19-3-85.

#### Adjourned meetings, §19-3-19.

#### Agreements with approved business enterprises.

Fee-in-lieu agreements authorized, §17-25-23.

#### Agricultural high schools.

Issuance of bonds by supervisors, §§37-27-65, 37-27-67.

#### Animals running at large, controlling in certain counties, §19-5-50.

Appointment of clerk pro tempore, §19-3-29.

#### Appointment to fill vacancy.

Vacancy in county, county district offices, §23-15-839.

#### Appropriations, §19-3-59.

School libraries, §37-55-5.

#### Boards of education.

Apportionment of county school district.

Board of education districts, §37-5-1.

#### Bonds, surety, §19-3-5.

#### Bookkeeper, §19-3-61.

#### Boundaries, §19-3-1.

#### Bounty on beaver, nutria and bobcats, §19-5-51.

#### Bridges.

Jurisdiction of board, MS Const Art 6 §170.

#### Budgets.

General provisions, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.

See COUNTY BUDGETS.

Sheriffs' departments, §19-25-13.

#### Building and construction codes, adoption, §19-5-9.

#### Caretakers, §§19-7-15 to 19-7-19.

#### Cemeteries.

Maintenance and repair, §19-7-39.

Maintenance of roads or driveways, §19-3-75.

#### Chickasaw school funds.

Settlement with school districts receiving more or less than proportionate share, §37-61-31.

#### Claims against county.

Presentation, procedure, payment, §§19-13-23 to 19-13-55.

#### Cleaning private property, §19-5-105.

#### Clerks, MS Const Art 6 §170.

Appointment of clerk pro tempore, §19-3-29.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd

#### Clerks —Cont'd

Assessment rolls.

Allowance for copying, §25-3-21.

Clerk of chancery court serving as.

Fee for attendance, allowance for services, §25-7-9.

Compensation, §19-3-31.

County auditor.

Clerk is county auditor, §19-17-1.

Duties generally, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.

See COUNTY AUDITORS.

Duties, §19-3-27.

Employment, §19-3-31.

List of amendments to assessments.

Filing with auditor of public accounts, §§27-29-5 to 27-29-9.

Minutes of proceeding, duties, §19-3-27.

Office clerks, employment in certain counties, §19-3-31.

Record of proceedings and orders.

Duty to keep, §19-3-27.

Tax collector's report.

Examination, §27-29-27.

#### Collection of cash appearance bonds.

Contracts with attorneys, collection agents or agencies, district attorneys.

Authority, §17-25-21.

#### Composition, MS Const Art 6 §170.

#### Comptroller, §19-3-61.

#### Conservators of the peace generally.

See CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE.

#### Constables.

Generally, §§19-19-1 to 19-19-15.

See CONSTABLES.

#### Contempt, §19-3-51.

#### Contracts.

Professional services, §19-3-69.

#### Counsel, employment of, §19-3-47.

No elected county prosecuting attorney, §19-3-49.

#### County auditors.

Generally, §§19-17-1 to 19-17-21.

See COUNTY AUDITORS.

#### County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

#### County cooperative service districts.

General provisions, §§19-3-101 to 19-3-115.

See COUNTY COOPERATIVE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

#### County funds.

Appropriation of, §19-3-59.

#### County health officers.

Appointment certified by state board of health to supervisors, §41-3-37.

Report of actions and investigations to board, §41-3-41.

### COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd

#### County mosquito control commissions.

Appointment of members with approval of state health officer, §41-27-1.

Joint actions by two or more counties, §§41-27-19 to 41-27-31.

Providing office space, §41-27-1.

#### County prosecuting attorneys, §19-23-15.

#### Courthouses, §19-7-11.

Books and bookcases, §19-7-25.

Bulletin boards, §19-7-27.

Furnishing, §19-7-23.

Janitors, §19-7-13.

Parking, §19-7-33.

Wells, §19-7-35.

Yard maintenance, §19-7-29.

#### Courts.

Alternate facilities in counties containing two judicial districts, §19-3-44.

#### Court sessions.

Designation for when courthouse unavailable, §19-3-43.

#### Credit cards.

Allowing payment of taxes, fees and other accounts receivable by, §17-25-1.

Using to pay travel expenses, §19-3-68.

#### Crops and livestock, authority and powers,

§§19-5-53 to 19-5-73.

#### Cruise vessels.

Gaming licenses, §19-3-79.

#### Diseased livestock, destruction, compensation,

§19-5-11.

#### Districts, §§19-3-1, 23-15-281 to 23-15-285, MS

Const Art 6 §170.

Residency of supervisor required, §19-3-3.

#### Donations.

Patriotic and charitable uses, §19-5-93.

#### Economic development districts, §19-5-99.

#### Education.

Programs of professional education, §19-3-77.

#### Election duties and responsibilities.

Authority regarding, §23-15-259.

Duties of commissioners of election.

Supervisors performing, §23-15-215.

Contest involving election of commissioner, §23-15-217.

Employees of commissioners of election.

Salaries and expenses, payment, §23-15-219.

Polling places.

Authority to purchase property for, construct, pay rental fees, §23-15-259.

Primary elections.

Expenses, payment, §23-15-301.

Precincts.

Location, dispute, resolution, §23-15-303.

Registration books or pollbooks.

Confusion of registration books.

New registration directed, §23-15-123.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd**

#### **Election duties and responsibilities —Cont'd**

Registration books or pollbooks —Cont'd

Loss or destruction of registration books.

New registration directed, §23-15-121.

New books, procurement, §23-15-119.

#### **Election of supervisors, §19-3-1.**

Candidates for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany,  
recording, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Districts, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

Boundaries.

Altering.

Power, procedure, §23-15-283.

Requirements, §23-15-281.

Defining boundaries and designating voting  
places, §23-15-285.

Notification to office of secretary of state,  
§23-15-281.

Each county divided into, §23-15-281.

Subdivided into voting precincts, §23-15-281.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers for  
state highways.

Prohibited during months before election of  
supervisors, records required, §23-15-881.

Exceptions, §23-15-883.

Penalty for violation, §23-15-887.

Ordered by petition of qualified electors, §19-3-55.

Tickets, §19-3-57.

#### **Eligibility, §19-3-3.**

#### **Emergency meetings, §19-3-19.**

#### **Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-307.**

#### **Eminent domain.**

Penitentiary construction, §19-7-41.

#### **Epidemics.**

Meetings, §19-3-9.

#### **Establishments where public displays of nudity present.**

Regulation, §19-5-104.

#### **Exemptions of supervisors, §19-3-37.**

#### **Expenses.**

Traveling expenses, §19-3-67.

#### **Ferries.**

Jurisdiction of board, MS Const Art 6 §170.

#### **Fines.**

Collection of fines imposed by board, §19-3-53.

Non-attendance at meetings, §19-3-23.

#### **Fire departments.**

Aid to, §19-5-95.

#### **Fire protection services providers.**

Contribution of funds to, authority, §83-1-39.

#### **Fire services coordinator, §19-3-71.**

#### **Fire trucks and equipment.**

Purchase, §19-5-97.

#### **Gaming licenses, §19-3-79.**

### **COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd**

#### **Garbage and rubbish disposal systems.**

Establishment and maintenance, §§19-5-17 to  
19-5-27.

#### **Golden age nursing homes, powers, §§19-5-31 to 19-5-39.**

#### **Harrison county.**

Meetings, §19-3-15.

#### **Health, safety and welfare.**

Authority and powers generally, §§19-5-1 to  
19-5-105.

#### **Hearing on cleaning of private property, §19-5-105.**

#### **Hospital facilities or property, conveyance, §41-7-145.**

#### **Indigent persons.**

Generally, §§43-31-1 to 43-31-39.

See INDIGENT PERSONS.

#### **Inmate canteen facilities.**

Authorization of sheriff to operate, §19-3-81.

#### **Jails, §19-7-11.**

Examination annually, §19-5-1.

Feeding of prisoners, §19-25-73.

#### **Janitors, §19-7-13.**

#### **Jurisdiction, §19-3-41, MS Const Art 6 §170.**

#### **Jury service, exemption during term in office, §19-3-37.**

#### **Justices of the peace, §19-3-39.**

#### **Juvenile residential treatment centers, §19-5-101.**

#### **Law enforcement dogs, purchase, §19-5-3.**

#### **Law enforcement radio systems.**

Acquisition and operation, §19-5-5.

#### **Law libraries, §19-7-31.**

#### **Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced personal property.**

Authority to dispose of, §19-3-85.

#### **Massage parlors, §19-5-103.**

#### **Meetings.**

Clerk, duties of, §19-3-27.

Designation of building, §19-3-43.

Emergency meetings, §19-3-19.

Epidemics, §19-3-9.

Fine for non-attendance, §19-3-23.

Harrison county, §19-3-15.

Legislators to attend, §5-1-29.

Length of sessions, recesses, §19-3-17.

Minutes, §19-3-27.

Organizational meeting, §19-3-7.

Presiding officer, §19-3-21.

Publication of proceedings, §19-3-33.

Method, §19-3-35.

Quorum, §19-3-23.

Regular meetings in counties having one court  
district, §19-3-11.

Regular meetings in counties having two court  
districts, §19-3-13.

Sheriff, §19-3-25.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd

#### Meetings —Cont'd

Special and adjourned meetings, §19-3-19.

#### Membership, §19-3-3.

#### Militia service, exemption during term in office, §19-3-37.

#### Minutes, §19-3-27.

#### Mississippi association of supervisors, §19-3-65.

#### Motor vehicles.

License plates, §19-7-9.

#### National association of county officials, §19-3-65.

#### Navigation of waterways.

Agreements with the United States, §19-5-91.

#### Nonprofit organizations.

Driveways and parking lots, §19-3-42.

#### Notice.

Gaming licenses, §19-3-79.

#### Nudity.

Regulation of public displays, §19-5-103.

#### Office clerks, employment in certain counties, §19-3-31.

#### Oil severance tax.

Allocation of funds received, §19-7-37.

#### One court district counties.

Meetings, §19-3-11.

#### Orders.

Powers of board, §19-3-40.

#### Ordinances.

Powers of board, §19-3-40.

Regulation of transient vendors, §19-3-83.

#### Organizational meeting, §19-3-7.

Epidemics, §19-3-9.

#### Personal property.

Disposal, §19-7-5.

Lost, stolen, abandoned or misplaced property, §19-3-85.

Uniform requirements, §17-25-25.

#### Petitions.

Elections for county purposes, §19-3-55.

#### Powers.

Contempt, §19-3-51.

Contracting for professional services, §19-3-69.

Employment of counsel, §19-3-47.

No elected county prosecuting attorney, §19-3-49.

Generally, §19-3-41.

Maintenance of real property, §19-3-73.

Orders, resolutions and ordinances, §19-3-40.

Subpoenas, §19-3-51.

#### President.

Commissioners of election.

Supervisors performing duties, duties of president, §23-15-215.

#### Presiding officer.

Meetings, §19-3-21.

#### Private family cemeteries.

Establishing or designating location, §41-43-1.

#### Private purposes.

Use of public funds, equipment, supplies, prohibition, §19-3-40.

### COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd

#### Privileges of supervisors, §19-3-37.

#### Professional services.

Authority to contract for, §19-3-69.

#### Programs of professional education, §19-3-77.

#### Property and facilities.

Powers generally, §§19-7-1 to 19-7-41.

#### Propositions.

Elections, §§19-3-55, 19-3-57.

#### Publication of proceedings, §19-3-33.

Method, §19-3-35.

#### Public cemeteries.

Maintenance of roads or driveways, §19-3-75.

#### Public health buildings and clinics, construction, §19-5-47.

#### Public hearing on cleaning of private property, §19-5-105.

#### Public purchasing.

County contracts.

Generally, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

See COUNTY PROCUREMENT.

#### Public records.

Lost records.

Powers, §25-55-17.

#### Public school grounds, §19-3-42.

#### Qualifications of members, MS Const Art 6 §176.

#### Quorum, §19-3-23.

#### Real estate ownership requirement, §19-3-3, MS Const Art 6 §176.

#### Real property.

Acquisition, §19-7-1.

Caretakers, §§19-7-15 to 19-7-19.

Disposal of real property, §19-7-3.

Conveyance or lease of property to nonprofit primary health care clinic, §17-25-3.

Insurance, §19-7-7.

#### Recesses, §19-3-17.

#### Regional mental illness and retardation facilities and services.

Selection of regional district, §41-19-31.

#### Rent control, restriction on powers, §19-3-40.

#### Residency in district.

Required of member, §19-3-3.

#### Residency requirement, MS Const Art 6 §176.

#### Resolutions.

Powers of board, §19-3-40.

#### Revenue laws, transaction of business under.

Length of sessions, §19-3-17.

#### Roads.

Jurisdiction of board, MS Const Art 6 §170.

#### Road work, exemption during term in office, §19-3-37.

#### Salaries, §25-3-13.

Additions to assessed valuation for fixing salaries, §25-3-15.

Payment, §25-3-17.

#### School books.

Duty to provide, storage, §37-43-49.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS —Cont'd

School bus turnarounds, §19-3-41.

School crossing guards, employment, §19-5-7.

School libraries.

Appropriations, §37-55-5.

Selection, MS Const Art 5 §138.

Sessions, §19-3-17.

Sheriff.

Attendance at meetings, §19-3-25.

Budgeting for department, §19-25-13.

Inmate canteen facilities, §19-3-81.

Sick leave, §19-3-63.

Special meetings, §19-3-19.

Special tax levies.

General provisions, §§19-9-93 to 19-9-117.

See COUNTIES.

Subpoenas, §19-3-51.

Surveys.

County surveyors.

Records, §19-27-5.

Term of office, §23-15-193.

Tickets.

Elections, §19-3-57.

Transient vendors.

Ordinances for regulation of, §19-3-83.

Travel expenses, §19-3-67.

Credit cards, using to pay, §19-3-68.

Two court district counties.

Harrison county, §19-3-15.

Meetings, §19-3-13.

Two judicial district counties.

Alternate court facilities, §19-3-44.

Unclaimed dead bodies.

Responsibility for burial or cremation, §41-39-5.

Vacancy in county, county district offices.

Appointment to fill vacancy, §23-15-839.

Vacation, §19-3-63.

Vital records.

Appropriation of funds for perfecting registration,  
§41-57-15.

Water line relocation.

Payment for, §19-5-30.

Water mains from municipal water system.

Payment for laying outside corporate limits,  
§19-5-29.

Youth activity promotion, §19-5-89.

### COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

Generally.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

### COUNTY BOARDS OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.

See ELECTIONS.

### COUNTY BONDS, UNIFORM SYSTEM FOR ISSUANCE, §§19-9-1 to 19-9-31.

Borrowing in anticipation of taxes, §19-9-27.

Calling of election to issue, §19-9-11.

### COUNTY BONDS, UNIFORM SYSTEM FOR ISSUANCE —Cont'd

Community hospitals, §§41-13-19 to 41-13-23.

Construction and interpretation, §19-9-31.

Details, §19-9-7.

Diversion of proceeds, §19-9-21.

Election to issue, §§19-9-11 to 19-9-17.

Enumeration of bond purpose, §19-9-1.

Exclusiveness of procedure, §19-9-31.

Form, §19-9-7.

Grants or loans.

Borrowing in anticipation of, §19-9-28.

Maximum interest rate on interim financing,  
§75-17-107.

Holding of election to issue, §19-9-15.

Indebted limitation, §19-9-5.

Interest, §§19-9-19, 75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Investments, §19-9-29.

Levy of special tax, §19-9-9.

Limitation of indebtedness, §19-9-5.

Loans.

Borrowing in anticipation of, §19-9-28.

Maturity, §19-9-19.

Notice of election to issue, §19-9-13.

Notice of intention to issue, §19-9-11.

Outstanding bonds, §19-9-25.

Payment at maturity, §31-19-9.

Allowance for remittance, §§31-19-9, 31-19-11.

Limitation of actions for payment, §31-19-33.

Remedy of bond holders for failure to comply with  
provisions, §31-19-15.

Proceeds, §19-9-21.

Transfer of residue, §19-9-23.

Purchase of outstanding bonds, §19-9-25.

Purpose of bonds, §19-9-1.

Refunding bonds.

General provisions, §§31-15-1 to 31-15-27.

See BOND ISSUES.

Registered bonds.

Generally, §§31-21-1 to 31-21-7.

Residue of bond proceeds, §19-9-23.

Restrictions, §19-9-7.

Results of election to issue, §19-9-17.

Road districts, §19-9-3.

Serial payment bonds only, §31-19-1.

Signatures, §19-9-19.

Supervisors districts, §19-9-3.

Surplus funds.

Investments, §19-9-29.

Taxation.

Borrowing in anticipation of, §19-9-27.

Levy of special tax, §19-9-9.

Validation of public bonds, §§31-13-1 to 31-13-11.

See BOND ISSUES.

### COUNTY BOUNDARIES, §§19-1-1 to 19-1-163.

### COUNTY BUDGETS, §§19-11-1 to 19-11-27.

Appropriations made under budget lapse,  
§19-11-25.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY BUDGETS —Cont'd

**Approval**, §19-11-11.

#### **Clerks.**

Defined, §19-11-3.

Reports, §19-11-23.

**Contents**, §19-11-11.

**Deadline for approval and adoption**, §19-11-11.

**Emergency expenditures**, §19-11-21.

**Estimates not to be exceeded**, §19-11-17.

**Exceeding estimates**, §19-11-17.

**Expenditure of funds**, §19-11-15.

**Expenditures in excess of budget.**

Invalid, §19-11-19.

**Fiscal year**, §19-11-5.

**Form**, §19-11-9.

**Keeping of uniform system of accounts**, §19-11-13.

#### **Lapse.**

Appropriations made under, §19-11-25.

**Limitations on expenditures.**

Last year of term, §19-11-27.

**Monthly report of clerk**, §19-11-23.

**Preparation and publication of annual budget**, §19-11-7.

**Publication**, §19-11-7.

**Reduction of county budget.**

Supervisors in last year of term of office, restrictions, §§19-11-7, 19-11-11.

**Revisions**, §19-11-19.

**Sheriff's department**, §19-25-13.

**Short title**, §19-11-1.

**Statement of revenues and expenses**, §19-11-7.

**Time for approval and adoption**, §19-11-11.

**Transfer of funds to and from items**, §19-11-19.

**Uniform system of accounts**, §19-11-13.

**COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS**, §§31-7-101 to 31-7-127.

#### **Actions.**

Enforcement of provisions, §31-7-127.

**Audit reports**, §31-7-115.

#### **Bids and bidding.**

Procedure on bids, §31-7-105.

**Board of supervisors not to purchase, order or receive products for county**, §31-7-119.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Purchase clerk, receiving clerk and inventory control clerk, §31-7-124.

**Department of purchasing**, §31-7-101.

#### **District attorneys.**

Enforcement of provisions, §31-7-127.

**Enforcement of provisions**, §31-7-127.

**Implementation of system**, §31-7-101.

**Inventory control**, §31-7-107.

Bond of inventory control clerk, §31-7-124.

County employees permitted to also serve as inventory clerk, §31-7-118.

**Purchase clerk**, §31-7-101.

Bond, §31-7-124.

### COUNTY CENTRAL PURCHASING SYSTEMS

—Cont'd

#### **Purchase clerk —Cont'd**

County employees permitted to also serve as, §31-7-118.

Responsibilities, §31-7-103.

**Receiving clerk**, §31-7-101.

Bond, §31-7-124.

County employees permitted to also serve as, §31-7-118.

Reports, §31-7-109.

#### **Records.**

Custody of records, §31-7-111.

#### **Reports.**

Receiving clerk, §31-7-109.

**Small purchases**, §§31-7-103, 31-7-119.

**State department of audit.**

Forms and systems.

Department to design and prescribe, §31-7-113.

System to comply with requirements of, §31-7-103.

### COUNTY CONVICT FARM.

**Authority to lease or purchase land and equipment for**, §47-1-5.

**Eligibility of prisoner to work on farm**, §47-1-13.

**Free non-prisoner labor hired**, §47-1-37.

**Joint ownership by contiguous counties**, §47-1-7.

**Removal of prisoners to, time for**, §47-3-5.

**Sale of farms operating at loss**, §47-1-35.

**Working on, generally**, §47-1-3.

**COUNTY COOPERATIVE SERVICE DISTRICTS**, §§19-3-101 to 19-3-115.

**Appropriation of funds**, §19-3-111.

**Audits**, §19-3-109.

**Board**, §19-3-105.

Appropriation of funds, §19-3-111.

Bond issues, §19-3-106.

Operation and management of district, §19-3-107.

**Bond issues**, §19-3-106.

#### **Contracts.**

Powers of municipality, §19-3-115.

**Creation**, §19-3-101.

**Generally**, §19-3-101.

**Levy of tax**, §19-3-113.

**Participating counties**, §19-3-107.

**Powers**, §19-3-103.

Contracts, §19-3-115.

**Public corporation**, §19-3-103.

#### **Taxation.**

Levy, §19-3-113.

**COUNTY COURTS**, §§9-9-1 to 9-9-45, 11-9-1, 11-9-3.

**Abolition of county courts**, §§9-9-37 to 9-9-45.

Elections, §§9-9-37, 9-9-41, 9-9-43.

Pending matters transferred, §9-9-39.

#### **Affidavits.**

Prosecution of crime by affidavit, §9-9-27.

**Agreement between two or more counties to maintain court**, §9-9-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd

#### Appeals.

Appeals from county court, §11-51-79.

Appeals to county court, §11-51-81.

#### Arraignment.

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 8.01 to 8.03.

#### Assignment of cases, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05A.

#### Attorneys at law.

Conduct of attorneys, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.02.

Corporations to be represented by counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

Information concerning attorneys on pleadings and motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Local practice.

Ascertaining, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.14.

Orders and judgments.

Presentation to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

Withdrawal of counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.13.

#### Bail and recognizance, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.02.

Post-conviction bail, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.01.

#### Bonds, surety.

Officers of court.

Signing of bonds by, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.07.

#### Briefs.

Trial briefs, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.05.

#### Broadcasting of court proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.

#### Chancery court rules.

Use by county courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.09.

#### Circuit courts.

Transfer for trial of cases filed in county courts in nineteenth district, §9-7-95.

#### Clerks of court.

Allowance to clerks for supplies, §9-1-37.

Duties, §9-9-29.

Firearms and other weapons.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

Harrison county.

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

Minutes of proceedings, §9-1-33.

Removal of records from office of clerk, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.12.

Supreme court appeals.

Certification of judgment, enforcement duties of clerk below, §11-3-31.

#### Contempt.

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

Violations of uniform rules of circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.03.

#### Continuances, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.03.

#### Continuation in certain counties, §9-9-1.

#### Corporations.

Representation of corporations by counsel, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.06.

### COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd

#### Costs.

Court education and training costs in civil cases.

Education of court personnel, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

Deposit, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.02.

Settlement of case.

Assessment of cost, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.13.

#### County prosecuting attorneys.

Duties of prosecuting attorney, §9-9-31.

#### Court administrators, §§9-17-1 to 9-17-5.

Continuing education requirements, CtAdmin Rules 1 to 4.

#### Court reporters, §9-13-61.

Fees as items of costs, §9-13-63.

#### Courts of record.

Status as, §9-9-29.

#### Criminal procedure.

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 6.01 to 12.04.

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

Prosecution by affidavit, §9-9-27.

Transfer of cases, §9-9-27.

#### Death penalty cases.

Bifurcated trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.04.

#### Dignity and decorum, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.02.

#### Discovery.

Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.04.

Alibi defense, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.05.

Deadlines, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Motions to compel discovery, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Responses, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

#### Districts.

Boundaries, changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

#### Dockets.

Criminal procedure.

Trial docket, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.02.

#### Education of court personnel.

Court education and training costs in civil cases, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

#### Electronic filing and service procedures,

Cir&CoCt Rule 1.16.

#### Electronic filing and storage of documents,

§§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

#### Eminent domain.

Court of eminent domain, §11-27-3.

#### Establishment in certain counties, §§9-9-1, 9-9-37.

Agreement between two or more counties, §9-9-3.

When other counties become eligible for establishment of court, §9-9-45.

#### Exhibits.

Substitution of copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.08.

#### Expert witnesses, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.01.

#### Firearms and other weapons.

Clerks of court.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd

**Forcible entry and detainer**, §§11-25-101 to 11-25-119.

See **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**.

### **Grand jury.**

Circuit and county court practice.

Generally, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.01 to 7.05.

Indictments, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.06 to 7.09.

### **Habeas corpus.**

Powers of county judge, §9-9-23.

Preconviction and extradition matters, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.07.

### **Harrison county.**

Appeals.

Taking of appeal from courts of separate judicial districts, §11-51-111.

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

### **Indictments.**

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.06 to 7.09.

**Inferior courts, authority to establish**, MS Const Art 6 §172.

### **Injunctions.**

When judge may act on application for injunction, §9-9-23.

### **Insanity defense.**

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.07.

### **Judges.**

Additional judges.

DeSoto county, §9-9-18.5.

Harrison county, §9-9-14.

Hinds county, §9-9-15.

Jackson county, §9-9-17.

Lauderdale county, §9-9-18.3.

Madison county, §9-9-18.1.

Washington county, §9-9-16.

Appointment to judicial office generally, §§9-1-101 to 9-1-107.

Assignment of cases, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05A.

Chancellors.

Assignment of cases and other court duties to county judges where dockets overcrowded, §9-9-36.

Circuit judges.

Assignment of cases and other court duties to county judges where dockets overcrowded, §9-9-35.

Compensation, §§9-9-11, 9-9-13.

Conservators of the peace, §9-1-23.

Earwiggling prohibited, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.10.

Election, §§9-9-1, 9-9-5.

Pearl River county, §9-9-18.2.

Powers, §9-9-23.

Practice of law, §9-9-9.

Qualifications, §9-9-5.

Residence within county, §9-1-23.

### COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd

#### **Judges —Cont'd**

Restrictions on practice of law, §9-9-9.

Robes.

Wearing of judicial robe, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.02.

Salaries, §§9-9-11, 9-9-13.

Special judges.

Compensation, §25-3-53.

Terms of office, §9-9-5.

Travel expenses, §25-3-43.

Vacancies, §9-9-5.

Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

Vacation.

Proceedings in vacation, §11-1-16.

#### **Judgments.**

Presentation of proposed judgments to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

#### **Jurisdiction**, §9-9-21.

Transfer of jurisdiction, §9-9-27.

#### **Jury.**

Bailiff.

Duties, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.08.

Communication with jury, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.04.

Conduct of jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.06.

Criminal procedure.

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 10.01 to 10.04.

Deliberations, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Hung jury.

Mistrials, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.12.

Instructions, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.07.

Number of jurors, CivProc Rule 48.

Peremptory challenges, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.05.

Recess, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.11.

Summoning of petit jurors, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.03.

Verdict, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Voir dire, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.05.

**Local rules of court prohibited unless approved by supreme court**, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.14.

#### **Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See **MEDIATION**.

**Minutes of proceedings**, §9-1-33.

**Mistrials**, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.12.

#### **Motions.**

Criminal procedure.

All applications to be made by motion, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.07.

Duties of movant, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.04.

Information on motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

Motion practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.03.

Power to hear and determine all motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.02.

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

Appeal of order or act of department.

Authority to hear, trial de novo, §63-15-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd

#### New trial.

Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.05.

#### Notice.

Special terms, §9-9-19.

#### Orders of court.

Presentation of proposed orders to court, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.11.

#### Partition of personalty, §§11-21-71 to 11-21-81.

#### Pearl River county, §9-9-18.2.

Judge, §9-9-18.2.

#### Photography.

Court proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.

#### Pleadings.

Information on pleadings, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.05.

#### Powers.

Scope of authority of court, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.02.

#### Probation.

Authority to order, §47-7-33.

Earned probation, authority to order, §47-7-47.

#### Rescheduling trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.03.

#### Senior judges, §9-1-107.

#### Sentencing, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.01.

Enhancement of punishment, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.03.

Presentence investigation and report, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.02.

#### Service of process.

Certificate of service, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.

Copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.06.

Electronic filing and service procedures, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.16.

#### Settlements.

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

#### Sheriffs.

Duties of sheriffs, §9-9-29.

#### Special terms, §9-9-19.

#### Stationery.

Allowance for stationery, §9-1-37.

#### Subpoenas, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.01.

Unnecessary witnesses, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.09.

#### Suspended sentence, authority to order, §47-7-33.

#### Taxation.

Levy or increase of taxes prohibited, MS Const Art 6 §172A.

#### Terms of court, §9-9-19.

#### Transfer of cases, §9-9-27.

Abolition of court, §9-9-39.

#### Uniform rules of chancery court practice.

Use by county courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.09.

#### Uniform rules of circuit and county court practice.

Applicability of rules, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.01.

Citation of rules, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.01.

Sanctions for violations, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.03.

Scope of civil rules, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.01.

### COUNTY COURTS —Cont'd

#### Uniform rules of circuit and county court practice —Cont'd

Scope of rules applicable only in criminal proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.01.

#### Unlawful entry and detainer, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

#### Venue, §11-9-3.

#### Verdicts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.10.

Number of jurors required, CivProc Rule 48.

#### Writs.

Issuance of writs.

Powers of county judge, §9-9-23.

Return of writs.

Writ returnable to justice court, general or special, or circuit or chancery court may be made returnable to county court, §11-9-1.

#### Youth court division, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

### COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

#### Abolition of other local health agencies and departments, §41-3-43.

#### Control over health matters, §41-3-43.

#### County authorized in discretion to create, §41-3-43.

#### Director.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Powers and duties, report, §41-3-49.

Records of activities, §41-3-51.

Removal by state board of health, §41-3-45.

Summary suspension by state board of health, §41-3-45.

#### Health education programs in public schools.

Power to establish and provide, §37-13-21.

#### Maintenance of department by board of supervisors, §41-3-53.

#### Officers and employees subject to jurisdiction of state board of health, §41-3-51.

#### Office space provided by board of supervisors, §41-3-53.

#### Salaries, appropriations by county to pay, §41-3-53.

#### Sexually transmitted diseases.

Free confidential testing and treatment, §41-23-30.

#### Special tax levies, §19-9-97.

#### Travel expenses, payment by board of supervisors, §41-3-53.

### COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC WELFARE, §§43-1-9 to 43-1-12.

#### Blind persons, aid to, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

#### Child welfare services, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

See CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.

#### Creation, §43-1-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC

#### WELFARE —Cont'd

##### Disabled persons.

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

See DISABLED PERSONS.

##### Expenses of office, §43-1-11.

##### Funds expended to support programs, §43-1-12.

##### Mississippi industries for the blind, §§43-3-101 to 43-3-111.

##### Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

##### Welfare program administration generally.

See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### COUNTY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONS.

#### County port authorities.

Generally, §§59-9-1 to 59-9-85.

See COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES.

Rights, duties and powers of port authority, §59-9-3.

#### Statement of economic interest.

Required filing, §25-4-25.

#### COUNTY ELECTRIC PLANTS, §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.

#### Federal electric power contracts, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.

#### Utility safety incentive programs, §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.

### COUNTY EXTENSION DEPARTMENT.

#### Agriculture and home economics.

Board of supervisors establishing, §19-5-63.

### COUNTY FERRIES.

#### Ferries generally, §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

See FERRIES.

### COUNTY FIRE INVESTIGATOR.

#### Designation of sheriff's department member.

Required to receive payments from county volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

### COUNTY FIRE SERVICE COORDINATOR.

#### Designation.

Required to receive payments from county volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

### COUNTY GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION

#### ACT, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.

#### Adoption of countywide system of road administration, §19-2-5.

#### Application of provisions, §19-2-13.

#### County employees.

Personnel administration, §19-2-9.

#### Countywide system of road administration, §19-2-3.

Adoption, §19-2-5.

Application of provisions, §19-2-13.

### COUNTY GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION ACT —Cont'd

#### Countywide system of road administration —Cont'd

Assets, liabilities and indebtedness of road districts, §19-2-7.

Implementation, §19-2-11.

Violations of provisions.

Proceedings upon, §19-2-12.

#### Implementation of countywide system of road administration, §19-2-11.

#### Personnel administration, §19-2-9.

#### Road administration.

Adoption, §19-2-5.

Application of provisions, §19-2-13.

Assets, liabilities and indebtedness of road districts, §19-2-7.

Creation of countywide system, §19-2-3.

Implementation, §19-2-11.

Violations of provisions.

Proceedings upon, §19-2-12.

#### Road districts.

Assets, liabilities and indebtedness, §19-2-7.

#### Short title, §19-2-1.

#### Title, §19-2-1.

### COUNTY HEALTH OFFICERS.

#### Appointment by state board of health, §41-3-37.

#### Autopsies.

Petition for autopsy to be performed, §41-37-23.

#### Child labor.

Inspections, §71-1-25.

#### Duties, §41-3-41.

#### Inspections.

Child labor, §71-1-25.

#### Orders with respect to life-threatening communicable disease.

Knowingly and willfully violating, §41-23-2.

#### Report of action and information, §41-3-41.

#### Sanitary rules and regulations made by state board of health.

Enforcement by officers, §41-3-17.

### COUNTY HIGHWAY AID, §§65-11-1 to 65-11-61.

#### County federal aid highway system, §§65-11-1 to 65-11-37.

Agreement among counties, §§65-11-31, 65-11-33.

Allocation of funds to counties, §65-11-11.

Apportionment of federal funds, §65-11-9.

Appropriations, state highway fund, §65-11-35.

Bids and bidding, §65-11-23.

Citation of title, §65-11-1.

Compliance with law, county refusal or failure, §65-11-27.

Contracts, §§65-11-15, 65-11-17, 65-11-23.

Bids and bidding, §65-11-23.

Creation, §65-11-7.

Federal aid funds, §§65-11-9, 65-11-11, 65-11-15, 65-11-25.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COUNTY HIGHWAY AID —Cont'd**

#### **County federal aid highway system —Cont'd**

- Flood damaged road, repair of, §65-11-61.
- Joint selection of county roads, §65-11-7.
- Legislative intent, §65-11-5.
- Letting of contracts, §65-11-23.
- Order of projects, §65-11-13.
- Priority of project construction, §65-11-37.
- Public policy, §65-11-5.
- Rights of way, county to furnish, §65-11-33.
- State highways, expenditure of funds on,  
§§65-11-29, 65-11-35.
- Submission of proposed projects, §§65-11-19,  
65-11-21.
- Surveys, plans, etc., §65-11-21.
- Title of act, §65-11-1.

#### **County funds for roads and bridges.**

- General provisions, §§65-15-1 to 65-15-25.
- See COUNTY HIGHWAY TAX REVENUE.

#### **Definitions, §§65-11-3, 65-11-39.**

#### **Public policy, §§65-11-5, 65-11-41.**

#### **Rural road and bridge construction programs, §§65-11-39 to 65-11-59.**

- Apportionment of funds, §§65-11-43, 65-11-45.
- Bids and bidding, §65-11-51.
- Definitions, §65-11-39.
- Expenditure of funds, §§65-11-53, 65-11-59.
- Legislative intent, §65-11-41.
- Letting of contracts, §65-11-51.
- Limitation on expenditures, §65-11-59.
- Public policy, §65-11-41.
- Roads and bridges, selection of, §65-11-47.
- Rulemaking authority, §65-11-57.
- Supervision of construction, §65-11-47.
- Use of funds, §§65-11-51, 65-11-55.

### **COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEERS, §§65-17-201 to 65-17-207.**

#### **Duties, §65-17-203.**

#### **Hiring authority, §65-17-201.**

#### **Salary, §65-17-205.**

#### **Supervisory control, §65-17-207.**

### **COUNTY HIGHWAY TAX REVENUE, §§65-15-1 to 65-15-25.**

#### **Authority to raise funds, §65-15-1.**

- Construction of roads, §65-15-3.
- Maintenance of road, §65-15-3.

#### **Bond issues.**

- Financing, §§65-15-11, 65-15-13.
- Payment by gasoline tax, §§65-15-9, 65-15-15.
- Sinking funds, balance after bond payment,  
§65-15-19.

#### **Bridges and culverts.**

- Property tax levy, §65-15-7.

#### **County road and bridge fund.**

- Transfer of surplus tolls, §65-15-25.

#### **Gasoline tax.**

- Affect upon financing, §65-15-13.

### **COUNTY HIGHWAY TAX REVENUE —Cont'd**

#### **Gasoline tax —Cont'd**

- Payment of bonds, §65-15-15.
- Payment of road bond issues, §65-15-9.
- Restriction on tax set aside, §65-15-11.

#### **Special road funds, §65-15-17.**

#### **Tax refunds.**

- Municipalities, §§65-15-21, 65-15-23.

#### **Validity of assessment, §65-15-5.**

### **COUNTY HOME FOR INDIGENTS.**

#### **Conveyance of property, §43-31-5.**

#### **Indigent labor in, §43-31-9.**

#### **Jurisdiction over, §43-31-1.**

#### **Purchase of property, §43-31-3.**

#### **Rules for governing, §43-31-7.**

#### **Temporary relief until person removed to home, §43-31-11.**

### **COUNTY HOME RULE STATUTE, §19-3-40.**

### **COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT**

#### **AUTHORITIES, §§57-31-1 to 57-31-33.**

#### **Bond issues.**

- Bondholders' rights, §57-31-25.
- Investment status, §57-31-27.
- Negotiability, §57-31-11.
- Payment, §57-31-19.
- Pledges for payment, §57-31-23.
- Procedure for issuance, §57-31-9.
- Proceeds, §57-31-15.
- Resolution for issuance, §57-31-21.
- Sale, §57-31-13.
- Tax exemption, §57-31-11.
- Validation, §57-31-17.

#### **Construction and interpretation of chapter, §57-31-33.**

#### **County funding, §57-31-7.**

#### **Creation, §57-31-1.**

#### **Grants to, §57-31-31.**

#### **Meetings, §57-31-3.**

#### **Members, §57-31-1.**

#### **Oath of office, §57-31-3.**

#### **Powers, §57-31-5.**

#### **Tax exemptions, §57-31-29.**

- Bond issues, §57-31-11.

### **COUNTY JAIL OFFICERS' TRAINING**

#### **PROGRAM, §§45-4-1 to 45-4-13.**

#### **Board on county jail officer standards and training.**

- Administrative and fiscal support, §45-4-7.
- Counties prohibited from paying salaries of  
uncertified jail officers, §45-4-13.
- Duties, §45-4-11.
- Members, §45-4-3.
- Officers, §45-4-3.
- Powers, §45-4-5.
- Expenditure of funds, §45-4-11.
- Reports, §§45-4-3, 45-4-9.

**COUNTY JAIL OFFICERS' TRAINING**

**PROGRAM —Cont'd**

**Exemptions from certification requirement,** §45-4-9.

**Intent of legislature,** §45-4-1.

**Legislative findings,** §45-4-1.

**Uncertified jail officers.**

Counties prohibited from paying salaries of, §45-4-13.

**COUNTY MEDICAL EXAMINERS.**

**Investigators,** §§41-61-57 to 41-61-61.

**Medical examiners generally,** §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL**

**COMMISSIONS, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-133.**

**Aid from other sources accepted,** §41-27-7.

**Aim of commission,** §41-27-1.

**Annual report filed with state health officer and county board of supervisor,** §41-27-17.

**Appointment of members,** §41-27-1.

**Audit of books and records,** §41-27-29.

**Billing claims to requesting county or municipality,** §41-27-9.

**Bond of president and secretary,** §41-27-1.

**Cost of services, payment by county or municipality requesting,** §41-27-9.

**Director of state board of health.**

Ex officio member, §41-27-3.

**Duties,** §41-27-29.

**Elimination of breeding and producing places,** §41-27-9.

**Estimate of money required for ensuing year, filing with state health officer,** §41-27-11.

**Existing laws not affected,** §41-27-33.

**Expenditure of funds,** §41-27-15.

**Federal income tax, social security tax and state retirement contribution.**

Withholding from employees wages, §41-27-29.

**General fund levy.**

Including amount of money approved by commission in, §41-27-13.

**Joint action by two or more counties,** §41-27-19.

Agreement between counties, §41-27-19.

Amount of funds to be applied to control work. Supervisors to indicate, §41-27-23.

Approval and allowance for payment of expenses. Submission of approved list to supervisor, §41-27-27.

Copies of approval of allowance for expenses, forwarding to supervisor, §41-27-25.

Default by county, elimination from membership, §41-27-31.

Duties of joint commission, §41-27-29.

Elimination of county and default from membership, §41-27-31.

Fiscal management generally, §41-27-21.

**COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL**

**COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

**Joint action by two or more counties —Cont'd**

Notice of amount provided for mosquito control work in budget, §41-27-23.

Payment of expenses, approval and allowance, §41-27-25.

Submission of list of approved allowances to board of supervisors, §41-27-27.

Withdrawal of dissatisfied county from agreement, §41-27-23.

**Municipalities, furnishing services to,** §41-27-9.

**Oath of office,** §41-27-1.

**Office for meetings, records and documents.**

Board of supervisors to supply, §41-27-1.

**Officers,** §41-27-1.

**Outside aid accepted,** §41-27-7.

**Payment of funds,** §41-27-15.

**Per diem,** §41-27-1.

**Plan of work to be done and methods employed.**

Filing with state health officer, §41-27-11.

**Powers,** §41-27-9.

**Purchases and expenditures,** §41-27-29.

**Purchasing.**

Unlawful allowances, §19-13-33.

**Rice field mosquito control,** §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

Abolition of commission on determination.

Control program not feasible or practical, §41-27-113.

Abolition of control program if not feasible or need no longer existing, §41-27-133.

Application for permit for rice production, §41-27-117.

Bond of commissioner, §41-27-109.

Borrowing money for purposes of issuance of note.

Cost exceeding estimated cost, §41-27-127.

Cooperation with state or federal agencies, §41-27-129.

Cost exceeding estimated cost, §41-27-127.

County agricultural extension agent, member, §41-27-105.

County health officer, member, §41-27-105.

Creation, §41-27-103.

Criminal penalty for wilfully refusing to comply with provisions, §41-27-125.

Declaration of purpose, §41-27-101.

Determination by board of supervisors as to feasibility or practicality of control program, §41-27-113.

Employment of individuals, power of commission, §41-27-121.

Employment of personnel, powers, §41-27-107.

Estimated cost of control program, investigation, §41-27-113.

Expenses for attendance at meetings, §41-27-111.

Expenses, payment by county, §41-27-119.



**COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL**

**COMMISSIONS —Cont'd**

**Rice field mosquito control —Cont'd**

Failure of rice producers to comply with provisions, §41-27-123.

Criminal penalty, §41-27-125.

Feasible method of control and extermination, investigation, §41-27-113.

Fee for permits for rice production, §41-27-115.

Funds placed in special fund in county depository, §41-27-131.

General powers, §41-27-107.

Meetings, §41-27-109.

Member, §41-27-105.

Office facilities furnished by board of supervisors, §41-27-119.

Officers, §41-27-109.

Order of board of supervisors creating, §41-27-103.

Penalty for failure of rice producers to comply with provisions, §41-27-123.

Criminal penalty, §41-27-125.

Per diem, §41-27-111.

Permits for rice production.

Application for permit, §41-27-117.

Board of supervisors ordering, §41-27-115.

Petition by qualified electors requesting creation, §41-27-103.

Poisons or other mosquito control material, contracting for, §41-27-121.

Purchase of equipment by commission, §41-27-121.

Report as to estimated cost of control program, §41-27-113.

Rice producer, member, §41-27-105.

Special fund in county depository, §41-27-131.

Termination of control program if not feasible and need no longer exist, §41-27-133.

Transfers to general county fund.

Cost exceeding estimated cost, §41-27-127.

Vacancies by resignation or otherwise, §41-27-105.

**State health officer.**

Ex officio member, §41-27-3.

**Surveys, maps and information furnished by state board of health, §41-27-5.**

**Terms, §41-27-1.**

**Vacancies, §41-27-1.**

**COUNTY PARK SYSTEM, §§55-9-81 to 55-9-93.**

**COUNTY PATROL OFFICERS, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.**

**Authority to employ, §45-7-1.**

**Counties bordering Gulf of Mexico, Mississippi river, or state of Alabama.**

Duties, §45-7-43.

Employment authority, §45-7-41.

Equipment provided, §45-7-45.

Salaries, §45-7-45.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §45-7-47.

**COUNTY PATROL OFFICERS —Cont'd**  
**Counties having two judicial districts, intersection of certain highways or bordering on Pearl river.**

Duties, §45-7-23.

Employment authority, §45-7-21.

Radio equipment, §45-7-25.

Salaries and compensation, §45-7-27.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §45-7-29.

Surety bond, §45-7-27.

Transportation, furnishing, §45-7-27.

Uniforms, §45-7-23.

**Duties, §45-7-3.**

**Employment, §45-7-1.**

**Salaries and compensation, §45-7-5.**

**Uniforms, §45-7-3.**

**COUNTY PORT AND HARBOR COMMISSIONS,**

§§59-11-1 to 59-11-7.

**Appointment of members, §59-11-3.**

**County port fund, §59-11-5.**

**Creation, §59-11-1.**

**Mileage and travel expenses, §59-11-3.**

**Per diem, §59-11-3.**

**Powers and duties of commission, §59-11-7.**

**Property taxes for port improvements.**

Right of county to receive, §59-11-7.

**Special tax levy, §59-11-5.**

**Terms of office, §59-11-3.**

**Territorial jurisdiction, §59-11-5.**

**COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES, §§59-9-1 to 59-9-85.**

**Actions.**

Enforcement of contractual rights, §59-9-85.

**Appointment of members, §59-9-9.**

**Bond issues, §§59-9-37 to 59-9-55.**

Applicability of debt limitations, §59-9-81.

Construction of chapter, §59-9-77.

County-wide election, §59-9-51.

Dredging and site preparation bonds, §§59-9-65 to 59-9-75. See within this heading, "Dredging and site preparation bonds."

Exemption from taxation, §59-9-83.

General obligation bonds.

Attorney's fees for issuance, §59-9-39.

Interim certificates, §59-9-37.

Investment of bond proceeds, §59-9-55.

Issuance of bonds, §59-9-37.

Joint bond issues, §§59-9-57 to 59-9-63. See within this heading, "Joint bond issues."

Levy of property tax for operating fund, §59-9-49.

Negotiability of bonds, §§59-9-45, 59-9-83.

Pledge of county credit and resources for payment, §59-9-53.

Revenue bonds, §§59-9-41, 59-9-53.

Sale and disposition of proceeds, §59-9-43.

Taxation of bonds, §59-9-45.

Exemption, §59-9-83.

**COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES —Cont'd**

**Bond issues —Cont'd**

Validation of bonds, §§59-9-47, 59-9-79.

**Clerical assistance, §59-9-15.**

**Community alliances.**

Authority to enter into agreements, §59-9-15.

**Community and economic development.**

Powers and authority, §59-9-19.

**Compensation of members, §59-9-13.**

**Composition, §59-9-7.**

**Construction of act, §59-9-3.**

Bond issues, §59-9-77.

Validity of prior board acts and resolutions, §59-9-17.

**Construction of terms.**

County port authority, §59-9-5.

**Contracts.**

Action to enforce contractual rights, §59-9-85.

Lease contracts.

Exemption from property taxes, §59-9-35.

**County port commissions.**

General provisions, §§59-7-1 to 59-7-519.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

**Creation, §59-9-7.**

**Definitions, §59-9-5.**

**Director, §59-9-15.**

**Dredging and site preparation bonds, §§59-9-65 to 59-9-75.**

Additional general obligation bonds, §59-9-69.

Agricultural and industrial dredging and site preparation fund, §59-9-71.

Applicability of debt limitations, §59-9-75.

Conveyance of lands by state, §59-9-67.

Disposition of bond proceeds, §59-9-75.

General obligation bonds, §§59-9-65, 59-9-69.

Issuance of bonds and obligations, §59-9-65.

Lease or sale of lands and facilities by county, §59-9-67.

Negotiability of bonds, §59-9-73.

Reclamation of submerged lands and tidelands, §59-9-67.

Taxation of bonds, §59-9-73.

Validation of bonds, §59-9-75.

**Eminent domain.**

Power to condemn property, §59-9-19.

**General powers and duties, §§59-9-15 to 59-9-19.**

**Industrial parks.**

Authority to establish and develop, §59-9-23.

**Joint bond issues, §§59-9-57 to 59-9-63.**

Collection and disposition of revenues, §59-9-61.

Collection and disposition of taxes, §59-9-59.

Conference of power, §59-9-63.

Control of facilities, §59-9-61.

Details of bonds, §59-9-57.

Powers and duties of counties and municipalities, §59-9-63.

Purpose, §59-9-57.

Tax levy, §59-9-59.

**COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES —Cont'd**

**Joint development, maintenance, etc., of ports, §59-9-57.**

**Joint ventures.**

Authority to enter into agreements, §59-9-15.

**Jurisdiction over lands, §§59-9-27, 59-9-29.**

**Leases, §§59-9-21, 59-9-31, 59-9-33.**

Development of port and related industrial facilities, §59-9-21.

Exemption of lease contracts from property taxes, §59-9-35.

**Letting of contracts.**

Powers and authority, §59-9-19.

**Meetings, §59-9-11.**

**Oath of office, §59-9-9.**

**Property taxes.**

Lease contracts.

Exemption from taxes, §59-9-35.

**Public lands.**

Lease or sale of unused lands for industrial purposes, §§59-9-31, 59-9-33.

**Public policy, §59-9-1.**

**Public works contracts.**

Authority to enter into, §59-9-25.

**Quorum, §59-9-11.**

**Sales tax levy, §27-65-20.**

**Sand beaches.**

Restoration of, §59-9-21.

**State inland port authority.**

General provisions, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

**State port authority.**

General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.

**Territorial jurisdiction, §§59-9-27, 59-9-29.**

**Unused lands for industrial purposes, §§59-9-31, 59-9-33.**

**COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS, §§59-7-1 to 59-7-519.**

**Article 1 bond issues, §§59-7-1 to 59-7-21.**

Annual report, §59-7-7.

Authorization of municipal harbor improvements, §59-7-5.

Conduct of election, §§59-7-15, 59-7-17.

County depository, §§59-7-1, 59-7-3.

Details of bonds, §59-7-13.

Disposition of proceeds, §59-7-21.

Disposition of revenues, §59-7-7.

Disposition of state portion of property taxes, §59-7-1.

Expenditure of funds, §59-7-9.

Form and marking of ballots, §59-7-17.

Guarantee of payment, §59-7-21.

Issuance of bonds, §§59-7-9 to 59-7-13.

Issuance of bonds without election, §59-7-17.

Maturities, interest and execution, §59-7-19.

Municipal harbor improvements, authorization of, §59-7-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS —Cont'd

#### Article 1 bond issues —Cont'd

- Operation of improvements, §59-7-7.
- Payment of principal and interest on bonds, §59-7-19.
- Penalty for diversion, §59-7-21.
- Port fund, §59-7-3.
- Qualifications of electors, §59-7-17.
- Supplemental powers and authorizations, §59-7-13.

#### Article 3 bond issues, §§59-7-101 to 59-7-131.

- Appointment of port commissioners, §59-7-125.
- Compliance with article requirements, §59-7-103.
- Conduct of election, §59-7-117.
- Construction of article, §59-7-101.
- Details of bonds, §59-7-107.
- Disposition of bond proceeds, §59-7-121.
- Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-121.
- Duties of board of supervisors, §§59-7-105, 59-7-119.
- Election on issuance of bonds, §§59-7-113 to 59-7-119.
- Expenditure of funds, §59-7-131.
- Form and marking of ballots, §59-7-117.
- Issuance of bonds, §§59-7-105, 59-7-107.
- Levy of special tax for payment, §59-7-111.
- Maturities and interest, §59-7-109.
- Meetings of port commission, §§59-7-125, 59-7-127.
- Notice of election, §59-7-115.
- Payment of principal and interest, §59-7-111.
- Port bonds interest and sinking fund, §59-7-111.
- Port fund, §59-7-103.
- Powers and duties of commission, §§59-7-129, 59-7-131.

- Qualifications of electors, §59-7-117.

- Resolution of intention to issue bonds, §59-7-113.

- Supplemental powers and authorizations, §59-7-107.

- Transfer of bond proceeds to port bonds interest and sinking fund, §59-7-123.

#### Article 7 bond issues, §§59-7-301 to 59-7-323.

- Applicability of municipal debt limitations, §59-7-317.
- Audit and inspection of accounts, §59-7-309.
- Bond trustees, §59-7-323.
- Collection, etc., of rents, fees, etc., §59-7-307.
- Construction of article, §59-7-301.
- Disposition of bond proceeds, §59-7-313.
- Disposition of property tax proceeds, §59-7-303.
- Disposition of revenues, §59-7-307.
- Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-313.
- Execution of bonds, §59-7-311.
- Form, terms and conditions of bonds, §59-7-311.
- Guarantee of payment, §59-7-313.
- Issuance of bonds, §§59-7-309, 59-7-311.
- Levy of property tax in certain counties, §59-7-303.
- Mortgage or deed of trust securing bonds, §59-7-315.
- Negotiability and sale of bonds, §59-7-311.

### COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS —Cont'd

#### Article 7 bond issues —Cont'd

- Operation of improvements and facilities by port commission, §59-7-303.
- Payment of principal and interest on bonds, §59-7-311.
- Powers of municipalities, §59-7-321.
- Promotion, development, etc., of harbors or seaports, §59-7-305.
- Tax-exempt status, §59-7-319.

#### Article 9 bond issues, §§59-7-401 to 59-7-429.

- Applicability of municipal debt limitations to bond issues, §59-7-423.
- Audit and inspection of accounts, §59-7-415.
- Bond trustees, §59-7-429.
- Collection, etc., of rents, fees, etc., §59-7-413.
- Composition of commission, §59-7-407.
- Construction of article, §59-7-401.
- Disposition of bond proceeds, §59-7-419.
- Disposition of property tax proceeds, §59-7-403.
- Disposition of revenues, §59-7-413.
- Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-419.
- Duties of commission, §59-7-411.
- Execution of bonds, §59-7-417.
- Form, terms and conditions of bonds, §59-7-417.
- Funds from which bonds payable, §59-7-423.
- Guarantee of payment, §59-7-419.
- Hiring employees, §59-7-411.
- Interim certificates, §59-7-417.
- Issuance of bonds, §§59-7-415, 59-7-417, 59-7-427.
- Levy of property tax in certain counties, §59-7-403.
- Maintenance and operation of improvements and facilities, §59-7-413.
- Meetings of commission, §59-7-409.
- Mortgage or deed of trust securing bonds, §59-7-421.
- Negotiability and sale of bonds, §59-7-417.
- Powers of municipalities, §59-7-427.
- Promotion, development, etc., of harbors and seaports, §59-7-405.
- Tax-exempt status, §59-7-425.
- Term of office of members, §59-7-407.

#### Bond issues.

- Issuance authority, §59-7-11.

#### Counties bordering on the Mississippi river, §§59-7-451 to 59-7-455.

- Additional port commission authorized, §59-7-451.
- Expenditure of county funds, §59-7-455.
- Membership, §59-7-453.
- Operative date of commission's duties and authority, §59-7-455.

#### Flood control projects, §§59-7-201 to 59-7-213.

- Acquisition of lands.
  - Federal assurances required, §59-7-203.
- Approval of acts and expenditures of commission, §59-7-209.
- Construction of article, §59-7-201.
- Delegation of duties, §59-7-209.

## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS —Cont'd

#### Flood control projects —Cont'd

- Employment of personnel, §59-7-207.
- General duties and powers, §§59-7-205 to 59-7-209.
- Liability of commissioners and counties, §59-7-209.
- Maintenance of commission records, §59-7-213.
- Operation of port facilities, §§59-7-205, 59-7-207.
- Public inspection of records, §59-7-213.
- Sale, lease, etc., of lands or easements, §59-7-211.

#### Revenue bonds, §§59-7-501 to 59-7-519.

- Disposition of bond proceeds, §59-7-511.
- Disposition of revenues from facilities, §59-7-519.
- Form, term and execution of bonds, §59-7-503.
- Interest on bonds, §59-7-505.
- Issuance of bonds, §§59-7-501, 59-7-503, 59-7-513.
- Negotiability of bonds and coupons, §59-7-507.
- Operation and maintenance of facilities, §59-7-517.
- Payment of principal and interest on bonds, §59-7-515.
- Sale of bonds, §59-7-509.
- Special project revenue fund, §59-7-519.
- Tax-exempt status, §59-7-507.
- User rates, fees, etc., by county issuing bonds, §59-7-517.
- Validity of bonds, §59-7-513.

#### State inland port authority.

- General provisions, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.
- See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

### COUNTY PROCUREMENT, §§19-13-11 to 19-13-119.

#### Appropriations.

- Unauthorized appropriations, §19-13-35.

#### Assignment of warrants, §19-13-43.

#### Avoiding liability.

- Board of supervisors, §19-13-39.

#### Bids.

- Bond required of contractor, §19-13-115.
- Criminal penalty for noncompliance, §19-13-119.
- Definite, §19-13-111.
- Payment as for other claims, §19-13-117.
- Rejection, §19-13-109.
- Unfair, §19-13-113.

#### Board of supervisors.

- Contracts made in recess, §19-13-11.

#### Claims.

- Disposition, §19-13-31.
- Docket, §19-13-27.
- Duties of clerk, §19-13-29.
- Itemization, §19-13-25.
- Livestock, §19-13-49.
- Presentation, §19-13-23.
- Unauthorized appropriations, §19-13-35.
- Unlawful allowances, §19-13-33.

#### Clerks.

- Claims, §19-13-29.

#### Contracts.

- Road maintenance agreements with certain taxpayers, §19-13-22.

### COUNTY PROCUREMENT —Cont'd

#### Defective bridges, causeways, and culverts, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

#### Disposition of claims, §19-13-31.

#### Docket of claims, §19-13-27.

#### Inspections.

- Payment for work, §19-13-15.

#### Itemization of claims, §19-13-25.

#### Liability of board, §19-13-39.

#### Money withdrawals from county treasury.

- Warrants, §19-13-41.

#### Oaths, §19-13-47.

#### Payment for work, §19-13-15.

#### Presentation of claims, §19-13-23.

#### Printing, stationary and office supplies, §§19-13-101 to 19-13-119.

- Out of state contracts, §19-13-107.

- Stationary defined, §19-13-101.

#### Purchase of road equipment, §19-13-17.

- Surplus road equipment, §19-13-19.

#### Recess of board.

- Contracts made, §19-13-11.

#### Registration and payment of warrants, §19-13-45.

#### Repairs of road equipment, §19-13-21.

#### Road equipment, §§19-13-11, 19-13-17.

- Repairs, §19-13-21.

- Road maintenance agreements with certain taxpayers, §19-13-22.

- Surplus road equipment, §19-13-19.

#### Unlawful allowances, §19-13-33.

#### Warrants, §19-13-41.

- Assignment, §19-13-43.

- Registration and payment, §19-13-45.

### COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

#### Abolishing of office, §19-23-3.

- Re-establishment of office, §19-23-5.

#### Assistant county attorney, §19-23-21.

#### Autopsies.

- Petition for court order, §41-37-9.

#### Autopsy report.

- Circuit clerk to keep and preserve and make available to, §41-37-13.

#### Board of supervisors, §19-23-15.

#### County board of supervisors, §19-23-15.

#### County courts.

- Duties of prosecuting attorney, §9-9-31.

#### Court dates, §19-23-17.

#### Defending criminal cases, §19-23-13.

#### Duties, §§9-9-31, 19-23-11.

- Secretary, §19-23-19.

#### Election, §§19-23-1, 19-23-3.

#### Expenses, §25-3-11.

#### Generally, §19-23-1.

#### Gulf of Mexico, counties bordering on.

- Assistant county attorney, §19-23-21.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS —Cont'd

**Qualifications**, §19-23-9.

**Re-establishment of office**, §19-23-5.

Governor to make appointment, §19-23-7.

**Salaries**.

Determinations, §25-3-9.

**Secretaries**, §19-23-19.

**Travel expenses**, §25-3-11.

### COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES, §§19-29-1 to 19-29-51.

**Adoption of rules and regulations**, §19-29-25.

**Ad valorem taxation**, §19-29-18.

**Agents**, §19-25-27.

**Aid and cooperation of political subdivisions**, §19-29-43.

**Annual report**, §19-29-45.

**Application of provisions**, §19-29-47.

**Bond issues**, §19-29-29.

Form and details, §19-29-33.

Legal investments, §19-29-37.

Negotiable instruments, §19-29-37.

Resolution authorizing, §19-29-31.

Terms and covenants, §19-29-31.

Trust agreement securing bonds, §19-29-35.

**Certificate of incorporation**, §19-29-11.

**Commissioners**, §19-29-7.

Appointment, §19-29-9.

Compensation, §19-29-15.

**Contracts**, §19-29-23.

**Creation**, §19-29-7.

**Declaration of purpose**, §19-29-3.

**Definitions**, §19-29-5.

**Disposal of property or facilities**, §19-29-21.

**Dissolution**.

Authorization for county or municipality to dissolve authority, §19-29-7.

**Eminent domain**, §19-29-19.

**Funding, receipt and disbursement**, §19-29-27.

**General powers**, §19-29-17.

**Interpretation and construction**, §19-29-51.

**Leases**, §19-29-23.

**Legislative findings**, §19-29-3.

**Officers**, §19-29-15.

**Political subdivisions**.

Aid and cooperation, §19-29-43.

**Powers**, §19-29-17.

**Proof of authorization or existence**, §19-29-13.

**Real property**.

Disposal, §19-29-21.

Exemption from levy and execution, §19-29-41.

**Regional authority**, §19-29-9.

**Reports**, §19-29-45.

**Resolutions**, §19-29-11.

**Rules and regulations**, §19-29-25.

**Short title**, §19-29-1.

**Supplemental provisions**, §19-29-49.

**Taxation**.

Ad valorem taxation, §19-29-18.

### COUNTY RAILROAD AUTHORITIES —Cont'd

**Taxation** —Cont'd

Bond issues, §19-29-29.

Property and income of authority, §19-29-39.

### COUNTY RANGERS.

**Estrays, duties**, §25-7-41.

Advertising estrays, §69-13-305.

Appraisal and description, §69-13-303.

Failure to perform duty, §69-13-335.

Notification, §69-13-301.

Oaths, authority to administer, §69-13-327.

Public inspection of books, §69-13-325.

Seizure, §69-13-321.

**Fees**, §25-7-41.

**Transfer of duties**, §19-21-109.

### COUNTY REGISTRARS.

**Absentee ballots**.

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

See ELECTIONS.

**Attorney general**.

Advising public officials and employees investigated or sued as result of discharging duties, §7-5-43.

**Deaths in counties**.

Local registrars, §§41-57-11, 41-57-13.

**Removal from office**.

Certification of removal petitions, §25-5-15.

Prima facie evidence of the facts, §25-5-17.

Retention of petitions, §25-5-19.

Tabulation of election results, §25-5-33.

**Vital statistics**.

Birth of person whose birth was not registered.

Proceedings to adjudicate true date of birth, §41-57-19.

Lists of deaths to be furnished to county registrar, §41-57-13.

**Voter registration generally**, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

**COUNTY ROAD ACCOUNTANTS**, §§65-17-101 to 65-17-107.

**COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONERS**, §§65-17-1 to 65-17-7.

**Compensation**.

Certain counties, §65-17-3.

**Duties**, §65-17-5.

**Report to supervisors**, §65-17-7.

**COUNTY STATE AID ROADS**, §§65-9-1 to 65-9-33.

**Allocation of road funds**, §65-9-3.

**Center line safety stripes**.

County authorized to paint, §65-9-21.

**County engineer**.

Serving multiple counties, §65-9-15.

**Defined**, §65-9-1.

**Designated**, §65-9-1.

**Disbursement of state aid funds**, §65-9-17.

## **COUNTY STATE AID ROADS —Cont'd**

### **Federal road construction funds.**

Allocation and matching of, §65-9-29.

### **Forfeiture of state aid, §65-9-27.**

### **Hard-surfaced roads.**

Maintenance, §65-9-25.

### **Local farm roads.**

Defined as, §65-9-1.

### **Maintenance, §65-9-25.**

### **Projects.**

Bridge replacement project, Lowndes county, §65-9-33.

Construction contracts, §§65-9-19, 65-9-23.

Contractors, qualifications, §65-9-31.

Painting of center line safety stripes, §65-9-21.

### **Right to state aid funds, §65-9-13.**

### **State aid engineer and employees, §§65-9-5 to 65-9-11.**

Administration of chapter, §65-9-5.

Hiring employees, §65-9-9.

Own and operation of motor vehicles, §65-9-7.

Powers and duties, §§65-9-5 to 65-9-11.

### **State aid funds.**

Disbursement, §65-9-17.

Eligibility, §65-9-13.

Federal road construction funds.

Accounting and utilization of funds, §65-9-30.

Allocation and matching of, §65-9-29.

Forfeiture of state aid, §65-9-27.

## **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF EDUCATION.**

### **Generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.**

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

## **COUNTY SURVEYORS, §§19-27-1 to 19-27-35.**

### **Alternate surveyors.**

Interested surveyors, §19-27-19.

### **Annual adjustments of instruments, §19-27-35.**

### **Appointment, MS Const Art 5 §139.**

Deputies, §19-27-7.

### **Bonds, surety, §19-27-1.**

### **Boundary lines.**

Resurveying and marking, §19-27-13.

### **Chain-bearers, §19-27-9.**

### **Costs.**

Surveys for execution of judicial sales, §19-27-17.

### **Deputies, §19-27-7.**

### **Duties, §19-27-3.**

### **Election.**

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

### **Entry of premises without consent, §19-27-11.**

### **Establishing true meridian, §19-27-33.**

### **Execution of judicial sales.**

How survey ordered, §19-27-17.

## **COUNTY SURVEYORS —Cont'd**

### **Fees, §25-7-37.**

Payment, §25-7-39.

### **General duties, §19-27-3.**

### **Instruments.**

Annual adjustments, §19-27-35.

### **Interested surveyors, §19-27-19.**

### **Maps and plats.**

Alteration and vacation, §19-27-31.

Boundaries, §19-27-25.

Contents, §19-27-25.

Form, §19-27-23.

Making, §19-27-21.

Recording, §19-27-27.

Penalty for selling lots before recording, §19-27-29.

Requirements, §19-27-23.

Selling of lots before recording, §19-27-29.

True map or plat, §19-27-21.

Vacation of, §19-27-31.

### **Oaths, §19-27-1.**

Chain-bearers, §19-27-9.

### **Original marks.**

Re-establishing, §19-27-15.

### **Record of surveys, §19-27-5.**

### **Re-establishing original marks, §19-27-15.**

### **Removal from office, MS Const Art 5 §139.**

### **Resurveying, §19-27-13.**

### **Selection, MS Const Art 5 §138.**

### **Term of office, §23-15-193, MS Const Art 5 §135.**

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

### **True meridian, §19-27-33.**

Instrument adjustments, §19-27-35.

## **COUNTY TAX ASSESSORS.**

### **General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.**

See TAX ASSESSORS.

## **COUNTY TAX COLLECTORS.**

### **Education and certification program, §§27-1-51 to 27-1-69.**

See TAX COLLECTORS.

### **General provisions, §§27-1-1 to 27-1-33.**

See TAX COLLECTORS.

## **COUNTY TREASURERS.**

### **Cash bail bond, §99-5-9.**

### **Chancery clerks.**

Performance of duties of county treasurers, §27-105-343.

### **Defaulting.**

Suspension by governor, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

### **Depositories for funds of local governments, §§27-105-305, 27-105-317.**

Traffic in public funds prohibited, §27-105-345.

### **Drainage districts with local commissioners.**

Duties of treasurer, §65-7-101.

### **Homestead exemptions.**

Reimbursement for taxes, §27-33-77.



## GENERAL INDEX

### COUNTY TREASURERS —Cont'd

#### Property taxes.

Affidavit to support warrant, §27-41-27.

#### Public officers and employees.

Jurors' fees, §§25-7-61, 25-7-63.

Witness fees in criminal cases, §25-7-57.

### COUNTY VETERANS SERVICE OFFICES.

#### War veterans, §35-3-21.

### COUNTY VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT

#### FUND, §83-1-39.

### COUNTYWIDE SYSTEM OF ROAD ADMINISTRATION.

#### Counties operating on, §§19-2-1 to 19-2-13.

### COUPONS.

#### Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

#### Trade checks.

Cash, payment in cash required, §71-1-39.

Discounting prohibited, §71-1-37.

### COURSE OF DEALING.

#### Commercial code, §75-1-303.

Sale of goods.

Contract interpretation, §75-2-202.

### COURSE OF PERFORMANCE.

#### Commercial code, §75-1-303.

### COURT ADMINISTRATORS, §§9-17-1 to 9-17-5.

#### Appointment, §9-17-1.

#### Certification.

Administrative of office of courts to develop  
qualifications, §9-1-36.

#### Compensation, §9-17-1.

#### Continuing education requirements, CtAdmin Rules 1 to 4.

#### Court administration special fund, §9-17-5.

#### Court reporters performing duties.

Additional compensation, §9-13-19.

#### Duties, §9-17-3.

#### Establishment of office, §9-17-1.

### COURT APPOINTED COUNSEL.

See APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL.

### COURT APPOINTED SPECIAL ADVOCATES (CASA).

#### Counties.

Donations, §19-5-93.

#### Municipalities.

Donations, §21-19-46.

### COURT COSTS.

See COSTS.

### COURTHOUSES, §§19-7-11 to 19-7-35.

#### Counties, §§19-7-11 to 19-7-35.

Books and bookcases, §19-7-25.

Bulletin boards, §19-7-27.

### COURTHOUSES —Cont'd

#### Counties —Cont'd

Furnishings, §19-7-23.

#### County acquisition of property for, §19-7-1.

#### County board of supervisors' powers, §19-3-41.

#### Firearms and other weapons.

Persons authorized to carry in, courtrooms  
excepted, §97-37-7.

#### Furnishings.

Counties, §19-7-23.

#### Insurance purchased by county on property, §19-7-7.

#### Janitors, §19-7-13.

#### Libraries, §19-7-31.

Sheriff to serve as county librarian, §19-25-65.

#### Parking, §19-7-33.

#### Sheriffs.

Sheriff to have charge of courthouse, §19-25-69.

#### Special tax levies.

Counties, §19-9-93.

#### Wells, §19-7-35.

#### Yard maintenance, §19-7-29.

### COURT OF APPEALS, §§9-4-1 to 9-4-17.

#### Administrative structure, §9-4-7.

#### Appeals to court of appeals.

Abortion.

Appellate procedure following denial of waiver of  
consent to, AppProc Rule 48.

Amicus curiae.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 29.

Appeal as of right, AppProc Rules 3, 4.

Assignment of cases to court of appeals, AppProc  
Rule 16.

Attorneys at law.

Admission to practice, AppProc Rule 46.

Appointment of counsel on appeal in criminal  
cases, AppProc Rule 6.

Disciplinary power of court, AppProc Rule 46.

Military legal assistance attorneys, AppProc Rule  
46(e).

Oral argument. See within this subheading,  
"Oral argument."

Prohibitions against practice, AppProc Rule 47.

Waiver of counsel on appeal in criminal cases,  
AppProc Rule 6.

Withdrawal, AppProc Rule 46.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 28.

Amicus curiae, AppProc Rule 29.

Filing and service, AppProc Rule 31.

Format, AppProc Rule 32.

Record excerpts, AppProc Rules 30, 32.

Calculations during course of appeal, AppProc Rule  
14.

Closed cases, AppProc Rule 48A.

Confidential cases.

Cases treated as confidential on filing, AppProc  
Rule 48A.

**COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Appeals to court of appeals —Cont'd**

Confidential cases —Cont'd

Cases treated as confidential on order of court,  
AppProc Rule 48A.

Cost, AppProc Rule 36.

Criminal appeals.

Appointment of counsel on appeal, AppProc Rule  
6.

Call and order of docket, AppProc Rule 23.

Execution of judgment, AppProc Rule 39.

In forma pauperis, AppProc Rule 6.

Post-conviction collateral relief, AppProc Rule 22.

Release in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 9.

Death penalty cases.

Oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Post-conviction applications by persons under  
sentence of death, AppProc Rule 22.

Decisions, AppProc Rule 23.

Dismissal of appeals, AppProc Rule 2.

Cost, AppProc Rule 36.

Noncompliance with rules of appellate procedure,  
AppProc Rule 2.

Voluntary dismissal, AppProc Rule 42.

Docketing of appeal, AppProc Rule 13.

Exhibits.

Use in oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Filing of papers.

Format of papers, AppProc Rule 32.

Findings of fact, AppProc Rule 14.

Forms.

Briefs.

Certificate of interested persons, AppProc Rule  
28.

Frivolous appeal.

Damages, AppProc Rule 38.

Full court, AppProc Rule 24.

Interlocutory appeal by permission, AppProc Rule  
5.

Judgments.

Clerk of supreme court to serve notice of entry of  
judgment, AppProc Rule 45.

Entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 35-B.

Interest on judgments, AppProc Rule 37.

Jurisdiction, AppProc Rule 16.

Mandamus to require trial, AppProc Rule 15.

Mandates.

Execution of judgment in criminal cases following  
issuance of mandate, AppProc Rule 39.

Issuance, AppProc Rule 41.

Stay, AppProc Rule 41.

Motions, AppProc Rule 27.

Amendment or correction of mandate, AppProc  
Rule 41.

Post-trial motions in appeal as of right, AppProc  
Rule 4.

Notice of appeal.

Appeal as of right, AppProc Rules 3, 4.

**COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd**

**Appeals to court of appeals —Cont'd**

Notice of oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Notice of orders or judgment, AppProc Rule 45.

Opinions.

Written opinions, AppProc Rule 35-B.

Oral argument, AppProc Rules 23, 34.

Amicus curiae briefs, AppProc Rule 29.

Motions, AppProc Rule 27.

Order of docket, AppProc Rule 23.

Panels, AppProc Rule 24.

Per curiam affirmance, AppProc Rule 35-B.

Post-conviction collateral relief in criminal cases,  
AppProc Rule 22.

Prehearing conference, AppProc Rule 33.

Public service commission.

Appeals from, AppProc Rule 19.

Records.

Completion and transmission, AppProc Rule 11.

Completion and transmission of record on appeal,  
AppProc Rule 11.

Content of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 10.

Custody of records and papers, AppProc Rule 45.

Filing of record, AppProc Rule 13.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

Sealed documents, AppProc Rule 48A.

Transmission of original item from trial court,  
AppProc Rule 12.

Rehearing.

Motion for, AppProc Rule 40.

Review in supreme court following decision by  
court of appeals, AppProc Rule 17.

Rules of appellate procedure.

Citation of rules, AppProc Rule 49.

Sanctions for noncompliance with rules, AppProc  
Rule 2.

Scope of rules, AppProc Rule 1.

Statutes modified or supplanted, AppProc Appx  
II.

Suspension of rules, AppProc Rule 2.

Title of rules, AppProc Rule 49.

Sealed documents, AppProc Rule 48A.

Service of process, AppProc Rules 25, 26.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Stay pending appeal, AppProc Rule 8.

Substitution of parties, AppProc Rule 43.

Taxpayer appeals, AppProc Rule 4.

Time.

Computation and extension, AppProc Rule 26.

Filing and service of briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Motion to amend or correct mandate, AppProc  
Rule 41.

Notice of appeal, AppProc Rule 4.

Oral argument, AppProc Rule 34.

Rehearing, motion for, AppProc Rule 40.

Validity of statutes and orders.

Questions concerning, AppProc Rule 44.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Appeals to court of appeals —Cont'd**

##### **Writs.**

Issuance of writs and process, AppProc Rule 21.

##### **Briefs.**

Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rule 28.

Amicus curiae, AppProc Rule 29.

Filing and service of briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

Format, AppProc Rule 32.

Record excerpts, AppProc Rules 30, 32.

##### **Clerk of court.**

Clerk of supreme court as, §9-4-7.

##### **Closed cases,** AppPro Rule 48A.

##### **Code of Mississippi.**

Distribution, §1-1-11.

##### **Composition,** §9-4-1.

##### **Contempt.**

Punishment for contempt, §9-1-17.

##### **Costs.**

Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rule 36.

##### **Criminal appeals.** See within this heading,

"Appeals to court of appeals."

##### **Decisions,** §9-4-3.

Per curiam affirmance, AppProc Rule 35-B.

Publications, AppProc Rule 35-B.

Unpublished opinions.

Citations, AppProc Rule 35-B.

Written opinions, AppProc Rule 35-B.

##### **Districts,** §9-4-5.

##### **Electronic filing and storage of documents,**

§§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

##### **Establishment,** §9-4-1.

##### **Injunctions.**

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

##### **Judges.**

Appointment to judicial office generally, §§9-1-101 to 9-1-107.

Chief judge, §9-4-7.

Salary, §25-3-35.

Compensation, §§9-4-13, 25-3-35.

Deduction, absence from state, §25-3-57.

Conservators of the peace, §9-1-23.

Disqualification, AppProc Rule 48C.

Election.

Determination, commissioned by governor, §23-15-607.

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.

See ELECTIONS.

Time for holding elections, §9-4-15.

Vacancy in office, §23-15-849.

Full time position, §23-15-975.

Nonpartisan office, §23-15-976.

Number, §9-4-1.

Panels, §9-4-9.

Practice of law prohibited, §§9-1-25, 23-15-975.

Qualifications, §9-4-5.

### **COURT OF APPEALS —Cont'd**

#### **Judges —Cont'd**

Selection, §9-4-5.

Senior judges, §9-1-107.

Terms of office, §9-4-5.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-849.

Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.

Writs.

Issuance of remedial writs, §9-1-19.

##### **Jurisdiction,** §9-4-3.

Appeals, AppProc Rule 16.

##### **Legislative session laws and journals.**

Distribution, §1-5-7.

##### **Location,** §9-4-11.

##### **Minutes of proceedings,** §9-1-33.

Entry of judgment, AppProc Rule 35-B.

##### **Motions.**

Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rule 27.

##### **Offices.**

Location, §9-4-11.

##### **Opinion editor.**

Authority to hire, §9-4-7.

Compensation, §9-4-13.

##### **Oral argument.**

Appeals to court of appeals. See within this heading, "Appeals to court of appeals."

##### **Panels,** §9-4-9.

##### **Personnel,** §9-4-7.

Compensation, §9-4-13.

##### **Records.**

Appeals to court of appeals.

Completion and transmission, AppProc Rule 11.

Content of record on appeal, AppProc Rule 10.

Custody of records and papers, AppProc Rule 45.

Filing of record, AppProc Rule 13.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

Sealed documents, AppPro Rule 48A.

Transmission of original item from trial court, AppProc Rule 12.

##### **Sealed documents,** AppPro Rule 48A.

##### **Seal of court,** §9-1-35.

##### **Service of process.**

Appeals to court of appeals, AppProc Rules 25, 26.

Briefs, AppProc Rule 31.

##### **Severability of provisions,** §9-4-17.

##### **Unpublished opinions.**

Citations, AppProc Rule 35-B.

##### **Writs.**

Appeals to court of appeals.

Issuance of writs and process, AppProc Rule 21.

Jurisdiction to issue writs, §9-4-3.

Remedial writs grantable by judges, §9-1-19.

### **COURT OF MILITARY APPEALS, §33-13-417.**

### **COURT ORDERED MEDICAL TREATMENT.**

**Adults of unsound mind or minors,** §41-41-9.

**COURT ORDERED MEDICAL TREATMENT**

—Cont'd

**Drug courts**, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

See DRUG COURTS.

**Youth court.**

Power to order parents to pay, §43-21-619.

**COURT REPORTERS**, §§9-13-1 to 9-13-123.

**Actions.**

Practice of reporting without certification.

Recovery of fees barred, §9-13-118.

**Age.**

Certification, §9-13-109.

**Animal health board.**

Administrative hearings, §69-15-55.

**Appeals.**

Transcripts.

Guidelines for court reporters, AppProc Appx III.

**Appointment**, §9-13-1.

Additional court reporters, §9-13-17.

Certified to other counties, §9-13-7.

County and family court reporters, §9-13-61.

Court reporter pro tempore, §9-13-15.

**Board of certified court reporters**, §§9-13-101 to 9-13-123, CtRepCert Rule II.

Certification of reporters. See within this heading, "Certification of reporters."

Definition of courts, §9-13-123.

Disciplinary proceedings, CtRepCert Rule XII.

Assessment of costs, CtRepCert Rule XVII.

Other jurisdictions, CtRepCert Rule XIV.

Duties, §9-13-105, CtRepCert Rule II.

Effect of provisions, §9-13-123.

Immunity from suit, CtRepCert Rule XVI.

Meetings, §9-13-103.

Members, §9-13-101, CtRepCert Rule II.

Officers, §9-13-103.

Powers, §9-13-105.

**Bonds, surety**, §9-13-9, CtRepCert Rule IX.

Wilful neglect of duty.

Liability on bond, §9-13-45.

**Certification of appointment and qualifications to other counties**, §9-13-7.

**Certification of reporters.**

Applications, §9-13-107, CtRepCert Rule III.

False information, filing, §9-13-118.

Certification without examination, §9-13-111.

Disqualification, §9-13-117.

Examinations, §9-13-121.

Fees.

Annual fee, §9-13-119.

Free-lance reporters, §9-13-115.

Nonresident reporters, §9-13-115.

Official court reporters required to be certified shorthand reporters, §9-13-113.

Photo identification, §9-13-121.

Powers and duties of board, §9-13-105.

Reciprocity, CtRepCert Rule VII.

**COURT REPORTERS** —Cont'd

**Certification of reporters** —Cont'd

Reinstatement of revoked or suspended certificate, CtRepCert Rule XIII.

Renewal, §9-13-119.

Required, §9-13-107.

Requirements for, §§9-13-109, 9-13-111.

Disqualification, §9-13-117.

Revocation or suspension, §9-13-117.

Rolls of reporters and reporters granted temporary permission, CtRepCert Rule IX.

Temporary permission for non-certified or nonresident reporters.

Application, CtRepCert Rule III.

Requirements, non-certified reporters, CtRepCert Rule V.

Requirements, nonresident reporters, CtRepCert Rule VI.

Review of petition, CtRepCert Rule IV.

Temporary permission for non-certified reporters, §9-13-121.

Nonresidents, §9-13-115.

**Chancery courts.**

Presence in court, ChCt Rule 1.02.

**Code of ethics**, CtRepCert Rule IX.

**Commission on marine resources.**

Administrative hearing procedures.

Hearing before commission, §49-15-405.

**Compensation.**

Assistant reporter serving alone.

Compensation of regular reporter, §9-13-17.

County and family court reporters, §9-13-61.

Court reporter pro tempore.

Effect of appointment upon compensation of regular reporter, §9-13-15.

Salary, §9-13-19.

**Confidentiality of information**, CtRepCert Rule XV.

**Continuing education**, CtRepCert Rule X.

**County courts**, §9-13-61.

Fees as items of costs, §9-13-63.

**Court administrators.**

Reporters performing duties.

Additional compensation, §9-13-19.

**Courts-martial.**

Detail or employment of reporters, §33-13-187.

Oath, §33-13-313.

**Definitions**, CtRepCert Rule I.

**Disciplinary proceedings**, CtRepCert Rule XII.

Assessment of costs, CtRepCert Rule XVII.

Other jurisdictions, CtRepCert Rule XIV.

**Examinations.**

Administration, CtRepCert Rule XI.

Certification by, CtRepCert Rule VII.

**Exhibits.**

Duties as to, §§9-13-25, 9-13-27.

Withdrawal of exhibits, §9-13-29.

**Family courts**, §9-13-61.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COURT REPORTERS —Cont'd**

#### **Fees, §25-7-89.**

County court reporters.

Items of costs, §9-13-63.

Examinations, CtRepCert Rules VII, XI.

Practice of reporting without certification.

Action for recovery of fees barred, §9-13-118.

Tax fee, §9-13-21.

#### **Immunity from liability, CtRepCert Rule XVI.**

#### **Incompetency.**

Removal from office, §9-13-11.

#### **Investigations in disciplinary actions, CtRepCert Rule XII.**

#### **Jurisdiction.**

Disciplinary proceedings, CtRepCert Rule XII.

#### **Neglect of duty.**

Penalty for wilful neglect, §9-13-45.

Removal from office, §9-13-11.

#### **Nonresidents, temporary permission.**

Application, CtRepCert Rule III.

Requirements, CtRepCert Rule VI.

Review of petition, CtRepCert Rule IV.

Rolls of reporters and reporters granted temporary permission, CtRepCert Rule IX.

#### **Oath of office, §9-13-3, CtRepCert Rule IX.**

#### **Oaths.**

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

#### **Officers of the court.**

Status as, §9-13-5.

#### **Plant industry bureau administrative hearings, §69-25-53.**

#### **Practice of reporting without certification, §9-13-118.**

#### **Reciprocal certification, CtRepCert Rule VII.**

#### **Removal from office, §9-13-11.**

#### **Residency.**

Certification, §9-13-109.

#### **Resignation, §9-13-13.**

#### **Salary.**

Travel expenses, §9-13-19.

#### **Severability of rules, CtRepCert Rule XVIII.**

#### **Stationery.**

Board of supervisors of county to provide, §9-13-23.

#### **Successors.**

Qualifications, §9-13-11.

#### **Terms of office, §9-13-5.**

#### **Trial.**

Reporting the trial, §9-13-31.

Attorney of record may have proceeding recorded where official court reporter not provided, §9-13-32.

Transcript as prima facie correct, §9-13-43.

#### **Vacation of office, §9-13-13.**

#### **Youth court.**

Trial procedure, §43-21-203.

### **COURT REPORTS.**

Mileage expenses for travel, §9-13-19.

### **COURTS, §§9-1-5 to 9-1-49.**

**Access to courts guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §25.**

**Administrative office of courts, §§9-21-1 to 9-21-81.**

See ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS.

#### **Alternative dispute resolution.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.

See MEDIATION.

#### **Assault and battery.**

Judges and court system personnel.

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

#### **Calendars.**

Justice courts.

County prosecuting attorneys, §19-23-17.

#### **Chancery courts.**

General provisions, §§9-5-1 to 9-5-255.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

#### **Circuit courts.**

General provisions, §§9-7-1 to 9-7-181.

See CIRCUIT COURTS.

#### **Clerks of court.**

See CLERKS OF COURT.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

#### **Congress.**

Power to constitute tribunals inferior to supreme court, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Constitution of the United States.**

Inferior courts, US Const Art III §1.

Judges, US Const Art III §1.

Restriction of judicial power, US Const Amd 11.

#### **Contempt.**

Sheriff compensated for support of prisoners, §19-25-77.

#### **County board of supervisors.**

Designation of building when courthouse unavailable, §19-3-43.

Facilities in counties containing two judicial districts, §19-3-44.

#### **County courts.**

General provisions, §§9-9-1 to 9-9-45.

See COUNTY COURTS.

#### **Court administrators, §§9-17-1 to 9-17-5.**

Continuing education requirements, CtAdmin Rules 1 to 4.

#### **Courthouses.**

See COURTHOUSES.

#### **Court of appeals.**

General provisions, §§9-4-1 to 9-4-17.

See COURT OF APPEALS.

#### **Court reporters.**

General provisions, §§9-13-1 to 9-13-123.

See COURT REPORTERS.

#### **Drug courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.**

See DRUG COURTS.

**COURTS —Cont'd**

**Education and training for state courts and personnel.**

- Court education and training costs in civil cases, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.
- Applicable to all courts, §37-26-1.
- Charged in addition to other fees and costs, §37-26-3.
- Collection, deposit, credit to court education funds, §37-26-9.
- Legislative purpose, §37-26-1.
- State court constituents fund, credit to, §37-26-9.
- State court education fund, credit to, §37-26-9.
- State court security system fund, credit to, §37-26-9.
- State prosecutor education fund, credit to, §37-26-9.

**Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial proceedings.**

- See ELECTRONIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC COVERAGE OF JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.

**Electronic filing and storage of documents,**

- §§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.
- Administrative office of courts.
- Rules and regulations, §9-21-51.
- Authorized, §9-1-53.
- Circuit court clerks, §9-7-128.
- Comprehensive electronic court systems fund, §9-21-14.
- Definitions, §9-1-51.
- Not required, §9-1-53.
- Plan for electronic storage system, §9-1-57.
- Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

**Equal access to courts, MS Const Art 3 §25.**

**Expenses.**

- Special tax levies, §19-9-95.

**Fines, penalties or forfeitures.**

- County auditors, §19-17-15.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

- Persons authorized to carry in courthouses, exception courtrooms, §97-37-7.

**Freedom of information.**

- Judges and court system personnel.
- Personal and private information exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

**Hours.**

- Courts always open for certain purposes, CivProc Rule 77.

**Inferior courts, authority to establish, MS Const Art 6 §172.**

**Interpreters, §§9-21-71 to 9-21-81.**

- Confidentiality, §9-21-77.
- Definitions, §9-21-71.
- Expenses of providing, §9-21-81.
- List of, §9-21-73.
- Need for, determination, §9-21-79.
- Oaths, §9-21-77.
- Paid interpreters, §9-21-75.

**COURTS —Cont'd**

**Interpreters —Cont'd**

- Program for use of interpreters in all courts.
- Duties of administrative office and director, §9-21-73.
- Public comment, §9-21-77.
- Volunteer interpreters, §9-21-75.
- Expenses, §9-21-81.

**Judges.**

- Generally.
- See JUDGES.

**Judicial advisory study committee, §§9-21-21 to 9-21-41.**

- See ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE OF COURTS.

**Judicial districts.**

- Boundaries, changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

**Judicial system operation fund, §9-21-45.**

**Justice courts.**

- Criminal cases, §§99-33-1 to 99-33-17.
- See JUSTICE COURT PROSECUTIONS.
- General provisions, §§9-11-2 to 9-11-33.
- See JUSTICE COURTS.

**Juvenile proceedings, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.**

- See YOUTH COURTS.

**Legislative session laws and journals.**

- Distribution, §1-5-7.

**Mediation.**

- Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to XIII.
- See MEDIATION.

**Municipal courts.**

- General provisions, §§21-23-1 to 21-23-21.
- See MUNICIPAL COURTS.

**Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

- Court enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.
- Definition of court, §83-43-3.

**Office hours, §25-1-99.**

**Officers of the courts.**

- Sheriff's duty to receive and keep prisoners from, §19-25-81.

**Open courts.**

- Required, MS Const Art 3 §24.
- Exception for certain criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

**Personal and private information exempt from disclosure.**

- Judges and court system personnel, §25-61-12.

**Picketing or demonstrating near residence of court officer, §97-9-67.**

**Post-conviction proceedings.**

- General provisions, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.
- See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

**Public records and papers.**

- Stealing, concealing, destroying, etc., §97-9-3.

**Remedy for injury, right of, MS Const Art 3 §24.**

**Seal of court, §9-1-35.**

**Security.**

- State court security system fund, §37-27-9.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COURTS —Cont'd**

#### **Strip clubs.**

Location within certain distance of courthouse, §97-29-65.

#### **Supreme court.**

General provisions, §§9-3-1 to 9-3-69, 11-3-3 to 11-3-43.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

#### **Taxation.**

Levy or increase of taxes prohibited, MS Const Art 6 §172A.

#### **Traffic courts.**

Justice courts.

Designation of day each month as, §9-11-15.

#### **Youth court.**

General provisions, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

### **COURTS-MARTIAL, §§33-13-151 to 33-13-431.**

#### **Additional members, §33-13-189.**

#### **Administrative discharge, §§33-13-427, 33-13-429.**

#### **Announcement of findings and sentence, §33-13-335.**

#### **Calling court into session, §33-13-307.**

#### **Challenges to military judge and members, §33-13-311.**

#### **Charges and specifications, §33-13-251.**

Forwarding of charges, §33-13-257.

Service of charges, §33-13-261.

#### **Civilian counsel.**

Right of accused to be represented by, §33-13-305.

#### **Classification, §33-13-151.**

#### **Commissioned officers.**

Dismissal, §33-13-11.

Resigning to evade obedience to lawful order, §97-11-39.

#### **Composition, §33-13-151.**

Absence and additional members, §33-13-189.

Challenges to members, §33-13-311.

Who may serve on courts-martial, §33-13-181.

#### **Contempt, §33-13-325.**

#### **Continuances, §33-13-309.**

#### **Convening.**

Prohibited acts by convening authority.

Unlawful influencing action of court, §33-13-303.

Who may convene, §§33-13-175 to 33-13-179.

#### **Court reporters.**

Detail or employment of reporters, §33-13-187.

Oath, §33-13-313.

#### **Cruel and unusual punishment.**

Prohibited, §33-13-351.

#### **Defense counsel.**

Appellate counsel.

Service in capacity of, §33-13-421.

Duties, §33-13-305.

Oath, §33-13-313.

#### **Deliberations and voting by members of court, §33-13-307.**

### **COURTS-MARTIAL —Cont'd**

#### **Depositions, §33-13-327.**

#### **Evidence.**

Depositions, §33-13-327.

Opportunity to obtain evidence, §33-13-321.

Records of courts of inquiry.

Admissibility, §33-13-329.

#### **Finality of proceedings, findings and sentences, §33-13-413.**

#### **Former jeopardy, §33-13-317.**

#### **General courts-martial.**

Additional members, §33-13-189.

Composition, §33-13-151.

Additional members, §33-13-189.

Convening.

Who may convene, §33-13-175.

Jurisdiction, §33-13-155.

Military judge, §33-13-183.

#### **Governor.**

Rules to be prescribed by governor, §33-13-301.

#### **Immunities.**

Actions of military courts, §33-13-609.

#### **Influencing action of court.**

Unlawfully influencing, §33-13-303.

#### **Interpreters.**

Detail or employment of interpreters, §33-13-187.

Oath, §33-13-313.

#### **Investigations.**

Pre-trial procedure, §33-13-255.

#### **Jurisdiction, §§33-13-153 to 33-13-161.**

Each force of state military forces, §33-13-153.

General courts-martial, §33-13-155.

Not exclusive, §33-13-161.

Presumption of jurisdiction, §33-13-619.

Special courts-martial, §33-13-157.

Summary courts-martial, §33-13-159.

#### **Military judge, §33-13-183.**

Challenges to, §33-13-311.

Inability to proceed with trial, §33-13-189.

Oath, §33-13-313.

Rulings, §33-13-331.

Witnesses.

Powers as to, §33-13-321.

#### **New trial.**

Petition for, §33-13-425.

#### **Oaths, §33-13-313.**

#### **Pleas of accused, §33-13-319.**

#### **Pre-trial procedure, §§33-13-251 to 33-13-261.**

Charges and specifications, §33-13-251.

Forwarding of charges, §33-13-257.

Service of charges, §33-13-261.

Governor may prescribe rules, §33-13-301.

Investigation, §33-13-255.

Reference for trial, §33-13-259.

Self-incrimination.

Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited, §33-13-253.

## **COURTS-MARTIAL —Cont'd**

### **Pre-trial procedure —Cont'd**

Staff judge advocate.

Advice of, §33-13-259.

**Process of military courts**, §33-13-615.

### **Reconsideration by court.**

Return of records by convening authority for,  
§33-13-405.

### **Records.**

Trial record, §33-13-337.

**Remission or suspension of sentence**, §33-13-427.

Vacation of suspension, §33-13-423.

### **Review.**

Appellate counsel, §33-13-421.

Convening authority.

Approval by, §33-13-411.

Initial action on the record, §§33-13-403 to  
33-13-407.

Errors of law.

Material prejudice to substantial rights of  
accused, §33-13-401.

Finality of proceedings, finding, sentences,  
§33-13-431.

General courts-martial, §33-13-405.

Initial action on record, §33-13-403.

Judge advocates.

Referral of record of general courts-martial to,  
§33-13-405.

Review by, §33-13-413.

Lesser included offense.

Approval or affirmance of so much of finding as  
includes, §33-13-401.

Mississippi court of military appeals.

Review by, §33-13-417.

Precedents of other courts, §33-13-419.

Reconsideration by court.

Return of records by convening authority for,  
§33-13-407.

Record forwarded to convening authority,  
§33-13-403.

Rehearings, §33-13-409.

Return of record for appropriate action, §33-13-407.

State judge advocate.

Review by, §§33-13-413, 33-13-415.

Vacation of suspension of sentence, §33-13-423.

### **Self-incrimination.**

Compulsory self-incrimination prohibited,  
§33-13-253.

**Sentencing**, §§33-13-351 to 33-13-357.

Announcement of findings and sentence,  
§33-13-335.

Confinement.

Execution of confinement, §33-13-357.

Cruel and unusual punishment.

Prohibited, §33-13-351.

Effective date of sentences, §33-13-355.

Execution of sentences, §33-13-613.

Maximum limits, §33-13-353.

## **COURTS-MARTIAL —Cont'd**

### **Service of process.**

Charges, §33-13-261.

**Sessions**, §33-13-307.

### **Special courts-martial.**

Composition, §33-13-151.

Additional members, §33-13-189.

Convening.

Who may convene, §33-13-177.

Jurisdiction, §33-13-157.

Military judge, §33-13-183.

**Statute of limitations**, §33-13-315.

### **Subpoenas.**

Powers of military judge, §33-13-321.

Refusal to appear or testify, §33-13-323.

### **Summary courts-martial.**

Composition, §33-13-151.

Convening.

Who may convene, §33-13-179.

Jurisdiction, §33-13-159.

### **Trial counsel.**

Appellate counsel.

Service in capacity of, §33-13-421.

Detail of, §33-13-185.

Duties, §33-13-305.

Oath, §33-13-313.

**Unlawful influencing action of court**, §33-13-303.

**Voting by members**, §33-13-331.

Number of votes required, §33-13-333.

### **Witnesses.**

Depositions, §33-13-327.

Expenses, §33-13-621.

Military judge.

Powers as to witnesses, §33-13-321.

Oath, §33-13-313.

Opportunity to obtain witnesses, §33-13-321.

Refusal to appear or testify, §33-13-323.

## **COVENANTS.**

### **Burn care liens.**

Covenants not to bring action.

Conditions for validity, §85-7-307.

**Common law covenants**, §§89-1-33, 89-1-35.

### **Complaint on covenant or agreement.**

Form, CivProc Form 3.

**Environmental covenants**, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

### **Gulf coast region utility act.**

County authorities, common provisions.

Bond issues, powers in connection with,  
§49-17-763.

### **Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**

Procedure for issuing, §41-73-37.

Trust indentures, §41-73-43.

### **Housing authorities.**

Provisions of bonds, trust indentures, and  
mortgages, §43-33-27.

Regional housing authorities.

Rural housing projects, §43-33-119.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **COVENANTS —Cont'd**

**Joint water management district**, §§51-8-31, 51-8-37, 51-8-41.

### **Junior colleges.**

Authority to enter lease agreements, §37-29-137.

### **Local and regional railroad authorities.**

Resolution authorizing issuance of bonds; terms and covenants, §19-29-31.

### **Mississippi development bank.**

Resolution of Board authorizing or relating to issuance of bonds, §31-25-39.

### **Mississippi housing corporation**, §43-33-745.

Form and content of bonds and notes, §43-33-731.

### **Regional housing authorities.**

Agreement to sell as security for obligations to federal government, §43-33-133.

Rural housing projects, §43-33-119.

### **Regional solid waste management authority.**

Terms and conditions of bonds of authority generally, §17-17-339.

### **Shoreline and beach preservation district.**

Special improvement bonds, §§49-28-19, 49-28-23, 49-28-25.

### **Superconducting super collider authority.**

Bonds issued, specific powers of authority, §57-67-29.

### **Transfer fees.**

Covenant requiring payment upon transfer of real property.

Prohibited, exception, §89-1-69.

### **Urban renewal.**

Off-street parking and business districts.

Covenants affecting security of bonds; bondholders' lien, §43-35-213.

### **COVENANTS NOT TO COMPETE.**

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Restrictions on right to practice prohibited, ProfCond Rule 5.6.

### **COVER.**

#### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Lessee's rights, §75-2A-518.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Buyer's rights, §75-2-712.

### **COVER BANDS.**

**Truth in music advertising**, §§75-91-1 to 75-91-9.

### **COVERING FOR OPEN TOP VEHICLES.**

**Vehicles carrying dirt, sand, gravel, rock**, §§63-7-83 to 63-7-89.

**COVERING TRUCKS HAULING SOLID WASTE**, §17-17-11.

### **COVERT ENTRY.**

#### **Interception of oral or wire communications.**

Application for order to state if necessary, §41-29-513.

### **COVERT ENTRY —Cont'd**

#### **Interception of oral or wire communications —Cont'd**

Defined, §41-29-501.

Requirements for order authorizing, §41-29-515.

Residential entry solely for purposes of intercepting communication prohibited, §41-29-515.

### **COVERTURE.**

**Abolished**, §93-3-1.

**Disability on account of, abolished**, MS Const Art 4 §94.

### **COVINGTON COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-31.

### **COYOTES.**

#### **Hunting.**

Sound devices, use, §49-7-33.

#### **Trapping.**

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

### **CPR.**

**Advanced life support services and training**, §§41-60-11, 41-60-13.

### **Automated external defibrillator.**

Generally.

See DEFIBRILLATORS.

Immunity of person rendering emergency care or treatment by use of, §73-25-37.

### **CRABS.**

**Closed season for use of crab traps**, §49-15-84.1.

**Commercial and recreational crabbing licenses**, §49-15-86.

**Commercial harvesting in marine waters north of railroad bridge in 3 coastal counties.**

Unlawful, penalty, exceptions, §49-15-315.

### **Crab traps.**

Theft.

Penalties, §49-15-92.

### **Peeler crab.**

Defined, §49-15-87.

**Penalties**, §49-15-93.

### **Pots.**

Maximum number of crabs pots allowable per licensee, §49-15-91.

### **Seafood generally.**

See SEAFOOD.

### **Soft-shell crab.**

Defined, §49-15-87.

### **Taking.**

Requirements, §49-15-84.

**Unlawful to catch, destroy, confine, hold or have in possession certain crabs**, §49-15-89.

### **CRAB TRAPS.**

#### **Theft.**

Penalties, §49-15-92.

## **CRAFT CENTER.**

### **Mississippi craft center.**

- Construction, §39-21-3.
- Department of finance and administration.
  - Authority to construct, §39-21-5.
- Legislative intent, §39-21-1.
- Location, §39-21-3.
- Mississippi craftsmen's guild.
  - Lease or operating agreement with, §39-21-7.
- Operating agreement, §39-21-7.

## **CRAFT STORES, §57-11-21.**

### **Mississippi craft stores.**

- Acquisition of facilities.
  - Power of Mississippi marketing council, §57-11-17.
- Commercially manufactured merchandise.
  - Restrictions on sale, §57-11-21.
- Cooperation on carrying put purposes, §57-11-19.
- Establishment, §57-11-15.
- Lease or rent of space.
  - Power of Mississippi marketing council, §57-11-17.

## **CRANIOMANDIBULAR DISORDER.**

### **Accident and health insurance coverage,**

§83-9-45.

## **CRAPPIE.**

### **Aquaculture.**

- Issuance of cultivation and marketing permits for hybrid black stripe crappie, §79-22-9.

## **CRASHES.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS.

## **CRASH HELMETS.**

**Motorcycle or motor scooter operator and riders,** §63-7-64.

## **CRAWFISH.**

### **Country of origin.**

- Misrepresentation by restaurants selling imported crawfish, §69-1-55.

## **CREAMERIES.**

**Acquisition by counties,** §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

**Dairy promotion act,** §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

**Milk processor's regulation act,** §§75-31-501 to 75-31-511.

## **CREATIONISM.**

### **Questions as to origin of life.**

- Teachers not prohibited from answering, §37-11-63.

## **CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.**

**Farmers' credit associations,** §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

## **CREDIT, BILLS OF, US Const Art I §10.**

## **CREDIT CARD FORGERY, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.**

## **CREDIT CARD FRAUD, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.**

### **Enhanced penalties.**

- Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

## **CREDIT CARDS.**

### **Anti-skimming provision.**

- Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §97-45-31.

### **Application of payments made, §75-17-19.**

### **Cash advances.**

- Application of payments on card, §75-17-19.

### **Closed end credit sales.**

- Finance charges, §75-17-19.

### **County and municipal taxes, fees or other account receivables.**

- Payment by, §17-25-1.

### **Credit card fraud, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.**

### **Credit extensions on revolving charges.**

- Finance charges, §75-17-19.

### **Display of numbers and dates on receipts.**

- Federal law compliance requirements, §75-24-231.

### **Enhanced penalties.**

- Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

### **Excessive finance charges.**

- Penalty for collection, §75-17-13.

### **Finance and administration department.**

- Electronic payment.
  - Policies to be established, §27-104-33.

### **Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.**

- Application of payments on card, §75-17-19.
- Collection of excessive charges, §75-17-13.
- Maximum amount, §75-17-19.

### **Forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.**

### **Fraud, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.**

- Acquisition by theft or artifice, §97-19-13.
- Anti-skimming provision.
  - Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §97-45-31.

### **ATM card.**

- Use with intent to defraud, §97-19-21.
- Citation of act, §97-19-5.
- Construction of act, §97-19-7.
- Controlling card as security for debt, §97-19-15.
- Definitions, §97-19-9.
- Dual prosecution for other crimes, §97-19-7.
- Enhanced penalties.
  - Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

### **Expired credit cards or devices.**

- Use for fraudulent purposes, §97-19-31.
- False representation to obtain credit card, §97-19-85.

### **Forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.**

- Furnishing things of value on forged or unlawfully obtained card, §97-19-23.
- Fraudulent use of credit or debit card numbers, §97-19-85.



**CREDIT CARDS —Cont'd**

**Fraud —Cont'd**

- Penalties, §97-19-29.
- Possession of incomplete cards or devices for counterfeiting, §97-19-25.
- Procuring issuance by false statements, §97-19-11.
- Receipt of cards issued in another's name, §97-19-13.
- Receipt of things of value in violation of act, §97-19-27.
- Signing with intent to defraud, §97-19-19.
- Unlawful sales and purchases, §97-19-13.
- Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §97-45-31.

**Gaming establishments.**

- Debts not evidenced by credit instrument, §§75-76-157 to 75-76-175.

**Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.**

**Late payment charges, §§75-17-19, 75-17-27.**

**Late payment fees, §75-17-19.**

**Membership fees, §75-17-19.**

- Banks as issuer charging, §75-17-19.

**Municipalities.**

- Acquisition by governing authority.
- Municipal employees' travel expenses, §21-39-27.

**Possession of incomplete cards or devices for reproduction, §§97-19-25, 97-19-29.**

**Printing of numbers and dates on receipts.**

- Federal law compliance requirements, §75-24-231.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

- Possession of contraband items, §47-5-194.

**Public purchasing and contracting.**

- Surcharges on use of procurement cards, government-issued credit cards, etc.
- Prohibition, §31-7-9.

**Revolving charge agreement defined, §75-17-19.**

**Theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.**

**Travel expenses.**

- Boards of supervisors and county employees using to pay, §19-3-68.

**Unsolicited credit cards.**

- Liability of issuer to person whose name appears on card, §75-17-13.

**Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §97-45-31.**

**CREDIT CARD THEFT, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.**

**Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §97-45-31.**

**CREDIT CORPORATIONS.**

**Agricultural credit corporations, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.**

- See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

**CREDIT FREEZE, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.**

**See SECURITY FREEZE.**

**CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.**

**Agents.**

- Compensation, §§83-53-25, 83-53-27.

**Amount of insurance.**

- Limitations, §83-53-7.

**Appeals.**

- Approval by commissioner of policies, certificates, etc.
- Review of commissioner's rulings, etc., §83-53-15.

**Cease and desist orders, §83-53-31.**

- Appeals, §83-53-37.

- Violation not charged, §83-53-41.

- Effective date, §83-53-39.

- Findings, conclusions and decision, §83-53-35.

- Fine for violation, §83-53-43.

- Procedure, §83-53-33.

- Stay of execution, §83-53-39.

**Claims.**

- Reporting and settlement, §83-53-19.

**Compensation.**

- Defined, §83-53-25.

- Limitation in connection with insurance contract, §83-53-25.

- When additional compensation payable, §83-53-27.

**Contracts.**

- Reinsurance and retrocession agreements, §83-53-11.

**Costs.**

- Cease and desist orders, §83-53-33.

**Credit disability insurance defined, §83-53-3.**

**Credit life insurance defined, §83-53-3.**

**Creditors.**

- Defined, §83-53-3.

**Debtors.**

- Defined, §83-53-3.

- Procurement of insurance.

- Freedom to procure from any company, §83-53-21.

**Definitions, §83-53-3.**

**Effective date of insurance, §83-53-9.**

**Fines.**

- Cease and desist orders.

- Violation of final order, §83-53-43.

- Enforcement of provisions, §83-53-31.

**Forms of insurance, §83-53-5.**

**Freedom of debtor to get insurance from any company, §83-53-21.**

**Indebtedness.**

- Defined, §83-53-3.

**Insurance commissioner.**

- Approval of policies, certificates, etc., §83-53-15.

- Cease and desist orders.

- Appeals, §83-53-37.

- Violation not charged, §83-53-41.

- Findings, conclusions and decision, §83-53-35.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY**

#### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance commissioner —Cont'd**

Cease and desist orders —Cont'd

Fine for violation, §83-53-43.

Procedure, §83-53-33.

When effective, §83-53-39.

Cease and desist orders to enforce provisions,  
§83-53-31.

Definition of commissioner, §83-53-3.

Hearings.

Time for hearing, §83-53-45.

Rules and regulations to enforce provisions,  
§83-53-29.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

#### **Insurance guaranty association.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

#### **Insurers.**

Defined, §83-53-3.

#### **Legislative intent, §83-53-1.**

#### **Licenses.**

Revocation, etc.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-53-31.

#### **Limitation on amount of insurance, §83-53-7.**

#### **Policies.**

Allowable policy forms, §83-53-5.

Contents, §83-53-13.

Individual policy or certificate required, §83-53-13.

Limitation upon compensation in connection with  
insurance contract, §83-53-25.

#### **Premiums.**

Additional charges.

Prohibition against additional charges, §83-53-23.

Insurance premium.

Defined, §83-53-3.

Rates, §83-53-17.

Reasonable insurance rates, §83-53-23.

Refund, §83-53-17.

#### **Refund of premiums, §83-53-17.**

#### **Reinsurance, §83-53-11.**

#### **Rules and regulations to enforce provisions, §83-53-29.**

#### **Scope of provisions, §83-53-3.**

#### **Service of process.**

Cease and desist orders, §83-53-33.

#### **Settlements.**

Claim settlement, §83-53-19.

#### **Statutory construction.**

Applicability of provisions in relation to other laws,  
§83-53-47.

Liberal construction, §83-53-1.

#### **Stays.**

Cease and desist orders, §83-53-39.

#### **Term of insurance, §83-53-9.**

### **CREDIT OF STATE.**

**Pledging or loaning, restrictions, MS Const Art  
14 §258.**

### **CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE, §§83-54-1 to 83-54-31.**

**Applicability of provisions, §83-54-3.**

**Balloon payment plans prohibited, §83-54-9.**

**Charges outside effective term of coverage,  
§83-54-7.**

#### **Claims for losses.**

Payment by insurer, §83-54-19.

#### **Commissioner.**

Disapproval of rates and forms, §83-54-15.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-54-27.

**Commissions on premiums prohibited, §83-54-23.**

**Compliance with provisions, §83-54-27.**

**Construction of provisions, §83-54-3.**

**Definitions, §83-54-5.**

**Disclosures required of creditors, §83-54-25.**

**Effective date of coverage, §83-54-7.**

**Evidence of coverage, §83-54-13.**

**Exclusions from coverage, §83-54-11.**

**Filing of forms, §83-54-15.**

**Legislative intent, §83-54-1.**

#### **Loss claims.**

Payment by insurer, §83-54-19.

#### **Policy.**

Evidence of coverage, §83-54-13.

Filing of forms, §83-54-15.

#### **Premiums.**

Calculation of rates, §83-54-9.

Discrimination prohibited, §83-54-15.

Payment, §83-54-23.

Refund of unearned premiums, §83-54-17.

**Prerequisites for coverage, §83-54-21.**

**Purpose of provisions, §83-54-1.**

**Reduction in payments for claim for loss.**

Payments recovered from third party, §83-54-19.

**Rules and regulations, promulgation, §83-54-29.**

#### **Salvage goods.**

Storage or towing without consent, §83-54-19.

**Severability of provisions, §83-54-31.**

#### **Termination of coverage.**

Effective date, §83-54-7.

Refund of unearned premiums, §83-54-17.

### **CREDITORS.**

See DEBTORS AND CREDITORS.

### **CREDITOR'S EXAMINATION TO AID**

**SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT, §§13-1-261  
to 13-1-271.**

#### **Contempt.**

Refusal to appear, produce books and documents,  
refusal to answer, §13-1-271.

**Court costs, §13-1-269.**

**Discovery procedures, use in examining**

**judgment debtor, §13-1-261, CivProc Rule 69.**



**CREDITOR'S EXAMINATION TO AID**

**SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT —Cont'd**

**Ex parte motion for order**, §13-1-265.

**Order of court for judgment debtor to appear**, §13-1-265.

**Right to examine judgment debtor**, §13-1-261, CivProc Rule 69.

**Swearing judgment debtor**, §13-1-267.

**Testimony used in criminal proceeding, prohibited except for perjury**, §13-1-267.

**Venue for filing motion and conducting examination**, §13-1-263.

**CREDIT PROPERTY INSURANCE.**

**Classification of insurance companies**, §83-19-1.

**Insurance companies generally.**

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**CREDIT REPORTS.**

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Submission with license application, §81-18-9.

**Security freeze**, §§75-24-201 to 75-24-217.

See SECURITY FREEZE.

**CREDIT SALES.**

**Motor vehicle sales finance law**, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

**Secured transactions**, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

**CREDITS TOWARD REDUCTION OF SENTENCE.**

**Jail inmates.**

Labor generally, §47-1-47.

Public service work, §47-1-19.

**State prisoners.**

Disciplinary hearing officers, §47-5-104.

Earned time allowance program, §47-5-138.

Trustees authorized to accumulate additional earned time, §47-5-138.1.

Eligibility, §47-5-139.

Forfeiture of credits, §§47-5-138, 47-5-139, 47-5-142.

Handbook, §47-5-140.

Joint state-county work programs, §47-5-461.

Meritorious earned time, §47-5-142.

Public service work program, credits, §47-5-413.

Trash pickup in county, §47-5-431.

**CREDIT TRANSACTIONS.**

**Secured transactions**, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

**CREDIT UNIONS**, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.

**Amendments to articles of association**, §81-13-3.

**Annual report on condition**, §81-13-15.

**Articles of association**, §81-13-3.

Amendments, §81-13-3.

**Automatic teller machines.**

Establishment of electronic banking terminals, §81-13-62.

**CREDIT UNIONS —Cont'd**

**Bankruptcy or insolvency.**

Temporary suspension of operations by commissioner, §81-13-19.

**Board of directors**, §81-13-25.

Compensation for services rendered, §81-13-29.

Expulsion of members, §81-13-55.

General management powers, §81-13-27.

Officers, election, §81-13-27.

Special duties of director, §81-13-27.

Special meetings of members, ordering, §81-13-69.

**Borrowing money**, §81-13-41.

**Branch offices, establishment**, §81-13-60.

**Bylaws**, §81-13-5.

**Capital requirements**, §81-13-35.

**Certificate of incorporation.**

Petition for, §81-13-1.

**Certificate of merger**, §81-13-79.

**Change of place of business**, §81-13-61.

**Charges on loans**, §81-13-39.

**Concealing assets, books or records.**

Appointment of conservator, powers and duties, §81-13-21.

**Conflicting laws repealed**, §81-13-75.

**Conservators, appointment, powers and duties**, §81-13-21.

**Conversion from state to federal credit union and from federal to state credit union**, §81-13-65.

**Definitions.**

Electronic banking terminals, §81-13-62.

**Deliberation or determination or pecuniary interest of director, member or employee.**

Prohibited participation, §81-13-28.

**Deposits payable to multiple persons.**

Payment to successors of deceased depositors, §81-13-58.

**Dissolution.**

Voluntary dissolution, §81-13-59.

**Dividends**, §81-13-53.

**Election of board of directors at annual meeting of members**, §81-13-25.

**Electronic banking terminals**, §81-13-62.

**Electronic transactions.**

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

**Embezzlement of funds, securities or other properties.**

Punishment, §81-13-71.

**Entrance fee for membership**, §81-13-13.

**Examination by commissioner of banking and consumer finance**, §81-13-17.

**Exemption from taxation.**

Capital, reserves, surpluses and other funds, §81-13-63.

**Expulsion of members**, §81-13-55.

Refunds, §81-13-57.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CREDIT UNIONS —Cont'd**

**False affidavit to statement, report or other document,** §81-13-71.

#### **Federal credit unions.**

Authorization to operate as, §81-13-12.

Conversion from state to federal credit union or from federal to state credit union, §81-13-65.

#### **Fees.**

Examination by commissioner, §81-13-17.

Filing application, §81-1-115.

**Finance charges,** §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

#### **Fines.**

Failure or delay in transmitting oath of directors, §81-13-25.

Failure to make annual report on condition, §81-13-15.

**First use of funds of credit union,** §81-13-11.

**Fiscal year,** §81-13-23.

**Foreign credit unions,** §81-13-81.

**Group organization,** §81-13-13.

#### **Impairment of capital.**

Appointment of conservator, powers and duties, §81-13-21.

**Income exempt from taxation,** §81-13-63.

**Insurance of accounts,** §81-13-4.

**Interest on loans to members,** §81-13-39.

**Interest rates,** §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

**Limitation on borrowing money,** §81-13-41.

**Loans by credit unions, limitations,** §81-13-41.

**Loans to members,** §81-13-39.

Repayment, §81-13-45.

Rules and regulations to be followed, §81-13-43.

#### **Loss of field of membership.**

Appointment of conservator, powers and duties, §81-13-21.

**Membership,** §81-13-13.

**Merger,** §81-13-79.

**Minors, issuing shares and receiving deposits in name of,** §81-13-37.

**Mismanagement, misappropriation of funds, fraud or other violation.**

Appointment of conservator, powers and duties, §81-13-21.

Temporary suspension of operations by commissioner, §81-13-19.

#### **Mississippi credit union league.**

Acceptance of members, §81-13-13.

#### **Names.**

Restriction on use of term credit union, §81-13-9.

#### **National credit union administration.**

Insurance of accounts by, §81-13-5.

**Net income set apart as reserve fund,** §81-13-51.

#### **Notaries public.**

Notice not an attorney in advertising.

Exception to representations or advertising prohibition, §25-33-29.

**Notice of temporary suspension of operations,** §81-13-19.

### **CREDIT UNIONS —Cont'd**

**Notice to commissioner of desire to engage in business,** §81-13-1.

**Oath of directors,** §81-13-25.

**Payment to successors of deceased depositors.**

Deposits payable to multiple persons, §81-13-58.

**Pecuniary interest of director, member or employee.**

Participation in deliberation or determination prohibited, §81-13-28.

#### **Perjury.**

False affidavit to statement, report or other document, §81-13-71.

**Persons who may organize,** §81-13-1.

**Petition for certificate of incorporation,** §81-13-1.

**Place of business, change,** §81-13-61.

**Powers,** §81-13-11.

**President or chairman.**

Election by board, §81-13-27.

#### **Proxies.**

Members voting by, §81-13-69.

**Qualification of persons who may organize,** §81-13-1.

**Recording secretary,** §81-13-27.

**Records,** §81-13-73.

**Refunds to expelled or withdrawing members,** §81-13-57.

**Repayment of loans by members,** §81-13-45.

**Repeal of conflicting laws,** §81-13-75.

**Report of condition annually,** §81-13-15.

**Required capital,** §81-13-35.

**Reserve fund,** §81-13-51.

**Restriction on use of term credit union,** §81-13-9.

**Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner of banking and consumer finance,** §81-13-15.

#### **Secretary.**

Election by board, §81-13-27.

**Special meetings of members,** §81-13-69.

**Supervision by department of banking and consumer finance,** §81-13-15.

#### **Supervisory committees.**

Audit of receipts, disbursements, etc., §81-13-33.

Members not to receive compensation for services, §81-13-29.

Special meetings of members, ordering, §81-13-69.

Suspension of directors, committee members or officers, §81-13-33.

Vacancies, filling, §81-13-33.

**Suspension of directors, committee members or officers.**

Supervisory committee suspending, §81-13-33.

**Suspension of operations by commissioner.**

Temporary suspension, §81-13-19.

**Taxation of real and personal property,** §81-13-63.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CREDIT UNIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Tax exemption.**

Capital, reserves, surpluses and other funds,  
§81-13-63.

#### **Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

#### **Temporarily suspending operations, §81-13-19.**

#### **Trusts, issuing shares and receiving deposits in name of, §81-13-37.**

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

#### **Veterans.**

Investments and loans.

War veterans, §35-3-19.

#### **Vice-president or vice-chairman.**

Election by board, §81-13-27.

#### **Voluntary dissolution, §81-13-59.**

#### **Voting by members, §81-13-69.**

#### **Withdrawing members.**

Refunds, §81-13-57.

### **CREEKS.**

#### **Navigable waters, §§51-1-1 to 51-1-11.**

See NAVIGABLE WATERS.

#### **Waters and watercourses generally.**

See WATERCOURSES.

### **CREMATION.**

#### **Acknowledgment of person entitled to control disposition of remains.**

Obtained by person charged with disposing of remains, §73-11-71.

#### **Animals.**

Facilities used to cremate dead animals.

Prohibition, §73-11-69.

#### **Authority of licensed crematory, §73-11-55.**

#### **Certificate of cremation.**

Issuance to family of person cremated, §73-11-69.

#### **Certification by medical examiner prior to cremation, §41-61-69.**

#### **Commingling with cremated remains of others, §73-11-71.**

#### **Crematory application fee, §73-11-56.**

#### **Crematory defined, §73-11-41.**

#### **Crematory operator.**

Defined, §73-11-41.

#### **Crematory retort operator.**

Certification, licensure, required, §73-11-69.

Defined, §73-11-41.

Retort defined, §73-11-41.

#### **Defined, §73-11-41.**

#### **Direct cremation.**

Defined, §73-11-41.

#### **Disposition of decedent's body, §73-11-58.**

### **CREMATION —Cont'd**

#### **Form.**

Acknowledgment of person entitled to control disposition of remains.

Obtained by person charged with disposing of remains, §73-11-71.

#### **Inspection of crematories, §73-11-69.**

#### **Intermingling cremated remains, §73-11-71.**

#### **License to operate crematory.**

Authority of licensed establishment, §73-11-55.

Required, §73-11-69.

#### **Location of crematory, §73-11-69.**

#### **Log of cremation performed.**

Crematory operator to keep, §73-11-69.

#### **Medical examiners' fees, §41-61-69.**

#### **Misrepresenting that urn or container contains remains of decedent, §73-11-69.**

#### **Recoverable residue.**

Removal, placement in separate container,  
§73-11-71.

#### **Retort in need of repair, §73-11-69.**

#### **Rules and regulations.**

Licensure and regulation of crematories, §73-11-69.

#### **Unclaimed dead bodies.**

County responsibility, §41-39-5.

#### **Unclaimed remains.**

Disposal, §73-11-69.

#### **Unlicensed operation of crematories.**

Prohibition, §73-11-69.

### **CRIME DETECTION AND MEDICAL EXAMINER LABORATORY.**

#### **Central office for crime laboratory and state medical examiner, §41-61-77.**

#### **Director, §45-1-25.**

Duties, §45-1-27.

#### **Establishing, equipping, operating.**

Authority of commissioner of public safety,  
§45-1-17.

#### **Fees for services, §45-1-29.**

#### **Funding, §45-1-29.**

#### **Vehicles, §45-1-31.**

### **CRIMES.**

#### **Abortion, §§97-3-3 to 97-3-5.**

Complications, reports of.

Disclosure of confidential identifying information,  
§41-41-77.

Women's health defense act of 2013.

Penalties for violation, §41-41-111.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Care facility employees.

Failure to report money, gifts or valuables received or accepted by, §43-47-8.

Limitation of actions for criminal prosecution,  
§99-1-5.

Offense of abuse, neglect or exploitation, §43-47-19.

**CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons —Cont'd**

Reports.

Disclosure of information, §43-47-7.

Failure to make, §43-47-7.

Care facilities, §43-47-37.

Sexual battery or fondling.

Health care employees, persons in positions of trust, §43-47-18.

**Abuse of school superintendents, principals, teachers, bus drivers.**

By parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

**Acupuncturists, §73-71-37.**

**Adolescent center at Brookhaven.**

Escape of legally committed resident, §41-19-301.

Firearm, deadly weapon, explosive.

Unlawfully bringing into facility, §41-19-301.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability for purposes of admission, §41-19-301.

**Adoption supplemental benefits.**

Disclosures, §93-17-63.

**Adulterated and misbranded food, §97-27-1.**

Interference with inspectors, §75-29-25.

**Adultery and fornication, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.**

Closed courtroom permitted, MS Const Art 3 §26.

**Advertising.**

False advertising, §§97-23-1 to 97-23-5.

**Advocating violent overthrow of government, §97-7-71.**

**Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Unlicensed operation, §43-11-25.

**Aged persons.**

Enhanced penalties for crimes committed against, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

**Aggravated assault, §97-3-7.**

**Aggravated domestic violence, §97-3-7.**

**Aggravated DUI, §63-11-30.**

**Agriculture.**

Aerial applicators.

Regulatory violations, §69-21-125.

Cooperative marketing associations.

Breach of marketing contracts, §79-19-49.

Spreading false reports about finances or management, §79-19-49.

Development.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §57-3-27.

Interstate farm products, §69-1-25.

Liens.

Removing products from premises subject to lien, §97-17-73.

Moisture-measuring devices.

Defective devices, §69-31-15.

Professional services.

Licensee, regulatory violations, §69-19-15.

**CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Agriculture and industry development.**

Bond proceeds, diversion, §57-3-27.

**Airbag.**

Unlawful installation of object in lieu of, §63-7-62.

**Air conditioner evaporator coils or condensers.**

Sales for scrap violations, §97-17-71.2.

**Aircraft, §61-11-7.**

Identification numbers.

Concealing or misrepresenting, §§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

Piracy, §97-25-55.

**Airports.**

Anemometer towers, failure to mark as required, §61-19-1.

**Airport zoning.**

Regulatory violations, §61-7-27.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Failure to enforce chapter, §67-1-91.

General provisions, §§97-31-5 to 97-31-53, 99-27-1 to 99-27-45.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Gift, gratuity, emolument, employment.

Soliciting, accepting, receiving, requesting, recommending.

Members of administrative and enforcement agencies, §67-1-33.

Light wine and beer.

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

**Alcoholic beverage taxes, §§27-71-5, 27-71-23.**

Breweries, §27-71-511.

Counterfeiting or reuse of labels, §27-71-17.

Light wine and beer, §27-71-347.

Contraband light wine and beer, §27-71-335.

Reuse of stamps, §27-71-313.

**Amusements in place not properly constructed, fire safety, §45-11-51.**

**Anatomical gifts.**

Falsification or destruction of document or refusal, §41-39-133.

Sale or purchase of parts, §41-39-131.

**Anemometer towers, failure to mark as required, §61-19-1.**

**Animal research facilities.**

Criminal trespass, §69-29-315.

**Antiquities, §39-7-35.**

**Architects.**

Practicing without certificate, §73-1-25.

**Armor piercing ammunition, §97-37-31.**

**Arson, §§97-17-1 to 97-17-14.**

See ARSON.

**Art therapists, §73-65-17.**

**Assault, §97-3-7.**

**Assisted suicide, §97-3-49.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Athlete agents**, §73-42-29.

### **Athletic contests.**

Unlicensed operators, §75-75-105.

**Athletic trainers**, §73-55-21.

### **Attempt.**

See ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT CRIME.

### **Attendance of classes.**

Intimidation, threatening, coercion of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

### **Attorney general.**

Corporations.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

Counseling or defending criminal defendants, §97-11-3.

### **Attorneys at law.**

Appearances without board approval, §73-3-39.

Champerly and maintenance, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59.

Client-lawyer relationship.

Encouraging or assisting criminal behavior, ProfCond Rule 1.2.

Disciplinary proceedings.

Disclosure of confidential information, §73-3-343.

Suspension of license upon conviction of certain crimes, §73-3-339.

Practice of law by clerk or sheriff, §73-3-43.

Procuring clients, unlawful conduct, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59.

Unlicensed practice, §73-3-55.

**Babies, buying or selling**, §97-3-52.

**Baby chicks, sale of**, §75-39-13.

### **Bad checks.**

General provisions, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

See BAD CHECKS.

**Bail jumping**, §83-39-29.

### **Bank call reports.**

Commissioner of banking and consumer finance.

Failing or refusing to issue copy, §81-1-99.

**Bank depositor information, disclosure**,

§81-5-55.

**Bank directors, officers or employees.**

False reports or false statements, §81-1-101.

Interlocking directorates, §81-5-49.

Knowingly or willfully neglecting to perform duties, §81-5-103.

### **Bank examinations.**

False statements by bank officers, agents, etc., under oath, §81-1-85.

**Barbers**, §73-5-43.

Conviction revokes certificate, §73-5-25.

Violations of provisions of chapter, §73-5-9.

**Barricades placed on highway.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §§63-3-321, 63-3-325.

### **Beaches.**

Leaving breakable containers or injurious debris upon established beach, §97-27-9.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

### **Beaches —Cont'd**

Littering.

Breakable containers or injurious debris, §97-27-9.

### **Bee diseases.**

Regulatory violations, §69-25-109.

### **Bicycles.**

John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act.

Harassing or throwing objects at or near cyclist, §63-3-1313.

**Bigamy**, §§97-29-13 to 97-29-17.

### **Bingo.**

Charitable bingo, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

See BINGO.

### **Bird dealers.**

Unlicensed dealers, §75-40-105.

### **Birth certificates.**

False information, §41-57-27.

**Blackmail**, §97-3-81.

### **Blind and visually impaired.**

Aid to the needy blind.

Fraud, §43-3-81.

Interference with, §43-6-11.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-69.

### **Blood test performed for underwriting or laboratory.**

Failure to make required report, §41-23-1.

### **Blue, red or flashing lights on vehicles.**

Unlawful use or display, §63-7-20.

### **Boats and other watercraft.**

Boating under the influence, §59-23-7.

Certificates of title.

Failure to surrender, §59-25-13.

Oscillating or rotating blue lights.

Use by non-law enforcement personnel, §59-21-89.

**Body piercing**, §73-61-3.

### **Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

Noncompliance with chapter, §45-23-51.

### **Boll weevil control.**

Regulatory violations, §69-37-33.

### **Bombs.**

Drive-by bombings, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.

### **Bond issues.**

Violations by officials, §31-19-3.

**Bond jumping**, §83-39-29.

### **Bonds, surety.**

Approving worthless official bond, §97-11-9.

### **Boswell regional center.**

Escape, §41-19-211.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-211.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-211.

### **Bottled drinking water.**

Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

## **CRIMES —Cont'd**

### **Boundary landmarks.**

Altering or destroying, §97-17-15.

### **Boxing and wrestling matches.**

License.

Failure to obtain, §75-75-117.

### **Brands and marks.**

Saw-logs.

Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

### **Bribery.**

Elections.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Judge, bribing, §97-9-116.

Meat inspectors, §75-35-29.

### **Bridges.**

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.

Rate of travel violations, §65-7-41.

### **Building construction, noncompliance with fire safety, §45-11-53.**

### **Burglar bar sellers, noncompliance with building code, §45-11-75.**

### **Burglary.**

General provisions, §§97-13-19 to 97-13-37.

See BURGLARY.

### **Business records subpoenaed in controlled substance investigations.**

Unauthorized disclosure, §41-29-187.

### **Business tender offers.**

Disclosure statement, failure to file, §§75-72-105, 75-72-121.

Fraudulent acts, §§75-72-109, 75-72-121.

Regulatory violations, §75-72-121.

### **Caller ID anti-spoofing act violations, §77-3-809.**

### **Capitol complex, §§97-7-7, 97-7-9.**

Parking.

Illegal parking, §29-5-75.

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-93.

### **Careless driving, §63-3-1213.**

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

### **Carjacking, §§97-3-113 to 97-3-117.**

### **Carnival and circus operators.**

Certificate of compliance.

Operation without certificate, §75-75-19.

### **Catfish.**

Catfish marketing.

Use of term catfish, §69-7-608.

Catfish processors.

Unlawful practices, §69-7-663.

### **Cattle ticks and animal parasites.**

Vats, destruction of, §69-15-329.

### **Caustic poison law of 1930.**

Selling misbranded parcel, package or container intended for household use, §41-29-9.

Criminal penalty, §41-29-11.

### **Cemeteries.**

Desecration of.

Burial site, §97-29-25.

## **CRIMES —Cont'd**

### **Cemeteries —Cont'd**

Perpetual care cemeteries.

Failure to file required records, reports, notices, §41-43-38.

### **Central Mississippi residential center.**

Possessing firearm, deadly weapon or explosive on grounds, §41-19-279.

### **Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services, §41-7-209.**

### **Certification of check.**

Amount not actually standing to credit of drawer on books of bank, §81-5-71.

### **Certified public accountants, §§73-33-13, 73-33-15.**

### **Champerty and maintenance, §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.**

### **Charitable bingo.**

General provisions, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

See BINGO.

### **Charitable solicitations, §§79-11-519, 79-11-529.**

### **Check cashers.**

Regulatory violations, §75-67-527.

Unlicensed businesses, §75-67-525.

### **Child abuse and neglect.**

Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a child, §97-5-39.

Felonious and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

General provisions.

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

Reports of.

Sex crimes against children, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.

Violation of provisions, §43-21-353.

### **Child care facilities licensure.**

Unlicensed operation, §43-20-19.

### **Child care homes and agencies licensure.**

Regulatory violations, §43-15-123.

### **Child care providers.**

Criminal background checks.

Failure to conduct, §43-15-6.

### **Child endangerment.**

Driving under the influence while transporting child under 16 years of age, §63-11-30.

### **Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.**

### **Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems.**

Violation, §63-7-309.

### **Children and minors.**

Child under 13 years not criminally responsible, §43-21-151.

Photographing or filming child under 16 years of age, §97-29-63.

Spying on child under 16 years of age, §97-29-61.

Trial, jurisdiction of court, §43-21-151.

### **Child support unit.**

Employment information given to locate support obligees, unlawful disclosure, §43-19-45.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Child support unit —Cont'd**

Failure to pay support to, §43-19-37.

Refusal of recipient to cooperate, §43-19-39.

#### **Child welfare services.**

Disclosure of information, §43-15-21.

Financial interest in out-placing prohibited, §43-15-23.

#### **Chiropractors, §73-6-29.**

#### **Chop shops, §63-25-5.**

#### **Cigarettes.**

Sale of cigarettes judged unfit for use and consumption, §27-69-49.

#### **Circuit court clerks.**

Certificate of appeal.

Failure or refusal to send up, §97-11-15.

Certified copies of papers.

Refusal to give, §97-11-13.

#### **Circuit courts.**

Officers of court conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

#### **City port commissions.**

Use of unlicensed harbor masters, pilots, etc., §§59-1-43, 59-1-45.

#### **Claims in municipalities.**

Unauthorized claim, §21-39-15.

Wrongfully issuing, signing or attesting warrant, §21-39-17.

#### **Clerks of court.**

Failure to deposit funds, §9-1-43.

#### **Code of military justice.**

Failure of sheriff or constable to perform duties under, §33-13-623.

General provisions, §§33-13-451 to 33-13-529.

See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

#### **Code of Mississippi of 1972.**

Failure to transfer code to successor, §1-1-11.

Prior rights or actions, effect of adopting code, §§1-1-23, 1-1-24.

#### **Coercion.**

Official coercion, §25-9-145.

#### **Commercial feed.**

Regulatory violations, §§75-45-179, 75-45-181.

Trade secrets, misappropriation, §75-45-191.

#### **Commercial fertilizers.**

Regulatory violations, §75-47-37.

#### **Commercial motor vehicle license plates, decals, permits, other documents.**

Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.

#### **Commercial quail, §49-13-23.**

#### **Commodities.**

Regulatory violations, §75-89-25.

#### **Common carriers.**

Employee required to give bond or undertaking.

Officer or agent of company violating provision, §77-9-33.

Free pass or ticket or free transportation contrary to law, §77-9-15.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Communicable disease reporting.**

Failure to make required report, §41-23-1.

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Fraternity, sorority or secret society, §37-29-243.

#### **Computer crimes and identity theft.**

Generally, §§97-45-1 to 97-45-33.

See COMPUTER CRIMES.

#### **Condition of patient requiring special precautions.**

Failure to make required report, §41-23-1.

#### **Congressional Medal of Honor recipients.**

Special license plates for, §27-19-54.

#### **Conservation officers.**

Political activity, §49-1-19.

#### **Conspiracy.**

See CONSPIRACY.

#### **Constables.**

Reports to secretary of state.

Failure or evasion, §7-3-47.

#### **Constitution of Mississippi.**

Amendments by voter initiative, §23-17-61.

Giving or offering consideration to elector, §23-17-57.

Interfering with or influencing of vote of elector, §23-17-59.

Effect of adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §283.

#### **Consumer loan brokers, §81-19-23.**

Unlicensed practice, §81-19-5.

#### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-20.

#### **Contagious diseases, §§97-27-11, 97-27-13, 97-27-14.**

#### **Contraband.**

Failure of sheriff to sell, §25-1-55.

#### **Contractors.**

Multiple co-payees, failure to obtain required endorsements or authorizations, §87-7-7.

#### **Controlled substances.**

General provisions, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

#### **Controlled substances hazardous waste, §49-17-603.**

#### **Corn promotion board.**

Assessment on corn grown within state.

Failure to pay, §69-44-7.

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Confidentiality violations, §27-13-57.

Fraudulent reports and returns, §27-13-61.

#### **Corporations.**

Nonprofit corporations.

Signing false document to be filed, §79-11-123.

#### **Correspondence courses.**

Permit violations, §75-59-9.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Violations of chapter, §73-7-37.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Cotton**, §§97-23-7 to 97-23-15.

See COTTON.

### **Cotton ginners.**

Public ginners.

Marking cotton baled, violations, §75-41-1.

### **Cotton weighers.**

Book or registry for entry of marks, numbers and stamps.

Required to keep, failure, criminal penalty, §75-41-3.

### **Counterfeiting.**

See COUNTERFEITING.

### **County and municipal harbors.**

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-3-13.

### **County attorneys.**

Partners defending in criminal cases, §73-3-49.

### **County depositories**, §§27-105-345, 27-105-347.

### **County procurement.**

Unauthorized appropriations, §19-13-35.

### **Court forms and legal process.**

Sell or distribution of simulated legal documents, §97-9-1.

### **Court reporters.**

Wilful neglect of duty, §9-13-45.

### **Crash helmet.**

Motorcycle or motor scooter operator and rider.

Failure to wear, punishment, §63-7-64.

### **Credit cards.**

Fraud, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.

Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §97-45-31.

### **Credit unions.**

Improper use of words credit union, §81-13-9.

### **Crime defined**, §1-3-5.

### **Crimes against nature.**

Closed courtroom permitted, MS Const Art 3 §26.

### **Crime stoppers' advisory council.**

Unlawful disclosures, §45-39-9.

### **Crime victims' compensation.**

False claims, §99-41-27.

### **Criminal records information.**

Violations of chapter, §45-27-13.

### **Cruelty to animals.**

General provisions, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

### **Cruise vessels.**

Privilege licenses, §27-109-13.

### **Curfew violation**, §45-17-9.

### **Custodial interference**, §97-3-51.

### **Dance studios.**

Regulatory violations, §75-81-123.

### **Dangerous caustic and corrosive substances for household use.**

Selling misbranded parcel, package or container, §41-29-9.

Criminal penalty, §41-29-11.

### **Dead bodies**, §§97-29-19 to 97-29-23.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

### **Deaf persons.**

Interference with, §43-6-11.

### **Dealers of controlled substances**, §41-29-139.

### **Death caused by person driving under the influence**, §63-11-30.

### **Death certificates.**

False information, §41-57-27.

### **Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease.**

Failure to make required report, §41-23-1.

### **Defined terms.**

Crime, §1-3-5.

Felony, §1-3-11.

Infamous crime, §1-3-19.

Offense, §1-3-37.

### **Dentists and dental hygienists.**

Conviction of certain crimes.

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

Unlicensed practice, §73-9-57.

### **Department of banking and consumer finance officers and employees.**

Borrowing money from or endorsing notes to state banks, §81-1-77.

### **Depositories for state funds.**

Failure to perform duties, §27-105-29.

Loan or removal of state funds, §27-105-27.

### **Desertion and nonsupport**, §§97-5-1, 97-5-3.

See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.

### **Detour signs or warning signs placed on roadways.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §§63-3-321, 63-3-325.

### **Dietitians**, §73-10-23.

### **Dirt, sand, gravel, rock carried by open top vehicles.**

Covering, violations, §63-7-89.

### **Disabled, assistance for.**

Fee paid for procuring benefits, §43-29-21.

Fraudulently obtaining benefit, §43-29-23.

### **Disabled persons.**

Identification cards, misuse, §45-35-67.

Parking restriction violations, §27-19-56.

### **Discipline conference at school.**

Parent or guardian failing to attend, §37-11-53.

### **Diseases.**

Exposure of another to certain diseases, §97-27-14.

Introduction of harmful substances, §97-27-12.

### **Disfigurement, mutilation, etc. caused by person driving under the influence**, §63-11-30.

### **Disorderly conduct**, §§97-35-1 to 97-35-7.

See DISORDERLY CONDUCT.

### **District attorneys.**

Corporations.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.



**CRIMES —Cont'd**

**District attorneys —Cont'd**

Counseling or defending criminal defendants,  
§97-11-3.

Partners defending in criminal cases, §73-3-49.

**Disturbances, §§97-35-9 to 97-35-18.**

**Disturbing school sessions or school meetings,  
§37-11-23.**

**Dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.**

**Domestic violence.**

Shelters.

Reporting criminal domestic violence, §93-21-113.

Violation of protective order, §93-21-21.

**Drag racing on public roads, §§63-3-502,  
63-3-1215.**

**Drainage districts.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Injuring drains, §51-31-101.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Obstructing or damaging drains, §51-29-99.

Private landowner preventing contractor from  
passing over lands, §51-29-101.

**Drinking water.**

Bottled drinking water.

Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

**Drive-by bombings, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.**

**Drive-by shootings, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.**

**Drivers' licenses.**

Altered, fraudulently obtained license, fraudulent  
use, §63-1-60.

Driving without a license, §63-1-5.

False affidavit or statement, §63-1-59.

Loaning license or permit to another, §63-1-65.

Taking examination for another or using another's  
name, §63-1-60.

Using license or permit of another, §63-1-65.

Violations for which no other penalty provided.

Punishment, §63-1-69.

**Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.**

Aggravated DUI, §63-11-30.

Commission of offense while transporting child  
under 16 years of age.

Separate offense of endangering a child,  
§63-11-30.

Death or disfigurement caused by person driving  
under the influence, §63-11-30.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled,  
suspended or revoked under provisions of  
chapter, §63-11-40.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Ignition interlock devices.

Offenses regarding, §63-11-31.

Immobilization or impoundment of vehicle.

Tampering with, §63-11-31.

**CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Driving while license or privilege cancelled,  
suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.**

Driving under the influence, §63-11-40.

**Driving while texting or messaging.**

Person driving under authority of intermediate  
license, temporary learning or driving permit,  
§63-1-73.

**Driving without license.**

Causing or permitting child under 16 years to drive  
without authorization, §63-1-61.

Permitting another to drive without authorization,  
§63-1-63.

**Drug paraphernalia, §41-29-139.**

**Drugs.**

Drug courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

See DRUG COURTS.

Uniform controlled substances law generally,  
§§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED  
SUBSTANCES.

**Drunkenness in office, §97-11-23.**

**Dual prosecution for attempts and committed  
offense, §97-1-9.**

**Dueling, §§97-39-1 to 97-39-11.**

**Dumping dead wildlife or wildlife parts on  
highways or private property, §97-15-32.**

**Economic and community development  
department.**

Diverting funds from bond fund, §57-1-29.

**Egg dealers and handlers.**

Failure to pay assessment, §§69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Refusal of inspection of premises, §69-7-273.

**Eggs.**

Regulatory violations, §69-7-339.

**Elderly persons.**

Enhanced penalties for crimes committed against,  
§§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

**Elected officials.**

Exercising duties without oath of office or giving  
bond, §97-11-41.

**Elections.**

See ELECTIONS.

**Electric power lines and facilities, §97-25-1.**

**Ellisville state school.**

Prohibited acts, §41-19-116.

**Embezzlement.**

See EMBEZZLEMENT.

**Emergency assistance.**

Obstructing access to, §97-35-51.

**Emergency management, §33-15-43.**

**Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-317.**

Wireless service, §19-5-341.

**Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.**

**Endangerment of child.**

Driving under the influence while transporting  
child under 16 years of age, §63-11-30.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Engineers**, §73-13-39.

**Enticing children for illegal and immoral purposes**, §§97-5-5, 97-5-7.

Human trafficking generally, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.

See HUMAN TRAFFICKING.

**Escape.**

General provisions, §§97-9-25 to 97-9-49.

See ESCAPE.

**Estate taxes**, §27-9-57.

**Estrays.**

Livestock running at large on highways.

Removal of impounded livestock, §69-13-115.

Noncompliance with law, §69-13-337.

**Examination of banks.**

False statements by bank officers, agents, etc., under oath, §81-1-85.

**Execution of judgments.**

Refusal to point out property subject to seizure, §97-9-71.

Removal of levied property without authority, §97-9-69.

**Exploitation of children**, §§97-5-31 to 97-5-37.

**Explosives.**

Failure to report sale, §45-13-105.

Failure to report transporting, §45-13-109.

**Express companies doing business without charter**, §77-9-603.

**Extortion**, §97-3-82.

**Eyeglasses.**

Fabrication of lenses, §75-61-105.

**Eye inflammation of newborns.**

Failure to make reports or use prophylactic in eyes at childbirth, §41-35-11.

**Factory-built homes.**

Regulatory violations, §75-49-19.

**Failure to return known offenders**, §97-11-35.

**False confinement.**

Sending sane person to psychiatric facility, §97-3-13.

**False fire alarm**, §97-35-45.

**False identification**, §97-9-79.

**False identity.**

Furnishing false information to bureau of vital statistics, §41-57-27.

**False personation.**

See FALSE PERSONATION.

**False pretenses.**

General provisions, §§97-19-39 to 97-19-53.

See FALSE PRETENSES.

**False reporting of crime**, §97-35-47.

**Farm bureau, unlawful use of words**, §79-17-11.

**Farm warehouses.**

Fraudulent representation, §75-43-15.

**Federal or state donated food commodities.**

Obtaining fraudulently or unauthorized disposition, §97-7-41.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Fences placed on highway.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §§63-3-321, 63-3-325.

**Ferries.**

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.

**Fictitious business name registration.**

Fraud in obtaining, §75-93-31.

**Fines.**

See FINES.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Drive-by shootings, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.

Generally, §§97-37-1 to 97-37-37.

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

Honesty in purchasing firearms act.

Transfer of firearm in violation of law, soliciting, enticing or encouraging, §97-37-105.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.

False answer on application or false document when applying, §45-9-101.

Seized weapons docket.

Failure to enter weapon, §45-9-151.

Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.

**Fire code violations**, §45-11-111.

**Fireworks violations**, §45-13-15.

**Fishing**, §§49-5-43, 49-7-45, 49-7-101.

Commercial harvesting in marine waters north of railroad bridge in 3 coastal counties.

Unlawful, penalty, exceptions, §49-15-315.

Licenses.

Failure to surrender license on demand, §49-7-27.

Fishing when license revoked, §49-7-27.

Hunting without license, §49-7-21.

Obtaining under assumed name or by false statements, §49-7-21.

Muddy Bayou.

Commercial fishing, §49-7-91.

Nonresidents.

Licensing violations, §49-7-8.

Paddlefish, illegal taking, §49-7-90.

Public officers.

Failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

Releasing aquatic species not indigenous to Mississippi, §49-7-80.

Sale of game fish, §49-7-51.

Shipment of game fish, §49-7-53.

Unlawful methods of taking fish, §49-7-81.

**Flag desecration**, §97-7-39.

**Fondling.**

Children or handicapped persons, §97-5-23.

Student by school employee, §97-5-24.

Required report.

Failure to file, §37-11-35.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Food inspectors.**

Obstructing, §75-29-111.

#### **Food sales, §§97-27-15 to 97-27-19.**

#### **Food stamps.**

Fraudulent use, §97-7-42.

#### **Foresters.**

Practice by unregistered person, §73-36-35.

#### **Forest harvesting, §49-19-75.**

#### **Forgery.**

See FORGERY.

#### **For hire vehicles.**

Licensing of operators, §21-27-141.

#### **Fornication, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.**

#### **Fraud and deceit.**

General provisions.

See FRAUD.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-19.

#### **Free pass or ticket or free transportation contrary to law.**

Common carriers giving persons, §77-9-15.

#### **Gambling.**

Charitable bingo, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

See BINGO.

General provisions, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.

See GAMBLING.

Lotteries, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.

See LOTTERIES.

#### **Gaming commission.**

False testimony before, §75-76-27.

#### **Gaming control act.**

Possession of gaming devices, etc., §75-76-149.

Public officers and employees.

Officials deriving pecuniary benefit from duties, §75-76-281.

Regulatory and license violations, §75-76-267.

#### **Gaming corporate licenses.**

Acquisition of controlling interest in publicly traded corporation.

Violation of provisions, §75-76-263.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Exclusion or ejection of persons from establishment.

Entry of persons named on list, §75-76-43.

Permitting minors to play or be employed, §75-76-155.

#### **Gaming, illegal activities.**

Penalties, §75-76-311.

#### **Gasoline tax.**

Diversion of gasoline shipment, §27-55-53.

Metering requirements, §27-55-35.

Seals on vessels, §27-55-33.

Shipping documentation violations, §27-55-53.

Unloading taxable petroleum products, §27-55-33.

#### **General penalty, no other penalty provided.**

Traffic violations, §§63-3-201, 63-9-11.

#### **Geologists, §73-63-51.**

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Going out of business sales.**

Regulatory violations, §75-65-11.

#### **Gold, silver, other precious items.**

Purchasing for resale violations, §75-95-11.

#### **Grade crossings.**

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train, §77-9-249.

#### **Grain dealers.**

Regulatory violations, §§75-45-313, 75-45-315.

#### **Grain warehouses.**

Regulatory violations, §75-44-71.

#### **Grand jury.**

Disclosing facts relating to indictment, §97-9-53.

#### **Gross vehicle weight and load limits.**

Failure of designated enforcement agents to enforce, §63-5-43.

#### **Habitual offenders.**

See HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS.

#### **Handicapped persons.**

Interference with, §43-6-11.

#### **Hazing, §97-3-105.**

#### **Health certificate of need program, §41-7-209.**

#### **Health law, rule or regulation violation, §41-3-59.**

#### **Health spa contracts.**

Misrepresentation, §75-83-13.

#### **Hearing aid dealers, §73-14-43.**

#### **High school fraternities, sororities or secret societies.**

Solicitation of membership by person not enrolled in high school, §37-11-45.

#### **Highway danger zones.**

Noncompliance with signal boards, §65-7-35.

#### **Highways.**

Controlled access facilities.

Unlawful use, §65-5-19.

County neglect of duty, §65-7-119.

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on highways, §97-15-32.

Forbidden use of roads, §65-7-55.

Highway commission members, §§97-15-3, 97-15-5.

Highway contractors, §§97-15-5, 97-15-11.

Hunting or shooting across streets and highways, §97-15-13.

Littering, §97-15-29.

Tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.

Obstructing or injuring.

Plank-road or covered road, §97-15-35.

Obstructing public highway, §97-15-37.

Obstructing public streets, etc., §§97-35-23, 97-35-25.

Oyster shell surfacing, §65-7-111.

Right hand traveling violations, §65-7-39.

Road oversee, §§97-15-47, 97-15-49.

Traffic control devices, §§97-15-1, 97-15-13.

**CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Highways —Cont'd**

Vandalism of highway signals or signs, §§97-15-1, 97-15-13.

**Highway safety patrol.**

Officer impersonation, §45-3-29.

Personal use of equipment, §45-3-39.

Political activity of members, §45-3-11.

Violations of chapter generally, §45-3-49.

**Highway signs.**

Vandalism, §65-7-23.

**Highway work zones.**

Speeding, §63-3-516.

**Hijacking aircraft, §97-25-55.**

**Historic preservation district violations, §39-13-17.**

**Hit and run.**

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

**Hogs, pigs and swine.**

Regulatory violations, §69-11-15.

Wild hogs.

Importation and release, §49-7-140.

**Home health agencies, §41-71-21.**

**Home invasion, §97-17-23.**

**Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.**

**Homestead exemptions, §27-33-59.**

False or fraudulent applications, §27-33-59.

Fraudulent applications, §27-33-31.

**Homicide.**

General provisions, §§97-3-15 to 97-3-47.

**Honey and honey products.**

Regulatory violations, §75-29-605.

**Hospice care programs.**

Advertising violations, §41-85-25.

**Hospital established or operated without license, §41-9-33.**

**Hospital indigent care law.**

Wrongfully obtaining care, treatment or hospitalization, §41-7-39.

**Hospital records, §41-9-83.**

Alteration or destruction.

Willful or intentional, §41-10-1.

Misleading or inaccurate information.

Willful or reckless placement, §41-10-1.

**Hotels and other lodging places.**

Failure to post law in rooms, §§75-73-1, 75-73-3.

Fire safety noncompliance, §45-11-49.

Obtaining lodging with intent to defraud, §§75-73-9, 75-73-11.

**Hotels and other transient places.**

Failure to keep guest rooms clean and sanitary, §41-49-9.

**House trailer sanitary code violation, §41-25-13.**

**CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Housing authorities.**

Fraudulently obtaining housing, §43-33-16.

**Hudspeth regional center.**

Escape, §41-19-243.

Firearms, deadly weapons or explosives.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-243.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-243.

**Human services department.**

Political activity of employees, §43-1-13.

Records, unlawful disclosure, §43-1-19.

**Human trafficking, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.**

**Hunting, §§49-5-43, 49-7-45, 49-7-101.**

Alligators, §49-7-47.

Birds.

Disturbing nests or eggs, §49-7-73.

Hunting with falcons or hawks, §49-7-37.

Bow and arrow or primitive firearms, §49-7-37.

Chronic wasting disease.

Violation of temporary moratorium on importation of cervids susceptible to, §49-7-58.

Computer-assisted remote hunting, §49-7-68.

Deer or spotted fawn.

Killing deer by headlighting or other lighting devices, §49-7-95.

Killing out of season, §49-7-93.

Falcons or hawks.

Hunting of game with, §49-7-37.

Harassment of wildlife, §49-7-95.

Highways.

Hunting or shooting near, §97-15-13.

Hours for hunting, §49-7-59.

Hunting enclosures, §49-7-34.

Interference with lawful taking of wildlife, §49-7-147.

Licenses.

Failure to surrender license on demand, §49-7-27.

Hunting when license revoked, §49-7-27.

Hunting without license, §49-7-21.

Obtaining under assumed name or by false statements, §49-7-21.

Livestock.

Killing, §49-7-95.

Nonresidents.

Licensing violations, §49-7-8.

Public officers.

Failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

Releasing animals not indigenous to Mississippi, §49-7-80.

Sabbath, §49-7-61.

Sale of game birds or animals, §49-7-51.

Sanctuaries or preserves, §49-5-39.

Shipment of game birds or animals, §49-7-53.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Hunting —Cont'd**

- Streets or highways, hunting or shooting near, §97-15-13.
- Turkey or deer tagging program.
  - Violation of program law or regulation, §49-7-26.
- White-tailed deer.
  - Enclosures preventing free egress, §49-7-58.1.
  - Importation and translocation into state, §49-7-54.
- Wildlife violator compact.
  - Violations by persons whose hunting privileges suspended under compact, §49-10-3.

#### **Hydraulic brake fluid.**

- Sale of inferior quality, §97-35-19.

#### **Identification.**

- False identification, §97-9-79.
- Unlawful use, §45-35-13.

#### **Identification cards.**

- Disabled persons.
  - Misuse of identification card, §45-35-67.

#### **Identity theft, §97-45-19.**

- Crimes chargeable, §97-45-29.

#### **Ignition interlock devices.**

- Driving under the influence conviction.
  - Providing vehicle to person prohibited from driving vehicle without device, §63-11-31.
  - Soliciting person to start vehicle equipped with, §63-11-31.
  - Tampering with, §63-11-31.

#### **Immobilization or impoundment of vehicle.**

- Driving under the influence conviction.
  - Tampering with, §63-11-31.

#### **Immunization of school children requirements, failure to enforce, §41-23-37.**

#### **Impersonation.**

- Director or agent of bureau of narcotics, §41-29-159.
- Highway safety patrol officer, §45-3-29.
- Landscape architects, §73-2-21.

#### **Incest, §§97-29-27, 97-29-29.**

#### **Incestuous fornication, §§97-29-5, 97-29-29.**

#### **Incestuous marriages, §97-29-27.**

#### **Income taxes, §27-7-87.**

- Withholding of tax, §27-7-347.

#### **Indecent exposure, §97-29-31.**

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal system violation, §41-67-28.**

#### **Inflammation of the eyes of newborns.**

- Failure to make reports or use prophylactic in eyes at childbirth, §41-35-11.

#### **Inmates committing crime outside boundary of penitentiary.**

- Cost of trial and/or execution of convict, §99-19-61.

#### **Inspection and weighing of vehicle.**

- Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

- Public adjusters.
  - Acting as without license, §83-17-503.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance card.**

- Maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.
- Fraudulent use, §63-15-4.
- Violation of requirement, §63-15-4.

#### **Insurance fraud, §7-5-309.**

#### **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

- Criminal penalties for violations, §41-29-533.
- General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.
- See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

- Pen registers, §41-29-701.

#### **Interest and usury.**

- Excessive finance charges, §75-17-13.

#### **Interior designers.**

- Violations of chapter, §73-73-35.

#### **Interlocking directorates.**

- Bank directors, §81-5-49.

#### **Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired.**

- Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, violations, §37-33-173.

#### **Interstate agreements for protection of children.**

- Medicaid claims, §93-17-107.

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-21.**

#### **Intimidation.**

- See INTIMIDATION.

#### **Inventory of state property.**

- Disposal of obsolete or unnecessary property, §29-9-9.

#### **Investigations by attorney general.**

- Obstructing, interfering with, impeding, §7-5-59.

#### **Involuntary manslaughter, §§97-3-25, 97-3-33, 97-3-35.**

#### **Jails.**

- Failure to discharge prisoner, §47-1-61.
- Mistreatment of prisoners, §47-1-27.
- Privately operated correctional facilities, assault of employees, §47-4-1.
- Removal of prisoner to work location, §47-3-5.

#### **Jewelry auctioneers.**

- Sales violations, §75-61-9.

#### **Judge, bribing, §97-9-116.**

#### **Junkyards, §49-25-17.**

#### **Jury.**

- Circuit courts.
  - Officers conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

#### **Justice court judges.**

- Appearances by justice court judge or partner in district, §73-3-45.
- Appearances by partner before judge, §73-3-47.

#### **Justice courts.**

- Civil jurisdiction.
  - Prepayment of costs as prerequisite, §9-11-10.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Juvenile correctional facilities.**

Federal juvenile justice and delinquency prevention act.

Interference with implementation of provisions, §43-21-325.

#### **Keeper of ferry, toll-bridge or causeway,**

§§97-15-15 to 97-15-19.

#### **Kidnapping, §§97-3-1, 97-3-53.**

Abduction for purposes of marriage, §97-3-1.

#### **Labor and employment relations.**

Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.

Labor management functions.

Participation by disqualified person, §71-1-49.

Penalties generally, §71-1-53.

#### **Landscape architects.**

Prosecution, §73-2-23.

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

#### **Land surveyors, §73-13-95.**

#### **Larceny.**

General provisions, §§97-17-41 to 97-17-65.

See LARCENY.

#### **Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-71.**

#### **Laser.**

Focusing laser at public safety and emergency personnel, §97-35-49.

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

Failure to enter seized weapon into docket, §45-9-151.

#### **Lead-based paint abatement certification,**

§49-17-529.

#### **Leaving scene of accident.**

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

#### **Legislature.**

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office, MS Const Art 4 §44.

General provisions, §§97-7-45 to 97-7-57.

See LEGISLATURE.

Immunity of members from arrest during session, MS Const Art 4 §48.

Impeachment, grounds, MS Const Art 4 §50.

#### **Levees, §§97-15-21 to 97-15-27.**

#### **Libel, §§97-3-55, 97-3-57.**

Truth as defense, MS Const Art 3 §13.

#### **Libraries.**

Security of library materials, §39-3-309.

#### **License tags or plates.**

Commercial motor vehicles.

Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.

Privileges of surviving spouses of members of military killed on active duty, §27-19-169.

#### **Liens.**

Removing personal property subject to lien, §§97-17-75, 97-17-77.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Lighthouses.**

Destroying, etc., property, §97-35-21.

#### **Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles.**

Blue, red or flashing lights on vehicles.

Unlawful use or display, §63-7-20.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Signing false document, §79-29-207.

#### **Littering highways and private property,**

§97-15-29.

#### **Livestock.**

Mortgaged cattle.

Notice of loss, failure to give, §69-29-13.

Transportation violations, §69-29-11.

#### **Livestock and animal diseases, §§97-27-3 to 97-27-7.**

#### **Livestock biologics and drugs.**

Dispensing unregistered medicine, §69-17-15.

Hog cholera virus, dispensing violations, §69-17-201.

Tranquilizers, dispensing violations, §69-17-107.

#### **Livestock brands.**

Altering or defacing brands or marks, §§69-29-5, 69-29-9.

Butchers and dealers, §69-29-7.

Collar, tags, etc., unlawful removal, §69-29-15.

Criminal conversion, §69-29-3.

License violations, §69-29-2.

Registration violations, §§69-29-105, 69-29-117, 69-29-121.

Transport violations, §69-29-11.

#### **Lobbying, §5-8-21.**

#### **Local governments' depositories.**

County depositories.

Obstructing bids, §27-105-313.

#### **Local privilege taxes, §27-17-521.**

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption, §27-17-491.

License applications.

False statements, §27-17-453.

#### **Lotteries.**

General provisions, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.

#### **M.A.E.P., §37-151-107.**

#### **Mail fraud, §97-19-83.**

#### **Malicious mischief, §§97-17-39, 97-17-67.**

#### **Manslaughter.**

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office.

Exceptions, MS Const Art 4 §44.

General provisions, §§97-3-25 to 97-3-47.

See MANSLAUGHTER.

#### **Marine litter, §51-2-3.**

#### **Marriage.**

Issuance of license after hours, §93-1-11.

Noncompliant issuance of license, §93-1-5.

Solicitation of marriage ceremony, §93-1-25.

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-54-7.

Use of title or description of, §73-54-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Marriage certificates.**

False information, §41-57-59.

#### **Massage therapists.**

Prostitution.

Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

#### **Mayhem, §97-3-59.**

#### **Meat and meat products.**

Regulatory violations, §75-33-37.

#### **Meat inspections.**

Bribery of inspectors, §75-35-29.

Inspectors, assaulting, resisting, etc., §75-35-309.

Minor violations, §75-35-311.

Obstructing investigations, §75-35-317.

#### **Medicaid.**

Influencing recipient to choose service for purpose of increasing benefit, §43-13-131.

Obtaining benefits by fraud or misrepresentation, §43-13-129.

#### **Medicaid-eligible client for mental health benefits.**

Falsification of diagnosis, §41-4-8.

#### **Medicaid fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.**

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

#### **Medical assistance for the aged.**

Fraud, §43-13-13.

#### **Medical privilege.**

Willful violations, §13-1-21.

#### **Mental health facilities, admission or commitment of person.**

Absence without authorization from facility.

Aiding, abetting, or assisting and encouraging, §41-21-107.

Maltreatment of patient, §41-21-107.

Unlawfully causing person to be adjudged in need of services, §41-21-107.

#### **Messaging while driving.**

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

#### **Metal property.**

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Purchase or sales violations, §97-17-71.

#### **Migratory waterfowl stamps, §49-7-173.**

#### **Military affairs.**

Appropriation of public property, §33-9-19.

Civilians interfering with militia, §33-1-11.

Code of military justice, §§33-13-451 to 33-13-529.

See CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE.

Discrimination against person legally wearing uniform, §33-1-13.

Discrimination by associations, §33-1-17.

Discrimination by private employers, §33-1-15.

Enrollment of militia.

Failure or refusal to enroll, §33-5-3.

Failure of member of militia to appear when ordered out for duty, §33-5-17.

Failure to report for active duty, §97-7-59.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Military affairs —Cont'd**

National guard.

Arms and equipment, §§33-7-17, 33-7-19.

Control of unlawful assemblies, §33-7-309.

Failure to report for duty, §33-7-3.

Resisting exclusion or arrest by military authorities, §33-7-25.

Unauthorized wearing of uniform and insignia, §33-7-15.

Public drill or parade without special license, §97-7-61.

Purchase of or receiving of military property, §33-9-21.

Unlawful military-type organizations, §33-1-31.

#### **Milk and milk products, §75-31-65.**

#### **Misappropriation of prisoner belongings, §47-5-119.**

#### **Misdemeanors.**

Professional counselors.

Unlicensed person representing self as, §73-30-19.

#### **Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.**

#### **Mississippi ethics commission.**

Failure to file disclosure statement, §25-4-31.

False complaints, §25-4-31.

Violation of confidentiality, §25-4-31.

Violations of act, §25-4-31.

#### **Money laundering, §97-23-101.**

#### **Money transmitters, §75-15-31.**

#### **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators, §81-18-43.**

#### **Mortgages.**

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

#### **Motion pictures.**

Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording device, §97-23-92.

#### **Motor carriers, §77-7-311.**

License plates, decals, permits, other documents required for commercial vehicles.

Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.

Reports, accounts, records and memoranda.

Failure to make, §77-7-263.

#### **Motor vehicle accident reports.**

Fraudulently obtaining information, §63-3-417.

#### **Motor vehicle accidents.**

Driver's duties.

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

#### **Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law, §§63-21-71, 63-21-73.**

Dealers.

Failure to furnish title application, §63-21-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law —Cont'd**

Odometer disclosure statements by transferor of vehicle.

False odometer readings, §63-21-15.

#### **Motor vehicle bill of sale.**

Violations, §63-17-17.

#### **Motor vehicle chop shops, §63-25-5.**

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers.**

Dealer tags and permits, §27-19-327.

New motor vehicles.

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction, §§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

Offenses and penalties generally, §§63-17-73, 63-17-105.

Sale of motor vehicle not titled and registered in the name of seller, §63-17-74.

Title.

Failure of dealer to furnish application, §63-21-9.

#### **Motor vehicle equipment violations, §63-7-5.**

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

#### **Motor vehicle inspections.**

Violations, §63-13-29.

#### **Motor vehicle inspection stations.**

Failure or refusal to stop, §27-5-77.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege licenses.**

False statements in applications, §27-19-65.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Arrest without warrant for violations.

Failure or refusal to forward transcript of proceedings, §27-19-133.

Gifts to department of transportation employees, §27-19-125.

Operation of vehicle without payment of tax, §27-19-131.

#### **Motor vehicle property taxes, §27-51-43.**

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

General penalty for violations, §63-15-69.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Violations, §63-17-55.

#### **Motor vehicle size, weight and load.**

Violating load and tire regulations, §65-7-47.

#### **Motor vehicle size, weight and load regulations.**

Gross weight and load limits.

Failure of designated enforcement agents to enforce, §63-5-43.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Operating vehicle in violation of chapter, §63-5-7.

#### **Move over law violation, §63-3-809.**

#### **Mud flaps.**

Protectors or flaps on rear wheels of certain vehicles.

Violation, §63-7-73.

#### **Municipal budgets, §21-35-33.**

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Municipalities.**

Claims.

Unauthorized claims, §21-39-15.

Wrongfully issuing, signing or attesting warrant, §21-39-17.

Commission form of government.

Election offenses, §21-5-21.

Council-manager government.

Election offenses, §21-9-71.

#### **Municipality, crimes against.**

Misdemeanors under penal laws of state, §21-13-19.

#### **Municipally owned utilities.**

Bond issues, §21-27-65.

#### **Mussels.**

Taking while license revoked, §49-9-17.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising, §55-13-43.**

#### **Natural parent of illegitimate child.**

Multiple births, §97-29-11.

#### **Navigable waters.**

Operation of certain conveyances on public waterways prohibited, §51-1-4.

#### **Navigation lights.**

Extinguishing, etc., §97-35-21.

#### **New motor vehicles.**

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction, §§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

#### **Newspapers and periodicals.**

Editorial staff.

Failure to print names in publication, §97-23-35.

#### **Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.**

#### **Nongame and endangered species conservation, §49-5-115.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Signing false document to be filed, §79-11-123.

#### **North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals.**

Escape, §41-19-261.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into hospital or onto grounds, §41-19-261.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged mentally ill, §41-19-261.

#### **North Mississippi regional center.**

Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-15.

Fire, deadly weapon or explosive brought into center, §41-19-15.

Improperly admitting person, §41-19-15.

#### **Novelty lighters, sale of, §45-10-3.**

#### **Nuclear sabotage, §97-25-57.**

#### **Nuisance abatement.**

Violation of order or injunction, §95-3-19.

#### **Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities.**

Failure to provide surety bond, §95-3-25.

#### **Nurses, §73-15-33.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### CRIMES —Cont'd

#### **Obesity, weight control or weight loss prescriptions.**

Amphetamines or stimulants prescribed as exclusive treatment, §41-29-139.

#### **Obscenity, §§97-29-101 to 97-29-109.**

#### **Obstructing access to emergency assistance, §97-35-51.**

#### **Obstruction of justice, §§97-9-101 to 97-9-129.**

#### **Obstruction of legislative government, §§97-7-45 to 97-7-57.**

#### **Occupational therapists.**

Violations of license requirements, §73-24-7.

#### **Odometers, §§63-7-203, 63-7-209.**

Disclosure statements by transferor of vehicle.

False odometer readings, §63-21-15.

#### **Offense defined, §1-3-37.**

#### **Oil and gas board, §53-1-47.**

#### **Oil severance tax.**

Failure to make required reports, §27-25-521.

#### **Old age assistance.**

Charging fee for representing recipient, §43-9-25.

Fraudulently obtaining benefit, §43-9-27.

#### **Oleomargarine and other imitation food.**

Labeling violation, §97-23-37.

#### **Online impersonation, §97-45-33.**

#### **Open top vehicles carrying dirt, sand, gravel, rock.**

Covering, violations, §63-7-89.

#### **Optometrists, §73-19-5.**

Contact lenses, §73-19-63.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §73-19-111.

#### **Ordinances.**

Authority to pass, §21-13-1.

Misdemeanors under state penal laws, §21-13-19.

#### **Orthotics and prosthetics, §73-22-3.**

#### **Outdoor burning bans.**

Drought or wildfire conditions, §49-19-351.

#### **Oversize and overweight vehicles.**

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

Operating in violation of chapter, §63-5-7.

#### **Paint labeling.**

Hindering inspectors, §75-53-13.

Labeling violations, §75-53-1.

#### **Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.**

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Park commission rules violations, §55-3-59.

Trespass in closed state parks, §55-3-105.

#### **Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.**

#### **Pawnbrokers.**

Unlicensed business, §§75-67-331, 75-67-333.

#### **Peanut promotion board.**

Assessment on peanuts grown in state.

Failure to pay assessment, §69-48-9.

### CRIMES —Cont'd

#### **Pearl Harbor survivors.**

Special license plates for, §27-19-56.5.

#### **Pecan harvesting.**

Unlawful taking, §69-33-9.

#### **Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-23.**

#### **Peeping Tom law, §97-29-61.**

Photographing or filming another without permission, §97-29-63.

#### **Pen registers, §41-29-701.**

#### **Perjury.**

Generally, §§97-9-59 to 97-9-63.

See PERJURY.

#### **Perpetual care cemeteries.**

Failure to file required records, reports, notices, §41-43-38.

#### **Personal property.**

Removing property subject to lien, §§97-17-75, 97-17-77.

#### **Pesticides.**

Applicators, §69-23-135.

Regulatory violations, §69-23-29.

#### **Petroleum and petroleum products.**

Container or distributing devices, §75-55-15.

Inspections.

Refusal of entry, §75-55-23.

Petroleum equipment repairmen.

Licensing violations, §75-55-38.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Permit violations, §73-21-105.

Unlawful use of certain business names, §73-21-109.

#### **Photographing or filming another without permission where there is expectation of privacy, §97-29-63.**

#### **Physical therapists, §73-23-61.**

#### **Picketing.**

Interfering with access to government buildings, §97-7-63.

#### **Piracy of recordings, §§97-23-87 to 97-23-92.**

#### **Plant industry, violations, §69-25-47.**

#### **Poisoning with intent to kill or injure, §§97-3-61, 97-3-63.**

#### **Poisons.**

See POISONS.

#### **Pollution control, §49-17-43.**

Permit violations, §49-17-36.

#### **Polygamy.**

Teaching of, §97-29-43.

#### **Polygraph examiners, §73-29-45.**

#### **Pool rooms or billiard halls.**

Allowing minors on premises, §97-5-11.

#### **Poultry business licenses.**

False information on application, §69-7-207.

Unlicensed businesses, §69-7-213.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Precious items.**

Purchasing for resale violations, §75-95-11.

#### **Pregnant woman.**

Intentional injury to, §97-3-37.

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

#### **Prescriptions.**

Acquiring or obtaining prescription for controlled substance by fraud, §41-29-144.

#### **Prison emergency construction and management.**

Restrictions on employment of public officers and employees, §47-5-1227.

#### **Prisoners of war.**

License plates for former prisoners of war, §27-19-54.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Contraband, possession by other than prisoner, §47-5-192.

Drugs, sale or possession, §47-5-198.

Political solicitation or contributions, §47-5-89.

Possession of contraband items, §47-5-195.

#### **Privately operated correctional facilities, assault of employees, §47-4-1.**

#### **Private property.**

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on private property, §97-15-32.

Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

#### **Privilege taxes, §27-15-251.**

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption, §27-15-237.

Licenses.

False statements in applications, §27-15-203.

#### **Professional counselors.**

Unlicensed person representing self as, §73-30-19.

#### **Professions and occupations.**

Unlicensed practice, §97-23-43.

#### **Proof of financial responsibility.**

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

False information, forgery, §63-15-69.

#### **Property taxes.**

Assessments, §§97-7-1 to 97-7-5.

Lists of amendments to assessments.

Failure to make, §27-29-9.

Local levies.

Officer voting to impose tax in excess of limits, §27-39-311.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Regulatory violations, §75-60-39.

#### **Prostitution.**

See PROSTITUTION.

#### **Psychologists, §73-31-23.**

#### **Public contractors board.**

Bidding violations, §31-3-21.

#### **Public contracts.**

Offering inducements to influence award, §97-11-53.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Public drunkenness, §97-29-47.**

#### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Unlawful receipt and retention of payments, §25-11-131.

#### **Public high school fraternities, sororities, secret societies.**

Enrolling in public high school to solicit membership, §37-11-45.

#### **Public lands.**

Certificate of value.

Failure of assessor or tax collector to prepare and mail, §29-1-5.

Mineral leases, §29-7-17.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Carrying or depositing public funds outside state, §25-1-69.

Conflicts of interest, §25-4-117.

Conspiracy to prevent holding public office or discharging duties, §§97-7-17, 97-7-19.

Election crimes.

Persons convicted of criminal violations of election laws, serving on local government bodies, §25-1-115.

Excessive travel expenses, §25-3-45.

Official coercion, §25-9-145.

Reduced fare and free pass violations, §97-11-43.

Removal from office, §25-5-37.

Conviction, §25-5-1.

#### **Public profanity, §§97-29-45, 97-29-47.**

#### **Public purchasing, §31-7-55.**

Foreign beef, §31-7-63.

#### **Public records.**

Alteration of records, §97-11-1.

Court records and public papers.

Stealing, concealing, destroying, etc., §97-9-3.

#### **Public safety department.**

Privileged communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, disclosure, §13-1-22.1.

#### **Public service commission.**

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

Perjury, §77-1-35.

Regulatory violations, §77-3-81.

Witnesses, refusal to testify, §77-1-33.

#### **Public utilities.**

Certificates of convenience and necessity.

Sale, assignment, lease, etc., §77-3-25.

Rates, §77-3-305.

#### **Public utilities staff.**

Contested cases.

Ex parte communications, §77-2-13.

#### **Public works contracts.**

Resident labor.

Violation of requirement, §31-5-21.

#### **Pulpwood scaling.**

Unlicensed operations, §75-79-19.



## GENERAL INDEX

### CRIMES —Cont'd

#### Purple Heart recipients.

Special license plates for, §27-19-56.5.

#### Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

#### Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-61.

#### Rabies inoculation of dogs or cats.

Failure or refusal to comply, §41-53-13.

#### Racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.

#### Racketeer influenced and corrupt

organizations, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

#### Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase or use exception by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

#### Radiation.

Introduction of harmful substances, §97-27-12.

#### Radiation control, violations, §45-14-37.

#### Radioactive waste transportation violations, §45-14-69.

#### Raffles, §97-33-49.

#### Railroad offenses generally.

See RAILROAD OFFENSES.

#### Railroad tickets.

Falsely making, altering, counterfeiting or forging, §§97-21-39 to 97-21-43.

#### Rape.

See RAPE.

#### Real estate appraisers, §73-34-53.

#### Real estate brokers, §73-35-31.

#### Receiving stolen property, §97-17-70.

#### Reckless driving, §63-3-1201.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

#### Record and tape piracy, §§97-23-87 to 97-23-92.

#### Recordation of documents.

False instrument offered for recording.

Public servants.

Offering false instruments for recording against public servants, §97-7-73.

#### Refrigerators and box-type containers.

Abandonment without removing latches, §97-5-9.

#### Registrants to dispense, distribute or manufacture controlled substances, §§41-29-141, 41-29-143.

#### Registration of convicted felons.

Failure to register, §97-35-27.

#### Removal from office.

Conviction, §25-5-1.

Removal petitions, §25-5-37.

#### Rental storage batteries, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

#### Residential building contractors.

Licensing violations, §73-59-9.

#### Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

#### Resisting or obstructing arrest, §97-9-73.

#### Resisting service of process, §97-9-75.

#### Respiratory care practitioners, §73-57-39.

### CRIMES —Cont'd

#### Restaurants.

Fire safety noncompliance, §45-11-47.

Obtaining food with intent to defraud, §§75-73-9, 75-73-11.

#### Restitution.

Community service, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

See COMMUNITY SERVICE.

#### Restraint of trade.

Threats or coercion to prevent lawful conduct of business, §97-23-83.

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

Unlawful boycott, §97-23-85.

#### Retail employees.

Giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

#### Retail food establishments, §69-1-18.

#### Retail sales receipts.

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

#### Rice purchasers.

Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-10-7.

#### Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.

Failure to yield, §63-3-809.

#### Robbery, §§97-3-73 to 97-3-83.

See ROBBERY.

#### Safety glazing material, nonuse, §§45-11-85, 45-11-89.

#### Salaries.

Appointive state and district officials.

Payment of additional funds to appointive officials, §25-3-38.

#### Sales tax, §27-65-85.

Violations of requirements as to collection by seller, §27-65-31.

#### Sanitary code violations.

House trailers, house trailer camps or tourist camps, §41-25-13.

#### Savings associations.

Criminal penalty for violations generally, §81-12-207.

#### Savings banks.

Defaming, false information and advertising as to business, §81-14-173.

Failure of commissioner to provide copy of call reports, §81-14-179.

Refusal to exhibit books, accounts or papers to commissioner, §81-14-155.

#### School administrators.

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

Strikes by teachers.

Attempt to circumvent law against, §37-9-75.

#### School attendance.

Intimidation, threatening, coercion of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **School boards.**

Strikes by teachers.

Attempt to circumvent law against, §37-9-75.

#### **School bonds.**

Diverting funds, §37-59-29.

#### **School bus drivers.**

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

#### **School buses.**

Buses removed from service as emergency safety hazard.

School official approving operation of removed bus before reinspection, §37-41-53.

False reports, lists, records, §37-41-25.

Interference with operation, §37-41-2.

Meeting or overtaking, violation of duty to stop, §63-3-615.

Railroad crossing or intersections.

Violation of duties by drivers, §37-41-55.

Safety regulations, violations, §37-41-49.

Speed violations, §37-41-47.

Unauthorized use, §37-41-45.

#### **School discipline plans.**

Failure of parent to attend conference or perform duties, §37-11-53.

#### **School district budgets.**

Failure to publish, §37-61-27.

#### **School officials and employees.**

School contracts.

Interest in, §37-11-27.

School district budgets.

Failure to publish, §37-61-27.

School property.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental, §37-11-25.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report.

Failure to file, §37-11-35.

#### **School sessions or school meetings.**

Disturbing, §37-11-23.

#### **School superintendents.**

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

Deductions from salaries paid.

Allowing or permitting unauthorized deductions, §37-9-49.

#### **School transportation system.**

False reports, lists, records, §37-41-25.

#### **Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Air conditioner evaporator coils or condensers.

Sales for scrap violations, §97-17-71.2.

Metal property.

Purchase or sales violations, §97-17-71.

Registration by scrap metal dealers.

Violation, §97-17-71.1.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Seafood.**

Commercial harvesting in marine waters north of railroad bridge in 3 coastal counties.

Unlawful, penalty, exceptions, §49-15-315.

Crabs, §49-15-93.

Crab traps.

Theft, §49-15-92.

General penalty, §49-15-63.

Gill or trammel nets.

Usage in certain marine waters, §49-15-100.

Oysters.

Catching at night, §49-15-41.

Failure to deliver shells, §49-15-38.

Possession of illegal oysters, §49-15-44.

Redfish, §49-15-71.

Shrimping during closed season, §49-15-64.

#### **Seat belts, §63-2-7.**

Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems.

Violation, §63-7-309.

Purchase, sale, lease, trade, transfer of vehicle without, §63-7-63.

#### **Securities law.**

Criminal penalties for willful violations, §75-71-508.

#### **Seduction, §97-29-55.**

#### **Seed certification.**

Fraudulent conduct, §69-3-121.

#### **Seed sales.**

Regulatory violations, §69-3-25.

#### **Senior citizens.**

Enhanced penalties for crimes committed against, §§99-19-351 to 99-19-357.

#### **Sentencing, §§99-19-1 to 99-19-357.**

See SENTENCING.

#### **Sex crimes against children, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.**

#### **Sex offender registration.**

Change of address, employment, name or affiliation with educational institutions.

Failure to provide, §45-33-33.

Failure to register, §45-33-33.

Misuse of information, §45-33-51.

#### **Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.**

See SEXUAL BATTERY.

#### **Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person.**

Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority, §43-47-18.

#### **Sexual involvement of school employees with student, §97-5-24.**

Required report.

Failure to file, §37-11-35.

#### **Sexually transmitted diseases.**

Rules and regulations of state board of health as to persons afflicted with, violation, §41-23-27.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Cattle tick eradication.

Livestock inspector, failure to assist, §69-15-327.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Sheriffs —Cont'd**

Failure to collect fees, §25-7-19.

Failure to discharge prisoner from jail, §47-1-61.

#### **Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.**

#### **Shooting near dwelling house.**

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

#### **Shooting preserves, §49-11-27.**

#### **Shoplifting, §§97-23-93 to 97-23-96.**

See SHOPLIFTING.

#### **Signs or posters on vehicle windows.**

Driving upon roadway with, §63-7-59.

#### **Simple assault, §97-3-7.**

#### **Skunks.**

Importation and sale, §§75-40-1, 75-40-3.

#### **Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-15.**

#### **Small loan business licenses.**

Unlicensed business, §75-67-205.

#### **Small loan lenders.**

Excessive finance charges, §75-67-119.

#### **Social workers.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-53-7.

#### **Sodomy, §97-29-59.**

#### **Solid waste disposal law violations, §17-17-29.**

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

#### **Solid wastes.**

Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

#### **South Mississippi regional center for persons with intellectual disability.**

Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-155.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-155.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-155.

#### **Soybean purchasers.**

Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-9-7.

#### **Special disability programs.**

Misuse of program lists and records, §37-33-221.

#### **Special education.**

Exception children attending private or parochial schools.

State financial assistance.

Obtaining money for purposes other than tuition reimbursement, §37-23-75.

#### **Special fuel tax.**

Distributor of special fuel.

Operating without permit, §27-55-509.

Diversion of special fuel shipment, §27-55-559.

Highway construction equipment.

Unlawful purchase of untaxed fuel for use in, §27-55-569.

Inspections.

Refusal to allow, §27-55-547.

Metering requirement violations, §27-55-543.

Shipping documentation violations, §27-55-559.

#### **Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-35.**

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Speeding.**

Highway work zones, §63-3-516.

Modified maximum speed limits.

Maximum fine and sentence, §63-3-503.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

#### **Stalking, §97-3-107.**

#### **Stallion or jack.**

Running at large, §97-29-57.

#### **State aircraft.**

Violation of provisions, §61-13-19.

#### **State board of funeral service, §73-11-59.**

#### **State grand jury.**

Secrecy violations, §13-7-29.

#### **State of emergency.**

Price gouging, §75-24-25.

#### **State of Mississippi.**

Conspiracy to defraud state, §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.

#### **State-owned motor vehicles, §25-1-91.**

#### **State records management.**

Disclosure and destruction violations, §25-59-23.

#### **Statewide testing program for public school students.**

Unlawful acts, §37-16-4.

#### **Storage batteries, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.**

#### **Street gangs, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.**

#### **Strikes by teachers.**

School boards, school administrators.

Attempt to circumvent law against, §37-9-75.

#### **Strip clubs.**

Location within certain distance of church, school, kindergarten, or courthouse, §97-29-65.

#### **Subpoena for business records in controlled substance investigations.**

Disclosure of existence of subpoena, §41-29-187.

#### **Subversive activities.**

Advocating violent overthrow of government, §97-7-71.

#### **Subversive groups.**

Failure to furnish list of members, §45-19-53.

Meeting without list filed, §45-19-55.

#### **Sunglasses.**

Fabrication of lenses, §75-61-105.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation, §§53-9-57, 53-9-61.**

Confidentiality violations, §53-9-43.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-61.**

Confidentiality violations, §53-7-75.

#### **Syrup containers.**

Regulatory violations, §75-29-211.

#### **Tags on dead bodies diagnosed with infectious or communicable disease.**

Failure to comply with requirements, §41-39-13.

#### **Tattooing by unregistered person, §73-61-1.**

#### **Tax amnesty program.**

Tax evasion, §27-3-79.

#### **Tax code violations.**

Attorneys at law.

Bar admission, effect of conviction, §73-3-41.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Tax code violations —Cont'd**

##### **Attorneys at law —Cont'd**

Suspension of license upon conviction of certain crimes, §73-3-339.

Conviction of certain crimes as bar to public office.

Exceptions, MS Const Art 4 §44.

#### **Tax collectors.**

Collecting privilege tax without issuing license, §97-11-49.

Failure to complete duplicate tax receipts, §97-11-45.

Failure to make settlement, §97-11-47.

#### **Tax return confidentiality, violation, §27-3-73.**

#### **Teachers.**

Abuse by parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

#### **Telephones and telegraphs, §§97-25-49 to 97-25-54.**

Destroying, injuring, etc., licensed communication systems, §97-7-31.

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Fraudulently obtaining benefits, §43-17-25.

#### **Terrorism.**

Introduction of harmful substances, §97-27-12.

#### **Textbooks.**

Samples or specimen copies.

Converting to personal use, §37-43-59.

Violations of chapter, §37-43-57.

#### **Texting or messaging while driving.**

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

#### **Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.**

#### **Threats.**

See THREATS.

#### **Ticket scalping, §97-23-97.**

#### **Timber severance tax.**

Failure to make required reports, §27-25-17.

Removal from state without permit or payment of tax, §27-25-19.

#### **Tinted windows on motor vehicles, §63-7-59.**

#### **Title pledge lenders.**

Regulatory violations, §75-67-431.

Unlicensed business, §75-67-429.

#### **Tobacco sales to minors.**

General provisions, §§97-32-1 to 97-32-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Falsely representing self as agent of commissioner, §27-69-71.

Permits.

Engaging in business before permit procured or after permit cancelled, §27-69-7.

Engaging in business without having secured permit, §27-69-11.

Reuse of stamps, §27-69-47.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

#### **Tobacco tax —Cont'd**

Sale of cigarettes judged unfit for use and consumption, §27-69-49.

#### **Toll roads or toll bridges.**

Failure or refusal to pay toll, §65-43-6.

#### **Tourist camp sanitary code violations, §41-25-13.**

#### **Trade checks.**

Discounting, §71-1-37.

#### **Traffic control devices.**

Defacing, removing, destroying, §65-7-23.

#### **Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.**

#### **Traffic violations generally.**

General penalty, §63-3-201.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

#### **Tramps, §§97-35-29 to 97-35-35.**

#### **Transient vendors.**

Unlicensed peddlers, §75-85-19.

#### **Transportation commission.**

Violation of commission rules, §65-1-8.

#### **Trapping.**

Nonresidents.

Licensing violations, §49-7-8.

#### **Treason, §§97-7-67 to 97-7-71.**

See TREASON.

#### **Trees and timber, §§97-3-89 to 97-3-93.**

See TREES AND TIMBER.

#### **Trespass.**

General provisions, §§97-17-85 to 97-17-103.  
See TRESPASS.

#### **Trust companies.**

Acquisition of control of state trust company.

Failure or refusal to file application, §81-27-6.106.

Books or records, §81-27-6.206.

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

Trustees of state institutions.

Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

#### **Tuberculosis medical examination.**

Refusal to submit, §41-33-15.

#### **Unborn child.**

Buying or selling or offering to buy or sell, §97-3-52.

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Fee limitation violations, §71-5-537.

Fraud and deceit, §71-5-19.

Violation of provisions relating to determining assignment of contributions, §71-5-355.

#### **Unfair cigarette sales.**

Sale at less than cost, §75-23-7.

#### **Uniform Traffic Ticket Law.**

Violations of requirements, §63-9-21.

#### **Universal product codes.**

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

#### **Universities and colleges.**

Residency of students, §37-103-27.

#### **Unlicensed practice.**

Dentists and dental hygienists, §73-9-57.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

**Unnatural intercourse**, §97-29-59.

### **Unsafe vehicles.**

Operating, §63-7-5.

### **Used school buses operated for other than school purposes.**

Color, violation, penalty, §63-7-79.

**Utilization review of medical services**, §41-83-19.

### **Vaccination of school children requirements, failure to enforce**, §41-23-37.

**Vagrants**, §§97-35-37 to 97-35-43.

### **Vandalism.**

See VANDALISM.

### **Vegetable marketing.**

Regulatory violations, §69-7-409.

### **Vehicle identification number.**

Altering, counterfeiting, defacing, destroying, etc, §63-25-3.

**Vehicular homicide**, §63-3-401.

**Veterans' home purchase board**, §35-7-51.

### **Veterinarians.**

Penalties for violations, §73-39-91.

### **Vital statistics.**

Violations, penalty, §41-57-27.

**Vocational rehabilitation**, §37-33-29.

### **Voter registration.**

False registration, §23-15-17.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.

Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-93.

Registering before disqualification removed, §23-15-17.

Registering in district other than district in which registrant resides, §23-15-17.

Registration books.

False entry, unauthorized erasure or alteration, §23-15-117.

### **Voyeurism**, §97-29-61.

Photographing or filming another without permission, §97-29-63.

### **War.**

Destroying, injuring, tampering with property to hinder war efforts, §97-7-29.

### **Warning by locomotive when approaching grade crossing.**

Failure to warn, §77-9-225.

### **Water heaters.**

Regulatory violations, §75-51-11.

### **Water resources**, §51-3-55.

Changes in approved diversion, §51-3-45.

Confidentiality violations, §51-3-44.

### **Waterways.**

Obstructing, §§97-15-39 to 97-15-45.

### **Water well drillers**, §51-5-17.

### **Weapons of mass destruction.**

False reports of placing, §97-37-21.

Unlawful use, §97-37-25.

### **CRIMES —Cont'd**

### **Weighmasters.**

False weight or measure, §75-27-315.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-323.

### **Weights and measures.**

Hindering or obstructing officer, §75-27-55.

Impersonation of officer, §75-27-57.

Package containers, wheat and corn flours, etc., §75-27-107.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-59.

Sale of livestock by weight.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-221.

Using short weights and measures, §75-27-103.

### **Wetland protection**, §49-27-57.

### **White cane law violation.**

Person other than blind or incapacitated carrying while on public roadway, §63-3-1111.

### **Wild animals.**

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §49-8-15.

### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Political activities of members, §49-1-19.

### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**

Park commission rules violations, §55-3-59.

Political activities of members, §49-1-19.

### **Wildlife violator compact.**

Violations by persons whose hunting privileges suspended under compact, §49-10-3.

### **Wills or codicils.**

Alteration, destruction or secretion, §97-9-77.

### **Wire fraud**, §97-19-83.

### **Witnesses.**

Law enforcement officers receiving fees, §25-7-49.

### **Workers' compensation.**

Attorneys' fees, unlawful compensation, §71-3-63.

Concealing assets to avoid payment, §71-3-83.

Deduction of premiums from employee's pay, §71-3-41.

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

Insurance.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Self-insurers.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

### **Yielding right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.**

Violation, §63-3-809.

### **Youth court.**

Contempt, §43-21-153.

Records, unauthorized disclosure, §43-21-267.

### **Zoning**, §17-1-27.

### **CRIMES AGAINST NATURE**, §97-29-59.

**Closed courtroom permitted**, MS Const Art 3 §26.

### **CRIME SOLVERS' REWARDS.**

**Arrest and delivery of fleeing killer**, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

**Felony dumping of solid wastes**, §97-15-30.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIME STOPPERS ADVISORY COUNCIL,**

§§45-39-1 to 45-39-17.

**Confidentiality of records,** §45-39-7.

**Conflict of laws,** §45-39-13.

**County programs,** §45-39-15.

**Definitions,** §45-39-1.

**Duties,** §45-39-5.

**Establishment,** §45-39-3.

**Funding of local programs,** §45-39-17.

**Toll-free hotline,** §45-39-11.

**Violations,** §45-39-9.

### **CRIME VICTIMS.**

**Bill of rights,** §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

**Compensation,** §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

**Impact statements,** §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

**Information and notification system,** §§99-45-1 to 99-45-9.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

**Restitution,** §§99-36-1 to 99-38-11.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

**CRIME VICTIMS' BILL OF RIGHTS,** §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

### **CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION ACT,**

§§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

### **CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS.**

#### **Criminal records information.**

Justice information center, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.

See JUSTICE INFORMATION CENTER.

#### **Generally.**

See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

### **CRIMINAL CONVERSION,** §97-17-61.

### **CRIMINAL ENTERPRISES.**

**RICO,** §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

**Street gangs,** §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

### **CRIMINAL FORFEITURES.**

#### **Aircraft.**

First degree arson, §97-17-3.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Property other than contraband, §§67-1-93 to 67-1-99.

Seizure of motor vehicles, etc., §§99-27-11, 99-27-21.

#### **Arson.**

First degree arson.

Burning dwelling house or outbuilding, §97-17-1.

Places of worship, §97-17-3.

Property used in commission of arson, §97-17-4.

### **CRIMINAL FORFEITURES —Cont'd**

#### **Chop shops.**

Vehicles, vehicle parts, tools, §63-25-9.

#### **Controlled substances.**

Procedure, petition, inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

#### **Cruelty to animals.**

Permanent forfeiture to animal control agency, §97-41-2.

**Disposition of proceeds,** MS Const Art 14 §261.

#### **Drive-by shootings or bombings.**

Seizure of motor vehicles, §§97-3-110, 97-3-111.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Third or subsequent offense.

Vehicle, §63-11-30.

Vehicles seized under chapter, §§63-11-49 to 63-11-53.

#### **Drug paraphernalia.**

Procedure regarding disposition of seized property, §41-29-181.

#### **Gambling.**

Money and appliances, §§97-33-17, 97-33-19.

#### **Local option alcoholic beverage control,**

§§67-1-17, 67-1-18.

**Marine violations,** §§49-15-201 to 49-15-207.

#### **Motor vehicle chop shops.**

Vehicles, vehicle parts, tools, §63-25-9.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Chop shops.

Vehicles, vehicle parts, tools, §63-25-9.

Driving under the influence.

Third or subsequent offense.

Vehicle, §63-11-30.

Vehicles seized under chapter, §§63-11-49 to 63-11-53.

First degree arson, §97-17-4.

VIN or marks altered, defaced, destroyed, etc, §63-25-9.

Unable to determine ownership of seized vehicle, §63-25-7.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Earned time allowances, §§47-5-138, 47-5-139, 47-5-142.

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Civil forfeiture of property, §§97-43-9, 97-43-11.

#### **Recordings violations.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

Property subject to forfeiture, §97-23-89.

#### **Restraint of trade.**

Trust or combine, §75-21-7.

**Seafood,** §§49-15-201 to 49-15-207.

Administrative forfeiture, §49-15-207.

Aircraft, §49-15-201.

Answer, §49-15-203.

Certificates of title to forfeited property, §49-15-205.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMINAL FORFEITURES —Cont'd**

#### **Seafood —Cont'd**

- Distribution of proceeds from liquidation, §49-15-205.
- Financing statements to perfect security interest, §49-15-201.
- Gill or trammel nets used in certain marine waters. Forfeiture of vessels, motors and equipment used in violation, §49-15-100.1.
- Hearings, §49-15-203.
- Institution of forfeiture proceedings, §49-15-201.
- Liquidation of property, §49-15-205.
- Maintenance, repair, use and operation of forfeited property, §49-15-205.
- Motor vehicles, §49-15-201.
- Petition for forfeiture, §49-15-201.
- Service of process, §49-15-201.

#### **Solid wastes.**

- Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

#### **Summary forfeiture.**

- Controlled substances, raw materials and paraphernalia, §41-29-179.

#### **Trademarks.**

- Counterfeiting or forging.
- Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.
- Property subject to, §97-21-53.
- Counterfeit stamps or labels, 97-21-57.
- Dies, plates, printed labels, §97-21-55.

### **CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.**

#### **Acupuncturists, §73-71-19.**

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

- New employees, §43-11-13.

#### **Alarm contracting companies.**

- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-11.

#### **Alcoholic beverage permits and permittees.**

- Qualifications of applicants, §67-1-57.

#### **Appraisal management companies.**

- Registration.
- Owners of more than ten percent of company, §73-34-109.

#### **Athlete agents.**

- Fee for costs in processing, §73-42-17.

#### **Bail bondsmen.**

- Applicants for license, §83-39-3.

#### **Banking examiners.**

- Requirements of employment, §81-1-65.

#### **Banks and financial institutions.**

- Background checks of consumer industry licensees.
- Multistate licensing system, §81-1-135.

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

- Special contract investigators, §41-29-112.

#### **Charter schools.**

- Employees, governing board, and educational services providers, §37-28-49.

#### **Check cashers.**

- License requirements, §75-67-509.

### **CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS**

#### **—Cont'd**

#### **Child care facilities, §43-20-8.**

#### **Child care providers, §43-15-6.**

#### **Criminal records information.**

- Justice information center, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.
- See JUSTICE INFORMATION CENTER.

#### **Department of human services employees or volunteers.**

- Power of department to perform, §43-1-4.

#### **Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program.**

- Criminal background checks of personnel, §37-173-23.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

- License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.
- State and federal processing of fingerprints, §45-9-101.
- Permit to carry, §97-37-7.

#### **Gaming commission.**

- Confidential records, §75-76-19.

#### **Health care professional/vocational technical students, §37-29-232.**

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

- Licensees and applicants for license, §73-53-11.
- Qualifications for license, §73-54-17.

#### **Massage therapists, §73-67-21.**

#### **Mental health department.**

- Employees and volunteers, §41-4-7.

#### **Mental illness and mental retardation facilities and services.**

- Regional commission, §41-9-210.

#### **Money transmitters, §75-15-11.**

#### **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

- License applicants, §81-18-9.
- Mortgage loan originators.
- Licensed or registered through nationwide licensing system and registry, §81-18-61.

#### **Nurses.**

- Licensed practical nurses.
- License applicants, §73-15-21.
- Licensees suspected of violating ground for denial of license or guilty of offense, §73-15-17.
- Registered nurses.
- Applicants for licensure, §73-15-19.

#### **Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-11.**

#### **Pharmacists, §73-21-85.**

#### **Physical therapists.**

- Licensees or license applicants, §73-23-43.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

- Licensure, required for, §73-25-3.
- Reinstatement of suspended or revoked licenses, §73-25-32.
- Renewal of expired license, §73-25-14.

#### **Physicians assistants.**

- Licensure requirements, §73-26-3.

**CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS**

—Cont'd

**Podiatrists.**

License requirements, §73-27-5.

Reinstatement after lapse, §73-27-12.

**Professional counselors.**

License applicants, renewal of license, §73-30-9.

**Psychologists.**

Applicants for license, §73-31-13.

**Real estate appraisers.**

Appraisal management companies.

Registration.

Owners of more than ten percent of company,  
§73-34-109.

**Rehabilitation services department, §37-33-157.**

**Residential electronic protection licensing,**

§73-69-11.

**School attendance officers, §37-13-89.**

**School employees, §37-9-17.**

**Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.1.**

**Social workers.**

Licensees and applicants for license, §73-53-11.

**Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments.**

Personnel, §37-175-23.

**Teachers, §37-9-17.**

**Title pledge lenders.**

License requirements, §75-67-421.

**University of Mississippi medical center.**

Employees providing direct patient care,  
§37-115-41.

**Vulnerable persons.**

Employees of entities caring for, §43-47-7.

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE FUND.**

**Crime victim's escrow accounts.**

Payments to fund, §99-38-9.

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE PLANNING OFFICE.**

**Transfer to public safety department, §45-1-33.**

**CRIMINAL MISCHIEF.**

**Vandalism.**

See VANDALISM.

**CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE.**

**Wrongful death, §11-7-13.**

**CRIMINAL OFFENSES.**

See CRIMES.

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.**

**Abortion.**

Informed and voluntary consent violation,  
§41-41-39.

Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.

Waiver of parental consent requirement for  
performance of abortion upon minor.

Disclosure of records and information involving  
court proceedings, §41-41-61.

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

**Abortion facilities.**

Operation without license and other violations,  
§41-75-26.

**Access to courts guaranteed, MS Const Art 3 §25.**

**Adoption of Mississippi Code of 1972.**

Applicability of statutes prior to adoption, §99-1-1.

**Advertising.**

Hospice care program violations, §41-85-25.

**Alcoholics and drug addicts.**

Commitment for treatment.

Providing alcoholic beverages or drugs to  
committed persons, §41-31-23.

**Alibi defense.**

Discovery, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.05.

**Appeals.**

Appeals from county court, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.03.

Appeals from justice or municipal court, Cir&CoCt  
Rule 12.02.

Certiorari.

Availability of writ, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.04.

Circuit courts.

General provisions, §§99-35-1 to 99-35-13.

See CIRCUIT COURTS.

Court of appeals.

See COURT OF APPEALS.

Execution of judgments.

Criminal appeals to supreme court or court of  
appeals, AppProc Rule 39.

Post-conviction collateral relief.

Applications to supreme court or court of  
appeals, AppProc Rule 22.

Supreme court.

General provisions, §§99-35-101 to 99-35-143.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

**Appointment of counsel for indigents, §99-15-15.**

Compensation, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.

Municipal judge appointing counsel, §21-23-7.

**Arraignment, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.01.**

Closed circuit television.

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

Defendant's presence at plea, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.03.

Review of bond and setting of deadlines for pretrial  
motions, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.02.

Without unreasonable or unnecessary delay.

Presenting arrestee before magistrate, §99-3-17.

**Arrests.**

General provisions, §§99-3-1 to 99-3-39.

See ARREST.

**Assessment on persons convicted to cover investigative costs, §99-19-77.**

**Attorneys at law.**

Accused persons.

Constitution of the United States.

Right to counsel, US Const Amd 6.

Appointment of counsel for indigents, §99-15-15.

Compensation, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.

Municipal court judges appointing, §21-23-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Attorneys at law —Cont'd**

Counsel for accused, US Const Amd 6.

Unemployment compensation.

Representation of commission, board of review or state, §71-5-17.

#### **Autopsies.**

Chemical analysis in criminal investigations.

Obtaining services of chemist competent to make, §41-37-11.

Determining cause of death in criminal cases.

Purposes for which performed, §41-37-3.

Generally, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

See AUTOPSIES.

Report made available to district attorney, county prosecuting attorney, etc., §41-37-13.

Summoning physician or chemist as witness, §41-37-21.

#### **Bail and recognizance, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.02.**

General provisions, §§99-5-1 to 99-5-39, MS Const Art 3 §29.

See BAIL.

Post-conviction bail, Cir&CoCt Rule 12.01.

#### **Capital cases.**

Death penalty.

Sentencing phase, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

#### **Cemeteries, §41-43-53.**

#### **Certificate of need for health care facilities and health services.**

Venue for prosecuting violations, §41-7-209.

#### **Change of venue, §§99-15-35 to 99-15-45.**

#### **Child abandonment prosecution.**

Baby drop-off law.

Affirmative defense to crime, §43-15-205.

#### **Child abuse and neglect.**

Individual of specific complaints or allegations.

Duty to inform accused individual, §43-21-353.

#### **Child committing crimes.**

Child under 13 years not criminally responsible, §43-21-151.

#### **Child pornography, evidence constituting.**

Reproduction of materials during discovery.

Prohibition, §99-1-29.

#### **Children committing crimes.**

Trial, jurisdiction of court, §43-21-151.

#### **Children's trust fund.**

Assessment on persons convicted of certain crimes affecting children.

Amount, deposit in fund, §99-19-75.

#### **Clerks of court.**

Duties as to entry of order or judgment, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.05.

#### **Closed circuit television.**

Court appearances.

Persons in custody or confinement, §99-1-23.

#### **Closed courtrooms.**

Certain prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Commencement of prosecution, §99-1-7.**

#### **Commissioner of revenue.**

Power and duty to direct prosecutions.

Enforcement of tax laws, §27-3-33.

#### **Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts.**

Providing alcoholic beverages or drugs to committed persons, §41-31-23.

#### **Common law.**

Offenses indictable at common law, §99-7-1.

Offenses not provided for by statute, §99-1-3.

#### **Community service.**

General provisions, §§99-20-1 to 99-20-19.

See COMMUNITY SERVICE.

#### **Competence to stand trial, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.06.**

#### **Computer crimes investigations.**

Attorney general, §7-5-59.

#### **Confrontation of witnesses, MS Const Art 3 §26.**

#### **Continuances, §§99-15-29 to 99-15-33.**

#### **Corporations.**

Appearing to indictment.

When considered, §99-9-3.

Execution of summons, §99-9-3.

Issuance of summons to appear and answer, §99-9-3.

Judgment upon conviction, §99-9-3.

Nonresident or not found in state.

Mailing and publishing order to appear, §99-9-7.

Proceedings before justice of peace, §99-9-9.

Process of execution issued against goods and chattels, lands and tenements, §99-9-3.

Sale of goods and chattels, lands and tenements, §99-9-3.

Summons issued to other counties, §99-9-5.

#### **Corruption investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.**

#### **Costs and expenses.**

Cases in which county attorney has duty to appear and prosecute.

Item taxed as costs on conviction, §25-3-9.

Justice courts.

Clerk's fee, §25-7-25.

Taxation of costs, MS Const Art 14 §261.

#### **County courts.**

Prosecution by affidavit, §9-9-27.

Transfer of cases, §9-9-27.

#### **County prosecuting attorneys.**

Generally, §§19-23-1 to 19-23-21.

See COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

#### **Court-appointed counsel for indigents, §99-15-15.**

Compensation, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.

Municipal judge appointing counsel, §21-23-7.

#### **Crimes generally.**

See CRIMES.

#### **Crime victims' bill of rights.**

General provisions, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

**Crime victims' compensation.**

General provisions, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

**Crime victims' restitution.**

General provisions, §§99-37-1 to 99-37-25.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

Victim assistance coordinator, §§99-36-1 to 99-36-7.

Victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.

**Cruel and unusual punishment.**

Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28, US Const Amd 8.

**Death investigations.**

Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**Death penalty.**

Bifurcated trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.04.

Execution of death sentence, §§99-19-51 to 99-19-57.

See DEATH PENALTY.

General provisions.

See DEATH PENALTY.

Life imprisonment without parole, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

Sentencing phase, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

**Debtors.**

Imprisonment for debt prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §30.

**Deferred prosecution.**

Dismissal of action upon successful completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

**Delayed sentencing.**

Dismissal of action after entry of plea of guilty.

Successful completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

**Discovery, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.04.**

Alibi defense, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.05.

**Dismissal of action.**

Successful completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

**Dockets.**

Trial docket, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.02.

**Dogs running at large, §41-53-13.**

**Domestic violence cases.**

Plea of guilty, withholding of acceptance pending completion of conditions imposed by court, §99-15-26.

**Double jeopardy, MS Const Art 3 §22.**

Controlled substance violations.

Conviction or acquittal under federal law or law of another state for violation of article.

Bar to prosecution, §41-29-151.

**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

**Drug and controlled substance prosecution.**

Bar to prosecution in state.

Conviction or acquittal under federal law or law of another state for violation of article, §41-29-151.

Effect of uniform law on pending proceedings, §41-29-173.

Exemption or exception to provisions.

Burden of proving, §41-29-148.

Need not be negated by state, §41-29-148.

Judicial review of convictions and orders, §41-29-165.

Person holder of registration or order form.

Burden of proving, §41-29-148.

Person not holder of registration or order form.

Presumption that, §41-29-148.

Subpoena of business records and documents by bureau of narcotics, §41-29-187.

**Drug courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.**

See DRUG COURTS.

**Drug paraphernalia.**

Determining whether object paraphernalia, §41-29-105.

**Enhancement of punishment, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.03.**

**Entrapment.**

Affirmative defense, burden of proof, §99-1-25.

**Equal access to courts, MS Const Art 3 §25.**

**Evidence.**

General provisions, §§13-1-1 to 13-1-415.

See EVIDENCE.

**Expungement of misdemeanor charges, §99-15-59.**

**Extradition.**

Fugitives from justice, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.

**Fines.**

Applicable statute, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.04.

Disposition, MS Const Art 14 §261.

Excessive fines prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

**Forfeitures.**

Disposition, MS Const Art 14 §261.

**Forms, §§99-25-1 to 99-25-17.**

**Fugitives from justice, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.**

**Governor.**

Pardons, MS Const Art 5 §124.

Reprieves, MS Const Art 5 §124.

**Grand jury.**

See GRAND JURY.

**Habeas corpus.**

General provisions, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

See HABEAS CORPUS.

Privilege not to be suspended, MS Const Art 3 §21.

**Health certificate of need program.**

Venue for prosecuting violations, §41-7-209.

**Impartial jury, right to, MS Const Art 3 §26.**

**Indictments, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.06.**

Amendment, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.09.



## GENERAL INDEX

### CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd

#### Indictments —Cont'd

General provisions, §§99-7-1 to 99-7-41, MS Const Art 3 §27.

See INDICTMENTS.

Joinder of defendants, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.08.

Multiple county indictments, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.07.

#### Indigent persons.

Appointment of counsel, §99-15-15.

Compensation, §§99-15-17 to 99-15-21.

Municipal judge appointing counsel, §21-23-7.

#### Initial appearance, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.03.

Waiver of initial appearance, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.05.

#### Insanity defense, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

#### Investigations.

Assessment on persons convicted to cover investigative costs, §99-19-77.

#### Judgment creditors.

Examination of judgment debtors.

Use of testimony in criminal proceeding, §13-1-267.

#### Jury and jury trial.

Generally.

See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

#### Juvenile offenses.

Youth court, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

#### Lesser included offenses.

Jury finding defendant guilty, §99-19-5.

Murder indictment.

Sufficient to charge lesser crime of manslaughter, §99-7-37.

#### Lie detector tests.

Not to be requested or required of sex offense victims, §99-1-27.

#### Limitations period for prosecutions.

Methods of commencing prosecution, §99-1-7.

Offenses for which no limitations period applicable, §99-1-5.

Time periods for specified criminal offenses, §99-1-5.

#### Medical examiners.

Generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

#### Mentally ill.

Competence to stand trial, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.06.

Insanity defense.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

#### Motions.

All applications to be made by motion, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.07.

#### Municipal courts.

Jurisdiction, complaint, proceedings brought by, §21-23-7.

#### New laws.

No retroactive effect, §99-19-1.

#### New trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.05.

### CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd

#### Omnibus hearing, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.08.

#### Open courts required, MS Const Art 3 §24.

Closed courtrooms for certain prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

#### Pardons, MS Const Art 5 §124.

#### Peace bonds.

General provisions, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.

See PEACE BONDS.

#### Plea bargaining, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.04.

#### Pleas generally.

See PLEAS.

#### Post-conviction proceedings.

General provisions, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

Post-conviction collateral relief.

Applications to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 22.

#### Pre-existing laws.

Imposition of modified milder penalty, §99-19-33.

#### Preliminary hearing, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.04.

Municipal judge conducting, §21-23-7.

Waiver of initial hearing, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.05.

#### Presence of defendant at trial.

Waiver, §99-17-9.

#### Presentence investigation and report, Cir&CoCt Rule 11.02.

#### Pretrial intervention program.

General provisions, §§99-15-101 to 99-15-127.

See PRETRIAL INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

#### Pretrial publicity, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.01.

#### Pretrial services.

General provisions, §§99-15-101 to 99-15-127.

See PRETRIAL INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

#### Privilege against self-incrimination, MS Const Art 3 §26.

#### Pro se representation, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.05.

Criminal prosecutions, MS Const Art 3 §26.

#### Prospective application of new laws, §99-19-1.

#### Public defenders.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

#### Public trial, right to, MS Const Art 3 §26.

#### Reprieves, MS Const Art 5 §124.

#### Rights of accused, MS Const Art 3 §26.

#### Right to trial by jury, MS Const Art 3 §31.

#### Scope of rules applicable only in criminal proceedings, Cir&CoCt Rule 6.01.

#### Searches and seizures, MS Const Art 3 §23.

#### Securities law.

Misleading filing in record used in action or proceeding, §75-71-505.

Person claiming exemption, exception, preemption, exclusion.

Burden in criminal proceeding, §75-71-503.

#### Self-incrimination, MS Const Art 3 §26.

#### Sentencing.

Death penalty cases, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.

See DEATH PENALTY.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Sentencing —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§99-19-1 to 99-19-77.

See SENTENCING.

Habitual offenders, §§99-19-81 to 99-19-87.

See HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS.

Victim impact statements, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

See VICTIM IMPACT STATEMENTS.

**Sequestration of jury**, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.02.

**Severance of defendants**, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.03.

**Sex offender registration generally**, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-61.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND NOTIFICATION.

#### **Sex offense victims.**

Lie detector tests.

Not to be requested or required of, §99-1-27.

#### **Speeding.**

Bridges and elevated structures.

Special speed limitation.

Violation, prosecution, proof of maximum safe speed, §63-3-513.

Complaint and summons, notice to appear alleging speed limit violation.

Specification of speed, §63-3-507.

**Speedy trial, right to**, MS Const Art 3 §26.

**Standard state monetary assessment**, §99-19-73.

**State grand jury**, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

See GRAND JURY.

#### **Statute of limitations.**

See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

#### **Statutory changes of law.**

No retroactive effect, §99-19-1.

**Style of prosecutions**, MS Const Art 6 §169.

#### **Summons.**

General provisions.

See SUMMONS.

#### **Summons and process.**

General provisions, §§99-9-1 to 99-9-37.

#### **Time limitations on prosecutions.**

Methods for commencing prosecution, §99-1-7.

Offenses for which no limitations period applicable, §99-1-5.

Time periods for specified criminal offenses, §99-1-5.

#### **Torture.**

Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28.

#### **Trafficking in controlled substances.**

Indictment, venue of prosecution, §41-29-139.

**Traffic violations procedure generally**, §§63-9-1 to 63-9-37.

See TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS AND PROCEDURE.

#### **Trial.**

General provisions, §§99-17-1 to 99-17-49.

See TRIAL.

### **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE —Cont'd**

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Representation of commission, board of review or state, §71-5-17.

**Vagrancy proceedings**, §§99-29-1 to 99-29-13.

See VAGRANTS.

#### **Venue generally.**

See VENUE.

#### **Victims of crime.**

Bill of rights, §§99-43-1 to 99-43-49.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

Compensation, §§99-41-1 to 99-41-31.

See VICTIMS OF CRIME.

Impact statements, §§99-19-151 to 99-19-161.

Informing victim as to status of charge, §99-7-9.

Lie detector tests not to be requested or required of sex offense victims, §99-1-27.

Restitution, §§99-36-1 to 99-38-11.

Rights of victims, MS Const Art 3 §26A.

Statewide automated victim information and notification system, §§99-45-1 to 99-45-9.

#### **Warrants.**

Arrest warrants.

See ARREST WARRANTS.

Search warrants.

See SEARCH WARRANTS.

**White collar crime investigations by attorney general**, §7-5-59.

#### **Witnesses generally.**

See WITNESSES.

**CRIMINAL STREET GANGS**, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

See GANGS.

**CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS**, §§41-21-131 to 41-21-143.

#### **Alternative to confinement in jail.**

Established as, §41-21-133.

**Collaborative agreements**, §41-21-135.

**Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Referral of person for psychiatric or medical services before issuance of writ, §41-21-67.

#### **Community mental health centers.**

Establishment, §41-21-133.

Oversight, §41-21-135.

#### **Definitions**, §41-21-131.

#### **Emergency psychiatric services.**

Established to provide, §41-21-133.

Implementation of comprehensive services.

Encouraged to develop, §41-21-143.

Single point of entry, §41-21-141.

#### **Establishment by.**

Law enforcement agency or community mental health center, §41-21-133.

**Examination of person taken into custody**, §41-21-139.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS —Cont'd**

#### **Extended observation beds.**

Defined, §41-21-131.

Licensure of single point of entry, §41-21-141.

#### **Hospital as single point of entry.**

Collaborative agreement, §41-21-135.

Implementation of comprehensive psychiatric emergency services, §41-21-141.

Encouraged to develop, §41-21-143.

Internal operation, §41-21-137.

Licensure for extended observation beds, §41-21-141.

Medical director to oversee.

Appointment, §41-21-137.

Required as designated partner, §41-21-133.

#### **Immunity.**

CIT officer taking person into custody for transport to single point of entry, §41-21-139.

#### **Jointly providing.**

Two or more governmental entities, §41-21-133.

#### **Law enforcement agencies.**

Encouraged to develop, §41-21-143.

Establishment, §41-21-133.

#### **Oversight, §41-21-135.**

#### **Psychiatric emergency services.**

Defined, §41-21-131.

Established to provide, §41-21-133.

Implementation of comprehensive services.

Encouraged to develop, §41-21-143.

Single point of entry, §41-21-141.

#### **Taking person into custody to transport to single point of entry.**

Determination by CIT officer, immunity, §41-21-139.

#### **Triage and referral services.**

Defined, §41-21-131.

Established to provide, §41-21-133.

### **CRITICAL ACCESS HOSPITALS.**

#### **Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.**

Banking of licensed hospital acute care beds, §41-9-210.

Designation, §41-9-209.

### **CROHN'S AND COLITIS FOUNDATION OF AMERICA.**

License plates, §27-19-56.128.

### **CROP LIENS, §85-7-1.**

Actions to enforce, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Agricultural liens.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **CROPS.**

#### **Aerial crop spraying.**

Licensing, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.

#### **Anti-crop destruction act, §69-49-1.**

#### **Attachment.**

Exempt property, §§13-3-137, 85-3-1.

### **CROPS —Cont'd**

#### **Destruction of field crops, §69-49-1.**

#### **Ejection.**

##### **Appeals.**

Proceedings as to crop upon affirmance of judgment in supreme court, §11-19-89.

Bond when crop growing on land, §11-19-87.

Exceptions to insufficient bond, §11-19-93.

Judgment on bond, §11-19-91.

Rent to be assessed when crop growing on land, §11-19-87.

#### **Execution of judgments.**

Growing crop not to be levied upon, §13-3-137.

#### **Executors and administrators, right to sell or cultivate, §§91-7-169, 91-7-171.**

#### **Federal highways and parkways.**

Protection of adjacent property, §55-5-13.

#### **Forcible entry and detainer.**

County courts, §11-25-115.

Justice courts, §11-25-25.

#### **Liens, §85-7-1.**

Actions to enforce, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

Growing crop not subject to, §11-7-199.

Secured transactions.

Agricultural liens generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Priority of security interests, §75-9-334.

Production-money security interests, §75-9-103A.

#### **Nuisance action against agricultural operation.**

Immunity, §95-3-29.

#### **Organic certification program, §§69-47-1 to 69-47-27.**

See ORGANIC CERTIFICATION PROGRAM.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Identification of goods, insurable interest, §75-2-501.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Agricultural liens generally.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

Priority of security interests, §75-9-334.

Production-money security interests, §75-9-103A.

### **CROP SPRAYING.**

Licensing, §§69-21-101 to 69-21-128.

### **CROSSBUCKS.**

Railroad crossbucks erected and maintained at crossings, §§77-9-247, 77-9-248.

#### **CROSS-CLAIMS, CivProc Rule 13.**

Dismissal, CivProc Rule 41.

Exceeding court's jurisdiction, CivProc Rule 13.

Joinder of additional parties, CivProc Rule 13.

Separate trials and judgments, CivProc Rules 13, 42.

### **CROSS-EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.**

Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.

## GENERAL INDEX

**CROSS-EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES** —Cont'd  
**Examination of witnesses generally**, Evid Rules 611 to 614.

**Impeachment of witnesses**, §13-1-13, Evid Rules 607 to 610.

### **CROSSING GUARDS.**

#### **Counties.**

Employment of school crossing guards, §19-5-7.

### **CROSSING ROADWAY.**

#### **At marked or unmarked crosswalk.**

Right half of crosswalk to be used, §63-3-1107.

Right of way, §63-3-1103.

Vehicle stopped to permit crossing.

Duty of driver approaching, §63-3-1103.

#### **At other than crosswalk.**

Right of way, §63-3-1105.

**Blind or otherwise incapacitated pedestrians**, §63-3-1111.

### **CROSSWALKS.**

**Defined**, §63-3-127.

#### **Pedestrians crossing roadway.**

Between adjacent intersection at which traffic control signals operating, §63-3-1105.

Blind or incapacitated pedestrians, §63-3-1111.

Right of half to be used, §63-3-1107.

Right of way, §63-3-1103.

#### **Ramps.**

Duty of municipalities, §21-37-6.

**Stopping, standing or parking vehicle on or within 20 feet of crosswalk at intersection.**  
Prohibited, §63-3-901.

### **CROWS.**

#### **Hunting.**

Sound devices, use, §49-7-33.

### **CRUDE OIL.**

**Severance tax**, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

**Transportation of crude oil**, §§53-3-201, 53-3-203.

### **CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT.**

**Prohibited**, MS Const Art 3 §28, US Const Amd 8.  
Courts-martial, §33-13-351.

**CRUELTY TO ANIMALS**, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

**Carrying animal in a cruel manner**, §97-41-5.

Dogs and cats, §97-41-16.

#### **Catch.**

Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.

#### **Cats.**

Euthanizing.

Injured, diseased animals, §97-41-3.

Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.

**Cockfighting**, §97-41-11.

**Conduct constituting**, §97-41-1.

Dog and cat protection law, §97-41-16.

**CRUELTY TO ANIMALS** —Cont'd

**Confining animals without food or water**, §97-41-7.

Dogs and cats, §97-41-16.

**Custodial fitness of owner**, §97-41-2.

**Dog fights**, §97-41-19.

Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.

#### **Dogs.**

Euthanizing.

Injured, diseased animals, §97-41-3.

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service or support dogs, §97-41-21.

Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.

**Euthanizing animals**, §97-41-19.

Injured, diseased animals, §97-41-3.

**Failure to provide sustenance**, §97-41-9.

Dogs and cats, §97-41-16.

**Fighting animals or cocks**, §§97-41-11, 97-41-19.

Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.

**Guide, leader, hearing, service or support dogs.**

Assaulting, beating, harassing, injuring, impeding, interfering with, §97-41-21.

#### **Immunity.**

Euthanizing injured, diseased animals.

Acting in good faith, §97-41-3.

**Injured or diseased animals.**

Authority to kill, §97-41-3.

#### **Livestock.**

Maliciously or mischievously injuring, §97-41-15.

**Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011**, §97-41-16.

**Poisoning animals**, §97-41-17.

#### **Posting requirements.**

Seizure of animals, §97-41-2.

**Proceedings on seizure**, §97-41-2.

#### **Public service animals.**

Injury and killing of, §97-41-23.

**Restitution**, §97-41-15.

**Seizure of animals**, §97-41-2.

**Temporary custody**, §97-41-2.

**Transporting animal in a cruel manner**, §97-41-5.

Dogs and cats, §97-41-16.

#### **Veterinarians.**

Reporting suspected animal cruelty, §73-39-87.

**What constitutes cruelty**, §97-41-1.

Dog and cat protection law, §97-41-16.

### **CRUISE VESSELS.**

**Gaming licenses**, §19-3-79.

**Privilege licenses**, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

Administration of provisions, §27-109-1.

Audit of papers, books and records, §27-109-1.

Bonds, surety, §27-109-7.

Certificate of suitability for each vessel, §27-109-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **CRUISE VESSELS —Cont'd**

#### **Privilege licenses —Cont'd**

- Consideration of applications, §27-109-7.
- Definitions, §27-109-1.
- Election as to legal gaming aboard vessel, §19-3-79.
- Existing cruise vessel operations.
  - Applicability to, §27-109-9.
- Fees, §27-109-11.
- Gaming control act.
  - Licensing and regulation under, §27-109-15.
- Inspection of premises, equipment and supplies by commission, §27-109-1.
- Issuance, §27-109-9.
- Operator of any cruise vessel.
  - Identified as owner or lessee, §27-109-1.
- Penalties, §27-109-13.
- Qualifications for license, §27-109-5.
- Required, §27-109-1.
- Rules and regulations, §27-109-3.
- Seizure and impoundment of equipment or supplies, §27-109-1.
- Subpoenas, issuance.
  - Commission powers, §27-109-1.

#### **Sales tax.**

- Floating structures.
  - Selling tangible personal property or performing construction upon certain floating structures, §27-65-18.

### **CULTURAL MARKERS AND SIGNS.**

#### **Defacing, removal, destroying.**

- Roadside memorials, historical or cultural markers or signs, §65-7-23.

### **CULTURAL OR HISTORICAL INTERPRETIVE EDUCATION CENTERS.**

#### **Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.**

### **CULVERTS.**

#### **Defect causing injury or accident.**

- Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

### **CUNNILINGUS, §97-29-59.**

### **CURB MARKETS.**

#### **Establishment and maintenance.**

- Municipalities, §21-37-17.

### **CURBS.**

#### **Disabled persons.**

- Installation of ramps at municipal crosswalks, §21-37-6.

### **CURBSIDE VOTING.**

#### **Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.**

### **CURE.**

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

- Improper tender or delivery, §75-2-508.

### **CURFEWS.**

#### **Civil emergencies, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-11.**

- Applicability, §45-17-11.

### **CURFEWS —Cont'd**

#### **Civil emergencies —Cont'd**

- Definitions, §45-17-1.
- Order of curfew.
  - Contents, §45-17-5.
- Proclamation of emergency, §45-17-3.
- Violations, §45-17-9.

### **CURRENCY.**

#### **Money generally.**

- See MONEY.

#### **Money laundering, §97-23-101.**

### **CURRICULUM.**

#### **Public schools.**

- Curriculum and courses of instruction generally.
  - See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

#### **Textbooks.**

- General provisions, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.
  - See TEXTBOOKS.

### **CURRICULUM COORDINATOR OF MUSIC AND ART EDUCATION, §37-3-79.**

### **CURTESY.**

#### **Abolished, §93-3-5.**

### **CURVES.**

#### **Driving where view obstructed, §63-3-1205.**

#### **Passing on left side of roadway.**

- Prohibition, §63-3-611.

#### **Reducing speed on approaching and going around.**

- Required, §63-3-505.

#### **Turning, §63-3-705.**

### **CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE, §97-3-51.**

#### **Uniform child abduction prevention act, §§93-29-1 to 93-29-23.**

- See CHILD ABDUCTION PREVENTION ACT.

### **CUSTODIANS.**

#### **Corporations.**

- Judicial dissolution.
  - Appointment, §79-4-14.32.
  - Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-357, 79-11-359.
- Shareholder action to appoint, §79-4-7.48.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

- Judicial dissolution.
  - Appointment to wind up, powers and duties, §79-29-803.

### **CUSTODY OF CHILDREN.**

- See CHILD CUSTODY.

### **CUSTOMERS.**

#### **Banks and financial institutions.**

- Bank expenses related to disclosure of customer's financial records.
- Discovery, §13-1-245.
- Death of customer, §75-4-405.
- Incapacitated persons, §75-4-405.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **CUSTOMERS —Cont'd**

#### **Disorderly conduct.**

Interference with business, customers, invitees, etc., §97-35-5.

#### **Drinking water.**

Abandonment or termination of services to fifty percent of customers of system.

Timely notice not supplied to customer served by system, §41-26-15.

#### **Public service commission.**

Customer billing and service disputes.

Investigation and arbitration, §77-3-6.

Customer itemized bills.

Requirement, §77-3-303.

#### **Trespass.**

Customer or patron, refusal to leave premises upon request, §97-23-17.

### **CUSTOMS AND DUTIES.**

#### **Exportations from states.**

Duties not to be laid on, US Const Art I §9.

State may not impose without permission of congress, US Const Art I §10.

### **CUTOUTS.**

#### **Mufflers on vehicles.**

Prohibitions, §63-7-55.

### **CUTTING TREES WITHOUT CONSENT OF OWNER, §95-5-10.**

### **CYBERSTALKING, §97-45-15.**

### **CYSTIC FIBROSIS AWARENESS.**

License plates, §27-19-56.321.

## **D**

### **DAIRIES AND DAIRY PRODUCTS.**

Acquisition by counties, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

Agricultural associations generally, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Cooperative marketing associations, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Dairy promotion act, §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

Egg marketing board, §§69-7-251 to 69-7-275.

See EGG MARKETING BOARD.

Junior dairy boys and girls, §19-5-69.

Milk and milk products.

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

Milk processor's regulation act, §§75-31-501 to 75-31-511.

Sales tax on materials used in repairing or expanding dairy producers' facilities.

Rate of tax, §27-65-17.

DAIRY PROMOTION ACT, §§69-35-1 to 69-35-33.

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

### **DAMAGE CAP.**

#### **Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Award not subject to, §11-44-7.

#### **Medical malpractice.**

Noneconomic damages, §11-1-60.

Punitive damages, §11-1-65.

### **DAMAGES.**

#### **Abortion.**

Partial-birth abortion, civil action, §41-41-73.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

False reports, §43-47-7.

#### **Additur.**

Authority to impose, §11-1-55.

#### **Adult protective services.**

Person stealing, embezzling, extorting or converting property of vulnerable adult.

Award of damages in civil action, §11-7-165.

#### **Advertising.**

Deceptive or misleading advertising, §97-23-3.

#### **Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.**

Recovering liquidated damages, §79-19-59.

#### **Arson.**

First degree arson.

Burning dwelling house or outbuilding, §97-17-1.

Places of worship, §97-17-3.

#### **Attachment.**

Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment grounds.

Damages in favor of defendant, §11-33-85.

Judgment for damages pleadable as payment, §11-33-95.

Judgment for personal injury.

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

Justice court judges.

Dismissal of attachment, §11-33-107.

Voluntary dismissal by plaintiff.

Jury to assess damages, §11-33-91.

#### **Bank deposits and collections.**

Wrongful dishonor, §75-4-402.

#### **Bills of lading.**

Contractual limitation of liability, §75-7-309.

Duty of care of carrier, §75-7-309.

Nonreceipt or misdescription, §75-7-301.

#### **Blacklisting telegraphers because of union affiliation.**

Actual and exemplary damages, §77-9-729.

#### **Boating accidents.**

Liability for rendering assistance.

Good faith exemption, §59-21-55.

#### **Boat landings.**

Jury proceedings for assessment of damages, §59-19-5.

#### **Boats and other watercraft.**

Liability of ships and vessels for causing death or injury, §11-7-175.



## DAMAGES —Cont'd

### Bond issues.

Violations by officials, §31-19-3.

### Bridges.

Counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.

### Cap.

Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

Award not subject to, §11-44-7.

Medical malpractice.

Noneconomic damages, §11-1-60.

Punitive damages, §11-1-65.

### Catfish processors.

Liability of violators, §69-7-669.

Regulatory violations, §69-7-669.

### Causeways.

Counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

### Child labor.

Enticing away minor without written consent, §97-23-29.

### Child support income withholding.

Payor failure to comply, §93-11-117.

### Chops shops.

Civil proceedings against offenders, §63-25-11.

### Commercial code-general provisions.

Consequential, special or penal damages.

Given only as specifically provided, §75-1-305.

### Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.

Award, §11-44-7.

### Conspiracy.

Restraint of trade.

Trust or combine, §75-21-9.

### Consumer loan brokers.

Action by borrower when injured by broker, §81-19-23.

### Contributory negligence, §11-7-15.

### Conveyances.

Disclosure requirements.

Actual damages for noncompliance, §89-1-523.

### Cotton ginners.

Chain operators.

Combinations in restraint of trade.

Liquidated damages recovered by injured party, §75-41-15.

Liquidated damages, §75-41-15.

### County and municipal harbors.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-3-13.

### County port commissions.

Article 1 bond issues.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-21.

Article 3 bond issues.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-121.

Article 7 bond issues.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-313.

Article 9 bond issues.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-7-419.

## DAMAGES —Cont'd

### Crime victims' restitution.

Civil action by victims.

Restitution as setoff against damages, §99-37-17.

### Criminal trespass, §97-17-103.

### Crop destruction, §69-49-1.

### Culverts.

Counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

### Cutting trees without consent of owner, §95-5-10.

### Deceptive or misleading advertising, §97-23-3.

Good faith exception, §97-23-3.

### Derelict vessels.

Removal from coastal wetlands.

Liability of owner, §49-27-71.

### Dissolution of certain injunctions.

Damages on, §§11-13-35, 11-13-37.

### Documents of title.

Bills of lading.

Contractual limitation of liability, §75-7-309.

Duty of care of carrier, §75-7-309.

Nonreceipt or misdescription, §75-7-301.

Warehouse receipts.

Duty of care, §75-7-204.

Lien enforcement sale, noncompliance with procedures, §75-7-210.

Limitation of liability, §75-7-204.

Required terms for nonliability, §75-7-202.

### Drainage districts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Actual damages to land owners recoverable, §51-31-77.

Passing railroad with canal, §51-31-91.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Commissioners not liable for damages, §51-29-69.

### Dumping dead wildlife or wildlife parts on highways or private property, §97-15-32.

### Elections.

Honesty, integrity, moral character of candidate.

Newspaper editorials or stories with respect to.

Failure or refusal to print candidate's reply, §23-15-877.

### Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-23.

Limitations on relief, §71-7-25.

### Estrays.

Drovers or other persons.

Driving animals from range, §69-13-333.

Livestock running at large, §69-13-19.

Noncompliance with law, §69-13-337.

### Exempt property.

Deceased plaintiff.

Beneficiaries take free from debts, §85-3-19.

### Explosives.

Search and seizure by law enforcement officers, §97-37-23.

### Ferries.

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DAMAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Ferries —Cont'd**

Owners and keepers.

Recovery by suit, §65-27-9.

Safety equipment.

Damage for failure to furnish, §65-27-13.

#### **Fertilizers, deficient analysis, §69-24-17.**

#### **Field crop destruction, §69-49-1.**

#### **Fireworks violations, §45-13-15.**

#### **Food disparagement law.**

Recovery of damages, §69-1-255.

#### **Food inspectors.**

Obstructing, §75-29-111.

#### **F frivolous appeals.**

Supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 38.

#### **Funds transfers.**

Improper execution of failure to execute payment order, §75-4A-305.

#### **Governmental entity tort liability.**

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-15.

#### **Health-care decisions.**

Falsifying, forging or fraudulently inducing advance health-care directive, §41-41-221.

Intentional violations by health care provider or institution, §41-41-221.

#### **Health care rights of conscience.**

Violations of act, §41-107-11.

#### **Health spa contracts.**

Misrepresentation, §75-83-9.

#### **Highway commission members and employees.**

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

#### **Highway contractors.**

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

#### **Highways.**

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on highways, §97-15-32.

Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.

Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

#### **Highway signs.**

Vandalism.

Juvenile offenders, §65-7-23.

#### **Highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road.**

Right to recover damages in civil suit, §63-3-11.

#### **Hogs, pigs and swine.**

Regulatory violations.

Indemnity, §69-11-15.

#### **Home warranties.**

New home warranties, §83-58-15.

Consequential damages, §83-58-5.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Actions for actual and punitive damages, §97-3-54.6.

### **DAMAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Immunity from liability.**

Generally.

See IMMUNITY.

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal system causing discharge off property, §41-67-28.**

#### **Injunctions.**

Bond when injunction not to stay proceedings at law, §11-13-5.

#### **Interception of wire and oral communications.**

Civil action for violations of article, §41-29-529.

#### **Inventories.**

Repurchase of inventories from retailer.

Failure or refusal to repurchase, §75-77-11.

#### **Labor and employment relations.**

Enticing away employee without written consent, §97-23-29.

#### **Labor unions.**

Right to work.

Interference by employer or union, §71-1-47.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Enticing away lessee without written consent, §97-23-29.

#### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

See LEASES OF GOODS, UCC.

#### **Letters of credit.**

Remedies, §75-5-111.

#### **Levees.**

Right of action for damages, §97-15-21.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Discriminatory practice, §§67-7-7, 67-7-9.

Dramshop or civil liability, §67-3-73.

Unfair trade practices, §§67-7-7, 67-7-9.

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Diminished value of wholesalers' business, §67-7-15.

Violations of act, §67-7-21.

#### **Littering.**

Highways and private property likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Highways with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.

#### **Local privilege taxes.**

License applications.

False statements, §27-17-453.

#### **Loss of enjoyment of life.**

Separate element of pain and suffering, §11-1-69.

#### **Malpractice.**

Medical malpractice, §11-1-59.

Limitation on noneconomic damages, §11-1-60.

#### **Medicaid.**

Medicaid fraud, §43-13-225.

Third party liability.

Failure to honor subrogation rights of division, §43-13-315.

#### **Message not delivered by telegraph or telephone company, §77-9-705.**

Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence of transmission, §77-9-707.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DAMAGES —Cont'd**

**Message not transmitted by telegraph or telephone company**, §77-9-703.

### **Milk processors.**

Raw milk, failure to pay, §75-31-511.

### **Mississippi home corporation.**

Loan conditions, §43-33-719.

### **Money laundering.**

Civil recovery, §97-23-101.

### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

Recovery of damages and attorney fees by licensee.  
Dealer contracts.

Breach or violation, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-141.

Dealer suffering loss due to manufacturer's or distributor's violation of law, §63-17-119.

Willful failure of another licensee to comply with law, §63-17-101.

### **Oil and gas.**

Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air.

Action for provable damages, §53-3-163.

### **Oil spills.**

Liability of persons responding, §§49-18-1 to 49-18-5.

### **Orthotics and prosthetics**, §73-22-3.

### **Pain and suffering.**

Loss of enjoyment of life, §11-1-69.

### **Parental liability for property damage by minor child**, §93-13-2.

### **Partial-birth abortion.**

Civil action, §41-41-73.

### **Pipelines.**

Public lands.

Liability for damages in construction of pipelines, §29-1-103.

### **Piracy of recordings.**

Private causes of action, §97-23-91.

### **Pleadings.**

Special damages, CivProc Rule 9.

### **Privilege taxes.**

Licenses.

False statements in applications, §27-15-203.

### **Public lands.**

Intruders on lands of the state.

Remedy against, §11-45-7.

Trespass, §29-1-19.

### **Punitive damages**, §11-1-65.

Blacklisting telegraphers because of union affiliation, §77-9-729.

Health care rights of conscience.

Violations of act, §41-107-11.

Human trafficking.

Actions for actual and punitive damages, §97-3-54.6.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system causing discharge off property, §41-67-28.

### **DAMAGES —Cont'd**

### **Punitive damages —Cont'd**

Interception of wire and oral communications, §41-29-529.

Sovereign immunity.

Not to be awarded for act or omission for which immunity waived, §11-46-15.

Wetland protection, §§49-27-51, 49-27-55.

### **Purchasing.**

Personal liability for unlawful expenditure, §31-7-57.

### **Pyramid sales schemes.**

Recovery of damages, §75-24-57.

### **Quo warranto.**

Disobedience of orders of court, §11-39-21.

Trial of right to office.

Judgment in favor of relator, §11-39-5.

### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

Civil recovery of damages, §97-43-9.

### **Railroad grade crossings.**

Trees, shrubbery and vegetation.

Cause of railroad accident, §77-9-254.

### **Railroads.**

Backing into or along passenger depot in violation of safety requirements.

Recovery of full damages without regard to contributory negligence, §77-9-229.

Charging extortionate rates, §77-9-373.

### **Real estate brokers.**

Disclosure of size or area of property, failure to disclose source, §73-35-4.1.

### **Real property.**

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on private property, §97-15-32.

Littering private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

### **Relocation assistance payments.**

Actual expenses, §43-39-7.

Discretionary payments by displacing agency, §43-39-11.

Displaced person is owner of dwelling, §43-39-9.

### **Remittitur.**

Authority to impose, §11-1-55.

### **Rental-purchase agreements.**

Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

### **Replevin.**

Recovery by plaintiff when property not taken, §11-37-121.

### **Restraint of trade.**

Unlawful boycott, §97-23-85.

### **Retail agreements.**

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer.

Failure or refusal to repurchase, §75-77-11.

### **Right to work.**

Interference by employer or union, §71-1-47.

**DAMAGES —Cont'd**

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

- Buyer's damages for breach after acceptance, §75-2-714.
- Buyer's damages for nondelivery or repudiation, §75-2-713.
- Buyer's incidental and consequential damages, §75-2-715.
- Buyer's right to cover, §75-2-712.
- Buyer's right to deduct damages from price, §75-2-717.
- Limitation by contract, §75-2-719.
- Liquidation of damages, §75-2-718.
- Seller's damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, §75-2-708.
- Seller's incidental damages, §75-2-710.
- Seller's resale of goods, §75-2-706.

**School property damaged by student.**

- Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

**Securities law.**

- Civil liability generally, §75-71-509.

**Seduction, action for, §11-7-9.**

**Setting fire to lands of another, §95-5-25.**

**Sheriffs.**

- Unemployment compensation.
- Collection of past due contributions.
- Failure to execute warrants, §71-5-371.

**Shoplifting.**

- Civil remedy for shoplifting violations, §97-23-96.
- Detention of suspect for questioning, §97-23-95.

**Sidewalks.**

- Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.

**Small craft harbors.**

- Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-15-13.

**Sovereign immunity, §11-46-15.**

- General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
- See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

**Stallions or jacks.**

- Running at large, §97-29-57.

**Street gangs.**

- Punitive damages, §97-44-13.
- Unlawful use of private buildings, §97-44-15.

**Streets and alleys.**

- Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

- Appeals to supreme court.
- Judgments affirmed in part and reversed in part, §11-3-39.

**Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

- Confidentiality violations, §53-9-43.

**Telegrapher discriminated against because of union affiliation.**

- Actual and exemplary damages, §77-9-729.

**DAMAGES —Cont'd**

**Telegraph or telephone companies.**

- Failure or refusal to deliver message, §77-9-705.
- Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence of transmission, §77-9-707.
- Failure or refusal to transmit message, §77-9-703.

**Telegraph or telephone lines.**

- Liability for damages caused by erection, continuance and use of lines, §77-9-713.

**Trade checks.**

- Failure to pay in cash on time, §71-1-39.

**Trade secrets.**

- Misappropriation, §75-26-7.

**Traffic regulation law-rules of the road.**

- Right to recover damages in civil suit, §63-3-11.

**Transportation department.**

- Eminent domain.
- Measure of damages, §65-1-319.

**Treble damages.**

- Arson.
- Burning dwelling house or outbuilding, §97-17-1.
- Places of worship, §97-17-3.
- Fertilizers, deficient analysis, §69-24-17.
- Health care rights of conscience.
- Violations of act, §41-107-11.
- Medicaid fraud, §43-13-225.
- Partial-birth abortion, civil action, §41-41-73.

**Trespass.**

- Criminal trespass, §97-17-103.

**Trespass, civil.**

- Boats, loosening or taking, §95-5-13.
- Boxing pine trees, §95-5-15.
- Burning land or on land of another, §95-5-25.
- Gates or fences, opening or leaving open, §95-5-23.
- Trees, cutting, §95-5-10.

**Trusts and trustees.**

- Trustees of state institutions.
- Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- Sheriffs, collection of past due contributions.
- Failure to execute warrants, §71-5-371.

**Unfair cigarette sales.**

- Regulatory violations, §75-23-23.

**Uniform commercial code-general provisions.**

- Consequential, special or penal damages.
- Given only as specifically provided, §75-1-305.

**Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road.**

- Right to recover damages in civil suit, §63-3-11.

**Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

- Regulatory complaints, §77-3-611.

**Use tax.**

- Failure to make return and pay tax, §27-67-19.

**Vandalism.**

- Highway signs and signals.
- Juvenile offender, §§65-7-23, 97-15-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DAMAGES —Cont'd**

#### **Vandalism —Cont'd**

School property damaged by student.

Damages recoverable from parent, §37-11-53.

#### **Warehouse receipts.**

Duty of care, §75-7-204.

Lien enforcement sale, noncompliance with procedures, §75-7-210.

Limitation of liability, §75-7-204.

Terms required to preclude liability, §75-7-202.

#### **Water management districts.**

Assessment of damages that will accrue to landowner, §51-7-31.

Liability of commissioners, §51-7-39.

#### **Wetlands.**

Civil liability of violators, §49-27-55.

Conducting work without permit, §49-27-51.

Punitive damages, §§49-27-51, 49-27-55.

#### **Whistleblower protection.**

Agency violations of act, §§25-9-175, 25-9-177.

Criteria for recovery, §25-9-173.

#### **Wiretapping.**

Civil action for violation of interception of wire and oral communications article, §41-29-529.

#### **Wrongful death.**

Circuit courts, §11-7-13.

### **DAMAGE TO PROPERTY.**

See VANDALISM.

### **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS.**

Authority to construct or modify, §51-3-39.

#### **Counties.**

Construction assistance, §19-5-92.

#### **Lands overflowed by construction.**

Acquisition, §49-1-33.

#### **Pearl river valley supply district.**

Reservoir police officers, §§51-9-171 to 51-9-185.

#### **Pickwick reservoir.**

State parks, game management and wildlife refugees, §55-3-65.

#### **Safety inspections, §51-3-39.**

### **DANCE HOUSES.**

Municipal regulation, §21-19-19.

### **DANCE STUDIO CONTRACTS, §§75-81-101 to 75-81-125.**

#### **Action for violations.**

Private right, §75-81-119.

#### **Assignment.**

Prohibited except upon consent, §75-81-109.

#### **Bond, §75-81-121.**

Statement in contract that studio bonded.

Required, §75-81-107.

#### **Contract for dance studio lessons and other services.**

Defined, §75-81-101.

#### **Copy of written contract.**

Customer to receive, §75-81-103.

### **DANCE STUDIO CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

#### **Correction of violations by studio.**

Time period, §75-81-119.

#### **Cost of contract.**

Limitation, §75-81-105.

#### **Criminal penalties for violations, §75-81-123.**

#### **Death or disability of consumer.**

Refund, §75-81-113.

#### **Defenses as to third parties.**

Consumer's notes not to cut off, §75-81-109.

#### **Hourly rate charged.**

Contract to state, §75-81-107.

#### **Minors.**

Studios providing services solely to persons under age of 18.

Exemption from chapter, §75-81-125.

#### **Parties not relieved from other laws, §75-81-115.**

#### **Performance of agreed upon services.**

Time for commencing, §75-81-107.

#### **Registration to operate dance studio.**

Required, §75-81-111.

#### **Rescission of contract.**

Right, time period, §75-81-107.

#### **Term of contract.**

Limitation, §75-81-105.

#### **Void as against public policy.**

Certain contracts, §75-81-117.

#### **Written contract.**

Required, §75-81-103.

### **DANCING RABBIT CREEK TREATY PROPERTY, §§39-5-41, 39-5-43.**

### **DANGEROUS BUILDINGS.**

#### **Taking down or removal.**

Municipal power, §21-19-21.

### **DANGEROUS HOUSEHOLD SUBSTANCES, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.**

### **DANGEROUS WEAPONS.**

#### **Generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

### **DATA SECURITY BREACH.**

Notice requirements, §75-24-29.

### **DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Donations to patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

#### **Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.**

### **DAUGHTERS OF THE CONFEDERACY.**

#### **Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.**

### **DAVID BONDS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.91.**

### **DAVID BRUCE LADNER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.38.**

**DAVID R. BROWN MEMORIAL BRIDGE,**  
§65-3-71.130.

**DAVID R. HUGGINS ACT.**  
**Highway safety patrol.**

Compensation of officers, §45-3-7.

**DAY CARE CENTERS.**

**Community hospital establishing,** §§41-13-35,  
41-13-39.

**Employers providing care for dependents of  
employees.**

Income tax credit for employers, §57-73-23.

**Family child care homes,** §§43-20-51 to 43-20-65.  
See FAMILY CHILD CARE HOMES.

**Generally,** §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.  
See CHILD CARE FACILITIES.

**Religious society, ecclesiastical body or  
congregation's power to own,** §79-11-33.

**Sex crimes against minors, mandatory  
reporting,** §97-5-51.

**Sex offenders.**

Living within certain distance, §45-33-25.

Registration information.

Notice of availability, §45-33-49.

**Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Provision of care by human services department,  
§43-17-5.

**DAYS.**

**Length of scholastic day,** §37-13-67.

**DAY SURGERY.**

**Ambulatory surgical facilities.**

Generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

**DEAD ANIMALS.**

**Animal and poultry by-products.**

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

**Estrays.**

Reporting, §69-13-311.

**Food sales.**

Sale of flesh as human food, §97-27-19.

**Larceny.**

Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.

**Poultry, burial of.**

Dying from disaster or emergency situation,  
§19-5-15.

**DEADBEAT PARENTS.**

**Interstate family support,** §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**Locator service,** §43-19-45.

**DEAD BODIES.**

**Anatomical gifts,** §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

**Buying or receiving,** §97-29-21.

**Cadavers.**

Hospitals turning over dead bodies to educational  
institutions in certain cases, §41-39-7.

**DEAD BODIES —Cont'd**

**Contracts for donation of parts of human  
bodies,** §41-39-9.

**Death penalty.**

Disposal of body, §99-19-55.

**Desecration of cemetery,** §97-29-25.

**Determination of death,** §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**Disinterment.**

Autopsies.

Court order, §41-37-9.

Reimbursement to sheriff for expenses,  
§41-37-17.

State medical examiner authorizing, §41-61-67.

**Disinterment for sale or wantonness,** §97-29-19.

**Disposition.**

Consent for retrieval, embalming or cremation of  
dead body.

Requirements for funeral establishments,  
§73-11-73.

Cost of disposition, §73-11-58.

Failure to exercise right to direct, §73-11-58.

Persons with legal authority to direct, §73-11-58.

**Dissecting material for anatomical purposes.**

Hospitals turning over dead bodies to educational  
institutions, §41-39-7.

**Donations of parts of human bodies, contracts,**  
§41-39-9.

**Eye enucleation,** §41-39-11.

**Fetus.**

Disposition of dead fetus, §41-39-1.

Hospital or midwife, §41-39-3.

**Hospitals turning over to educational  
institution in certain cases,** §41-39-7.

**Infectious or communicable disease.**

Tags on dead bodies, §41-39-13.

**Investigation of death.**

Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to  
41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**Opening graves for unlawful purposes,**  
§97-29-23.

**Tags on bodies with infectious or communicable  
diseases,** §41-39-13.

**Unclaimed dead bodies.**

Death penalty.

Sole charge of burial of unclaimed body,  
§99-19-55.

Disposition, §41-39-5.

**DEAD FETUS.**

**Defined,** §41-39-1.

**Disposition,** §41-39-1.

Hospital or midwife acquiring, §41-39-3.

**DEADLOCKED DIRECTORS OR  
SHAREHOLDERS.**

**Grounds for judicially dissolving corporation,**  
§79-4-14.30.



**DEADLY FORCE.**

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

**Private correctional officers of contractor.**

Use of non-deadly force, §47-5-1215.

**DEADLY WEAPONS.**

**Weapons generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

**DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.**

**Access to public conveyances and lodging places, §43-6-5.**

**Annual conference of governmental and private agencies, §§43-5-31 to 43-5-39.**

Called by department of education, §43-5-31.

Director.

Appointment, §43-5-33.

Duties, §43-5-37.

Notice, publication, §43-5-35.

Report, §43-5-39.

**Conference of representatives.**

Governmental and private agencies, §§43-5-31 to 43-5-39.

**Definitions.**

Handicapped bill of rights, §43-6-1.

**Dual party relay system telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.**

**Educating exceptional children.**

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

State supported college and university education programs for special children, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

**False personation.**

Masquerading as deaf person, §97-19-37.

**Government employment, §43-6-15.**

**Hearing aid dealers.**

General provisions, §§73-14-1 to 73-14-47.

See HEARING AID DEALERS.

**Hearing dogs.**

Harassment, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Right of access to public conveyances and accommodations, §43-6-7.

Right to be accompanied by in general, §43-6-7.

**Interpreters, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.**

Criminal cases, §99-17-7.

Privileged communicated, §37-33-173.

Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, §37-33-173.

**License plates, §27-19-56.9.**

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Eligibility, §43-13-115.

**Mississippi school for the deaf, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.**

Admission, §43-5-15.

**DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED —Cont'd**

**Mississippi school for the deaf —Cont'd**

Board of education.

Powers and duties generally, §43-5-5.

Trustees, powers as, §43-5-1.

Conferences of representatives of governmental and private agencies, §§43-5-31 to 43-5-39.

Diplomas and standards of education, §43-5-17.

Lip-reading curriculum and teaching requirements, §43-5-13.

Pupil eligibility to attend, §43-5-15.

Reports to legislature, §43-5-11.

Superintendent of education.

Powers and duties, §43-5-7.

Superintendent of school for the blind, §43-5-8.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

**Newborns, infants and toddlers.**

Early identification system, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

See EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

**Office of deaf and hard of hearing, §37-33-171.**

Interpreters to register with, §37-33-173.

**Pedestrians, rights as, §43-6-9.**

**Penalties for unlawful interference with, §43-6-11.**

**Privileged communicated.**

Interpreters, §37-33-173.

**Public facilities, right to use in general, §43-6-3.**

**School for the deaf, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17.**

**Schools for the deaf, dumb and blind.**

Duty of legislature, MS Const Art 8 §209.

**Special education.**

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

State supported college and university education programs for special children, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.

**Support animals.**

Harassment of hearing dogs, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Right of access to public conveyances and accommodations, §43-6-7.

Right to be accompanied by in general, §43-6-7.

**TDD telecommunications devices, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.**

**Vocational rehabilitation.**

Student programs of services, §37-33-81.

**White cane safety day, §43-6-13.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Loss of hearing, §71-3-17.

**DEALER CONTRACTS.**

**Motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers, distributors, §§63-17-131 to 63-17-141.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALEERS.

**DEANNEXATION.**

**Municipality.**

- Extension or contraction of corporate boundaries.
- Adding adjacent unincorporated territory, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

**DEATH.**

**Accidents involving automobiles.**

- Report.
- Medical examiners and hospitals, §63-3-419.

**Acknowledgments.**

- Grantor and witness dead or absent, §89-3-15.

**AIDS.**

- Report of death of person diagnosed as having, §41-23-1.

**Attachment.**

- Defendant's death not to abate action, §11-33-75.

**Automobile accidents.**

- Report.
- Medical examiners and hospitals, §63-3-419.

**Autopsies, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.**

- See AUTOPSIES.

**Bank deposits and collections.**

- Customer, §75-4-405.

**Bonds in actions.**

- Death of parties on bonds having force of judgment, §§11-1-31 to 11-1-35.
- Death of surety.
- Proceedings on, §11-1-29.

**Brain death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Burn injury-related deaths.**

- Reporting, §45-11-281.

**Child death review panel, §41-111-1.**

**Child subject of paternity proceeding, §93-9-75.**

**Class 1 disease.**

- Report of death of person diagnoses as having, §41-23-1.

**Communicable diseases.**

- Person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.

**Death penalty.**

- See DEATH PENALTY.

**Determination of death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Drug overdose deaths.**

- Bureau of narcotics to investigate circumstances, §41-29-159.
- Reporting suspected deaths to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

**Ejection.**

- Action not abated by death, §11-19-57.

**Execution of judgments.**

- Death of party after execution issued.
- Effect, §13-3-149.
- Issuance of execution against dead defendant, §13-3-151.
- Several defendants.
- Effect of death of one or more before issuance of execution, §13-3-119.

**DEATH —Cont'd**

**Execution of judgments —Cont'd**

- Several plaintiffs.
- Effect of death of one or more before issuance of execution, §13-3-145.

**Garnishment.**

- Proceedings if garnishee dies, §11-35-59.

**General municipal employees' retirement system.**

- Death or disqualification of beneficiary.
- Order of preference of successor beneficiaries, §21-29-331.

**Governor.**

- Succession in office, MS Const Art 5 §131.

**Highway safety patrol retirement system.**

- Death benefits, §25-13-13.

**Investigations.**

- Investigations as to cause.
- Power of state board of health, §41-3-15.
- Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.
- See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**Judgments.**

- Circuit courts.
- Death of defendant after judgment, §11-7-29.

**Justice courts.**

- Judges.
- Delivery of books, records and papers to clerk, §9-11-25.

**Landlord and tenant.**

- Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.
- Replevin.
- Effect of death of party, §89-7-109.
- Life tenants.
- Apportionment of rent, §89-7-9.

**Liens.**

- Actions to enforce certain liens.
- No abatement, §85-7-51.

**Limitation of actions, §15-1-55.**

**Mother of child, effect on paternity proceedings, §§93-9-71, 93-9-73.**

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Report.
- Medical examiners and hospitals, §63-3-419.

**Parties.**

- Parties on bonds having force of judgment, §§11-1-31 to 11-1-35.
- Substitution of parties, §13-3-17, CivProc Rule 25.
- Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 43.
- Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 2.09.

**Paternity proceedings.**

- Death of child, effect on proceeding, §93-9-75.
- Death of mother.
- Dying declarations, §93-9-73.
- Effect on proceeding, §93-9-71.

**Powers of attorney.**

- Revocation of letters.
- Effect of death, §87-3-15.



**DEATH —Cont'd**

**President of the United States**, US Const Amd 20 §3.

Duty of congress, US Const Art II §1.

President-elect.

Provision in case of, US Const Amd 20.

Succession upon death, US Const Amd 25 §1.

**Presumption of death**, §13-1-23.

Military and naval personnel or federal civilian employees, §13-1-25.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Disposition of belongings of deceased prisoner, §47-5-119.

Personal leave for death of family members, §47-5-173.

Procedures on death of prisoner or others on facility premises, §47-5-151.

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

**Public employees' retirement system.**

Unlawful receipt and retention of payments, §25-11-131.

**Public officers and employees.**

Deputy to discharge duties, §25-1-39.

Parties to actions.

Substitution of parties, CivProc Rule 25.

Public money paid by legal representatives, §25-1-67.

Salaries, no payment beyond date of death, MS Const Art 4 §92.

**Real estate transfer disclosure requirements.**

Failure to disclose death on property site.

Not material fact, §89-1-527.

**Registration of death.**

Death certificates generally, §§41-57-3 to 41-57-27.

See DEATH CERTIFICATES.

**Replevin.**

Applicable laws in case of death, §11-37-153.

**Report of persons death affecting public**

**interest to medical examiner**, §41-61-59.

**Salaries.**

Deceased persons, no payment beyond date of death, MS Const Art 4 §92.

**Simultaneous death**, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts.**

Death of beneficiary, §91-21-21.

Death of owner, ownership after, §91-21-15.

**Transfers to minors.**

Custodian, effect on validity of transfer, §91-20-23.

Custodian, successor, §91-20-37.

**Trial of right of property.**

Laws applicable in case of death, §11-23-19.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Deceased claimants.

Payment of benefits, §71-5-501.

**Uniform determination of death law**, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

**Uniform simultaneous death law**, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.

**DEATH —Cont'd**

**Viatical settlements.**

Fifteen day right to rescind.

Viator's death within 15 days considered rescission, §83-7-217.

**Vice-president**, US Const Art II §1.

**DEATHBED WILLS.**

**Execution**, §91-5-15.

**Summons of interested parties**, §91-5-17.

**Time for reducing to writing**, §91-5-19.

**DEATH BENEFITS.**

**Labor and employment relations.**

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

**Workers' compensation**, §71-3-25.

Compensation to aliens not residents, §71-3-27.

Hernias, §71-3-23.

**DEATH BY WRONGFUL ACT.**

See WRONGFUL DEATH.

**DEATH CERTIFICATES.**

**Adjudication by chancery court.**

Amendment of certificate, §41-57-13.

**Affidavit of informant and funeral director.**

Correcting certificate, §41-57-13.

**Copy certified by registrar prima facie evidence**, §41-57-9.

**Corrections and amendments**, §41-57-13.

**False information for purposes of establishing false identity**, §41-57-27.

**False information for purposes of making incorrect record**, §41-57-27.

**Fee**, §41-57-11.

**List of deaths in county.**

Local registrar to provide county registrar, tax assessor and chairman of county election commission, §41-57-13.

**Medical examiners not to change or amend after resignation or removal from office**, §41-57-13.

**Medical examiners portion of certificate.**

State medical examiner to complete, §41-61-63.

**Medical items on certificate, amending**, §41-57-13.

**Pregnancy, birth or miscarriage.**

Indicating on female's death certificate, §41-57-13.

**Safeguarding of records**, §41-57-3.

**Social security number on application**, §41-57-7.

**Veterans.**

Free copies for war veterans, §35-3-9.

**Violations of recording, reporting or filing information**, §41-57-27.

**DEATH INVESTIGATIONS.**

**Medical examiners.**

Generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

**DEATH PENALTY.**

**Air piracy**, §97-25-55.

**DEATH PENALTY —Cont'd**

**Appeals.**

Decisions by supreme court.

Time for entry, §9-4-3.

Jurisdiction.

Retention by supreme court, §9-4-3.

Oral argument.

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals,

AppProc Rule 34.

Post-conviction collateral relief.

Applications by persons under sentence of death,

AppProc Rule 22.

**Appointment of counsel, §§99-15-17, 99-15-18.**

Capital defense counsel division.

Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to

99-18-17.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

Office of capital post-conviction counsel.

Post-conviction proceedings, §§99-39-101 to

99-39-119. See within this heading,

"Post-conviction proceedings."

**Bailiffs.**

Dispensing with appointment of bailiff, §19-25-33.

Oath of bailiffs in capital cases, §13-5-73.

**Bribery.**

Compounding or concealing crime, §97-9-7.

**Capital defense counsel division.**

Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to

99-18-17.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Capital murder and other capital crimes,**

§97-3-21.

Specificity of indictment required, §99-17-20.

**Change of venue in capital cases, §99-15-43.**

**Circuit courts.**

Bifurcated trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.04.

**Continuances in capital cases, §99-15-31.**

**County courts.**

Bifurcated trials, Cir&CoCt Rule 10.04.

**Date of execution of death sentence, §99-19-106.**

**Definitions.**

Capital cases, capital offenses, capital crimes or capital murder, §1-3-4.

**Docket of death eligible cases in state.**

Capital defense director, capital defender to keep, §99-18-15.

**Execution of death sentence, §§99-19-51 to**

99-19-57.

Attending physicians, §§99-19-53, 99-19-55.

Certificate of execution, §99-19-55.

Construe not practice of medicine or nursing, §99-19-51.

Cost of trial and/or execution of non-resident of Sunflower county, §99-19-61.

Disposal of body, §99-19-55.

Female death row inmates, §99-19-55.

Insane inmate.

Suspension of sentence, §99-19-57.

**DEATH PENALTY —Cont'd**

**Execution of death sentence —Cont'd**

Lethal injection, §99-19-51.

Manner of execution, §99-19-51.

Non-legal resident of Sunflower county, §99-19-61.

Pregnant inmate.

Suspension of sentence, §99-19-57.

Procedure, §99-19-55.

Pronouncement of death, §99-19-51.

State executioner, §§99-19-53, 99-19-55.

Time of execution, §99-19-55.

Witnesses, §99-19-55.

**Habitual offenders.**

Punishment by death unaffected, §99-19-87.

**Imprisonment for life.**

Failure of jury to agree on punishment, §99-19-103.

**Indictments.**

Copy of indictment and special venire to be given to defendant, §99-15-27.

Joint indictments.

Severance of charges, §99-15-47.

Validity of indictment, §99-17-20.

**Jury.**

Oath of jurors and bailiffs, §13-5-73.

Special venire facias to issue in certain criminal cases, §13-5-77.

**Life imprisonment without parole.**

Unconstitutionality of death sentence, §99-19-107.

**Office of capital post-conviction counsel.**

Post-conviction proceedings, §§99-39-101 to

99-39-119. See within this heading,

"Post-conviction proceedings."

**Office of state public defender.**

Capital defense counsel division, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Peremptory challenges in capital cases, §99-17-3.**

**Post-conviction proceedings.**

Applications for post-conviction collateral relief by persons under sentence of death, AppProc Rule 22.

Appointment of counsel, §99-39-23.

Office of capital post-conviction counsel, §§99-39-101 to 99-39-119.

Attorneys appointed to, §99-39-103.

Compensation, §99-39-109.

Full-time, §99-39-107.

Capital post-conviction counsel fund, §99-39-117.

Citation of act, §99-39-101.

Conflicts of interest.

Employment of private counsel, §99-39-117.

Creation, §99-39-103.

Director, §99-39-103.

Bond, surety, §99-39-113.

Compensation, §99-39-109.

Duties, §§99-39-113, 99-39-115.

Powers, §99-39-113.

Solicitation of funds for office, §99-39-119.



**DEATH PENALTY —Cont'd**

**Post-conviction proceedings —Cont'd**

Office of capital post-conviction counsel —Cont'd

Docket of all death penalty cases, §99-39-115.

Duties, §99-39-107.

Hours of operation, §§99-39-111 to 99-39-119.

Private counsel.

Employment, §99-39-117.

Purpose, §99-39-105.

Title of act, §99-39-101.

Rules for.

Supreme Court to establish, §99-39-28.

Stay of execution of death sentence, §99-39-29.

**Prisoners whose sentence has been commuted.**

Confinement with others, §47-5-115.

**Roster of death penalty cases in state.**

Capital defense director, capital defender to keep, §99-18-15.

**Sentencing phase, §§99-19-101 to 99-19-107.**

Arguments by counsel, §99-19-101.

Automatic review by state supreme court, §99-19-101.

Consideration of aggravating and mitigating circumstances, §99-19-101.

Date of execution of death sentence, §99-19-106.

Deliberations by jury, §99-19-101.

Effect of jury's failure to agree on punishment, §99-19-103.

Effect of unconstitutionality of death sentence, §99-19-107.

Empaneling of jury, §99-19-101.

Finality of judgment, §99-19-105.

Jury determination in capital cases, §99-19-101.

Jury's specific written findings of fact, §99-19-101.

Life imprisonment.

Failure of jury to agree on punishment, §99-19-103.

Life imprisonment without parole.

Unconstitutionality of death sentence, §99-19-107.

Limitation on aggravating circumstances, §99-19-101.

Mandatory finding by jury, §99-19-101.

Priority of supreme court review, §99-19-101.

Review by state supreme court.

Finality of judgment, §99-19-105.

Standard of review, §99-19-105.

Review by United States supreme court, §99-19-105.

Statutory aggravating circumstances required, §§99-19-101, 99-19-103.

Statutory jury instructions, §99-19-103.

Trial judge to conduct, §99-19-101.

Unanimous written vote.

Imposition of death sentence, §99-19-101.

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Clerk's ruling on procedural motion to increase page limit for briefs, AppProc Rule 27.

**DEATH PENALTY —Cont'd**

**Supreme court of Mississippi —Cont'd**

Delivery of copy of death sentence to sheriff, §99-35-137.

Remand and custody of prisoner on affirmance of sentence, §99-35-135.

**Suspension of death sentence.**

Insane or pregnant death row inmate, §99-19-57.

**Treason, §97-7-67.**

**Venue.**

Change of venue in capital cases, §99-15-43.

**DEATH ROW INMATES.**

See DEATH PENALTY.

**DEATH STATISTICS.**

**Collection and registration.**

Municipal power to enforce, §41-3-57.

**DEATH TAX.**

**Estate taxes.**

General provisions, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.

See ESTATE TAX.

**DEATH WITH DIGNITY.**

**Uniform health-care decisions act, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.**

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

**DEBENTURES.**

**Farm credit securities, §75-69-3.**

**Mississippi business finance corporation.**

Purchase of debentures and common stock of small business investment companies, §57-10-19.

**Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.**

See SECURITIES.

**Trust company issuing, §81-27-4.204.**

**Unsecured bonds generally.**

See BOND ISSUES.

**DEBIT CARDS.**

**County and municipal taxes, fees or other account receivables.**

Payment by, §17-25-1.

**Credit cards generally.**

See CREDIT CARDS.

**Enhanced penalties.**

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

**Printing of numbers and dates on receipts.**

Federal law compliance requirements, §75-24-231.

**DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICES, §§81-22-1 to 81-22-31.**

**Advertising, §81-22-21.**

**Application for licensure, §81-22-5.**

**Bonds, surety, §81-22-7.**

Third party payment processors, §81-22-28.

**Citation of chapter, §81-22-1.**

**Commingling of funds, §81-22-9.**

**Commissioner.**

Defined, §81-22-3.

## **DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICES —Cont'd**

### **Commissioner —Cont'd**

Enforcement, §81-22-23.

Staff, §81-22-27.

Powers and duties, §81-22-17.

Staff, §81-22-27.

### **Complaints.**

Investigation of complaints.

Commissioner's powers and duties, §81-22-17.

### **Contracts.**

Written agreement required, §81-22-11.

### **Defined terms, §81-22-3.**

### **Enforcement, §81-22-23.**

Commissioner's staff, §81-22-27.

### **Escrow account.**

Deposit of consumer funds, §81-22-9.

### **Fair share contributions.**

Defined, §81-22-3.

Verification of payments to creditors, §81-22-15.

### **Fees, §81-22-13.**

### **Handling consumer funds.**

Requirements, §81-22-9.

### **Investigation of complaints.**

Commissioner's powers and duties, §81-22-17.

### **Licenses, §81-22-5.**

Bonds, surety, §81-22-7.

Commissioner's powers and duties, §81-22-17.

Enforcement, §81-22-23.

Suspension or revocation, §81-22-25.

### **Loans.**

Prohibited acts, §81-22-19.

### **Mortgage interest, obtaining.**

Prohibited acts, §81-22-19.

### **Notice.**

Third party payment processors, intent by licensee to use, §81-22-28.

Written agreement.

Notice to consumer, §81-22-11.

### **Prohibited acts, §81-22-19.**

False advertising, §81-22-21.

Suspension or revocation of licenses, §81-22-25.

Unfair and deceptive trade practices, §81-22-23.

### **Purchase of debts.**

Prohibited acts, §81-22-19.

### **Records.**

Defined, §81-22-3.

Maintenance, §81-22-15.

### **Renewal of licenses, §81-22-5.**

### **Repeal of provisions, §81-22-31.**

### **Reports.**

Written reports to consumers, §81-22-15.

### **Rules and regulations.**

Commissioner's powers and duties, §81-22-17.

### **Short title, §81-22-1.**

### **Third party payment processors.**

Notice of intent by licensee to use, §81-22-28.

### **Unfair and deceptive trade practices, §81-22-23.**

### **Written agreement required, §81-22-11.**

## **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS.**

### **Action founded on debt.**

Payment, acknowledgment or promise.

Limitation period begins to run after, §15-1-3.

### **Administration of decedents' estates.**

Application by creditor for sale of property, §91-7-195.

Claims against estate generally, §§91-7-145 to 91-7-167.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Granting letters of administration to creditor, §91-7-63.

Insolvent estates, §91-7-263.

Notice to file claims, §91-7-145.

Renewal of debts of decedent, §91-7-227.

Sale of personal property to pay debts, §§91-7-175 to 91-7-185.

Sale of real property to pay debts, §§91-7-187 to 91-7-225.

Sale or settlement of claim, §91-7-229.

Successor to decedent, payment to for debts owed to estate, §91-7-322.

Temporary administrators, payment to, §91-7-57.

### **Assignment for benefit of creditors, §§85-1-1 to 85-1-19.**

See ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS.

### **Attachment.**

General provisions, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

See ATTACHMENT.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

### **Bonds, surety.**

Surety paying or tendering debt, §87-5-3.

### **Congress.**

Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

### **Credit life and credit disability insurance,**

§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

### **Creditor-placed insurance, §§83-54-1 to 83-54-31.**

See CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE.

### **Debt management services, §§81-22-1 to 81-22-31.**

See DEBT MANAGEMENT SERVICES.

### **Escheats.**

Real estate subjected to payment of debts, §89-11-19.

Sale of escheated personalty.

Payment of debts, §89-11-17.

### **Examination by judgment creditor to aid satisfaction of judgment, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.**

### **Exempt property, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.**

See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION.

### **Family trust preservation act.**

Discretionary payments to beneficiary, §91-9-507.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS —Cont'd**

**Finance charges**, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

#### **Funds transfers.**

Creditor process on receiving bank, §75-4A-502.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument,  
§§75-76-157 to 75-76-175.

#### **Guardians.**

Claims against estate of ward, §93-13-59.

#### **Husband and wife.**

Liability of husband for property and income of  
wife, §93-3-13.

**Imprisonment for debt prohibited**, MS Const Art  
3 §30.

#### **Insurance.**

Credit life and credit disability insurance,  
§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY  
INSURANCE.

Creditor-placed insurance, §§83-54-1 to 83-54-31.

See CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE.

**Interest rates**, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

#### **Intestate succession.**

Exempt property, when liable for debts of decedent,  
§91-1-21.

#### **Investment securities.**

Creditor's legal process, §75-8-112.

#### **Joint and several debtors**, §§85-5-1 to 85-5-7.

Attachment against one or more of joint debtors,  
§11-33-3.

Nonresidents jointly indebted, §11-33-7.

Contribution between or among joint tortfeasors,  
§85-5-7.

#### **Damages.**

Limitation of joint and several liability, §85-5-7.

Judgment against one debtor.

Effect, §85-5-3.

Release.

Effect of releasing one or more, §85-5-1.

#### **Judgment creditors.**

Examination of judgment debtors, §§13-1-261 to  
13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.

#### **Judgments.**

Joint and several debtors.

Effect of judgment against one debtor, §85-5-3.

#### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Fraudulent transfers, §75-2A-308.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Creditors' rights.

Financial interests of members, §79-29-705.

#### **Limited partnerships.**

Judgment creditor's charge against partnership  
interest, §79-14-703.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Court ordering dissolution.

Creditors' claim reduced to judgment and  
execution returned unsatisfied, §79-11-355.

### **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS —Cont'd**

#### **Nonprofit corporations —Cont'd**

Creditor actions to reach liability of member to  
corporation.

Final judgment for creditor against corporation  
and execution returned unsatisfied,  
§79-11-185.

**Public indebtedness**, US Const Art I §8.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Sale on approval, rights of creditors, §75-2-326.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Sentencing.**

Imprisonment for debt prohibited, MS Const Art 3  
§30.

#### **Settlements.**

Joint and several debtors.

Effect of release one or more joint debtors,  
§85-5-1.

**Surety paying or tendering debt**, §87-5-3.

#### **Transfers to minors.**

Debtor transferring for benefit of minor, §91-20-15.

#### **Wills.**

Creditor as witness, §91-5-13.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Exemption from creditor's claims, §71-3-43.

### **DECALS.**

#### **Aircraft.**

Registration of aircraft, §61-15-9.

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

Compressed gas users decal for motor vehicles,  
§27-59-29.

Penalty for operating without, §27-59-31.

### **DECALS FOR MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSE TAGS.**

**Generally**, §§27-19-31 to 27-19-61.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

### **DECEASED ACCIDENT VICTIMS.**

#### **Implied consent law.**

Authorization of blood test, §§63-11-7, 63-11-9.

Testing of motorist, §63-11-8.

### **DECEDENTS' ESTATES.**

#### **Accounting of administrator.**

Attorneys' fees payable, §91-7-281.

Failure to present and settle, §91-7-283.

Final settlement of account.

Compensation of administrator, §91-7-299.

Delay by administrator, §91-7-307.

Falsity of account, claims of, §91-7-309.

Hearing and decree, §91-7-297.

Heir presenting claim before or after settlement,  
§91-7-303.

Presentation, §91-7-291.

Statement of parties, §91-7-293.

Summons of interested parties, §91-7-295.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

**Accounting of administrator —Cont'd**

- Periodic accounting, §91-7-277.
- Temporary administrator, settlement, §91-7-59.
- Vouchers for disbursements, §91-7-279.

**Actions.**

- Accruing during course of administration, §91-7-231.
- Administrator appointed to conduct, §91-7-61.
- Between administrators, §91-7-247.
- Defense by any interested party, §91-7-245.
- Embezzlement by administrator, §91-7-249.
- Foreign administrators, §91-7-259.
- Insolvent estate.
  - Actions barred after decree of insolvency, §91-7-275.
  - Non-abatement of actions against administrator, §91-7-273.
- Non-abatement of actions, §§91-7-227, 91-7-241.
- Special pleading not required, §91-7-243.
- Survival of actions against administrator, §91-7-235.
- Survival of actions to administrator, §91-7-233.
- Time for bringing action against administrator, §91-7-239.
- Torts of administrator, §91-7-251.
- Venue of actions against executors and administrators, §11-11-9.

**Administration with will annexed.**

- Bond of administrator, §91-7-41.
  - When not required, §91-7-45.
- Duties of administrator, §91-7-47.
- Execution of will by directions, §91-7-49.
- Oath of administrator, §91-7-41.
- Procedure for granting, §91-7-39.
- Residuary legatee as administrator, §91-7-43.
- Rights of administrator, §91-7-47.

**Appeals, §11-51-99.**

- Decrees in probate matters, §11-51-9.

**Application of proceeds, duty of payee, §91-7-51.**

**Appraisers.**

- Fees, §25-7-67.

**Assets of estate.**

- Defined, §91-7-91.
- Inventory, §§91-7-93 to 91-7-139. See within this heading, "Inventory and appraisal."

**Attachment against estate of defendant, §13-3-15.**

**Balance of mutual dealings on death of one party, §11-7-67.**

**Bank acting in fiduciary capacity as executor or administrator.**

- Acceptance of account by administrators, executors and other fiduciaries, §81-5-34.
- Bank or financial institution presenting account, §91-7-277.
- Final settlement, §91-7-291.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

**Bank acting in fiduciary capacity as executor or administrator —Cont'd**

- Bond or other security for faithful performance, §81-5-35.
- Not obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power of person, §81-5-53.
- Out-of-state banking and trust associations and corporations, §81-5-43.
- Registering securities held in name of bank's nominee, §81-5-39.

**Bonds in actions.**

- Death of parties on bonds having force of judgment, §§11-1-31 to 11-1-35.
- Death of surety, proceedings on, §11-1-29.

**Brain death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Business of decedent, continuation, §91-7-173.**

**Chancery courts.**

- Answer not required in certain cases.
  - Matters testamentary and of administration, §11-5-49.
- Bond of executor.
  - Reduction or cancellation if excessive or for sufficient cause, §9-5-103.
- Claims against estates.
  - Clerk to keep register of claims, §9-5-173.
- Claims arising after death of decedent, ChCt Rule 6.07.
- Determination of all matters in estates administered, §9-5-83.
- Fieri facias or garnishment.
  - Judgment or decree for payment of money against executor or administrator, §11-5-81.
- Grant of letters.
  - Act to which clerk may perform at any time, §9-5-141.
- Issuance of letters by clerk.
  - Duties of clerk, §9-5-137.
- Power of court in which letters of administration granted.
  - Determination of all matters in estates administered, §9-5-83.
- Receiver of estate of decedent, §11-5-163.
- Sale of realty under decrees generally, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.
- See CHANCERY COURTS.
- Venue of suit, §11-5-1.

**Child support, collection from estate of father, §93-9-13.**

**Claims against estate, §§91-7-145 to 91-7-167.**

- Claim of administrator or executor, §91-7-163.
- Contest of claims, §91-7-165.
- Discharge of claim, §91-7-161.
- Liens against estate, §91-7-167.
- Limitation of actions, §§91-7-91, 91-7-151.
  - Registration tolls limitations period, §91-7-153.
- Notice and identification of creditors, §91-7-145.
- Payment of probated debts, §91-7-155.



## **DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

### **Claims against estate —Cont'd**

Probate of claims, §91-7-149.

Sale or compromise, §91-7-229.

Small estates.

Notice by newspaper not required, §91-7-147.

### **Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Death of claimant prior to filing or full payment of claim, §11-44-13.

### **Conveyances.**

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

### **Costs.**

Entitlement to liability for costs, §§11-53-41, 11-53-43.

### **County administrators, §91-7-73.**

Letters granted to, §91-7-79.

Oath and bond, §§91-7-75, 91-7-77.

Vacation of office, §91-7-81.

### **Crops, sale or cultivation of, §91-7-169.**

### **Dance studio contracts.**

Refund on death or disability of consumer, §75-81-113.

### **Death of administrator.**

Letters de bonis non, §91-7-69.

Rights of administrator, §91-7-71.

### **Debts owing to estate or decedent, §§91-7-322 to 91-7-329.**

### **Declaratory judgments.**

When declaratory judgments available, CivProc Rule 57.

### **Definition of administrator, §91-7-331.**

### **Descent and distribution.**

General provisions, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.

See **INTESTATE SUCCESSION.**

### **Determination of death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

### **Devastavit against administrator, §91-7-313.**

### **Disabled, assistance for.**

Recovery of fraudulently obtained benefits, §43-29-25.

### **Disposition of decedent's body, §73-11-58.**

Consent for retrieval, embalming or cremation of dead body.

Requirements for funeral establishments, §73-11-73.

### **Distribution of estate.**

Claim presented after expiration of letters, §91-7-303.

Custodian for nonappearing parties, §91-7-321.

Surviving spouse, §91-7-305.

### **Embezzlement by administrator, §91-7-249.**

Suit for devastavit, §91-7-313.

### **Encumbrance of real property.**

Hearing and decree, §91-7-215.

Petition, §91-7-213.

Renewal of encumbrances on property, §91-7-227.

Sale of land encumbered.

Surplus or deficiency of proceeds, §91-7-217.

## **DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

### **Encumbrance of real property —Cont'd**

Vacation of encumbrance, §91-7-219.

### **Estate taxes.**

General provisions, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.

See **ESTATE TAX.**

### **Execution of judgments.**

Manner by which personal representative of plaintiff may have execution, §13-3-143.

### **Exempt property.**

Deceased plaintiff.

Beneficiaries take free from debts, §85-3-19.

Homestead exemption.

Heirs may designate homestead, §85-3-33.

### **False pretenses.**

Producing child with intent to intercept inheritance, §97-19-45.

### **Farm lands.**

Cultivation or lease, §91-7-171.

### **Farm loan bonds.**

Investing in farm credit securities, §75-69-5.

### **Fees charged by clerk of chancery court, §25-7-9.**

### **Fiduciary duty of administrator, §91-7-253.**

### **Fiduciary investments, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.**

### **Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.**

See **FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.**

### **Foreign administrators.**

Actions by, §91-7-259.

### **Garnishment, §11-35-57.**

### **Gifts to minors.**

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

See **TRANSFERS TO MINORS.**

### **Health savings accounts.**

Death of eligible individual.

Distribution to estate, §83-62-9.

### **Hospital records.**

Access, §41-9-65.

Obtaining copies of medical records.

Heirs, no executor or administrator appointed, procedure, §41-10-3.

### **Illegitimates.**

Descent among, §91-1-15.

### **Income taxes.**

Gains or losses from disposition of property.

Property acquired by bequests, devises or inheritance, §27-7-9.

### **Incompetent decedent.**

Acting fiduciary as administrator, §91-7-68.

### **Indigent persons.**

Liability to county, §43-31-25.

### **Insolvent estates.**

Actions barred after decree of insolvency, §91-7-275.

Creditor proceedings, §91-7-263.

Decree of insolvency after sales, §91-7-265.

Distribution of payments, §91-7-271.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

**Insolvent estates —Cont'd**

- Evaluation of claims, §91-7-269.
- Funerals, payment from sale of property, §91-7-261.
- Medical bills, payment from sale of property, §91-7-261.
- Non-abatement of actions against administrator, §91-7-273.
- Publication of notice to present creditor claims, §91-7-267.
- Sale of property, §91-7-261.
- Statement of claims already paid, §91-7-269.

**Intestate succession.**

- Descent and distribution generally, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.
- See **INTESTATE SUCCESSION**.

**Inventory and appraisal.**

- Additions to inventory, §91-7-95.
- Administrator to return, §91-7-93.
- Adoption of previous inventory, §91-7-97.
- Debts of administrator to be included, §91-7-101.
- Demand for perfect inventory, §91-7-107.
- Discovery of withheld assets, §91-7-103.
- Disinterested parties to make, §91-7-109.
- Failure to return, §91-7-105.
- Fine, §91-7-139.
- Joinder of multiple executors and administrators, §91-7-99.
- Oath of appraiser, §91-7-115.
- Property exempt from execution, §91-7-117.
- Property situated in different counties.
- Form of warrant, §91-7-113.
- Warrants of appraisal, §91-7-111.
- Report of final appraisal and inventory, §91-7-137.
- Repurchase of inventories from retailer.
- Rights of heirs of retailer, §75-77-13.
- Temporary administrator, §91-7-55.
- Time extension for performance, §91-7-139.
- Year's support exception, §91-7-135.

**Investment of estate's assets, §91-7-253.**

**Jurisdiction of chancery courts, MS Const Art 6 §159.**

**Landlord and tenant.**

- Actions to collect rent, §89-7-13.
- Lessee's rights against assignees of lessor, §89-7-21.
- Rent assets in hands of personal representative, §89-7-11.
- Rights of assignees of lessor, §89-7-15.

**Lease of real property to pay debts, §91-7-225.**

**Letters de bonis non, §91-7-69.**

- Rights of administrator, §91-7-71.

**Letters of administration.**

- County administrator, §91-7-79.
- Grant, §91-7-63.
- Ineligibility, §91-7-65.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

**Letters testamentary.**

- Age of majority, §91-7-37.
- Granting, §91-7-35.

**Liens against estate, §91-7-167.**

**Limitation of actions.**

- Actions against executor or administrator, §15-1-25.
- Effect of statute of limitations running against, §15-1-53.
- New action subsequent to abatement or defeat of original, §15-1-69.

**Limited partnerships.**

- Power of estate of deceased partner to exercise rights, §79-14-705.

**Medicaid.**

- Beneficiary of intestate recipient without heirs, §43-13-120.
- Recovery of certain payments from estate of recipient, §43-13-317.

**Medical records.**

- Access to hospital records, §41-9-65.
- Obtaining copies.
- Heirs, no executor or administrator appointed, procedure, §41-10-3.

**Minors.**

- Defraying expenses for support, §91-7-143.

**Mutual dealings.**

- Balance of mutual dealings on death of one party, §11-7-67.

**Negotiable instruments belonging to estate.**

- Prohibited actions, §91-7-255.

**Oath of administrator, §91-7-67.**

- County administrator, §§91-7-75, 91-7-77.
- Temporary administrator, §91-7-55.

**Oath of appraiser, §91-7-115.**

**Old age assistance.**

- Recovery of fraudulently obtained benefits, §43-9-29.

**Parties.**

- Real party in interest, CivProc Rule 17.

**Perishable property, §91-7-175.**

**Powers of appointment.**

- Release of powers, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

**Powers of attorney.**

- Form to represent party in administration of estate, §87-3-11.

**Principal and income.**

- Allocation.
- Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.
- See **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW**.
- Uniform principal and income law.
- See **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW**.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

- Escheat of personal effects of prisoner, §47-5-119.

**Probate of wills.**

- Absent witnesses.
- Affidavit as substitute for appearance, §91-7-9.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

#### **Probate of wills —Cont'd**

##### **Absent witnesses —Cont'd**

Affidavit to authenticate of holographic will, §91-7-10.

Deposition or affidavit of testimony, §91-7-11.

Admission to probate, §91-7-13.

Compelling production of will, §91-7-5.

Contest of probated will, §§91-7-21, 91-7-23.

Foreign wills, §91-7-33.

Parties, §91-7-25.

Execution, proof of, §91-7-7.

Foreign wills, §91-7-33.

Grant of letters testamentary, §91-7-35.

Military service members, §91-7-15.

Parties, §91-7-19.

Presentation for probate, §91-7-3.

Probate as evidence of validity, §91-7-27.

Recordation of will, §91-7-31.

Rejection of ex parte application, §91-7-17.

Rules of court, CivProc Rule 81.

Testimony written and filed, §91-7-13.

Trial of issue, §91-7-29.

Venue, §91-7-1.

Will devising real property.

Probate muniments of title, §91-5-35.

#### **Proxies.**

Executing without order or direction of court, §79-1-5.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

#### **Removal of property out of state, §91-7-257.**

Suit for devastavit, §91-7-313.

#### **Renunciation of property interests, §§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.**

See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

#### **Resignation or removal of administrator.**

Derelection of duty, §91-7-285.

Hearing for removal, §91-7-289.

Location of administrator unknown, §91-7-287.

Letters de bonis non, §91-7-69.

Rights of administrator, §91-7-71.

Surrender of trust, §91-7-85.

#### **Retail agreements.**

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer.

Rights of heirs of retailer, §75-77-13.

#### **Revocation of administration.**

Grant of letters testamentary, §91-7-87.

Nonresident administrators, §91-7-89.

#### **Rules of civil procedure.**

Special procedure in certain actions and matters, CivProc Rule 81.

#### **Sale of personal property.**

Division of estate, sale for, §91-7-301.

Payment of debts and expenses, §91-7-179.

Private sale of personal property, §91-7-177.

Property not needing to be present, §91-7-181.

### **DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

#### **Sale of personal property —Cont'd**

Public sale of personal property, §91-7-183.

Report of sales, §91-7-185.

#### **Sale of real property.**

Creditor petition, §91-7-195.

Deed of conveyance, administrator making, §91-7-223.

Encumbrance of real property, §§91-7-213 to 91-7-227.

Hearing and decree of sale, §91-7-199.

Interested parties summoned, §91-7-197.

Lease to pay debts, §91-7-225.

Mistake in description of land, §91-7-201.

Mortgage lien on proceeds of sale, §91-7-209.

Estoppel, applicability of defense, §91-7-211.

Realty sold before personalty, §91-7-187.

Realty sold to pay mortgage, §91-7-189.

Realty sold when personalty insufficient to pay debts, §91-7-191.

Surety bond of administrator, §§91-7-205, 91-7-207.

Surety bond of interested party, §91-7-203.

Title to land, §91-7-221.

Waste of personalty not a defense, §91-7-193.

Who may sale or convey.

Sale under decree, §11-5-105.

#### **Savings accounts at savings institutions.**

Accepting accounts in name of administrator or executor, §81-12-139.

Powers of fiduciary, §81-14-361.

Payment of accounts of deceased nonresidents, §§81-12-141, 81-14-381.

Payment of account to executor or administrator.

Deceased nonresident, §81-12-141.

Payment to successors without administration, §81-12-143.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Filing statement, name of debtor, §75-9-503.

#### **Service of process.**

Nonresident executor or administrator, §13-3-57.

Several executors or administrators.

Service on one of, §13-3-53.

#### **Sheriff administrator, §91-7-83.**

#### **Simultaneous death, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.**

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Official sales, §15-3-13.

#### **Successors to decedent.**

Right to collect debts or receive property, §91-7-322.

Wages owed to decedent, §§91-7-323 to 91-7-329.

#### **Supersedeas.**

Appeals by, §11-51-99.

#### **Surety bonds.**

Administration with will annexed, §§91-7-41, 91-7-45.

Administrator, §91-7-67.

Administrator required to sell land, §§91-7-205, 91-7-207.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

**Surety bonds —Cont'd**

- Claims against, §91-7-311.
- County administrator, §§91-7-75, 91-7-77.
- Credit for bond on final settlement, §91-7-319.
- Forfeit, failure to settle accounts, §91-7-283.
- New bond if prior insufficient, §91-7-315.
- Party to sale of land, to prevent sale, §91-7-203.
- Petition by surety for relief from bond, §91-7-317.
- Recordation, §91-7-311.
- Temporary administrator, §91-7-55.

**Taxes.**

- Agreements with internal revenue as to equitable distribution, §91-7-159.
- Payment, §91-7-157.

**Temporary administrators, §91-7-53.**

- Compensation, §91-7-59.
- Oath and bond, §91-7-55.
- Powers, §91-7-57.

- Settlement of accounts, §91-7-59.

**Torts of administrator, §91-7-251.**

**Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.**

- See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

**Transfers to minors.**

- General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.
- See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.
- Transfer authorized by order or will, §91-20-11.
- Transfer not authorized by order or will, §91-20-13.

**Trusts and trustees.**

- General provisions, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.
- See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

**Trusts to promote arts and sciences.**

- General provisions, §§39-9-1 to 39-9-13.
- See TRUSTS TO PROMOTE ARTS AND SCIENCES.

**Uniform principal and income law.**

- General provisions.
- See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.
- Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.
- See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

**Uniform simultaneous death law, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.**

**Uniform transfer-on-death security registration act.**

- General provisions, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.
- See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

**Venue.**

- Actions against executors and administrators, §11-11-9.

**Wages owed decedent, §91-7-323.**

- Action to recover, §91-7-325.
- Applicability of provisions, §91-7-329.
- Chancery clerk, distribution of wages paid to, §91-7-327.

**DECEDENTS' ESTATES —Cont'd**

**Wills.**

- Administration with will annexed, §§91-7-39 to 91-7-49.
- Execution according to directions, §91-7-49.
- General provisions, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.
- See WILLS.
- Probate of wills, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-35. See within this heading, "Probate of wills."

**Year's support.**

- Appraiser to exempt from inventory, §91-7-135.
- Court apportionment, §91-7-141.

**DECEIT.**

- See FRAUD.

**DECEPTIVE ADVERTISING, §97-23-3.**

**DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES.**

- See UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES.

**DECLARATION OF TRUSTS.**

**Investment trusts.**

- Amendment, §79-15-17.
- Content requirements, §79-15-7.
- Election and removal of trustees, providing for, §79-15-15.
- Established by, §79-15-5.
- Foreign investment trusts.
- Amendment, §79-15-121.
- Recording, §79-15-19.

**DECLARATION OF WAR.**

- Powers of congress, US Const Art I §8.

**DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS.**

**Commodities.**

- Special remedies, §§75-89-21, 75-89-23.

**Consumer protection.**

- Proceedings to compel compliance, §75-24-17.

**Executors and administrators.**

- When declaratory judgments available, CivProc Rule 57.

**Light wine and beer.**

- Wholesaler/supplier agreements.
- Violations of act, §67-7-21.

**Procedure, CivProc Rule 57.**

**When available, CivProc Rule 57.**

**DECREE PRO CONFESSO.**

**Quieting title.**

- Confirmation of state land patents.
- No decree pro confesso to be taken against state, §11-17-7.

**DECREES.**

- See JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

**DEEDS.**

**Agricultural high schools.**

- Exchange of high school lands.
- Execution of deed, §37-27-39.

**Audit of deeds filed with chancery clerk.**

- Commissioner of revenue, §27-3-51.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEEDS —Cont'd**

**Cemetery sales of lots and grave spaces,**  
§41-43-45.

### **Conveyances generally.**

See CONVEYANCES.

### **Ejectment.**

Recordation of record as deed, §11-19-105.

### **Electronic recording.**

Uniform real property electronic recording act,  
§§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

### **Fee for recording, §25-7-9.**

### **Forgery, §§97-21-7, 97-21-33, 97-21-63.**

### **Lost record of deed.**

Abstracts, §25-55-5.

Effect, §25-55-7.

Remedies, §25-55-3.

### **Mailing address, business, employment, residential telephone numbers of grantors and grantees.**

Included on deed, prerequisite to filing and  
recording, §27-3-51.

### **Municipalities.**

Selling or conveying real property, §21-17-1.

### **Parks and recreation.**

Federal highways and parkways.

Execution of conveyances, §55-5-11.

Gifts of land for state forest or park, §55-3-1.

### **Penalty assessed against county by commissioner of revenue.**

Filing without mailing address or phone numbers  
of grantor or grantees, §27-3-51.

### **Public improvement districts.**

Sales of real property.

Disclosure statements in instruments of  
conveyance, §19-31-45.

### **Quieting title.**

Recordation of decrees as deeds in certain cases,  
§11-17-35.

### **Quitclaim deeds, §§89-1-37, 89-1-39.**

Disclaimers of title, §89-1-25.

### **Real estate transfer disclosure requirements, §§89-1-501 to 89-1-527.**

See CONVEYANCES.

### **Recordation.**

Acknowledgment or proof necessary, §89-3-1.

Admitted to record without, effect, §89-3-1.

Deeds recorded for seven or ten years.

Acknowledgment presumed valid, §89-5-13.

Effect of recording instrument of conveyance,  
§89-5-1.

Electronic recording.

Uniform real property electronic recording act,  
§§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Fee, §25-7-9.

Generally, §§89-5-1 to 89-5-45.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

### **DEEDS —Cont'd**

### **Recordation —Cont'd**

Mailing address, business, employment, residential  
telephone numbers of grantors and grantees.

Included on deed, prerequisite to filing and  
recording, §27-3-51.

Priority of time of filing, effect, §89-5-1.

Uniform real property electronic recording act,  
§§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

Void if instrument of conveyance not lodged for  
record, §89-5-3.

### **Regional housing authorities.**

Property of county authority vesting in regional  
authority, §§43-33-103, 43-33-105.

### **Religious societies.**

Divesting title by deed, number of members  
required, §79-11-31.

### **School districts.**

Exchange or trade of school property.

Conveyance by warranty deed, §37-7-435.

### **Seals.**

Interpretation and enforcement without reference  
to, §75-19-3.

Lack of seal not to affect rights, §75-19-5.

Private seals, use dispensed with, §75-19-1.

### **Transfer fees.**

Deed restriction requiring payment upon transfer  
of real property.

Prohibited, exception, §89-1-69.

### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Execution to clear up ambiguities in conveyances,  
§49-1-47.

### **DEEDS OF TRUST.**

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

### **DEEP DRAFT HARBOR AND TERMINAL COMPACT, §§59-6-1 to 59-6-7.**

### **Authority to execute, §59-6-3.**

### **Deep Draft Harbor and Terminal, defined, §59-6-1.**

### **Gulf Coast Superport Development Authority.**

Appointment of members, §59-6-7.

### **Text of compact, §59-6-5.**

### **DEEPWATER HORIZON OIL SPOIL.**

### **Public works contracts involving federally declared disaster or spill of national significance.**

Employment plan to be submitted by contractors,  
§31-5-37.

### **DEER.**

### **Chronic wasting disease.**

Emergency control, §69-15-109.

### **Hunting.**

Antlerless deer.

Bag limits, §49-7-41.

Antler restrictions.

Deer management zones, §49-7-96.

**DEER —Cont'd**

**Hunting —Cont'd**

Bag limits, §49-7-41.

Bow and arrow.

Crossbow, licenses for elderly and disabled, §49-7-38.

Crossbow permit issued to hunt during gun and primitive weapon season on deer, §49-7-38.

Open season for hunting with, §49-7-31.

Chronic wasting disease.

Notification for purposes of monitoring, testing and preventing, §49-7-58.2.

Program of inspecting, monitoring, testing and preventing, §49-7-58.1.

Temporary moratorium on importation of cervids susceptible to, §49-7-58.

Deer management zones, §49-7-96.

Depredating and destroying crops.

Special permit provided for harvesting, §49-7-31.

Guns and dogs.

Open season, §49-7-31.

Hunter orange, wearing during, required, §49-7-31.1.

Headlighting or other lighting devices.

Killing deer by, §49-7-95.

Hunter orange.

Wearing during gun season, required, §49-7-31.1.

Noncommercial wildlife enclosures.

Regulation of hunting nonnative cervidae, §49-7-58.3.

Open season, §49-7-31.

Killing deer or spotted fawn out of season, §49-7-93.

Primitive weapons and without dogs, §49-7-31.

Supplemental feed.

Taking deer with aid of, §§49-7-33, 49-7-33.1.

Tagging and reporting program.

Collection of harvest data, §49-7-26.

Monitor bag limit compliance, §49-7-26.

Taking antlered deer on lands under deer management assistance program or wildlife management areas, §49-7-41.

White-tailed deer.

Chronic wasting disease testing, §49-7-58.2.

Importation and translocation into state, §§49-7-54, 49-7-58.

Regulation of enclosures preventing free egress, §49-7-58.1.

Wildlife management areas administered by commission.

Commission may set seasons, §49-7-31.

**White-tailed deer.**

Importation and translocation into state, §49-7-54.

State land mammal, §3-3-17.

**DEFAMATION, §§95-1-1 to 95-1-5.**

**Actions.**

Congressional privilege, US Const Art I §6.

**DEFAMATION —Cont'd**

**Broadcasts by radio or television stations,** §95-1-3.

Opportunity for retraction, §95-1-5.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Congressional privilege, US Const Art I §6.

**Costs.**

No cost recovered in certain cases, §11-53-33.

**Criminal libel, §§97-3-55, 97-3-57.**

Indictments, §99-7-33.

Truth as defense, MS Const Art 3 §13.

**Employee drug and alcohol testing.**

Actions, §71-7-25.

**Employment security department.**

Reports and records, §71-5-131.

**Evidence.**

Truth as defense, MS Const Art 3 §13.

**Food disparagement law, §§69-1-251 to 69-1-257, 75-24-5.**

**Gaming, illegal activities.**

Questioning of suspects, immunity for, §75-76-313.

**Insults actionable, §95-1-1.**

**Insurance companies.**

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

**Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.**

**Newspapers.**

Opportunity for retraction, §95-1-5.

**Savings banks, §81-14-173.**

**Securities broker-dealer, agents, investment advisers, investment adviser representatives.**

Qualified immunity for statement contained in required record, §75-71-507.

**Truth as defense, MS Const Art 3 §13.**

**Unemployment compensation.**

Reports and records, §71-5-131.

**DEFAULT JUDGMENTS, CivProc Rule 55.**

**Attachment, §11-33-79.**

Replevin.

Assessment of value of property, §11-33-89.

**Claims against the state.**

Default judgment not to be rendered against state, §11-45-3.

**Counterclaims, CivProc Rule 55.**

**Cross-claims, CivProc Rule 55.**

**Forms.**

Application to clerk for entry of default and supporting affidavit, CivProc Form 36.

Default judgment entered by court, CivProc Form 38.

Docket of entry of default, CivProc Form 37.

**Garnishment.**

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee.

No default judgment against state of political subdivisions, §11-35-13.

Surety or accommodation indorser.

When final judgment not to go against, §11-35-55.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFAULT JUDGMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance companies.**

Unauthorized insurers process.

Time allowed before default entered, §83-21-43.

#### **Interest on judgment, §75-17-7.**

#### **Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 2.12.**

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Attachment or distress for rent and supplies.

Replevin, §89-7-107.

#### **Quieting title.**

Confirmation of title or interest granted by political subdivision, §11-17-21.

#### **Replevin.**

Judgment for defendant, §11-37-129.

#### **Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-121.**

#### **State of Mississippi.**

Not to be rendered against the state, §11-45-3.

### **DEFAULT OF SECURITY AGREEMENT.**

#### **Secured transactions, §§75-9-601 to 75-9-628.**

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **DEFECT IN ORGANIZATION OF CORPORATION.**

#### **Not defense to suit against corporation, §79-1-7.**

### **DEFENDANT'S COMPETENCY TO STAND TRIAL.**

#### **Insanity defense, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.07.**

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

### **DEFENSES.**

#### **Advertising.**

Deceptive or misleading advertising.

Good faith exception, §97-23-3.

#### **Affirmative defenses.**

Pleadings, CivProc Rule 8.

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Reliance on exceptions as defense, §97-31-33.

#### **Answer.**

When served, CivProc Rule 12.

#### **Attachment.**

Answer traversing truth of alleged attachment grounds, §§11-33-83 to 11-33-87.

#### **Bigamy, §97-29-15.**

#### **Child abandonment.**

Strict compliance with baby drop-off law, §43-15-205.

#### **Commodities.**

Failure to make timely delivery.

Impossibility of performance, §75-89-43.

#### **Construction liens.**

Counterclaims in defenses, §85-7-147.

#### **Contributory negligence.**

Railroad company inflicting injury.

Backing into or along passenger depot in violation of safety requirements.

Recovery of full damages without regard to contributory negligence, §77-9-229.

### **DEFENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Corporations.**

Defense or informality in organization not defense to suit against corporation, §79-1-7.

#### **Criminal conversion.**

Good faith defense, §97-17-61.

#### **Criminal libel.**

Truth as defense, §97-3-57.

#### **Defect or informality in organization of corporation.**

Not defense to suit against corporation, §79-1-7.

#### **Diseases, criminal exposure of another to, §97-27-14.**

#### **Domestic violence.**

Interstate enforcement of protective orders.

Lack of validity as affirmative defense, §93-22-5.

#### **Dueling.**

Compelled testimony against participants, §99-17-23.

#### **Ejectment, §11-19-9.**

#### **Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.**

#### **Entrapment.**

Affirmative defense to criminal prosecution, burden of proof, §99-1-25.

#### **Explosives.**

Search and seizure by law enforcement officers.

Good faith exception, §97-37-23.

#### **Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.**

How defense may be made, CivProc Rule 12.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Deadly weapons, §97-37-9.

Student possession of weapons, §97-37-17.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Enterprise liability, §97-3-54.1.

Undercover operatives.

Use of undercover operatives not defense, §97-3-54.5.

Victims of human trafficking, §§97-3-54.1, 97-3-54.6.

#### **Improper venue.**

Waiver or preservation of certain defenses, CivProc Rule 12.

#### **Insufficiency of process or of service of process.**

Waiver or preservation of certain defenses, CivProc Rule 12.

#### **Interception of wire and oral communications.**

Good faith reliance on court order.

Defense to civil or criminal action brought under article, §41-29-529.

#### **Interstate family support.**

Contest of registered order, §93-25-93.

#### **Investment securities.**

Issuer's defenses, §75-8-202.

Staleness, §75-8-203.

#### **Lack of jurisdiction over the person.**

Waiver or preservation of certain defenses, CivProc Rule 12.

**DEFENSES —Cont'd**

**Larceny.**

- Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.
- Affirmative defenses, §97-17-64.

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

- Unconscionability, §75-2A-108.

**Lemon law.**

- Affirmative defense to consumer claim, §63-17-159.

**Libel.**

- Criminal libel, §97-3-57.

**Motions.**

- Consolidation of defenses in motion, CivProc Rule 12.

**Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.**

- Affirmative defense to consumer claim, §63-17-159.

**Negotiable instruments.**

- Claims and defenses in recoupment, §75-3-305.
- Excused presentment, §75-3-504.
- Failure to countersign as defense to unconditional promise, §75-3-106.
- Holders in due course take free of claims, §75-3-306.
- Issuance, §75-3-105.
- Payment or acceptance by mistake, §75-3-418.

**Obscenity.**

- Exempt profession or occupation, §97-29-107.

**Pleadings, CivProc Rule 8.**

- Failure to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.
- How defense may be made, CivProc Rule 12.
- How pleadings presented, CivProc Rule 12.
- Waiver or preservation of certain defenses not included in responsive pleading, CivProc Rule 12.

**Post-conviction proceedings.**

- Pleading affirmative defenses, §99-39-13.
- Procedure waiver of defenses, §99-39-21.

**Preliminary hearings on, CivProc Rule 12.**

**Rape.**

- Statutory rape, §97-3-65.

**Rental-purchase agreements.**

- Consumer remedies, §75-24-171.

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

- Unconscionability, §75-2-302.

**Sex offenders.**

- Schools or school property, unlawful presence at.
- Did not know and could not know that property was school property, §45-33-26.

**Sexual battery, §97-3-99.**

**Shoplifting.**

- Detention of suspect for questioning.
- Good faith immunity, §97-23-95.

**Solid wastes.**

- Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

**Statutory rape, §97-3-65.**

**Telemarketing.**

- Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-729.

**DEFENSES —Cont'd**

**Tobacco sales to minors.**

- Government-issued photographic identification, §97-32-5.
- Mail-order sales, §97-32-5.

**Waiver or preservation of certain defenses, CivProc Rule 12.**

**Workers' compensation.**

- Wrongful death or damages actions.
- Defenses excluded, §71-3-9.

**DEFENSIVE DRIVING COURSE.**

**Minors.**

- Alcohol or drug violations.
- Driver's license suspended in lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

**DEFENSIVE FORCE.**

**Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.**

**DEFERRAL OF FURTHER PROCEEDINGS.**

**Controlled substance violations.**

- Probation, §41-29-150.

**DEFERRED COMPENSATION.**

**Income taxes.**

- Gross income.
- Treatment of employees' deferred compensation plans, §27-7-16.

**Insurance companies.**

- Premium taxes on domestic companies, §§27-15-109, 27-15-119.

**Principal and income law.**

- Trust administration, allocation of receipts.
- Payments and separate funds, §91-17-409.

**Professional corporations.**

- Compulsory acquisition of shares after death or disqualification of shareholder, §79-10-37.

**Public officers and employees, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.**

**DEFERRED PROSECUTION.**

**Dismissal of action upon successful completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.**

- Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

**DEFIBRILLATORS, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.**

**Activation of EMS system and report of use to physician, §41-60-33.**

**Definitions, §41-60-31.**

**Immunity of person rendering emergency care or treatment by use of, §73-25-37.**

**Individuals authorized to use, §41-60-35.**

**Manual mode, requirements for operation in, §41-60-33.**

**Physician to exercise medical control over person using, §41-60-33.**

**Requirements for use, §41-60-33.**

**Training in CPR and in use of AED required, §41-60-33.**

**DEFICIENCY JUDGMENTS.**

**Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-121.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFILES.**

**Driving through,** §63-3-1205.

### **DEFINED TERMS.**

#### **Abandoned.**

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.  
Trademark registration, §75-25-1.  
Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### **Abandoned facility.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities,  
§77-13-3.

#### **Abandoned mine lands.**

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### **Abandoned motor vehicle,** §63-23-3.

#### **Abatement.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.  
Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Abduction.**

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.

#### **Abolished agency,** §5-11-1.

#### **Abortion.**

Abortion complication reporting act, §41-41-76.  
Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of  
2013, §41-41-105.

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §41-75-1.

Informed and voluntary consent of woman,  
§41-41-31.

Performance of abortion upon minor, §41-41-51.

#### **Abortion facility.**

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §41-75-1.

#### **Abortion-inducing drug.**

Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of  
2013, §41-41-105.

#### **Absent voter.**

Armed services absentee voting law, §23-15-673.

#### **Abuse.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability  
income insurers, §83-71-105.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health  
insurer, §83-71-5.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer,  
§83-71-55.

Domestic violence, §93-21-3.

Domestic violence shelters, §93-21-101.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### **Abused child.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Abuse-related medical condition.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability  
income insurers, §83-71-105.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health  
insurer, §83-71-5.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer,  
§83-71-55.

#### **Abuse status.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability  
income insurers, §83-71-105.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Abuse status —Cont'd**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health  
insurer, §83-71-5.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer,  
§83-71-55.

#### **Accelerated benefits.**

Life insurance, §83-7-101.

#### **Acceptance.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-409.

#### **Acceptor.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### **Access.**

Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### **Accession.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Account.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

Child support unit, §43-19-48.

Life and health insurance guaranty association,  
§83-23-209.

Medicaid asset verification program, §43-13-116.1.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Account administrators.**

Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.

#### **Accountant.**

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### **Account debtor.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Account holders.**

Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.

#### **Accounting.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Accounting period.**

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

#### **Account owner.**

College savings program, §37-155-105.

#### **Accounts receivable.**

County and municipal taxes, fees or other account  
receivables, payment by credit or debit card,  
§17-25-1.

#### **Accredited college of acupuncture,** §73-71-5.

#### **Accredited college of veterinary medicine,** §73-39-53.

#### **Accredited institution.**

Art therapists, §73-65-1.

#### **Accredited program in veterinary technology/technician,** §73-39-53.

#### **Accredited reinsurer.**

Reinsurance regulation, §83-19-151.

#### **Accredited state.**

Business transacted with producer controlled  
insurers, §83-59-3.

#### **Accredited training program.**

Lead-based paint abatement, §49-17-505.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Accumulated contributions.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-3.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Accuser.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### Acquire.

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.

Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.

#### Acquiring person.

Control share act, §79-27-5.

#### Acquisition.

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §41-119-15.

#### Act.

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

Small business credit initiative, §57-10-601.

Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.

#### Act as a fiduciary.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### Actions.

Litigation accountability act, §11-55-3.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Active duty.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

#### Active ingredient.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Active licensee.

Residential building contractors, §73-59-1.

#### Active members.

Mississippi bar association, §73-3-119.

National guard tuition assistance, §33-7-403.

State bar association, §73-3-120.

#### Active service.

Income taxes, §27-7-15.

#### Active service of the United States.

Military affairs, §33-1-1.

#### Active site.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### Active state duty.

Militia, §33-1-1.

#### Activity and use limitations.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

#### Activity funds.

Expenditure by school boards, §37-7-301.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Actor.

Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### Actual cash value (ACV).

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### Actual economic damages.

Medical malpractice, §11-1-60.

#### Actual prejudice.

Post-conviction proceedings, §99-39-21.

#### Actuarial certification.

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### Actuarial cost.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Actuarial equivalent.

Highway safety patrol retirement system, §25-13-16.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Actuarial tables.

Highway safety patrol retirement system, §25-13-16.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Actuary.

Insurance managing general agents, §83-18-103.

Reinsurance intermediaries, §83-19-203.

#### Acupuncture, §73-71-5.

#### Acupuncture practitioner, §73-71-5.

#### Acupuncturist, §73-71-5.

#### Acupuncturist-patient relationship, §73-71-5.

#### Added territory.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

#### Adequate disclosure.

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-25.

#### Adequate education program funds.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Adequate patient records.

Physical therapists, §73-23-59.

#### Adequate program or adequate education program.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Adjoining land or land actually joined.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

#### Adjusted purchase price.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

#### Adjusted RBC report.

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-401.

#### Adjusted value.

Estate taxes, §27-9-8.

#### Adjuster.

Insurance adjuster licensing, §83-17-401.

#### Adjuvant.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Administer.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Administer —Cont'd

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### Administering agency.

Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.

Medicaid, §43-13-105.

Medical assistance for the aged, §43-13-3.

#### Administration.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.5.

#### Administration of herbal and botanical substances.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### Administrative agency.

Pro hac vice admission, AppProc Rule 46(b).

#### Administrative board.

Libraries, §39-3-353.

#### Administrative costs.

School district budget and expenditures, §37-61-9.

#### Administrative leave, §25-3-92.

#### Administrative superintendent.

Mississippi uniform school law of 1986, §37-6-3.

#### Administrator.

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans, §§25-17-1, 25-17-11.

Community hospitals, §41-13-10.

Executors and administrators, §91-7-331.

Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

Nursing home administrators, §73-17-5.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

Securities, §75-71-102.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

#### Administrator of the road and bridge privilege tax law.

Property taxes.

Motor vehicles, §27-51-5.

#### Adopted.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### Adoptee.

Adoption confidentiality, §93-17-203.

#### Adoption.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### Adoption assistance state.

Interstate protection of children, §93-17-103.

#### Adult.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §97-32-27.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Corrections department, §47-5-4.

Domestic violence, §93-21-3.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Adult —Cont'd

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### Adult education.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Adulterated.

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Adult foster care facility.

Aged or infirm care facilities, §43-11-13.

#### Ad valorem tax.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

#### Advanced life support, §41-60-11.

#### Advanced life support personnel, §41-60-11.

#### Advanced nursing practice, §73-15-5.

#### Advanced treatment system.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### Advance fee.

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

#### Advance health-care directive, §41-41-203.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-141.

#### Advance placement course, §37-15-39.

#### Advance practice registered nurse, §73-15-5.

#### Adverse claim.

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### Adverse event.

Abortion, women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-109.

#### Advertise.

Marriage and family therapists, §73-54-5.

Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### Advertisement.

Advertisement for health care services, §41-121-5.

Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

Rental-purchase agreements, §75-24-153.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Advertiser.

Charitable solicitations regulation, §79-11-526.

#### Advertising.

Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.

#### Adviser.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

#### Advisory boards or commissions.

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

#### Advisory committee.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-5.

#### Advisory council.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### Advisory organization.

Property and casualty insurance, §83-2-1.

#### AED.

Use in sudden cardiac death cases, §41-60-31.

#### Aerial application.

Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

#### Aeronautics.

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Aerospace industry.

Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §57-113-1.

### Affected area.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

### Affected individual.

Data security breach, notice requirements, §75-24-29.

### Affected person.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

### Affiliate.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

Control share act, §79-27-5.

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.

Gaming licenses, §75-76-61.

Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

### Affiliated.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

### Affiliated company.

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

### Affiliated group.

Income taxes.

Job tax credit, §27-7-22.17.

Returns of multistate corporations, §27-7-37.

### Affiliated interest.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

### Affiliated organization.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

### Affiliate of.

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.

### Affordable rental housing.

Property tax assessment, §27-35-50.

### Aftermarket crash part, §63-27-1.

### Afternoon.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

### Aged, blind or disabled individual.

Public welfare, §43-1-33.

### Agencies of the United States.

Soil and water conservation district, §§69-27-7, 69-27-301.

### Agency.

Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

Adoption confidentiality, §93-17-203.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Agency —Cont'd

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §5-3-53.

Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.

Small business regulatory flexibility act, §25-43-4.102.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

State fiscal officer, §7-7-1.

State records management, §25-59-3.

Statewide personnel system, §25-9-107.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

### Agency contract.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

### Agency facility.

Abolishment of agencies, §5-11-1.

### Agency head.

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

Agency internal audits, §25-65-5.

### Agency internal audit director.

Agency internal audits, §25-65-5.

### Agency of this state.

Soil and water conservation district, §§69-27-7, 69-27-301.

### Agency proceeding.

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

### Agency record.

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

### Agent.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Insurance agents, §83-17-1.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

Securities, §75-71-102.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

### Aggregate amount of support from ad valorem taxation.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

### Aggregate limit.

Real estate brokers.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

### Aggrieved party.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.



**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd****Aggrieved person.**

Interception of wire or oral communications,  
§41-29-501.

**Agreement.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

Property taxes.

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands,  
§27-37-1.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-106.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

**Agreement for electronic presentment.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-110.

**Agreement materials.**

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

**Agreement state.**

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

**Agribusiness.**

Agribusiness industry growth program, §69-42-1.

Farm reform act, §69-2-9.

**Agricultural activities, §49-33-7.****Agricultural aircraft operation.**

Aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

**Agricultural and industrial board.**

Economic and community development department,  
§57-1-2.

**Agricultural commodities.**

Prison agricultural enterprises, §47-5-353.

**Agricultural district.**

Conservation of agricultural lands, §69-28-3.

**Agricultural improvements.**

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

**Agricultural labor.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

**Agricultural land.**

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Classification of lands in Choctaw Purchase,  
§29-3-33.

**Agricultural lien.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.****Agricultural operation.**

Nuisances, §95-3-29.

**Agricultural production.**

Conservation of agricultural lands, §69-28-3.

**Agricultural products.**

Agricultural associations, §79-17-39.

Agricultural promotions program, §69-45-5.

Certificates of free sale for agricultural products,  
§69-1-373.

Farmers' credit associations, §81-17-5.

Moisture-measuring devices, §69-31-1.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

**Agricultural pursuit.**

Domestic fish farming, §69-7-501.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd****Agricultural seeds.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

**Agricultural substance.**

Aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

**Agriculture.**

Domestic fish farming, §69-7-501.

**Agritourism, §69-53-1.****Agritourism activity, §69-53-1.****Agritourism professional, §69-53-1.****AIDS.**

Testing of sex offenders, §99-19-201.

**Air-cleaning device, §49-17-5.****Air contaminant, §49-17-5.****Air contamination, §49-17-5.****Air contamination source, §49-17-5.****Aircraft.**

Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

Property taxes, §27-35-701.

Registration of aircraft, §61-15-3.

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

**Airline company.**

Property taxes, §27-35-701.

**Air monitor.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

**Air national guard, §33-1-1.****Air navigation.**

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

**Air navigation facility.**

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Municipal airports, §61-5-3.

**Air pollution, §49-17-5.****Airport.**

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.25.

Multi-modal transportation improvement fund,  
§65-1-701.

Municipal airports, §61-5-3.

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

**Airport hazard.**

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Municipal airports, §61-5-3.

**Air-to-ground radiotelephone service.**

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

**Alarm contracting.**

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

**Alarm contracting company.**

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

**Alcohol.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

**Alcohol blended fuel.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

**Alcohol concentration.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Implied consent law, §63-11-3.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Alcoholic, §41-30-3.**

Commitment for treatment, §41-31-1.

**Alcoholic beverage.**

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Commitment of alcoholic for treatment, §41-31-1.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

Prisoner contraband, §47-5-191.

**Alcoholic beverage control division agents and inspectors.**

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

**Alcoholism.**

Commitment of alcoholic for treatment, §41-31-1.

**Alliance.**

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

**Allocation date.**

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

**Allocation shortfall.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

**Allowable expense.**

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

**All-terrain vehicle, §63-31-3.**

Fee on in-state retail sales and vehicles purchased in another state and brought into state, §63-17-171.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

**All voting power.**

Control share act, §79-27-5.

**Alteration.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-407.

**Alternative container.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

**Alternative delivery system.**

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

**Alternative energy project.**

Job tax credit for alternative energy producers, §27-7-22.28.

**Alternative fuel.**

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

**Alternative fuel motor vehicle.**

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

**Alternative fuel school bus.**

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

**Alternative methods of regulation.**

Public utilities, §77-3-35.

**Alternative nicotine products.**

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

**Alternative school program.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Alternative techniques.**

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act, §37-23-193.

**Aluminum construction materials.**

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

**Amateur radio service.**

Zoning, §17-1-1.

**Ambulance, §41-59-3.**

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

**Ambulatory surgery, §41-75-1.**

**Ambulatory surgical facility, §41-75-1.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

**Amending ingredient.**

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

**American employer.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

**Ammunition.**

Honesty in purchasing firearms act, §97-37-103.

**Amount.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

**Amounts distributed in partial liquidation.**

Income taxes, §27-7-9.

**Amounts that are paid or credited.**

Gaming establishments, tax on winnings, §§27-7-901, 27-7-903.

**Anatomical gift, §41-39-103.**

**Ancillary business.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

**Ancillary state.**

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

**Anemometer.**

Airports, §61-19-1.

**Anhydrous alcohol.**

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol and wet alcohol, §69-51-3.

**Anhydrous, denatured ethyl alcohol (ethanol).**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

**ANI.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

**Animal.**

Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.

Cruelty to animals, §97-41-2.

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

**Animal food manufacturer.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

**Animal research or exhibiting facility.**

Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.

**Announcement date.**

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

**Annual.**

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

**Annually.**

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

**Annuity issuer.**

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.



## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Anomalous indorsement.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-205.

### ANSI.

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

### Antidote.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

### Antifreeze.

Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

### Antique coin machine.

Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-12.

### Any person responsible for care or support.

Youth court, §43-21-105.

### Anything of value.

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

### Apartment.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

### Apartment building.

Controlled substances, §41-29-313.

### Apartment house.

Submetering of water in multiunit dwellings, §77-3-97.

### Apparently wholesome food.

Food donations, §95-7-1.

### Apparent owner.

Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

### Appeal.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

### Appearance.

Pro hac vice admission, AppProc Rule 46(b).

### Applicable federal law.

Social security, §25-11-5.

### Applicable percentage.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

### Applicant.

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-53.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-59.

Medicaid, §43-13-105.

Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-101.

Old age assistance, §43-9-5.

Restriction on employment by or operation of child care facilities by registered sex offenders, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

Solid waste management, §17-17-501.

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

Veterans' home purchase board, §35-7-5.

### Application.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Application —Cont'd

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

### Applicator.

Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

### Appointed or employed.

Law enforcement officer training program, §45-6-3.

### Appointing authority.

Vacation time and sick leave, §25-3-91.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

### Appointment of agent.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

### Appraisal.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.

### Appraisal management company.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

### Appraisal panel.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

### Appraisal report.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

### Appraisal review.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

### Appraiser.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

### Appropriate authority in the receiving state.

Interstate compact on the placement of children, §43-18-5.

### Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, §75-8-402.

### Appropriate law enforcement agency.

Check cashers, §75-67-503.

Pawnbrokers, §75-67-303.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

### Appropriately trained.

Orthotics and prosthetics, §73-22-1.

### Appropriate person.

Investment securities, §75-8-107.

### Appropriate public authorities.

Interstate compact on the placement of children, §43-18-3.

### Appropriate regulatory officials.

Operation of multi-bank holding company, §81-7-19.

### Appropriate school official.

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

### Approval.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.5.

### Approved application.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

### Approved business enterprise.

Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.

Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving fund, §57-1-221.

### Approved by the members.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

### Approved carrier.

Voluntary basic health coverage, §83-61-3.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Approved company.**

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

**Approved costs.**

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

**Approved denaturant.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

**Approved electronic monitoring device.**

House arrest, §47-5-1001.

**Approved institution.**

Student loans, §37-106-5.

**Approved massage therapy school.**

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

**Approved participant.**

Family-oriented enterprises, §57-30-1.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1, 57-28-1.

**Approved practice.**

Forest resources development program, §49-19-205.

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

**Approved private treatment facility.**

Alcoholism and alcohol abuse, §41-30-3.

**Approved project costs.**

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1, 57-28-1.

**Approved public treatment facility.**

Alcoholism and alcohol abuse, §41-30-3.

**Approved reforestation practices.**

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

**Approximate location.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

**Approximate original contour.**

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

**Aquacultural food product.**

Food disparagement law, §69-1-253.

**Aquaculture, §79-22-5.**

**Aquaculture facility, §79-22-5.**

**Aquaculturist, §79-22-5.**

**Aquatic product.**

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.

**Archeological significance.**

Antiquities, §39-7-4.

**Architects, §73-1-3.**

**Architectural significance.**

Antiquities, §39-7-4.

**Area agency on aging.**

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

**Area of operation.**

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

**Area of the state.**

Pollution control, §49-17-5.

**Armed forces.**

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Armed forces —Cont'd**

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

**Army national guard, §33-1-1.**

**Arrearage.**

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

**Articles of incorporation, §79-4-1.40.**

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

**Art studio or gallery.**

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

**Asbestos claim.**

Corporate successor in asbestos-related liability, §79-33-1.

**Asbestos-containing materials.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

**Asbestos project.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

**ASCE.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**ASCE 21.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**As-extracted collateral.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Ashes.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

**Asian.**

Procurement.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

**ASME.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**ASME A17.1/CSA B44.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**ASME A17.3.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**ASME A17.7/CSA B44.7.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**ASME A18.1.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**As recorded in the minutes of the permit board.**

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

**Assessable improvements.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

**Assessable insurer.**

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

**Assessment.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

**Assessment bonds.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

**Asset-backed securities.**

Principal and income law, trustee allocation of receipts, §91-17-415.

**Assets.**

Executors and administrators, §91-7-91.

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.

Valuation, §§83-5-115, 83-5-117.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Assets classified loss.

Depositories for state funds, §27-105-5.

Local governments' depositories, §27-105-315.

#### Assignee.

Choses in action, §11-7-3.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### Assignment.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.

#### Assistance.

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-53.

Old age assistance, §43-9-5.

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-3.

#### Assistance from other means.

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### Assistive technology device.

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### Assistive technology service.

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act, §37-23-193.

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### Associate.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### Associated equipment.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Association.

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.

Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Farmers' credit associations, §81-17-5.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.

Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

Residential property insurance underwriting association, §83-38-3.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### Asthma and anaphylaxis medication.

Self administration by school students, §41-79-31.

#### ASTM.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### ASWB.

Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### Athlete.

Athletic trainers, §73-55-3.

#### Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

#### Athletic director.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

#### Athletic injury, §73-55-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Athletic trainers, §73-55-3.

#### Athletic training, §73-55-3.

#### Atomic energy.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### At-risk industry.

Mississippi job protection act, §57-95-1.

#### Attest.

Certified public accountants, §73-33-2.

#### Attorney general.

Check cashers, §75-67-503.

Pawnbrokers, §75-67-303.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

#### Attorney general or his designee.

State grand jury, §13-7-3.

#### ATV, §63-31-3.

#### Auctioneers, §73-4-3.

#### Auction firm, §73-4-3.

#### Auctions, §73-4-3.

#### Audibly impaired.

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

#### Audiologist, §73-38-3.

#### Audiology, §73-38-3.

#### Audiology aide, §73-38-3.

#### Audiovisual recording function.

Piracy of recordings, §97-23-92.

#### Audit committee.

Agency internal audits, §25-65-5.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### Audited financial report.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### Authenticate.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Authority.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-5.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-5.

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.

Mississippi university research authority, §37-147-5.

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.

#### Authorized account.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-105.

#### Authorized assessment.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

#### Authorized control level event.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-409.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Authorized emergency vehicle.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

**Authorized person.**

Child support unit, §43-19-44.

High voltage power lines, §45-15-1.

**Authorized shares.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

**Authorized telephone solicitation.**

Telemarketing, §77-3-723.

**Authorizer.**

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

**Auto auction.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

**Automated claims adjudication system.**

Insurance adjuster licensing, §83-17-401.

**Automated people mover.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**Automated recording equipment or system.**

Ordinances authorizing to enforce traffic laws,  
§17-25-19.

**Automated traffic law enforcement system.**

Traffic tickets, §63-9-35.

**Automated transaction.**

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

**Automated valuation method.**

Real estate brokers, §73-35-3.

**Automatic dialing-announcing device, §77-3-451.**

**Automatic number identification.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

**Automatic tabulating equipment.**

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.

**Automobile auction.**

Motor vehicle dealer tag permits, §27-19-303.

**Automobile clubs, §83-11-203.**

**Automobile collision coverage.**

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-1.

**Automobile dismantler.**

Motor vehicle dealer tag permits, §27-19-303.

**Automobile graveyard, §49-25-5.**

**Automobile liability coverage.**

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-1.

**Automobile physical damage coverage.**

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-1.

**Autonomous.**

Hospice law, §41-85-3.

**Autopsy, §41-37-1.**

**Average compensation.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

**Average daily attendance.**

Funding for junior and community colleges,  
§37-29-303.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

**Average weekly wage for the state.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

**Aviation gasoline.**

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Baby chick.**

Sale of baby chicks, §75-39-1.

**Bactericide.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

**Bail, §83-39-1.**

**Bailee.**

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

**Bail enforcement agent.**

Bail bonds and bondsmen, §83-39-1.

**Balancing party.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

**Ballot.**

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.

Optical mark reading equipment (OMR),  
§23-15-503.

Voting machines, §23-15-401.

**Ballot card.**

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.

**Ballot labels.**

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.

**Bank, §81-3-1.**

Bank holding companies, §81-5-28.

Depository financial institutions self-evaluation  
reports, §81-5-151.

Discovery, §13-1-245.

Export trade development, §57-57-5.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-105.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Operation of multi-bank holding company,  
§81-7-19.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

Securities, §75-71-102.

State depository commission, §27-105-3.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

**Bank holding company, §81-5-28.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

Operation of multi-bank holding company,  
§81-7-19.

**Bank holding company act.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

**Banking day.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

**Banking law.**

Depository financial institutions self-evaluation  
reports, §81-5-151.

**Banking organization.**

Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

**Bank regulators.**

Depository financial institutions self-evaluation  
reports, §81-5-151.

**Bankruptcy.**

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Bank supervisory agency.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.
- Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.
- Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### Bar.

- Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

#### Barrel.

- Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.
- Weights and measures, §75-27-7.

#### Barrel of oil.

- Oil and gas board.
- Administration expense tax, §53-1-71.

#### Barricade, §63-3-323.

#### Base investment.

- Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.

#### Base period.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Base premium rate.

- Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### Base student.

- M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Base student cost.

- M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Base year value.

- Off-street parking and business district renewal, §43-35-237.

#### Basic cost of cigarettes.

- Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### Basic E-911.

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### Basic health care services.

- Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### Basic services.

- Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

#### Basic skills training.

- Economic development reform act, §57-73-25.

#### Bearer.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Bearer form.

- Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### Bed and breakfast inn.

- Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### Beef.

- Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

#### Beer.

- Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.
- Light wine and beer, §67-3-3.

#### Beginning farmer.

- Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

#### Beginning principal.

- Beginning principal support pilot program, §37-9-251.

#### Beginning teacher.

- Beginning teacher support program, §37-9-201.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Beneficial owner.

- Business tender offers, §75-72-103.
- Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### Beneficial shareholder.

- Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

#### Beneficial use.

- Water resources, §51-3-3.

#### Beneficiary.

- College savings program, §37-155-105.
- Funds transfers, §75-4A-103.
- General municipal employees retirement system, §21-29-3.
- Highway safety patrol retirement system, §25-13-16.
- Letters of credit, §75-5-102.
- Prepaid college tuition program, §37-155-5.
- Principal and income law, §91-17-102.
- Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Beneficiary form.

- Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.

#### Beneficiary's bank.

- Funds transfers, §75-4A-103.

#### Benefit.

- Child and spousal support liens on workers' compensation, §71-3-129.
- Guardianship of veterans, §35-5-3.
- Medicaid fraud, §43-13-203.
- Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.
- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.
- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-516.

#### Benefit contract.

- Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.

#### Benefit member.

- Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.

#### Benefit plan.

- Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.
- Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### Benefit year.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Between merchants.

- Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-104.

#### Bicycle lane.

- John Paul Frerer bicycle safety act, §63-3-1305.

#### Bid.

- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

#### Bidder.

- Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

#### Billing address.

- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Bill of lading.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Bingo.

- Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Biological drug.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers, §73-21-129.

### Biological evidence.

Post-conviction proceedings, §99-39-5.

Preservation of biological evidence, §99-49-1.

### Biological product.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers, §73-21-129.

### Biomass.

Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §57-113-1.

Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.

Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol and wet alcohol, §69-51-3.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

### Bioterrorism.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

### Bird dealer.

Licensing, §75-40-103.

### Birthing centers, §41-77-1.

### Birth parent.

Adoption confidentiality, §93-17-203.

### Black.

Procurement set-asides, §31-7-13.

### Blackmail.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

### Blanket insurance.

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

### Blank indorsement.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-205.

### Blender.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

### Blend stock.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

### Blighted area.

Sale of slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to urban renewal agency, §21-37-55.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

### Blind.

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

Rights of handicapped, §43-6-1.

Support animals, §43-6-153.

### Blind person.

Vending stand operation, §43-3-93.

### Blind student.

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act, §37-23-193.

### Block voting.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

### Board.

Drug repository program, §43-13-501.

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §37-173-1.

Engineers, §73-13-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Board —Cont'd

Public water authorities, §51-41-3.

Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

### Board-accepted hours.

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

### Board of directors.

Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority, §57-34-5.

### Board of review.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

### Board of supervisors.

Regional housing authorities, §43-33-125.

### Board of trade.

Commodities, §75-89-3.

### Board of trustees.

Community hospitals, §41-13-10.

### Boating accidents, §59-21-51.

### BOC, Inc.

Athletic trainers, §73-55-3.

### Bodily harm.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

### Bodily injury.

Uninsured motorist coverage, §83-11-103.

### Body piercing, §73-61-3.

### Boiler.

Boiler and pressure vessel safety, §45-23-5.

### Boll weevil.

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

### Bona fide prospective purchaser.

Brownfields cleanup, §49-35-51.

### Bond anticipation notes.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

### Bond commission.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges, §65-26-3.

### Bond counsel.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

### Bonded distributor.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

### Bonded distributor of gasoline.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

### Bonded distributor of special fuel, §27-55-505.

### Bonded weighmaster.

Weighmasters, §75-27-303.

### Bondholder.

Bond refinancing act, §31-27-3.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

Mississippi development bank, §31-25-5.

### Bond loan agreement.

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

### Bonds, §1-3-3.

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Bond refinancing act, §31-27-3.



**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Bonds —Cont'd**

- County and municipal bonds for pollution control, §49-17-101.
- County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.
- Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.
- Electric power associations, §77-5-203.
- Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.
- Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.
- Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-5.
- Housing authorities, §43-33-1.
- Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.
- Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.
- Major energy project developments, §57-1-251.
- Mississippi development bank, §§31-25-5, 31-25-101.
- Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.
- Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.
- Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.
- Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.
- Pearl river valley water supply district.
- Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-191.
- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.
- Project Cougar, §57-1-351.
- Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.
- Public water authorities, §51-41-3.
- Regional economic development, §57-64-7.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.
- Registered bonds, §31-21-3.
- School bonds, §37-59-1.
- Small business financing, §57-10-205.
- Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.
- Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.
- Urban renewal, §43-35-3.
- Validation of public bonds, §31-13-3.

**Bonds, loans, lines of credit and indebtedness.**

- Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

**Booked.**

- Implied consent law, §63-11-3.

**Borrower.**

- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.
- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.
- Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.

**Borrower or credit card holder located in this state.**

- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

**Bottom-hole contribution.**

- Oil and gas well contracting, §27-65-21.

**Braille.**

- Blind persons' literacy rights and education act, §37-23-193.

**Branch.**

- International banking act, §81-25-3.
- Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Branch —Cont'd**

- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.
- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

**Branch establishment.**

- State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

**Branch office.**

- Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

**Brand.**

- Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.
- Fertilizers, §69-24-5.
- Livestock brands, §69-29-103.

**Brand family.**

- Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

**Brand name.**

- Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

**Breach of security.**

- Data security breach, notice requirements, §75-24-29.

**Breathing and exercise techniques.**

- Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

**Brew pub.**

- Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-301.

**Bridge.**

- Mississippi River bridge revenue bonds, §65-25-5.
- Pearl River bridge revenue bonds, §65-23-307.

**Bridge construction fund.**

- Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges, §65-26-3.

**Bridge retirement fund.**

- Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges, §65-26-3.

**Broadband services.**

- Public utilities, §77-3-3.

**Broker.**

- Investment securities, §75-8-102.
- Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-73.
- Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

**Broker-dealer.**

- Securities, §75-71-102.

**Broker price opinion.**

- Real estate brokers, §73-35-3.

**Brothers.**

- Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

**Brownfield agreement, §49-35-5.**

**Brownfield agreement site, §49-35-5.**

**Brownfield party, §49-35-5.**

**Brownfield property, §49-35-5.**

**Bucket shop.**

- Futures contracts, §87-1-21.

**Builder.**

- New home warranties, §83-58-3.

**Building.**

- Energy efficiency standards, §57-39-21.
- Slum clearance, §43-35-101.

**Building and housing codes.**

- Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

**Building standards.**

- New home warranties, §83-58-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Bulk.

- Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.
- Fertilizers, §69-24-5.
- Seed sales, §69-3-1.

### Bulk fertilizer.

- Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

### Bulk tank unit.

- Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

### Bullying or harassing behavior.

- Schools and education, §37-11-67.

### Bundled transaction.

- Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

### Bunker oil.

- Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

### Burden of establishing a fact.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

### Bureau.

- Guardianship of veterans, §35-5-3.
- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.
- Livestock brands, §69-29-103.
- Transportation department, §65-1-1.

### Bureau of central data processing.

- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

### Bureau of systems policy and planning.

- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

### Bureau of telecommunications.

- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

### Burglar alarm.

- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

### Burglar alarm system.

- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

### Burn injury, §45-11-281.

### Burnt lime.

- Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

### Bus.

- Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

### Bus driver training.

- M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

### Business.

- Ethics in government, §25-4-3.
- Export trade development, §57-57-5.
- Fictitious business name registration act, §75-93-5.
- Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.
- Parking and business improvement areas, §21-43-3.
- Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.
- Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.
- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.
- Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.
- Sales tax, §27-65-9.
- Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Business area.

- Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

### Business association.

- Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

### Business concern.

- Solid waste management, §17-17-501.

### Business day.

- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

### Business district.

- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-139.

### Business enterprise.

- Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §57-113-1.
- Data center enterprises tax exemption, §57-113-21.
- Economic development districts, §57-73-21.
- Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.
- Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.
- Income taxes, §27-7-22.27.
- Small business financing, §57-10-205.

### Business enterprise operating a motor vehicle production and assembly plant.

- Property tax exemptions, §27-31-48.

### Business entity.

- Insurance producers, §83-17-53.
- Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

### Business income.

- Income taxes.
- Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

### Business organization.

- Acquisition of controlling interest in savings associations, §81-12-67.

### Business records.

- Hospital records, §41-9-61.

### Business with which he is associated.

- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

### Buyer.

- Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.
- Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.
- Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-103.

### Buyer in ordinary course of business.

- Commercial code, §75-1-201.
- Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

### Buying pool.

- Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

### Bylaws.

- Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.
- Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

### Byproduct.

- Controlled substances hazardous waste, §49-17-603.

### By-product material.

- Radiation control, §45-14-5.



## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Calclitic limestone.

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

### Calcium carbonate equivalent.

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

### Calendar quarter.

Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

### Call.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §77-3-803.

### Call-by-call basis.

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

### Called assessment.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

### Caller.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §77-3-803.

### Caller ID, §41-29-701.

### Caller identification service.

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

### Camper.

Youth camps, §75-74-3.

### Cancellation.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-106.

### Candidate.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

### Candidate for public office.

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

### Canned hunts.

Hunting, §49-7-78.

### Capable of use as human food.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

### Capacity.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

Public utility rates, §77-3-91.

### Capital.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

### Capital asset.

Income taxes, §27-7-99.

### Capital cases, §1-3-4.

### Capital crimes, §1-3-4.

### Capital expenditure.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

### Capital improvement.

Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program, §57-1-301.

State aid for construction of school facilities, §37-47-5.

### Capital murder, §1-3-4.

### Capital offenses, §1-3-4.

### Capital outlay.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

### Capital stock.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Capital stock association.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

### Capitated basis.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

### Caption.

Code of Mississippi, §1-3-81.

### Carbon dioxide.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

### Carbon dioxide stream.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

### Cardholder.

Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

Using scanner or reencoder to capture credit card information, §97-45-31.

### Care facility.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

### Caregiver.

Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.

### Caretaker.

Mandatory reporting of sex crimes against children, §97-5-51.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

### Caretaker relative.

Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-3.

### Care, treatment or services.

Burn care liens, §85-7-301.

### Carjacking, §97-3-115.

### Carrier.

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

Voluntary basic health coverage, §83-61-3.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

### Case.

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

### Case characteristics.

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

### Cash advance item.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

### Cash discount card.

Accident and health insurance, §83-9-6.1.

### Cashier's check.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-104.

### Cash price.

Rental-purchase agreements, §75-24-153.

### Cash proceeds.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

### Cash sale.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

### Cash sale price.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

### Casinghead gas.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

### Casket.

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Catastrophic injury or illness.**

- School employees.
- Donation of unused leave, §37-7-307.
- Vacation time and sick leave, §25-3-91.

**Catchment area.**

- Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

**Catfish.**

- Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.
- Catfish processors, §69-7-657.
- Processors, §69-7-701.

**Catfish farming land.**

- Classification of lands in Choctaw Purchase, §29-3-33.

**Cause.**

- Post-conviction proceedings, §99-39-21.

**C corporation.**

- Income taxes, §27-8-3.

**CDC.**

- Small enterprise development finance program, §57-71-5.

**CDL.**

- Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

**CDLIS.**

- Commercial driver's license information system.
- Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

**CDPA.**

- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

**Cellular phone.**

- Texting or messaging while driving, §63-1-73.

**Cemetery.**

- Desecration of cemetery, §97-29-25.
- Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

**Center.**

- Justice information center, §45-27-3.

**Central data processing authority.**

- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

**Centralized sewerage system.**

- Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

**Centrex.**

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

**Certificate.**

- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability income insurers, §83-71-105.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer, §83-71-55.
- Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.
- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.
- Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.
- Interior designers, §73-73-5.
- Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.
- Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-101.
- Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

**Certificated personnel.**

- Group health insurance for full-time school personnel, §37-9-151.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Certificated security.**

- Investment securities, §75-8-102.

**Certificate form.**

- Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-101.

**Certificate holder.**

- Art therapists, §73-65-1.

**Certificate inspection.**

- Boiler and pressure vessel safety, §45-23-5.

**Certificate of appropriateness.**

- Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

**Certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth,**  
§41-57-31.

**Certificate of compliance.**

- Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

**Certificate of deposit.**

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-104.

**Certificate of formation.**

- Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

**Certificate of incorporation of charter.**

- Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

**Certificate of limited partnership,** §79-14-101.

**Certificate of need.**

- Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

**Certificate of operation.**

- Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**Certificate of origin.**

- Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

**Certificate of public advantage.**

- Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

**Certificate of responsibility.**

- Public contractors board, §31-3-1.

**Certificate of title.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Certification.**

- Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired, §37-33-173.
- Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

**Certification of death.**

- Medical examiners, §41-61-53.

**Certified.**

- Licensing of public adjusters, §83-17-501.

**Certified applicator.**

- Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

**Certified appraisal report.**

- Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

**Certified automated system.**

- Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.

**Certified check.**

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-409.

**Certified crematory operator.**

- State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

**Certified Development Company of Mississippi,**  
**Inc.**

- Comprehensive small business act, §57-10-155.

**Certified geologist,** §73-63-5.

**Certified historic structure.**

- Income tax credits, §27-7-22.31.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Certified installer.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Certified local government.**

Mississippi community heritage preservation grant fund, §39-5-143.

#### **Certified manufacturer.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Certified Mississippi procurement manager.**

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

#### **Certified Mississippi purchasing agent.**

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

#### **Certified organic farm.**

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### **Certified peer support member.**

Public safety department, privileged communications, §13-1-22.1.

#### **Certified prescribed burn manager, §49-19-305.**

#### **Certified professional art therapist, §73-65-1.**

#### **Certified professional evaluator.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Certified public accountant, §73-33-2.**

#### **Certified public accountant firm, §73-33-2.**

#### **Certified pumper.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Certified purchasing office.**

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

#### **Certified seed.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Certified service provider.**

Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.

#### **Certified teacher.**

Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.

#### **Certified veterinary technician, §73-39-53.**

#### **Certifier.**

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### **CFTC.**

Commodities, §75-89-3.

#### **CFTC rule.**

Commodities, §75-89-3.

#### **Chad.**

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.

#### **Chair of real estate.**

Interest on real estate brokers escrow accounts, §73-35-103.

#### **Chalk.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

#### **Chancellor.**

Persons in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

#### **Chancellor in vacation.**

Divorce, §93-5-17.

#### **Change of ownership.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Charitable gift annuity, §79-11-651.**

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Charitable or nonprofit organization.**

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

Charitable gift annuity, §79-11-651.

Food donations, §95-7-1.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

#### **Charitable purpose.**

Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### **Charter.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Charter boat operator, §49-15-301.**

#### **Charter contracts.**

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

#### **Charter schools, §37-28-5.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Chattel paper.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Cheat.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### **Check.**

Bad checks, §97-19-55.

Check cashers, §75-67-503.

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

Negotiable instruments, §§75-3-104, 75-3-312.

#### **Check casher.**

Small loans, §75-67-503.

#### **Chemical dependency hospital.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Chemical test.**

Boating under the influence, §59-23-3.

Drug courts, §9-23-5.

Implied consent law, §63-11-3.

#### **Chief administrative officer.**

Curfews, §45-17-1.

#### **Chief deputy state fire marshal.**

Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

#### **Child.**

Abortion, §97-3-4.

Adoption, §93-17-3.

Adoption supplemental benefits, §93-17-55.

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.

Child residential homes, §43-16-3.

Exploitation of children, §97-5-31.

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

Financial assistance to exception children attending private of parochial schools, §37-23-61.

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund, §§21-29-145, 21-29-255.

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

Interstate compact on the placement of children, §43-18-1.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Child —Cont'd

- Interstate removal by noncustodial parent or relative, §97-3-51.
- Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.
- Scholarships, §37-107-3.
- Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.
- Youth court, §43-21-105.

### Child advocacy center.

- Multidisciplinary child protection teams, §43-15-51.

### Child at imminent risk of placement.

- Family support services, §43-51-3.

### Child care facility.

- Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.

### Child care service.

- Restriction on employment by or operation of child care facilities by registered sex offenders, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

### Child care service employer.

- Restriction on employment by or operation of child care facilities by registered sex offenders, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

### Child-caring.

- Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

### Child custody determination.

- Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.
- Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

### Child custody proceedings.

- Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.
- Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

### Child in need of special care.

- Youth court, §43-21-105.

### Child in need of supervision.

- Youth court, §43-21-105.

### Child-occupied facility.

- Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

### Child or youth in the custody of the department of human services, §43-27-101.

### Child or youth under the supervision of the department of human services, §43-27-101.

### Child placing.

- Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

### Children.

- Foster care placement program, §43-15-13.

### Child residential home, §43-16-3.

### Child's budget.

- Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-3.

### Child support obligations.

- Child and spousal support liens on workers' compensation, §71-3-129.
- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-516.

### Child support order.

- Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

### Chop shop.

- Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §63-25-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Church plan.

- Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

### CIDA.

- Interior designers, §73-73-5.

### Cigarette.

- Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §75-23-31.
- Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.
- Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.
- Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

### Citation.

- Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.
- Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

### City.

- Gulf regional district, §17-11-3.
- Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

### Civil aircraft.

- Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

### Civil defense, §33-15-5.

### Civil emergency, §45-17-1.

### Claim.

- Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.
- Intestate distribution to illegitimate children, §91-1-15.
- Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.

### Claimant.

- Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.
- Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.
- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-312.
- Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.

### Claimant agency.

- Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance, §27-7-503.
- Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on educational loans, §27-7-701.
- Unemployment compensation.
- Setoff of income tax refund, §71-5-389.

### Claim of beneficial interest.

- Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.

### Claims-made.

- Real estate brokers.
- Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

### Claims review and/or independent examinations.

- Chiropractors, §73-6-34.

### Class.

- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

### Class A distributor.

- Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-5.

### Class I materials.

- Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

### Class II materials.

- Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

### Class of business.

- Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Class of contract basis.

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### Classroom hours.

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

#### Class VI underground injection control wells.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### Clean claim.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-155.

#### Clean energy.

Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §57-113-1.

#### Clearance levels.

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### Clearing corporation.

Book-entry system for transfer or holding securities, §83-67-3.

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### Clearinghouse.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

#### Clearly identified.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

#### Clergy member.

Mandatory reporting of sex crimes against children, §97-5-51.

#### Clergymen.

Confidential communications, §13-1-22.

Priest-penitent privilege, Evid Rule 505.

#### Clerical or support duties.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Clerk.

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

County budgets, §19-11-3.

Electronic filing and storage of court documents, §9-1-51.

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

Persons in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

Tax increment financing, §21-45-3.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

#### Clerk of the court.

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

Juries, §13-5-4.

#### Client.

Home inspectors, §73-60-1.

Lawyer-client privilege, Evid Rule 502.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### Clinical legal education course.

Law student limited practice, §73-3-205.

#### Clinical nurse specialist, §73-15-5.

#### Clinical nurse specialist practice, §73-15-5.

#### Clinical setting.

Athletic trainers, §73-55-3.

#### Clinical social work practice, §73-53-3.

#### Clinical supervision.

Social workers, §73-53-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Clinical teacher.

Law student limited practice, §73-3-205.

#### Closed circuit television alarm system.

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

#### Closed circuit television alarm system contracting.

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

#### Closed circuit television alarm system contracting company.

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

#### Close relative of a deceased victim.

Crime victims' restitution, §99-36-3.

#### Closure.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-205.

#### Club.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### Club agent.

Automobile clubs, §83-11-203.

#### Cluster system.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### CMRS.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §§19-5-303, 19-5-331.

#### CMRS board.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### CMRS connection.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### CMRS fund.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### CMRS provider.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### CMRS service charge.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### CMV.

Commercial motor vehicle.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

#### Coal.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### Coastal areas.

Residential property insurance underwriting association, §83-38-3.

#### Coastal wetlands, §49-27-5.

#### Coast area.

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### Coerce.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### Cogeneration.

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol and wet alcohol, §69-51-3.

#### Cold packs.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### Collateral.

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Collateral —Cont'd

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

### Collateral charges.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §63-17-155.

### Collateral source.

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

### Collecting bank.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-105.

### Collecting person.

Beef promotion and research program, §69-8-3.

### Collection contractor.

Solid waste, §17-17-403.

### Collector.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

### College.

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.

### Commanding officer.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

### Commencement.

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

### Commencement of construction.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

### Commerce.

Consumer protection, §75-24-3.

### Commercial applicator.

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

### Commercial auto coverage.

Public safety verification and enforcement system, §63-16-11.

### Commercial building.

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

### Commercial class I rubbish site.

Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.

### Commercial domicile.

Banks and financial institutions with taxable activities, §27-7-24.1.

Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

### Commercial driver's license.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

### Commercial driver's license information system.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

### Commercial feed.

Feed, §75-45-153.

### Commercial fertilizers.

Fertilizers, §75-47-5.

### Commercial fishermen, §49-15-301.

### Commercial fishing.

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.

### Commercial gasoline.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

### Commercial grower.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

### Commercial hazardous waste management facility, §17-17-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Commercial image processor.

Mandatory reporting of sex crimes against children, §97-5-51.

### Commercial land.

Classification of lands in Choctaw Purchase, §29-3-33.

### Commercial learner's permit.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

### Commercial lessor.

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

### Commercial loss.

Export trade development, §57-57-5.

### Commercially useful function.

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

### Commercial mobile radio service.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §§19-5-303, 19-5-331.

### Commercial mobile radio service provider.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

### Commercial mobile services.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

### Commercial mortuary service, §73-11-55.

### Commercial motor vehicle.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

### Commercial nonhazardous solid waste management facility, §17-17-3.

### Commercial oil field exploration and production waste disposal.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

### Commercial purpose.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.

### Commercial registered agent, §79-35-2.

### Commercial seafood processor, §49-15-301.

### Commercial sexual activity.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

### Commercial tort claim.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

### Commercial unit.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-105.

### Commercial vehicle.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

### Commingled goods.

Secured transactions, §75-9-336.

### Commission.

Commissioned sales contracts, §75-87-1.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §77-11-305.

### Commissioner.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

Debt management services, §81-22-3.

Identification cards for disabled persons, §45-35-51.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.



**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Commissioner —Cont'd**

- Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.
- Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.

**Commissioner's representative.**

- Farm milk tanks, §75-31-205.

**Commission merchant.**

- Seed sales, §69-3-1.

**Commission on dietetic registration.**

- Dietitians, §73-10-3.

**Commitment.**

- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

**Committee.**

- Export trade development, §57-57-5.
- Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.
- Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.
- Small business regulatory flexibility act, §25-43-4-102.

**Commodity.**

- Commodity enforcement act, §75-89-3.
- Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.
- Public purchases, §31-7-1.

**Commodity account.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Commodity contract.**

- Commodities, §75-89-3.
- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Commodity customer.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Commodity Exchange Act.**

- Commodities, §75-89-3.

**Commodity Futures Trading Commission.**

- Commodities, §75-89-3.

**Commodity in package form.**

- Weights and measures, §75-27-3.

**Commodity intermediary.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Commodity merchant.**

- Commodities, §75-89-3.

**Commodity option.**

- Commodities, §75-89-3.

**Common areas.**

- Condominiums, §89-9-5.

**Common carrier by motor vehicle.**

- Motor carriers, §77-7-7, 77-7-9.
- Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

**Common interest community.**

- Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

**Common stock.**

- Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

**Communicate.**

- Investment securities, §75-8-102.
- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Communication common carrier.**

- Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

**Communications channel.**

- Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Community.**

- Savings association law, §81-12-3.

**Community-based agency.**

- Volunteer service commission, §43-55-1.

**Community hospital, §41-13-10.**

**Community/junior college.**

- Agency internal audits, §25-65-5.

**Community ombudsman.**

- Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

**Community public water system, §41-26-3.**

**Community rehabilitation program.**

- Severely disabled persons, §37-33-123.

**Community service.**

- Implied consent law, §63-11-3.
- Light wine and beer, §67-3-70.
- Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-81.

**Community water system.**

- Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.

**Compact administrator.**

- Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.

**Compact commission.**

- Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

**Compacted area.**

- School taxes on family units, §37-57-111.

**Compacting state.**

- Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.
- Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

**Company.**

- Bank holding companies, §81-5-28.
- Export trade development, §57-57-5.
- Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-203.
- Insurance companies, §83-5-5.
- Mississippi opportunity loan program, §37-145-3.
- Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.
- Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.
- Railroads, §77-9-5.
- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.
- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.
- Small business financing, §57-10-205.
- Small enterprise development finance program, §57-71-5.

Transportation companies.

- Property taxes, §27-35-503.

**Company action level event.**

- Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-405.

**Comparable motor vehicle.**

- Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §63-17-155.

**Comparable replacement dwelling.**

- Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.

**Compensation.**

- Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-25.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Compensation —Cont'd**

- Ethics in government, §25-4-3.
- General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-3.
- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.
- Judges support staff, §9-1-36.
- Lobbying, §5-8-3.
- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.
- Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.
- Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

**Compensatory skills.**

- Blind persons' literacy rights and education act, §37-23-193.

**Competitive employment.**

- Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

**Competitive price.**

- Procurement, §31-7-15.

**Compilation.**

- Certified public accountants, §73-33-2.

**Complementary, alternative and integrative therapies.**

- Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

**Complementary and integrative therapies.**

- Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

**Complete and correct inventory.**

- Abolishment of agencies, §5-11-1.

**Completed operations liability.**

- Risk retention, §83-55-3.

**Compliance.**

- Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

**Composting or compost plant.**

- Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

**Compounding.**

- Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

**Comprehensive early learning standards.**

- Early learning collaborative act of 2013, §37-21-51.

**Comprehensive medical rehabilitation facility.**

- Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

**Comprehensive plan.**

- Zoning, §17-1-1.

**Comprehensive psychiatric emergency services.**

- Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

**Compressed gas, §27-59-3.**

- User tax, §27-59-303.

**Compressed natural gas, §27-59-3.**

**Compulsory-school age child.**

- Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

**Computation date.**

- Unemployment compensation, contribution rates, §71-5-355.

**Computer.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Exploitation of children, §97-5-31.

**Computer-assisted remote hunting, §49-7-68.**

**Computer crimes.**

- Investigation by attorney general, §7-5-59.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Computer crimes investigations.**

- Attorney general, §7-5-59.

**Computer equipment or services.**

- Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

**Computer network.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Computer fraud, §97-43-3.

**Computer program.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

**Computer services.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

**Computer software.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

**Computer system.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

**Concealed.**

- Carrying concealed deadly weapon, §97-37-1.

**Concurrence.**

- Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.

**Condominium, §89-9-5.**

**Conducts.**

- Money laundering, §97-23-101.

**Confidential.**

- Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege, Evid Rule 503.
- Priest-penitent communications, §13-1-22.
- Priest-penitent privilege, Evid Rule 505.

**Confidential abuse information.**

- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability income insurers, §83-71-105.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health insurer, §83-71-5.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer, §83-71-55.

**Confidential address.**

- Victim address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

**Confidential government information.**

- Attorneys at law, imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rule 1.11.

**Confirmation of issuance.**

- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

**Confirmation test.**

- Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

**Confirmer.**

- Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

**Conflicts of interest.**

- Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

**Conforming.**

- Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.
- Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-106.

**Conscience.**

- Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

**Consent.**

- Administrative supervision of insurers, §83-1-151.
- Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Consent —Cont'd

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### Consenting non-operator.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### Conservation easement, §89-19-3.

#### Conservation officers.

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

#### Conservator.

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Consideration.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-303.

Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-51.

#### Consideration associated with a product, service or activity other than the simulated gambling program.

Gambling, internet sweepstakes cafes, §97-33-8.

#### Consignee.

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Consignment.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Consignor.

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Consortium.

Alcoholism and alcohol abuse, §41-30-3.

Comprehensive small business act, §57-10-155.

#### Consortium board.

Comprehensive small business act, §57-10-155.

#### Conspicuous.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Constables.

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

#### Construction.

County highway aid, §65-11-3.

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

#### Construction activity.

Sales tax on construction activity at refinery, §27-65-24.

#### Construction mortgage.

Secured transactions, §75-9-313.

#### Construction of words generally, §1-3-65.

#### Consultation.

Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### Consumer.

Alcoholic beverages, §67-5-5.

Consumer reporting agencies, §75-24-217.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-301.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Consumer —Cont'd

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §63-17-155.

Prepaid wireless E911 charges, §19-5-343.

Rental-purchase agreements, §75-24-153.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §77-3-601.

#### Consumer credit sale.

Home solicitation sales, §75-66-1.

#### Consumer debtor.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Consumer goods or services.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §77-3-601.

#### Consumer goods transaction.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Consumer incentive items.

Food service establishments, regulation reserved to state, §75-29-901.

#### Consumer lease.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### Consumer loan.

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

#### Consumer loan broker, §81-19-3.

#### Consumer obligor.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Consumer report.

Consumer reporting agencies, §75-24-217.

#### Consumer reporting agency.

Overdue child support, §93-11-69.

Security freezes, §75-24-217.

#### Consumer representative.

Nurses, §73-15-5.

#### Consumer testing.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-5.

#### Consumer transaction.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Consummation.

Rental-purchase agreements, §75-24-153.

#### Consumption.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### Contact.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### Container.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### Containment/maintenance program.

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### Contaminant.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Contaminated site.**

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

#### **Contamination.**

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### **Contents.**

Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

#### **Continuation statement.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Continuing director.**

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### **Continuing education.**

Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### **Continuing education hour.**

Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### **Continuing education unit.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### **Contraband.**

Prisoner contraband, §47-5-191.

#### **Contraband tobacco.**

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### **Contraceptive procedures.**

Family planning law of 1972, §41-42-3.

#### **Contraceptive supplies.**

Family planning law of 1972, §41-42-3.

#### **Contract.**

Gambling and future contracts, §87-1-9.

Health spas, §75-83-1.

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-106.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### **Contract by contract basis.**

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### **Contract carrier by motor vehicle.**

Motor carriers, §§77-7-7, 77-7-9.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### **Contract feeder.**

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### **Contract for dance studio lessons and other services.**

Dance studio lessons, §75-81-101.

#### **Contract for sale.**

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-106.

#### **Contracting base.**

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### **Contract insured.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### **Contractor.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

Public contractors board, §31-3-1.

Special needs prison program, §47-5-1103.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Contract provider.**

Freedom of choice for pharmacy, accident and health insurance, §83-9-6.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### **Contractual obligation.**

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

#### **Contribution agreement.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### **Contributions.**

Constitution of Mississippi amendments, §23-17-47.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **Contribution to a political party.**

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

#### **Control.**

Bank holding companies, §81-5-28.

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §83-59-3.

Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

Investment securities, §75-8-106.

Operation of multi-bank holding company, §81-7-19.

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Controlled.**

Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §83-59-3.

#### **Controlled-access facility.**

Highways, §65-5-3.

#### **Controlled business.**

Insurance agents, §83-17-1.

#### **Controlled by.**

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### **Controlled premises.**

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-157.

#### **Controlled substance, §41-29-105.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Prisoner contraband, §47-5-191.

#### **Controlling.**

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### **Controlling person.**

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

Reinsurance intermediary, §83-19-203.

#### **Controlling producer.**

Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §83-59-3.

#### **Control shares, §79-27-5.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Convening authority.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### Conventional system.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### Convention center.

Tourism, §17-3-9.

#### Conversion charter school.

Charter schools generally, §37-28-5.

#### Conversion kit.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Conversion plan.

Mutual insurance company conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-103.

#### Converted stock company.

Mutual insurance company conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-103.

#### Conveyance.

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

Public lands, §29-1-1.

#### Convicted.

Labor management functions, §71-1-49.

Recovery of damages for criminal trespass, §97-17-103.

Restriction on employment by or operation of child care facilities by registered sex offenders, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

#### Conviction.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Driver License Compact, §63-1-103.

Labor management functions, §71-1-49.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### Conviction information.

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### Cooking school.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### Cooperative.

Libraries, §39-3-353.

#### Cooperative agreement.

Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

#### Cooperative association.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

Milk processors, §75-31-503.

#### Coordinator.

Comprehensive small business act, §57-10-155.

#### Copayment.

Freedom of choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### Copper materials.

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

#### Cord.

Weights and measures, §75-27-7.

#### Coroner, §41-61-53.

#### Corporate fleet.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Corporation.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

Banks and financial institutions, §81-3-1.

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Constitution of Mississippi, MS Const Art 7 §199.

Corporate successor in asbestos-related liability, §79-33-1.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.

Indemnification, §79-4-8.50.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §77-11-305.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Prison industries, §47-5-539.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

Volunteer service commission, §43-55-1.

#### Corps of Engineers.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges, §65-26-3.

#### Correctional field officer.

House arrest, §47-5-1001.

#### Correctional system, §47-5-4.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

#### Corrections employee.

Diseases, criminal exposure to, §97-27-14.

#### Corrective order.

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-401.

#### Correspondence education.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

#### Corridor.

Scenic byways program, §65-41-3.

#### Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

#### Cosmetology, §73-7-2.

#### Cost.

Highway and street revenue bond authority, §65-13-7.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-5.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

#### Cost assessed against the property.

Cleaning private property.

Municipal authority, §21-19-11.

#### Cost of bridge.

Mississippi River bridge revenue bonds, §65-25-5.

Pearl River bridge revenue bonds, §65-23-307.

#### Cost of construction.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

#### Cost of educational facility project.

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Cost of project.

- Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.
- Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.
- Regional economic development, §57-64-7.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.
- Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

### Cost of qualified alternative fuel motor vehicle fuel property.

- Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

### Cost of service.

- Public utilities, §77-3-3.

### Cost rate criterion (CRC).

- Unemployment compensation, contribution rates, §71-5-355.

### Cost-share assistance.

- Forest resources development program, §49-19-205.
- Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.
- Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

### Cost to retailer.

- Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

### Cost to wholesaler.

- Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

### Cotton.

- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

### Cotton grower.

- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

### Cotton growers organization.

- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

### Council.

- Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.
- Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.
- Radiation control, §45-14-5.

### Counseling/psychotherapy methods, §73-30-3.

### Counseling/psychotherapy procedures, §73-30-3.

### Counterfeit substance.

- Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

### Counterparty.

- Variable rate debt instruments, §31-18-1.

### Counting center.

- Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.
- Optical mark reading equipment (OMR), §23-15-503.

### Country and western music.

- Country and western music commission, §39-32-1.

### County.

- Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.
- Housing authorities, §43-33-1.
- Mississippi development bank, §31-25-5.
- Regional economic development, §57-64-7.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.
- Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

### County authority.

- Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### County department.

- Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-53.
- Old age assistance, §43-9-5.
- Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-3.

### County highways.

- County highway aid, §65-11-3.

### County housing authority, §43-33-125.

### County inmate.

- Public service work programs for prisoners, §47-5-403.

### County medical examiner, §41-61-53.

### County medical examiner investigator, §41-61-53.

### County office.

- Electronic filing and storage of court documents, §9-1-51.

### Course of conduct.

- Stalking, §97-3-107.

### Course of criminal conduct.

- Recovery of damages for criminal trespass, §97-17-103.

### Course of dealing.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-303.

### Course of instruction.

- Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

### Course of performance.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-303.

### Court.

- Administrative office of courts, §9-21-1.
- Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.
- Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.
- Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.
- Domestic violence, §93-21-3.
- Electronic filing and storage of court documents, §9-1-51.
- House arrest, §47-5-1001.
- Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.
- Juries, §13-5-4.
- Nonprofit dental service corporations, §83-43-3.
- Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.
- Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

### Court order.

- Interstate removal of child by noncustodial parent or relative, §97-3-51.

### Court proceedings.

- Interpreters, §9-21-71.

### Court records.

- Electronic filing and storage of court documents, §9-1-51.

### Court-related records.

- Electronic filing and storage of court documents, §9-1-51.

### Court reporters, §9-13-123.

### Courts.

- Court reporters, §9-13-123.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Covered benefits.

- Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.
- Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., accident and health insurance, §83-9-37.

#### Covered claim.

- Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.
- Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

#### Covered commodity.

- Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

#### Covered entity.

- Aged or infirm care facilities, §43-11-13.

#### Covered individual.

- Law enforcement officers' death benefits trust fund, §45-2-1.
- Law enforcement officers disability benefits trust fund, §45-2-21.

#### Covered person.

- Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

#### Covered policy.

- Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

#### Covering practitioner.

- Controlled substances.
- Valid prescriptions, §41-29-137.

#### Covert entry.

- Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

#### CPA.

- Certified public accountants, §73-33-2.

#### CPA firm, §73-33-2.

#### Credible threat.

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Stalking, §97-3-107.

#### Credit.

- Bad checks, §97-19-55.

#### Creditable coverage.

- Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

#### Creditable service.

- Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Credit agreement.

- Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### Credit allowance date.

- Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

#### Credit card.

- Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.
- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.
- Using scanner or reencoder to capture credit card information, §97-45-31.

#### Credit card issuers' reimbursement fee.

- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Credit disability insurance, §83-53-3.

#### Credit instrument.

- Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Credit life insurance, §83-53-3.

#### Creditor.

- Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-3.
- Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.
- Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.
- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### Creditor process.

- Funds transfers, §75-4A-502.

#### Credit transaction.

- Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### Cremation.

- State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### Crematory.

- Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.
- State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### Crematory operator.

- State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### Crew leader.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Crime, §1-3-5.

#### Crime victim's escrow accounts, §99-38-3.

#### Criminal activities.

- Crime victims' restitution, §99-37-1.

#### Criminal history record information.

- Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### Criminal justice agencies.

- Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### Criminal justice information.

- Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### Criminally injurious conduct.

- Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

#### Criminal streetgang.

- Mississippi street gang act, §97-44-3.

#### Crisis intervention team, §41-21-131.

#### Crisis intervention team officer or CIT officer, §41-21-131.

#### Crisis nurseries.

- Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

#### Critical access hospital.

- Mississippi rural hospital flexibility act, §41-9-205.

#### Cross connection.

- Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

#### Crosswalks.

- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-127.

#### Cruise vessel, §27-109-1.

#### Cubic foot of gas.

- Oil and gas board.
- Administration expense tax, §53-1-71.

#### Cultivated crop.

- Domestic fish farming, §69-7-501.

#### Cultivation permit.

- Aquaculture act of 1988, §79-22-5.

#### Cultural retail attraction.

- Tourism project incentive program, §57-26-1.

## **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

### **Cultured aquatic products.**

Aquaculture act of 1988, §79-22-5.

### **Cumulative overproduction.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

### **Cumulative underproduction.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

### **Cupping.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

### **Curfew, §45-17-1.**

### **Current address.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

### **Current model.**

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §75-77-1.

### **Current net price.**

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §75-77-1.

### **Custodial property.**

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

### **Custodian.**

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.  
Hospital records, use at trial or administrative  
hearing, §41-9-101.  
Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.  
Youth court, §43-21-105.

### **Custody.**

Preservation of biological evidence, §99-49-1.  
Youth court, §43-21-105.

### **Customer.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.  
Funds transfers, §75-4A-105.  
Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.  
Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.  
Submetering of water in multiunit dwellings,  
§77-3-97.

### **Customer channel termination point.**

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

### **Customer-formula feed.**

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

### **Custom processing.**

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

### **Custom processor.**

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-303.  
Sales tax, §27-65-11.

### **Cutter-hauler.**

Pulpwood scaling, §75-79-5.

### **Dairy farmer.**

Milk processors, §75-31-503.

### **Dairy producers.**

Sales tax, §27-65-17.

### **Dairy products.**

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

### **Damage.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities,  
§77-13-3.  
Oil spills, §49-18-3.

### **Dangerous caustic or corrosive substance, §41-29-5.**

## **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

### **Data center.**

Data center enterprises tax exemption, §57-113-21.

### **Data processing software.**

Freedom of information, §25-61-3.

### **Date of test.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

### **Dating relationship.**

Domestic violence, §§93-21-3, 97-3-7.

### **Day.**

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.  
Education employment procedures law of 2001,  
§37-9-103.  
Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

### **Dead fetus, §41-39-1.**

### **Deaf.**

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service,  
support dog, §97-41-21.

### **Deaf or hard of hearing person.**

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired,  
§37-33-173.

### **Deaf person.**

Interpreters, §13-1-301.  
Rights of handicapped, §43-6-1.  
TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

### **Dealer.**

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.  
Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.  
Motor vehicle dealer tag permits, §27-19-303.  
Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.  
Odometers, §63-7-201.  
Purchases of precious items for resale, §75-95-1.  
Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.  
Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.  
Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

### **Dealer-operator.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

### **Death.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

### **Death affecting the public interest.**

Medical examiners, §41-61-53.

### **Debt.**

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.  
Income tax refund.  
Setoff against federal and state income tax  
refunds, §27-7-601.  
Setoff against refund for debt owed for child  
support or maintenance, §27-7-503.  
Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on  
educational loans, §27-7-701.  
Unemployment compensation.  
Setoff of income tax refund, §71-5-389.

### **Debt management service provider, §81-22-3.**

### **Debt management services, §81-22-3.**

### **Debtor.**

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-3.  
Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Debtor —Cont'd

- Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.
- Income tax refund.
  - Setoff against federal and state income tax refunds, §27-7-601.
- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.
- Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance, §27-7-503.
- Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on educational loans, §27-7-701.
- Unemployment compensation.
  - Setoff of income tax refund, §71-5-389.

#### Debtor in partnership.

- Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Debtor's correct name.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-506.

#### DECD.

- Project Cougar, §57-1-351.
- Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

#### Decedent.

- Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.
- Estate taxes, §27-9-3.

#### Decedents' estates.

- Tax refunds, §27-73-9.

#### Deceit.

- Securities, §75-71-102.

#### December 1973 income.

- Public welfare, §43-1-33.

#### Decentralized wastewater treatment system.

- Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### Deceptive.

- Advertisement for health care services, §41-121-5.

#### Declarant.

- Hearsay evidence, Evid Rule 801.

#### Declaration.

- Anatomical gifts, §41-39-141.

#### Declaration of loss.

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-312.

#### Declaratory opinion.

- Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

#### Dedicate.

- Natural areas, §49-5-147.

#### Deductible.

- Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.
- Health savings accounts, §83-62-3.

#### Deep Draft Harbor and Terminal.

- Compact for development of, §59-6-1.

#### Default.

- Self-storage facility liens, §85-7-121.

#### Defendant.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Deficient bridge.

- State aid engineer, §65-37-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Defoliant.

- Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.
- Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Defraud.

- Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Degree.

- Dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### Delegates.

- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### Delinquency.

- Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.
- Child support, license suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-153.

#### Delinquency proceedings.

- Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

#### Delinquent act.

- Youth courts, §43-21-105.

#### Delinquent child.

- Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### Deliver.

- Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.
- Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.
- Money transmitters, §75-15-3.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.
- Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.
- Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### Delivery.

- Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.
- Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.
- Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.
- Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.
- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.
- Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### Delivery charges.

- Sales tax, §27-65-3.

#### Delivery order.

- Documents of title, §75-7-102.

#### Demolition.

- Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### Demolition by neglect.

- Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### Denial.

- Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

#### Densely populated area.

- Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.

#### Dental care services.

- Dental care benefits, §83-51-1.

#### Dental hygiene, §73-9-5.

#### Dental services.

- Nonprofit dental service corporations, §83-43-3.

#### Dentists, §73-9-3.

- Dental care benefits, §83-51-1.
- Nonprofit dental service corporations, §83-43-3.

## **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

### **Department.**

- Abortion complication reporting act, §41-41-76.
- Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §37-173-1.
- First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.
- Scenic byways program, §65-41-3.
- Small business regulatory flexibility act, §25-43-4.102.

### **Dependent.**

- Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.
- Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief fund, §§21-29-145, 21-29-255.
- Health savings accounts, §83-62-3.
- Income tax exemptions, §27-7-21.
- Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.
- Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

### **Dependent child.**

- Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-3.
- Youth court, §43-21-105.

### **Deployment.**

- Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.

### **Deposit accounts.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

### **Depository bank.**

- Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-105.

### **Depository.**

- Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

### **Depository institution.**

- Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.
- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.
- Savings bank law, §81-14-7.
- Securities, §75-71-102.

### **Depreciable agricultural property.**

- Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

### **Depreciation.**

- Principal and income law, trustee disbursements, §91-17-503.

### **Deprive.**

- Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.
- Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

### **Deputy director.**

- Weights and measures, §75-27-3.

### **Deputy sheriffs.**

- Scholarships, §37-107-3.

### **Derivative proceedings.**

- Business corporations act, §79-4-7.40.
- Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

### **Derivatives.**

- Principal and income law, receipts of trustee, §91-17-414.

### **Desiccant.**

- Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.
- Pesticides, §69-23-3.

### **Designated agent.**

- Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

## **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

### **Designated agent —Cont'd**

- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

### **Designated capital.**

- Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

### **Designated geographic area.**

- Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority, §57-34-5.

### **Designated member.**

- Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

### **Designated representative.**

- Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

### **Design-bridging method of contracting.**

- Public works contracts, §31-11-33.

### **Design-build method of contracting.**

- Public works contracts, §31-11-33.

### **Designee.**

- Youth court, §43-21-105.

### **Design review guidelines.**

- Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

### **Detention.**

- Corrections department, §47-5-4.
- Probation and parole, §47-7-2.
- Youth court, §43-21-105.

### **Determination date.**

- Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

### **Detour sign, §63-3-323.**

### **Develop.**

- Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.
- Highway and street revenue bond authority, §65-13-7.

### **Developed area.**

- Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

### **Developer.**

- Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.
- Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.
- Public improvement districts, §19-31-23.
- Tax increment financing, §21-45-3.

### **Development.**

- Sixteenth section development authorities, §29-3-153.

### **Development system.**

- Libraries, §39-3-353.

### **Development wells.**

- Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.
- Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

### **Device.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

### **Devices for meridian therapy.**

- Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

### **Devisee.**

- Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.

### **Diesel fuel.**

- Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Diesel fuel pump.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### **Dietary, nutritional and lifestyle counseling.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### **Dietetics practice.**

Dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### **Dietitians, §73-10-3.**

#### **Diet modification and nutrition counseling.**

Dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### **Digital audio-visual works.**

Sales tax, §27-65-26.

#### **Digital audio works.**

Sales tax, §27-65-26.

#### **Digital books.**

Sales tax, §27-65-26.

#### **Digital code.**

Sales tax, §27-65-26.

#### **Dilution.**

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### **Dilution by blurring.**

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### **Dilution by tarnishment.**

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### **Direct cost.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Direct cremation.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### **Direct molding process.**

Boat manufacturing, §59-21-41.

#### **Direct office.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### **Direct, on-site supervision.**

Physical therapists, §73-23-33.

#### **Director.**

Blue alert system, §45-1-151.

Electric power districts, §77-5-103.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

Indemnification, §79-4-8.50.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-281.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

Weights and measures, §75-27-3.

#### **Direct participant.**

Book-entry system for transfer or holding securities, §83-67-3.

#### **Direct recording electronic voting equipment,** §23-15-531.

#### **Direct retail sale.**

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

#### **Direct seeding practices.**

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

#### **Direct supervision.**

Physical therapists, §73-23-33.

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### **Direct, technical supervision.**

Dietitians, §73-10-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Dirt bike, §63-31-3.**

#### **Disability.**

Identification cards for disabled persons, §45-35-51.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### **Disabled veteran.**

Preference in hiring, §25-9-301.

#### **Disaster, §33-15-5.**

Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

#### **Disaster locations.**

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

#### **Disaster reservist, §33-15-5.**

#### **Disbursing agent.**

Oil and gas, §53-3-41.

#### **Discharge.**

Hazardous waste discharge, immunity of persons rendering aid, §17-17-57.

Oil spills, §49-18-3.

#### **Discounted present value.**

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### **Discovery well.**

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

#### **Dishonor.**

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

#### **Disinfectant.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Disinterested director.**

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### **Disinterested witness.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### **Disparagement.**

Food disparagement law, §69-1-253.

#### **Dispense.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **Dispenser.**

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **Displaced person.**

Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.

#### **Displacing agency.**

Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.

#### **Disposal.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Disposal system.**

Pollution control, §49-17-5.

#### **Dispose.**

Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.

#### **Disqualification.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

#### **Disqualified person.**

Professional corporation act, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies,  
§79-29-902.

#### **Disruptive behavior.**

Expulsion of habitually disruptive students,  
§37-11-18.1.

#### **Dissolved corporation, §79-4-14.03.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Distance education.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

#### Distilled spirits.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### Distribute.

Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### Distributing agent.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### Distribution.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Distribution formula.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### Distributor.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-301.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

Odometers, §63-7-201.

Sales tax, §27-65-5.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### Distributor branch.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### Distributor of gasoline.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

#### Distributor of special fuel, §27-55-505.

#### Distributor representative.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### Distributor's license.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### District.

Beginning teacher support program, §37-9-201.

Electric power districts, §77-5-103.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### District commissioners.

Conservation of agricultural lands, §69-28-3.

#### District councils.

Manpower development and training, §37-151-67.

Work force education act, §37-153-5.

#### District management group.

Business improvement districts, §21-43-105.

#### District manager.

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### District plan.

Business improvement districts, §21-43-105.

#### District roads.

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### Ditch.

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§51-29-3.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

#### Dividend.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

#### Division of Medicaid, §43-13-105.

#### DNA.

Preservation of biological evidence, §99-49-1.

#### Documentary draft.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

#### Documented vessel.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

#### Document of gift.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Document of title.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

#### Documents.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

Debt management services, §81-22-3.

Electronic filing and storage of court documents,  
§9-1-51.

Insurance premium finance companies, §81-21-1.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

Pawnbrokers, §75-67-303.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

Small loan business licenses, §75-67-203.

Small loans, §75-67-103.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

Uniform real property electronic recording act,  
§89-5-103.

#### Doing business.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Income taxes.

Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

Sales tax, §27-65-9.

#### Doing business in this state.

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §77-3-601.

#### Dolomitic limestone.

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

#### Domestic.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

Insurance companies, §83-5-5.

#### Domesticated fish.

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Domesticated fish —Cont'd**

Domestic fish farming, §69-7-501.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.

#### **Domestic corporation.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Domestic entity.**

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### **Domestic fish farming.**

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.

#### **Domestic health organization insurers.**

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-401.

#### **Domestic insurer.**

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### **Domestic nonprofit corporation.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### **Domestic professional corporation, §79-10-5.**

#### **Domestic professional limited liability company, §79-29-902.**

#### **Domestic unincorporated entity.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### **Domestic uses.**

Water resources, §51-3-3.

#### **Domestic violence.**

Global positioning monitoring system condition of bail bond, §99-5-38.

Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-5.

Victim address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

#### **Domestic violence shelter, §93-21-101.**

#### **Domicile.**

Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.

Risk retention, §83-55-3.

Seafood, §49-15-3.

#### **Domiciliary state.**

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

#### **Donate.**

Food donations, §95-7-1.

#### **Donee.**

Release of power of appointment, §91-15-3.

#### **Donor.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### **Donor registry.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### **Doorknob lock.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Dosage unit.**

Controlled substance violation, §41-29-139.

#### **Draft.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-104.

#### **Drag race, §63-3-1215.**

#### **Drainage district, §51-7-3.**

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Drainage unit.**

Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

#### **Drawee.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### **Drawer.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### **DRE.**

Direct recording electronic voting equipment, §23-15-531.

#### **Dredging.**

Wetlands, §49-27-5.

#### **Dried pelt.**

Resident trapping licenses, §49-7-13.

#### **Drilling rig.**

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-423.

#### **Drilling unit.**

Oil and gas, §53-1-3.

#### **Driver.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-121.

#### **Driver's license.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### **Driving privilege.**

Implied consent law, §63-11-3.

#### **Drop shipment.**

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### **Drought or wildfire conditions, §49-19-351.**

#### **Drug addict.**

Commitment for treatment, §41-31-1.

Emergency involuntary commitment, §41-30-27.

#### **Drug addiction.**

Commitment of addict for treatment, §41-31-1.

#### **Drug and alcohol tests.**

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

#### **Drug court, §9-23-5.**

#### **Drugroom.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### **Drugs.**

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Statutory construction, §1-3-7.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **Drug trafficking kingpin, §27-3-80.**

#### **Dry-hole contribution.**

Sales tax, §27-65-21.

#### **Dual credit student.**

Dual enrollment program for high school students, §37-15-38.

#### **Dual enrolled student.**

Dual enrollment program for high school students, §37-15-38.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Dual enrollment-dual credit programs.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Dual party relay system.**

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### **Due cause.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-73.

#### **Due notice.**

Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### **Duly negotiated.**

Documents of title, §75-7-501.

#### **Duplicate.**

Best evidence rule, Evid Rule 1001.

#### **Durable legal custody.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Durable power of attorney, §87-3-105.**

#### **Dust sampling technician.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Duty of support.**

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### **Dwelling.**

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Dwelling house.**

Burglary, §97-17-31.

#### **Dwelling unit.**

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

Submetering of water in multiunit dwellings,  
§77-3-97.

#### **Dyed diesel fuel.**

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### **Dyed kerosene.**

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### **Dyslexia.**

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with  
dyslexia program, §37-173-1.

#### **Dyslexia therapist.**

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with  
dyslexia program, §37-173-1.

#### **Dyslexia therapy.**

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with  
dyslexia program, §37-173-1.

#### **E911.**

Texting or messaging while driving, §63-1-73.

#### **Early intervention and treatment unit.**

Children under supervision or in custody of human  
services department, §43-27-103.

#### **Early intervention services.**

Infants and toddlers, §41-87-5.

#### **Early intervention standards.**

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers,  
§41-87-5.

#### **Early intervention system.**

Infants and toddlers, §41-87-5.

#### **Early learning collaboratives.**

Early learning collaborative act of 2013, §37-21-51.

#### **Earned compensation.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Earnings.**

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### **ECD.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### **Economically distressed community.**

Income taxes, §27-7-22.27.

#### **Economic development project.**

County or municipal agreements with economic  
development projects, §17-25-27.

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

#### **Economic loss.**

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

#### **Economic loss of a dependent.**

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

#### **Ecosystem.**

Nongame and endangered species conservation,  
§49-5-105.

#### **Education.**

Children under supervision or in custody of human  
services department, §43-27-101.

#### **Educational equivalence.**

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### **Educational facility.**

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

#### **Educational facility project.**

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

#### **Educational institutions.**

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### **Educational programs.**

Children's trust fund, §93-21-309.

#### **Educational programs or elements of programs not included in the adequate program.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Educational property.**

Adult tobacco use on educational property,  
§97-32-27.

Student possession of weapons, §97-37-17.

#### **Education service providers.**

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

#### **Effective consent.**

Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.

#### **Effective date.**

Unemployment compensation, contribution rates,  
§71-5-355.

#### **Effective date of notice.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Effluent.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law,  
§41-67-2.

#### **Eggs.**

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

#### **E G operations.**

Funding for junior and community colleges,  
§37-29-303.

#### **EIPA.**

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired,  
§37-33-173.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Election.**

- Armed services absentee voting law, §23-15-673.
- Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

#### **Election unit.**

- Electric power districts, §77-5-103.

#### **Electric assistive mobility device.**

- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

#### **Electric utility.**

- High voltage power lines, §45-15-1.

#### **Electroacupuncture including electrodermal assessment, §73-71-5.**

#### **Electronic.**

- Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.
- Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.
- Uniform real property electronic recording act, §89-5-103.

#### **Electronic adjudication.**

- Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

#### **Electronic agent.**

- Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### **Electronically transferred.**

- Sales tax, §27-65-26.

#### **Electronically transmitted.**

- Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Electronic chattel paper.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Electronic cigarettes.**

- Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

#### **Electronic claim.**

- Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

#### **Electronic communication.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### **Electronic document.**

- Uniform real property electronic recording act, §89-5-103.

#### **Electronic filing of documents.**

- Court documents, §9-1-51.

#### **Electronic fund transfer.**

- Credit unions, §81-13-62.
- Electronic banking terminal, §81-5-100.

#### **Electronic health record or EHR.**

- Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §41-119-15.

#### **Electronic mail.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### **Electronic means.**

- Online impersonation, §97-45-33.

#### **Electronic, mechanical or other device.**

- Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

#### **Electronic media coverage.**

- Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial proceedings, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 2.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Electronic product.**

- Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### **Electronic protective system.**

- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

#### **Electronic record.**

- Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.
- Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### **Electronics.**

- Certified electronic recyclers, §49-2-101.

#### **Electronic signature.**

- Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.
- Uniform real property electronic recording act, §89-5-103.

#### **Electronic storage of documents.**

- Court documents, §9-1-51.

#### **Electronic terminal.**

- Credit unions, §81-13-62.
- Electronic banking terminal, §81-5-100.

#### **Electronic transmission.**

- Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.
- Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.
- Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Electronic video monitors.**

- Gambling, internet sweepstakes cafes, §97-33-8.

#### **Electronic voting system, §23-15-461.**

- Optical mark reading equipment (OMR), §23-15-503.

#### **Elevator.**

- Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Elevator contractor.**

- Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Elevator helper or apprentice.**

- Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Elevator inspector.**

- Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Elevator mechanic.**

- Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Eligibility periods.**

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### **Eligible.**

- Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

#### **Eligible applicant or eligible student.**

- Student loans, §37-106-5.

#### **Eligible business.**

- Small business financing, §57-10-205.

#### **Eligible children.**

- Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §41-87-5.

#### **Eligible company.**

- Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

#### **Eligible employee.**

- Cafeteria fringe benefit plans, §25-17-1.
- Public employer-assisted housing program, §25-19-1.
- Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Eligible employers.

Unemployment compensation, contribution rates, §71-5-355.

#### Eligible entity.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### Eligible export trade transaction.

Export trade development, §57-57-5.

#### Eligible facility.

Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.

Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

#### Eligible individual.

Health savings accounts, §83-62-3.

#### Eligible infants and toddlers.

Early intervention services, §41-87-5.

#### Eligible interest.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### Eligible investment.

Investment tax credit for manufacturing enterprises operating in state for less than 2 years, §27-7-22.30.

#### Eligible lands.

Forest resources development program, §49-19-205.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

Income taxes.

Credit for donations of land under certain programs, §27-7-22.21.

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

#### Eligible medical expenses.

Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.

#### Eligible member.

Mutual insurance company conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-103.

#### Eligible owner.

Forest resources development program, §49-19-205.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

Income taxes.

Credit for donations of land under certain programs, §27-7-22.21.

#### Eligible person.

Circuit court community corrections program, §9-7-201.

#### Eligible property.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.31.

#### Eligible supervisors district.

Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.

#### Eligible tree species.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

#### Emancipated minor.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Performance of abortion upon minor, §41-41-51.

#### Embalming.

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### Emergency, §33-15-5.

Implied consent to medical treatment, §41-41-7.

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Emergency —Cont'd

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### Emergency excavation.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

#### Emergency foster homes.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

#### Emergency impact area, §33-15-5.

#### Emergency management, §33-15-5.

#### Emergency medical call.

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

#### Emergency medical condition.

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

#### Emergency medical services (EMS) notification.

AED use in sudden cardiac death cases, §41-60-31.

#### Emergency medical services provider.

Baby drop-off law, §43-15-207.

#### Emergency medical technician, §41-59-3.

Emergency medical technician-intermediate, §41-60-11.

Emergency medical technician-paramedic, §41-60-11.

Emergency medical technician-paramedic critical care, §41-60-11.

#### Emergency mode.

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

#### Emergency replacement.

Health certificate of need program, §41-7-207.

#### Emergency response.

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

#### Emergency response services.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

#### Emergency services.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### Emerging crop.

Farm reform act, §69-2-9.

#### Emotional distress.

Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### Emotionally disturbed.

Aged or infirm facilities, §43-11-1.

#### Employee.

Aged or infirm care facilities, §43-11-13.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §71-3-205.

Education employment procedures law of 2001, §37-9-103.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-3.

Income taxes, §§27-7-15, 27-7-24.1.

Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-405.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Employee —Cont'd

- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.
- Payment of employees, §71-1-35.
- Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.
- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.
- Social security, §25-11-5.
- Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.
- State employees life and health insurance plans, §25-15-3.
- Vacation time and sick leave, §25-3-91.
- Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §71-11-3.
- Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.
- Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### Employee assistance programs.

- Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

#### Employee benefit plan.

- Dental care benefits, §83-51-1.

#### Employee leasing arrangement.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Employee leasing firm.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Employer.

- Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.
- Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.
- Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §71-3-205.
- Economic development reform act, §57-73-25.
- Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.
- General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-3.
- Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.
- Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.
- Law enforcement officers' death benefits trust fund, §45-2-1.
- Law enforcement officers disability benefits trust fund, §45-2-21.
- Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.
- Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.
- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.
- Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §71-11-3.
- Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### Employer-assisted housing program.

- Income tax, §27-7-15.

#### Employer-sponsored training.

- Economic development reform act, §57-73-25.

#### Employing unit.

- Unemployment compensation, §§71-5-11, 71-5-355.

#### Employment.

- Social security, §25-11-5.
- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Employment office.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Employment outcome.

- Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

#### Empty weight.

- Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Enclosure.

- William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### Encumbrance.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Endangered species, §49-5-105.

#### Endorsement contract.

- Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

#### Endowment fund.

- Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.

#### End stage renal disease (ESRD) facilities.

- Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### End user.

- Sales tax, §27-65-26.
- Telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

#### Energy.

- Electric power associations, §77-5-203.
- Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.
- Public utility rates, §77-3-91.

#### Energy conservation loan.

- Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

#### Energy performance contract.

- Purchasing, §31-7-14.

#### Energy services contract.

- Purchasing, §31-7-14.

#### Engages in an equine activity.

- Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

#### Engaging in business.

- Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.
- Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.
- Salt severance tax, §27-25-303.

#### Engine.

- Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-303.

#### Engine coolant.

- Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

#### Engineering control.

- Brownfields cleanup, §49-35-5.

#### Engineer intern, §73-13-3.

#### Enhanced 911, E-911, enhanced E-911 system or E-911 system.

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### Enhanced oil or gas recovery project.

- Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### E-911.

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### Enlisted man.

- Militia, §33-1-1.

#### Enlisted member.

- Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### Enrolled customer.

- Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

#### Enrollee.

- Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

#### Enter.

- Caller ID anti-spoofing, §77-3-803.

#### Enterprise.

- Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Enterprise —Cont'd**

Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving fund, §17-25-23.

RICO, §97-43-3.

#### **Enterprise risk.**

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.

#### **Entertainment district.**

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.

#### **Entertainment facility.**

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.

#### **Entertainment services.**

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.

#### **Entitled persons.**

Limited liability companies, §79-29-231.

#### **Entitlement.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Entitlement holder.**

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### **Entitlement order.**

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### **Entity.**

Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Child support, license suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-153.

Fictitious business name registration act, §75-93-5.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §41-119-15.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

Principal and income law, allocation of receipts during administration of trues, §91-17-401.

Purchasing.

Energy efficiency services, §31-7-14.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### **Entomological work.**

Agricultural professional services, §69-19-5.

#### **Entomologist.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Environment.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Environmental covenant,** §89-23-3.

#### **Environmental law.**

Environmental quality department, §49-2-2.

Trusts and trustees, §91-9-9.

#### **Environmental response project.**

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

#### **Environmental self-evaluation report.**

Environmental quality department, §49-2-2.

#### **EPA.**

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

#### **Equine.**

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Equine activity.**

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

#### **Equine activity sponsor.**

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

#### **Equine professional.**

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

#### **Equipment.**

Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

Transportation commission, highway construction contracts, §65-1-85.

#### **Equipment company.**

Property taxes, §27-35-507.

#### **Equipment support contract.**

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

#### **Equipment used in the deployment of broadband technologies,** §57-87-5.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

#### **Equity capital trust companies,** §81-27-6.001.

#### **Equity investment.**

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

#### **Equity security.**

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

Insurance companies, domestic, §83-19-79.

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Eradication program.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### **Erect.**

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### **Escalator.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Essential property insurance.**

Residential property insurance underwriting association, §83-38-3.

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### **Essential services.**

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### **ESSX.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### **Establish.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### **Established,** §1-3-9.

#### **Established average minimum lake levels.**

Water resources, §51-3-3.

#### **Established beach.**

Littering, §97-27-9.

#### **Established business relationship.**

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §77-3-601.

#### **Established geographic service area.**

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Established minimum flow.**

Water resources, §51-3-3.

#### **Established place of business.**

Motor vehicle dealer tag permits, §27-19-303.

#### **Establishment.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.

#### **Estate.**

Estate taxes, §27-10-5.

Guardianship of veterans, §35-5-3.

#### **Esthetician.**

Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

#### **Esthetics.**

Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

#### **Estimated acquisition cost.**

Medicaid, coverage of drugs, §43-13-117.

#### **Estimated direct state benefits.**

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### **Estimated direct state costs.**

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### **Estimated net direct state benefits.**

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### **Estimated tax.**

Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.

#### **Ethanol.**

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol and wet alcohol,  
§69-51-3.

#### **Ethanol plant.**

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol and wet alcohol,  
§69-51-3.

#### **Event.**

Charitable solicitations regulation, §79-11-526.

#### **Event of withdrawal of a general partner.**

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

#### **Evidence of coverage.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### **Examination.**

Marriage and family therapists, §73-54-5.

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### **Examination and investigation.**

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### **Examiner.**

Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-203.

#### **Excavate or excavation.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities,  
§77-13-3.

#### **Excavator.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities,  
§77-13-3.

#### **Exceeded its powers.**

Administrative supervision of insurers, §83-1-151.

#### **Exceptional child, §37-23-3.**

#### **Excess or stoploss coverage.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Excess risk.**

Insurance agents, §83-17-1.

#### **Exchange access facilities.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §§19-5-303,  
19-5-331.

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### **Excluded agreements.**

Variable rate debt instruments, §31-18-1.

#### **Executed.**

Funds transfers, §75-4A-301.

#### **Execution.**

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### **Execution date.**

Funds transfers, §75-4A-301.

#### **Executive action.**

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

#### **Executive agency, §5-8-3.**

#### **Executive director.**

Economic and community development department,  
§57-1-2.

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

State parks and forests, §55-3-2.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### **Executive head.**

Interstate compact on the placement of children,  
§43-18-7.

Pest control compact, §69-26-7.

#### **Executive officer.**

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Executor.**

Estate taxes, §27-9-3.

#### **Exempt commercial purchaser.**

Surplus lines insurance, §83-21-23.

#### **Exempt facility bonds.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### **Exempt facility project.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### **Exempt small issue bonds.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### **Exhaustee.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### **Existing forestry industry enterprise.**

Small business and existing forestry industry  
enterprise participating loan program;  
§57-111-1.

#### **Existing industry.**

Mississippi existing industry productivity loan  
program, §57-93-1.

#### **Existing installation.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Exotic animal.

Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.

#### Expenditure.

Constitution of Mississippi amendments, §23-17-47.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

#### Expenditure by a political party.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

#### Expenditure of state funds.

Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.

#### Expenditure review.

Joint legislative committee on performance  
evaluation and expenditure review, §5-3-53.

#### Expenses.

Alcoholic beverage offenses, §99-27-37.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Indemnification, §79-4-8.50.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-281.

#### Expiration date.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Expired credit card.

Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

#### Explanation.

Secured transactions, §75-9-616.

#### Exploitation.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### Exploration.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

#### Exploration activity.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### Exploration operations.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### Explosive.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-113.

#### Exporter.

Mussels, §49-9-1.

#### Exposure criterion (EC).

Unemployment compensation, contribution rates,  
§71-5-355.

#### Express warranty.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,  
§63-17-155.

#### Expressway.

Controlled-access facilities, §65-5-3.

#### Extended benefit period.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### Extended benefits.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### Extended observation bed.

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

#### Extended reporting period.

Real estate brokers.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

#### Extended school year programs.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Extension of benefits.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Extension service.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

Therapeutic riding instructors, §37-113-61.

#### Extern.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### External member of human body, §41-39-1.

#### Extra-contractual claims.

Life and health insurance guaranty association,  
§83-23-209.

#### Extralabel use.

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### Extraordinary economic development opportunity.

ACE fund, §57-1-16.

#### Eye bank.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Facilities.

Corrections department, §47-5-4.

Health spas, §75-83-1.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

Regional solid waste management authority,  
§17-17-305.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste  
management compact, §57-47-1.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

Telecommunications conference and training center,  
§31-31-3.

#### Facility for computer-assisted remote hunting, §49-7-68.

#### Facility operator.

Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

Pulpwood scaling, §75-79-5.

#### Facility related to the project.

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.

Major energy project developments, §57-1-251.

Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving  
fund, §57-1-221.

Mississippi Wayport Authority, §61-4-5.

Project Cougar, §57-1-351.

Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.

#### Factory branch.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### Factory-built home, §75-49-3.

#### Factory representative.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### Facts objectively ascertainable.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### Fair consideration.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

#### Fair share contribution.

Debt management services, §81-22-3.

#### Fair value.

Corporations.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-231.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Fair value —Cont'd

- Professional limited liability companies.
- Purchase of deceased or disqualified member's interest, §79-29-913.

#### False information.

- Caller ID anti-spoofing, §77-3-803.

#### Falsely embosses.

- Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

#### Falsely makes.

- Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

#### False representation.

- Medicaid fraud, §43-13-203.

#### False statement.

- Medicaid fraud, §43-13-203.

#### Family.

- Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### Family boarding home.

- Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

#### Family child care home, §43-20-53.

#### Family group.

- Homestead exemptions, §27-33-15.

#### Family life.

- Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-101.

#### Family member.

- Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.

#### Family or household member.

- Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.
- Guardian and ward, §93-13-38.
- Private trust companies, §81-27-4.301.

#### Family preservation services, §43-51-3.

#### Family support services, §43-51-3.

#### Family unit.

- School taxes, §37-57-111.

#### Farm.

- Estate taxes, §27-9-8.

#### Farmer.

- Agribusiness industry growth program, §69-42-1.
- Farm reform act, §69-2-9.

#### Farmers of low income.

- Regional housing authorities, §43-33-123.

#### Farming.

- Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

#### Farming operation.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Farmland.

- Conservation of agricultural lands, §69-28-3.

#### Farm milk tank.

- Milk and milk products, §75-31-205.

#### Farm milk transport operator.

- Farm milk tanks, §75-31-205.

#### Farm operation.

- Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.

#### Farm plan.

- Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Farm products.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Farm property.

- Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### Farm raised catfish.

- Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

#### Farm-raised fish.

- Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

#### Farm-related service industries.

- Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-207.

#### Farm residential land.

- Classification of lands in Choctaw Purchase, §29-3-33.

#### Farm to school program.

- Interagency farm to school council, §69-1-353.

#### Farm warehouseman, §75-43-2.

#### Farm warehouses, §75-43-2.

#### Fault.

- Joint tortfeasors, §85-5-7.
- Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.
- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### FCC order.

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### FDA.

- Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### Feasibility study.

- Septic tanks and systems, feasibility of establishing systems, §41-67-4.

#### Federal act.

- Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

#### Federal agency.

- Electric power associations, §77-5-203.
- International banking act, §81-25-3.
- Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.
- Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.
- Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

#### Federal assistance.

- Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### Federal bank.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### Federal banking agencies.

- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Federal covered investment adviser.

- Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Federal covered security.

- Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Federal department of energy.

- Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.

#### Federal deposit insurance act.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### Federal financial institutions regulatory services.

- Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

#### Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act.

- Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Federal government.**

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

Income tax refund.

Setoff against federal and state income tax refunds, §27-7-601.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

#### **Federal international banking act.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### **Federal legislation.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### **Federally defined eligible individual.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

#### **Federally related transaction.**

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

#### **Federal Meat Inspection Act.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Federal on-scene coordinator.**

Oil spills, §49-18-3.

#### **Federal prohibited-person information.**

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

#### **Federal recognition.**

Military affairs, §33-1-1.

#### **Federal regulations.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### **Federal Reserve book-entry system.**

Securities, §83-67-3.

#### **Federal seed law.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Federal water pollution control act.**

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.

#### **Fee.**

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

#### **Feed ingredient.**

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### **Fee-in-lieu.**

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.

#### **Fees for licensed counseling services, §73-30-3.**

#### **Felon.**

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

#### **Felony, §1-3-11.**

#### **Fences.**

Placed on roadway, §63-3-323.

#### **Feral hogs, wild swine or Russian boar.**

Wild hogs, §49-7-140.

#### **Fertilizer material.**

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

#### **Fertilizers, §1-3-13.**

#### **Fictitious business name.**

Fictitious business name registration act, §75-93-5.

#### **Fiduciary.**

Estate taxes, §27-10-5.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Fiduciary —Cont'd**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-307.

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

#### **Fiduciary record.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Field.**

Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

#### **Field crops.**

Crop destruction, §69-49-1.

#### **FIFRA.**

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **File.**

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Filed.**

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Filed document.**

Corporations, §79-4-1.20.

#### **File number.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Filing.**

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### **Filing entity.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### **Filing office.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Filing office rule.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Filing system.**

Electronic filing and storage of court documents, §9-1-51.

#### **Filling.**

Wetlands, §49-27-5.

#### **Final approval.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Final order.**

Prisons and prisoners, §47-5-138.

#### **Final report of the United States De Soto expedition commission, §39-5-103.**

#### **Finance charge, §75-17-25.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

#### **Finance lease.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### **Financial asset.**

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### **Financial harm.**

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### **Financial institution.**

Child support unit, §43-19-48.

Commodities, §75-89-3.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

Medicaid asset verification program, §43-13-116.1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Financial institution —Cont'd**

- Money laundering, §97-23-101.
- Prened cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.
- Savings association law, §81-12-3.
- Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### **Financial instrument.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### **Financial interests.**

- Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

#### **Financially able.**

- Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Financial need.**

- Student loans, §37-106-5.

#### **Financial organization.**

- Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

#### **Financial transaction.**

- Money laundering, §97-23-101.

#### **Financial transaction device.**

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### **Financing.**

- Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### **Financing agency.**

- Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-104.

#### **Financing agreement.**

- Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

#### **Financing costs.**

- Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### **Financing documents.**

- Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### **Financing parties.**

- Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### **Financing statement.**

- Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Fineness.**

- Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

#### **Firearm.**

- Hunting or shooting near street or highway, §97-15-13.
- Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-152.

#### **Firefighter.**

- Law enforcement officers' death benefits trust fund, §45-2-1.
- Law enforcement officers disability benefits trust fund, §45-2-21.

#### **Fire protection district.**

- County volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

#### **Firm, §73-13-3.**

- Certified public accountants, §73-33-12.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Firm —Cont'd**

- Engineers, §73-13-3.
- Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.
- Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Firm permit to practice public accounting, §73-33-2.**

#### **Firm ungerminated seed.**

- Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **First call.**

- State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### **First purchaser.**

- Oil and gas, §53-3-41.

#### **First responder.**

- Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.
- First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.
- Silver alert system, §45-41-1.

#### **First sale.**

- Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### **Fiscal year.**

- Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.
- Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.
- Therapeutic riding instructors, §37-113-61.

#### **Fish.**

- Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.
- Fisheries and wildlife research, §49-3-17.

#### **504 plan.**

- Blind persons' literacy rights and education act, §37-23-193.

#### **Fixture filing.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Fixtures.**

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Flammable liquid.**

- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-113.

#### **Flower seed.**

- Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Fluid milk products.**

- Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

#### **Food, §1-3-15.**

#### **Food nutrition information.**

- Food service establishments, regulation reserved to state, §75-29-901.

#### **Food service establishment.**

- Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

#### **Food service programs.**

- M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Food unfit for human consumption.**

- Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.

#### **For accommodation.**

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-419.

#### **For agricultural or maritime purposes.**

- Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

#### **For aviation purposes.**

- Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

#### **Forced labor or services.**

- Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### For domestic purposes.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

### Foreign.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

Insurance companies, §83-5-5.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

### Foreign attorney.

Pro hac vice admission, AppProc Rule 46(b).

### Foreign bank.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

### Foreign corporation.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

### Foreign country.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

### Foreign entity.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

### Foreign gaming.

Gaming licenses, §75-76-269.

### Foreign government.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

### Foreign governmental unit.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

### Foreign health organization insurers.

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-401.

### Foreign insurer.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

### Foreign investment trust, §79-15-3.

### Foreign judgment, §11-7-301.

### Foreign jurisdiction.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §11-59-3.

### Foreign limited liability partnership, §79-13-101.

### Foreign limited partnership, §79-14-101.

### Foreign national.

Election offenses, §97-13-18.

### Foreign nonprofit corporation.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

### Foreign person.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

### Foreign pharmacy graduate, §73-21-73.

### Foreign professional corporation, §79-10-5.

### Foreign professional limited liability company, §79-29-902.

### Foreign protection order.

Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protective orders, §93-22-3.

### Foreign qualification document.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

### Foreign subpoena.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §11-59-3.

## DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

### Foreign unincorporated entity.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

### Foreign vehicle.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

### Forester, §73-36-3.

### Forest land.

Sixteenth section school lands, §29-3-33.

### Forest or agricultural land, §49-33-7.

### Forestry activities, §49-33-7.

Nuisances, §95-3-29.

### For industrial purposes.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

### Formal assistance.

Beginning principal support pilot program, §37-9-251.

Beginning teacher support program, §37-9-201.

### Formal hearing.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

### Formation document.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

### Former Article 9 records.

Secured transactions, §75-9-710.

### For nonhighway purposes.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

### Franchise.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-51.

### Franchise agreement.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

### Fraternal benefit societies, §83-29-1.

### Fraud.

Securities, §75-71-102.

### Fraudulent indorsement.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-405.

### Free appropriate public education.

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

### Free port warehouse.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-51.

### Free-range poultry, §69-1-28.

### Freestanding.

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §41-75-1.

Birthing centers, §41-77-1.

### Freestanding hospice, §41-85-3.

### Freeway.

Controlled-access facilities, §65-5-3.

### Freight line company.

Property taxes, §27-35-505.

### Freight rail service project, §57-44-3.

### French doors.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

### Fuel.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.

### Fuel oil.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Fuel system equipment.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Full-time basis.

Unemployment compensation.

Self-employment assistance program, §71-5-545.

#### Full-time employee.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.25.

Upholstered furniture manufacturing facilities, §27-7-22.36.

#### Full-time employment.

Existing industry withholding rebate incentive program, §57-100-1.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §57-99-1.

Qualified business or industry enterprises, §57-99-21.

#### Full-time equivalent (FTE) enrollment.

Funding for junior and community colleges, §37-29-303.

#### Full-time job.

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### Fully marketable form.

Mississippi development bank, §31-25-5.

#### Fund.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### Funding action.

Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.

#### Funding source.

Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.

#### Fund-raising counsel.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### Funds transfer, §75-4A-104.

#### Funds-transfer business day.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-105.

#### Funds-transfer system.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-105.

#### Funds-transfer system rule, §75-4A-501.

#### Funeral ceremony.

Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.

Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

#### Funeral establishment.

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### Funeral home.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### Funeral service.

Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.

Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

#### Fungi.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Fungible goods.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Fungicide.

Pesticide law, §69-23-3.

#### Furniture.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

#### Future goods.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-105.

#### Gambling.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Gambling game.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Game.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Game fish, §49-15-3.

#### Gaming.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Gaming device.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Gaming employee.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Gaming license.

Cruise vessels, §27-109-1.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Gang.

Street gangs, §97-44-3.

#### Gang member.

Street gangs, §97-44-3.

#### Gang-related.

Street gangs, §97-44-3.

#### Garbage.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### Gas, §53-1-3.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

#### Gasohol.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### Gasoline.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### Gasoline, diesel fuel or kerosene taxes.

Sales tax, §27-65-75.

#### Gasoline pump.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### Gathering system.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

#### Gauge rod.

Farm milk tanks, §75-31-205.

#### GCWR.

Gross combination weight rating.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### General assets.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

#### General education course.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### General experience rate.

Unemployment compensation, contribution rates, §71-5-355.

#### General fund.

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### General-fund agency, §27-103-103.

#### General intangibles.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### General obligation bonds.

Institute for technology development, §31-29-1.

Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway bridges, §65-26-3.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §49-5-86.

#### General partner.

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-901.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### General permit.

Pollution control, §49-17-5.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### General practice of law.

Pro hac vice admission, AppProc Rule 46(b).

#### Generating facility.

Cost recovery on base load generation, §77-3-103.

Rate mitigation plan in connection with generating facility, §77-3-106.

#### Generator.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

#### Generic equivalent drug product, §73-21-73.

#### Genuine.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Geologic sequestration.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### Geologic sequestration facility.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### Geologist, §73-63-5.

#### Geologist-in-training, §73-63-5.

#### Geology, §73-63-5.

#### Germination.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Gestational age.

Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-105.

#### Gift.

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

#### Gifted children, §37-23-175.

#### Gifted education, §37-23-175.

#### Gifted education program.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Gift instrument.

Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.

#### Global positioning monitoring system.

Bail bond in domestic violence cases, §99-5-38.

#### Good faith.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Goods.

Auctions and auctioneers, §73-4-3.

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-51.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-105.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Governance interests.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Governance rights.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

#### Governing authority.

Free port warehouses, §27-31-51.

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

Interlocal cooperation act of 1974, §17-13-5.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

Refunding bonds, §31-15-3.

Zoning, §17-1-1.

#### Governing board.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

County and municipal bonds for pollution control, §49-17-101.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.

#### Governing body.

Agriculture and industry development, §57-3-5.

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Bond refinancing act, §31-27-3.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

Electric power districts, §77-5-103.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-3.

Highway and street revenue bond authority, §65-13-7.

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

Industrial enterprise projects, §57-41-1.

Interlocal cooperation act of 1974, §17-13-1.

Joint operations board, §61-3-67.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds, §65-25-5.

Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Governing body —Cont'd**

- Pearl river bridge revenue bonds, §65-23-307.
- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.
- Property taxes, §27-37-1.
- Regional economic development, §57-64-7.
- Regional housing authorities, §43-33-117.
- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.
- Slum clearance, §43-35-101.
- Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.
- Tax increment financing, §21-45-3.

#### **Government.**

- Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.
- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.
- Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.
- Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### **Governmental.**

- Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.
- Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### **Governmental agency.**

- Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### **Governmental entity.**

- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.
- Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.
- Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### **Governmental function.**

- Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

#### **Governmental plan.**

- Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

#### **Governmental subdivision.**

- Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Governmental unit.**

- Bond refinancing act, §31-27-3.
- Business investment act, §57-61-5.
- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Government building.**

- Smoking in government and university or college classroom buildings, §29-5-161.

#### **Governor.**

- Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### **Governor's authorized representative.**

- Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.
- Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### **Grade.**

- Code of military justice, §33-13-1.
- Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

#### **Grade separation.**

- Controlled-access facilities, §65-5-3.

#### **Grain.**

- Farm warehouses, §75-43-2.
- Grain warehouses, §75-44-3.

#### **Grain warehouseman, §75-44-5.**

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Grain warehouses, §75-44-5.**

#### **Grandchild.**

- Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### **Grant application development expenses.**

- Small town development program, §57-79-5.

#### **Grant application matching requirement.**

- Small town development program, §57-79-5.

#### **Grantee.**

- Teach for America act, §37-160-3.

#### **Graveside service.**

- Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.
- Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

#### **Great river road.**

- Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### **Greenhouse unit.**

- Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### **Green pelt.**

- Resident trapping licenses, §49-7-13.

#### **Grievance.**

- Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### **Gross advance amount.**

- Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### **Gross combination weight rating.**

- Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.
- Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### **Gross income, §27-7-15.**

- Sales tax, §27-65-3.

#### **Gross load.**

- Motor vehicles, §63-5-41.

#### **Gross negligence.**

- Bank director or officer liability, §81-5-105.

#### **Gross payroll.**

- Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### **Gross premiums.**

- Surplus lines insurance, §83-21-25.

#### **Gross proceeds of sale.**

- Sales tax, §27-65-3.

#### **Gross receipts.**

- Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

#### **Gross rents.**

- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### **Gross revenue.**

- Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### **Gross vehicle weight rating.**

- Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### **Gross weight.**

- Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.
- Motor vehicles, §63-5-41.

#### **Ground shells.**

- Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

#### **Groundwater, §51-3-3.**

- Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### **Group association.**

- Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

#### **Group care home.**

- Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Group contract.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### Group contract holder.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### Group health plan.

Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

#### Group of insurers.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### Group self-insurer.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

#### Grower.

Timber severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### Growth and prosperity counties.

Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.

#### Guarantee.

Export trade development, §57-57-5.

#### Guaranteed.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Guaranteed analysis.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

#### Guarantee fee.

Export trade development, §57-57-5.

#### Guaranty agency.

Mississippi opportunity loan program, §37-145-3.

#### Guaranty association.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

#### Guaranty fee fund.

Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.

#### Guaranty of the signature.

Investment securities, §75-8-402.

#### Guardian.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Nonresident guardians, §93-13-187.

Veterans, §35-5-3.

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### Guardian of a victim.

Crime victims' restitution, §99-36-3.

#### Guilty pleas.

Teacher licensing, discipline, §37-3-2.

#### Gulf coast region.

Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

#### GVWR.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### Habitually disruptive.

Expulsion of habitually disruptive students, §37-11-18.1.

#### Hair braiding, §73-7-71.

#### Handbook 44, §75-27-3.

#### Handgun.

Possession by minor, §97-37-14.

#### Handler.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Harass.

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

#### Hard of hearing person.

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### Harm.

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

#### Harmful biological device, §97-27-10.

#### Harmful biological substances, §97-27-10.

#### Harmful chemical device, §97-27-10.

#### Harmful chemical substance, §97-27-10.

#### Harmful radioactive device, §97-27-10.

#### Harmful radioactive material, §97-27-10.

#### Harvesting season.

Pecan harvesting, §69-33-1.

#### Hashish, §41-29-105.

#### Hazardous condition.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Hazardous financial condition.

Risk retention, §83-55-3.

#### Hazardous locations.

Safety glass, §45-11-81.

#### Hazardous material.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Hazardous waste discharge, immunity of persons rendering aid, §17-17-57.

#### Hazardous waste.

Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-5.

Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### Hazardous waste management.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### Head of family.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-13.

Property taxes, §27-37-1.

#### Health.

Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.

#### Health and liability insurance.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Health benefit plan.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health insurer, §83-71-5.

Accident and health insurance, §83-9-35.

Freedom of choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Health insurance, prior authorization for prescription drug benefits, §83-9-6.3.

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### Health care.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

#### Health care decision, §41-41-203.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-141.

#### Health care expendable fund.

Health care trust fund for tobacco settlement funds, §43-13-403.

#### Health care facility.

Drug repository program, §43-13-501.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Health care facility —Cont'd**

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §83-47-3.

#### **Health care industry facility.**

Health care industry zones, §57-117-3.

#### **Health care industry zone, §57-117-3.**

#### **Health-care institution.**

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

#### **Health care insurance receivable.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Health care payer.**

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

#### **Health care practitioner.**

Advertisement for health care services, §41-121-5.

Mandatory reporting of sex crimes against children, §97-5-51.

#### **Health care professional.**

Drug repository program, §43-13-507.

#### **Health care professional/vocational technical academic program.**

Junior colleges, §37-29-232.

#### **Health care professional/vocational technical student.**

Junior colleges, §37-29-232.

#### **Health care professions.**

Universities and colleges, §37-101-285.

#### **Health-care provider.**

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

#### **Health care service.**

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

#### **Health care trust fund.**

Tobacco settlement funds, §43-13-403.

#### **Health carrier.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health insurer, §83-71-5.

#### **Health department.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Health discount plan, §83-64-1.**

#### **Health information technology or HIT.**

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §41-119-15.

#### **Health insurance.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

#### **Health insurance coverage.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

#### **Health insurance insurers.**

Health insurance, prior authorization for prescription drug benefits, §83-9-6.3.

#### **Health insurance plan.**

Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

Telemedicine coverage, §83-9-351.

#### **Health insurance policy.**

Dental care benefits, §83-51-1.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Health insurers.**

Telemedicine coverage, §83-9-351.

#### **Health maintenance organization, §83-41-303.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Health maintenance organization producer, §83-41-303.**

#### **Health officer.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

Youth camps, §75-74-3.

#### **Health organization insurers.**

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-401.

#### **Health savings account, §§71-9-3, 83-62-3.**

#### **Health savings account program, §83-62-3.**

#### **Health service area.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Health service provider.**

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

#### **Health services.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Health spas, §75-83-1.**

#### **Hearing aid, §73-14-3.**

#### **Hearing aid specialist, §73-14-3.**

#### **Hearing examiner.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### **Hearing impaired person.**

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### **Hearing impairment.**

Screening of newborns, §41-90-1.

#### **Hearsay, Evid Rule 801.**

#### **Hearse.**

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### **Heating boiler.**

Boiler and pressure vessel safety, §45-23-5.

#### **Heirs.**

Medical records.

Obtaining copies, §41-10-3.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.

#### **Hemophilia, §41-22-1.**

#### **Herbicide.**

Pesticide law, §69-23-3.

#### **Hereafter established, §1-3-9.**

#### **Hernias.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-23.

#### **High concentration of low-income students.**

Pre-advanced placement and advanced placement courses, §37-15-39.

#### **High deductible health plan.**

Health savings accounts, §§71-9-3, 83-62-3.

#### **High economic benefit project.**

Economic development highway act, §65-4-5.

#### **Higher deductible.**

Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.

#### **Higher order multiples.**

School class placement, §37-11-1.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**High-level radioactive waste.**

Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.

**High-level waste.**

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

**High need school district.**

Teach for America act, §37-160-3.

**High pressure, high temperature water boiler.**

Boiler and pressure vessel safety, §45-23-5.

**High voltage.**

High voltage power lines, §45-15-1.

**Highwall.**

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

**Highway.**

Drivers' licenses, §63-1-3.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

Highway and street revenue bond authority, §65-13-7.

Highway safety patrol, §45-3-3.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

**Highway and street revenue bond authority,**  
§65-13-7.

**Highway maintenance vehicle.**

Move over law, §63-3-809.

**Highway work zone.**

Speed limit, §63-3-516.

**Hispanic.**

Procurement.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

**Historical significance.**

Antiquities, §39-7-4.

**Historic district.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

**Historic landmark.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

**Historic preservation commission.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

**Historic preservation districts,** §39-13-2.

**Historic property.**

Mississippi community heritage preservation grant fund, §39-5-143.

**HIV.**

Testing of sex offenders, §99-19-201.

**HMO.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

**Hog.**

Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.

**Hog cholera virus.**

Livestock biologics and drugs, §69-17-201.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Holder.**

Conservation easements, §89-19-3.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

**Holder in due course.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-302.

**Holder of bonds.**

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

**Holding company.**

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

**Holding corporation.**

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

**Home.**

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-19.

**Home and homestead.**

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-21.

New home warranties, §83-58-3.

Veterans' home purchase board, §35-7-5.

**Home-generated medical sharp,** §49-2-85.

**Home health agency,** §41-71-1.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

**Home inspection.**

Home inspectors, §73-60-1.

**Home inspection report.**

Home inspectors, §73-60-1.

**Home inspectors,** §73-60-1.

**Home medical equipment.**

Permit for providers, §73-21-108.

**Home medical equipment services.**

Permit for providers, §73-21-108.

**Home office.**

Certified public accountants, §73-33-2.

**Home repair.**

Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.

**Home service contract.**

Service contracts, §75-24-91.

**Home service provider.**

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

**Home solicitation sale.**

Consumer protection, §75-66-1.

**Home state.**

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes, §83-21-18.

Driver License Compact, §63-1-103.

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

**Home state regulator.**

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.



**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Homestead.**

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-19.

**Home ties program.**

Family support services, §43-51-3.

**Home warranty.**

Service contracts, §75-24-91.

**Honor.**

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

**Horizontally drilled recompletion wells.**

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

**Horizontally drilled wells.**

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

**Horticultural and floricultural work.**

Agricultural professional services, §69-19-5.

**Hospice, §41-85-3.**

Medicaid, §43-13-117.

**Hospice care team, §41-85-3.**

**Hospice services, §41-85-3.**

**Hospital.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Commitment of alcoholics and drugs addict for treatment, §41-31-1.

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

Drug repository program, §43-13-501.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

Records, §41-9-61.

Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

**Hospital affiliated.**

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §41-75-1.

Birth centers, §41-77-1.

**Hospital ancillary services.**

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

**Hospital equipment.**

Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-5.

**Hospital facility.**

Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-5.

**Hospital institution.**

Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-5.

**Hospitality operator.**

Brewpubs, §67-3-22.

**Hospital records, §41-9-61.**

**Host.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

**Host state.**

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

**Hotel.**

Controlled substances, §41-29-313.

Health regulations of hotels, §41-49-3.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Hotel —Cont'd**

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

Special sales tax by municipalities of 150,000 or more, §27-65-241.

Telecommunications conference and training center, §31-31-3.

**House arrest, §47-5-1001.**

**Household.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

**Household goods.**

Warehouse receipts, §75-7-209.

**Household hazardous waste, §17-17-403.**

**Household member.**

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

**Housing authority, §43-33-1.**

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

**Housing development.**

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

**Housing development mortgage loan.**

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

**Housing finance agency.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

**Housing project.**

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

**Hunt.**

Hunting or shooting near street or highway, §97-15-13.

**Hunting.**

Shooting or hunting near streets and highways, §97-15-13.

**Hybrid.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

**Hydrated lime.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

**Identification.**

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

**Identification card, §45-35-1.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

**Identification card for persons with disabilities,**

§45-35-51.

**Identity theft, §97-45-29.**

**IDQE.**

Interior designers, §73-73-5.

**IFTA license.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

**IFTA licensee.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

**IHL.**

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.

**Illegal drugs.**

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

**Illegal oil and illegal gas, §53-1-3.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Illegal oysters**, §49-15-3.

#### **Illegal use.**

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### **Illegitimate.**

Intestate distribution to illegitimate children, §91-1-15.

#### **Illuminating oil.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### **Immediate family.**

Donated medical leave, §25-3-95.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

School employees.

Donation of unused leave, §37-7-307.

#### **Immediate family member.**

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Immediate precursor.**

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **Imminent danger to health and safety of the public.**

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### **Imminent hazard.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Impaired condition.**

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### **Impaired insurer.**

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

#### **Impaired practitioner.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### **Impaired veterinarian**, §73-39-53.

#### **Impaneling judge.**

State grand jury, §13-7-3.

#### **Implement of husbandry.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### **Improper governmental action.**

Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### **Improper means.**

Trade secrets, §75-26-3.

#### **Improper use.**

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### **Improve.**

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.

Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.

#### **Improvement.**

Business improvement districts, §21-43-105.

Business investment act, §57-61-5.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds, §65-25-5.

Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.

#### **Inactive licensee.**

Residential building contractors, §73-59-1.

#### **Inactive members.**

Mississippi bar association, §73-3-119.

State bar association, §73-3-120.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **In bulk.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Incidental costs.**

Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

#### **Incident report.**

Freedom of information, §25-61-3.

#### **Includes.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **Including.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **Income.**

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

Guardianship of veterans, §35-5-3.

Health care trust fund for tobacco settlement funds, §43-13-403.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

#### **Income attributable to the state.**

S corporations, §27-8-3.

#### **Income beneficiary.**

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

#### **Income interest.**

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

#### **Income not attributable to the state.**

S corporations, §27-8-3.

#### **Income withholding order.**

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### **Income year.**

Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.

#### **Incomplete.**

Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

#### **Incomplete instrument.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-115.

#### **Incorporated environmental non-profit organization**, §49-15-301.

#### **Incorporation agreement.**

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

#### **Incorporator.**

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

#### **Incremental cost.**

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### **Indebtedness.**

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-3.

#### **Indemnification.**

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### **Indenture.**

Public water authorities, §51-41-3.

Small business financing, §57-10-205.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Independent board member.**

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### **Independent certified public accountant.**

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### **Independent contractor installer or transporter.**

Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

#### **Independent contractors.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### **Independent expenditure.**

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

#### **Independent living services.**

Special disability programs law, §37-33-205.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### **Independently procured insurance.**

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes,  
§83-21-18.

#### **Independent professional advice.**

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### **Index rate.**

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### **Indirectly.**

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

#### **Indirect supervision.**

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### **Individual.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §33-15-203.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Individual association.**

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

#### **Individual contract.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### **Individual fleet.**

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### **Individual instruction.**

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

#### **Individualized education program.**

Blind persons' literacy rights and education act,  
§37-23-193.

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### **Individualized family service plan.**

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers,  
§41-87-5.

#### **Individual license.**

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal system,** §41-67-2.

#### **Individual prescription.**

Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

#### **Individuals and household program.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §33-15-203.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Individual self-insurer.**

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

#### **Individual who is blind.**

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### **Individual with a disability.**

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

#### **Indorsement.**

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-204.

#### **Indorser.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-204.

#### **Industrial by-product.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

#### **Industrial enterprise.**

Industrial enterprise projects, §57-41-1.

#### **Industrial fire insurance policies,** §83-13-17.

#### **Industrial land.**

Sixteenth section school lands, §29-3-33.

#### **Industrial operations.**

City port commissions, §59-1-15.

County port authorities, §59-9-5.

#### **Industrial purposes.**

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-303.

#### **Industrial quality eye protective device.**

Wearing eye protective devices during certain  
course of study, §37-11-49.

#### **Industry.**

County and municipal bonds for pollution control,  
§49-17-101.

Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.

#### **Inert ingredients.**

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Inert matter.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Infamous crime,** §1-3-19.

#### **Infants,** §1-3-21.

#### **Infectious or communicable disease.**

Tags on dead bodies, §41-39-13.

#### **Infested.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### **Inflammation of the eyes of newborn,** §41-35-1.

#### **Inflation proof contract.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### **Informal hearing.**

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### **Information.**

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### **Information center.**

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### **Information gathering program.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### **Information processing system.**

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### **Informed consent.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Ingredient.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Ingredient form.**

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### **Inhabitant.**

Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.

#### **Inherent risks of agritourism activity, §69-53-1.**

#### **Inherent risks of equine activities.**

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

#### **Initial determination.**

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

#### **Initial purchaser.**

New home warranties, §83-58-3.

#### **Initial tests.**

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

#### **Initiating state.**

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### **Initiating tribunal.**

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### **Injure.**

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

#### **Injury.**

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### **Inmate.**

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

Prison industries, §47-5-539.

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### **Inpatient services.**

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

#### **In-person medical evaluation.**

Controlled substances, §41-29-137.

#### **Insane.**

Suspension of death sentence, §99-19-57.

#### **Insect.**

Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Insecticide.**

Pesticide law, §69-23-3.

#### **Insect pests.**

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.

#### **Insider.**

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Inside wiring system.**

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

#### **Insolvency.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

#### **Insolvency proceeding.**

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### **Insolvent.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Insolvent —Cont'd**

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### **Insolvent insurer.**

Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

#### **Inspection.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Inspection station, §27-5-71.**

#### **Inspector.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

#### **Installation.**

Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

#### **Installation charges.**

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

#### **Installer.**

Aftermarket crash part, §63-27-1.

#### **Installment lease contract.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### **Institution.**

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment, §41-31-1.

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

#### **Institutional fund.**

Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.

#### **Institutional health services.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Institutional investor.**

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### **Institution of higher education.**

College savings program, §37-155-105.

Marriage and family therapists, §73-54-5.

Prepaid college tuition program, §37-155-5.

Psychologists, §73-31-3.

#### **Institution of higher learning.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **Institutions for the aged or infirm, §43-11-1.**

#### **Instruction.**

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### **Instructors.**

Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-121.

#### **Instrument.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-104.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Instrumentality.**

Criminal procedure, §99-19-401.

Social security, §25-11-5.

#### **Insurable interest, §83-5-251.**

Residential property insurance underwriting association, §83-38-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Insurable property.

- Hurricane mitigation, discounts or adjustments for, §83-75-5.
- Residential property insurance underwriting association, §83-38-3.
- Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### Insurance.

- Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.
- Insurance producers, §83-17-53.
- Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.
- Risk retention, §83-55-3.

#### Insurance commission.

- Insurance rating bureau, §83-3-2.

#### Insurance company, §§83-5-1, 83-5-5.

- Audit of financial statements of insurers, §§83-5-115, 83-5-117.
- Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Insurance corporation.

- Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

#### Insurance coverage.

- Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

#### Insurance holding company system.

- Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.

#### Insurance of deposit accounts.

- Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### Insurance official.

- Insurance integrity enforcement bureau, §7-5-303.

#### Insurance plan.

- Insurance integrity enforcement bureau, §7-5-303.

#### Insurance policy.

- Cancer drugs, accident and health insurance, §83-9-8.

#### Insurance premium.

- Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-3.

#### Insurance producer, §83-17-53.

- Insurance agents, §83-17-1.

#### Insurance professional.

- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability income insurers, §83-71-105.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health insurer, §83-71-5.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer, §83-71-55.

#### Insurance service.

- Automobile clubs, §83-11-203.

#### Insurance tracking.

- Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### Insured.

- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability income insurers, §83-71-105.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health insurer, §83-71-5.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer, §83-71-55.
- Accident and health insurance, §83-9-5.
- Securities, §75-71-102.
- Uninsured motorist coverage, §83-11-103.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Insured association.

- Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### Insured depository institution.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### Insured work.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Insurer.

- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability income insurers, §83-71-105.
- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer, §83-71-55.
- Accident and health insurance, §83-9-5.
- Administrative supervision of insurers, §83-1-151.
- Aftermarket crash part, §63-27-1.
- Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.
- Bail bonds and bondsmen, §83-39-1.
- Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §83-59-3.
- Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.
- Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-3.
- Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.
- Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-203.
- Freedom of choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.
- Insurance adjuster licensing, §83-17-401.
- Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.
- Insurance managing general agents, §83-18-103.
- Insurance producers, §83-17-53.
- Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.
- Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

- Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.

- Licensing of public adjusters, §83-17-501.

- Overriding step therapy or fail-first protocol, §83-9-36.

- Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.

- Reinsurance intermediary, §83-19-203.

#### Insurrection, §1-3-23.

#### Intangible assets.

- Depositories for state funds, §27-105-5.
- Local governments' depositories, §27-105-315.

#### Intangible personal property.

- Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

#### Intangible property.

- Income tax deductions, §27-7-17.

#### Intellectual disability, §1-3-24.

#### Intellectual property.

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Mississippi university research authority, §37-147-5.
- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

#### Intensive supervision program.

- Arrests, §§99-3-1, 99-3-7.

#### Intentional misconduct.

- Food donations, §95-7-1.

#### Intercept.

- Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Interchange.

Controlled-access facilities, §65-5-3.

#### Intercollegiate sports.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

#### Interest.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Interest earnings.

Real estate brokers, §73-35-103.

#### Interested directly.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### Interested indirectly.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### Interested party.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### Interested person.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

Persons in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

#### Interested shareholder.

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### Interested shares.

Control share act, §79-27-5.

#### Interest expenses and costs.

Income tax deductions, §27-7-17.

#### Interest holder.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Interest in land.

Income taxes, §27-7-22.21.

#### Interest loan.

Farm reform act, §69-2-9.

#### Interest owner.

Oil and gas, §53-3-41.

#### Interest rate exchange or similar agreement.

Variable rate debt instruments, §31-18-1.

#### Interim bank merger.

Operation of multi-bank holding company,  
§81-7-19.

#### Interior designer advisory committee, §73-73-5.

#### Intermediary bank.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-105.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-104.

#### Intermediary company.

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

#### Intermediate care facility.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### Intermediate care facility for the mentally retarded.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### Intermediate holding company.

Mutual insurance company conversion,  
reorganization, etc., §83-31-145.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Intern.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Student teachers, §37-132-1.

#### Internal control over financial reporting.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### International banking institution.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Internet.

Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### Internet protocol-enabled services.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

#### Internship.

Polygraph examiners, §73-29-3.

#### Interpersonal relationships.

Children under supervision or in custody of human  
services department, §43-27-101.

#### Interpretation.

Mississippi community heritage preservation grant  
fund, §39-5-143.

#### Interpreter.

Courts, §9-21-71.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired,  
§37-33-173.

#### Interpreter training program.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired,  
§37-33-173.

#### Interpreting.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired,  
§37-33-173.

#### Intersections.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-129.

#### Interstate banking and branching efficiency act.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### Interstate branch.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

#### Interstate branching transaction, §81-23-5.

#### Interstate commission.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision,  
§47-7-81.

#### Interstate permit.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### Interstate system.

Junkyards, §49-25-5.

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### Intoxicated.

Boating under the influence, §59-23-3.

#### Intoxicated person, §41-30-3.

#### In transit home.

Property taxes, §27-53-1.

#### Intrastate commerce.

Weights and measures, §75-27-3.

#### Intrastate gas pipeline, §77-11-305.

#### Intrinsic qualities.

Scenic byways program, §65-41-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Invalid vehicle.

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

#### Inventory.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §75-77-1.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Investigation.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.5.

#### Investigational allowance.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### Investigation division.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Investigative or law enforcement officer.

Interception of wire or oral communications,  
§41-29-501.

#### Investigative report.

Freedom of information, §25-61-3.

#### Investment account surplus.

Economic development highway act, §65-4-19.

#### Investment adviser.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Investment adviser representative.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Investment company security.

Investment securities, §75-8-103.

#### Investment property.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Investment security.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Investment trust, §79-15-3.

#### Investor.

Strengthening Mississippi academic research  
through business act, §37-148-3.

#### Ionizing radiation.

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Ion pumping cords.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### IP-enabled services.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

#### IREBEA, §73-35-103.

#### IRP credentials.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions,  
§27-77-1.

#### IRP registrant.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions,  
§27-77-1.

#### IRP registration.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions,  
§27-77-1.

#### Irregular ballot.

Voting machines, §23-15-401.

#### Issue.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-105.

#### Issued.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Issuer.

Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Issuer —Cont'd

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

Investment securities, §75-8-201.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-101.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-105.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

Securities, §75-71-102.

Using scanner or reencoder to capture credit card  
information, §97-45-31.

#### Issuing authority.

Off-street parking and business district renewal,  
§43-35-237.

#### Issuing court.

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

#### Issuing entity.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction  
through securitization financing arrangements,  
§77-3-111.

#### Issuing state.

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

Interstate enforcement of domestic violence  
protective orders, §93-22-3.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### Issuing tribunal.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### Item.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

#### Jobber.

Sales tax, §27-65-5.

#### Joint agency.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.

#### Joint airport board.

Municipal airports, §61-5-3.

#### Joint custody.

Divorce, §93-5-24.

#### Joint legal custody.

Divorce, §93-5-24.

#### Joint physical custody.

Divorce, §93-5-24.

#### Joint stock company.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

#### Joint underwriting.

Property and casualty insurance, §83-2-1.

#### Joint venture.

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### Judge.

Commission on judicial performance, CJP Rule 1.  
Electronic filing and storage of court documents,  
§9-1-51.

Transportation department, §65-1-301.

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### Judge advocate.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### Judge of competent jurisdiction.

Interception of wire or oral communications,  
§41-29-501.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Judgment**, CivProc Rule 54.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

#### **Judicial office.**

Appointment to judicial office, §9-1-101.

Nonpartisan judicial election act, §23-15-975.

#### **Judicial officer.**

Appointment to judicial office, §9-1-101.

Circuit court community corrections program,  
§9-7-201.

#### **Judicial proceedings.**

Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial  
proceedings, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 2.

#### **Junk**, §49-25-5.

#### **Junkyard**, §49-25-5.

#### **Jurisdiction.**

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

#### **Jurisdiction of organization.**

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Juror.**

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

#### **Jury box**, §13-5-4.

#### **Jury wheel**, §13-5-4.

#### **Justice information system.**

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### **Juvenile.**

Corrections department, §47-5-4.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

#### **Kerosene.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### **Kerosene pump.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### **Keyed dead bolt.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Key employee.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-501.

#### **Keyless bolting device.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Kind.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Kindred within the third degree.**

Statutory construction, §1-3-71.

#### **Kingpin organization**, §27-3-80.

#### **Knowing.**

Medicaid fraud, §43-13-203.

Obscenity, §97-29-101.

#### **Knowingly.**

Medicaid fraud, §43-13-203.

#### **Knowing that the property involved in a financial transaction represents the proceeds of some form of unlawful activity.**

Money laundering, §97-23-101.

#### **Knowledge.**

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Uniform commercial code-general provision,  
§75-1-202.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Knows.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### **Label.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991,  
§17-17-205.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Labeler.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Labeling.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Labor.**

Highway construction contracts, §65-1-85.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### **Laboratory.**

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

#### **Labor dispute.**

Conspiracy, §97-23-41.

#### **Lacks the capacity to consent.**

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### **Lamb.**

Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

#### **Land.**

Income taxes, §27-7-22.21.

Recreational landowner liability, §89-2-21.

Statutory construction, §1-3-25.

#### **Landlord.**

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

#### **Landmark site.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### **Land operator.**

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### **Landowner.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

Recreational landowner liability, §89-2-21.

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

Water management districts, §51-7-3.

#### **Landscape architects**, §73-2-3.

#### **Landscape architecture**, §73-2-3.

#### **Land surveying**, §73-13-71.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Land surveyor intern**, §73-13-71.

**Land use regulation.**

Property tax assessment, §27-35-50.

**Land-use restriction.**

Brownfields cleanup, §49-35-5.

**Laned highway.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-125.

**Lapse.**

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

**Last known address.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions,  
§27-77-1.

Self-storage facility liens, §85-7-121.

**Last known principal office.**

Registered agents, §79-35-11.

**Law.**

Bond refinancing act, §31-27-3.

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.

Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.

Professional corporation act, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies,  
§79-29-902.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

Registered bonds, §31-21-3.

Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.

**Law enforcement agency.**

Blue alert system, §45-1-151.

Freedom of information, §25-61-3.

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

**Law enforcement officers.**

Boating under the influence, §59-23-3.

Law enforcement officers' death benefits trust fund,  
§45-2-1.

Law enforcement officers disability benefits trust  
fund, §45-2-21.

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

Training program, §45-6-3.

**Law enforcement trainee.**

Training program, §45-6-3.

**Law student.**

Law student limited practice, §73-3-205.

**Lead agency.**

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers,  
§41-87-5.

Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.

**Lead-based paint**, §49-17-505.

**Lead-based paint activities**, §49-17-505.

**Lead-based paint hazard**, §49-17-505.

**Lead-lag study.**

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

**Lead partners.**

Early learning collaborative act of 2013, §37-21-51.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Lease agreement.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

**Lease contract.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

**Leased facility.**

Community hospitals, §41-13-10.

**Leased space.**

Self-storage facility liens, §85-7-121.

**Leasehold interest.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

**Leases.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

**Lease/sale.**

County and municipal bonds for pollution control,  
§49-17-101.

Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.

**Least restrictive environment.**

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

**Legal counsel.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

**Legal custodian.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

**Legal custody.**

Divorce, §93-5-24.

Youth court, §43-21-105.

**Legal entity.**

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

**Legal internship program.**

Law student limited practice, §73-3-205.

**Legal investment**, §91-13-5.

**Legal officer.**

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

**Legal representative.**

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

**Legal services.**

Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.

**Legend drug**, §73-21-73.

**Legislative action.**

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

**Legislative official.**

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

**Legitimate nonpolitical reasons.**

Elections, §23-15-317.

**Legitimate nonpublic school or legitimate home  
instruction program.**

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

**Legitimate weapon-related sports activity.**

Carrying concealed deadly weapon, §97-37-1.

**Lender.**

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

Farm reform act, §69-2-9.

Museum unclaimed property, §39-19-3.

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.

Use of lender's trademark or trade name, §81-29-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Length.**

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

#### **Lessee.**

Corrections department, §47-5-70.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### **Lessee in ordinary course of business.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### **Lessor.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Rental-purchase agreements, §75-24-153.

#### **Lessor's residual interest.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### **Letter of credit, §75-5-102.**

Small enterprise development finance program, §57-71-5.

#### **Letter of credit right.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Levyng authority.**

Property taxes, §27-39-333.

School taxes, §37-57-1.

#### **Liability.**

Indemnification, §79-4-8.50.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-281.

Risk retention, §83-55-3.

#### **Library materials, §39-3-305.**

#### **License.**

Child support, license suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-153.

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Hearing aid dealers, §73-14-3.

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

Landscape architects, §73-2-3.

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

Military-trained individuals or spouses, licensing, certifying or registering, §73-50-1.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.

Nurses, §73-15-5.

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### **Licensed adoption agency.**

Adoption confidentiality, §93-17-203.

#### **Licensed associated person of a securities, commodities, or investments broker, dealer or investment advisor.**

Unsolicited telephonic sales calls, §77-3-609.

#### **Licensed dealer.**

Honesty in purchasing firearms act, §97-37-103.

#### **Licensed dietitians, §73-10-3.**

#### **Licensed employee.**

Leave for school employees, §37-7-307.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Licensed employee —Cont'd**

School employees, §37-9-1.

#### **Licensed entity.**

Aged or infirm care facilities, §43-11-13.

#### **Licensed gaming establishment.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### **Licensed insurer.**

Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §83-59-3.

#### **Licensed marriage and family therapist, §73-54-5.**

#### **Licensed marriage and family therapist associate, §73-54-5.**

#### **Licensed pesticide dealer.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Licensed practical nurse, §73-15-5.**

#### **Licensed practitioner.**

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

#### **Licensed producer.**

Reinsurance intermediary, §83-19-203.

#### **Licensed professional counselor, §73-30-3.**

#### **Licensed professional engineer.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Licensed real estate appraiser, §73-34-3.**

#### **Licensed veterinarian, §73-39-53.**

#### **Licensee.**

Advertisement for health care services, §41-121-5.

Auctions and auctioneers, §73-4-3.

Certified public accountants, §73-33-2.

Check cashers, §75-67-503.

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

Child support, license suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-153.

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

Debt management services, §81-22-3.

Foreign gaming, §75-76-269.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

Nurses, §73-15-5.

Real estate brokers.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

Small loan business licenses, §75-67-203.

Small loans, §75-67-103.

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### **Licensee in ordinary course of business.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-321.

#### **License fees.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### **License for funeral establishment.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### **License for the practice of funeral directing.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **License for the practice of funeral service.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### **Licensing agency.**

Aged or infirm facilities, §43-11-1.

Ambulatory surgical facilities, §41-75-1.

Birthing centers, §41-77-1.

Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.

Home health agencies, §41-71-1.

Hospital records, §41-9-61.

Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

#### **Licensing authority.**

Professional corporation act, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies,  
§79-29-902.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### **Licensing entity.**

Child support, license suspension for failure to pay,  
§93-11-153.

#### **Lien.**

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

#### **Lien creditor.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Lienholder.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

#### **Life and/or health insurer.**

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### **Life insurance companies, §83-7-1.**

#### **Light carrier of property.**

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax credit, §27-51-101.

#### **Light wine.**

Adult allowing party at private residence or private  
premises where minor obtains alcoholic  
beverages, §97-5-49.

Light wine and beer generally, §67-3-3.

#### **Light wine and beer, §§27-71-301, 67-3-3.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### **Lignite.**

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### **Limestone.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

Tax refunds, §27-73-5.

#### **Limited dual interest insurance.**

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### **Limited elevator contractor.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Limited elevator mechanic.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

#### **Limited liability company, §79-29-105.**

#### **Limited liability company agreement, §79-29-105.**

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Limited liability partnership.**

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### **Limited liability trust company, §81-27-6.001.**

#### **Limited line credit insurance.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

#### **Limited line credit insurance producer.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

#### **Limited lines insurance.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

#### **Limited lines producer.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

#### **Limited motor vehicle dealer.**

Tag permits, §27-19-303.

#### **Limited partner, §79-14-101.**

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-901.

#### **Limited partnership, §79-14-101.**

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-901.

#### **Limited partnership interest.**

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

#### **Limited population county.**

Small municipalities and limited population  
counties fund, §57-1-18.

#### **Limited surety agent.**

Bail bonds and bondsmen, §83-39-1.

#### **Limited x-ray machine operator.**

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

#### **Line of credit.**

Mortgages and deeds of trust, §89-5-21.

#### **Liquefied compressed gas, §27-59-3.**

#### **Liquefied compressed gas pump.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### **Liquefied natural gas, §27-59-3.**

#### **Liquid assets.**

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### **Liquidating asset.**

Principal and income law, receipts of trustee,  
§91-17-410.

#### **Literacy.**

Early literacy and numeracy screening assessment,  
§37-23-16.

#### **Livery boat.**

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

#### **Livestock.**

Brands and marks, §69-29-103.

Domestic fish farming, §69-7-501.

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

Stealing livestock, §97-17-53.

#### **Livestock market.**

Brands and marks, §69-29-103.

#### **Livestock or equine activity.**

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

#### **LMP.**

Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of  
2013, §41-41-105.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Loan.

- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.
- Museum unclaimed property, §39-19-3.
- Small business financing, §57-10-205.
- Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.
- Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### Loan agreement.

- Industrial enterprise projects, §57-41-1.
- Small business financing, §57-10-205.
- Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-83.

#### Loan charges and fees.

- Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

#### Loan guaranty.

- Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.

#### Loan processor or underwriter.

- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Loan production office.

- Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### Loans and extensions of credit.

- Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Loan secured by real property.

- Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Lobbyist, §5-8-3.

#### Lobbyist's client, §5-8-3.

#### Local.

- Lobbying, §5-8-3.

#### Local affiliate of Fuller Center for Housing, Inc.

- Interest on real estate brokers escrow accounts, §73-35-103.

#### Local affiliate of Habitat for Humanity

##### International, Inc.

- Interest on real estate brokers escrow accounts, §73-35-103.

#### Local agency.

- Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

#### Local attorney.

- Pro hac vice admission, AppProc Rule 46(b).

#### Local authorities.

- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-117.

#### Local beneficiaries.

- Removal of trustees, §91-9-301.

#### Local community.

- Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §41-87-5.

#### Local crime stoppers program, §45-39-1.

#### Local distribution company.

- Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

#### Local economic development entities.

- ACE fund, §57-1-16.

#### Local emergency, §33-15-5.

- Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.
- Price gouging, §75-24-25.

#### Local emergency management agency, §33-15-5.

#### Local exchange telephone service.

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Local filing office.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-710.

#### Local governing body.

- Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

#### Local government.

- Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.
- Brownfields cleanup, §49-35-5.
- Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-205.

#### Local governmental entity.

- Cafeteria fringe benefit plans, §25-17-1.

#### Local governmental unit.

- Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-5.
- Interlocal cooperation act of 1974, §17-13-5.
- Mississippi development bank, §31-25-5.
- Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

#### Local government entity.

- Recreational use of school facilities by public, §37-171-3.

#### Local government unit.

- Health care industry zones, §57-117-3.

#### Local housing authority.

- Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

#### Local issue.

- Elections, §23-15-375.

#### Local law enforcement agency.

- Purchases of precious items for resale, §75-95-1.

#### Locally grown or locally raised agricultural products.

- Interagency farm to school council, §69-1-353.

#### Local supplement.

- M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Local system road miles.

- State aid engineer, §65-37-3.

#### Local system roads, §65-18-3.

#### Local tax.

- Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.

#### Local taxing authority.

- Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.

#### Local taxing district.

- Motor vehicle ad valorem tax credit, §27-51-101.

#### Local taxing unit.

- License tags or plates, §27-19-171.

#### Local tidal datum.

- Public trust tidelands, §29-15-1.

#### Local unit of government.

- Sport-shooting ranges, §95-13-1.

#### Location.

- Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

#### Lock-in agreement.

- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Lock-in fee.

- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Locomotive fuel.

- Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-303.

#### Lodge.

- Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Lodge system.**

Fraternal societies, §83-29-1.

#### **Logs.**

Timber severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### **Loiter.**

Sex offender registration, §45-33-26.

#### **Long-term care facility.**

Aged or infirm care facilities, §43-11-41.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

#### **Long-term care hospital.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Long-term contract.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Long-term fixed assets.**

Mississippi existing industry productivity loan program, §57-93-1.

#### **Losses.**

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### **Loss or damage.**

Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### **Loss ratio.**

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

State employees life and health insurance plan, §25-15-11.

#### **Lot.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-105.

#### **Lot of seed.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Low-income child.**

Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.

#### **Low-level radioactive waste.**

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

#### **Lubricating oil, §27-57-5.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### **Lumber.**

Timber severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### **Lump-sum payment.**

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

#### **Machine parts.**

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

#### **Machinery.**

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

#### **Macro social work practice, §73-53-3.**

#### **MACS program.**

College savings program, §37-155-105.

#### **MACS trust fund.**

College savings program, §37-155-105.

#### **Magnets.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### **Mail.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

#### **Mailed.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Mailing.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

#### **Mail order sale.**

Use tax, §27-67-4.

#### **Maintain.**

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### **Maintenance.**

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### **Major disaster.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### **Major facility project.**

Energy performance of state-funded buildings, §31-11-35.

#### **Majority of beneficiaries.**

Removal of trustees, §91-9-301.

#### **Major medical equipment.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Major structural defect.**

New home warranties, §83-58-3.

#### **Major supplier.**

Corporation franchise tax.

Valuation of multistate corporations, §27-13-13.

#### **Major U.S. institutional investor.**

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### **Make a mortgage loan.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Maker.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### **Maliciously.**

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

#### **Managed care contractor.**

Patient protection act, §83-41-403.

#### **Managed care entity.**

Patient protection act, §83-41-403.

#### **Managed care organization.**

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §83-47-3.

#### **Managed care plan.**

Patient protection act, §83-41-403.

#### **Managed hospital payment basis.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### **Management.**

Nongame and endangered species conservation, §49-5-105.

#### **Management plan.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

Seafood, §49-15-3.

#### **Management planner.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Management program.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### **Manager.**

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Managing general agent.**

Insurance managing general agents, §83-18-103.

#### **Mandatory control level event.**

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-411.

#### **Mandatory convertible debt.**

Depositories for state funds, §27-105-5.

Local governments' depositories, §27-105-315.

#### **Mandatory income interest.**

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

#### **Mandatory reporter.**

Mandatory reporting of sex crimes against children, §97-5-51.

#### **Manicuring and pedicuring.**

Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

#### **Manicurist.**

Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

#### **Manifest.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Man-made emergency, §33-15-5.**

#### **Manual therapy (Tui Na) and massage.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### **Manufacture.**

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **Manufactured home.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### **Manufactured home community.**

Submetering of water in multiunit dwellings, §77-3-97.

#### **Manufactured home or manufactured housing.**

Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

Property taxes, §27-53-1.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Manufactured home roll.**

Property taxes, §27-53-1.

#### **Manufactured home transaction.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Manufactured housing.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### **Manufacturer.**

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

Light wine and beer, §67-3-3.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

User tax, §27-59-303.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Manufacturer —Cont'd**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §63-17-155.

Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Piracy of recordings, §97-23-89.

Privilege taxes.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

#### **Manufacturer's distributor.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### **Manufacturer's list price.**

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### **Manufacturing.**

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

#### **Manufacturing enterprises.**

Investment tax credit for manufacturing enterprises operating in state for less than 2 years, §27-7-22.30.

#### **Manufacturing machinery.**

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

#### **Manufacturing plant.**

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

#### **Marginal well.**

Oil severance tax, §27-25-503.

#### **Marihuana, §41-29-105.**

#### **Marina.**

Wetlands, §49-27-6.

#### **Marine dealer.**

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### **Mark.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

Livestock brands, §69-29-103.

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### **Marketing permit.**

Aquaculture act of 1988, §79-22-5.

#### **Market value.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### **Marking device.**

Optical mark reading equipment (OMR), §23-15-503.

#### **Marl.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

#### **Marriage and family therapy, §73-54-5.**

#### **Massage.**

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

#### **Massage establishments.**

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

#### **Massage therapists, §73-67-7.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Master**, CivProc Rule 53.

**Master cosmetologists**, §73-7-2.

**Master list.**

Juries, §13-5-4.

**Master planned communities.**

Authority of supervisors to enter into development agreements, §19-5-10.

**Master planned community.**

Economic development highway act, §65-4-5.

**Master settlement agreement.**

Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

**Master social work practice**, §73-53-3.

**Master water management district**, §51-7-3.

**Material financial interest.**

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

**Materially false information.**

Honesty in purchasing firearms act, §97-37-103.

**Material purchase certificate.**

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

**Materials.**

Highway construction contracts, §65-1-85.

Obscenity, §97-29-103.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

**Maternity home.**

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

**Matter.**

Attorneys at law, imputed disqualification, ProfCond Rule 1.11.

**Maximum contaminant level.**

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

**Mayor.**

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

Regional housing authorities, §43-33-117.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

**MBE.**

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

**MCID.**

Interior designers, §73-73-5.

**MDA.**

Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §57-113-1.

Data center enterprises tax exemption, §57-113-21.

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

Family-oriented enterprises, §57-30-1.

Health care industry zones, §57-117-3.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §57-99-1.

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

Mississippi development authority.

ACE fund, §57-1-16.

Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**MDA —Cont'd**

Mississippi development authority —Cont'd

Small municipalities and limited population counties fund, §57-1-18.

Mississippi existing industry productivity loan program, §57-93-1.

Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving fund, §57-1-221.

Mississippi job protection act, §57-95-1.

Rural impact act, §57-85-5.

Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program, §57-111-1.

Small business credit initiative, §57-10-601.

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1, 57-28-1.

**MDEQ.**

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

**MDITS.**

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

**Mean high water.**

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-1.

**Mean high water line.**

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-1.

**Mean high water survey.**

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-1.

**Meaningful EHR user.**

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §41-119-15.

**Means.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

**Meat.**

Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.

**Meat broker.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

**Meat-food product.**

Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

**Mechanical excavating equipment.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

**Media.**

Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial proceedings, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 2.

**Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rule V.

**Medicaid benefit.**

Medicaid fraud, §43-13-203.

**Medicaid commission**, §43-13-105.

**Medicaid targeted case management.**

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

**Medical assistance.**

Medicaid, §43-13-105.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Medical assistance for the aged**, §43-13-3.

#### **Medical board.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### **Medical control.**

Advanced life support, §41-60-11.

#### **Medical director.**

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts for treatment, §41-31-1.

#### **Medical emergency.**

Informed and voluntary consent of woman to abortion, §41-41-31.

#### **Medical examination.**

Youth court records, §43-21-251.

#### **Medical examiner**, §41-61-53.

#### **Medical first responder.**

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

#### **Medical gas.**

Home medical equipment providers, §73-21-108.

#### **Medical literature.**

Cancer drugs, accident and health insurance, §83-9-8.

#### **Medically dependent or technologically dependent child.**

Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

#### **Medically directed.**

Hospice law, §41-85-3.

#### **Medically underserved area or population.**

Mississippi qualified health center grant program, §41-99-1.

#### **Medical nutrition therapy.**

Dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### **Medical or dental review committee**, §41-63-1.

#### **Medical radiation technology**, §41-58-1.

#### **Medical records.**

Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

Heirs obtaining copies, §41-10-3.

Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

#### **Medical savings accounts**, §71-9-3.

#### **Medical savings accounts programs**, §71-9-3.

#### **Medical school.**

University of Mississippi, §37-115-21.

#### **Medical sharp**, §49-2-85.

#### **Medical treatment.**

Abortion complication reporting act, §41-41-76.

#### **Medicare.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-101.

#### **Medicare supplement policy**, §83-9-101.

#### **Medicines.**

Sales tax, §27-65-111.

#### **MEE.**

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

#### **Meeting.**

Open meeting, §25-41-3.

#### **Member.**

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Member —Cont'd**

Commission on judicial performance, CJP Rule 1.

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

Farmers' credit associations, §81-17-5.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-3.

Health spas, §75-83-1.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.

Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

#### **Member bank.**

Book-entry system for transfer or holding securities, §83-67-3.

#### **Member insurer.**

Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

#### **Member of the family.**

Estate taxes, §27-9-8.

#### **Member of the minor's family.**

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### **Member self-insurer.**

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

#### **Membership.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Membership service.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### **Memorial service.**

Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.

Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

#### **Mental health examination.**

Youth court records, §43-21-251.

#### **Mental illness.**

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

#### **Mentally defective person.**

Sexual battery, §97-3-97.

#### **Mentally incapacitated person.**

Sexual battery, §97-3-97.

#### **Mentor principal.**

Beginning principal support pilot program, §37-9-251.

#### **Mentor teacher.**

Beginning teacher support program, §37-9-201.

#### **Menu.**

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Merchandise.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### **Merchant.**

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-104.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §77-3-601.

Using scanner or reencoder to capture credit card information, §97-45-31.

#### **Merchant discount.**

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### **Merchant lessee.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### **Merger.**

Corporations, §79-4-11.01.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

#### **Metal property.**

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

#### **Metal tire.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-111.

#### **Metropolitan area.**

Waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.

#### **Metropolitan area plan.**

Waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.

#### **Midnight deadline.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

#### **Migratory waterfowl,** §49-7-161.

#### **Mileage.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### **Military,** §33-1-1.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### **Military court,** §33-13-1.

#### **Military duty.**

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### **Military forces of the state,** §33-1-1.

#### **Military fund,** §33-1-1.

#### **Military judge,** §33-13-1.

#### **Milk.**

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

#### **Milk processor.**

Milk and milk products, §75-31-503.

#### **Mineral acre.**

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-71.

#### **Mineral feed.**

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### **Mines and minerals.**

Tax refunds, §27-73-13.

#### **Minimum education program.**

Mississippi adequate education program, §1-3-26.

#### **Minimum foundation program.**

Mississippi adequate education program, §1-3-26.

#### **Minimum percentage.**

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### **Minimum program.**

Mississippi adequate education program, §1-3-26.

#### **Minimum school term.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Mining of aquifer,** §51-3-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Minnow.**

Wholesale minnow dealers, §49-7-29.

#### **Minority.**

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-513.

#### **Minority business.**

Procurement set-asides, §31-7-13.

#### **Minority business enterprise,** §57-69-3.

Emerging crops fund, §69-2-13.

#### **Minority business enterprise supplier.**

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### **Minority owned business.**

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### **Minority small business concern.**

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-21.

Project Cougar, §57-1-367.

Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-37.

#### **Minor repair and maintenance activities.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Minors.**

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §97-32-27.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Corrections department, §47-5-4.

Housing authorities, §43-33-15.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

Performance of abortion upon minor, §41-41-51.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

Statutory construction, §1-3-27.

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### **Misappropriation.**

Trade secrets, §75-26-3.

#### **Misappropriation of a prescription drug,**

§73-21-73.

#### **Misbranded.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Misbranded parcel, package or container.**

Caustic poison law of 1930, §41-29-7.

#### **Misdemeanor which is an act of domestic violence.**

Warrantless arrest, §99-3-7.

#### **Misleading.**

Advertisement for health care services, §41-121-5.

#### **Misrepresent.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Missing status.**

Income taxes, §27-7-15.

#### **Mississippi adequate education program,** §37-151-5.

#### **Mississippi association.**

Dietitians, §73-10-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Mississippi bank.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.
- Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

#### Mississippi boll weevil management corporation board of directors.

- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### Mississippi business.

- Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### Mississippi certified interior designer, §73-73-5.

#### Mississippi chapter.

- Landscape architects, §73-2-3.

#### Mississippi coordinate system of 1927 east zone, §89-6-5.

#### Mississippi coordinate system of 1927 west zone, §89-6-5.

#### Mississippi coordinate system of 1983 east zone, §89-6-7.

#### Mississippi coordinate system of 1983 west zone, §89-6-7.

#### Mississippi distribution facility.

- Corporation franchise tax.
- Valuation of multistate corporations, §27-13-13.

#### Mississippi dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §37-173-1.

#### Mississippi 811, Inc.

- Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

#### Mississippi marine resources council, §57-15-3.

#### Mississippi Medicaid commission, §43-13-105.

#### Mississippi national bank.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### Mississippi national guard, §33-1-1.

#### Mississippi One-Call System, Inc.

- Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

#### Mississippi organic material and practices (MOMP).

- Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### Mississippi park commission, §55-3-31.

#### Mississippi qualified health center.

- Grant program, §41-99-1.

#### Mississippi small business investment company.

- Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

#### Mississippi small enterprise development finance act.

- Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

#### Mississippi small town development fund, §57-79-5.

#### Mississippi small town technical assistance network, §57-79-5.

#### Mississippi speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments program, §37-175-1.

#### Mississippi state agency.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Mississippi State Archives.

- State records management, §25-59-3.

#### Mississippi state bank.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.
- Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

#### Mississippi state branch.

- International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### Mississippi state law examination.

- Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

#### Mississippi virtual public school, §37-161-3.

#### Misuse.

- Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### Mixed.

- Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Mixed fertilizer.

- Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

#### Mixed-stand regeneration practices.

- Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

#### Mixture.

- Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Mobile home.

- Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.
- Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

- Property taxes, §27-53-1.

#### Mobile telecommunications service.

- Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

#### Mobility impaired person.

- Support animals, §43-6-153.

#### Mobilization.

- Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.

#### Model glue.

- Glue sniffing, §97-27-33.

#### Model plan.

- Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

#### Modes.

- Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §65-1-701.

#### Modification.

- Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

#### Modified rates.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-355.

#### Modular home.

- Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

#### Modular home contractor.

- Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

#### Moisture-measuring devices.

- Agricultural products, §69-31-1.

#### Mold.

- Boat manufacturing, §59-21-41.

#### Monetary instruments.

- Money laundering, §97-23-101.

#### Monetary value.

- Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

#### Money.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Money transmission**, §75-15-3.

**Months**, §1-3-29.

**Moody's corporate bond yield average.**

Life and health insurance guaranty association,  
§83-23-209.

**Mortgage.**

Agriculture and industry development, §57-3-5.

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Industrial enterprise projects, §57-41-1.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

Secured transactions, §§75-9-102, 75-9-710.

**Mortgage broker.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

**Mortgage lender.**

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

**Mortgage lending process.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

**Mortgage loan.**

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

**Mortgage loan originator.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

**Mortgage revenue bonds**, §31-23-53.

**Mortgage revenue project.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

**Mortgage servicing rights.**

Depositories for state funds, §27-105-5.

Local governments' depositories, §27-105-315.

**Mortgagor.**

Veterans' home purchase board, §35-7-5.

**Mortuary service establishment.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

**Motel.**

Special sales tax by municipalities of 150,000 or  
more, §27-65-241.

Telecommunications conference and training center,  
§31-31-3.

**Motion picture.**

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.

**Motion picture production company.**

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.

**Motor.**

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

User tax, §27-59-303.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

**Motorboat**, §59-21-3.

**Motor carrier.**

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax,  
§27-61-3.

**Motorcycle.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Motor vehicle property taxes, §27-51-41.1.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Motor fuels.**

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

**Motor home.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Motor vehicle property taxes, §27-51-41.1.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

**Motorized vehicle.**

Hunting or shooting near street or highway,  
§97-15-13.

**Motor vehicle.**

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor  
vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

Carjacking, §97-3-115.

Dealer tag permits, §27-19-303.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax,  
§27-61-3.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered  
property act, §63-25-3.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,  
§63-17-155.

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

Property taxes, §27-51-5.

Sales tax, §27-65-201.

Solid waste, §17-17-403.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.

Motor vehicle and boat replacement program,  
§49-6-1.

**Motor vehicle commission.**

Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

**Motor vehicle dealer.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Tag permits, §27-19-303.

**Motor vehicle lessor.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

**Motor vehicle liability policy**, §63-15-43.

**Motor vehicle salesman.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

**Moving sidewalk.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**Moving walk.**

Conveyance safety act, §45-45-9.

**MPC.**

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

**MPMTA.**

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

**MSRP.**

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor  
vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Multidisciplinary team.**

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §41-87-5.

#### **Multimedia.**

Pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

#### **Multistate risk.**

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes, §83-21-18.

#### **Multiunit rental complex.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Municipal airport authority.**

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

#### **Municipal airport board.**

Municipal airports, §61-5-3.

#### **Municipality.**

Agriculture and industry development, §57-3-5.

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

Business investment act, §57-61-5.

County and municipal bonds for pollution control, §49-17-101.

Economic and community development department, §57-1-31.

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

Electric power districts, §77-5-103.

General municipal employees' retirement system, §21-29-3.

Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

Industrial enterprise projects, §57-41-1.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §77-11-305.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.

Mississippi development bank, §31-25-5.

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds, §65-25-5.

Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.

Municipal airports, §61-5-3.

Municipal electric plants, §77-5-403.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §43-35-237.

Police, §21-21-33.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

Regional housing authorities, §43-33-125.

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

Slum clearance, §43-35-101.

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Municipality —Cont'd**

Tax increment financing, §21-45-3.

Tourism, §17-3-9.

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

Urban renewal, §§43-35-3, 43-35-27.

Utilities, §21-27-91.

Zoning, §17-1-1.

#### **Municipal police officers.**

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

#### **Municipal security.**

Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-83.

#### **Municipal solid waste.**

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-205.

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

#### **Municipal solid waste management facility,**

§17-17-305.

#### **Municipal use.**

Water resources, §51-3-3.

#### **Murder, §97-3-19.**

#### **Museum.**

Agriculture and forestry museum, §69-1-48.

Unclaimed property, §39-19-3.

#### **Museum records.**

Unclaimed property, §39-19-3.

#### **Mussel, §49-9-1.**

#### **Mussel abatement program, §49-9-1.**

#### **Mutilate.**

Libraries, §39-3-305.

#### **Mutual association.**

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### **Mutual foreign protection order.**

Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protective orders, §93-22-3.

#### **Mutual insurance company.**

Conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-103.

#### **Mutual insurance company conversion,**

**reorganization, etc., §83-31-145.**

#### **Mutual insurance holding company.**

Conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-145.

#### **Mutual protection order.**

Domestic violence, §93-21-3.

#### **Mutual savings bank, §81-14-7.**

#### **NAIC.**

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### **Name of the settlor or testator.**

Secured transactions, name of debtor and secured party, §75-9-503.

#### **Narcotic drug.**

Prisoner contraband, §47-5-191.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **National contingency plan.**

Oil spills, §49-18-3.

#### **National Dairy Board.**

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **National guard.**

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons,  
§49-7-351.

#### **National highway system.**

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### **National map accuracy standards.**

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-1.

#### **National primary drinking water regulations.**

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

#### **National service laws.**

Volunteer service commission, §43-55-1.

#### **Nationwide mortgage licensing system and registry.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Native American.**

Procurement.

Set-asides, §31-7-13.

#### **Native wine.**

Alcoholic beverages, §67-5-5.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### **Native winery.**

Alcoholic beverages, §67-5-5.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### **Natural area, §49-5-147.**

#### **Natural area preserve, §49-5-147.**

#### **Natural emergency, §33-15-5.**

#### **Natural gas.**

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-303.

Underground storage, §53-3-151.

#### **Natural parents.**

Intestate distribution to illegitimate children,  
§91-1-15.

#### **Natural person.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Natural reefs.**

Seafood, §49-15-3.

#### **Navigable air space.**

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

#### **Navigable waters, §51-1-1.**

Cruise vessels, §27-109-1.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Statutory construction, §1-3-31.

#### **NCCAOM.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

#### **NCIDQ.**

Interior designers, §73-73-5.

#### **Nearest approximate original contour.**

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### **Necessary expense.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §33-15-203.

#### **Necessary improvements, property or facilities.**

Pearl river basin development district, §51-11-53.

#### **Negative trend.**

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### **Neglect.**

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Neglected child.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Negotiable instrument, §75-3-104.**

#### **Negotiate.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

#### **Negotiation.**

Income taxes, §27-7-24.5.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-201.

#### **Nematicide.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Nematodes.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Net advance amount.**

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### **Net benefit rate.**

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### **Net debt.**

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### **Net direct premiums.**

Residential property insurance underwriting  
association, §83-38-3.

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### **Net direct written premiums.**

Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.

#### **Net income, §27-7-13.**

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### **Net operating loss.**

Income tax deductions, §27-7-17.

#### **Net proceeds.**

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Net revenues.**

Bienville recreational district, §55-19-17.

#### **Net worth.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### **Neutral selection basis.**

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

#### **New business premium rate.**

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### **New cut and sew job.**

Income tax credits for upholstered furniture  
manufacturing facilities, §27-7-22.36.

#### **New debtor.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **New direct job.**

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### **New markets tax credit transaction.**

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for  
holders of certain qualified equity investments,  
§57-105-1.

#### **New motor vehicle.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### **New motor vehicle dealer.**

Tag permits, §27-19-303.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### New programs.

School taxes, §37-57-107.

#### Newspaper.

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

Summons by publication, §13-3-31.

#### New start school, §37-167-1.

#### New trust office.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### New value.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### New vehicle.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

#### 911 emergency communication.

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### Nitrous oxide, §63-7-103.

#### Nominated person.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

#### Nominating petition.

Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### Nonactive agent.

Insurance agents, §83-17-1.

#### Nonadmitted insurance.

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes,  
§83-21-18.

#### Nonadmitted insurers.

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### Non-agricultural business.

Comprehensive small business act, §57-10-155.

#### Non-associated source.

Public utility rates, §77-3-91.

#### Nonbusiness income.

Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

#### Non-bypassable.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction  
through securitization financing arrangements,  
§77-3-111.

#### Noncash proceeds.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Noncharter public schools.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

#### Nonclinical setting.

Athletic trainers, §73-55-3.

#### Noncommercial disposal of oil field exploration and production waste, §53-1-3.

#### Noncommercial registered agent, §79-35-2.

#### Noncompacting state.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision,  
§47-7-81.

Interstate insurance product regulation compact,  
§83-69-1.

#### Nonconsenting non-operator.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### Nonconviction information.

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### Noncriminal disposition.

Pretrial intervention program, §99-15-103.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Noncustodial parent.

Overdue child support, §93-11-69.

#### Noneconomic damages.

Medical malpractice, §11-1-60.

#### Noneconomic loss or detriment.

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

#### Non-English speaker.

Interpreters in courts, §9-21-71.

#### Nongame species, §49-5-105.

#### Non-instructional employee.

School employees, §37-9-1.

#### Non-ionizing radiation.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Nonissuer distribution.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Nonissuer transaction.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Nonnegotiable promissory notes.

Limitation on action to enforce obligation to pay,  
§15-1-81.

#### Non-operator.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### Nonoriginal equipment manufacturer aftermarket crash part, §63-27-1.

#### Nonpayment of premium.

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, motor vehicle  
insurance, §83-11-1.

#### Nonprescription drugs, §73-21-73.

#### Nonprofit clinic.

Drug repository program, §43-13-501.

#### Nonprofit corporation.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### Nonprofit dental service corporation, §83-43-3.

#### Nonpublic library, §39-3-353.

#### Nonpublic school.

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

#### Nonqualified foreign entity.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Nonresident.

Estate taxes, §27-9-3.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.

#### Nonresident commercial driver's license.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

#### Nonresident LLP statement.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Non-seafood industry.

Marine resources commission, §49-15-301.

#### Nonsettling manufacturer.

Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

#### Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

#### Nonsettling-manufacturer cigarette tobacco products, §27-70-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Non-state service.

Statewide personnel system, §25-9-107.

#### Nontechnical course.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

#### Nontraditional mortgage product.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Nontransient, noncommunity water system.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.

#### Non-utility generator.

Public utility rates, §77-3-91.

#### Nonviolent crime.

Parole, §47-7-3.

#### Notes.

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-104.

Temporary borrowing in anticipation of issuance of state-supported debt, §31-17-151.

#### Notice.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Child and spousal support liens on workers' compensation, §71-3-129.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Revoked credit card, §97-19-31.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Notice of allocation.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Notice of intent.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### Notified.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

#### Notify.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

#### Novelty lighter, §45-10-1.

#### Noxious in fact.

Agricultural and forestry activities, §49-33-7.

#### Noxious weed.

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.

#### NPL property subject to restoration.

Brownfields cleanup, §49-35-51.

#### Nuclear energy.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Nuclear medicine technologist.

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

#### Nudity.

County regulation of public displays of nudity, §§19-5-103, 19-5-104.

#### Nuisance, §95-3-1.

#### Numeracy.

Early literacy and numeracy screening assessment, §37-23-16.

#### Nurse educator, §73-15-5.

#### Nursing home, §73-17-5.

#### Nursing home administrator, §73-17-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Nutrition education.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

#### Nutrition educator.

Dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### Oaths.

Includes affirmations, §1-3-35.

#### Objects.

Release of power of appointment, §91-15-3.

#### Obligated bank.

Negotiable instruments, §§75-3-312, 75-3-411.

#### Obligee.

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

#### Obligee of the authority.

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

#### Obligor.

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Obtain.

Extortion, §97-3-82.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### Occasional lender.

Small loans, §75-67-103.

#### Occupant.

Self-storage facility liens, §85-7-121.

#### Occupational degree.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

#### Occupational diseases.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-7.

#### Occupational license.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### Occupational licensing board.

Military-trained individuals or spouses, licensing, certifying or registering, §73-50-1.

#### Occupational therapist, §73-24-3.

#### Occupational therapy, §73-24-3.

#### Occupational therapy aide, §73-24-3.

#### Occupational therapy assistant, §73-24-3.

#### Occupational therapy intervention, §73-24-3.

#### Occupational therapy service, §73-24-3.

#### Odometer, §63-7-201.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### Odometer disclosure statement.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### OEM alternative fuel motor vehicle.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Offender.

Corrections department, §47-5-4.

Criminal exposure to diseases, §97-27-14.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Offender —Cont'd**

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

#### **Offense.**

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

Statutory construction, §1-3-37.

#### **Offer.**

Commodities, §75-89-3.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Offeree.**

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

#### **Offering or negotiating a residential mortgage loan.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Office.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

#### **Officer candidate.**

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### **Officer collecting the tax.**

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-3.

#### **Officers.**

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

Indemnification, §79-4-8.50.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Militia, §33-1-1.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Official ballot.**

Voting machines, §23-15-401.

#### **Official capacity.**

Indemnification, §79-4-8.50.

Nonprofit corporation, §79-11-281.

#### **Official certificate.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Official certifying agency.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Official device.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Official fees.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

#### **Official inspection legend.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Officially closed.**

Detour or warning signs, barricades or fences placed on highway, §63-3-323.

#### **Officially opened.**

Detour or warning signs, barricades or fences placed on highway, §63-3-323.

#### **Official mark.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Official proceeding.**

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

#### **Official sample.**

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Official sample —Cont'd**

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### **Officials in charge of election.**

Student interns.

Appointment to serve during elections, §23-15-240.

Voting machines, §23-15-401.

#### **Official traffic control device.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-133.

#### **Official traffic control signal.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-133.

#### **Off-premise extension.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### **Off-road vehicle, §63-31-3.**

#### **Oil, §53-1-3.**

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

Oil spills, §49-18-3.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

Severance tax, §27-25-501.

Tax refunds, §27-73-13.

#### **Oil and gas production.**

Royalty proceeds, §53-3-41.

#### **Oil and gas reservoir.**

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### **Oil field exploration and production wastes, §53-1-3.**

#### **Oil, gas and other minerals.**

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-71.

Sixteenth section school lands, §29-3-33.

#### **Ombudsman.**

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

#### **OMR.**

Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-503.

#### **One borrower.**

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### **One-call association.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

#### **On loan.**

Museum unclaimed property, §39-19-3.

#### **Open dump.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Operate.**

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

#### **Operates a watercraft.**

Boating under the influence, §59-23-3.

#### **Operating agreement.**

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

#### **Operating capacity.**

House arrest, §47-5-1001.

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### **Operating location.**

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Operating procedures.

Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

#### Operating subsidiary.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Operation.

Aircraft property taxes, §27-35-701.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Operation of aircraft.

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

#### Operations and maintenance program.

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

#### Operator.

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.

Drivers' licenses, §63-1-3.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-205.

Oil and gas, §53-3-41.

Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

Sales tax.

Oil and gas well contracting, §27-65-21.

Shooting preserves, §49-11-1.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.

#### Operator of land.

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### Ophthalmologist.

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-53.

#### Opiate, §41-29-105.

#### Opium poppy, §41-29-105.

#### Optical mark reading equipment (OMR), §23-15-503.

#### Optimum carrying capacity.

Nongame and endangered species conservation, §49-5-105.

#### Oral communication.

Interception, §41-29-501.

#### Oral interpreter.

Deaf and hearing impaired, §13-1-301.

#### Order.

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

Home medical equipment providers, §73-21-108.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Order for support.

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

Child support, license suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-153.

#### Ordinance.

Mayor-council government, §21-8-47.

#### Ordinary care.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### Organ.

Income taxes, §27-7-18.

#### Organically managed or produced.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### Organic assisting agent.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### Organic farming.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### Organic food.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

#### Organic law.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Organic rules.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Organization.

Auctions and auctioneers, §73-4-3.

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Organizational documents.

Corporations, §79-4-11.01.

Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

#### Organized gang.

Street gangs, §97-44-3.

#### Organized militia, §33-1-1.

#### Organ procurement organization.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Origin.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Original.

Best evidence rule, Evid Rule 1001.

#### Original debtor.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Original incorporators.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### Original owner.

Public lands, §29-1-23.

#### Original purchase.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Originator.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-104.

#### Originator's bank.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-104.

#### Orphan well.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

#### Orthotic device, §73-22-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Orthotics**, §73-22-1.

**Orthotist**, §73-22-1.

#### **Other communication.**

Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

#### **Other crop seed.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Other land.**

Sixteenth section school lands, §29-3-33.

#### **Other measuring device.**

Farm milk tanks, §75-31-205.

#### **Other needs assistance.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### **Other property.**

Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-51.

#### **Outdoor recreational purposes.**

Recreational landowner liability, §89-2-3.

#### **Out of compliance with an order for support.**

Child support, license suspension for failure to pay, §93-11-153.

#### **Out-of-home.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Out-of-school youth.**

Volunteer service commission, §43-55-1.

#### **Out-of-service order.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

#### **Out-of-state bank.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Out-of-state bank holding company.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### **Out-of-state foreign bank.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### **Out-of-state state bank.**

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

#### **Out-of-state trust company.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Out-of-state trust institution.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Outpatient services.**

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

#### **Outpatient treatment facility.**

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

#### **Outsource.**

Mississippi job protection act, §57-95-1.

#### **Outstanding check.**

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

#### **Overburden.**

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### **Overdue support.**

Overdue child support, §93-11-69.

#### **Overhead lines.**

High voltage power lines, §45-15-1.

#### **Overissue.**

Investment securities, §75-8-210.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Overproduced party.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Owner.**

Agricultural and forestry activities, §49-33-7.

Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

Community hospitals, §41-13-10.

Drivers' licenses, §63-1-3.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds, §65-25-5.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

New home warranties, §83-58-3.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-205.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

Pecan harvesting, §69-33-1.

Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

Piracy of recordings, §97-23-87.

Public utilities, §77-3-201.

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

Self-storage facility liens, §85-7-121.

Slum clearance, §43-35-101.

Submetering of water in multiunit dwellings, §77-3-97.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-121.

Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

#### **Owner of an underground storage tank,**

§49-17-403.

#### **Owner of land.**

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### **Owner of NPL property subject to restoration.**

Brownfields cleanup, §49-35-51.

#### **Ownership.**

Conservation of agricultural lands, §69-28-3.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-17.

#### **Oxygenated fuel.**

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### **Package.**

Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

#### **Paid or accrued.**

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

#### **Paint.**

Labeling, §75-53-3.

#### **Palliative care.**

Hospice law, §41-85-3.

#### **Paper document.**

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §89-5-107.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Paraphernalia.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### Paraphernalia for manufacturing slugs.

Gaming, §75-76-305.

#### Parent.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Asthma and anaphylaxis medication.

Self administration by school students,  
§41-79-31.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers,  
§41-87-5.

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### Park.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-137.

#### Parking.

Parking and business improvement areas, §21-43-3.

#### Parking facility tax increment financing plan.

Off-street parking and business district renewal,  
§43-35-237.

#### Parking facility tax increment financing revenues.

Off-street parking and business district renewal,  
§43-35-237.

#### Parkway.

Controlled-access facilities, §65-5-3.

#### Parole eligibility date.

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### Part.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Partial allocation.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.

#### Partial hospitalization.

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

#### Partially blind.

Rights of handicapped, §43-6-1.

#### Participant.

Agritourism, §69-53-1.

Circuit court community corrections program,  
§9-7-201.

Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-3.

House arrest, §47-5-1001.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Participate.

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

#### Participating agencies.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers,  
§41-87-5.

#### Participating county.

Circuit court community corrections program,  
§9-7-201.

#### Participating employee.

Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Participating hospital institution.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority,  
§41-73-5.

#### Participating investor.

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

#### Participating partner.

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

#### Participating policy.

Mutual insurance company conversion,  
reorganization, etc., §83-31-103.

#### Participating private institution of higher learning.

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

#### Participating provider.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

Patient protection act, §83-41-403.

#### Participating shares.

Corporations, §79-4-11.04.

#### Participation.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Participation shares.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Parties in interest.

Slum clearance, §43-35-101.

#### Partner.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-901.

#### Partnership.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Partnership agreement.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Partnership at will.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Partnership interest.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Partner's interests in the partnership.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Part-time employment.

Vacation time and sick leave, §25-3-91.

#### Part-time law enforcement officer.

Training program, §45-6-3.

#### Party.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private  
premises where minor obtains alcoholic  
beverages, §97-5-49.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Indemnification by corporation, §79-4-8.50.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-281.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

#### Party state.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste  
management compact, §57-47-1.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Party to a merger.**

Corporations, §79-4-11.01.

#### **Party to a share exchange.**

Corporations, §79-4-11.01.

#### **Passenger coach.**

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### **Passenger motor vehicle.**

Safety seat belts, §63-2-1.

#### **Past due.**

Income tax refund.

Setoff against federal and state income tax refunds, §27-7-601.

#### **Past sexual behavior.**

Evidence in sex offense cases, Evid Rule 412.

#### **Patently offensive.**

Obscenity, §97-29-103.

#### **Patient.**

Hospice law, §41-85-3.

Hospital records, §41-9-61.

Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege, Evid Rule 503.

Veterinarians, §73-39-53.

#### **Pattern of racketeering activity.**

RICO, §97-43-3.

#### **Pattern of residential mortgage fraud,**

§97-23-107.

#### **Pave.**

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

#### **Pawnbroker.**

Small loans, §75-67-303.

#### **Pawnshop.**

Small loans, §75-67-303.

#### **Pawn transaction.**

Pawnbrokers, §75-67-303.

#### **Pay.**

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

#### **Payable at a definite time.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-108.

#### **Payable on demand.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-108.

#### **Payee.**

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### **Payment.**

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-3.

Principal and income law, annuities, etc received by trustee, §91-17-409.

#### **Payment date.**

Funds transfers, §75-4A-401.

#### **Payment intangible.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Payment order.**

Funds transfers, §75-4A-103.

#### **Payor.**

Child support income withholding, §93-11-101.

College savings program, §37-155-105.

#### **Payor bank.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-105.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Pay pond.**

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

#### **Payroll.**

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.

Unemployment compensation, contribution rates, §71-5-355.

#### **Payroll period.**

Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.

#### **Peace officer.**

Blue alert system, §45-1-151.

#### **Pecuniary damages.**

Crime victims' restitution, §99-37-1.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### **Pecuniary interest.**

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

#### **Pedestrian.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-121.

#### **Pediatric skilled nursing facility.**

Aged or infirm facilities, §43-11-1.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Peeler crab,**

§49-15-87.

#### **Peer support event.**

Public safety department, privileged communications, §13-1-22.1.

#### **Penitentiary,**

§47-5-3.

#### **Pen-raised.**

Commercial quail, §49-13-3.

#### **Pen register,**

§41-29-701.

#### **Pension or retirement plan.**

Exempt property, §85-3-52.

#### **Percent.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### **Percentage.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### **Percentage of participation.**

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### **Per-claim limit.**

Real estate brokers.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

#### **Performance.**

Obscenity, §97-29-103.

#### **Performance-based system.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Performance evaluation.**

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review, §5-3-53.

#### **Performance of respiratory care,**

§73-57-5.

#### **Performing group.**

Truth in music advertising, §75-91-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Periodic payments.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### Period of greatest historic significance for a landmark.

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### Perishable agricultural.

Food disparagement law, §69-1-253.

#### Perishable agricultural product.

Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

#### Perishables.

Purchases by school districts, §37-39-1.

#### Permanent campsite.

Youth camps, §75-74-3.

#### Permanent disability.

Identification cards for disabled persons, §45-35-51.

#### Permanent place of business.

Purchases of precious items for resale, §75-95-1.

#### Permanent residence.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

#### Permanent use.

Sales tax, §27-65-26.

#### Permit.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

Emergency medical services, §41-59-3.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

#### Permit area.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### Permit board.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### Permitted use.

Water resources, §51-3-3.

#### Permittee.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

Liquefied compressed gas tax.

User tax, §27-59-303.

Water resources, §51-3-3.

#### Perpetrator.

Recovery of damages for criminal trespass, §97-17-103.

#### Perpetual preferred stock.

Depositories for state funds, §27-105-5.

Local governments' depositories, §27-105-315.

#### Person.

Acquisition of controlling interest in savings associations, §81-12-67.

Administration expense tax, §53-1-71.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Person —Cont'd

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1-102.

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §97-32-27.

Aged or infirm facilities, §43-11-1.

Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

Agricultural professional services, §69-19-7.

Agricultural promotions program, §69-45-5.

Aircraft property taxes, §27-35-701.

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

Alcoholic beverages, §67-5-5.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.

Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

Auctions and auctioneers, §73-4-3.

Automobile clubs, §83-11-203.

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

Check cashers, §75-67-503.

Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.

Child residential homes, §43-16-3.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Commodities, §75-89-3.

Conservation easements, §89-19-3.

Constitution of Mississippi amendments, §23-17-47.

Consumer protection, §75-24-3.

Control share act, §79-27-5.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

Debt management services, §81-22-3.

Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §75-23-31.

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

Estate taxes, §§27-9-3, 27-10-5.

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

Eyeglasses, §75-61-101.

Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

Farmers' credit associations, §81-17-5.

Farm warehouses, §75-43-2.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Person —Cont'd

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.  
Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-203.  
Food donations, §95-7-1.  
Foresters, §73-36-3.  
Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.  
Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.  
Gambling and future contracts, §87-1-9.  
Gaming control act, §75-76-5.  
Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.  
Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.  
Geologist, §73-63-5.  
Grain warehouses, §75-44-5.  
Guardianship of veterans, §35-5-3.  
Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.  
Gulf regional district, §17-11-3.  
Hazardous waste discharge, immunity of persons rendering aid, §17-17-57.  
Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.  
Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.  
Health care industry zones, §57-117-3.  
Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.  
Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.  
Hospice law, §41-85-3.  
Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.  
Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.  
Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.  
Insurance guaranty association, §83-23-109.  
Insurance premium finance companies, §81-21-1.  
Insurance producers, §83-17-53.  
Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.  
Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.  
Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.  
Intrastate gas pipelines, §77-11-305.  
Laundry plant operators' liens, §85-7-221.  
Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.  
Licensing, §75-40-103.  
Liens, sales to enforce repair charges, §85-7-71.  
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.  
Light wine and beer, §67-3-3.  
Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-301.  
Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.  
Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.  
Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.  
Litigation accountability act, §11-55-3.  
Livestock brands, §69-29-103.  
Lobbying, §5-8-3.  
Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.  
Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-5.  
Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.  
Major energy project developments, §57-1-251.  
Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.  
Marriage and family therapists, §73-54-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Person —Cont'd

Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.  
Medicaid fraud, §43-13-203.  
Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.  
Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.  
Mississippi Wayport Authority, §61-4-5.  
Mobile homes, §27-53-1.  
Moisture-measuring devices, §69-31-1.  
Money transmitters, §75-15-3.  
Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators, §81-18-39.  
Motor carriers, §77-7-7.  
Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.  
Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §63-25-3.  
Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.  
Motor vehicle dealer tag permits, §27-19-303.  
Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.  
Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.  
Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.  
Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.  
Municipal airports, §61-5-3.  
Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.  
Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.  
Nongame and endangered species conservation, §49-5-105.  
Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.  
Nuisances, §95-3-1.  
Nursing home administrators, §73-17-5.  
Occupational therapy, §73-24-3.  
Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.  
Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.  
Oil spills, §49-18-3.  
Operation of multi-bank holding company, §81-7-19.  
Organic certification program, §69-47-1.  
Orthotics and prosthetics, §73-22-1.  
Pawnbrokers, §75-67-303.  
Pearl river valley water supply district, §51-9-191.  
Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.  
Pesticides, §69-23-3.  
Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.  
Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.  
Piracy of recordings, §§97-23-87, 97-23-89.  
Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.  
Pollution control, §49-17-5.  
Polygraph examiners, §73-29-3.  
Price gouging, §75-24-25.  
Principal and income law, §91-17-102.  
Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.  
Project Cougar, §57-1-351.  
Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.  
Psychologists, §73-31-3.  
Public contractors board, §31-3-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Person —Cont'd

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.  
Public utilities, §77-3-3.  
Pulpwood scaling, §75-79-5.  
Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-51.  
Radiation control, §45-14-5.  
Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.  
Regional economic development, §57-64-7.  
Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.  
Registered agents, §79-35-2.  
Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.  
Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.  
Relocation assistance, §43-39-5.  
Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.  
Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.  
S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.  
Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.  
Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.  
Sales tax, §27-65-3.  
Salt severance tax, §27-25-303.  
Savings association law, §81-12-3.  
Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.  
Securities, §75-71-102.  
Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.  
Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-3.  
Small business financing, §57-10-205.  
Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.  
Small loan business licenses, §75-67-203.  
Small loans, §75-67-103.  
Social workers, §73-53-3.  
Solid waste management, §17-17-3.  
Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.  
Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.  
Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-3.  
Sport-shooting ranges, §95-13-1.  
Statutory construction, §1-3-39.  
Sunglasses, §75-61-101.  
Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.  
Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.  
Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.  
Timber severance tax, §27-25-3.  
Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.  
Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.  
Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.  
Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.  
Trademark registration, §75-25-1.  
Trade secrets, §75-26-3.  
Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-121.  
Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.  
Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.  
Transient vendors, §75-85-1.  
Transportation commission, §61-1-3.  
Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.  
Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Person —Cont'd

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.  
Unemployment compensation, §71-5-355.  
Unfair business practices, insurance companies, §83-5-31.  
Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.  
Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.  
Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.  
Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.  
Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §11-59-3.  
Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.  
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §89-5-103.  
Urban renewal, §43-35-3.  
Use tax, §§27-59-303, 27-67-3.  
Veterinarians, §73-39-53.  
Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.  
Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.  
Water resources, §51-3-3.  
Weighmasters, §75-27-303.  
Weights and measures, §75-27-3.  
Wetlands, §49-27-5.  
White-collar crime and official corruption, §7-5-59.  
Wholesale minnow dealers, §49-7-29.  
Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.  
Youth camps, §75-74-3.  
**Person acting as a parent.**  
Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.  
**Personal assistance services.**  
Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.  
**Personal care.**  
Aged or infirm facilities, §43-11-1.  
Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.  
**Personal digital assistant.**  
Texting or messaging while driving, §63-1-73.  
**Personal identification card.**  
Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.  
**Personal identity information.**  
Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.  
**Personal information.**  
Data security breach, notice requirements, §75-24-29.  
**Personally incapable.**  
Attorney discipline, §73-3-347, AttyDiscip Rule 17.  
**Personal money order.**  
Check cashers, §75-67-503.  
Money transmitters, §75-15-3.  
**Personal property, §1-3-41.**  
Agricultural and forestry activities, §49-33-7.  
County or municipal agreements with economic development projects, §17-25-25.  
Disposal of property no longer used for county purposes, §19-7-5.  
Self-storage facility liens, §85-7-121.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Personal recognizance.

- Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.
- Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### Personal representative.

- Limited liability companies, §79-29-105.
- Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.
- Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### Personal risk liability.

- Risk retention, §83-55-3.

#### Personal surety agent.

- Bail bonds and bondsmen, §83-39-1.

#### Personal watercraft.

- Personal floatation devices, §59-21-81.

#### Person associated with a licensee.

- Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

#### Person doing business in this state.

- Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### Person engaging in the practice of architecture, §73-1-3.

#### Person entitled to enforce.

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-301.

#### Person entitled under the document.

- Documents of title, §§75-7-102, 75-7-403.

#### Person interested in the estate.

- Estate taxes, §27-10-5.

#### Person in the position of a seller.

- Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-707.

#### Personnel action.

- Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### Person related to.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Persons of low income.

- Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

#### Persons of low or moderate income.

- Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

#### Persons with disabilities.

- Identification cards for disabled persons, §45-35-51.

#### Persons with disabilities which limit or impair the ability to walk.

- Motor vehicles, §27-19-56.

#### Person with intellectual disability.

- Persons in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

#### Person with mental illness.

- Persons in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

#### Person with mental retardation.

- Insanity defense, §99-13-1.

#### Pest.

- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.
- Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.
- Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Pesticide.

- Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.
- Organic certification program, §69-47-1.
- Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.
- Pesticide law, §69-23-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Pesticide chemical.

- Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### Pesticide dealer manager.

- Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Pet.

- Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### Pet food.

- Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### Petition.

- Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.
- Conservation of agricultural lands, §69-28-3.
- Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

#### Petitioner.

- Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

#### Pharmacist, §73-21-73.

- Freedom of choice for pharmacy, accident and health insurance, §83-9-6.

- Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

#### Pharmacist services.

- Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

#### Pharmacist technician, §73-21-73.

#### Pharmacy, §73-21-73.

- Accident and health insurance, §83-9-6.

- Drug repository program, §43-13-501.

- Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

#### Pharmacy benefit management plan.

- Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

- Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

#### Pharmacy benefit manager, §73-21-73.

- Pharmacy audit integrity act, §73-21-179.

- Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

#### Pharmacy board, §73-21-73.

#### Phase I compliant.

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-333.

#### Photograph.

- Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

#### Photographically.

- Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

#### Photographic identification.

- Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.

#### Photographs.

- Evidence, Evid Rule 1001.

#### Physical custody.

- Divorce, §93-5-24.

- Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

#### Physical evidence.

- Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

#### Physical fitness.

- Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports, §7-1-551.

#### Physically helpless person.

- Sexual battery, §97-3-97.

#### Physically limited.

- Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

#### Physical restoration services.

- Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Physical restoration services —Cont'd

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### Physical therapist, §73-23-33.

#### Physical therapist assistant, §73-23-33.

#### Physical therapy, §73-23-33.

#### Physician.

Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-105.

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Athletic trainers, §73-55-3.

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., accident and health insurance, §83-9-37.

Family planning law of 1972, §41-42-3.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.

Person in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege, Evid Rule 503.

#### Physicians assistant, §73-26-1.

#### Physiotherapy.

Physical therapists, §73-23-33.

#### Pilot.

Agricultural aerial applicators, §69-21-105.

#### Pilot programs.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Pine and hardwood tree planting practices.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

#### Place.

Nuisances, §95-3-1.

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.

#### Placement.

Interstate compact on the placement of children, §43-18-1.

#### Place of business.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

Secured transactions, §75-9-307.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Place of primary use.

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

#### Placing out.

Child welfare services, §43-15-23.

#### Plan.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health insurer, §83-71-5.

Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.

Comprehensive risk pool association, accident and health insurance, §83-9-205.

Corporations, §79-4-1.20.

State employees life and health insurance plans, §25-15-3.

#### Planning and development districts.

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

Small enterprise development finance program, §57-71-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Plan of care.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-101.

#### Plan of conversion.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### Plan of operation.

Residential property insurance underwriting association, §83-38-3.

Windstorm underwriting association, §83-34-1.

#### Plan of operation or a feasibility study.

Risk retention, §83-55-3.

#### Plan of reorganization.

Mutual insurance company conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-145.

#### Plan sponsor.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

#### Plant amendment.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### Plant disease.

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.

#### Plant pathological work.

Agricultural professional services, §69-19-5.

#### Plant regulator.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Plants and plant products.

Plant industry bureau, §69-25-1.

#### Plastic.

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991, §17-17-205.

#### Pledged goods.

Pawnbrokers, §75-67-303.

#### Pledged property.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

#### Pledgor.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

#### Plot plan.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### Plug.

Boat manufacturing, §59-21-41.

#### Plural terms.

Singular included, §1-3-33.

#### Pneumatic tire.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-111.

#### Podiatry, §73-27-1.

#### Point of sale.

Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.

#### Pole trailer.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### Police officers.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-119.

#### Policy.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability income insurers, §83-71-105.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Policy —Cont'd

- Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer, §83-71-55.
- Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-1.
- Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §41-87-5.

#### Policy form.

- Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-101.

#### Policy of accident and sickness insurance, §83-9-1.

#### Political advertising.

- Public utility rates, §77-3-36.

#### Political committee.

- Constitution of Mississippi amendments, §23-17-47.
- Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

#### Political loss.

- Export trade development, §57-57-5.

#### Political party.

- Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.

#### Political subdivision.

- Economic development highway act, §65-4-5.
- Food service establishments, regulation reserved to state, §75-29-901.
- Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands, §27-37-1.
- Promissory notes in event of tax shortfall, §27-39-333.
- Recreational districts, §55-9-25.
- Refunding bonds, §31-15-3.
- Registered bonds, §31-21-3.
- Social security, §25-11-5.
- Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.
- Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-83.

#### Pollution, §49-17-5.

- Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.
- Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.

#### Pollution control equipment.

- Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

#### Pollution control facilities.

- County and municipal bonds, §49-17-101.

#### Pollution emergency fund.

- Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### Pollution prevention.

- Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

#### Polygraph examiner, §73-29-3.

#### Pool.

- Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.
- Property and casualty insurance, §83-2-1.
- William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### Pool yard.

- William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### Pool yard enclosure.

- William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### Poppy straw, §41-29-105.

#### Population.

- Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Pork.

- Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

#### Port.

- Income tax credits, §§27-7-22.7, 27-7-22.23.
- Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §65-1-701.

#### Portable electronics.

- Insurance, §83-73-1.

#### Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

#### Portable electronics insurance producer, §83-73-1.

#### Portable electronics transaction.

- Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

#### Position.

- Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Position of trust.

- Adult protective services, §11-7-165.

#### Positive response information system.

- Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

#### Possession.

- Animal research facilities, §69-29-303.
- Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### Possessory lien.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-333.

#### Post a message.

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### Post-closure.

- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

#### Post-eradication program.

- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### Postpaid calling service.

- Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

#### Post-planting site preparation practices.

- Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

#### Potentially hazardous food.

- Retail food establishments, §69-1-18.

#### Potentially responsible party.

- Brownfields cleanup, §49-35-5.

#### Power.

- Release of power of appointment, §91-15-3.

#### Power boiler.

- Boiler and pressure vessel safety, §45-23-5.

#### Power district.

- Electric power districts, §77-5-103.

#### Power of attorney for health care.

- Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

#### POW/MIA flag, §3-3-15.1.

#### PPEC center.

- Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

#### Practice of acupuncture, §73-71-5.

#### Practice of barbering, §73-5-39.

#### Practice of chiropractic, §73-6-1.

#### Practice of counseling/psychotherapy, §73-30-3.

#### Practice of court reporting, §9-13-123.

#### Practice of dietetics, §73-10-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Practice of dispensing and fitting hearing aids,** §73-14-3.

**Practice of engineering,** §73-13-3.

**Practice of forestry,** §73-36-3.

**Practice of funeral service.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

**Practice of geology,** §73-63-5.

**Practice of law.**

Bar admission, BarAdm Rule VI.

Mississippi bar association, §73-3-119.

Unlicensed practice, §73-3-55.

**Practice of marriage and family therapy,** §73-54-5.

**Practice of nursing,** §73-15-5.

**Practice of nursing by a licensed practical nurse,** §73-15-5.

**Practice of nursing by a registered nurse,** §73-15-5.

**Practice of, or practicing, CPA public accounting or CPA public accountancy,** §73-33-2.

**Practice of pharmacy,** §73-21-73.

**Practice of psychology,** §73-31-3.

**Practice of respiratory care,** §73-57-5.

**Practice of veterinary medicine,** §73-39-53.

**Practice of veterinary technology,** §73-39-53.

**Practitioner.**

Overriding step therapy or fail-first protocol, §83-9-36.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

**Pre-act practitioners.**

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

**Pre-advanced placement courses,** §37-15-39.

**Precious item.**

Purchases of precious items for resale, §75-95-1.

**Precious metal.**

Commodities, §75-89-3.

**Pre-construction.**

Cost recovery on base load generation, §77-3-103.

**Precursor drug or chemical.**

Controlled substances, §41-29-313.

**Predator.**

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

**Predecessor act.**

Securities, §75-71-102.

**Predecessor chapter.**

Securities act of 2009, §75-71-701.

**Prediluted antifreeze.**

Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.

**Pre-eradication program.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

**Preexisting conditions.**

Accident and health insurance, §83-9-49.

**Preference.**

Receivership of privately-owned water and sewer systems, §77-3-22.1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

**Preferred claim.**

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

**Preferred shares.**

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

**Pregnancy.**

Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-105.

**Pregnant.**

Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-105.

**Prekindergarten providers.**

Early learning collaborative act of 2013, §37-21-51.

**Premises.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Recreational landowner liability, §89-2-21.

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

**Premium finance agreement,** §81-21-1.

**Premium finance company,** §81-21-1.

**Premiums.**

Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

**Preneed contract.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

**Preneed contract for caskets.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

**Prepackaging.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

**Prepaid calling service.**

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

**Prepaid legal services plan.**

Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.

**Prepaid tuition contract,** §37-155-5.

**Prepaid wireless calling service.**

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

**Prepaid wireless E911 charge,** §19-5-343.

**Prepaid wireless telecommunications service.**

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

**Prepare.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

**Prepayment.**

Health spas, §75-83-1.

**Preplanned.**

Capital improvement projects, §31-11-30.

**Preschool or prekindergarten children.**

Early learning collaborative act of 2013, §37-21-51.

**Prescribed burning,** §49-19-305.

**Prescribed pediatric extended care centers,** §41-125-3.

**Prescription.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Prescribed burning, §49-19-305.

**Prescription drug,** §73-21-73.

Drug repository program, §43-13-501.

**Prescription or nonprescription medication.**

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Presentation.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

#### Presenter.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

#### Presenting bank.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-105.

#### Presentment.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-501.

#### Present value.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

#### Pressure vessel.

Boiler and pressure vessel safety, §45-23-5.

#### Price amendment.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Prima facie evidence of intoxication.

Boating under the influence, §59-23-3.

#### Primary capital.

Depositories for state funds, §27-105-5.

Local governments' depositories, §27-105-315.

#### Primary care.

Mississippi qualified health center grant program,  
§41-99-1.

#### Primary health care provider.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### Primary lending area.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### Primary physician.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

#### Primary service agency.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers,  
§41-87-5.

#### Primary system.

Junkyards, §49-25-5.

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### Primary term.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-71.

#### Prime farmland.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### Principal.

Commissioned sales contracts, §75-87-1.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

School employees, §37-9-1.

#### Principal base of operations.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Principal obligor.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### Principal office.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Principal place of business.

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes,  
§83-21-18.

Certified public accountants, §73-33-2.

Life and health insurance guaranty association,  
§83-23-209.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Principal residence.

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes,  
§83-21-18.

#### Principal shareholder.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### Prior acts coverage.

Real estate brokers.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

#### Prior authorization.

Health insurance, prior authorization for  
prescription drug benefits, §83-9-6.3.

#### Prior authorization form.

Health insurance, prior authorization for  
prescription drug benefits, §83-9-6.3.

#### Prior service.

General municipal employees' retirement system,  
§21-29-3.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### PRIS.

Excavations near underground utility facilities,  
§77-13-3.

#### Prison.

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### Prison agricultural enterprises, §47-5-353.

Prison industries, §47-5-539.

#### Prisoner.

Criminal exposure to diseases, §97-27-14.

#### Prisoner of war.

Special license tags or plates, §27-19-54.

#### Prison industry program.

Prison industries, §47-5-539.

#### Prison system.

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### Prison system population.

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Private applicator.

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

#### Private branch exchange (PBX).

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### Private carrier of passengers.

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax credit, §27-51-101.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### Private carrier of property.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### Private club.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### Private commercial and noncommercial carrier of property by motor vehicle.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Private communication service.

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

#### Private company.

Business investment act, §57-61-5.

Economic development highway act, §65-4-5.

Small enterprise development finance program, §57-71-5.

#### Private institution of higher learning.

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

#### Private match.

Business investment act, §57-61-5.

#### Private organic rules.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Private premises.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

#### Private project.

Public contractors board, §31-3-1.

#### Private residence.

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

#### Private review agent, §41-83-1.

#### Private road or driveway.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-125.

#### Private seller.

Honesty in purchasing firearms act, §97-37-103.

#### Private single-family or multi-family marina.

Wetlands, §49-27-6.

#### Private trust company, §81-27-6.001.

#### Privilege to practice.

Nurses, §73-15-5.

#### Probable gestational age of unborn child.

Informed and voluntary consent to abortion, §41-41-31.

#### Proceeding.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §41-63-1.

Indemnification by corporation, §79-4-8.50.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-281.

#### Proceeds.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Proceeds of a letter of credit, §75-5-114.

#### Processing.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

Salt severance tax, §27-25-303.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Processing agency.

Toll evasion, §65-43-71.

#### Processor.

Catfish, §69-7-701.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Processor —Cont'd

Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-5.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### Procurement.

Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

#### Procurement organization.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Produce.

Alcoholic beverages, §67-5-5.

#### Producer.

Agricultural associations, §79-17-35.

Alcoholic beverages, §67-5-5.

Aquatic products marketing associations, §79-21-5.

Beef promotion and research program, §69-8-3.

Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §83-59-3.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

Fresh and salt water co-operatives, §79-21-53.

Job tax credit for alternative energy producers, §27-7-22.28.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

Salt severance tax, §27-25-303.

Timber severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### Producing.

Exploitation of children, §97-5-31.

#### Product.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

Prison agricultural enterprises, §47-5-353.

#### Production.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

Salt severance tax, §27-25-303.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### Production-money crops.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Production-money obligation.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Production of crops.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Product liability.

Risk retention, §83-55-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Product name.

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### Product selection.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### Product use guide.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Professional bail agent.

Bail bonds and bondsmen, §83-39-1.

#### Professional corporation, §79-10-5.

#### Professional engineer, §73-13-3.

#### Professional engineering services.

Public works, §73-13-45.

#### Professional fund-raiser.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### Professional geological services.

Public contracts, §73-63-55.

#### Professional land surveyor, §73-13-71.

#### Professional limited liability company,

§§79-29-105, 79-29-902.

#### Professionals.

Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

#### Professional service.

Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.

Professional corporation act, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies,  
§79-29-902.

#### Professional solicitor.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### Professional-sports-services contract.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

#### Profile.

Preservation of biological evidence, §99-49-1.

#### Program.

Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.

Mississippi qualified health center grant program,  
§41-99-1.

Scenic byways program, §65-41-3.

Small business and existing forestry industry  
enterprise participating loan program,  
§57-111-1.

Small business planning and development districts,  
§57-10-505.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

Voluntary basic health coverage, §83-61-3.

#### Program of study.

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

#### Program participant.

Victim address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

#### Program-related asset.

Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.

#### Prohibited noxious weed seed.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Prohibited substance, fertilizers, materials, pesticides.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Prohibits or severely limits.

Agricultural and forestry activities, §49-33-7.

#### Project.

Agriculture and industry development, §57-3-5.

Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development  
authority, §57-34-5.

Condominiums, §89-9-5.

Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

Energy infrastructure revolving loan program,  
§57-40-1.

Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

Gulf regional district, §17-11-3.

Highway and street revenue bond authority,  
§65-13-7.

Income taxes, job tax credit, §27-7-22.17.

Industrial enterprise projects, §57-41-1.

Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.

Major economic impact authority, counties,  
defraying costs of projects, §57-75-37.

Major energy project developments, §57-1-251.

Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving  
fund, §57-1-221.

Mississippi Wayport Authority, §61-4-5.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Pearl river basin development district, §51-11-53.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

Project Cougar, §57-1-351.

Property taxes.

Payments in lieu of taxes on federal lands,  
§27-37-1.

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

Public water authorities, §51-41-3.

Recreational districts, §55-9-25.

Reforestation easements, §51-35-25.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

Regional solid waste management authority,  
§17-17-305.

Rural impact act, §57-85-5.

Sixteenth section development authorities,  
§29-3-153.

Small municipalities and limited population  
counties fund, §57-1-18.

Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.

Water pollution control revolving fund, §49-17-83.

#### Project agreement.

Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development  
authority, §57-34-5.

#### Project application.

Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

#### Project area.

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.

Mississippi Wayport Authority, §61-4-5.

Pearl river basin development district.

Flood control district, §51-11-53.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Project area —Cont'd

- Project Cougar, §57-1-351.
- Reforestation easements, §51-35-25.
- Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.
- Tax increment financing, §21-45-3.

#### Project designer.

- Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.
- Lead-based paint abatement, §49-17-505.

#### Project site.

- Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1, 57-28-1.

#### Project tax revenues.

- Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority, §57-34-5.

#### Project worksheet.

- Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

#### Promise.

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### Promissory notes, §1-3-43.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Promotion.

- Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

#### Pronouncement of death.

- Medical examiners, §41-61-53.

#### Proof of coverage.

- Real estate brokers.
- Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

#### Proof of financial responsibility.

- Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

#### Proper judicial order.

- Gaming licenses, §75-76-87.

#### Proper means.

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

#### Proper notice.

- Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

#### Property.

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Extortion, §97-3-82.
- Family-oriented enterprises, §57-30-1.
- Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.
- Museum unclaimed property, §39-19-3.
- Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.
- Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.
- Release of power of appointment, §91-15-3.
- Statutory construction, §1-3-45.
- Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.
- Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Property and casualty insurer.

- Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### Property of another.

- Extortion, §97-3-82.

#### Property of the generator.

- Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### Property owner.

- Business improvement districts, §21-43-105.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Property owners' association.

- Conveyance transfer fees, covenants prohibited, §89-1-69.
- William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### Proposal.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Proposed savings bank, §81-14-7.

#### Proprietary software.

- Freedom of information, §25-61-3.

#### Pro rata share.

- S corporations, §27-8-3.

#### Prosecutor.

- Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

#### Prosecutorial discretion.

- Pretrial intervention program, §99-15-103.

#### Prospective donor.

- Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Prosthetic appliance.

- Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.
- Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### Prosthetic device, §73-22-1.

#### Prosthetics, §73-22-1.

#### Prosthetist, §73-22-1.

#### Protected individual.

- Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protective orders, §93-22-3.

#### Protected purchaser.

- Investment securities, §75-8-303.

#### Protect health and environment.

- Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Protection order.

- Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protective orders, §93-22-3.

#### Protective counter.

- Voting machines, §23-15-401.

#### Protective services.

- Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### Prove.

- Funds transfers, §75-4A-105.
- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### Provider.

- Cafeteria fringe benefit plans, §25-17-9.
- Family child care homes, §43-20-53.
- Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.
- Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.
- Motor vehicle service contracts, §83-65-103.
- Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.
- Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.
- Voluntary basic health coverage, §83-61-3.

#### Provider of health care.

- Medical malpractice, §11-1-60.

#### Provincially licensed dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### Provisional permit.

- Massage therapists, §73-67-7.

#### Provision of law.

- Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Psychiatric emergency services.**

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

#### **Psychiatric hospital.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Psychiatric nurse practitioner.**

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

#### **Psychiatric physician assistant.**

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

#### **Psychiatric residential treatment facility.**

Aged or infirm facilities, §43-11-1.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Psychologist, §73-31-3.**

Coverage for mental illness, TMJ, etc., §83-9-37.

Person in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

#### **Psychotherapist.**

Physician and psychotherapist-patient privilege,  
Evid Rule 503.

#### **Public adjuster.**

Licensing, §83-17-501.

#### **Public agency.**

Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

Gulf regional district, §17-11-3.

Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.

Counties, defraying costs of projects, §57-75-37.

Major energy project developments, §57-1-251.

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems,  
§21-27-163.

Mississippi Wayport Authority, §61-4-5.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-191.

Project Cougar, §57-1-351.

Public contractors board, §31-3-1.

Regional solid waste management authority,  
§17-17-305.

Solid waste management, §17-17-501.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.

#### **Public agent.**

Joint operations board, §61-3-67.

#### **Public aircraft.**

Transportation commission, §61-1-3.

#### **Public applicator.**

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

#### **Publication agency.**

Vacation guides, §57-29-1.

#### **Public authority.**

Slum clearance, §43-35-101.

Street gangs, §97-44-3.

#### **Public benefit corporation.**

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for  
holders of certain qualified equity investments,  
§57-105-1.

#### **Public body.**

Freedom of information, §25-61-3.

Open meetings, §25-41-3.

Prompt payment act, §31-7-301.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Public building.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

#### **Public corporation.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Foreign trade zones, §59-3-31.

#### **Public display.**

County regulation of public displays of nudity,  
§§19-5-103, 19-5-104.

#### **Public employee.**

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

#### **Public employer.**

Public employer-assisted housing program,  
§25-19-1.

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly  
hired employees, §71-11-3.

#### **Public employment service.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **Public entity.**

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for  
holders of certain qualified equity investments,  
§57-105-1.

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### **Public facility.**

Public works contracts, §31-11-33.

Tobacco use by participant or spectator, §41-114-1.

#### **Public-finance transaction.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### **Public funds.**

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

Public contractors board, §31-3-1.

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest,  
§25-4-103.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

State fiscal officer, §7-7-1.

#### **Public health and safety.**

Agricultural and forestry activities, §49-33-7.

#### **Public hearing.**

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### **Public high school fraternity, sorority or secret society, §37-11-37.**

#### **Public highway.**

Property taxes on motor vehicles, §27-51-5.

#### **Public housing.**

Housing authorities, §43-33-16.

#### **Public improvement district, §19-31-5.**

#### **Public library, §39-3-353.**

#### **Public library system, §39-3-353.**

#### **Publicly owned property.**

Business investment act, §57-61-5.

#### **Publicly traded corporation.**

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

#### **Public marina.**

Wetlands, §49-27-6.

#### **Public officer.**

Slum clearance, §43-35-101.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Public officer —Cont'd

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

#### Public official.

Ethics in government, §25-4-3.

Extortion, §97-3-82.

Lobbying, §5-8-3.

#### Public organic document.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Public organic record.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Public project.

Public contractors board, §31-3-1.

#### Public property or facilities.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

#### Public records.

Freedom of information, §25-61-3.

State records management, §25-59-3.

#### Public safety answering point (PSAP).

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### Public safety official.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

#### Public safety organization.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### Public servant.

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

#### Public service animals, §97-41-23.

#### Public service commission, §77-11-305.

#### Public utilities staff, §77-2-5.

#### Public utility.

Electric power districts, §77-5-103.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §77-11-305.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

Regulation of public utilities, §77-3-3, 77-3-201.

#### Public waters.

Boating under the influence, §59-23-3.

#### Public water system.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

#### Public weighing.

Weighmasters, §75-27-303.

#### Pull-tabs.

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

#### Pulpwood.

Pulpwood scaling, §75-79-5.

Timber severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### Pulpwood cutter-hauler.

Pulpwood scaling, §75-79-5.

#### Pulpwood receiving facilities.

Pulpwood scaling, §75-79-5.

#### Purchase.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

Purchases of precious items for resale, §75-95-1.

Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Purchase —Cont'd

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### Purchase-money collateral.

Secured transactions, §75-9-103.

#### Purchase-money obligation.

Secured transactions, §75-9-103.

#### Purchase price.

Milk processors, §75-31-503.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §63-17-155.

Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### Purchaser.

Prepaid college tuition program, §37-155-5.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Purchase transaction.

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

#### Purchasing agent.

Public purchases, §31-7-1.

Purchases by school districts, §37-39-1.

#### Purchasing group.

Risk retention, §83-55-3.

#### Pure seed.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Pursuant to commitment.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Pyramid sales schemes.

Consumer protection, §75-24-51.

#### Quail, §49-13-3.

#### Qualified active low-income community businesses.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

#### Qualified alternative fuel motor vehicle fuel property.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Qualified assignment agreement.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### Qualified business.

Health care industry zones, §57-117-3.

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

#### Qualified business or industry.

Income tax credits, §§27-7-22.34, 27-7-30.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §57-99-1.

Mississippi advantage jobs, §57-62-5.

#### Qualified business or industry enterprises.

Existing industry withholding rebate incentive program, §57-100-1.

Major economic impact authority, §57-99-21.

#### Qualified charitable gift annuity, §79-11-651.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Qualified community development entity.**

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

#### **Qualified corporation.**

Public water authorities, §51-41-3.

#### **Qualified debt instrument.**

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

#### **Qualified director.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Director of corporation's conflicting interest transaction, §79-4-1.43.

#### **Qualified distribution.**

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

#### **Qualified entities.**

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

#### **Qualified equity investments.**

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

#### **Qualified financial institution.**

Small enterprise development finance program, §57-71-5.

#### **Qualified foreign entity.**

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### **Qualified heir.**

Estate taxes, §27-9-8.

#### **Qualified higher deductible health plan.**

Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.

#### **Qualified higher education expense.**

College savings program, §37-155-105.

#### **Qualified homeowner.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

#### **Qualified housing expenses.**

Income tax.

Employer-assisted housing program, §27-7-15.

#### **Qualified individual.**

Income tax.

Employer-assisted housing program, §27-7-15.

#### **Qualified inmate.**

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### **Qualified institutional buyer.**

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### **Qualified interest.**

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### **Qualified interpreter.**

Deaf and hearing impaired, §13-1-301.

#### **Qualified investment.**

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### **Qualified job.**

Existing industry withholding rebate incentive program, §57-100-1.

Major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §57-99-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Qualified job —Cont'd**

Qualified business or industry enterprises, §57-99-21.

#### **Qualified low-income community investments.**

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

#### **Qualified medical expense.**

Health savings accounts, §83-62-3.

#### **Qualified person.**

Pearl river valley water supply district reservoir police officers, §51-9-173.

Professional corporation act, §79-10-5.

Professional limited liability companies, §79-29-902.

Railroad police officers, §77-9-503.

Transportation commission, §65-1-129.

#### **Qualified person to withdraw blood.**

Implied consent law, §63-11-3.

#### **Qualified real property.**

Estate taxes, §27-9-8.

#### **Qualified research.**

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.

#### **Qualified research costs.**

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.

#### **Qualified resort area.**

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### **Qualified shares.**

Director of corporation's conflicting interest transaction, §79-4-8.63.

#### **Qualified sponsors.**

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

#### **Qualified tenant management organizations.**

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

#### **Qualified United States financial institution.**

Reinsurance intermediary, §83-19-203.

Reinsurance regulation, §83-19-155.

#### **Qualified use.**

Estate taxes, §27-9-8.

#### **Qualified volunteer.**

Tort immunity, §95-9-1.

#### **Qualified voter.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### **Qualified withdrawal.**

College savings program, §37-155-105.

#### **Qualifying business.**

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.

#### **Qualifying events.**

Accelerated benefits, life insurance, §83-7-101.

#### **Qualifying facilities.**

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Qualifying facility costs.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### Qualifying hospitals.

Burn care liens, §85-7-301.

#### Qualifying individual.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Qualifying long-term contract.

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### Qualifying Mississippi investment.

Insurance premium taxes, §27-15-129.

#### Qualifying period.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-355.

#### Qualifying practices.

Burn care liens, §85-7-301.

#### Quality assurance level.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired, §37-33-173.

#### Quality control and quality assurance program.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

#### Quality control examination.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

#### Quality review.

Certified public accountants, §73-33-12.

#### Quantity statement.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### Quasi-judicial function.

Public utilities staff, §77-2-5.

#### Race book.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Racing.

Drag racing on public roads, §63-3-1215.

#### Racing gasoline.

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.

#### Racketeering activity.

RICO, §97-43-3.

#### Radiation.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Radiation machine.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Radiation technologist.

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

#### Radioactive material.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Radioactive waste.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

#### Radiologic technologist.

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

#### Railroad.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-109.

#### Railroad authority.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

#### Railroad materials.

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Railroad passenger ticket.

Forgery and counterfeiting, §97-21-39.

#### Railroad properties and facilities.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

#### Railroads, §77-9-5.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §65-1-701.

Railroad police officers, §77-9-503.

Statutory construction, §1-3-47.

#### Railroad sign or signal.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-133.

#### Railroad track materials.

Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.

#### Railroad track miles.

Tax for regulation of railroads, §77-9-493.

#### Railroad train.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-109.

#### Rail service.

County railroad authorities, §19-29-5.

#### Ramps.

Municipal streets and property, §21-37-6.

#### Rank.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### Rape crisis center, §93-21-115.

#### Rate.

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

#### Rate mitigation plan.

Electric power, cost recovery on base load generation, §77-3-106.

#### Rate of insured unemployment.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### Rate reduction bond charge.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### Rate reduction bond charge revenue.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### Rate reduction bonds.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### Rate service organization.

Property and casualty insurance, §83-2-1.

#### Rating period.

Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### Ratite.

Meat and meat products, §75-33-3.

#### Raw fur.

Resident trapping licenses, §49-7-13.

#### RBC.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### RBC instructions.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### RBC level.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### RBC plan.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### RBC report.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-401.

#### Real estate appraisal, §73-34-3.

#### Real estate appraisal activity, §73-34-3.

#### Real estate broker, §73-35-3.

Interest on escrow accounts, §73-35-103.

#### Real estate brokerage activity.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Real estate law.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### Real estate or real property.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

Real estate brokers, §73-35-3.

#### Real estate-related financial transaction.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

#### Real estate salesperson, §73-35-3.

#### Real property.

Condominiums, §89-9-5.

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§51-29-3.

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

#### Real property owned.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Reasonable allowance for use.

Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act,  
§63-17-159.

#### Reasonable evidence of a risk of harm.

Child support unit, §43-19-44.

#### Reasonable person.

Stalking, §97-3-107.

#### Reasonable qualifications.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### Reasonable suspicion drug and alcohol testing.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

#### Reasonably available.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

#### Rebate amount.

Existing industry withholding rebate incentive  
program, §57-100-1.

Major economic impact withholding rebate  
incentive program, §57-99-1.

Qualified business or industry enterprises,  
§57-99-21.

#### Receipt.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-103.

#### Receipts factor.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.3.

#### Receiver.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Receivership court.

Life and health insurance guaranty association,  
§83-23-209.

#### Receives.

Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

#### Receiving.

Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

#### Receiving bank.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-103.

#### Receiving state.

Interstate compact on the placement of children,  
§43-18-1.

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

#### Recipient.

Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-53.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.

Medicaid, §43-13-105.

Old age assistance, §43-9-5.

#### Reciprocal state.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

#### Reciprocating state.

Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.

#### Reclamation.

Surface mining, §53-7-5.

#### Reclamation plan.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### Recognized professional.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Recommendation.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law,  
§41-67-2.

#### Record date.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### Recording group.

Truth in music advertising, §75-91-3.

#### Recordings.

Evidence, Evid Rule 1001.

#### Records.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

Debt management services, §81-22-3.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

Evaluation and review of professional health  
services providers, §41-63-1.

Hospital records, use at trial or administrative  
hearing, §41-9-101.

Insurance premium finance companies, §81-21-1.

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-110.

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

Management of institutional funds, §79-11-703.

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Records —Cont'd

- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.
- Pawnbrokers, §75-67-303.
- Registered agents, §79-35-2.
- S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.
- Scrap metal dealers, §97-17-71.
- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.
- Securities, §75-71-102.
- Small loan business licenses, §75-67-203.
- Small loans, §75-67-103.
- Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.
- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.
- Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### Records center.

- State records management, §25-59-3.

#### Records control schedule.

- State records management, §25-59-3.

#### Record shareholder.

- Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

#### Records involving children.

- Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### Records management.

- State records management, §25-59-3.

#### Recovered materials.

- Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

#### Recovery vehicle, §63-3-809.

#### Recreation.

- Recreational use of school facilities by public, §37-171-3.

#### Recreational district, §55-9-25.

#### Recreational land.

- Sixteenth section school lands.
- Classification of lands in Choctaw Purchase, §29-3-33.

#### Recreational off-highway vehicle, §63-31-3.

#### Recreational sports fisherman, §49-15-301.

#### Recreational vehicle.

- Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.
- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

#### Recyclable materials.

- Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

#### Recycler.

- Certified electronic recyclers, §49-2-101.

#### Recycling.

- Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

#### Redevelopment bonds.

- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Redevelopment counties and municipalities.

- Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

#### Redevelopment plan.

- Tax increment financing, §21-45-3.

#### Redevelopment project.

- Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.
- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.
- Tax increment financing, §21-45-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Redevelopment project area.

- Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

#### Redfish, §49-15-71.

#### Reduce operating costs.

- Energy efficiency services, §31-7-14.

#### Reduction in emissions.

- Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Re-employment assistance.

- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### Reencoder.

- Using scanner or reencoder to capture credit card information, §97-45-31.

#### Referral.

- Physical therapists, §73-23-33.

#### Refined hydrocarbons.

- Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

#### Refiner.

- Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.
- Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.
- Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-5.
- Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### Refinery.

- Sales tax, §27-65-24.

#### Reforestation easements.

- Flood control, §51-35-25.

#### Reforestation prescription or plan.

- Income tax credits, §27-7-22.15.

#### Refueling station.

- Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Refueling system.

- Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### Refund.

- Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance, §27-7-503.
- Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on educational loans, §27-7-701.
- Unemployment compensation.
- Setoff of income tax refund, §71-5-389.

#### Refund claim.

- Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

#### Refund gasoline.

- Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

#### Refunding bonds.

- Bond refinancing act, §31-27-3.

#### Refusal.

- Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Refusal to take breath, urine and/or blood test.

- Implied consent law, §63-11-3.

#### Region.

- Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.
- Gulf regional district, §17-11-3.
- Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Regional.

Gulf regional district, §17-11-3.

#### Regional airport authority.

Airport authorities law, §61-3-3.

#### Regional education center, §37-31-71.

#### Regional facility.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

#### Regional housing authority, §43-33-125.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

#### Regional response team.

Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

#### Register.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired, §37-33-173.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

Natural areas, §49-5-147.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.

#### Registered agent, §79-35-2.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### Registered agent filing, §79-35-2.

#### Registered dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### Registered forester, §73-36-3.

#### Registered form.

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### Registered mortgage loan originator.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Registered nurse, §73-15-5.

#### Registered nurse in clinical practice, §73-15-5.

#### Registered organization.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Registered professional geologist, §73-63-5.

#### Registering agency.

Family child care homes, §43-20-53.

#### Registering authority.

Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired, §37-33-173.

#### Registering entity.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.

#### Registering tribunal.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### Register of natural areas, §49-5-147.

#### Registrable offense.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

#### Registrant.

Architects, §73-1-3.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

Geologists, §73-63-5.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### Registration.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Registration —Cont'd

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

#### Registration duties.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

#### Regular benefits.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

Self-employment assistance program, §71-5-545.

#### Regular interest.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Regular place of business.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Regular seats.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### Regulated activity.

Wetlands, §49-27-5.

#### Regulated article.

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### Regulated substance.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### Regulations.

Early intervention services for infants and toddlers, §41-87-5.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Special disability programs law, §37-33-205.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### Regulatory action level event.

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance companies, §83-5-407.

#### Regulatory function.

Public utilities staff, §77-2-5.

#### Rehabilitation center.

Spinal cord and head injuries, §37-33-253.

#### Rehabilitation engineering services.

Special disability programs law, §37-33-205.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### Rehabilitation training.

Blind persons, §37-33-53.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

#### Reimbursement insurance policy.

Motor vehicle service contracts, §83-65-103.

#### Reimbursement of tax loss.

License tags or plates, §27-19-171.

#### Reinsurance intermediary, §83-19-203.

#### Reinsurance intermediary broker, §83-19-203.

#### Reinsurance intermediary manager, §83-19-203.

#### Reinsurer.

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

Reinsurance intermediary, §83-19-203.

#### Rejected risk.

Insurance agents, §83-17-1.

#### Related.

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

#### Related entity.

Income tax deductions, §27-7-17.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Related facility.**

Pearl river basin development district.

Flood control district, §51-11-53.

#### **Related member.**

Income tax deductions, §27-7-17.

#### **Related person.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### **Related services.**

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### **Relationship within the third degree.**

Statutory construction, §1-3-71.

#### **Relative.**

Bail bondsmen, §83-39-3.

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

#### **Release.**

Release of power of appointment, §91-15-3.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### **Relevant evidence, Evid Rule 401.**

#### **Relevant market area.**

Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc, §63-17-116.

#### **Religious corporation, §79-11-127.**

#### **Religious society.**

Perpetual religious society trust fund, §79-11-41.

#### **Relocation.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### **Remainder beneficiary.**

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

#### **Remanufacturing.**

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

#### **Remediation costs.**

Brownfield remediation tax credit, §27-7-22.16.

#### **Remedy.**

Intestate distribution to illegitimate children, §91-1-15.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### **Remitter.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### **Remodeler, §73-59-1.**

#### **Remotely created check.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

#### **Removal costs.**

Oil spills, §49-18-3.

#### **Renderer.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Renewal.**

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §83-11-1.

#### **Renovation.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Renovator.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Rent.**

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Rental agreement.**

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

Self-storage facility liens, §85-7-121.

#### **Rental dwelling.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Rental-purchase agreements.**

Consumer protection, §75-24-153.

#### **Reorganization.**

Income taxes, §27-7-9.

#### **Repackager.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### **Repair and replacement.**

Odometers, §63-7-201.

Sales tax, §27-65-11.

#### **Repair facility.**

Aftermarket crash parts, §63-27-1.

#### **Repeatability.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

#### **Repeat violation.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-29.

#### **Replacement coverage.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### **Replacement well.**

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

#### **Representative.**

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### **Representative form of government.**

Fraternal societies, §83-29-5.

#### **Representative office.**

International banking act, §81-25-3.

#### **Representative trust office.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Represented.**

Money laundering, §97-23-101.

#### **Represented entity.**

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### **Represented person.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-307.

#### **Reproduce.**

Agricultural promotions program, §69-45-5.

#### **Request.**

Secured transactions, §§75-9-210, 75-9-616.

#### **Requested records.**

Medicaid fraud, §43-13-229.

#### **Request for an accounting.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-210.

#### **Request regarding a list of collateral.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-210.

#### **Request regarding a statement of account.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-210.

#### **Research agreement.**

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Research-based curriculum.

Early learning collaborative act of 2013, §37-21-51.

#### Research corporation.

Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.

#### Reservation lands.

Choctaw Indian tribal tax, §27-65-211.

#### Reserve ratio.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-355.

#### Reserves.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

#### Reservoir.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### Residence.

Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.

Interception of wire or oral communications, §41-29-501.

#### Residence district.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-139.

#### Residence state.

Interstate protection of children, §93-17-103.

#### Resident.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

Estate taxes, §27-9-3.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-63.

Seafood, §49-15-3.

Universities and colleges, §37-103-3.

#### Residential builder, §73-59-1.

#### Residential child care.

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

#### Residential child-placing agency.

Child care homes and agencies licensure, §43-15-103.

#### Residential construction, §73-59-1.

#### Residential dwelling.

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### Residential housing.

Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.

#### Residential improvement, §73-59-1.

#### Residential land.

Sixteenth section school lands, §29-3-33.

#### Residential mortgage loan.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Residential real estate.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Residential real property.

Home inspectors, §73-60-1.

Interest and finance charges, §75-17-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Resident individuals.

Medical savings accounts, §71-9-3.

#### Resident of Mississippi.

Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.

#### Resident trainee.

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### Residual market mechanism.

Property and casualty insurance, §83-2-1.

#### Residual votes.

Elections, §23-15-613.

#### Resolution.

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

#### Resort development.

Tourism project incentive program, §57-26-1.

#### Resource recovery facility.

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

#### Respiratory care, §73-57-5.

#### Respiratory care practitioner, §73-57-5.

#### Respite care.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

#### Respondent.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protective orders, §93-22-3.

#### Responding state.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### Responding tribunal.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### Response action.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### Response action contractor.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### Responsibility.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-405.

#### Responsible administrative authority.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### Responsible agency.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

#### Responsible charge.

Geologists, §73-63-5.

#### Responsible party.

Oil spills, §49-18-3.

#### Restaurant.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

Special sales tax by municipalities of 150,000 or more, §27-65-241.

#### Restitution.

Crime victims' restitution, §99-37-1.

#### Restoration.

Antiquities, §39-7-4.

#### Restricted.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Restricted certified mail.**

Museum unclaimed property, §39-19-3.

#### **Restricted data.**

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### **Restricted motor carrier.**

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### **Restricted noxious weed seed.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Restricted use pesticide.**

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Resulting bank.**

Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.

#### **Retail activity.**

Tourism project incentive program, §57-26-1.

#### **Retail buyer.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

#### **Retail dealer.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-3.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### **Retailer.**

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

Factory-built homes, §75-49-3.

Light wine and beer, §67-3-3.

Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-301.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-5.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §75-77-1.

Sales tax, §27-65-7.

Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### **Retail food establishments, §69-1-18.**

#### **Retail installment contract.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

#### **Retail installment transaction.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

#### **Retail sale.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Sales tax, §27-65-7.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### **Retail seller.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

#### **Retail transaction.**

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

#### **Retainer.**

Mississippi ethics commission, §25-4-27.

#### **Retaliatory action.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### **Retiree.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-143.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Retirement.**

Hospital records, §41-9-61.

#### **Retirement allowance.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### **Retort.**

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### **Retraining programs.**

Economic development reform act, §57-73-25.

#### **Retroactive date.**

Real estate brokers.

Errors and omissions insurance, §73-35-16.

#### **Retroactive service.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### **Retrofit.**

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

#### **Return.**

Public utility rates, §77-3-91.

#### **Revenue anticipation notes.**

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

#### **Revenue bonds.**

Educational facilities authority, §37-104-5.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### **Revenue code.**

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

#### **Revenue maximization contract.**

Budgets, §27-104-81.

#### **Revenues.**

Bienville recreational district, §55-19-17.

Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.

Highway and street revenue bond authority, §65-13-7.

Mississippi development bank, §31-25-5.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §43-35-211.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

School districts.

Estimation and pledge of revenues, §37-7-487.

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

#### **Reverse distributor.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### **Review committee.**

Certified public accountants, §73-33-12.

#### **Revoked credit card.**

Credit card fraud, §97-19-9.

#### **Revolving charge agreement, §75-17-19.**

#### **Right-of-way.**

Hunting or shooting near street or highway, §97-15-13.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-135.

#### **Rights.**

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Rigid plastic container.**

Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991,  
§17-17-205.

#### **Ring signaling device.**

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### **Risk assessment.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Risk assessor.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Risk retention group,** §83-55-3.

#### **River or lake catfish.**

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

#### **Roads, streets, avenues and bridges.**

Sea walls, §65-33-3.

Transportation department, §65-1-1.

#### **Roadway.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-125.

#### **Rock festival,** §45-21-1.

#### **Rodenticide.**

Pesticide law, §69-23-3.

#### **Royalty acre.**

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-71.

#### **Royalty owner.**

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

Oil and gas liens, §53-3-41.

#### **Rubbish.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Rulemaking.**

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

#### **Rules.**

Administrative procedures, §25-43-1.102.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule I.

Interstate compact for adult offender supervision,  
§47-7-81.

Interstate insurance product regulation compact,  
§83-69-1.

Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.

Small business regulatory flexibility act,  
§25-43-4.102.

#### **Rural areas.**

Residential property insurance underwriting  
association, §83-38-3.

Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

#### **Rural business.**

Rural impact act, §57-85-5.

#### **Rural community.**

Rural impact act, §57-85-5.

#### **Rural health network.**

Mississippi rural hospital flexibility act, §41-9-205.

#### **Rural hospital.**

Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

#### **Safe drinking water act.**

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### **Safety.**

Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-5.

#### **Safety glass.**

Motor vehicle equipment, §63-7-61.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Safety glazing material,** §45-11-81.

#### **Safety rest area.**

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### **Safety zone.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-131.

#### **Salary reduction agreement.**

Cafeteria fringe benefit plans, §25-17-1.

#### **Sale at retail.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### **Sale at wholesale.**

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### **Sale or distribution.**

Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-51.

#### **Sales.**

Commodities, §75-89-3.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act,  
§45-12-3.

Gaming licenses, §75-76-53.

Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-301.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-106.

Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

Securities, §75-71-102.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

Weights and measures, §75-27-3.

#### **Sales contract.**

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

#### **Sales finance company.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

#### **Salesmen.**

Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.

#### **Salesperson.**

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

#### **Sales price.**

Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### **Sales representative.**

Commissioned sales contracts, §75-87-1.

#### **Sales tax.**

Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.

#### **Sales territory.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### **Salon.**

Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

#### **Salt.**

Severance tax, §27-25-303.

#### **Saltwater minnows.**

Catching or transporting, §49-15-81.

#### **Salvage certificate of title.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

#### **Salvage mobile home.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Sanitary landfill.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### Savings account.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### Savings and loan holding company.

Acquisition of controlling interest in savings associations, §81-12-67.

#### Savings association.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### Savings bank, §81-14-7.

#### Savings institution.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### Savings liability.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### Scanning device.

Using scanner or reencoder to capture credit card information, §97-45-31.

#### Scenic byway.

Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

Scenic byways program, §65-41-3.

#### School.

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

Cosmetologists, §73-7-2.

Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §37-173-1.

Interagency farm to school council, §69-1-353.

School for mathematics and science, §37-139-1.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-26.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §37-175-1.

Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-5.

#### School-age children.

Support our students (S.O.S.) program, §37-3-85.

#### School attendance officer.

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

#### School board.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

Mississippi uniform school law of 1986, §37-6-3.

Purchases by school districts, §37-39-1.

#### School building.

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

#### School bus.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

#### School day.

Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

#### School district.

Alternative fuel school bus and municipal motor vehicle revolving loan fund, §57-1-421.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

Group health insurance for full-time school personnel, §37-9-151.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### School district —Cont'd

State aid for construction of school facilities, §37-47-3.

#### School official.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-26.

#### School or training institution.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### School property.

Recreational use of school facilities by public, §37-171-3.

#### Scientific information.

Statewide scientific information system, §49-37-5.

#### Scientific information management system.

Natural resources, §49-37-5.

#### S corporation.

Income taxes, §27-8-3.

#### Scrap metal dealer, §97-17-71.

#### Seafood, §49-15-3.

#### Sealed bid procedure.

Highway and street revenue bond authority, §65-13-7.

Sixteenth section development authorities, §29-3-153.

#### SEAP.

Unemployment compensation.

Self-employment assistance program, §71-5-545.

#### Searchable web site.

Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.

#### Seasonal workers.

Unemployment compensation benefits, §71-5-509.

#### Sea wall.

Counties, §65-33-3.

#### SEC.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### Secondary obligor.

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-103.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Secretary.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### Secret data.

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### Section.

Multiple amendments to same code section, §1-3-79.

#### Section 404.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### Section 404 report.

Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### Section of law.

Multiple amendments to same section, §1-3-79.

#### Secular education of children.

Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §37-51-9.

#### Secured claim.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Secured loan.

Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.

#### Secured party.

Catfish processors, §69-7-657.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Securities, §75-71-102.

Book-entry system for transfer or holding securities, §83-67-3.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

Mississippi development bank, §31-25-5.

Public officers and employees conflicts of interest, §25-4-103.

Regional economic development, §57-64-7.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.

#### Securities account.

Investment securities, §75-8-501.

#### Securities intermediary.

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### Securities law.

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

#### Security account.

Transfer-on-death security accounts, §91-21-3.

#### Security agreement.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Security certificate.

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### Security entitlement.

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### Security freeze.

Consumer reporting agency obligations, §75-24-201.

#### Security holder.

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.

#### Security interest.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Security procedure.

Funds transfers, §75-4A-201.

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### Security property.

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### Seed record.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Seedsman.

Seed sales, §69-3-3.

#### Self administration of prescription asthma and/or anaphylaxis medication.

School students, §41-79-31.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Self-assessment.

Depository financial institutions self-evaluation reports, §81-5-151.

#### Self-assessment report.

Depository financial institutions self-evaluation reports, §81-5-151.

#### Self care.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-101.

#### Self-closing and self-latching device.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### Self direction.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-101.

#### Self-employment assistance activities.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-545.

#### Self-employment assistance allowance.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-545.

#### Self-insurer in default.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

#### Self-insurers.

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-157.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### Self-regulatory organization.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### Self-storage facility.

Liens, §85-7-121.

#### Sell.

Commodities, §75-89-3.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

Hearing aid dealers, §73-14-3.

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

Weights and measures, §75-27-3.

#### Sell at retail.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### Sell at wholesale.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### Seller.

Business investment act, §57-61-5.

Health spas, §75-83-1.

Motor vehicle sales finance law, §63-19-3.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-103.

Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.

Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.

Small enterprise development finance program, §57-71-5.

Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### Seller's license.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Selling.**

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **Semi-public water system.**

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

#### **Semitrailer.**

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### **Send.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

#### **Sender.**

Funds transfers, §§75-4A-103, 75-4A-202.

#### **Sending agency.**

Interstate compact on the placement of children,  
§43-18-1.

#### **Sending state.**

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

#### **Senior executive.**

Corporations.

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

#### **Senior judge.**

Juries, §13-5-4.

#### **Sensitive data.**

Justice information center, §45-27-3.

#### **Separate funds.**

Principal and income law, annuities, etc received by  
trustee, §91-17-409.

#### **Septage.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law,  
§41-67-2.

#### **Sequestration.**

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### **Serious bodily harm.**

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child, §97-5-39.

#### **Serious harm.**

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### **Serious need.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §33-15-203.

#### **Serious traffic violation.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

#### **Service.**

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

General municipal employees' retirement system,  
§21-29-3.

Health spas, §75-83-1.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

Motor vehicle service contracts, §83-65-103.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

Property taxes, §27-37-1.

Purchases by school districts, §37-39-1.

#### **Service address.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

Sales tax, telecommunications providers, §27-65-19.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Service a mortgage loan.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Service area.**

Community hospitals, §41-13-10.

#### **Service charge.**

Consumer loan broker act, §81-19-3.

#### **Service contract, §75-24-91.**

Automobile clubs, §83-11-203.

#### **Service contract holder.**

Motor vehicle service contracts, §83-65-103.

#### **Service corporation.**

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### **Service grant.**

Mississippi qualified health center grant program,  
§41-99-1.

#### **Service mark.**

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### **Service of the United States.**

Military affairs, §33-1-1.

#### **Service organization.**

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### **Service road.**

Controlled-access facilities, §65-5-3.

#### **Service supplier.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §§19-5-303,  
19-5-331.

#### **Service user.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### **Servitude.**

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

#### **Session.**

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

#### **Settle.**

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

#### **Settled claim.**

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### **Sever.**

Timber severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### **Severed.**

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

#### **Sewage disposal system.**

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems,  
§21-27-163.

#### **Sewerage system.**

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems,  
§21-27-163.

Pollution control, §49-17-5.

#### **Sewer system.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### **Sex crime against a minor.**

Mandatory reporting of sex crimes against children,  
§97-5-51.

#### **Sex offense.**

HIV and AIDS testing, §99-19-201.

Licensed school personnel.

Notice of conviction, §37-3-51.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Sex offense —Cont'd**

Restriction on employment by or operation of child care facilities by registered sex offenders, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

#### **Sexual abuse.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Sexual assault.**

Victim address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

#### **Sexual explicit conduct.**

Exploitation of children, §97-5-31.

#### **Sexual intercourse.**

Rape, §97-3-65.

#### **Sexually-explicit performance.**

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### **Sexually oriented material.**

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### **Sexual penetration.**

Sexual battery, §97-3-97.

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### **Shared savings contract.**

Energy efficiency services, §31-7-14.

#### **Shared tenant services (STS).**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### **Shared use agreement.**

Recreational use of school facilities by public, §37-171-3.

#### **Share exchange.**

Corporations, §79-4-11.01.

#### **Shareholder.**

Appraisal rights of shareholders, §79-4-13.01.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Derivative proceedings, §79-4-7.40.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Shares.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Shelter.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

#### **Ship.**

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

#### **Shipper.**

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §45-14-55.

#### **Shipping.**

Egg marketing board, §69-7-251.

#### **Ships, lifeboats.**

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

#### **Short-term contract.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Sidewalk.**

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-125.

#### **Sign.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Sign —Cont'd**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Documents of title, §75-7-102.

Limited liability company, §79-29-105.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

Securities, §75-71-102.

#### **Signature.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Limited liability company, §79-29-105.

Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Signed.**

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### **Significant break in coverage.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

#### **Similarly situated wholesalers.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### **Simulated.**

Exploitation of children, §97-5-31.

#### **Simulated gambling program.**

Gambling, internet sweepstakes cafes, §97-33-8.

#### **Single interest insurance.**

Creditor-placed insurance, §83-54-5.

#### **Single point of entry.**

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

#### **Single-state risk.**

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes, §83-21-18.

#### **Singular terms.**

Plurals included, §1-3-33.

#### **Sisters.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### **Size of fund index (SOFI).**

Unemployment compensation, contribution rates, §71-5-355.

#### **Skilled nursing facility.**

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### **Sliding-door handle latch.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Sliding-door pin lock.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Sliding-door security bar.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Slot amusement machine, §27-27-3.**

#### **Slot machine.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### **Slum.**

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

#### **Slum area.**

Sale of slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to urban renewal agency, §21-37-55.

Urban renewal, §43-35-3.

#### **Small business.**

Comprehensive small business act, §57-10-155.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Small business —Cont'd

- Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.
- Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program, §57-111-1.
- Small business planning and development districts, §57-10-505.
- Small business regulatory flexibility act, §25-43-4.102.
- Solid waste, §17-17-403.

#### Small business concern.

- Major economic impact authority, §57-75-21.
- Project Cougar, §57-1-367.
- Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-37.

#### Small businessman's loan fund.

- Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.

#### Small community.

- Business investment act, §57-61-5.

#### Small employer.

- Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### Small employer carrier.

- Small employer health benefit plans, §83-63-3.

#### Small municipality.

- Small municipalities and limited population counties fund, §57-1-18.

#### Small quantity waste tire generator, §17-17-403.

#### Small town.

- Small town development program, §57-79-5.

#### SMART business.

- Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.

#### Smoking.

- Government and university or college classroom buildings, §29-5-161.
- Tobacco use by participant or spectator at athletic event, §41-114-1.

#### Socially and economically disadvantaged individuals.

- Four lane highway program, §65-3-97.
- Major economic impact authority, §57-75-21.
- Mississippi development authority, diversity in contracting, §57-1-58.
- Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving fund, §57-1-221.
- Project Cougar, §57-1-367.
- Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-37.

#### Social summary.

- Youth court records, §43-21-251.

#### Social work practice, §73-53-3.

#### Society.

- Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-7.

#### Soft-shell crab, §49-15-87.

#### Software.

- Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Soil amendment.

- Fertilizers, §69-24-5.

#### Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

- Conservation of agricultural lands, §69-28-3.

#### Soil classifying work.

- Agricultural professional services, §69-19-5.

#### Solicit.

- Insurance producers, §83-17-53.
- Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### Solicitation.

- Income taxes, §27-7-24.5.
- Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.
- Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

#### Soliciting bail agent.

- Bail bonds and bondsmen, §83-39-1.

#### Solid rubber tires.

- Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### Solid tire.

- Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.
- Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-111.

#### Solid waste, §17-17-3.

- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.
- Solid and hazardous waste facilities, §17-17-103.

#### Solid waste landfill.

- Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

#### Sound recording.

- Truth in music advertising, §75-91-3.

#### Source material.

- Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Source of radiation.

- Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Sources available for payment of earnings.

- Savings association law, §81-12-3.

#### Southwest Mississippi.

- Southwest Mississippi area workforce training project, §57-107-101.

#### SOX compliance entity.

- Audit of financial statement of insurers, §83-5-102.

#### Spa facility.

- Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### Special deposit claim.

- Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

#### Special disability services.

- Special disability programs law, §37-33-205.

#### Special education.

- Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### Special education program.

- M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Special fuel, §27-55-505.

#### Special-fund agency, §27-103-103.

#### Special funds, §27-103-103.

#### Special indorsement.

- Negotiable instruments, §75-3-205.

#### Specialized care.

- Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-101.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Specialized nutrition therapies.

Dietitians, §73-10-3.

#### Specialized outpatient or inpatient treatment services.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

#### Special meetings.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

#### Special mobile equipment.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### Special needs.

Special needs prison program, §47-5-1103.

#### Special needs child.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-101.

#### Special needs crisis.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-101.

#### Special needs foster care.

Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.

#### Special nuclear material.

Radiation control, §45-14-5.

#### Special tools.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### Specialty.

Geologists, §73-63-5.

#### Specialty fertilizer.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

#### Specialty pet.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### Specialty pet food.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

#### Specialty vehicle.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### Special use EMS vehicle, §41-59-3.

#### Specific behavioral indicators.

Evidence of child abuse, §13-1-411.

#### Specified digital products.

Sales tax, §27-65-26.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### Specimen.

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-1.

#### Speech impaired person.

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### Speech-language impairment.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §37-175-1.

#### Speech-language pathologist, §73-38-3.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §37-175-1.

#### Speech-language pathology, §73-38-3.

#### Speech-language therapy.

Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments, §37-175-1.

#### Speech pathology aide, §73-38-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Spinal cord injury.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-253.

#### Spoil pile.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### Sponsor.

Charitable solicitations regulation, §79-11-526.

Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

Mississippi virtual public school program, §37-161-3.

#### Sports.

Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports, §7-1-551.

Recreational use of school facilities by public, §37-171-3.

#### Sport-shooting range.

Liability exemption for noise pollution by, §95-13-1.

#### Sports officials.

Tort immunity, §95-9-3.

#### Sports pool.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### Spousal support order.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### Spouse.

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

#### Stalking.

Victim address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

#### Stamp.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### Standard contract.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### Standard reference compendia.

Cancer drugs, accident and health insurance, §83-9-8.

#### Start-up business.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### Start-up charter schools.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

#### State.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.

Compelling out-of-state witnesses in criminal cases, §99-9-29.

Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.

Driver License Compact, §63-1-103.

Environmental covenants, §89-23-3.

Estate taxes.

Apportionment of tax, §27-10-5.

Family-oriented enterprises, §57-30-1.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §41-73-5.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### State —Cont'd

Income tax refund.  
Setoff against federal and state income tax refunds, §27-7-601.  
Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.  
International banking act, §81-25-3.  
Interstate bank branching act, §81-23-5.  
Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.  
Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.  
Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.  
Interstate enforcement of domestic violence protective orders, §93-22-3.  
Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.  
Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.  
Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.  
Limited liability company, §79-29-105.  
Limited partnerships, §79-14-101.  
Major economic impact authority, §57-75-5.  
Mississippi community heritage preservation grant fund, §39-5-143.  
Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.  
Mississippi rural electrification authority, §77-5-3.  
Mississippi Wayport Authority, §61-4-5.  
Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-3.  
Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.  
Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.  
Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.  
Nonresident traffic violator compact, §63-10-1.  
Preservation of biological evidence, §99-49-1.  
Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.  
Public water authorities, §51-41-3.  
Risk retention, §83-55-3.  
Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.  
Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.  
Secured transactions, §75-9-102.  
Securities, §75-71-102.  
Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.  
Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.  
Sovereign immunity, §11-46-1.  
Statutory construction, §1-3-49.  
Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.  
Strengthening Mississippi academic research through business act, §37-148-3.  
Temporary borrowing in anticipation of issuance of state-supported debt, §31-17-151.  
Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.  
Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1, 57-28-1.  
Transportation commission, §61-1-3.  
Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.  
Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.  
Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.  
Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### State —Cont'd

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §11-59-3.  
Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.  
Uniform real property electronic recording act, §89-5-103.  
Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.  
**State ADA.**  
Dairy promotion, §69-35-5.  
**State agency.**  
Agency internal audits, §25-65-5.  
Beginning farmer program, §57-10-303.  
Blind persons, §43-3-93.  
Budgets, §27-103-103.  
Cafeteria fringe benefit plans, §25-17-1.  
Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.  
Economic development bonds, §57-10-401.  
Minority business enterprises, §57-69-3.  
Mississippi home corporation, §43-33-703.  
Open meetings, notice of meetings, §25-41-13.  
State employees wellness program, §41-97-9.  
State-owned motor vehicles, §25-1-78.  
Wireless communication devices assigned to state employees, §25-53-191.  
**State aid roads.**  
Counties, §65-9-1.  
**State audit or report.**  
Accountability and transparency act, §27-104-153.  
**State bank.**  
Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.  
**State bonds.**  
Superconducting super collider authority, §57-67-5.  
**State-certified production.**  
Mississippi motion picture incentive act, §57-89-3.  
**State certified real estate appraiser,** §73-34-3.  
**State-chartered public interest group.**  
Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.  
**State chemist.**  
Antifreeze and coolants, §75-56-3.  
Petroleum and petroleum products, §75-55-5.  
**State child health plan.**  
Children's health insurance program, §41-86-5.  
**State commercial hazardous waste management facility,** §17-18-5.  
**State controlled routes.**  
Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.  
**State coordinating officer.**  
Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.  
**State council.**  
Interstate compact for adult offender supervision, §47-7-81.  
Manpower development and training, §37-151-67.  
Work force education act, §37-153-5.  
**State data center.**  
Information technology services department, §25-53-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### State department.

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-53.

Temporary assistance to needy families, §43-17-3.

#### State department of health.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### State employee.

State employees wellness program, §41-97-9.

#### State fire marshal.

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

#### State fiscal officer, §7-7-1.

#### State fiscal year.

Motor vehicle ad valorem tax credit, §27-51-101.

#### State funds.

Funding for junior and community colleges, §37-29-303.

#### State general-fund agency, §27-103-103.

#### State health agency.

Medicaid, §43-13-105.

#### State health institutions.

Universities and colleges, §37-101-285.

#### State health officer.

Diabetes, §41-28-1.

Hemophilia, §41-22-1.

Rural health availability act, §41-9-305.

State employees wellness program, §41-97-9.

#### State health plan.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### State health planning and development agency.

Health care certificate of need law, §41-7-173.

#### State highway patrolmen.

Scholarships, §37-107-3.

#### State hospitals.

Alcoholism and alcohol abuse, §41-30-3.

#### State inmate.

Public service work programs for prisoners, §47-5-403.

#### State investigative body.

Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### State judge advocate.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### State law.

Agricultural and forestry activities, §49-33-7.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### State medical examiner, §41-61-53.

#### Statement.

Hearsay evidence, Evid Rule 801.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### State military forces.

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### State of domicile.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

#### State of emergency, §33-15-5.

Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

Price gouging, §75-24-25.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### State of emergency —Cont'd

Prison overcrowding, §47-5-703.

#### State off indicator.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### State of principal operation.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

#### State of war emergency, §33-15-5.

#### State ombudsman.

Long-term care facilities ombudsman, §43-7-55.

#### State on indicator.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### State penitentiary, §47-5-3.

#### State premium tax liability.

Small business investment companies, §57-115-3.

#### State program.

Small business credit initiative, §57-10-601.

#### State property or state building.

Blind persons, §43-3-93.

#### State public body.

Housing authorities, §43-33-1.

#### State reclamation program.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### State record.

State records management, §25-59-3.

#### State records committee.

State records management, §25-59-3.

#### State restricted pesticide.

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### State restricted pesticide use.

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

#### State rural health care plan.

Mississippi rural hospital flexibility act, §41-9-205.

#### State savings bank, §81-14-7.

#### State's ceiling.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### State service.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

Statewide personnel system, §25-9-107.

#### State-source special funds.

Department of transportation, §27-104-13.

#### State special-fund agency, §27-103-103.

#### State-supported debt.

Temporary borrowing in anticipation of issuance of state-supported debt, §31-17-151.

Variable rate debt instruments, §31-18-1.

#### State tax.

Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions, §57-113-1.

Data center enterprises tax exemption, §57-113-21.

#### State taxes and fees.

Economic redevelopment act, §57-91-5.

Growth and prosperity program, §57-80-5.

#### State tax liability.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### State training duty.

Military affairs, §33-1-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### State trust company.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### State trust company facility.

Investment in facilities by state trust company, §81-27-5.001.

#### State trust institution.

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### State veterinarian, §75-40-103.

#### State-wide license.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

#### State-wide tax.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

#### Stationery.

Contracts for printing, stationery and office supplies, §19-13-101.

Purchases for the state, §1-3-51.

#### Status offense.

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### Status verification system.

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §71-11-3.

#### Statute of limitations.

Tax refunds, §27-73-5.

#### Stillbirth.

Certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth, §41-57-31.

#### Stillborn.

Certificate of birth resulting in stillbirth, §41-57-31.

#### Stock company.

Mutual insurance company conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-103.

#### Stock or securities.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

#### Stock savings bank, §81-14-7.

#### Stop.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-137.

#### Stop sale order.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Stop, stopping or standing.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-137.

#### Storage.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### Storage operator.

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### Storage system.

Electronic filing and storage of court documents, §9-1-51.

#### Stored grain.

Grain warehouses, §75-44-5.

#### Stored value.

Money transmitters, §75-15-3.

#### Storm water.

Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

#### Storm water management system.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Strain.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Strangle.

Domestic violence, §97-3-7.

#### Strategic investment.

Business investment act, §57-61-5.

#### Stream.

State scenic streams stewardship program, §51-4-3.

#### Street car.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-109.

#### Streetgang.

Mississippi street gang act, §97-44-3.

#### Street gang member.

Mississippi street gang act, §97-44-3.

#### Street gang related.

Mississippi street gang act, §97-44-3.

#### Street or highway.

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

Racing on public road, §63-3-502.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-125.

#### Strike.

Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.

#### Structure.

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### Structured settlement, §11-57-3.

#### Structured settlement obligor, §11-57-3.

#### Structured settlement payment rights, §11-57-3.

#### Structure in a certified historic district.

Income tax credits, §27-7-22.31.

#### Student.

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

Possession of weapons, §97-37-17.

#### Student-athlete.

Athlete agents, §73-42-3.

#### Student clinic.

Massage therapists, §73-67-35.

#### Student loan allocation.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Student loan bonds.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Student loan portion.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Student loan project.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Student teacher, §37-132-1.

#### Stun gun.

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

#### Subcontractor.

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §71-11-3.

#### Subdistricts.

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### Subdivision.

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §41-67-2.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Subject company.**

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

#### **Subject of abuse.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by disability income insurers, §83-71-105.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by health insurer, §83-71-5.

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by life insurer, §83-71-55.

#### **Sublease.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### **Submerged lands.**

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-1.

#### **Submetering.**

Submetering of water in multiunit dwellings, §77-3-97.

#### **Subordinate.**

Geologists, §73-63-5.

#### **Subpoena.**

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §11-59-3.

#### **Subscriber.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.

#### **Subscription contract.**

Legal expense insurance, §83-49-5.

#### **Subsequent violations.**

Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-17.

#### **Subsidiary.**

Acquisition of controlling interest in savings associations, §81-12-67.

Gaming corporate licensee, §75-76-199.

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Subsidiary corporation.**

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

#### **Subsidiary insurance company.**

Mutual insurance company conversion, reorganization, etc., §83-31-145.

#### **Substantial compliance.**

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### **Substantial deterioration.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### **Substantial equivalency.**

Certified public accountants, §73-33-2.

#### **Substantial impediment to employment.**

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### **Substantial likelihood of bodily harm.**

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

Persons in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

#### **Substantial stockholder or substantial partner.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### **Substitute address.**

Victim address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Substitute provider.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### **Subversive group,** §45-19-51.

#### **Successful school district.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Successor.**

Banks and financial institutions.

Joint accounts with right of survivorship, §81-5-63.

Corporate successor in asbestos-related liability, §79-33-1.

Executors and administrators, §91-7-322.

#### **Successor asbestos-related liabilities.**

Corporate successor in asbestos-related liability, §79-33-1.

#### **Successor of a beneficiary.**

Letters of credit, §75-5-102.

#### **Such event.**

Rock festivals, §45-21-1.

#### **Suitable employment.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-513.

#### **Suitable work.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-541.

#### **Superintendent.**

Mississippi uniform school law of 1986, §37-6-3.

School employees, §37-9-1.

#### **Superintendent of schools.**

Mississippi uniform school law of 1986, §37-6-3.

#### **Superintendent or superintendent of schools.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Superior commissioned officer.**

Code of military justice, §33-13-1.

#### **Superseded parts.**

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §75-77-1.

#### **Supervised financial institution.**

Telemarketing, §77-3-711.

#### **Supervising attorneys.**

Law student limited practice, §73-3-205.

#### **Supervising entity.**

Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

#### **Supervising general agent.**

Insurance agents, §83-17-1.

#### **Supervising health-care provider.**

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

#### **Supervising physician.**

Licensing of foreign medical school graduates, §73-25-23.

Physicians assistants, §73-26-1.

#### **Supervision.**

Licensing of foreign medical school graduates, §73-25-23.

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

Physicians assistants, §73-26-1.

Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-5.

Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### **Supervisor.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Supervisor —Cont'd

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### Supplemental contract.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §83-23-209.

#### Supplemental roll.

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

#### Supplementary aids and services.

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### Supplementary rate information.

Property and casualty insurance, §83-2-1.

#### Supplier.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Repurchase of inventories from retailer, §75-77-1.

#### Supplier of water.

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

#### Supplies.

Highway construction contracts, §65-1-85.

#### Supply contract.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

#### Supported employment services.

Vocational rehabilitation, §37-33-13.

Vocational rehabilitation for the blind, §37-33-53.

#### Support enforcement agency.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### Supporting information.

Property and casualty insurance, §83-2-1.

#### Supporting obligation.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Supportive personnel.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### Supportive services or contracted services.

Pediatric extended care centers, §41-125-3.

#### Support order.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### Support staff.

Judges, §9-1-36.

#### Suppression.

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### Surety.

Bail bonds and bondsmen, §83-39-1.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### Surface coal mining and reclamation operations, §53-9-7.

#### Surface coal mining operations, §53-9-7.

#### Surface gauge.

Farm milk tanks, §75-31-205.

#### Surface mining, §53-7-5.

#### Surface mining operation, §53-7-5.

#### Surface owner.

Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-83.

#### Surface water, §51-3-3.

#### Surplus.

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Surplus lines insurance.

Agreements on allocation of premium taxes, §83-21-18.

#### Surrender.

Bail, §99-5-27.

#### Surrogate.

Health-care decisions, §41-41-203.

#### Survey of resources.

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### Surveyor.

Immunity from criminal liability for trespassing, §73-13-103.

#### Surviving spouses.

Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### Survivor.

Corporations, §79-4-11.01.

Limited liability company, §79-29-105.

#### Suspends payments.

Bank deposits and collections, §75-4-104.

#### Suspension.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### Switchblade knife.

Student possession of weapons, §97-37-17.

#### Sworn, §1-3-53.

#### Syndication.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Synfuel.

Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.

Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

#### System.

Electric power associations, §77-5-203.

Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

Municipally owned utilities, §21-27-91.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### Tag.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

#### Tag holder.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

#### Tag penalty.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

#### Take.

Nongame and endangered species conservation, §49-5-105.

#### Taking.

Agricultural and forestry activities, §49-33-7.

#### Taking an application for a residential mortgage loan.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### Tangible chattel paper.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Tangible personal property.

Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Tangible personal property —Cont'd**

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### **Tangible personal property owned.**

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### **Tank vehicle.**

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

#### **Tanning device.**

Use by children under 18 years of age, §41-115-1.

#### **Tanning facility.**

Use by children under 18 years of age, §41-115-1.

#### **Targeted residential picketing.**

Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.

Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

#### **Target housing.**

Lead-based paint, §49-17-505.

#### **Tariffed or regulated service.**

Information technology services department,  
§25-53-3.

#### **Tariff rate.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### **Tattoo, §73-61-1.**

#### **Taxable.**

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### **Taxable period.**

S corporations, §27-8-3.

#### **Taxable year.**

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

#### **Tax assessor.**

Free port warehouses, §27-31-51.

#### **Taxes.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions,  
§27-77-1.

Tax reciprocity law, §27-75-3.

#### **Tax exempt properties.**

Business improvement districts, §21-43-105.

#### **Tax expenditure provision, §57-13-47.**

#### **Taxicab.**

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### **Taxing unit.**

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

#### **Tax loss.**

Homestead exemptions, §27-33-11.

License tags or plates, §27-19-171.

#### **Taxpayer.**

Appellate review of department of revenue actions,  
§27-77-1.

Corporation franchise tax, §27-13-1.

Income taxes, §27-7-3.

Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

Salesmen's tax, §27-67-503.

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

Salt severance tax, §27-25-303.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Taxpayer —Cont'd**

Use tax, §27-67-3.

Venture capital, §57-77-5.

#### **Tax refund offset.**

Income tax refund.

Setoff against federal and state income tax  
refunds, §27-7-601.

#### **Tax refund payment.**

Income tax refund.

Setoff against federal and state income tax  
refunds, §27-7-601.

#### **Tax year.**

Sales tax, §27-65-3.

Unemployment compensation, contribution rates,  
§71-5-355.

#### **TDD.**

Telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### **Teacher.**

Beginning teacher support program, §37-9-201.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Teaching or child care provider.**

Mandatory reporting of sex crimes against children,  
§97-5-51.

#### **Technical advisory committee.**

Boll weevil control, §69-37-5.

#### **Technical course.**

Proprietary schools and colleges, §75-60-3.

#### **Technical proprietary information.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-331.

#### **Technician.**

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### **Techniques of acupuncture, §73-71-5.**

#### **Technological emergency, §33-15-5.**

#### **Technological innovations.**

Mississippi university research authority,  
§37-147-5.

#### **Telecommunications device.**

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.

#### **Telecommunications device for the deaf, hearing or speech impaired.**

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### **Telecommunications enterprises.**

Broadband technology development, §57-87-5.

Economic development reform act, §§57-73-21,  
57-73-25.

Income taxes, §27-7-22.27.

Sales tax exemption.

Businesses in tier two and tier one areas,  
§27-65-101.

#### **Telecommunications equipment, systems, related services.**

Information technology services department,  
§25-53-3.

#### **Telecommunication service.**

Theft, §97-25-54.



**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Telecommunication service provider.**

Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.

**Telecommunications system lease contract.**

Information technology services department,  
§25-53-3.

**Telecommunications transmission facility.**

Information technology services department,  
§25-53-3.

**Telecommunicator.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

**Telemedicine.**

Accident and health insurance, telemedicine  
coverage, §83-9-351.

**Telephone caller identification system.**

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §77-3-803.

**Telephone company.**

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

**Telephone line.**

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

**Telephone solicitation.**

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

**Telephone solicitor.**

Telemarketing, §77-3-705.

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §77-3-601.

**Telephonic sales call.**

Unsolicited consumer sales calls, §77-3-601.

**Teller's check.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-104.

**Temporary disability.**

Identification cards for disabled persons, §45-35-51.

**Temporary duty.**

Divorce proceedings, §93-5-34.

**Temporary employee.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

**Temporary employment.**

Vacation time and sick leave, §25-3-91.

**Temporary help firm.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

**Temporary housing.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §33-15-219.

**Temporary housing program.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §33-15-203.

**Temporary residence.**

Sex offender registration, §45-33-23.

**Temporary work permit.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

**Tenant.**

Residential landlord and tenant, §89-8-7.

Submetering of water in multiunit dwellings,  
§77-3-97.

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

**Tender offer.**

Business tender offers, §75-72-103.

**Term.**

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Terminal.**

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

**Terminally ill.**

Hospice law, §41-85-3.

**Terminal operator.**

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

**Terminate.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

**Termination.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-103.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-106.

**Termination from service.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

**Termination statement.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

**Terms of a trust.**

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

**Terms of the citation.**

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

**Terms of the structured settlement, §11-57-3.**

**Testimony.**

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

**Tests.**

HIV and AIDS testing, §99-19-201.

**Textbook, §37-43-1.**

**The Act.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §33-15-203.

**Theft detection device.**

Shoplifting, §97-23-93.1.

**Theft detection device remover.**

Shoplifting, §97-23-93.1.

**Theft detection shielding device.**

Shoplifting, §97-23-93.1.

**The making of a verbatim record.**

Court reports, §9-13-123.

**Therapeutic foster care.**

Children under supervision or in custody of human  
services department, §43-27-103.

**Therapeutic riding.**

Horses, §37-113-61.

**Third party administrator.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-205.

Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

**Third-party claim.**

Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

**Third-party employer.**

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly  
hired employees, §71-11-3.

**Third party filer.**

Interstate insurance product regulation compact,  
§83-69-1.

**Third party information.**

Real estate brokers and salespersons, disclosure of  
size or area of property, §73-35-4.1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Third party payment processor.

Debt management services, §81-22-3.

#### Third party right of enforcement.

Conservation easements, §89-19-3.

#### This act.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

Small enterprise development finance program,  
§57-71-35.

#### Threat.

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-101.

#### Three-dimensional seismic.

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

#### Threshold portion.

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Thrift institution.

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### Through highway.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-125.

#### Ticket fee.

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-3.

#### Tidelands.

Public trust tidelands, §29-15-1.

#### Tier one areas.

Broadband technology development, §57-87-5.

Sales tax exemption, §27-65-101.

#### Tier two areas.

Broadband technology development, §57-87-5.

Sales tax exemption, §27-65-101.

#### Tier three areas.

Broadband technology development, §57-87-5.

Sales tax exemption, §27-65-101.

#### Tier one supplier.

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-48.

#### Timber.

Severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### Timberland.

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

#### Timber products.

Forestry commission, §69-29-1.

Severance tax, §27-25-3.

#### Tire.

Solid waste, §17-17-403.

#### Tissue.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Tissue bank.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Title.

Appellate review of department of revenue actions,  
§27-77-1.

#### Titled personal property.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

#### Title I.

Volunteer service commission, §43-55-1.

#### Title interest holder.

Appellate review of revenue actions, §27-77-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Title pledge agreement.

Title pledge lenders, §75-67-403.

#### Title pledge lender.

Small loans, §75-67-403.

#### Title pledge office.

Small loans, §75-67-403.

#### Title pledge service charge.

Small loans, §75-67-403.

#### Title pledge transaction form.

Small loans, §75-67-403.

#### Titling authority.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

#### Tobacco.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### Tobacco product.

Adult tobacco use on educational property,  
§97-32-27.

Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.

#### Tobacco settlement.

Health care trust fund for tobacco settlement  
funds, §43-13-403.

#### Tobacco settlement agreement.

Nonsettling manufacturer cigarettes, §27-70-3.

#### To be in violation.

Reinsurance intermediary, §83-19-203.

#### To divide.

Condominiums, §89-9-5.

#### Tolerance.

Organic certification program, §69-47-1.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Toll facility.

Toll evasion, §65-43-71.

#### Toll facility operator.

Toll evasion, §65-43-71.

#### Ton.

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

Commercial feed, §75-45-153.

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Weights and measures, §75-27-7.

#### Tonging reefs, §49-15-3.

#### Topsoil.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### Total adjusted capital.

Risk-based capital level requirements, insurance  
companies, §83-5-401.

#### Total assets.

Depositories for state funds, §27-105-5.

Local governments' depositories, §27-105-315.

#### Total contract price or compensation received.

Sales tax, §§27-65-21, 27-65-24.

#### Totally blind.

Rights of handicapped, §43-6-1.

#### Tourism project.

Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1,  
57-28-1.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Toxic material.

Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-5.

#### TPA.

Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

#### Tract of land.

Quieting title, §11-17-33.

#### Tractor.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### Trade.

Consumer protection, §75-24-3.

#### Trade embalmer.

State board of funeral service, §73-11-41.

#### Trademark.

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### Trade name.

Trademark registration, §75-25-1.

#### Trade secrets.

Uniform trade secrets act, §75-26-3.

#### Traffic, §63-3-123.

#### Trafficked person.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

#### Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

#### Trailer.

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law,  
§63-21-5.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Motor vehicle property taxes, §27-51-41.1.

#### Trailer fleet.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### Tramps.

Criminal code, §97-35-29.

#### Transact business with general public.

Private trust companies, §81-27-4.301.

#### Transaction.

Money laundering, §97-23-101.

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-3.

#### Transfer.

Estate taxes, §27-9-3.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.

Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-7.

Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-105.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

Uniform partnership act, §79-13-101.

#### Transferable interest.

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### Transferable records.

Uniform electronic transactions act, §75-12-31.

#### Transfer agent.

Fiduciary security transfers, §91-11-3.

#### Transfer agreement.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### Transfer date.

Economic development highway act, §65-4-19.

#### Transferee.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Transfer expenses.

Structured settlements, §11-57-3.

#### Transfer of wholesaler's business.

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

#### Transferor.

Corporate successor in asbestos-related liability,  
§79-33-1.

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### Transfer statement.

Secured transactions, §75-9-619.

#### Transfer study.

Youth court records, §43-21-251.

#### Transgenic seed.

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### Transient business.

Transient vendors, §75-85-1.

#### Transient employer.

Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.

#### Transient vendor, §75-85-1.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

#### Transitional living facility.

Spinal cord and head injuries, §37-33-253.

#### Transition authority.

Abolishment of agencies, §5-11-1.

#### Transition services.

Education of exceptional children, §37-23-133.

#### Transit system.

Multi-modal transportation improvement fund,  
§65-1-701.

#### Transmission.

Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

#### Transmitting utility.

Secured transactions, §75-9-102.

#### Transplant hospital.

Anatomical gifts, §41-39-103.

#### Transport.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### Transportation.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### Transportation density.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Transportation property.

Income taxes, §27-7-24.1.

#### Transported children.

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### Transuranic waste.

Nuclear waste storage and disposal, §57-49-3.

Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste  
management compact, §57-47-1.

#### Trap and trace device, §41-29-701.

#### Trauma care facility, §41-59-3.

#### Trauma care system, §41-59-3.

#### Trauma center, §41-59-3.

#### Trauma registry, §41-59-3.

#### Trauma system, §41-59-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Traumatic brain injury.**

Spinal cord and head injuries, §37-33-253.

#### **Travel document.**

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.

#### **Traveler's check.**

Negotiable instruments, §75-3-104.

#### **Treasurer.**

Crime victim's escrow accounts, §99-38-3.

Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

#### **Treated.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Treatment.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Treatment facilities.**

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems,  
§21-27-163.

Persons in need of mental treatment, §41-21-61.

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Treatment works.**

Pollution control, §49-17-5.

#### **Tree and shrub seeds.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Tree surgery work.**

Agricultural professional services, §69-19-5.

#### **Trespass.**

Recovery of damages for criminal trespass,  
§97-17-103.

#### **TRIAD program.**

Leadership council on aging, §43-53-5.

#### **Triage and referral services.**

Crisis intervention teams, §41-21-131.

#### **Tribal tax.**

Choctaw Indians, §27-65-211.

#### **Tribe.**

Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

#### **Tribunal.**

Interstate enforcement of domestic violence  
protective orders, §93-22-3.

Interstate family support, §93-25-3.

#### **Truck tractor.**

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

#### **Truss, §45-11-301.**

#### **Trust and combine.**

Restraint of trade, §75-21-1.

#### **Trust business.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Trust company.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

Transfers to minors, §91-20-3.

#### **Trust deposits, §81-27-6.001.**

#### **Trust documents.**

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

#### **Trustee.**

Family trust preservation act, §91-9-501.

Highway and street revenue bond authority,  
§65-13-7.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Trustee —Cont'd**

Principal and income law, §91-17-102.

Regulation of charitable solicitations, §79-11-501.

Resignation and succession, §91-9-201.

Uniform trustees' powers, §91-9-103.

#### **Trust fund.**

Prepaid college tuition program, §37-155-5.

TDD telecommunications devices, §77-3-503.

#### **Trust institution.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Trust instrument.**

Family trust preservation act, §91-9-501.

#### **Trust office.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Trusts.**

Family trust preservation act, §91-9-501.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §75-63-53.

Removal of trustees, §91-9-301.

Uniform trustees' powers, §91-9-103.

#### **Tuition.**

College savings program, §37-155-105.

National guard, §33-7-403.

Prepaid college tuition program, §37-155-5.

Student tuition assistance, §37-157-1.

#### **Turnkey drilling contract.**

Sales tax, §27-65-21.

#### **Two-year inactive well.**

Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.

Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.

#### **Type.**

Registered agents, §79-35-2.

#### **Ultimate purchaser.**

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

#### **Ultimate user.**

Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-105.

#### **Umbrella bonds.**

Small business financing, §57-10-205.

#### **Unallocated annuity contract.**

Life and health insurance guaranty association,  
§83-23-209.

#### **Un-American activities, §5-3-29.**

#### **Unapproved jail.**

State inmates in county jails, §47-5-931.

#### **Unauthorized alien.**

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly  
hired employees, §71-11-3.

#### **Unauthorized demolition.**

Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### **Unauthorized dump.**

Solid waste management, §17-17-3.

#### **Unauthorized signature.**

Uniform commercial code-general provisions,  
§75-1-201.

#### **Unauthorized trust activity.**

Multistate trust institutions act, §81-27-1.002.

#### **Unavailable as a witness.**

Hearsay exceptions, Evid Rule 804.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Unborn child, §97-3-37.**

Abortion restrictions, women's health defense act of 2013, §41-41-105.

#### **Uncertificated security.**

Investment securities, §75-8-102.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Museum unclaimed property, §39-19-3.

#### **Uncompensated traumatic burn care.**

Burn care liens, §85-7-301.

#### **Uncovered expenditures.**

Health maintenance organizations, §83-41-303.

#### **Under common control with.**

Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### **Underground facility.**

Excavations near, §77-13-3.

#### **Underground injection program.**

Oil and gas board, §53-1-3.

#### **Underground source of drinking water.**

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### **Underground storage tank, §49-17-403.**

#### **Underground utility lines.**

Excavations near, §77-13-3.

#### **Underground water.**

Pollution control, §49-17-5.

#### **Underproduced party.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Underproduction.**

Natural gas marketing, §75-58-7.

#### **Underserved students.**

Charter schools, §37-28-5.

#### **Under the direct supervision of a certified applicator.**

Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.

#### **Underway.**

Operation of vessels, §59-21-81.

#### **Underwrite.**

Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

Insurance managing general agents, §83-18-103.

#### **Underwriting.**

Insurance administrators, §83-18-1.

#### **Undesignated portion.**

Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### **Undistributed income.**

Principal and income law, apportionment upon ending of income interest, §91-17-303.

#### **Undivided profits.**

Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Undocumented vessel.**

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

#### **Undue means.**

Vulnerable persons, §43-47-5.

#### **Undyed diesel fuel.**

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### **Unemployment.**

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **Unencumbered cash balance.**

Budget reform act, §27-103-213.

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Unethical conduct.**

Hearing aid dealers, §73-14-3.

#### **Unfit for human food.**

Meat inspections, §75-35-3.

#### **Unidentifiable.**

Motor Vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §63-25-3.

#### **Uniform application.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

#### **Uniform business entity application.**

Insurance producers, §83-17-53.

#### **Uniform claim form.**

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §73-21-153.

#### **Uniform commercial code.**

Electric power, rate mitigation and reduction through securitization financing arrangements, §77-3-111.

#### **Uniform standard.**

Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.

#### **Uniform standards of professional appraisal practice.**

Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

#### **Unincorporated entity.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### **Uninsured motor vehicle, §83-11-103.**

#### **Uninsured or medically indigent patient.**

Mississippi qualified health center grant program, §41-99-1.

#### **Unique identifier.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act, §81-18-3.

#### **Unit.**

Commercial fertilizers, §75-47-5.

Condominiums, §89-9-5.

Military affairs, §33-1-1.

#### **United States, §1-3-55.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Commercial driver's license act, §63-1-203.

International banking act, §81-25-3.

Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

Public water authorities, §51-41-3.

Soil and water conservation, §69-27-301.

Soil and water conservation district, §69-27-7.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **United States De Soto expedition commission, §39-5-103.**

#### **United States government.**

Gasoline tax, §27-55-5.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.

Special fuel tax, §27-55-505.

#### **Unit of local government.**

Corrections department, §47-5-4.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

Regional solid waste management authority, §17-17-305.

Storm water management districts, §51-39-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### University.

- Agency internal audits, §25-65-5.
- Mississippi university research authority, §37-147-5.

#### University-based programs.

- M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### University or college classroom building.

- Smoking in government and university or college classroom buildings, §29-5-161.

#### Unlawful absence.

- Compulsory school attendance law, §37-13-91.

#### Unlawful activity.

- Report by school personnel, §37-11-29.

#### Unlawful debt.

- RICO, §97-43-3.

#### Unlawful telecommunication device.

- Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.

#### Unloaded.

- Hunting or shooting near street or highway, §97-15-13.

#### Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment.

- Pesticide applicators, §69-23-107.
- Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### Unreasonable economic hardship.

- Historic preservation districts, §39-13-2.

#### Unrelated business taxable income.

- Income taxes, §§27-7-27, 27-7-29.

#### Unsolicited telephonic sales call.

- Residential solicitations, §77-3-601.

#### Unsound mind.

- Statutory construction, §1-3-57.

#### Unused amount.

- Private activity bonds, §31-23-53.

#### Unwarranted failure to comply.

- Surface coal mining and reclamation, §53-9-7.

#### Unzoned commercial or industrial area.

- Outdoor advertising, §49-23-3.

#### Urban renewal agency, §43-35-3.

- Sale of slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to, §21-37-55.

#### Urban renewal area, §43-35-3.

- Sale of slum, blighted or urban renewal areas to urban renewal agency, §21-37-55.

#### Urban renewal plan, §43-35-3.

#### Urban renewal project, §43-35-3.

#### Urban renewal project powers, §43-35-31.

#### Usage of trade.

- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-303.

#### Use.

- Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.
- Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.
- Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.
- Trademark registration, §75-25-1.
- Use tax, §27-67-3.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### Used motor vehicle dealer.

- Tag permits, §27-19-303.

#### Used vehicle.

- Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

#### Use of official authority or influence.

- Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### Use of title or description of.

- Marriage and family therapy, §73-54-5.
- Social workers, §73-53-3.

#### User.

- Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-3.
- Underground storage tanks, §49-17-403.

#### Use tax.

- Sales and use tax administration law, §27-68-3.

#### USPAP.

- Real estate appraisers, §73-34-3.

#### Utility.

- Electric power districts, §77-5-103.
- Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.
- Public utility rates, §77-3-91.
- Unclaimed property, §89-12-3.

#### Utility board.

- Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

#### Utility commission.

- Joint municipal electric power, §77-5-705.
- Municipal gas authority, §77-6-5.

#### Utility service vehicle.

- Move over law, §63-3-809.

#### Utilization review, §41-83-1.

#### Utilization review plan, §41-83-1.

#### Vacation guide, §57-29-1.

#### Vagrants.

- Criminal code, §97-35-37.

#### Valid lien.

- Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-101.

#### Valid prescription.

- Controlled substances, §41-29-137.

#### Valuation date.

- Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### Value.

- Lobbying, §5-8-3.
- Natural gas severance tax, §27-25-701.
- Oil severance tax, §27-25-501.
- Salt severance tax, §27-25-303.
- Use tax, §27-67-3.

#### Value received.

- Price gouging, §75-24-25.

#### Vanpooling.

- Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

#### Variable rate bonds.

- Variable rate debt instruments, §31-18-1.

#### Variable rate debt instruments, §31-18-1.

#### Variety.

- Seed sales, §69-3-1.



**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Vegetable seeds.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

**Vehicle.**

Motor carriers, §77-7-7.

Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-3.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-103.

**Vehicle identification number.**

Motor Vehicle and Manufactured Housing Law, §63-21-5.

Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §63-25-3.

**Vehicle protection device, system or service.**

Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

**Vehicle protection product.**

Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

**Vehicle protection product warrantor.**

Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

**Vehicle protection product warranty.**

Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

**Vehicle service contract, §83-65-103.**

**Vending facility.**

Blind persons, §43-3-93.

**Vendor.**

Portable electronics insurance, §83-73-1.

**Vendor payment.**

Medical assistance for the aged, §43-13-3.

**Vendor tooling.**

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-48.

**Venture.**

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.4.

**Venture capital, §57-77-5.**

**Vertical team.**

Pre-advanced placement and advanced placement courses, §37-15-39.

**Vessel.**

Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.

Cruise vessels, §27-109-1.

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

Titling of boats and vessels, §59-25-1.

**Veterans.**

Home purchase board, §35-7-5.

Preference in hiring, §25-9-301.

**Veterinarian, §73-39-53.**

**Veterinarian-client-patient relationship,**

§73-39-53.

**Veterinary medicine, §73-39-53.**

**Veterinary premises, §73-39-53.**

**Veterinary prescription drug, §73-39-53.**

**Veterinary technician, §73-39-53.**

**Veterinary technologist, §73-39-53.**

**Viable relationship.**

Grandparents' visitation rights, §93-16-3.

**Viatical settlement broker.**

Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.

**Viatical settlement contract.**

Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.

**DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

**Viatical settlement provider.**

Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.

**Viatical settlement representative.**

Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.

**Viaticated policy.**

Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.

**Viator.**

Viatical settlements, §83-7-203.

**Victim.**

Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-1.

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

Crime victim's escrow accounts, §99-38-3.

Crime victims' restitution, §99-37-1.

Human trafficking, §97-3-54.6.

Recovery of damages for criminal trespass, §97-17-103.

Victim address confidentiality, §99-47-1.

Victim assistance coordinator, §99-36-3.

Victim impact statements, §99-19-155.

**Victim impact panel.**

Implied consent law, §63-11-3.

**Victim impact statement.**

Sentencing, §99-19-155.

**Victim representative.**

Victim impact statements, §99-19-155.

**Video services.**

Public utilities, §77-3-3.

**Vinous liquor.**

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-1.

**Violator.**

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-3.

**Violent act.**

Delinquent juvenile dispositions, §43-21-605.

Enrolling child in school after dispositional hearing, §43-21-621.

**Violent crime.**

Accessories after the fact, §97-1-5.

**Visible or known means of a fair, honest and reputable livelihood.**

Vagrants, §97-35-37.

**Visual depiction.**

Exploitation of children, §97-5-31.

**Visually handicapped.**

Rights of handicapped, §43-6-1.

**Vital records.**

State records management, §25-59-3.

**Vitamin, mineral or nutritional supplement.**

Acupuncturists, §73-71-5.

**Vocational or technical education program.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

**Vocational rehabilitation and vocational rehabilitation services, §37-33-13.**

**Vocational rehabilitation for the blind.**

Blind persons, §43-3-93.

**Vocational rehabilitation services.**

Blind persons, §37-33-53.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Voice over Internet Protocol service.**

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.
- Public utilities, §77-3-3.

#### **Voice over Internet Protocol service supplier.**

- Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-303.

#### **VoIP services.**

- Public utilities, §77-3-3.

#### **Voluntary dissolution.**

- Savings bank law, §81-14-7.

#### **Voluntary organization.**

- Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §33-15-203.

#### **Voluntary self-evaluation.**

- Environmental quality department, §49-2-2.

#### **Volunteer activity.**

- Tort immunity, §95-9-1.

#### **Volunteer agency.**

- Tort immunity, §95-9-1.

#### **Vote.**

- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Voter registration list.**

- Juries, §13-5-4.

#### **Voting device.**

- Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.

#### **Voting group.**

- Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### **Voting machine custodian.**

- Voting machines, §23-15-401.

#### **Voting power.**

- Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.
- Nonprofit corporation act, §79-11-127.

#### **Voting security.**

- Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-1.
- Trust companies, §81-27-6.001.

#### **Voting shares.**

- Corporations, §79-4-11.04.

#### **Voting stock.**

- Shareholder protection act, §79-25-3.

#### **Vulnerable person, §43-47-5.**

#### **Wages.**

- Income tax withholding, §27-7-303.
- Social security, §25-11-5.
- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.
- Workers' compensation, §71-3-3.

#### **Ward.**

- Guardianship of veterans, §35-5-3.
- Statutory construction, §1-3-58.

#### **Warehouse.**

- Documents of title, §75-7-102.
- Free port warehouses, §27-31-51.

#### **Warehouse receipt.**

- Farm warehouses, §75-43-2.
- Grain warehouses, §75-44-5.
- Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### **Warning sign, §63-3-323.**

- High voltage power lines, §45-15-1.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Warrant.**

- Interstate child custody proceedings, §93-27-102.

#### **Warrantor.**

- Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

#### **Warranty.**

- Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

#### **Warranty commencement date.**

- New home warranties, §83-58-3.

#### **Warranty holder.**

- Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

#### **Warranty reimbursement insurance policy.**

- Vehicle protection product act, §63-29-3.

#### **Waste.**

- Controlled substances hazardous waste, §49-17-603.
- Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.
- Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.
- Pollution control, §49-17-5.
- Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.
- Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### **Waste heat recovery.**

- Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.
- Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

#### **Waste management.**

- Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact, §57-47-1.

#### **Waste minimization.**

- Multimedia pollution prevention, §49-31-9.

#### **Waste tire, §17-17-403.**

#### **Waste tire collection site, §17-17-403.**

#### **Waste tire hauler, §17-17-403.**

#### **Waste tire processing facility, §17-17-403.**

#### **Wastewater.**

- Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

#### **Wastewater facilities.**

- Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.

#### **Water.**

- Gulf coast region utility act, §49-17-705.

#### **Water authority.**

- Public water authorities, §51-41-3.

#### **Watercourse, §51-3-3.**

#### **Watercraft.**

- Boating under the influence, §59-23-3.

#### **Water dependent industry.**

- Wetlands, §49-27-5.

#### **Water management and control facilities.**

- Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### **Water management district, §51-7-3.**

#### **Water sewer association, §17-25-13.**

#### **Water sewer system, §17-25-13.**

#### **Waters of this state.**

- Boats and other watercraft, §59-21-3.
- Pollution control, §49-17-5.
- Water and wastewater management, §21-27-203.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Waters or waters in the state.**

Lubricating oil tax, §27-57-5.

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.

#### **Water supply system.**

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.

Pearl river valley water supply district.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-191.

#### **Water system.**

Public improvement districts, §19-31-5.

#### **Waterworks.**

Metropolitan area waste disposal systems, §21-27-163.

Pearl river valley water supply district, §51-9-191.

#### **Weapon or deadly weapon.**

Prisoner contraband, §47-5-191.

Student possession of weapons, §97-37-17.

#### **Weed.**

Pesticides, §69-23-3.

#### **Weed control work.**

Agricultural professional services, §69-19-5.

#### **Weed seed.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Week.**

Charitable bingo, §97-33-53.

Unemployment compensation, §71-5-11.

#### **Weight.**

Agricultural liming materials, §69-39-3.

Weights and measures, §75-27-49.

#### **Weight and/or measures, §75-27-3.**

#### **Welfare.**

Geologists, §73-63-5.

#### **Wet alcohol.**

Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol and wet alcohol, §69-51-3.

#### **When necessarily committed.**

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

#### **Whistleblower.**

Whistleblower protection, §25-9-171.

#### **White-collar crime and official corruption,**

§7-5-59.

#### **White-collar crime investigations.**

Attorney general, §7-5-59.

#### **Wholesale.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §67-7-5.

False advertising, §97-23-1.

#### **Wholesale dealer.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-3.

#### **Wholesale distributes.**

Obscenity, §97-29-103.

#### **Wholesale distributor.**

Seed sales, §69-3-1.

#### **Wholesale minnow dealer, §49-7-29.**

#### **Wholesale motor vehicle dealer.**

Tag permits, §27-19-303.

### DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd

#### **Wholesaler.**

Catfish marketing, §69-7-605.

Light wine and beer tax, §27-71-301.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

Motor Vehicle Commission Law, §63-17-55.

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

Sales tax, §27-65-5.

Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-3.

Tobacco tax, §27-69-3.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### **Wholesale sales.**

Sales tax, §27-65-5.

Unfair cigarette sales, §75-23-5.

#### **Wild fish.**

Country of origin labeling law, §69-1-303.

#### **Wildlife.**

Nongame and endangered species conservation, §49-5-105.

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks department,**

§49-1-1.

#### **Wildlife law.**

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### **Wildlife officer.**

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### **Wildlife violation.**

Wildlife violator compact, §49-10-1.

#### **Wilful violation.**

Charitable bingo, §97-33-109.

#### **Wills.**

Statutory construction, §1-3-59.

#### **Window latch.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act, §45-43-3.

#### **Wine.**

Adult allowing party at private residence or private premises where minor obtains alcoholic beverages, §97-5-49.

Local option alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

#### **Wire communication.**

Interception, §41-29-501.

#### **Wireless communication device.**

Mississippi State University, issuance to faculty or extension service agents, §37-113-20.

Texting or messaging while driving, §63-1-73.

Wireless communication devices assigned to state employees, §25-53-191.

#### **Wireless telecommunications service.**

Prepaid wireless E911 charge, §19-5-343.

#### **Withdraw.**

Limited liability company, §79-29-105.

#### **Withdrawal.**

Limited liability company, §79-29-105.

#### **Withdrawal from service.**

Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-103.

#### **Withdrawal value.**

Savings association law, §81-12-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEFINED TERMS —Cont'd**

#### **Without authorization.**

Libraries, §39-3-305.

#### **Without substantial justification.**

Litigation accountability act, §11-55-3.

#### **Witness.**

Compelling out-of-state witnesses in criminal cases, §99-9-29.

#### **Work day.**

Vacation time and sick leave, §25-3-91.

#### **Worker.**

Asbestos abatement contractors, §37-138-5.

Lead-based paint abatement, §49-17-505.

#### **Working day.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §77-13-3.

#### **Working owner.**

Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide, §53-11-5.

#### **Work loss.**

Crime victims' compensation, §99-41-5.

#### **Work papers.**

Audit of financial statements of insurers, §83-5-113.

#### **Work permit.**

Gaming control act, §75-76-5.

#### **Writings.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

Evidence, Evid Rule 1001.

Uniform commercial code-general provisions, §75-1-201.

#### **Written, §1-3-61.**

Business corporation act, §79-4-1.40.

#### **Written guideline or protocol.**

Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-73.

#### **Wrongful removal.**

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.

#### **Wrongful retention.**

Child abduction prevention act, §93-29-3.

#### **X-radiation.**

Medical radiation technology, §41-58-1.

#### **Yacht club marina.**

Wetlands, §49-27-6.

#### **Year, §1-3-63.**

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-3.

Privilege taxes, §27-15-3.

#### **Year of need.**

Four lane highway program, §65-3-97.

#### **Year of teaching experience.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-5.

#### **Youth.**

Youth court, §43-21-105.

#### **Youth camp, §75-74-3.**

#### **Youth camp operator.**

Youth camps, §75-74-3.

#### **Youth court, §43-21-105.**

#### **Youthful.**

Corrections department, §47-5-4.

Probation and parole, §47-7-2.

### **DEGREES OF KINDRED.**

**Intestate succession, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.**

See **INTESTATE SUCCESSION.**

### **DELAYED DEVELOPMENT.**

#### **Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.**

Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See **EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.**

### **DELAYED SENTENCING.**

#### **Dismissal of action after entry of plea of guilty.**

Successful completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

### **DELINQUENT CHILDREN.**

See **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.**

### **DELIVERY OF MESSAGES.**

**Duty of telegraph or telephone company,** §77-9-705.

**DELTA BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATION,** §37-113-21.

**Mississippi state university, §§37-113-27, 37-113-28.**

### **DELTA COMMUNITY COLLEGE.**

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Generally.

See **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.**

State board of community and junior colleges, §37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

See **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.**

Vocational and vocational-technical education, §37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See **COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.**

#### **Prison industries.**

Training programs, §47-5-547.

#### **Property located in Coahoma county.**

Coahoma community college district.

Property transferred to District, §37-29-569.

**DELTA NATURAL GAS DISTRICT, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.**

**Sale of assets to public utility, §21-47-5.**

**Use of funds, §21-47-3.**

Surplus funds from operation of systems, §21-47-1.

### **DELTA SIGMA THETA SORORITY.**

**License plates, §27-19-56.58.**

**DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY, §§37-123-1 to 37-123-5.**

**Admissions, §37-123-5.**

**Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning, MS Const Art 8 §213A.**

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Distribution, §1-1-11.

#### **Cooperative extension service generally.**

See **COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DELTA STATE UNIVERSITY —Cont'd**

#### **Department reports.**

Distribution, §7-3-15.

#### **Establishment, §37-123-1.**

#### **Legislative session laws and journals.**

Distribution, §1-5-7.

#### **Object, §37-123-3.**

#### **Organization, §37-123-1.**

#### **Principal object, §37-123-3.**

#### **Restrictions as to admission, §37-123-5.**

#### **Southern Reporter-Mississippi Cases.**

Distribution, §7-3-15.

#### **Universities generally.**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

### **DELTA WATERFOWL FOUNDATION.**

#### **License plates for foundation supporters, §27-19-56.95.**

### **DELVRU JOHN ANTHONY MINOR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.53.**

### **DEMAND DEPOSITS.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.**

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

### **DEMENTIA.**

#### **Silver alert system, §45-41-1.**

### **DEMEROL.**

#### **Dealers, sentencing, §41-29-139.**

### **DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.**

#### **License plates for supporters, §27-19-56.160.**

### **DEMOLITION OF HOUSES OR BUILDINGS.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Dangerous buildings, walls and superstructures.

Taking down or removing, §21-19-21.

Drug use or sales, public hazard, nuisance, §21-19-20.

Unfit for human habitation, use or occupancy, §43-35-105.

### **DEMONSTRATIONS.**

#### **Interfering with access to government buildings, §97-7-63.**

#### **Judges, jurors, witnesses or court officers, §97-9-67.**

### **DEMOTION.**

#### **Conflicts of interest.**

Nonelected public officers and employees, §25-4-109.

### **DEMURRERS.**

#### **Abolished, CivProc Rule 7.**

#### **Chancery courts.**

Filing of demurrer where answer not required, §11-5-51.

Overruling of demurrer.

Trial not delayed, ChCt Rule 2.10.

### **DEMURRERS —Cont'd**

#### **Indictments.**

When filed, §99-7-21.

### **DENATURED ALCOHOL.**

#### **Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.**

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

#### **Use for scientific or mechanical purposes, §97-31-17.**

### **DENOMINATIONAL TEACHING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

#### **Prohibited, §37-13-3.**

### **DENTAL ASSOCIATIONS.**

#### **Dental hygienists association.**

Special license plates, §27-19-56.176.

#### **Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.**

Medical or dental review committees generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

#### **Persons furnishing information relating to condition and treatment of any person to association, §41-63-3.**

Immunity from liability of persons furnishing, §41-63-5.

### **DENTAL CARE SERVICES.**

#### **Applicability of provisions, §83-51-13.**

#### **Contracts.**

Authority to contract between dentist and patient, §83-51-11.

Between dentist and health care entity.

Fee limitations on non-covered services prohibited, §83-51-31.

#### **Definitions, §83-51-1.**

#### **Dentists.**

Defined, §83-51-1.

#### **Employee benefit plans.**

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dental coverage not mandated, §83-51-9.

Disclosures, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

#### **Health insurance policies.**

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dental benefits not mandated, §83-51-9.

Disclosures, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

#### **Statutory construction.**

Applicability of provisions, §83-51-13.

### **DENTAL HYGIENISTS.**

#### **Accusations of misconduct, §73-9-63.**

#### **Advertising.**

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DENTAL HYGIENISTS —Cont'd**

**Board of dental examiners**, §§73-9-7 to 73-9-21.

**Child support.**

Suspension of license, §73-9-61.

**Complaints, investigation**, §§73-9-45 to 73-9-65.

**Dental hygiene defined**, §73-9-5.

**Dental hygienists association.**

Special license plates, §27-19-56.176.

**Disabled dentist law generally**, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.

See DENTISTS.

**Disciplinary hearings**, §§73-9-63, 73-9-65.

**Duplicate licenses**, §73-9-37.

**Examinations for licenses**, §§73-9-23 to 73-9-25.

**Exhibition of license**, §73-9-35.

**Fees.**

Licenses, §§73-9-27, 73-9-43.

**Issuance of licenses**, §73-9-27.

**Licenses**, §§73-9-1, 73-9-23 to 73-9-43.

Required, §73-9-1.

**List of registered dental hygienists**, §73-9-19.

**Lost or destroyed licenses.**

Duplicates, §73-9-37.

**Practicing with suspended license**, §73-9-61.

**Registration**, §73-9-19.

**Suspension or revocation of license for cause**, §73-9-61.

**Unlicensed practice**, §73-9-41.

Penalty, §73-9-57.

**Violations of chapter.**

Prosecutorial duties, §73-9-59.

### **DENTAL SCHOOLS.**

**Anatomical gifts.**

Who may receive gift, §41-39-121.

**DENTISTS**, §§73-9-1 to 73-9-65.

**Accident and health insurance.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner of dental services, §83-41-209.

**Accusations of misconduct**, §73-9-63.

**Advertising.**

License or qualifications to be contained in advertising, §75-24-5.

**AIDS.**

Protection of public from transmission of disease from dentists, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.

Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

**Ambulatory surgery.**

Performed only by dentists licensed to practice in state, §41-75-1.

**Appointment to see dentist.**

Excused absence from school, §37-13-91.

**Arson.**

Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

**Bigamy.**

Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

### **DENTISTS —Cont'd**

**Board of dental examiners.** See within this heading, "State board of dental examiners."

**Bribery.**

Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

**Burglary.**

Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

**Child abuse or neglect.**

Duty to report suspicions of.

Youth court, §43-21-353.

Immunity for reporting, §43-21-355.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§73-9-61, 93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Complaints, investigation**, §§73-9-45 to 73-9-65.

**Controlled substances.**

License to manufacture, produce or supply wholesale narcotic drugs.

Inapplicability when dispensing or administering in course of professional practice, §41-29-301.

Patient to return unused portion of narcotic drug obtained from dentist, §41-29-305.

Prescribing, administering, dispensing, etc., narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Records of substances administered other than by prescription, §41-29-137.

Registration of practitioners to dispense or conduct research.

Controlled substances in Schedules II through V, §41-29-127.

Report of theft, burglary or robbery, §41-29-168.

Subscriptions, §41-29-137.

Unused portion of narcotic drug returned by patient to dentist, §41-29-305.

**Corporation or business name.**

Practice under prohibited, §73-9-39.

**Corporations.**

Professional corporations.

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

**Credential.**

Qualifying for license based on, §73-9-24.

**Defined**, §73-9-3.

**Disabled dentists law**, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.

Determination of disability, §73-9-105.

Conduct of examinations, §73-9-107.

Report of findings, §73-9-111.

Determination of fitness to practice, §73-9-113.

Examinations, §73-9-105.

Conduct of examinations, §73-9-107.

Report of findings, §73-9-111.

Immunity of board, §73-9-117.

Persons providing information in good faith, §73-9-117.

Petition for reinstatement, §73-9-115.

Proceedings against dentist or hygienist, §73-9-113.



**DENTISTS —Cont'd**

**Disabled dentists law —Cont'd**

- Reinstatement, §73-9-115.
- Restrictions on licenses, §73-9-109.
- Revocation or restriction of license, §73-9-103.
- Short title, §73-9-101.
- Suspension of license, §73-9-103.
- Title, §73-9-101.
- Voluntary restrictions on licenses, §73-9-109.

**Disciplinary hearings, §§73-9-63, 73-9-65.**

**Domestic violence reporting, §93-21-23.**

**Duplicate licenses, §73-9-37.**

**Embezzlement.**

- Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

**Emergencies.**

- Immunity from liability for rendering emergency care, §73-25-37.

**Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.**

- See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

**Examinations for licenses, §§73-9-23 to 73-9-25.**

**Excused absence from school.**

- Appointment to see dentist, §37-13-91.

**Exhibition of license, §73-9-35.**

**False pretenses, obtaining money or goods under.**

- Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

**Fees.**

- Licenses, §§73-9-27, 73-9-43.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

- Injuries from.
- Duty to report, §45-9-31.

**Forgery.**

- Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

**Hepatitis B.**

- Protection of public from transmission of disease from dentists, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.
- Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.
- Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

**HIV.**

- Protection of public from transmission of disease from dentists, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.
- Report on status as carrier, §41-34-5.
- Confidentiality, §41-34-7.

**Immunities.**

- Emergency care, §73-25-37.

**Insurance.**

- Dental care benefits.
  - Applicability of provisions, §83-51-13.
  - Contracts between dentist and health care entity.
    - Fee limitations on non-covered services prohibited, §83-51-31.
  - Contracts between dentist and patient, §83-51-11.
  - Definitions, §83-51-1.
  - Dental care services.
    - Defined, §83-51-1.

**DENTISTS —Cont'd**

**Insurance —Cont'd**

**Dental care benefits —Cont'd**

- Dentist.
  - Defined, §83-51-1.
- Disclosure requirements for policies or plans, §83-51-5.
- Employee benefit plans.
  - Defined, §83-51-1.
- Health insurance policies, §83-51-1.
- Mandated benefits.
  - No requirement to provide coverage for dental care, §83-51-9.
- Prohibition of certain provisions in policies and plans, §83-51-3.
- Provisions in policies or plans void if contrary to law, §83-51-7.

**Issuance of licenses, §73-9-27.**

**Laboratory work, §73-9-55.**

**License plates.**

- Dental association supporter, §27-19-56.207.

**Licenses, §§73-9-1, 73-9-23 to 73-9-43.**

- Required, §73-9-1.

**List of registered dentists, §73-9-19.**

**Lost or destroyed licenses.**

- Duplicates, §73-9-37.

**Medicaid.**

- Covered services, §43-13-117.
- Donated dental services program, §43-13-113.

**Medical and dental review committees.**

- General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

**Medical liability insurance corporations.**

- Nonprofit, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.
- See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

**Medical malpractice.**

- Limitation of actions, §15-1-36.

**Mississippi rural dentists scholarship program, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.**

- See MISSISSIPPI RURAL DENTISTS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM.

**Nonprofit dental service corporations, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.**

- See NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

**Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.**

- See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

**Peer review.**

- Evaluation and review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.
- See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

**Perjury.**

- Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

**Practicing with suspended license, §73-9-61.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DENTISTS —Cont'd**

#### **Prescriptions.**

Controlled substances, §41-29-137.

Narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Pharmacists may fill dental prescriptions, §73-9-53.

#### **Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.**

#### **Professional corporations.**

Generally, §§79-10-1 to 79-10-117.

See PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.

Professional service defined as including services by, §79-10-5.

#### **Professional limited liability companies.**

Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

#### **Record of controlled substances dispensed other than by prescription, §41-29-137.**

#### **Registration, §73-9-19.**

#### **Reports.**

Gunshot and knife wounds, §45-9-31.

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance, §41-29-168.

#### **Rules and regulations, §73-49-1.**

#### **Rural dentists scholarship program, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.**

See MISSISSIPPI RURAL DENTISTS SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM.

#### **Scholarships.**

Rural dentists scholarship program, §§37-146-1 to 37-146-21.

#### **Specialty permits or licenses, §§73-9-28, 73-9-29.**

#### **State board of dental examiners, §§73-9-7 to 73-9-21.**

Administrative inspection warrants.

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

Appointment of members, §73-9-7.

Bond.

Secretary and executive director, §73-9-13.

Bureau of narcotics.

Cooperation with bureau.

Bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

Continued and reconstructed, §73-9-7.

Controlled substances.

Administrative inspection warrants, §41-29-157.

Arrest warrants, execution and service by enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Arrest without warrant, authority of enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Cooperative arrangements with federal and other state agencies, §41-29-167.

Drug traffic among dentists and dental hygienists, responsibility, §41-29-159.

Enforcement personnel's powers, §41-29-159.

Evidence received from United States drug enforcement administration.

Reliance and action upon, §41-29-167.

Firearms, enforcement personnel carrying, §41-29-159.

### **DENTISTS —Cont'd**

#### **State board of dental examiners —Cont'd**

Controlled substances —Cont'd

Inspection of establishment of registrant or applicant for registration, §41-29-125.

Research programs on misuse and abuse, §41-29-171.

Responsibilities of board pursuant to article, §41-29-159.

Search warrants, execution and service by enforcement personnel, §41-29-159.

Seizures of property pursuant to article, §41-29-159.

Subpoenas and summonses, authority to issue, §41-29-159.

Dental districts, §73-9-7.

Duties, §§73-9-7, 73-9-13.

Executive director, §73-9-13.

Implementation of chapter, §73-9-17.

Nominations for appointment, §73-9-7.

Officers, §73-9-13.

Powers, §73-9-13.

Qualification of appointed members, §73-9-11.

Quorum for transaction of business, §73-9-11.

Removal of members, §73-9-9.

Vote on board actions, §73-9-15.

#### **Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.**

#### **Teaching permits, §73-9-28.**

#### **Theft.**

Conviction bar to practice of dentistry, §99-19-35.

#### **Trade name.**

Practice under prohibited, §73-9-39.

#### **University of Mississippi.**

Dental school, §§37-115-101 to 37-115-111.

#### **Unlicensed practice, §§73-9-41, 73-9-57, 97-23-43.**

#### **Unused portion of narcotic drug obtained from dentist.**

Return by patient, §41-29-305.

#### **Violations of chapter.**

Prosecutorial duties, §73-9-59.

#### **Witnesses.**

Communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

### **DENTIST'S APPOINTMENT.**

#### **Excused absence, §37-13-91.**

### **DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE.**

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

### **DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY.**

See ARCHIVES AND HISTORY DEPARTMENT.

### **DEPARTMENT OF AUDIT.**

See AUDITS AND AUDITORS.

### **DEPARTMENT OF BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE.**

See BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE DEPARTMENT.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS.

**Operation and management of correctional system,** §§47-5-1 to 47-5-109.

See CORRECTIONS.

**Prisons and prisoners generally.**

See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

### DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

**General provisions.**

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

**Generally,** §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

### DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

See EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

**General provisions,** §§49-2-1 to 49-2-103.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

### DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.

**General provisions,** §§27-104-1 to 27-104-109.

See FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

**County department of health.**

See COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

**State department of health.**

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

### DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES.

**General provisions,** §§43-1-1 to 43-1-101.

See HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES.

**General provisions,** §§25-53-1 to 25-53-191.

See INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE.

**General provisions,** §§83-1-1 to 83-1-47.

See INSURANCE.

### DEPARTMENT OF MARINE RESOURCES.

See MARINE RESOURCES DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

**Created, divisions,** §41-4-5.

**Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.**

Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

**Executive director.**

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

### DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH —Cont'd

**Executive director —Cont'd**

Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

**Medical director.**

Employment, qualifications, §41-4-7.

**Strategic planning and best practices committee.**

Employment, qualifications, §41-4-10.

State board of mental health, cooperation with, §41-4-7.

### DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY.

**General provisions,** §§33-3-1 to 33-3-17.

See MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY.

See PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF REHABILITATIVE SERVICES.

**General provisions,** §§37-33-151 to 37-33-201.

See REHABILITATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

See TAXATION.

### DEPARTMENT OF SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS.

**Abolished, transfer of functions,** §81-12-6.

### DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION.

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS.

**General provisions,** §§49-1-1 to 49-1-65, 49-4-1 to 49-4-41, 55-3-31 to 55-3-83.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH SERVICES.

**General provisions,** §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

**Generally.**

See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

### DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

**Child support guidelines,** §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.

**Domestic violence generally,** §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence protective orders.**

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence shelters,** §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

**Family support services,** §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEPENDENT CHILDREN —Cont'd**

**Juvenile health recovery study**, §43-27-309.

**Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program.**

General provisions, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

**Youth court generally**, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

**Youth services department.**

General provisions, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

### **DEPLETION.**

**Income taxes.**

Mines, oil and gas and timber.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

### **DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS.**

**Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **DEPOSITIONS.**

**Appeals.**

Pending appeal, §13-1-227, CivProc Rule 27.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Failure of party to attend at own deposition,  
CivProc Rule 37.

Oral examination.

Failure to attend or serve subpoena, CivProc  
Rule 30.

**Before action**, CivProc Rule 27.

**Commission to take.**

Justice courts, §25-7-25.

**Compelling attendance of witnesses in criminal cases.**

Issuance of subpoena for use in another state,  
§99-9-13.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Persons before whom depositions may be taken.

Disqualification for interest, CivProc Rule 28.

**Corporations.**

Oral examination.

Deposition of organization, CivProc Rule 30.

**Costs.**

Oral examination.

Expenses not treated as court costs, CivProc Rule  
30.

**Courts-martial**, §33-13-327.

**Errors and irregularities.**

Effect, CivProc Rule 32.

**Exhibits.**

Oral examination, CivProc Rule 30.

**Failure of party to attend at own deposition**,

CivProc Rule 37.

**Fees.**

Officers taking, §25-7-31.

**Forcible entry and detainer.**

Justice courts, §11-25-15.

### **DEPOSITIONS —Cont'd**

**Foreign countries.**

Persons before whom depositions may be taken,  
CivProc Rule 28.

**Format**, CivProc Rule 7.

**Gaming licenses.**

Disciplinary action against licensee.

Unavailability of witnesses, §75-76-109.

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Taking testimony in another state, §93-27-111.

**Interstate depositions and discovery.**

Uniform act, §§11-59-1 to 11-59-15.

See DISCOVERY.

**Interstate family support.**

Rules of evidence applicable, §93-25-57.

**Meat inspections.**

Agency hearings, §75-35-315.

**Mental examinations.**

Taking deposition of examiner, CivProc Rule 35.

**Motions.**

Evidence on motions, CivProc Rule 43.

Oral examination.

Motion to terminate or limit examination,  
CivProc Rule 30.

**Notice.**

Deposition before action, CivProc Rule 27.

Errors or irregularities as to notice.

Effect, CivProc Rule 32.

Oral examination, CivProc Rule 30.

Perpetuation of testimony.

Deposition before action, §13-1-227.

Written questions, CivProc Rule 31.

**Oaths.**

Before whom oaths may be taken, §11-1-1.

**Objections to admissibility**, CivProc Rule 32.

**Oral examination**, CivProc Rule 30.

**Partnerships.**

Oral examination.

Deposition of organization, CivProc Rule 30.

**Paternity proceedings.**

Pregnancy of the mother, §93-9-19.

**Pending appeal**, CivProc Rule 27.

**Perpetuation of testimony.**

Deposition before action, §13-1-227.

**Persons before whom depositions may be taken**,  
CivProc Rule 28.

**Petitions.**

Perpetuation of testimony.

Deposition before action, §13-1-227, CivProc Rule  
27.

**Physical examinations.**

Taking deposition of examiner, CivProc Rule 35.

**Physicians.**

Charges for deposition relating to patient physician  
treating or has treated, §11-1-52.

**Service of process.**

Deposition before action.

Notice, CivProc Rule 27.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEPOSITIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Service of process —Cont'd**

Perpetuation of testimony.

Notice of deposition before action, §13-1-227.

Written questions, CivProc Rule 31.

**Size of paper**, CivProc Rule 7.

#### **State board of education.**

Powers to take, §37-1-9.

**Stipulations regarding discovery procedure**, CivProc Rule 29.

#### **Subpoenas.**

Generally, CivProc Rule 45.

Oral examination, CivProc Rule 30.

**Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act**, §§11-59-1 to 11-59-15.

See DISCOVERY.

**Use of depositions**, CivProc Rule 32.

Deposition before action, CivProc Rule 27.

#### **Wills, probate of.**

Testimony of absent witness, §91-7-11.

#### **Workers' compensation commission.**

Procedural authority, conduct of hearings, §71-3-61.

Witnesses, §71-3-57.

**Written questions**, CivProc Rule 31.

**Youth courts**, YouthCt Rule 15.

### **DEPOSIT OF MONEY OR SECURITIES.**

#### **Proof of financial responsibility.**

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §§63-15-37, 63-15-51.

### **DEPOSITORIES.**

**Bank deposits and collections**, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

#### **Drainage districts.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-17.

**Local governments**, §§27-105-301 to 27-105-371.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS' DEPOSITORIES.

#### **Pat Harrison waterway district.**

Funds of district, §51-15-147.

#### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Funds of district, §51-11-39.

#### **Pearl river valley water supply district.**

Funds of district, §51-9-149.

#### **Special fuel tax.**

Funds placed in depositories, §27-55-555.

#### **State depository commission.**

See STATE DEPOSITORY COMMISSION.

**State depository for public documents**, §§25-51-1 to 25-51-7.

#### **Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

Funds of district, §51-13-141.

#### **Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

Funds of district, §51-35-343.

### **DEPOSITS.**

#### **Attorney general.**

Funds received by, §7-5-61.

### **DEPOSITS —Cont'd**

#### **Costs.**

How security for costs given, §11-53-5.

Official bond covers deposit, §11-53-11.

Payment from deposit, §11-53-9.

**Courts**, CivProc Rule 67.

#### **Department of revenue.**

Funds collected, §27-3-57.

**Fiduciary investment in FDIC or FSLIC insured accounts**, §91-13-6.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Dispute resolution by commission, appeal by licensee, §75-76-165.

#### **Privilege taxes.**

Taxes collected, §27-15-239.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Deposit accounts generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Sixteenth section development authorities.**

Bonds as security for deposit of public funds, §29-3-177.

Funds of authority, §29-3-181.

#### **State fiscal officer.**

Receipt of moneys for deposit in state treasury, §7-7-15.

Reports of receipts of public funds not to be deposited into state treasury.

Duty to receive reports, §7-7-17.

### **DEPOTS.**

**Backing train into or along passenger depot**, §77-9-229.

#### **Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-31.

**Railroad company to erect enclosures around**, §77-9-245.

**Railroads acquiring land for**, §77-9-175.

### **DEPRECIATION.**

#### **Income taxes.**

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Accelerated depreciation deduction.

Entertainment districts.

Qualifying business constructing or renovating entertainment facility, §17-29-7.

### **DEPRIVATION OF CIVIL RIGHTS.**

**Admission or commitment to mental health facility.**

Civil rights not deprived, §41-21-101.

### **DEPUTIES.**

**Attorney general**, §7-5-3.

**Chancery court clerks**, §§9-5-133, 25-3-23.

**Circuit court clerks**, §§9-7-123 to 9-7-126.

**Corrections commissioners**, §47-5-26.

**County assessors**, §§27-1-3, 27-1-9.

**County surveyors**, §19-27-7.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEPUTIES —Cont'd**

**Insurance commissioner**, §83-1-7.

**Medical examiners**, §41-61-57.

**Sheriffs generally**.

See SHERIFFS.

**Supreme court clerks**, §9-3-15.

### **DEPUTY LEN J. ROWELL MEMORIAL**

**BRIDGE**, §65-3-71.94.

**DERAILING RAILROAD CARS**, §97-25-23.

### **DERELICT PROPERTY.**

**Salvage generally**, §§89-17-1 to 89-17-27.

See SALVAGE.

### **DERELICT VESSELS.**

**Removal from coastal wetlands**, §49-27-71.

### **DERIVATIVE PROCEEDINGS.**

**Corporations**, §§79-4-7.40 to 79-4-7.48.

Nonprofit corporations.

Proceedings brought on behalf of corporation,  
§79-11-193.

**Limited liability companies**, §§79-29-1101 to  
79-29-1115.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

**Limited partnerships**, §§79-14-1001 to 79-14-1004.

### **DERRICK BEARD ACT.**

**Termination of lease of residential premises by  
cosigner.**

Death of lessee, §89-8-29.

**DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION**, §§91-1-1 to  
91-1-31.

See INTESTATE SUCCESSION.

**DESECRATION OF CEMETERY**, §97-29-25.

### **DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.**

**Abandonment of child under age six**, §97-5-1.

Foster care ineligibility, §43-15-6.

**Child under age sixteen**, §97-5-3.

**Criminal desertion or nonsupport**, §97-5-3.

**Divorce grounds**, §93-5-1.

**Interstate family support.**

General provisions, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**Termination of parental rights.**

General provisions, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

### **Witnesses.**

Competency of husband and wife, §13-1-5.

### **DESERTION, MILITARY.**

**Code of military justice**, §33-13-469.

Apprehension of deserters, §33-13-19.

Statute of limitations, §33-13-315.

### **DESIGNATED SMOKING AREAS.**

**Government and university or college  
classroom buildings.**

Prohibited outside of, §29-5-161.

### **DESIGN-BUILD METHOD OF CONTRACTING.**

**Public works contracts**, §31-11-3.

Performance bond, §31-5-52.

### **DESOTO CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL BAND BOOSTERS SUPPORTER.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.227.

### **DE SOTO COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-33.

**County court.**

Additional judges, §9-9-18.3.

**Establishment of psychiatric residential  
treatment facility.**

Certificate of need to hospital operating acute  
psychiatric beds for adolescents, §41-7-191.

**Skilled nursing facility.**

Certificate of need for new construction by hospital,  
§41-7-191.

**DE SOTO TRAIL COMMISSION**, §§39-5-101 to  
39-5-113.

See MISSISSIPPI DE SOTO TRAIL COMMISSION.

### **DESTROYED MOTOR VEHICLES, MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES.**

**Certificate of title, cancellation, salvage  
certificate, issuance**, §63-21-40.

### **DESTRUCTION OF INTERCEPTED COMMUNICATIONS.**

**Applications authorizing interception**,  
§41-29-519.

**Contempt for violating provisions**, §41-29-521.

**Time period**, §41-29-517.

### **DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY.**

See VANDALISM.

### **DESTRUCTION OF RECORDS.**

**Chancery courts**, §9-5-171.

**Circuit courts**, §9-7-128.

**Counties.**

Electronic storage before hand, §19-15-3.

**Employment security department**, §71-5-129.

**Hospital records**, §41-9-81.

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation**,  
§83-24-95.

**Municipalities.**

Destruction of original records, §21-15-37.

**Municipally owned utilities.**

Reproduction and destruction of records, §§21-27-91  
to 21-27-101.

**State records management.**

Disclosure and destruction violations, §25-59-23.

**Trust companies.**

Limited liability trust companies, §§81-27-8.121,  
81-27-8.122.

**Unemployment compensation**, §71-5-129.

**Youth court**, §43-21-265.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DETAINERS.**

**Forcible entry and detainer**, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.**

### **DETENTION OF JUVENILES.**

**Juvenile correctional facilities generally**, §§43-27-201 to 43-27-233.

See **JUVENILE CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES.**

### **DETERIORATION OF GOODS.**

#### **Warehouse receipts.**

Termination of storage, §75-7-206.

### **DETONATORS.**

**Explosives**, §§45-13-101 to 45-13-109.

**Unlawful possession of explosives**, §97-37-23.

### **DETOUR SIGNS.**

**Destroying, knocking down, removing, defacing, altering**, §63-3-321.

Definitions, §63-3-323.

Punishment, §63-3-325.

### **DEVASTAVIT.**

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Suit against surety, §91-7-313.

### **DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENTS.**

#### **Master planned communities.**

Authority of county board of supervisors to enter into development agreements, §19-5-10.

### **DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED PERSONS.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons**, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See **VULNERABLE PERSONS.**

**Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability**, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

#### **Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.**

Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See **EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.**

#### **Educating exceptional children.**

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See **SPECIAL EDUCATION.**

#### **Generally.**

See **INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.**

#### **Interagency coordinating council for children and youth**, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

See **INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).**

#### **Mississippi statewide system of care for children and youth**, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

See **INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).**

#### **State board of mental health.**

General provisions, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.

See **STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.**

### **DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY.**

**ACE fund**, §57-1-16.

#### **Advantage Mississippi initiative.**

See **ADVANTAGE MISSISSIPPI INITIATIVE.**

#### **Business incubation centers.**

Loans to municipalities or private companies to establish, §57-61-34.

#### **Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemption.**

Certification of eligibility for exemption, §57-113-5.

Rules and regulations, §57-113-7.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Distribution, §1-1-11.

#### **Data center enterprises tax exemption.**

Eligibility for exemption, §57-113-25.

Rules and regulations, §57-113-27.

#### **Diversity in contracting.**

Entities using funds made available under sections 1 through 37 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, §57-1-58.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Annual report of assistance provided under

Advantage Mississippi Initiative, §57-1-12.

#### **Economic development highway act.**

General provisions, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.**

**Economic redevelopment act**, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

**Energy infrastructure revolving loan program**, §§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.

**Energy plan of state**, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-45.

See **MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN.**

**Existing industry withholding rebate incentive program**, §§57-100-1 to 57-100-9.

**Growth and prosperity program**, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

See **GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM.**

**Incentives or assistance authorized under sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session.**

Net economic impact.

Quarterly reports to secretary of state, §57-1-12.1.

#### **Income tax credit.**

Airport facilities.

Use of facilities for export or import of cargo.

Impact, annual report, §27-7-22.26.

Port facilities.

Charges for use of public port facilities.

Impact of credit, annual report, §27-7-22.9.

Utilization of port facilities for import of cargo.

Reporting on impact of tax credit, §§27-7-22.23, 27-7-22.24.

#### **Income tax exemptions.**

Qualified business or industry exemptions.

Rulemaking authority, §27-7-30.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY —Cont'd**

**Industry incentive financing revolving fund,** §57-1-221.

**Job training grant fund,** §57-1-451.

**Legislative oversight committee,** §57-1-10.

**Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program,** §§57-1-301 to 57-1-335.

See LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS REVOLVING LOAN PROGRAM.

**Mississippi advantage jobs,** §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

**Mississippi existing industry productivity loan program,** §57-93-1.

**Mississippi heritage, history and culture trail.**

Establishment by division of tourism, §39-37-1.

**Mississippi industry incentive financing revolving fund,** §57-1-221.

**Mississippi job protection act,** §57-95-1.

**Mississippi major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program,** §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

**Multi-modal transportation improvement fund,** §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.

See MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION IMPROVEMENT FUND.

**Qualified business or industry enterprises,** §§57-99-21 to 57-99-29.

**Recycling industry.**

Assistance to, §49-31-17.

**Regional economic development,** §§57-64-1 to 57-64-31.

See REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

### **Reports.**

Incentives or assistance authorized under sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session.

Net economic impact.

Quarterly reports to secretary of state, §57-1-12.1.

Income tax credit for charges for using port facilities.

Impact, annual report, §27-7-22.9.

Income tax credit for use of airport facilities.

Impact, annual report, §27-7-22.26.

**Sales tax returns and information.**

Release of certain information.

Execution of confidentiality agreement, §27-65-81.

**Small business and existing forestry industry enterprise participating loan program,** §57-111-1.

### **DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY —Cont'd**

**Small businesses owned by socially and economically disadvantaged individuals.**

Diversity in contracting.

Entities using funds made available under sections 1 through 37 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, §57-1-58.

**Sweet potato growers and farmers.**

Loan guaranties, §69-2-13.

**Technology based business capital assistance programs,** §§57-103-1 to 57-103-11.

See TECHNOLOGY BASED BUSINESS CAPITAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS.

**Tourism general powers and duties,** §57-1-59.

**Tourism project incentive program.**

Entertainment districts, §§57-28-1 to 57-28-5.

Theme parks, entertainment centers, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.

**Workforce training fund,** §57-1-401.

**DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY JOB TRAINING GRANT FUND,** §57-1-451.

### **DEVELOPMENT BANK ACT.**

**Mississippi development bank.**

General provisions, §§31-25-1 to 31-25-107.

See MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK.

**DEVELOPMENT CENTER FOR CHILDREN WITH INTELLECTUAL OR PHYSICAL DISABILITY.**

**County of more than 100,000 bordering on Gulf of Mexico containing military base,** §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Attendance, eligibility, §37-23-93.

Authority to establish, §37-23-91.

Bonds, issuance, §37-23-101.

Contributions from state and federal government, §37-23-109.

Disposition of funds, §37-23-107.

Election regarding establishment, §37-23-105.

Employment of teachers and other personnel, §37-23-95.

Grants, acceptance, §37-23-97.

Lands, equipment and furnishing.

Acquisition, §37-23-97.

Location, §37-23-111.

Procedure for establishment, §37-23-99.

Tax levy, §37-23-103.

### **DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS.**

**Mississippi business finance corporations.**

General provisions, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.

**Mississippi development bank.**

General provisions, §§31-25-1 to 31-25-107.

See MISSISSIPPI DEVELOPMENT BANK.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Small enterprise development finance program.**

General provisions, §§57-71-1 to 57-71-35.

See **SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT FINANCE PROGRAM.**

### **DEVISAVIT VEL NON.**

**Will probate contest**, §§91-7-21 to 91-7-29.

### **DEXTROSE.**

#### **Drug paraphernalia.**

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

### **DIABETES**, §§41-28-1 to 41-28-5.

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Coverage for diabetes, §83-9-46.

#### **Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.**

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

#### **Commercial driver's license.**

Issuance to person suffering from, §63-1-208.

#### **Definitions**, §41-28-1.

#### **Education and awareness program.**

State board of health authorized to establish, §41-28-3.

#### **General duties of state board of health**, §41-28-5.

#### **License plates**, §27-19-56.63.

#### **Medicaid.**

Disease management program participation.

Individuals with high cost chronic diseases and conditions, §43-13-117.

### **DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING.**

#### **Certification of need required of provider offering.**

Health certificate of need program generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See **HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.**

#### **Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

### **DIALYSIS.**

#### **Chronic kidney disease task force.**

Composition, appointment, and meetings, §41-109-3.

Creation, §41-109-1.

Powers and duties, §41-109-5.

Sunset provision, §41-109-7.

#### **Exposure of emergency services provider to blood or body fluids of patient.**

Licensed facility defined, §41-23-39.

Notice by licensed facility if patient diagnosed with infectious disease transmitted by blood or body fluids, §41-23-41.

Notice by provider to licensed facility, §41-23-41.

#### **Freestanding dialysis units.**

Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See **HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.**

### **DIALYSIS —Cont'd**

#### **Hemodialysis technicians.**

Certification, §73-15-101.

#### **Leonard Morris chronic kidney disease**

**leadership task force**, §§41-109-1 to 41-109-7.

See within this heading, "Chronic kidney disease task force."

#### **Medicaid.**

Temporary non emergency transportation program for dialysis services, §43-13-119.

### **D'IBERVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SUPPORTER.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.233.

### **D'IBERVILLE HIGH SCHOOL.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.166.

### **DICE.**

#### **Operating gaming device.**

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

### **DIES AND MOLDS.**

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

Vendor tooling for motor vehicle assembly, §27-31-48.

### **DIESEL FUEL.**

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See **INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.**

#### **Special fuel tax.**

General provisions, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.

See **SPECIAL FUEL TAX.**

### **DIETITIANS**, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-23.

#### **Applicant qualifications**, §73-10-9.

#### **Board of health.**

Duties, §73-10-21.

#### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§73-10-21, 93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Citation of act**, §73-10-1.

#### **Council of advisors in dietetics**, §§73-10-17, 73-10-19.

#### **Defined terms**, §73-10-3.

#### **Exemptions from chapter**, §73-10-13.

#### **Fees.**

Licenses, §73-10-9.

Provisional license, §73-10-11.

Renewal fees, §73-10-21.

#### **Fines**, §73-10-23.

#### **Licenses**, §§73-10-7 to 73-10-15.

#### **Nonresidents.**

Reciprocity, §73-10-15.

#### **Practice of dietetics defined**, §73-10-5.

#### **Provisional license**, §73-10-11.

#### **Qualifications for licensure**, §73-10-9.

#### **Reciprocity**, §73-10-15.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DIETITIANS —Cont'd**

**Renewal of licenses**, §73-10-21.

**Suspension or revocation of licenses**, §73-10-21.

**Title of act**, §73-10-1.

**Violations**, §73-10-23.

### **DIGITAL AUDIO-VISUAL WORKS.**

**Defined**, §27-65-26.

#### **Sales tax.**

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products,  
§27-65-26.

#### **Use tax.**

Generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.

See USE TAX.

Levy and collection, §27-67-5.

Mail order sales, §27-67-4.

### **DIGITAL AUDIO WORKS.**

**Defined**, §27-65-26.

#### **Sales tax.**

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products,  
§27-65-26.

#### **Use tax.**

Generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.

See USE TAX.

Levy and collection, §27-67-5.

Mail order sales, §27-67-4.

### **DIGITAL BOOKS.**

**Defined**, §27-65-26.

#### **Sales tax.**

Sale, rental, lease of specified digital products,  
§27-65-26.

#### **Use tax.**

Generally, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.

See USE TAX.

Levy and collection, §27-67-5.

Mail order sales, §27-67-4.

### **DIGITAL SIGNATURES.**

**Uniform electronic transactions act**, §§75-12-1 to  
75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

### **DILAUDID.**

**Dealers, sentencing**, §41-29-139.

### **DILIGENCE.**

#### **Commercial code.**

Disclaiming obligation by agreement.

Standards determined by agreement, §75-1-302.

### **DIMMING HEADLIGHTS**, §63-7-33.

### **DIPLOMAS.**

**Community and junior colleges**, §37-29-233.

#### **G.E.D.**

See G.E.D.

**Mississippi school for the blind**, §43-5-17.

#### **Public school students.**

Equivalent requirements for graduation received  
after withdrawal from school.

Diploma granted, §37-16-15.

### **DIPLOMAS —Cont'd**

#### **Public school students —Cont'd**

Honorary high school diplomas.

Veterans of World War II, Korean Conflict,  
Vietnam Conflict, §37-16-13.

Occupational diploma.

Students with disabilities defined by Individuals  
with Disabilities Act, §37-16-11.

Special diploma or certificate of completion.

Students classified with specified disabilities,  
§37-16-11.

Standard diploma.

Students meeting graduation standards,  
§37-16-7.

### **DIRECT ADVERTISING.**

#### **Ambulance services.**

Soliciting membership subscriptions for prepaid  
ambulance service, §41-59-71.

### **DIRECT DEPOSITS**, §75-4-110.

#### **Highway safety patrol retirement system**,

§25-13-11.1.

#### **Public employees' retirement system**,

§25-11-111.1.

### **DIRECTED VERDICT.**

**Motion for**, CivProc Rule 50.

### **DIRECTING PERSON TO OPERATE VEHICLE IN VIOLATION OF LAW**, §63-9-9.

### **DIRECTORY OF NEW HIRES.**

#### **Child support unit.**

Reporting of employers to directory, §43-19-46.

### **DIRECT RECORDING ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT (DRE).**

**Generally**, §§23-15-531 to 23-15-531.13.

See ELECTIONS.

### **DIRECT SELLERS.**

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Services not considered employment, §71-5-11.

### **DIRT.**

**Covering open top vehicles carrying**, §§63-7-83 to  
63-7-89.

### **DIRT BIKES.**

#### **All-terrain or off-road vehicles.**

See ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES.

### **DISABILITY INCOME.**

#### **Attachment.**

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

### **DISABILITY INSURANCE.**

#### **Abuse victims, unfair discrimination.**

Disability income insurance, §§83-71-101 to  
83-71-115.

Applicability of provisions, §§83-71-103,  
83-71-115.

Definitions, §83-71-105.



**DISABILITY INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Abuse victims, unfair discrimination —Cont'd**

- Disability income insurance —Cont'd
  - Explanation required for adverse action, §83-71-109.
  - Investigation of complaints, §83-71-113.
  - Prohibited acts, §83-71-107.
  - Purpose of provisions, §83-71-101.
  - Written policies and procedures required, §83-71-111.

**Credit life and credit disability insurance,**  
§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

**Labor and employment relations.**

- Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

**Mutual insurance companies.**

- Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

**DISABILITY RESOURCE COMMISSION,**  
§43-30-1.

**DISABLED.**

**Generally.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

**DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS.**

**Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc.,** §97-19-43.

**DISABLED PERSONS.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons,** §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Access to public conveyances and lodging places,** §43-6-5.

Barrier-free architecture, §§43-6-101 to 43-6-125.

**Accident and health insurance.**

- Anesthesia and associated charges.
- Medical charges for dental care, §83-9-32.
- Continuation of insurance coverage for persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-205.

**Adoption supplemental benefits.**

Continuation of benefits, §93-17-67.

**Assistance to the needy disabled,** §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

- Administration of provisions, §43-29-37.
- Amendment or repeal of provisions.
  - Effect on benefit, §43-29-27.
  - Reservation of right to amend or repeal, §43-29-35.
- Amount of benefit, §43-29-5.
- Appeal of decision on application, §43-29-17.
- Application, §43-29-7.
- Approval of benefit, §43-29-11.
- Assignment prohibited, §43-29-15.
- Death of recipient.
  - Recovery of benefits falsely obtained, §43-29-25.
- Eligibility, §43-29-3.

**DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd**

**Assistance to the needy disabled —Cont'd**

- Financial interest in granting benefit prohibited, §43-29-21.
- Fraud, §43-29-23.
- Funding of program, §§43-29-29, 43-29-39.
- Investigation of applications, §43-29-9.
- Maximum amount of total assistance, §43-29-31.
- Payment to third party, §43-29-13.
- Review and modification of benefit, §43-29-19.
- Statewide system, §43-29-1.
- Suit to obtain benefit prohibited, §43-29-33.
- Vested rights not granted, §43-29-33.

**Attorneys.**

- Personal incapacity to practice law, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373, AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 25.
- See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

**Barrier-free architecture,** §§43-6-101 to 43-6-125.

- Applicability of provisions, §43-6-101.
- Bathrooms, §43-6-113.
- Buttons and switches, §43-6-119.
- Compliance review, §43-6-123.
- Elevators, §43-6-117.
- Entrances to buildings, §43-6-103.
- Floor surfaces, §43-6-111.
- Handrails for stairs, §43-6-109.
- Hazard and obstacle removal, §43-6-121.
- Parking, §43-6-105.
- Ramp specifications, §43-6-107.
- Right to use in general, §43-6-3.
- Signs for compliant facilities, §43-6-125.
- Stair specifications, §43-6-109.
- Switches for lights, windows, etc., §43-6-119.
- Toilets, §43-6-113.
- Water fountains or coolers, §43-6-115.

**Blind persons generally.**

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

**Charter schools.**

- Discrimination.
  - Race, creed, color, etc, §37-28-43.
- Formation of school to serve students with disabilities, §37-28-23.
- Payments to school district for services provided, §37-28-55.

**Children with medical handicaps, license plates for supporters of,** §27-19-56.134.

**Community rehabilitation programs,** §§37-33-101 to 37-33-107.

**Crossing roadway.**

At or near crosswalk or intersection, §63-3-1111.

**Crosswalks, ramps installed.**

Municipalities, §21-37-6.

**Deaf persons generally.**

See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.

**Definitions.**

Handicapped bill of rights, §43-6-1.

**Dentists and dental hygienists.**

- Disabled dentist law, §§73-9-101 to 73-9-117.
- See DENTISTS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd**

**Disability resource commission**, §43-30-1.

**Drivers' duty to avoid collisions with**, §63-3-1112.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Disability prohibiting safe operation of vehicle.

Issuance of license to person prohibited, §63-1-9.

**Education of children with disabilities.**

Americans with Disabilities Act.

School employees.

Compliance by making reasonable accommodations, §37-23-13.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Exemptions from, §37-13-91.

Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.

Diplomas for public school students.

Occupational diploma.

Students with disabilities defined by Individuals with Disabilities Act, §37-16-11.

Special diploma or certification of completion.

Students with certain identified disabilities, §37-16-11.

Exceptional children.

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Private or parochial schools.

Financial assistance for exceptional children attending, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

School attendance.

Compulsory school attendance law.

Exemptions from, §37-13-91.

School buses.

Transporting children with disabilities.

Generally, seat belts on buses transporting, §37-41-3.

School employees.

Americans with Disabilities Act.

Compliance by making reasonable accommodations, §37-23-13.

School testing instruments and procedures.

Accommodations for students identified with handicaps or disabilities, §37-16-9.

Special education.

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**Elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Assistance to vote, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Attesting witness when marking ballot, §23-15-631.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-711.

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.

See ELECTIONS.

Marking ballot, §23-15-721.

### **DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd**

**Elections —Cont'd**

Absentee ballots —Cont'd

Permanently disabled, §23-15-629.

Assistance to blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-549.

Absentee ballots.

Marking ballot, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Curbside voting.

Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.

Voting machines, §23-15-439.

Curbside voting.

Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.

Registration of voters.

Visit by registrars for purpose of registering, §23-15-37.

Voting machines.

Assistance to blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-439.

**Employment workshops.**

Counties, §19-5-45.

**Family child care homes.**

Disqualification, §43-20-57.

**Fondling handicapped children**, §97-5-23.

**Fondling of physically helpless persons**, §97-5-23.

**Government employment**, §43-6-15.

**Highway safety patrol retirement system**,

§§25-13-7 to 25-13-9.

**Homestead exemptions**, §27-33-67.

Home of individual confined in institution, §27-33-19.

**Hunting.**

Access for hunters with disabilities, §49-7-148.

Arkabutla lake natural area.

Special hunt, §49-7-40.

Crossbow hunting licenses, §49-7-38.

Natchez state park.

Special hunt, §49-7-39.

**Identification cards**, §§45-35-51 to 45-35-67.

See IDENTIFICATION CARDS.

**Intellectual disability.**

See INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

**License plates.**

Children with medical handicaps, supporters of, §27-19-56.134.

Special license tags or plates, §27-19-56.

**Limitation of action.**

Persons under disabilities, §15-1-59.

**Local privilege taxes.**

Exemptions, §27-17-479.

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Eligibility, §43-13-115.

Generally.

See MEDICAID.



## **DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd**

### **Mentally retarded.**

See INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

### **Motor vehicles.**

Parking.

Enforcement of parking restrictions, §27-19-56.

Special license tags or plates, §27-19-56.

Windshield placard, §27-19-56.

### **Operators of motor vehicles.**

Duty to avoid collisions with, §63-3-1112.

### **Parking area set aside for disabled persons.**

Parking in area without placard or special license tag or plate, §27-19-56.

Windshield placard, special license tag or plate, §27-19-56.

### **Pedestrians.**

Rights as, §43-6-9.

### **Privilege taxes.**

Exemptions.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-479.

### **Property tax exemptions.**

Housing of and provision of services to disabled persons, §27-31-1.

### **Public employees' retirement system, §§25-11-113 to 25-11-115.2.**

### **Public facilities access, §§43-6-101 to 43-6-125. See within this heading, "Barrier-free architecture."**

### **Ramps at crosswalks, installation.**

Municipalities, §21-37-6.

### **Registration of voters.**

Visit by registrars for purpose of registering, §23-15-37.

### **Rehabilitation.**

Community rehabilitation programs, §§37-33-101 to 37-33-107.

General provisions, §§37-33-1 to 37-33-263.

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

Independent living.

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

Severely disabled persons, §§37-33-121 to 37-33-133.

### **Respectful references to individuals with disabilities.**

Drafting revised laws and rules.

Use, §43-6-171.

### **School buses.**

Transporting children with disabilities.

Generally, seat belts on buses transporting, §37-41-3.

### **Seafood.**

Exemptions from licensing requirements, §49-15-69.

### **Severely disabled persons.**

Vocational rehabilitation, §§37-33-121 to 37-33-133.

### **Sidewalks.**

Installation of ramps at municipal crosswalks, §21-37-6.

## **DISABLED PERSONS —Cont'd**

### **Special disability programs, §§37-33-203 to 37-33-223.**

### **State buildings and state utilized buildings.**

Architectural alterations pursuant to Americans with Disabilities Act, §31-11-3.

### **Statutes and rules.**

Use of respectful references to individuals with disabilities, §43-6-171.

### **Supplemental payments to aged, blind and disabled persons.**

State mandatory payments.

Amount, §43-1-35.

Definitions, §43-1-33.

Eligibility, §43-1-37.

Purpose of provisions, §43-1-31.

### **Support animals.**

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Right of access to public conveyances and accommodations, §43-6-7.

Right to be accompanied by in general, §43-6-7.

School districts.

Dogs trained to alert people of symptoms of debilitating illness or disability.

Use of assistance dog in school facility, §37-7-342.

### **Unlawful interference with, §43-6-11.**

### **Veterans.**

Unauthorized use of insignia, §97-19-43.

### **Vocational rehabilitation.**

Community rehabilitation programs, §§37-33-101 to 37-33-107.

General provisions, §§37-33-1 to 37-33-263.

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

Independent living.

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

Severely disabled persons, §§37-33-121 to 37-33-133.

### **Voter registration.**

Visit by registrars for purpose of registering, §23-15-37.

### **White cane safety day, §43-6-13.**

### **Windshield placards, §27-19-56.**

### **Workers' compensation.**

Disability benefits.

Illegally employed children, §71-3-107.

Rehabilitation of handicapped workers.

Cooperation of agencies, §71-3-105.

Second injury fund, §71-3-73.

Disability compensation.

Determination of disability impossible, §71-3-29.

Maintenance compensation, §71-3-19.

Temporary partial disability, §71-3-21.

Surviving spouses.

Presumption of dependency, §71-3-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

**DISABLED PHYSICIANS**, §§73-25-51 to 73-25-67.  
See **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**.

**DISABLED VEHICLES.**

**Stopping, standing, parking on highways outside business or residence districts**, §63-3-903.

**DISASTER ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND,**

§§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.

**Additional funds, to be requisitioned**, §33-15-308.

**Advance on funds of initiate projects**, §33-15-317.

**Budgets.**

Agencies receiving allocations to request escalations of budgets, §33-15-311.

**Citation of act**, §33-15-301.

**Contracts.**

Work performed by contract with state or local agency, §33-15-315.

**Creation**, §33-15-307.

**Definitions**, §33-15-305.

**Director of emergency management agency.**

Administration of provisions, §33-15-309.

**Federal funds.**

Disposition of certain federal funds, §33-15-317.

**Generally**, §33-15-307.

**Insurance.**

Certain contributions reduced by amount of insurance settlements, §33-15-317.

**Policy of state**, §33-15-303.

**Project applications**, §33-15-313.

Defined, §33-15-305.

State held harmless in connection with, §33-15-309.

**Purposes**, §33-15-307.

**Reports.**

Annual report by director of emergency management agency, §33-15-309.

**Requirements for allocation of moneys**,

§33-15-313.

**Requisition of additional funds**, §33-15-308.

**Short title of act**, §33-15-301.

**State departments and agencies.**

Allocations from fund to state agencies, §33-15-311.

Compliance by state agencies, §33-15-309.

**When provisions to be invoked**, §33-15-307.

**DISASTER FORBEARANCES**, §§89-1-301 to

89-1-329.

**Advertisements.**

Applicability of provisions to levies and advertisements for sale, §89-1-311.

**Auxiliary jurisdiction**, §89-1-313.

**Carrying charge payments.**

Default.

Effect, §89-1-305.

Determination of carrying charge payments, §89-1-303.

**Contracts.**

Interest.

Agreements as to interest or finance charges, §89-1-317.

**DISASTER FORBEARANCES —Cont'd**

**Contracts —Cont'd**

Postponement, etc., not to diminish value of contract, §89-1-325.

**Default in carrying charge payments**, §89-1-305.

**Diminishing value of contract or obligation.**

Postponement or extension not to diminish, §89-1-325.

**Duration of relief**, §89-1-329.

**Expiration of relief**, §89-1-329.

**Farm debt adjustment committees.**

Reference to committee, §89-1-307.

**Injunctions.**

Dissolution.

Application to dissolve, §89-1-301.

Preliminary injunction against foreclosure proceedings, §89-1-301.

**Interest.**

Agreements as to interest, §89-1-317.

Prepayment, §89-1-317.

**Jurisdiction.**

Auxiliary jurisdiction of court, §89-1-313.

**Levies.**

Applicability of provisions to levies and advertisements for sale, §89-1-311.

**Limitation of actions.**

Suspension of statute, §89-1-309.

**Masters.**

Reference to master, §89-1-307.

**Public funds.**

Exclusion of mortgages securing payment of public funds, §89-1-323.

**Reference to master, etc.**, §89-1-307.

**Renewed or extended mortgages.**

Applicability of provisions, §89-1-319.

**Settlements.**

Approval of settlements of mortgage indebtedness, §89-1-315.

**Statute of limitations.**

Suspension of statute, §89-1-309.

**Statutory construction.**

Exclusion of certain mortgages, §89-1-323.

General rules of construction, §89-1-321.

Severability of provisions, §89-1-327.

Suspension of inconsistent laws, §89-1-319.

**United States.**

Exclusion of mortgages held by U.S., §89-1-323.

**DISASTER RELIEF.**

**Coordination of disaster assistance.**

Office of disaster assistance coordination, §§33-15-401, 33-15-403.

**Emergencies generally.**

See **EMERGENCIES**.

**Emergency management.**

Disaster assistance trust fund, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.

See **DISASTER ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND**.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISASTER RELIEF —Cont'd**

#### **Emergency management —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

#### **Excessive rains and floods of Spring of 1975.**

Commission of budget and accounting.

Administrator of certain emergency appropriations, §27-107-113.

Evacuation of endangered persons.

Expenditure of public funds and utilization of public equipment and facilities for, §27-107-127.

Federal funds for restoration purposes.

Utilization of appropriated funds to assist local governing authorities to obtain, §27-107-111.

Loans.

Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-115, 27-107-117, 27-107-121.

Private property protection.

Expenditure of public funds and utilization of public equipment and facilities for, §27-107-127.

Records.

County and municipal authorities, §27-107-119.

Rules and regulations, §27-107-125.

State bond commission.

Powers, §27-107-123.

#### **Federal disaster relief act of 1970.**

Authority to accept and disburse funds, §27-107-31.

#### **Federal financial and medical aid.**

Authority of state board of health to call upon, §41-23-33.

#### **Flooding disaster of 1973, §§27-107-71 to 27-107-85.**

Commission of budget and accounting.

Administrator of certain emergency appropriations, §27-107-73.

Federal funds for restoration purposes.

Utilization of appropriated funds to assist local governing authorities to obtain, §27-107-71.

Loans.

Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-75, 27-107-77, 27-107-81.

Records.

County and municipal authorities, §27-107-79.

Rules and regulations, §27-107-85.

State bond commission.

Powers, §27-107-83.

#### **Flooding disaster of 1979, §§27-107-153 to 27-107-189.**

Allocations to agencies with depleted funds, §§27-107-169 to 27-107-189.

Administrator of appropriations, §27-107-171.

Appropriated funds to assist agencies.

Utilization, §27-107-169.

Audit of claims, §27-107-179.

Borrowing money, authority, §27-107-187.

### **DISASTER RELIEF —Cont'd**

#### **Flooding disaster of 1979 —Cont'd**

Allocations to agencies with depleted funds —Cont'd

Certification that expenditures and losses reimbursable, §27-107-181.

Documenting requests, §27-107-179.

Official minutes of state agency governing board and application forms.

Copies, §27-107-175.

Rules and regulations, adoption, §27-107-189.

State disaster emergency fund.

Established, payments from, §27-107-173.

Time limit on applications, §27-107-183.

Total expenditures, §27-107-185.

Use of funds, §27-107-177.

Commission of budget and accounting.

Administrator of certain emergency appropriations, §§27-107-155, 27-107-171.

Federal funds for restoration purposes.

Utilization of appropriated funds to assist local governing authorities to obtain, §27-107-153.

Loans, §27-107-165.

Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-157, 27-107-159.

Records.

Counties and municipalities, §27-107-161.

Rules and regulations, §27-107-167.

Allocations to agencies with depleted funds, §27-107-189.

State bond commission.

Authority to borrow, §§27-107-165, 27-107-187.

Total authorized expenditure of appropriated state funds, §27-107-185.

Total expenditure of appropriated state funds, §27-107-163.

#### **Hurricane disaster of 1969, §§27-107-1 to 27-107-15.**

Commissioner of budget and accounting.

Administrator of certain emergency appropriations, §27-107-3.

Federal funds for restoration purposes.

Utilization of appropriated funds to assist local governing authorities to obtain, §27-107-1.

Loans.

Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-5, 27-107-7, 27-107-11.

Records.

County and municipal authorities, §27-107-9.

Rules and regulations, §27-107-15.

State bond commission.

Powers, §27-107-13.

#### **Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §§33-15-201 to 33-15-223.**

Administration of grant programs, §§33-15-209, 33-15-211.

Amount of grants, §33-15-211.

Citation of act, §33-15-201.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISASTER RELIEF —Cont'd**

#### **Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act —Cont'd**

- Definitions, §§33-15-203.
- Description of temporary housing, §33-15-219.
- Federally-declared disaster.
  - Amount of grants, §33-15-211.
- Federal temporary housing authorized.
  - Power of governor, §33-15-215.
- Filing request for federal assistance, §§33-15-207, 33-15-213.
  - Limitations of time for requesting assistance, §33-15-213.
- Governor's state of emergency declaration.
  - Amount of grants, §33-15-211.
- Legislative findings, §33-15-202.
- Presidential declaration of emergency.
  - Power of governor to accept assistance, §33-15-205.
- Public policy, §33-15-202.
- State temporary housing authorized.
  - Powers of state and political subdivisions, §33-15-217.
- State temporary housing program assistance.
  - Conditions precedent for obtaining, §33-15-221.
  - Description of temporary housing, §33-15-219.
  - Title of act, §33-15-201.

#### **Interstate earthquake emergency compact, §27-107-301.**

#### **Jones county tornado disaster of February, 1987, §§27-107-201 to 27-107-207.**

- Authorization to utilize certain funds, §27-107-203.
- Loans.
  - Loans to counties, municipalities and school districts, §§27-107-201, 27-107-205.
- Rules and regulations, §27-107-207.

#### **Loans.**

- Excessive rains and floods of Spring of 1975.
  - Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-115, 27-107-117, 27-107-121.
- Flooding disaster of 1973.
  - Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-75, 27-107-77, 27-107-81.
- Flooding disaster of 1979, §27-107-165.
  - Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-157, 27-107-159.
- Hurricane disaster of 1969.
  - Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-5, 27-107-7, 27-107-11.
- Jones county tornado disaster of February 1987.
  - Loans to counties, municipalities and school districts, §§27-107-201, 27-107-205.
- Tornado disaster of 1971, §§27-107-55, 27-107-59.
- Tornado disaster of March 12, 1975.
  - Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-135, 27-107-137, 27-107-141.
- Tornado, rain and flooding disaster of 1975.
  - Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-95, 27-107-97, 27-107-101.

### **DISASTER RELIEF —Cont'd**

#### **Mortgage foreclosures.**

- Forbearance in disaster situations, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

#### **Office of disaster assistance coordination,**

- §§33-15-401, 33-15-403.

#### **Price gouging, §75-24-25.**

#### **Records.**

- Excessive rains and floods of Spring of 1975.
  - County and municipal authorities, §27-107-119.
- Flooding disaster of 1973.
  - County and municipal authorities, §27-107-79.
- Flooding disaster of 1979.
  - Counties and municipalities, §27-107-161.
- Hurricane disaster of 1969.
  - County and municipal authorities, §27-107-9.
- Tornado disaster of 1971.
  - Counties and municipalities, §27-107-57.
- Tornado disaster of March 12, 1975.
  - County and municipal authorities, §27-107-139.
- Tornado, rain and flooding disaster of 1975.
  - County and municipal authorities, §27-107-99.
- Tornado disaster of 1971, §§27-107-51 to 27-107-61.**
  - Commission of budget and accounting.
    - Administration of appropriations, §27-107-53.
  - Federal funds.
    - Utilization of appropriated funds to assist local governing authorities to obtain, §27-107-51.
  - Loans, §§27-107-55, 27-107-59.
- Records.
  - Counties and municipalities, §27-107-57.
- State bond commission.
  - Authority, §27-107-61.
- Tornado disaster of March 12, 1975, §§27-107-131 to 27-107-145.**
  - Commission of budget and accounting.
    - Administrator of certain emergency appropriations, §27-107-133.
  - Federal funds for restoration purposes.
    - Utilization of appropriated funds to assist local governing authorities to obtain, §27-107-131.
  - Loans.
    - Loans to counties and municipalities, §§27-107-135, 27-107-137, 27-107-141.
- Records.
  - County and municipal authorities, §27-107-139.
- Rules and regulations, §27-107-145.
- State bond commission.
  - Powers, §27-107-143.
- Tornado, rain and flooding disaster of 1975, §§27-107-91 to 27-107-105.**
  - Commission of budget and accounting.
    - Administrator of certain emergency appropriations, §27-107-93.
  - Excessive rains and floods of Spring of 1975, §§27-107-111 to 27-107-127.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISASTER RELIEF —Cont'd**

#### **Tornado, rain and flooding disaster of 1975**

##### **—Cont'd**

Federal funds for restoration purposes.

Utilization of appropriated funds to assist local governing authorities to obtain, §27-107-91.

##### **Loans.**

Loans to counties and municipalities,  
§§27-107-95, 27-107-97, 27-107-101.

##### **Records.**

County and municipal authorities, §27-107-99.

Rules and regulations, §27-107-105.

State bond commission.

Powers, §27-107-103.

#### **Urban renewal.**

Approval of plan, §43-35-13.

### **DISASTERS.**

**Disaster assistance trust fund**, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.

**Disaster forbearances**, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

#### **Disaster relief.**

See DISASTER RELIEF.

#### **Emergencies generally.**

See EMERGENCIES.

**Emergency aid to local governments loan and grant program**, §27-107-321.

**Emergency management**, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

#### **Flooding disaster of 1973.**

Disaster relief, §§27-107-71 to 27-107-85.

#### **Flooding disaster of 1979.**

Disaster relief, §§27-107-153 to 27-107-189.

#### **Hurricane disaster of 1969.**

Disaster relief, §§27-107-1 to 27-107-15.

#### **Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act.**

Disaster relief, §§33-15-201 to 33-15-223.

#### **Jones county tornado disaster of February, 1987.**

Disaster relief, §§27-107-201 to 27-107-207.

#### **Municipalities, mutual assistance pacts,** §21-19-23.

#### **Physical therapists.**

Temporary license issued during disasters,  
§73-23-53.

#### **Poultry.**

Dying of natural, man-made disaster or emergency situation.

Burial of poultry, §19-5-15.

#### **Public works contracts involving federally declared disaster or spill of national significance.**

Employment plan to be submitted by contractors,  
§31-5-37.

#### **School buses.**

Use to transport citizens during, §37-41-27.

#### **Tornado disaster of 1971.**

Disaster relief, §§27-107-51 to 27-107-61.

### **DISASTERS —Cont'd**

#### **Tornado disaster of March 12, 1975.**

Disaster relief, §§27-107-131 to 27-107-145.

#### **Tornado, rain and flooding disaster of 1975.**

Disaster relief, §§27-107-91 to 27-107-105.

### **DISBARMENT.**

#### **Attorneys.**

Conviction of felony, §§73-3-41, 73-3-339.

Generally, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-345.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

Pro hac vice admission, AppProc Rule 46(b).

#### **Bids and bidding.**

Offer of inducements to influence award of contract,  
§97-11-53.

#### **DISCHARGE ALCOHOLISM OR DRUG ADDICTION TREATMENT FACILITY.**

**Director of facility**, §41-31-13.

#### **DISCHARGE FROM ALCOHOLISM OR DRUG ADDICTION TREATMENT FACILITY.**

**Director of facility**, §41-31-5.

### **DISCHARGE OF OBLIGATIONS.**

**Funds transfers**, §75-4A-406.

### **DISCHARGE OF PRISONERS.**

See RELEASE OF PRISONERS.

### **DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS.**

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Licensee, §43-11-11.

**Agricultural aerial applicators**, §69-21-121.

#### **Alcoholic beverage control.**

Distillers and distributors.

Statements of salary expenses, failure to file,  
§67-1-49.

Permit revocation and suspension, grounds,  
§67-1-71.

#### **Ambulances.**

License to engage in business, §41-59-17.

#### **Ambulatory surgical facilities.**

Appeal from denial, suspension or revocation of license, §§41-75-11, 41-75-23.

#### **Animal and poultry by-products.**

Licensing of disposal plants or rendering plants,  
§41-51-25.

#### **Antifreeze and coolants.**

Regulatory violations, §75-56-27.

#### **Aquaculture.**

Failure by aquaculturist to provide information required.

Nonrenewal, suspension or cancellation of permits, §79-22-13.

#### **Architects**, §73-1-29.

Appeals, §73-1-31.

#### **Art therapists**, §73-65-13.

#### **Asbestos abatement contractors.**

Certificate suspension and revocation, §37-138-27.

#### **Athletic trainers**, §73-55-19.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS —Cont'd**

**Attorney discipline**, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-373.

See ATTORNEY DISCIPLINE.

#### **Attorney general.**

Gambling, §97-33-3.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

General provisions, §§73-3-301 to 73-3-373.

Pro hac vice admission, AppProc Rule 46(b).

#### **Auctions and auctioneers.**

Suspension of licenses, §73-4-19.

#### **Automobile clubs.**

Club agents.

Revocation of registration, §83-11-239.

Revocation of certificates of authority, §83-11-225.

#### **Bail bonds and bondsmen.**

Licenses.

Grounds, §83-39-15.

Hearing, §83-39-17.

Judicial proceeding in lieu of departmental hearing, §83-39-21.

#### **Barbers.**

Certificate of registration.

Refusal to issue, revocation, suspension,  
§§73-5-25, 73-5-27.

#### **Bird dealers.**

Unlicensed dealers, §75-40-105.

#### **Boating under the influence.**

Revocation of privilege, §59-23-7.

#### **Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

License suspension, §45-23-25.

Suspension of inspection certificate, §45-23-49.

#### **Certified public accountants, §73-33-11.**

#### **Charitable bingo.**

Manufacturers of supplies and equipment,  
§97-33-201.

#### **Charitable solicitors.**

Denial, suspension or revocation of registration or exemption, §79-11-509.

#### **Check cashers, §§75-67-521, 75-67-523.**

#### **Child care facilities licensee.**

Revocation or suspension of license, §43-20-14.

#### **Child care homes and agencies licensure.**

Authority of division revoke or suspense license,  
§43-15-105.

Disciplinary proceedings, §43-15-119.

Reinstatement of license following revocation,  
§43-15-113.

#### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,  
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Chiropractors.**

Cancellation, suspension or revocation of license,  
§73-6-19.

#### **Constables.**

Gambling, §97-33-3.

#### **Consumer loan brokers.**

Suspension or revocation of license, §§81-19-29,  
81-19-35.

### **DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Cosmetologists.**

False advertising.

Suspension or revocation of license or certificate,  
§73-7-27.

#### **Court reporters, CtRepCert Rule XII.**

Assessment of costs, CtRepCert Rule XVII.

Other jurisdictions, CtRepCert Rule XIV.

Revocation or suspension, §9-13-117.

#### **Custodians of public money.**

Gambling, §97-33-3.

#### **Dentists and dental hygienists.**

False or misleading advertising.

Suspension or revocation of license for cause,  
§73-9-61.

#### **Dietitians.**

Suspension or revocation of licenses, §73-10-21.

#### **District attorneys.**

Gambling, §97-33-3.

#### **Documents of title.**

Applicability of UCC article, §75-43-55.

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Driving under the influence.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Revocation of license.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Suspension of license.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

#### **Emergency medical services.**

License to engage in business, §41-59-17.

#### **Emergency medical technicians.**

Renewal, suspension or revocation, §41-59-35.

#### **Engineers, §73-13-37.**

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Revocation of administration.

Grant of letters testamentary, §91-7-87.

Nonresident administrators, §91-7-89.

#### **Factory-built homes.**

Regulatory violations, §75-49-9.

#### **Family child care homes, §§43-20-61, 43-20-63.**

Denial or refusal to renew registration, §43-20-61.

Suspension of registration, §43-20-63.

#### **Farm warehouses.**

Licenses, §§75-43-23, 75-43-27, 75-43-51.

#### **Foreign business trusts.**

Revocation of certificate of authority, §§79-16-27,  
79-16-29.

#### **Foresters, §73-36-33.**

#### **Fraternal societies.**

Licenses revocation, §83-29-53.

#### **Funeral service or funeral directing, §73-11-57.**

#### **Gaming control act.**

Criminal conviction, §75-76-267.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Revocation, §75-76-137.

Work permits.

Summary suspension, §75-76-135.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Foreign gaming.

Continued participation after termination of approval, §75-76-277.

#### **Geologists, §§73-63-43 to 73-63-49.**

#### **Grain warehouses.**

Licensee, §§75-44-25, 75-44-67.

#### **Hazardous waste facility siting authority.**

Suspension of siting process, §17-18-47.

#### **Health certificate of need program.**

Revocation of facility license for violations, §41-7-209.

Withdrawal, revocation or rescission of certificate, §41-7-195.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Certificates of authority.

Revocation generally, §83-41-339.

#### **Hearing aid dealers.**

Certificate of endorsement, §73-14-35.

License, §§73-14-35 to 73-14-39.

#### **Home health agencies.**

License to operate, §41-71-9.

#### **Hospice.**

Conditional license.

Issuance for program against which revocation or suspension proceeding pending, §41-85-11.

#### **Hospitals.**

Denial, suspension or revocation of license, §41-9-15.

#### **Hunting licenses.**

Revocation or suspension, §49-7-27.

Killing deer or spotted fawn out of season, §49-7-93.

Using aircraft to take wild game, §61-11-1.

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

Licenses.

Grounds for revocation, §83-17-421.

#### **Insurance administrators.**

Certificates of authority, revocation, etc., §83-18-29.

Licenses, revocation, §83-18-3.

#### **Insurance agents.**

Signing blank policies.

Revocation of agents licensing, §83-17-13.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Judgments not paid, §83-5-21.

Noncompliance with insurance laws, §83-5-83.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Violations of chapters, §83-6-39.

Untrue statements, §83-5-67.

#### **Insurance premium finance companies.**

Revocation or suspension of license, §§81-21-7, 81-21-9.

#### **International banking.**

Certificate of authority.

Suspension or revocation by commissioner, §81-25-115.

### **DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Judges.**

Commission on judicial performance, §§9-19-1 to 9-19-31.

See COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE.

Gambling, §97-33-3.

Suspension of judge.

Interim suspension, CJP Rule 7.

Pendency of commission actions, §9-19-13.

#### **Labor and employee relations.**

Initial positive test, §71-7-13.

#### **Landscape architects.**

Revocation or suspension of license, §73-2-16.

#### **Land surveyors, §73-13-89.**

Appeals, §73-13-93.

#### **Legal expense insurance.**

Sponsor licenses, revocation, etc., §83-49-11.

#### **License to establish and maintain representative office in state.**

Revocation, §81-25-127.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Judicial revocation or suspension of permit, §§67-3-31 to 67-3-41.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

#### **Livestock biologics and drugs.**

Dispensing unregistered medicine, §69-17-15.

#### **Marriage and family therapists, §§73-54-29 to 73-54-35.**

#### **Meat processing plants.**

Unsanitary establishment, §75-33-23.

#### **Motor carrier operators.**

Certificates of public convenience and necessity, §77-7-59.

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, distributors.**

Denial, revocation, suspension of licenses, §§63-17-85 to 63-17-101.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALEERS.

#### **Nonprofit foreign corporations.**

Revocation of certificate of authority, §§79-11-385 to 79-11-389.

#### **Nurses, §§73-15-27, 73-15-29.**

LPN, §73-15-21.

#### **Nursing home administrators.**

Revocation of license, §73-17-15.

#### **Occupational therapists, §73-24-3.**

#### **Petroleum and petroleum products.**

Petroleum equipment repairmen.

Licensing violations, §75-55-38.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Revocation or suspension of license, §§73-21-97, 73-21-103.

#### **Physical therapists, §§73-23-59 to 73-23-64.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Physicians and surgeons, §§73-25-27 to 73-25-32.**

Medical licensure, state board of, §§73-25-81 to 73-25-95.

State board of medical licensure.

See MEDICAL LICENSURE.

#### **Pilots.**

Transportation commission orders and rules.

Pilot certificate or registration, §61-1-47.

#### **Podiatrists.**

Habitual use of intoxicating liquors, §73-27-13.

Revocation or suspension of licenses, §§73-27-13, 73-27-16.

#### **Polygraph examiners, §§73-29-31, 73-29-33, 73-29-37 to 73-29-41.**

#### **Professional counselors, §73-30-21.**

#### **Professions and occupations.**

Child support enforcement.

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Certificate of registration, §75-60-19.

Regulatory violations, §75-60-19.

#### **Psychologists.**

Revocation or suspension of licenses, §73-31-21.

#### **Pulpwood scaling licensee, §§75-79-21, 75-79-29.**

#### **Radiation control.**

Revocation or suspension of license, §45-14-21.

#### **Real estate appraisers, §73-34-35.**

Complaints against licensee, §§73-34-41, 73-34-43.

#### **Real estate brokers, §§73-35-21 to 73-35-25.**

#### **Residential building contractors, §73-59-13.**

#### **Respiratory care practitioners, §§73-57-31, 73-57-33.**

#### **Rock festival promoters.**

Revocation of permit, §45-21-17.

#### **School districts.**

Expulsion of students.

See EXPULSION OF STUDENTS.

Suspension of pupils.

See SUSPENSION OF STUDENTS.

#### **Securities regulation.**

Broker-dealers, agents, investment advisers, investment adviser representatives, §75-71-412.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Gambling, §97-33-3.

#### **Small loan lenders.**

Excessive finance charges, §75-67-119.

#### **Social workers, §§73-53-17 to 73-53-27.**

#### **Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.**

#### **State liquefied compressed gas board.**

Regulatory violations, §75-57-107.

#### **State treasurer.**

Suspension, default, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

#### **Tax collectors.**

Suspension, default, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

### **DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Teachers.**

State board of education, §37-3-2.

#### **Title pledge lenders.**

Regulatory violation, §75-67-423.

#### **Tobacco permits.**

Revocation, §§27-69-9, 27-69-37.

#### **Tobacco sales to minors.**

Ineligibility to hold tobacco distributor's permit, §97-32-19.

Revocation of retailer's permit, §§97-32-5, 97-32-17.

#### **Trapping licenses.**

Revocation or suspension, §§49-7-27, 61-11-1.

#### **Utilization review of medical services.**

Certificate of registration for private review agents.

Denial or revocation, §41-83-13.

#### **Viatical settlements.**

Providers, representatives and brokers.

License discipline, §83-7-207.

#### **Water well drillers.**

Revocation of permit, §§51-5-9, 51-5-11.

#### **Wetlands.**

Revocation or suspension of permit, §49-27-33.

Appeals, §§49-27-39 to 49-27-49.

Copy of order to be sent to parties, §49-27-37.

#### **Wetlands permittees, §49-27-33.**

### **DISCIPLINE CONFERENCE.**

#### **Parent or guardian of school aged child**

summoned to attend, §37-11-53.

### **DISCIPLINE OF CHILDREN.**

#### **Felonious abuse and/or battery of child.**

Permissible discipline, §97-5-39.

#### **Schools and education.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

### **DISCIPLINE PLANS OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS,**

§37-11-53.

### **DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS,**

§§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.

#### **Barring right to disclaim, §89-21-11.**

#### **Citation of provisions, §89-21-1.**

#### **Contracts.**

Effect of disclaimer, §89-21-9.

Time of disclaimer, §89-21-5.

#### **Effective date, §89-21-15.**

#### **Effect of disclaimer, §89-21-9.**

#### **Forms.**

Requirements of disclaimer, §89-21-7.

#### **Joint tenants and tenants in common.**

Authority to disclaim, §89-21-5.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Real property interests, §89-21-5.

#### **Right to disclaim, §89-21-3.**

Waiver and bar, §89-21-11.

#### **Short title, §89-21-1.**

#### **Spendthrift trusts.**

Right to disclaim interest in property, §89-21-3.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS

—Cont'd

#### Statutory construction.

Effective date, §89-21-15.

Remedy not exclusive, §89-21-13.

Uniform applicability and construction, §89-21-17.

#### Time of disclaimer, §89-21-5.

#### Waiver of right to disclaim, §89-21-11.

#### Who may disclaim, §89-21-3.

#### Wills.

Effect of disclaimer, §89-21-9.

Time of disclaimer, §89-21-5.

### DISCLOSURE OF CAMPAIGN FINANCES,

§§23-15-801 to 23-15-817.

See ELECTIONS.

### DISCONTINUANCE OF BUSINESS SALES.

Going out of business sales, §§75-65-1 to 75-65-17.

### DISCONTINUANCE OF RAILROAD LINES,

§§77-9-521 to 77-9-527.

### DISCOUNTING TRADE CHECKS, §71-1-37.

### DISCOVERY, §§13-1-227, 13-1-229, 13-1-245.

#### Accreditation and quality assurance materials of health care organizations.

Confidentiality, limitation on use in civil actions or other proceedings, §41-63-23.

#### Admissions.

Failure to admit.

Expenses on, CivProc Rule 37.

Request for admission, CivProc Rule 36.

#### Arbitration.

Construction contracts, §11-15-117.

#### Attorneys at law.

F frivolous discovery requests, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

#### Bank expenses related to disclosure of customer's financial records, §13-1-245.

#### Business records.

Interrogatories to parties.

Option to produce business records, CivProc Rule 33.

#### Chancery courts.

Deadlines and practice, ChCt Rule 1.10.

#### Child pornography, evidence constituting.

Prohibition on reproduction of materials during discovery, §99-1-29.

#### Circuit courts.

Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.04.

Alibi defense, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.05.

Deadlines, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Motions to compel discovery, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Responses, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

#### County courts.

Criminal procedure, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.04.

Alibi defense, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.05.

Deadlines, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Motions to compel discovery, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

Responses, Cir&CoCt Rule 4.04.

### DISCOVERY —Cont'd

#### Criminal procedure.

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.04.

Alibi defense, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.05.

#### Depositions.

See DEPOSITIONS.

#### Discovery conference, CivProc Rule 26.

#### Ejectment.

Details of claim or title to premises, §11-19-53.

#### Electronic data, CivProc Rule 26.

#### Entry upon land for inspection and other purposes, CivProc Rule 34.

Failure of party to respond to request for inspection, CivProc Rule 37.

#### Executors and administrators.

Inventory withheld or concealed, §91-7-103.

#### F frivolous discovery requests, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

#### Generally, CivProc Rule 26.

#### Insurance agreements, CivProc Rule 26.

#### Interrogatories to parties, CivProc Rule 33.

Failure of party to serve answers to interrogatories, CivProc Rule 37.

#### Interstate depositions and discovery.

Uniform act, §§11-59-1 to 11-59-15.

#### Interstate family support.

Assistance from tribunal of other state, §93-25-61.

#### Mediation.

Court annexed mediation.

Oral and written communications, Mediation Rule VII.

#### Medical or dental review committees.

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Proceedings and records of committees, §41-63-9.

#### Mental examinations.

Order for examination.

Report of examiner, CivProc Rule 35.

#### Methods of discovery, CivProc Rule 26.

#### Motions.

Order compelling discovery, CivProc Rule 37.

#### Order compelling discovery.

Failure to comply, CivProc Rule 37.

Motion for, CivProc Rule 37.

#### Physical examinations.

Order for examination.

Report of examiner, CivProc Rule 35.

#### Post-conviction proceedings.

Request for discovery, §99-39-15.

#### Production of documents and things, CivProc Rule 34.

Depositions upon oral examination.

Notice may be accompanied by request for production, CivProc Rule 30.

Failure of party to respond to request, CivProc Rule 37.

#### Protective orders, CivProc Rule 26.

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Application to court, §11-59-11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISCOVERY —Cont'd**

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Book of record not to be, §89-5-39.

#### **Sanctions for failure to make or cooperate in discovery, CivProc Rule 37.**

#### **Scope of discovery, CivProc Rule 26.**

#### **Stipulations regarding discovery procedure, §13-1-229, CivProc Rule 29.**

#### **Subpoenas.**

Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act.

Applicability of Rule 45 of Mississippi rules of civil procedure, §11-59-9.

Defined, §11-59-3.

Issuance, §11-59-5.

Order to enforce, modify, quash.

Application to court, §11-59-11.

Service, §11-59-7.

#### **Supplementation of responses, CivProc Rule 26.**

#### **Time for responses.**

Stipulations extending, §13-1-229.

#### **Trial preparation, CivProc Rule 26.**

#### **Uniform interstate depositions and discovery act, §§11-59-1 to 11-59-15.**

Citation of act, §11-59-1.

Construction of act, §11-59-13.

Definitions, §11-59-3.

Effective date, §11-59-15.

Foreign jurisdiction.

Defined, §11-59-3.

Pending actions.

Applicability, §11-59-15.

Protective order.

Application to court, §11-59-11.

Short title, §11-59-1.

Subpoena.

Applicability of Rule 45 of Mississippi rules of civil procedure, §11-59-9.

Content requirements, §11-59-5.

Defined, §11-59-3.

Foreign subpoena.

Defined, §11-59-3.

Issuance, §11-59-5.

Order to enforce, modify, quash.

Application to court, §11-59-11.

Request for issuance, §11-59-5.

Service, §11-59-7.

Uniformity of application and construction, §11-59-13.

#### **Youth courts, YouthCt Rule 15.**

### **DISCRIMINATION.**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reports by care facilities.

Employment, discipline for report prohibited, §43-47-37.

#### **Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by insurer.**

Disability income insurance, §§83-71-101 to 83-71-115.

### **DISCRIMINATION —Cont'd**

#### **Abuse victims, unfair discrimination by insurer —Cont'd**

Health insurance, §§83-71-1 to 83-71-15.

Life insurance, §§83-71-51 to 83-71-65.

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Mental illness coverage, §83-9-43.

#### **Banks and financial institutions.**

Unfair and discriminatory practices.

Notice of charges, cease and desist orders, §81-1-119.

#### **Breast feeding.**

Employment discrimination.

Breast-feeding mother who uses lawful break time to express milk, §71-1-55.

#### **Business investment program.**

Nondiscrimination certification, §57-61-19.

#### **Chain of custody procedures.**

Required, §71-7-9.

#### **Charter schools.**

Race, creed, color, etc, §37-28-43.

#### **Contracts.**

Men and women, distinction between rights prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §94.

#### **Costs, §71-7-9.**

#### **Dentists.**

Rules and regulations, §73-49-1.

#### **Domestic violence shelters.**

Ineligibility for funding, §93-21-107.

#### **Education on civil and human rights in schools,**

§§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

#### **Employee drug and alcohol testing.**

Medical history information, §71-7-9.

#### **Equal protection, US Const Amds 14, 15.**

#### **Express company charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.**

#### **Gaming establishments.**

List of persons to be excluded or ejected, §75-76-35.

#### **Hate crimes, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-307.**

#### **Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**

#### **Homeowners' insurance policy.**

Windstorm percentage deductible.

Buy-back provisions, §83-2-3.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

#### **Jury.**

Prohibited exclusions from jury service, §13-5-2.

#### **Labor union.**

Discrimination based on membership prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

#### **Life insurance.**

Accelerated benefits, §83-7-115.

Distinctions in same class prohibited, §83-7-3.

#### **Magnolia venture capital corporation.**

Certification of nondiscrimination, §57-77-27.

#### **Medical history information.**

Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-9.

#### **Medical licensure, state board of, §73-49-1.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISCRIMINATION —Cont'd**

#### **Military personnel.**

Prohibited acts as to discrimination against,  
§§33-1-13 to 33-1-17.

#### **Milk and milk products.**

Unfair discrimination, §75-31-65.

#### **Mississippi commission on the status of women,**

§§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

Prohibition, §43-33-723.

#### **Motor vehicle manufacturers or distributors owning or operating new vehicle dealerships, §63-17-115.**

#### **Nurses.**

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-5.

Licenses, §73-49-1.

#### **Personnel administration system.**

Discriminatory practices prohibited, §25-9-149.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Health care rights of conscience, §41-107-5.

Licenses, §73-49-1.

#### **Property and casualty insurance.**

Rates, §83-2-3.

#### **Property rights.**

Men and women, distinction between rights  
prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §94.

#### **Public utilities.**

Rate-making, §77-3-35.

#### **Railroads.**

Charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.

Receipt and transport of passengers, tonnage and  
cars, MS Const Art 7 §184.

#### **Religion.**

Charter schools.

Race, creed, color, etc, §37-28-43.

Schools and education.

Religious liberties of students, §§37-12-1 to  
37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

#### **Savings associations.**

Notice of charges of unfair and discriminatory  
practice, §81-12-211.

#### **Sleeping-car company charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.**

#### **Small business planning and development districts.**

Certification of non-discrimination, §57-10-519.

#### **Small enterprise development finance program.**

Certification of nondiscrimination, §57-71-19.

#### **Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.**

#### **Telegraph charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.**

#### **Telegraphers because of union affiliation, §§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.**

#### **Telephone charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.**

#### **Textbooks, §37-43-31.**

### **DISEASES.**

#### **AIDS.**

See AIDS AND HIV.

### **DISEASES —Cont'd**

#### **Alzheimer's disease and other dementia.**

State plan for assistance with care and treatment.

State board of mental health to establish,  
§41-4-7.

#### **Animal and livestock diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

#### **Autopsies.**

Health officials petitioning for autopsy, §41-37-23.

#### **Barbers.**

Continuing practice by person with.

Revocation of certificate, §73-5-25.

#### **Bodies of persons diagnosed with infectious or communicable disease.**

Tags on bodies, §41-39-13.

#### **Cancer.**

Accident and health insurance.

Drugs used in treatment of cancer, §83-9-8.

Experimental drugs, §83-9-8.

Alcohol and drug abuse.

Commitment for treatment.

Cancer information about patients, disclosing,  
§41-31-17.

Breast cancer.

Medicare supplement insurance.

Coverage for mammogram, §83-9-108.

Chronic disease reduction through education,  
prevention and early screening and detection.

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs,  
§41-3-13.

#### **Cancer registry, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.**

#### **Cerebral palsy and other crippling diseases.**

Children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to  
41-11-113.

#### **Child immunization against**

**vaccine-preventable diseases, §§41-88-1,  
41-88-3.**

#### **Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.**

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs,  
§41-3-13.

#### **Communicable diseases.**

Generally.

See COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Sanitation rules and regulations, §73-7-33.

#### **Criminal exposure of another to certain diseases, §97-27-14.**

#### **Death related to disease constituting public hazard.**

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

#### **Diabetes, §§41-28-1 to 41-28-5.**

Accident and health insurance.

Coverage for diabetes, §83-9-46.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISEASES —Cont'd**

#### **Diabetes —Cont'd**

Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.  
WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

Commercial driver's license.

Issuance to person suffering from, §63-1-208.

License plates, §27-19-56.63.

Medicaid.

Disease management program participation.

Individuals with high cost chronic diseases and conditions, §43-13-117.

#### **Disinfection and sanitation of buildings and premises, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.**

#### **Education employees.**

Examination for infectious or communicable diseases, §37-11-17.

#### **Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.**

#### **Exposure of emergency services provider to blood or body fluids, §§41-23-39, 41-23-41.**

#### **Eye inflammation of newborn, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.**

#### **Flu.**

School children immunization.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

#### **Heart disease.**

Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.  
WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

Mississippi task force on heart disease and stroke prevention, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.

#### **Hemophilia.**

Program for care and treatment of sufferers, §§41-22-1 to 41-22-5.

#### **Hepatitis B.**

Practice requirements to protect public from transmission from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

Vaccines for meningitis and hepatitis A and B.

Educational material to colleges and universities, §41-23-45.

#### **Hepatitis C.**

Statewide plan, preparation of, §41-23-47.

#### **HIV.**

See AIDS AND HIV.

#### **Immunization.**

See IMMUNIZATION.

#### **Inflammation of the eyes of newborn, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.**

#### **Influenza.**

School children immunization.

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

#### **Introduction of harmful substances, §§97-27-10 to 97-27-12.**

### **DISEASES —Cont'd**

#### **Investigations as to causes.**

Powers of state board of health, §41-3-15.

#### **Jails.**

Removal of prisoner, §§47-3-7, 47-3-9.

#### **Kidney disease.**

Chronic kidney disease task force.

Composition, appointment and meetings, §41-109-3.

Creation, §41-109-1.

Powers and duties, §41-109-5.

Sunset provision, §41-109-7.

Leonard Morris chronic kidney disease leadership task force, §§41-109-1 to 41-109-7.

#### **Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

#### **Medical examiners.**

Report of death related to disease, §41-61-59.

#### **Meningococcal disease.**

Information provided public school students' parents, §37-11-61.

#### **Municipalities.**

Controlling contagious or infectious diseases, §21-19-3.

#### **Nuisances injurious to public health, suppression, §41-23-13.**

#### **Osteoporosis.**

Prevention, education and treatment, §§41-93-1 to 41-93-9.

#### **Quarantine.**

Persons afflicted with infectious sexually transmitted disease, §41-23-27.

#### **Rabies control.**

Inoculation of dogs and cats, §§41-53-1 to 41-53-13.

#### **Reporting, monitoring and preventing procedures.**

Rules and regulations to be adopted by state board of health, §41-23-1.

#### **Rubella screening, counseling and vaccination, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.**

#### **Rules and regulations to be adopted by state board of health, §41-23-1.**

#### **School children immunization, §41-23-37.**

School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

#### **School employees.**

Examination for infectious or communicable diseases, §37-11-17.

#### **School student with contagious or infectious diseases.**

Exclusion from schools, §37-7-301.

#### **Sexually transmitted diseases.**

County health departments to provide free confidential testing and treatment, §41-23-30.

Inspection and examination of persons suspected of affliction, §41-23-29.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISEASES —Cont'd**

#### **Sexually transmitted diseases —Cont'd**

Powers of state board of health as to persons afflicted with, §41-23-27.

Town, city or county donations to state board of health for enforcement, §41-23-31.

#### **Sickle cell testing program, §§41-24-1 to 41-24-5.**

#### **Tags on dead bodies of persons with infectious or communicable disease, §41-39-13.**

#### **Temporary detention of individuals for disease control purposes.**

State health department, §§41-3-15, 41-23-5.

### **Terrorism.**

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

Introduction of harmful substances, §§97-27-10 to 97-27-12.

### **Tuberculosis.**

Commitment of person diagnosed as having active tuberculosis, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.

Testing offenders housed in public or private correctional facility, §41-23-1.

### **Workers' compensation.**

Coverage, §71-3-7.

### **DISFIGUREMENT.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Coverage, §71-3-17.

### **DISGORGEMENT.**

#### **Charitable organizations violating provisions as to charitable solicitations.**

Issuance by attorney general, §79-11-509.

#### **Commodities, §§75-89-21, 75-89-23.**

### **DISHONOR.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections.**

Time of dishonor, §75-4-301.

Wrongful dishonor, §75-4-402.

#### **Negotiable instruments, §§75-3-501 to 75-3-505.**

### **DISINFECTION AND SANITATION OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND VEHICLES.**

#### **House trailers, house trailer camps and tourist camps, §41-25-13.**

#### **Motor home and recreational vehicle park annual permit fee, §41-25-3.**

#### **State board of health.**

Rulemaking authority, §41-25-1.

Sanitary investigations, §41-25-1.

### **DISINHERITANCE OF SPOUSE, §91-5-27.**

### **DISINTERMENT OF BODY.**

#### **Autopsies.**

Court order, §41-37-9.

Reimbursement to sheriff for expenses, §41-37-17.

#### **State medical examiner authorizing, §41-61-67.**

### **DISMANTLED MOTOR VEHICLES, MANUFACTURED HOMES AND MOBILE HOMES.**

#### **Certificate of title, cancellation, salvage certificate, issuance, §63-21-40.**

### **DISMANTLERS OF MOTOR VEHICLES.**

#### **Waste tires, §§17-17-401 to 17-17-427.**

### **DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS, §11-11-3.**

#### **Clerk's motion, CivProc Rule 41.**

#### **Costs.**

##### **Poor persons.**

Dismissal of action if allegation of poverty untrue, §11-53-19.

Previously dismissed action, CivProc Rule 41.

Stale cases dismissed at cost of plaintiff, §11-53-25.

Want of jurisdiction.

Cost on dismissal for, §11-53-23.

#### **Counterclaims, CivProc Rule 41.**

#### **Crime victim's escrow accounts.**

Payment to defendant's minor children, §99-38-9.

#### **Criminal cases.**

Completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.

Court-imposed conditions, §§99-15-26, 99-15-57.

Dismissal at defendant's cost, §99-15-53.

Entry of compromise or nolle prosequi without consent of court, §99-15-53.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

Petit misdemeanor charge upon satisfaction of injured party, §99-15-51.

#### **Cross-claims, CivProc Rule 41.**

#### **Deadly weapons.**

Forfeiture of weapon.

Return upon dismissal or acquittal, §97-37-3.

#### **Derivative proceedings.**

Business corporations act.

Proceedings not in best interest of corporation, §79-4-7.44.

#### **Eminent domain, §11-27-15.**

#### **Expungement of misdemeanor charges, §99-15-59.**

#### **Indorsers or parties secondarily liable on note.**

Discontinuance of suit against before verdict, §75-13-5.

#### **Involuntary dismissal, CivProc Rule 41.**

#### **Justice courts.**

Fee for dismissal of criminal affidavit, complaint or charge, §25-7-25.

Written motion, JusticeCt Rule 2.10.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Derivative actions, §79-29-1109.

#### **Motion to dismiss.**

Form, CivProc Form 22.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Discontinuance, §75-13-5.

#### **Notice.**

Dismissal on clerk's motion, CivProc Rule 41.

#### **Poor persons.**

Allegation of poverty untrue, §11-53-19.

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

Motion for relief, §99-39-27.

#### **Post-conviction relief.**

Judicial examination of original motion, §99-39-11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Receivers.**

Action wherein receiver has been appointed,  
CivProc Rule 66.

**Stale cases dismissed at cost of plaintiff,**  
§11-53-25.

**Third-party claims,** CivProc Rule 41.

#### **Trespass.**

Entering lands of another without permission.  
Request of landowner or lessee, §97-17-93.

**Voluntary dismissal,** CivProc Rule 41.

### **DISMISSAL OF APPEALS.**

**Cost,** AppProc Rule 36.

**Noncompliance with rules of appellate  
procedure,** AppProc Rule 2.

#### **Voluntary dismissal.**

Appeals to supreme court or court of appeals,  
AppProc Rule 42.

### **DISMISSAL OR SUSPENSION FROM EMPLOYMENT.**

**Licensed school employees,** §37-9-59.

### **DISORDERLY CONDUCT.**

**Buses,** §97-35-1.

**Disturbances,** §§97-35-9 to 97-35-18.  
See DISTURBANCES.

**Hotels and other transient places.**

Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.

**Interference with business, customers, invitees,  
etc.,** §97-35-5.

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

Failure to comply with request or commands,  
§97-35-7.

#### **Legislature.**

Disturbing proceedings, §97-7-47.

**Municipal regulation of disorderly practices,**  
§21-19-19.

#### **Peace bonds.**

General provisions, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.  
See PEACE BONDS.

**Public transportation,** §97-35-1.

**Use of profanity,** §97-35-1.

### **DISPENSING CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.**

**Criminal penalty and sentencing,** §41-29-139.

**Prohibited acts by persons registered to  
dispense,** §41-29-141.

**Prohibited acts by registrants,** §41-29-143.

**Registration of dispenser,** §§41-29-125 to  
41-29-133.

### **DISPLACED PERSONS.**

**Relocation assistance,** §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.  
See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

### **DISPOSAL OF SLAUGHTERHOUSE AND PROCESSING PLANT WASTE.**

**Generally,** §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

### **DISPUTE RESOLUTION.**

#### **Arbitration.**

Construction contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.  
See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§11-15-1 to 11-15-37.  
See ARBITRATION.

#### **Insurance claims.**

Personal lines insurance claims.

Nonbinding, nonadversarial alternative dispute  
resolution procedure for.

Authority of commissioner to establish,  
§83-1-47.

#### **Lemon law.**

Informal dispute settlement procedure, §63-17-159.  
Necessity to resort to, §63-17-163.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Wholesale/supplier agreements.

Good faith settlement of disputes, §67-7-17.

#### **Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation, Mediation Rules I to  
XIII.

See MEDIATION.

Special education, §37-23-141.

#### **Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.**

Informal dispute settlement procedure, §63-17-159.  
Necessity to resort to, §63-17-163.

#### **Special education.**

Mediation system, §37-23-141.

**Workers' compensation arbitrators,** §71-3-127.

### **DISQUALIFICATION FROM HOLDING OFFICE,** §99-19-35.

**Acceptance of inducements to accomplish  
official acts,** §97-11-53.

**Dueling,** §97-39-3.

**Highway commission members and employees.**  
Bribery, §97-15-3.

### **DISQUALIFICATION TO DRIVE.**

#### **Commercial motor vehicle.**

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

### **DISRUPTIVE STUDENTS.**

**Alternative school programs,** §37-13-92.

**Behavior modification plan,** §37-11-18.1.

**Code of student conduct,** §37-11-55.

**Discipline of students generally.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

#### **Habitually disruptive.**

Third occurrence of disruptive behavior within  
school year.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.1.

#### **Removal from classroom.**

Teacher's authority.

Recognized in code of student conduct, §37-11-55.

### **DISSENTERS' RIGHTS.**

#### **Insurance companies.**

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding  
shares, §83-19-121.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISSENTERS' RIGHTS —Cont'd**

**Trust company mergers**, §§81-27-6.404.

### **DISSOLUTION.**

#### **Agricultural high schools.**

Abolition or discontinuance of schools, §§37-27-79 to 37-27-91.

**Banks**, §81-5-101.

#### **Blood supply plans.**

Disposition of assets, §83-45-13.

**Corporations**, §§79-4-14.01 to 79-4-14.40.

See CORPORATIONS.

#### **Credit unions.**

Voluntary dissolution, §81-13-59.

**Electric power associations**, §77-5-219.

**Electric power districts**, §77-5-129.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Enterprise liability.

Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.

#### **Injunctions.**

Affidavits.

Evidence at motion on hearing, §11-13-31.

Collection of taxes, §§11-13-15, 11-13-17.

Damages on dissolution of certain injunctions, §§11-13-35, 11-13-37.

Dismissal of bill of complaint, §11-13-39.

Evidence at hearing on motion, §11-13-31.

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation**

generally, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION.

**Investment trusts**, §79-15-21.

#### **Joint municipal electric power.**

Joint agencies, §77-5-765.

**Limited liability companies**, §§79-29-801 to 79-29-831.

See LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.

**Limited partnerships**, §§79-14-801 to 79-14-812.

See LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS.

#### **Mississippi rural electrification authority.**

Reversion of property to state, §77-5-43.

**Municipal gas authority**, §77-6-57.

**Nonprofit corporations**, §§79-11-333 to 79-11-361.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Disposition of funds, §83-43-35.

#### **Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.**

Supervision of commissioner, §83-47-17.

#### **Parking and business improvement areas.**

Disestablishment of area, §§21-43-21, 21-43-23.

**Partnerships**, §§79-13-801 to 79-13-807.

#### **Professional corporations.**

Judicial dissolution, §79-10-85.

**Public improvement districts**, §19-31-43.

**Savings associations**, §81-12-69.

#### **Savings banks.**

Involuntary dissolution, §81-14-211.

### **DISSOLUTION —Cont'd**

#### **Savings banks —Cont'd**

Voluntary dissolution, §§81-14-121, 81-14-123.

#### **School districts.**

Disposition of property, §§37-7-501 to 37-7-511.

#### **Trust companies.**

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

Voluntary dissolution and liquidation, §§81-27-8.001 to 81-27-8.006.

### **DISTANCE LEARNING.**

**Correspondence courses**, §§75-59-1 to 75-59-9.

Bond by persons furnishing, §75-59-1.

Permit for persons furnishing.

Criminal penalty for violation, §75-59-9.

Required, application, fee, §75-59-1.

Revocation, notice, hearing, appeal, §75-59-5.

Rules and regulations, §75-59-7.

### **DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS.**

**License plates for recipients**, §27-19-56.13.

### **DISTRESS.**

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Distress for rent and supplies.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

### **DISTRIBUTION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE.**

**Criminal penalty and sentencing**, §41-29-139.

**Registration of distributor**, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133.

**To persons under age twenty-one**, §41-29-145.

### **DISTRIBUTIONS.**

#### **Limited partnerships.**

In kind distributions, §79-14-605.

Interim distributions, §79-14-601.

Limitations, §79-14-607.

Right to distribution, §79-14-606.

Sharing of distributions, §79-14-504.

Upon withdrawal, §79-14-604.

Winding up of affairs, §79-14-804.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Authorization for making, §79-11-293.

**DISTRICT ATTORNEYS**, §§25-31-1 to 25-31-43.

#### **Absence.**

Pro tempore appointment, §25-31-21.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Notice of reports, §43-47-7.

#### **Accounts.**

Passing on public accounts, §25-31-15.

**Adulterated and misbranded food**, §§75-29-27, 75-29-29.

#### **Anti-trust.**

Suit requires consent of attorney general, §25-31-27.

#### **Appeals.**

Taxation.

Appeal from assessment of taxes, §11-51-77.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS —Cont'd**

#### **Appearance bonds.**

Collection of cash bonds.

Contracts with counties, §17-25-21.

#### **Assault upon, §97-3-7.**

#### **Assignment of duties of employees.**

Authority, §§25-31-8, 25-31-11.

#### **Attorney general.**

Assistance to district attorneys, §7-5-53.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Concluding civil cases pending at time of taking office, §25-31-36.

Private practice, §25-31-35.

#### **Autopsies.**

Petition for court order, §41-37-9.

#### **Autopsy report.**

Circuit clerk to keep and preserve and make available to, §41-37-13.

#### **Bad checks.**

Restitution procedures, §§97-19-73 to 97-19-79.

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

Cooperation with bureau, bureau use of facilities and personnel, §41-29-109.

#### **Caustic poison law.**

Prosecution upon presentation of satisfactory evidence, §41-29-17.

#### **Child abuse and neglect.**

Multidisciplinary child protection teams.

Formal cooperative agreements state agencies, §43-15-51.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

#### **Collection of cash appearance bonds.**

Contracts with counties, §17-25-21.

#### **Common carriers.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Community service.**

Review of district attorney's files, §99-20-7.

#### **Conduct of attorneys.**

Special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Consumer protection.**

Legal assistance to attorney general, §75-24-21.

#### **Corporations.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Counseling or defending criminal defendants,**

§97-11-3.

#### **County central purchasing systems.**

Enforcement of provisions, §31-7-127.

#### **County prosecuting attorneys.**

Assistance to district attorneys, §19-23-11.

#### **Criminal investigators.**

Additional investigators, employment, funding, §25-31-5.

Assignment of duties, authority, §25-31-10.

Compensation, §25-31-10.

Department, §25-31-10.

### **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS —Cont'd**

#### **Criminal investigators —Cont'd**

Federal Hurricane Katrina funds.

Expenditure for, §25-31-5.

Firearms or other weapons.

Carrying, §97-37-7.

Number, §25-31-10.

Personal and private information.

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

Supplemental salary, expenses, fringe benefits, §25-31-10.1.

#### **Disqualification.**

Pro tempore appointment, §25-31-21.

#### **District attorneys operation fund, §25-31-41.**

#### **Domestic violence shelters.**

Duties upon receiving report of criminal domestic violence, §93-21-113.

#### **Duties, §25-31-11.**

#### **Election.**

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, statement to accompany, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Contest of election.

Petition, filing, time, §23-15-951.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Vacancy in office.

Special election to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-843.

#### **Election law violations.**

Notice of hearing on, referral to, §23-15-903.

#### **Employees.**

Assignment of duties, authority, §§25-31-8, 25-31-11.

#### **Established, MS Const Art 6 §174.**

#### **Ethics commission complaint.**

Referral to district attorney for presentation to grand jury, report, §25-4-21.

#### **Expenses in operating office, §25-31-8.**

#### **Express companies.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Extrajudicial comments.**

Duty to prevent non-attorney comments.

Special responsibilities of prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Felony dumping of solid wastes.**

Initiation of criminal prosecution, §97-15-30.

#### **Fines, forfeitures and penalties.**

Duties, §25-31-23.

#### **Firearms or other weapons.**

Carrying.

All prosecutors, §97-37-7.

Replacement costs for retention of sidearm on retirement, §25-31-43.

#### **Fishing.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Forfeitures.**

Trademarks and recordings violation.

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS —Cont'd**

#### **Fraudulent conveyances.**

Instituting and prosecuting suits to vacate,  
§25-31-25.

#### **Freedom of information.**

Personal and private information exempt from  
disclosure, §25-61-12.

#### **Grand jury.**

Attending deliberation of, §25-31-13.

#### **Homestead exemptions.**

Suits by public attorneys, §27-33-61.

#### **Human services department.**

Employment in fraud investigations, §43-1-25.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Forfeitures.

Process for forfeiture, §97-3-54.7.

#### **Hunting.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Leaves of absence.**

Granting by governor, §25-3-61.

#### **Legal assistants.**

Additional assistants, employment, funding,  
§25-31-5.

Assignment of duties, authority, §25-31-5.

Compensation, §25-31-5.

Federal Hurricane Katrina funds.

Expenditure for, §25-31-5.

Firearms or other weapons.

Carrying, §97-37-7.

Number, §25-31-5.

Part-time legal assistants.

Abolition, §25-31-39.

Powers and duties, §25-31-6.

Qualifications, §25-31-6.

Removal, §25-31-6.

Salaries, §25-3-35.

Certain counties to contribute toward, §25-31-33.

Supplemental salary, expenses, fringe benefits,  
§25-31-10.1.

#### **Legislative session laws and journals.**

Distribution, §1-5-7.

#### **License plates.**

Plates traceable only by law enforcement agencies  
for certain purposes, §27-19-52.

#### **Lobbying.**

Investigations of violations, §5-8-15.

#### **Mandamus.**

Complaint of state by district attorney, §11-41-1.

#### **Mitigating evidence.**

Disclosure, special responsibilities of prosecutors,  
ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Nuisance abatement.**

Enforcement, §95-3-21.

#### **Office of criminal records, §25-31-31.**

#### **Offices.**

Operating allowance, §25-31-8.

#### **Operating allowance, §25-31-8.**

#### **Opinions, §25-31-17.**

### **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS —Cont'd**

#### **Partners.**

Defense in criminal cases prohibited, §73-3-49.

#### **Part-time district attorneys.**

Abolitions, §25-31-39.

#### **Paternity prosecutions, §93-9-43.**

#### **Peace bonds.**

Commencement of proceedings to forfeit bonds,  
§99-23-19.

#### **Personal and private information.**

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

#### **Powers and duties, §25-31-11.**

#### **Pretrial intervention program.**

General provisions, §§99-15-101 to 99-15-127.

See PRETRIAL INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

Role of district attorney, §§99-15-105, 99-15-117.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Report on person sentenced, §25-31-29.

State inmates in county facilities, representation of  
facility, §47-5-937.

#### **Private practice, §25-31-35.**

Civil cases pending at time of taking office,  
§25-31-36.

#### **Probable cause.**

Prosecuting case without prohibited, ProfCond Rule  
3.8.

#### **Property taxes.**

Refusal of taxpayer to give his assessment.

Duty of district attorney, §27-35-43.

#### **Pro tempore appointment, §25-31-21.**

#### **Public debtors.**

Prosecution, §25-31-17.

#### **Public service commission.**

Representation, §25-31-19.

#### **Public utilities.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Qualifications for office, §25-31-1.**

#### **Quieting title.**

Confirmation of state land patents.

Duties, §11-17-15.

#### **Quo warranto.**

Complaint in name of state by district attorneys,  
§11-39-3.

#### **Railroads.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Removal from office.**

Counseling or defending criminal defendants,  
§97-11-3.

#### **Restraint of trade.**

Antitrust duties, §75-21-37.

#### **Retirement.**

Retention of sidearm, replacement costs, §25-31-43.

#### **Right to counsel.**

Protecting, special responsibilities of prosecutors,  
ProfCond Rule 3.8.

#### **Salaries, §25-3-35, MS Const Art 6 §174.**

Certain counties to contribute toward, §25-31-33.

Deductions for absence from court, §25-3-57.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS —Cont'd**

#### **Salaries —Cont'd**

Supplemental salary, expenses, fringe benefits,  
§25-31-10.1.

#### **Street railway corporations.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Subversive groups.**

Prosecution of violations, §45-19-57.

#### **Supplemental salary, expenses, fringe benefits, §25-31-10.1.**

#### **Telephone and telegraph companies.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

#### **Term of office, §23-15-193, MS Const Art 6 §174.**

#### **Trademarks and recordings violation.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

#### **Vacancy in office.**

Emergency appointment pending special election to  
fill, §23-15-843.

Special election to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-843.

#### **Waiver of pretrial rights.**

Conduct issues, special responsibilities of  
prosecutors, ProfCond Rule 3.8.

### **DISTRICT ATTORNEYS OPERATION FUND, §25-31-41.**

### **DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.**

#### **Power of congress, US Const Art I §8.**

#### **Presidential electors, US Const Amd 23.**

### **DISTURBANCES, §§97-35-9 to 97-35-18.**

#### **Abusive language, §97-35-11.**

#### **Disruption of public peace or peace of others, §97-35-15.**

#### **Explosives, noises or offensive conduct, §97-35-9.**

#### **Indecent exposure, §97-35-11.**

#### **Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.**

Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

#### **Public place of business, §97-35-13.**

#### **Religious worship services, §97-35-17.**

### **DISTURBING SCHOOL SESSION OR MEETING, §37-11-23.**

### **DISTURBING THE PEACE.**

#### **Hotels and other transient places.**

Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.

#### **Municipal regulation, §21-19-19.**

#### **Peace bonds generally, §§99-23-1 to 99-23-31.**

#### **Words calculated to lead to breach.**

Actionable, §95-1-1.

### **DIVIDENDS.**

#### **Banking corporations, §81-5-75.**

#### **Capital stock savings associations.**

Declaring dividend upon common stock, §81-12-51.

#### **Credit unions, §81-13-53.**

#### **Distributions to shareholders, §79-4-6.40.**

Unlawful distributions, director liability,  
§79-4-8.33.

### **DIVIDENDS —Cont'd**

#### **Income taxes.**

Defined, §27-7-3.

Distributions by corporations, §27-7-9.

#### **Insurance companies.**

New companies, §83-19-41.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Restrictions on extraordinary dividends or  
distributions, §83-6-25.

Source of dividends, §83-19-65.

#### **Mutual insurance companies.**

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Holding company dividends, §83-31-155.

#### **Savings banks.**

Stock dividends, §81-14-125.

#### **Share dividends, §79-4-6.23.**

#### **Trust companies.**

Involuntary dissolution and liquidation.

Declaration of dividends to shareholders and  
participants, §81-27-8.113.

Unclaimed dividends held in trust, §81-27-8.116.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

Presumed abandonment of dividends held by  
business association, §89-12-11.

### **DIVISION OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG MISUSE.**

#### **Generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-39.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

### **DIVISION OF REHABILITATION SERVICES.**

#### **Rehabilitation services department.**

Generally, §§37-33-151 to 37-33-201.

See REHABILITATION SERVICES  
DEPARTMENT.

### **DIVORCE, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.**

#### **Annulment of marriage, §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.**

See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.

#### **Chancellor in vacation, §93-5-17.**

#### **Chancery courts.**

Corroboration of testimony of plaintiff, ChCt Rule  
8.03.

Custody or visitation of minors.

Change of address of children, ChCt Rule 8.06.

Financial statement required, ChCt Rule 8.05.

Irreconcilable differences divorce, ChCt Rule 8.04.

Exception to requirement of corroboration of  
plaintiff's testimony, ChCt Rule 8.03.

#### **Children, rendering illegitimate, §93-5-25.**

#### **Cohabitation between divorced persons, §93-5-29.**

#### **Complaint, §93-5-7.**

Filing, §93-5-11.

#### **Denial for recrimination of party not required, §93-5-3.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DIVORCE —Cont'd**

**Exclusion of persons from courtroom**, §93-5-21.

**Fees charged by clerk of chancery court**,  
§25-7-9.

### **Financial statements.**

Chancery courts, ChCt Rule 8.05.

**Grounds**, §93-5-1.

**Guardian ad litem for incompetent defendant**,  
§93-5-13.

**Guardian for mentally ill spouse bringing  
action**, §93-5-15.

### **Health-care decisions.**

Revocation of designation of spouse as agent,  
§41-41-207.

**Irreconcilable differences**, §93-5-2.

Award of joint custody preferred, §93-5-24.

Chancery courts, ChCt Rule 8.04.

Exception to requirement of corroboration of  
plaintiff's testimony, ChCt Rule 8.03.

Venue, filing complaint, §93-5-11.

**Jurisdiction of chancery courts**, §93-5-5, MS  
Const Art 6 §159.

**Marital rights cease**, §93-5-27.

### **Marriage and family therapists.**

Competency to testify in divorce actions, §73-54-39.

### **Military duty.**

Parent receiving orders for.

Child custody and visitation, §93-5-34.

**Minors bringing or defending action**, §93-5-9.

**Offended spouse remaining in domicile**, §93-5-4.

**Open court hearing required**, §93-5-17.

**Prohibition on re-marriage**, §93-5-25.

**Report on statistics of divorces**, §93-5-33.

**Revocation of divorce decree**, §93-5-31.

### **Temporary relief in divorce matters.**

Rules of civil procedure.

Special procedure in certain actions and matters,  
CivProc Rule 81.

### **Venue.**

Place of filing complaint, transfer, §93-5-11.

**Witnesses summoned to trial**, §93-5-19.

**DIZZY DEAN MUSEUM**, §§39-17-1 to 39-17-127.  
See SPORTS HALL OF FAME AND DIZZY DEAN  
MUSEUM.

**DIZZY DEAN REST AREA**, §65-31-13.

**D'LO WORLD WAR II VETERANS HIGHWAY**,  
§65-3-71.85.

### **DNA.**

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

Application for testing by alleged father.

Tolling of sixty-day time limit to rescind  
acknowledgment of paternity, §93-9-9.

Costs of genetic tests, §93-9-25.

Experts to administer and interpret genetic tests,  
§93-9-23.

Order to submit to genetic testing, §93-9-21.

### **DNA —Cont'd**

#### **Paternity proceedings —Cont'd**

Presumption of probability of paternity, §93-9-27.

**Postconviction DNA database**, §47-5-183.

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

DNA evidence as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Exception to res judicata provision, §99-39-23.

Order for testing, §99-39-11.

**Preservation and accessibility of biological  
evidence**, §99-49-1.

**Sex offender registration**, §45-33-37.

### **DOCKETS.**

#### **Administrative procedures.**

Rulemaking.

Public rulemaking docket, §25-43-3.102.

#### **Adoption.**

References to names of parent and child, §93-17-29.

#### **Attorney general.**

Causes in which required to appear, §7-5-21.

**Chancery courts**, §§9-5-201 to 9-5-217.

Docket fee, §25-7-9.

Execution docket, §9-5-217.

General docket, §§9-5-201, 9-5-203.

Issue docket, §9-5-205.

Keeping of dockets in courtroom.

Duty of clerk, ChCt Rule 1.04.

Looseleaf docket, §9-5-215.

Motion docket, §9-5-213.

Overcrowded dockets.

Assignment of cases and other court duties to  
county judges, §9-9-36.

**Circuit courts**, §§9-7-171 to 9-7-181.

Appearance docket, §9-7-177.

Criminal docket, §9-7-175.

Criminal procedure.

Trial docket, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.02.

Docket fee, §25-7-13.

Execution docket, §9-7-181.

General docket, §9-7-171.

Subpoena docket, §9-7-179.

#### **Claims in municipalities.**

Docket of claims, §21-39-7.

#### **Confession of judgment.**

Docketing on appearance docket, §11-7-183.

#### **County courts.**

Criminal procedure.

Trial docket, Cir&CoCt Rule 9.02.

#### **Death eligible cases in state.**

Capital defense director, capital defender to keep,  
§99-18-15.

#### **Entry on docket.**

Form, §99-25-11.

**General docket**, CivProc Rule 79.

**Jail docket**, §47-1-21.

#### **Justice courts.**

Entry to identify docket, §9-11-13.

**Municipal docket, clerk's duty to keep**,  
§21-15-19.

**DOCKETS —Cont'd**

**Seized weapons docket**, §45-9-151.

**Youth court.**

Court records, §43-21-251.

**DOCKS.**

**Harbors generally.**

See HARBORS AND PORTS.

**Improvements.**

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-15.

**Liens.**

Municipal docks, §85-7-9.

**DR. DEWITT CLINTON FRENCH MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.78.

**DR. FAYETTE C. WILLIAMS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.13.

**DR. GILBERT R. MASON, SR. MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.113.

**DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING BOULEVARD**, §65-3-71.50.

**DR. W.C. SIMMONS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.

**DR. W.W. WALLEY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.117.

**DOCTORS.**

**Chiropractors.**

See CHIROPRACTORS.

**Dentists.**

See DENTISTS.

**Malpractice.**

See MEDICAL MALPRACTICE.

**Optometrists.**

See OPTOMETRISTS.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

**Podiatrists.**

See PODIATRISTS.

**DOCTOR'S APPOINTMENT.**

**Excused absence from school**, §37-13-91.

**DOCTRINAL TEACHING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS. Prohibited**, §37-13-3.

**DOCUMENTARY DRAFTS.**

**Bank deposits and collections**, §§75-4-501 to 75-4-504.

**DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.**

**Interstate family support.**

Rules of evidence applicable, §93-25-57.

**DOCUMENTS OF TITLE**, §§75-7-101 to 75-7-701.

**Attachment of goods.**

Goods covered by negotiable document, §75-7-602.

**Bills of lading**, §§75-7-301 to 75-7-309.

Altered bills, §75-7-306.

Care owing from carrier, §75-7-309.

**DOCUMENTS OF TITLE —Cont'd**

**Bills of lading —Cont'd**

Consignments, reconsignment, §75-7-303.

Contractual limitation of carrier's liability, §75-7-309.

Defined, §75-1-201.

Delivery of goods, §75-7-303.

Description of goods.

Said to contain, §75-7-301.

Shipper's load and count, §75-7-301.

Destination bills, §75-7-305.

Diversion of goods, §75-7-303.

Evidence.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

Handling of goods, improper handling, §75-7-301.

Instructions, change, §75-7-303.

Liability.

Contractual limitation of carrier's liability, §75-7-309.

Nonreceipt or misdescription of goods, §75-7-301.

Lien of carrier, §75-7-307.

Enforcement, §75-7-308.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

Receipt of goods, liability for nonreceipt, §75-7-301.

Sets, §75-7-304.

Through bills and similar documents, §75-7-302.

**Claims.**

Conflicting claims.

Interpleader, §75-7-603.

**Commercial code general provisions**, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Contracts.**

When adequate compliance with obligations of commercial contract, §75-7-509.

**Definitions**, §§75-1-201, 75-7-102.

Duly negotiated, §75-7-501.

Index of definitions, §75-7-102.

**Delivery of goods.**

Excuses, §75-7-403.

Good faith delivery pursuant to bill, §75-7-404.

Obligation of carrier to deliver, §75-7-403.

Seller's stoppage of delivery.

Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation, §75-7-504.

**Diversion of goods.**

Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation.

Effect of diversion, §75-7-504.

**Duplicates**, §75-7-402.

**Electronic document of title.**

Control, §75-7-106.

Issuance as substitute for tangible document, §75-7-105.

**Electronic transactions.**

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DOCUMENTS OF TITLE —Cont'd**

#### **Farm warehouses.**

Applicability of UCC article, §75-43-55.

#### **General provisions of commercial code,**

§§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

#### **Guaranty.**

Indorser not guarantor for other parties, §75-7-505.

#### **Indorsements.**

Delivery without indorsement, §75-7-506.

Indorser not guarantor for other parties, §75-7-505.

Right to compel indorsement, §75-7-506.

#### **Interpleader, conflicting claims, §75-7-603.**

#### **Issuance.**

Irregularities in issuance or conduct of issuer,  
§75-7-401.

Overissues, §75-7-402.

#### **Liability.**

Good faith delivery of goods pursuant to bill or receipt.

No liability, §75-7-404.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Duplicate bills of lading.

Furnishing to commissioner, §67-3-61.

#### **Lost documents, §75-7-601.**

#### **Missing documents, §75-7-601.**

#### **Negotiability, §75-7-104.**

#### **Negotiation and transfer, §§75-7-501 to 75-7-509.**

Commercial contracts.

When document adequately complies with obligations of, §75-7-509.

Delivery of goods.

Seller's stoppage of delivery.

Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation,  
§75-7-504.

Diversion of goods.

Rights acquired in absence of due negotiation.

Effect of diversion, §75-7-504.

Due negotiation.

Rights acquired, §75-7-502.

Endorsements.

Delivery without endorsement, §75-7-506.

Indorser not guarantor for other parties,  
§75-7-505.

Right to compel endorsement, §75-7-506.

Rights acquired.

Absence of due negotiation, §75-7-504.

Due negotiation, §75-7-502.

Title to goods.

Defeated in certain cases, §75-7-503.

Warranties, §75-7-507.

Collecting bank's warranties as to documents,  
§75-7-508.

#### **Overissues, §75-7-402.**

#### **Tangible document of title.**

Issuance as substitute for electronic document,  
§75-7-105.

#### **Title of chapter, §75-7-101.**

### **DOCUMENTS OF TITLE —Cont'd**

**Transfer, §§75-7-501 to 75-7-509.**

**Transitional rules, §75-7-701.**

**Warehouse receipts, §§75-7-201 to 75-7-210,**  
75-44-49 to 75-44-63.

Altered receipts, §75-7-208.

Buyers in ordinary course of business, claims  
against, §75-7-205.

Defined, §75-1-201.

Description of goods, liability for misdescription,  
§75-7-203.

Format and terms, §75-7-202.

Fungible goods, §75-7-207.

Government bond, storage under, §75-7-201.

Liability.

Nonreceipt or misdescription of goods, §75-7-203.

Lien of warehouse, §75-7-209.

Enforcement, §75-7-210.

Receipt of goods, liability for nonreceipt, §75-7-203.

Separation of goods, §75-7-207.

Termination of storage.

Warehouse's option, §75-7-206.

Terms, §75-7-202.

Title defeated in certain cases, §75-7-205.

Who may issue, §75-7-201.

#### **Warranties.**

Negotiation and transfer, §75-7-507.

Collecting bank's warranties as to documents,  
§75-7-508.

### **DOG AND CAT PROTECTION LAW OF 2011,** §97-41-16.

#### **DOG FIGHTS, §97-41-19.**

**Cruelty to animals generally, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.**

See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

**Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.**

#### **DOGS.**

**Adequate shelter, food, water.**

Depriving, §97-41-16.

**Animals generally.**

See ANIMALS.

**Carrying or confining in cruel manner,**  
§97-41-16.

**Cruelty to animals.**

Generally, §§97-41-1 to 97-41-23.

See CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011,  
§97-41-16.

#### **Euthanizing.**

Injured, diseased animals, §97-41-3.

**Fights, §97-41-19.**

Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.

#### **Guide dogs.**

Blind or incapacitated pedestrian crossing roadway,  
§63-3-111.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DOGS —Cont'd**

#### **Guide dogs —Cont'd**

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

#### **Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service or support dogs, §97-41-21.**

#### **Hunting.**

##### **Deer.**

Open season for hunting with guns and dogs, §49-7-31.

##### **Mink.**

Hunting with dogs during season for taking fur-bearing animals, §49-7-65.

##### **Nuisance animals.**

Hunting with dogs, §49-7-31.5.

##### **Opossums, raccoons and bobcats.**

Open season with guns, chasing year round, §49-7-31.4.

##### **Training bird dogs through use of release pens and tamed and identified quail, §49-7-42.**

##### **Turkey season.**

Restrictions on hunting with dogs during, §49-7-32.

#### **Killing dog chasing or killing livestock or poultry, §95-5-19.**

Liability of owner of dog for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

Right of owner of livestock or poultry to kill dog, §95-5-19.

#### **Killing dogs running at large, §41-53-11.**

#### **Leash laws.**

Controlling animals running at large, §21-19-9.

Municipality, §21-19-9.

#### **Mississippi dog and cat protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.**

#### **Police dogs.**

Purchase and upkeep by counties, §19-5-3.

Purchasing for use of department, §21-21-5.

Retirement from service.

Retention of dogs as personal property by law enforcement officers, §45-3-52.

##### **Sheriffs.**

Maintenance and use of canine corps, §19-25-83.

#### **Protection law of 2011, §97-41-16.**

#### **Rabies inoculation.**

Certificate, §41-53-9.

Killing or destroying dog running at large and not vaccinated, §41-53-11.

Required, §41-53-1.

Tags, §41-53-7.

Veterinarian or other person granted permit to administer, §41-53-5.

#### **Running at large, §41-53-11.**

Certain Gulf Coast county, controlling, §19-5-50.

Municipalities controlling, §21-19-9.

#### **School districts.**

Dogs trained to alert people of symptoms of debilitating illness or disability.

Use of assistance dog in school facility, §37-7-342.

### **DOGS —Cont'd**

#### **Stealing, §97-17-51.**

#### **Strays, §41-53-11.**

#### **Support animals.**

Blind or incapacitated pedestrian crossing roadway, §63-3-111.

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service or support dogs, §97-41-21.

Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Right of access to public conveyances and accommodations, §43-6-7.

#### **Torture, mutilate, burn, starve, disfigure, §97-41-16.**

#### **Trespass by killing livestock, poultry, etc.**

Liability for killing dog, §95-5-19.

Liability of dog owner for damages, §95-5-21.

#### **Wounding, §97-41-16.**

### **DOLPHIN.**

#### **Bottlenosed dolphin.**

State water mammal, §3-3-19.

#### **Catch limits.**

Weight limitations as basis, §49-15-75.

### **DOMESTIC FISH FARMING, §§69-7-501, 69-7-503.**

#### **Aquaculture generally.**

See AQUACULTURE.

#### **Aquaculture products marketing associations generally.**

See AQUACULTURE.

### **DOMESTIC RELATIONS.**

#### **Adoption.**

General provisions, §§93-17-1 to 93-17-223.

See ADOPTION.

#### **Alimony.**

See ALIMONY.

#### **Annulment of marriage, §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.**

See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.

#### **Child custody.**

See CHILD CUSTODY.

#### **Child support.**

See CHILD SUPPORT.

#### **Conservators.**

General provisions, §§93-13-251 to 93-13-267.

#### **Divorce.**

General provisions, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.

See DIVORCE.

#### **Foster care.**

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

#### **Grandparents' visitation rights, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7.**

#### **Guardian and ward.**

General provisions, §§93-13-1 to 93-13-281.

See GUARDIAN AND WARD.

#### **Husband and wife.**

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DOMESTIC RELATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Interstate child custody proceedings.**

General provisions, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

#### **Marriage.**

General provisions, §§93-1-1 to 93-1-25.

#### **Parent and child.**

See PARENT AND CHILD.

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

General provisions, §§93-9-1 to 93-9-75.

#### **Protection from domestic abuse.**

Children's trust fund, §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.

Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

General provisions, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

#### **Termination of parental rights.**

General provisions, §§93-15-101 to 93-15-111.

See TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS.

#### **Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act.**

General provisions, §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

See INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS.

### **DOMESTIC SALE OF CIGARETTES INTENDED FOR EXPORT, §§75-23-31 to 75-23-43.**

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

### **DOMESTIC SERVANTS.**

#### **Prisoners working as, prohibited, §47-5-137.**

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Services included in term employment, §71-5-11.

#### **Workers' compensation law.**

Not included under provisions, §71-3-5.

### **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, §§93-21-1 to 93-21-33.**

#### **Address confidentiality for victims, §99-47-1.**

#### **Aggravated domestic violence, §97-3-7.**

Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.

Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.

#### **Arrest.**

Warrantless arrest.

Misdemeanor which is act of domestic violence, §99-3-7.

Violation of bond conditions, §99-5-37.

#### **Bail and recognizance.**

Existence of domestic abuse protection order taken into consideration when fixing bail, §99-5-11.

Global positioning monitoring system.

Condition of bond for defendant, §99-5-38.

Holding period and other conditions of bond, §99-5-37.

Required appearance before judge, §99-5-37.

Violation of bond conditions, §99-5-37.

#### **Bond conditions.**

Violation as criminal offense, §93-21-21.

### **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE —Cont'd**

#### **Child abuse and neglect.**

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

#### **Child custody.**

Parent with history of family violence.

Custody not in best interest of child, §93-5-24.

#### **Children's trust fund, §§93-21-301 to 93-21-311.**

#### **Child visitation.**

Parent with history of family violence.

Condition of award of visitation, §93-5-24.

#### **Consent agreements.**

Protective orders generally, §§93-21-13 to 93-21-21.

#### **Counseling or treatment.**

Adult victims of family or domestic violence.

Condition of award of visitation, §93-5-24.

#### **Counties.**

Charitable donations, §19-5-93.

#### **Definitions, §93-21-3.**

Interstate enforcement of protection orders, §93-22-3.

#### **Domestic violence training fund, §93-21-31.**

#### **Emergency response, §93-21-28.**

Petitions, §93-21-7.

#### **Expedited proceedings.**

Emergency protective order, §93-21-13.

#### **Full faith and credit.**

Foreign protective orders, §93-21-16.

#### **Funds.**

Domestic violence training fund, §93-21-31.

#### **Global positioning monitoring system.**

Bail.

Condition of bond for defendant, §99-5-38.

#### **Guilty plea.**

Withholding of acceptance pending completion of conditions imposed by court, §99-15-26.

#### **Immunity.**

Law enforcement activities, §93-21-27.

Protective orders, §93-22-11.

Reports of abuse, §93-21-23.

#### **Interstate enforcement of protective orders, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.**

#### **Jurisdiction over proceedings, §93-21-5.**

Municipal courts.

Civil jurisdiction, §21-23-7.

#### **Law enforcement activities.**

Emergency powers, §93-21-28.

Immunity, §93-21-27.

Protective orders, §93-22-7.

#### **Multiple convictions, §97-3-7.**

#### **Municipal courts.**

Civil jurisdiction, §21-23-7.

#### **Petition for protection, §93-21-7.**

Contents, §93-21-9.

Hearings, §93-21-11.

#### **Protective orders.**

Bail and recognizance.

Existence of domestic abuse protection order taken into consideration when fixing bail, §99-5-11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE —Cont'd**

#### **Protective orders —Cont'd**

Details of acts restrained.

Orders to set forth, §93-21-15.

Duration, §93-21-17.

Emergency protective orders, §93-21-13.

Findings of fact.

Orders to set forth, §93-21-15.

Foreign orders.

Full faith and credit, §93-21-16.

Violation, criminal offense, §93-21-21.

Interstate enforcement, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

Agency responsibility, §93-22-9.

Certified copy of registered order, §93-22-9.

Citation of act, §93-22-1.

Cumulative nature of remedies, §93-22-15.

Custody and visitation orders, §93-22-5.

Definitions, §93-22-3.

Filing with multiple registries, §93-22-9.

Judicial enforcement, §93-22-5.

Law enforcement officers, §§93-22-7, 93-22-11.

Mutual foreign protective order, §93-22-5.

Nonjudicial enforcement, §93-22-7.

Process of registration, §93-22-9.

Registration and filing, §§93-22-7, 93-22-9.

Severability clause, §93-22-17.

Short title, §93-22-1.

Transitional provisions, §93-22-13.

Validity of order, §93-22-5.

Mississippi protective order registry, §93-21-25.

National criminal information center's protection order file.

Entry into, §93-21-15.

Petition for protection, §93-21-7.

Contents, §93-21-9.

Hearings, §93-21-11.

Registry.

Entry of protection orders.

Emergency orders, §93-21-13.

Foreign orders, §93-22-9.

Temporary orders, §93-21-15.

Mississippi protective order registry, §93-21-25.

Relief included, §93-21-15.

Temporary orders, §93-21-15.

Violation, §93-21-21.

**Real property not affected by order, §93-21-17.**

#### **Reports of abuse.**

Confidentiality, §93-21-25.

Immunity for reporting, §93-21-23.

#### **Reports of domestic violence task force,**

§93-21-33.

#### **Shelters, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.**

#### **Simple domestic violence.**

Assault offense, §97-3-7.

#### **Spousal testimonial privilege not applicable,**

§93-21-19.

#### **Strangling.**

Aggravated domestic violence, §97-3-7.

### **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE —Cont'd**

**Supplemental nature of provisions, §93-21-29.**

#### **Suspended sentences.**

Counseling or treatment, §97-3-7.

#### **Task force.**

Composition of domestic violence task force, §93-21-33.

Creation of domestic violence task force, §93-21-33.

Internal operation of domestic violence task force, §93-21-33.

Recommendations and advice of domestic violence task force, §93-21-33.

Report of domestic violence task force, §93-21-33.

Terms and conditions of membership on domestic violence task force, §93-21-33.

#### **Title of provisions, §93-21-1.**

#### **Venue, §93-21-5.**

#### **Victims, address confidentiality, §99-47-1.**

#### **Warrantless arrest.**

Misdemeanor which is act of domestic violence, §99-3-7.

#### **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS, §§93-21-101 to 93-21-117.**

##### **Confidentiality of records, §93-21-109.**

##### **Definitions, §93-21-101.**

##### **Eligibility for state funding.**

Factors for state to consider, §93-21-105.

Shelter operational requirements, §93-21-107.

##### **Municipal donations, §93-21-115.**

##### **Plea bargaining rights of criminal offender, §93-21-113.**

##### **Program establishment, §93-21-103.**

##### **Report of criminal acts of domestic violence, §93-21-113.**

##### **Report of statistics, §93-21-111.**

##### **Victims of domestic violence fund, §93-21-117.**

### **DOMICILE.**

#### **Driver's license.**

Proof of domicile in state required, §63-1-19.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Changes of domicile, §§83-20-1 to 83-20-7.

Certificates of authority, etc., continued, §83-20-5.

Foreign insurer becoming domestic, §83-20-1.

Rules and regulations of commissioner, §83-20-7.

Transfer of domicile by domestic, §83-20-3.

#### **Investment trusts, §79-15-23.**

#### **Residency.**

See RESIDENCY.

#### **Risk retention.**

Definition of domicile, §83-55-3.

#### **DONALD R. CHAMBLISS, SR. MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.142.**

#### **DONATED DENTAL SERVICES PROGRAM.**

Medicaid, §43-13-113.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DONATIONS.**

#### **Byways.**

- Scenic byways program, §65-41-11.
- Land donations, §65-41-7.

#### **Charitable solicitations.**

- Regulation generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.
- See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

#### **Corporations.**

- Power to make, §79-1-3.

#### **Drug courts.**

- Funding, §9-23-19.

#### **Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.**

- See PRESCRIPTIONS.

#### **Food donations.**

- Charitable donations by restaurants or food establishments.
- Waiver of liability by charitable facility or organization, §75-29-851.
- Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

#### **Gifts generally.**

- See GIFTS.

#### **Human organs and tissue.**

- Anatomical gifts generally, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.
- See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.
- Contracts to donate for medical science or medical purposes, §41-39-9.
- Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.

#### **Laws granting prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §66.**

#### **Municipalities, §§21-19-45 to 21-19-59.**

- Bands and orchestras, §21-19-47.
- Court appointed special advocates (CASA), §21-19-46.
- Fair associations, §21-19-51.
- Farmers' markets, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.
- Funds, equipment or services to school districts, §21-19-49.
- Historical museums, §21-19-53.
- Hospitals and benevolent associations, §21-19-7.
- Mississippi burn care fund, §21-19-58.
- Patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.
- Red Cross, §21-19-57.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

- Charitable, scientific or educational purposes, §79-11-151.

#### **School employees.**

- Unused personal or sick leave, §37-7-307.

#### **Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.**

#### **DONNIE GENE KELLY MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-51.**

### **DO-NOT-CALL DATABASE.**

#### **Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-737.**

- See TELEMARKETING.

### **DOORS.**

#### **Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture, §43-6-103.**

### **DOORS —Cont'd**

#### **Swimming pools.**

- William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.
- Doors opening into pool yard, §§45-43-13, 45-43-17.

#### **DOOR-TO-DOOR SALES, §§75-66-1 to 75-66-11.**

- See HOME SOLICITATION SALES.

### **DOSAGE UNIT.**

#### **Possession of controlled substance without valid prescription.**

- Penalties for violation based upon, §41-29-139.

#### **DOUBLE-BUNKING OF PRISONERS, §47-5-132.**

### **DOUBLE JEOPARDY.**

#### **Acquittal for variance between indictment and proof or on exception to form, §99-11-29.**

#### **Acquittal on the merits, §99-11-31.**

#### **Acquittal or conviction for misdemeanor not bar to felony prosecution, §99-11-33.**

#### **Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.**

#### **Controlled substance prosecutions.**

- Conviction or acquittal under federal law or law of another state for violation of article.
- Bar to prosecution, §41-29-151.

#### **Former acquittal or conviction in another state, §99-11-27.**

#### **Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §22.**

- Courts-martial, §33-13-317.

#### **DOWER ABOLISHED, §93-3-5.**

#### **DR. AARON E. HENRY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.154.**

### **DRAFTS.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.**

- See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

#### **Letters of credit.**

- Generally, §§75-5-101 to 75-5-118.
- See LETTERS OF CREDIT.

#### **Negotiable instruments generally, §§75-3-101 to 75-3-605.**

- See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

### **DRAG RACING.**

#### **On public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.**

#### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, §§51-33-1 to 51-33-127.**

#### **Abandoned improvements.**

- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
- Costs, §§51-29-23, 51-29-25.

### **Appeals.**

- Dissolution of district by cumulative method, §51-33-119.

- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
- Manner of appeal, §51-29-117.

- Right of use during appeal, §51-29-43.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Assessments.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners, §§51-31-45 to 51-31-53.
- Appraisement by commissioners, §§51-31-57, 51-31-59.
- Railroads may be assessed for benefits, §51-31-93.
- Reassessment if estimate deficient, §51-31-99.
- Reassessments in case of underestimates, §51-31-67.
- Tax levy to meet assessment, §51-31-63.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners, §§51-29-29 to 51-29-35.
- Additional assessments for maintenance of system, §51-29-79.
- Apportionment of assessment when land lies in certain district, §51-29-121.
- Apportionment of benefits when land divided into smaller units of ownership, §§51-29-111, 51-29-113.
- Appraisement by commissioners as alternate method to acquire land, §§51-29-39, 51-29-41.
- Approved roll is final assessment, §51-29-33.
- Collection of assessments, §51-29-51.
- Court order for assessments to cover cost of improvement, §51-29-45.
- Error in names not to invalidate assessment, §51-29-93.
- Receivers.
  - Payment of assessments by landowners, §51-33-83.
- Release of land from lien of assessment, §§51-33-59 to 51-33-73.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Employment of counsel, §51-31-19.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
  - Employment of counsel, §51-29-37.

#### **Audits.**

- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
  - Financial statement and audit, §51-29-97.
- Receiverships for certain districts, §51-33-81.

#### **Bond issues.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Additional bond issues, §§51-31-111 to 51-31-115.
  - Sale of bonds, §51-31-69.
  - Tax levy to meet bond obligations, §51-31-65.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners, §§51-29-63 to 51-29-67.
- Bonds as lien on land, §51-29-89.
- Consolidation of districts not to impair lien of outstanding obligations, §51-29-155.
- Districts acquiring certain lands to assume obligations, §51-29-127.
- Maintenance of system, §51-29-79.
- Pledge of revenues and realty to secure bonds, §51-29-91.

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Bond issues —Cont'd**

- Legal indebtedness.
- Funding, §51-33-37.
- Payment of drainage district bonds, §§31-19-13, 31-19-15.
- Refunding bonds, §§51-33-39, 51-33-41.
- Urban flood and drainage control districts, §§51-35-323 to 51-35-339.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Drainage commissioners, §51-31-11.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
  - Contractors, §51-29-61.
  - Engineer, §51-29-19.
  - Temporary commissioners, §51-29-5.
  - Treasurer, §51-29-53.
- Receivers for certain districts, §51-33-79.

#### **Borrowing money.**

- Bond issues. See within this heading, "Bond issues."
- Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-63.
- Farmers' home administration.
  - Borrowing from, §51-33-31.
- Government agencies.
  - Borrowing from, §51-33-17.

#### **Chancery courts.**

- Dissolution of districts.
  - Cumulative method generally, §§51-33-105 to 51-33-121.
  - Jurisdiction, §§51-33-95, 51-33-103.
- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Jurisdiction of suits, §51-31-105.
  - Master may hear and determine causes, §51-31-107.
  - Taxation of expenses of chancellor and master against district, §51-31-109.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
  - Expenses of chancellor to be paid by district, §51-29-109.
  - Special commissioner may hear and determine cases under provisions, §51-29-107.

#### **Commissioner of revenue.**

- Investigations, demand, suit made or instituted by commissioner.
- Fees and expenses not charged district, §27-3-47.
- Funds collected for or belonging to district not retained by commissioner, §27-3-47.

#### **Commissioners of consolidated districts.**

- Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-151.
- Transfer of powers of former commissioners, §51-29-153.

#### **Compensation of commissioners.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Compromise and settlement.**

Receiverships for certain districts.

Compromise of assessments between landowners and bondholders, §51-33-85.

#### **Confirmation of assessments.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-51.

#### **Connections.**

Compensation for connecting with district system.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-75.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §§51-29-73 to 51-29-77.

#### **Conservation.**

Additional powers for conservation, §§51-33-1, 51-33-3.

Creation of district for conservation purposes, §51-33-7.

Petition for conservation powers, §51-33-5.

Purposes of provision, §51-33-9.

#### **Consolidation of districts.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §§51-29-145 to 51-29-157.

#### **Contracts.**

Bond of contractors.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-61.

Construction contracts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-71.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-59.

Irrigation of farm lands.

Contract for irrigation fund, §51-33-35.

#### **Corps of engineers.**

Cooperative agreements with U.S. corps of engineers, §51-33-29.

#### **Costs.**

Estimation of costs by commissioners.

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-33.

#### **County depositories.**

Deposit of drainage district funds in, §27-105-351.

#### **County farm.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Benefit to county farm, §51-31-103.

#### **County tax collectors.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Duties of tax collector, §51-29-55.

#### **Creation of districts.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §§51-31-21 to 51-31-43.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §§51-29-5 to 51-29-13.

#### **Cumulative method.**

Dissolution by, §§51-33-105 to 51-33-121.

Appeals, §51-33-119.

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Cumulative method —Cont'd**

Dissolution by —Cont'd

Claims, examining, determining, §§51-33-111, 51-33-115.

Generally, §51-33-105.

Master or commissioner to wind up affairs, appointment, §51-33-113.

Notice of hearing, §51-33-109.

Petition, §51-33-107.

Publication of notice, §51-33-109.

Sale of property, §51-33-113.

Summons, §51-33-109.

Surplus funds, refunding, §51-33-117.

#### **Damages.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Actual damages to land owners recoverable, §51-31-77.

Passing railroad with canal, §51-31-91.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Commissioners not liable for damages, §51-29-69.

#### **Declaration of organization.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-41.

#### **Definitions.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-3.

Drainage districts with local commissioner, §51-29-3.

#### **Depositories.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners, §51-31-17.

#### **Dissolution.**

Cumulative method, §§51-33-105 to 51-33-121.

District with construction not requiring maintenance, §§51-33-99 to 51-33-103.

District without construction, §§51-33-91 to 51-33-97.

#### **Ditches.**

Compensation for connecting with district system.

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-75.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Lateral ditches to be laid out, §51-31-75.

Use of ditches already constructed, §51-31-85.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Connections generally, §§51-29-73 to 51-29-77.

Ditches may cross highways and railroads, §51-29-95.

#### **Diversion of waters.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Provisions not construed to permit enlargement of proscriptive rights, §51-29-129.

#### **Drainage districts with county commissioners,**

§§51-31-1 to 51-31-143.

Commissioners, §§51-31-7 to 51-31-15.

Compensation of commissioners, §51-31-13.

Construction of provisions, §51-31-143.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Drainage districts with county commissioners**

##### **—Cont'd**

Districts coming under provisions.

Procedure, §51-31-141.

Selection of commissioners, §51-31-9.

Supervisors.

Placing districts under, §51-31-139.

#### **Drainage districts with local commissioners,**

§§51-29-1 to 51-29-165.

Commissioners, §§51-29-15 to 51-29-19.

Appointment, §51-29-15.

Compensation, §51-29-17.

Powers and duties, §51-29-19.

Quorum, §51-29-15.

Removal, §51-29-15.

Terms of office, §51-29-17.

Vacancies, §51-29-15.

Construction of provisions, §51-29-105.

Districts coming under provisions.

Procedure, §51-29-103.

Scope of provisions, §51-29-1.

#### **Drains.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Commissioners to construct and maintain drains,  
§51-31-73.

Compensation for use of other district drains,  
§51-31-87.

Drain may cross public road, §51-31-95.

Penalty for injuring drains, §51-31-101.

Use of drains by landowners outside of district,  
§51-31-97.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Penalty for obstructing or damaging drains,  
§51-29-99.

#### **Eminent domain.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Condemnation proceedings, §51-29-35.

#### **Enlargement of boundaries.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners,

§§51-29-131 to 51-29-143.

Extension may include land of other districts,  
§51-29-139.

Rights and powers of extended district,  
§51-29-137.

Separate accounts for extended districts,  
§51-29-141.

#### **Estimation of costs by commissioners.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners,  
§51-31-33.

#### **Flood control.**

Federal agreements with drainage districts,  
§§51-35-1 to 51-35-25.

See FLOOD CONTROL.

Urban flood and drainage control districts,  
§§51-35-301 to 51-35-351.

See URBAN FLOOD AND DRAINAGE  
CONTROL DISTRICTS.

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Form of court's order.**

Creation of districts.

Drainage districts with county commissioners,  
§51-31-39.

#### **Hearings.**

Consolidation of districts.

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§51-29-149.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Date of hearing, §51-31-27.

Landowners may sign at hearing, §51-31-31.

Objections to assessment roll, §51-31-49.

Procedure, §51-31-29.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Reforestation, §51-29-163.

Repairs and restoration.

Hearings on indebtedness, §51-33-25.

#### **Highways.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Drain may cross public road, §51-31-95.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Ditches may cross highways, §51-29-95.

#### **Immunities.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Commissioners not liable for damages, §51-29-69.

#### **Irrigation.**

Farm lands, §§51-33-33, 51-33-35.

#### **Jurisdiction.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Annual reports, §51-31-81.

Organization of district, §51-31-23.

Suits, §51-31-105.

#### **Leases, §§51-33-49, 51-33-55.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Mineral leases, §51-29-159.

Tax lands, §51-33-49.

Terms of lease, §51-33-55.

#### **Liens.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Bonds as lien on land, §51-29-89.

Release of land from lien of assessment, §§51-33-59  
to 51-33-73.

#### **Maintenance of system.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§51-29-79.

#### **Mines and minerals.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Mineral leases, §51-29-159.

#### **Notice.**

Dissolution of districts, §§51-33-93, 51-33-101,  
51-33-109.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Appraisalment by commissioners, §51-31-57.

Assessments, §51-31-47.

Contracts.

Advertisement for bids, §51-31-71.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Notice —Cont'd**

Drainage districts with county commissioners  
—Cont'd

Hearing on placing of district under supervisors,  
§51-31-139.

Issuance of additional bonds, §51-31-115.

Passing railroad with canal, §51-31-91.

Petition for creation of district, §51-31-25.

Subdistrict proceedings, §51-31-121.

Sufficiency of notices, §51-31-117.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Additional levy for maintenance of system.

Filing of application or petition, §51-29-79.

Consolidation of districts, §51-29-147.

Enlargement of boundaries, §51-29-133.

Legal indebtedness.

Bond issue to fund, §51-33-37.

#### **Objections to assessment roll.**

Hearings.

Drainage districts with county commissioners,  
§51-31-49.

#### **Organization of districts in two or more counties.**

Creation of drainage districts with local  
commissioners, §51-29-7.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Transfer of land to state for parks and forests,  
§55-3-17.

#### **Petitions.**

Dissolution of districts, §§51-33-93, 51-33-101,  
51-33-107.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Creation of districts, §§51-31-21, 51-31-25,  
51-31-31.

Date of hearing, §51-31-27.

Landowners may sign at hearing, §51-31-31.

Procedure, §51-31-29.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Consolidation of districts, §51-29-147.

Creation of district, §51-29-11.

District coming under provisions, §51-29-103.

Enlargement of boundaries, §51-29-135.

Reforestation, §51-29-161.

Soil and water conservation.

Additional powers for, §51-33-5.

#### **Planning.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Alteration of plans, §51-29-71.

Filing of plans and estimates of commission,  
§51-29-27.

Plans for improvement of district, §§51-29-19,  
51-29-21.

#### **Powers of districts.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners,  
§§51-31-1, 51-31-5.

Exercise of powers, §51-31-7.

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Powers of districts —Cont'd**

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§51-29-119.

Consolidated district, §51-29-157.

Soil and water conservation.

Additional powers for, §§51-33-1 to 51-33-13.

Creation of district for conservation purposes,  
§51-33-7.

Water management.

Additional powers for, §§51-33-11 to 51-33-15.

#### **Private lands.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Contractors may pass over private lands,  
§51-29-101.

#### **Property taxes.**

Assessments. See within this heading,  
"Assessments."

Certificates that taxes erroneously collected.

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§§51-29-83 to 51-29-87.

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Collection of taxes, §51-31-129.

Delinquent lands, §51-31-131.

Levies, §§51-31-61 to 51-31-65.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Certificates that taxes erroneously collected,  
§§51-29-83 to 51-29-87.

Collection of taxes, §51-29-81.

Levy by board of supervisors, §§51-29-47,  
51-29-49.

New tax levy in case of deficiency, §51-29-57.

Flood control.

Federal agreements with drainage districts,  
§§51-35-7, 51-35-13.

Repair and restoration.

Payment of certificates of indebtedness issued  
for, §51-33-23.

Tax sales. See within this heading, "Tax sales."

#### **Public lands.**

Sale of tax lands.

Drainage district taxes, §29-1-95.

Lien of drainage district not abated, §29-1-97.

Sale to drainage district, §29-1-49.

Sixteenth section school lands.

Leased lands liable for drainage taxes, §29-3-73.

#### **Railroads.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Assessing railroad for benefits, §51-31-93.

Passing railroads with canal, §§51-31-89,  
51-31-91.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Ditches may cross railroads, §51-29-95.

#### **Receivers, §§51-33-75 to 51-33-89.**

Appointment proceedings, §51-33-77.

Audit of records, §51-33-81.

Bond, §51-33-79.

Compromise of assessments, §51-33-85.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Receivers —Cont'd**

- Discharge of receiver.
  - Payment of assessments by landowners or sale, §51-33-87.
- Disposition of funds.
  - Payment of assessments by landowners or sale, §51-33-87.
- Duties, §51-33-79.
- Management.
  - Receivership as additional management method, §51-33-89.
- Oath, §51-33-79.
- Payment of assessments by landowners or sale, §51-33-83.
  - Discharge of receiver, §51-33-87.
  - Disposition of funds, §51-33-87.
- Records, §51-33-79.
  - Audit of records, §51-33-81.

#### **Records.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Tax sales, §51-31-135.
- Receivers for certain districts, §51-33-79.

#### **Reforestation.**

- Drainage districts with local commissioners,
  - §§51-29-161 to 51-29-165.

#### **Registration of bonds.**

- Drainage districts with local commissioners,
  - §51-29-65.

#### **Release of land from lien of assessment.**

- Agreement with commissioner and bondholders,
  - §§51-33-65, 51-33-67.
- Districts with more than fifty percent of lands forfeited to state for taxes.
  - Generally, §51-33-69.
  - Payment for release, §51-33-73.
  - Procedure for release, §51-33-71.
- Indebtedness refinanced through reconstruction finance corporation, §§51-33-61, 51-33-63.
- Lump sum payment, §51-33-59.

#### **Repairs and restoration.**

- Authority for indebtedness, §51-33-27.
- Certificates of indebtedness for, §§51-33-19 to 51-33-27.
- Funds, §51-33-19.
- Hearings on indebtedness, §51-33-25.
- Negotiable certificates of indebtedness.
  - Funding by sale, §51-33-21.
- Tax levies, §51-33-23.

#### **Right of entry.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Commissioners may go on land, §51-31-83.

#### **Rights of way.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Agreements, §51-31-55.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
  - Acquisition of rights of way through existing districts, §51-29-125.

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Rights of way —Cont'd**

- Drainage districts with local commissioners —Cont'd
  - Ownership and disposition of rights of way, §51-29-123.
- Flood control.
  - Acquisition of rights of way in connection with agreements with United States, §51-35-11.

#### **Savings statute, §51-33-123.**

#### **Selection of commissioners.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners,
  - §51-31-9.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

- Leased lands liable for drainage taxes, §29-3-73.

#### **Soil and water conservation.**

- Additional powers for, §§51-33-1 to 51-33-13.
- Cooperative agreements for conservation programs,
  - §51-33-13.
- Creation of district for conservation purposes,
  - §51-33-7.

#### **Subdrainage districts.**

- Creation of subdistricts.
  - Drainage districts with county commissioners,
    - §51-31-123.
- Formation.
  - Drainage districts with county commissioners,
    - §§51-31-119 to 51-31-127.
  - Drainage districts with local commissioners,
    - §51-29-115.
- Managed by drainage commissioners.
  - Drainage districts with county commissioners,
    - §51-31-125.

#### **Swamp land districts, §§51-33-201 to 51-33-207.**

#### **Tax lands.**

- Release of lands in districts with more than fifty percent of lands forfeited to state for taxes.
  - Generally, §51-33-69.
  - Payment for release, §51-33-73.
  - Procedure for release, §51-33-71.
- Sale. See within this heading, "Tax sales."

#### **Tax sales, §51-33-49.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners,
  - §§51-31-129 to 51-31-137.
- Delinquent lands, §51-31-131.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners,
  - §51-29-81.
  - Certificates for erroneously collected drainage taxes, §51-29-85.
- Sale price, §51-33-51.
- Seal required for conveyance of tax lands,
  - §51-33-57.
- State sale of tax lands, §51-33-43.
  - Purchase by district, §§51-33-45, 51-33-47.
- Terms of sale, §51-33-53.

#### **Treasurers of district.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
  - Secretary and treasurer, §51-31-17.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Treasurers of district —Cont'd**

Drainage districts with local commissioners,  
§51-29-53.

#### **Urban flood and drainage control districts,**

§§51-35-301 to 51-35-351.

See URBAN FLOOD AND DRAINAGE CONTROL  
DISTRICTS.

### **DRAINAGE DITCHES.**

#### **Districts generally.**

See DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.

#### **Municipalities.**

Authority to clean and prevent erosion, §21-19-13.

### **DRAINFIELDS.**

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.**

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

### **DRAMSHOP LIABILITY.**

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Immunity from liability, §67-3-73.

### **DRAPERY CLEANING.**

#### **Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.**

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

### **DRAWBAR.**

#### **Connections for trailers and towed vehicles, §63-5-25.**

### **DREDGES AND DREDGING.**

#### **Bridge and park commissions.**

Channels, §55-7-27.

Submerged lands, §55-7-13.

### **DRESSAGE.**

#### **Tort liability for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.**

### **DRINKING WATER.**

#### **Barrier-free architecture.**

Disabled person.

Water fountains or coolers, §43-6-115.

#### **Bottled drinking water, §§75-29-801 to 75-29-809.**

Annual certification fee, §75-29-805.

Certification of source or supply.

Meeting equivalent health protection standards,  
§75-29-803.

Failure to comply, §75-29-807.

Power to implement article, §75-29-809.

Prohibited acts, penalties, §75-29-807.

Sanitary investigations.

Authorized, §75-29-801.

Sanitation and labeling.

Rules and regulations, §75-29-801.

#### **Disabled person.**

Barrier-free architecture.

Water fountains or coolers, §43-6-115.

### **DRINKING WATER —Cont'd**

#### **Local governments and rural water systems improvements revolving loan and grant program, §41-3-16.**

Administered by state department of health,  
§41-3-16.

Administration by state board of health, §41-3-15.

Emergency loan fund, §41-3-16.

Established, §41-3-16.

Loan and grant programs, §41-3-16.

Local governments and rural water systems  
improvements board, §41-3-16.

Managers of rural water systems and operators of  
water systems.

Appointment by governor, §41-3-16.

Pledge for repayment, §41-3-16.

Repayment, §41-3-16.

Revolving fund, §41-3-16.

#### **Municipally owned utilities generally, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.**

See MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.

#### **Private water supply approval fee.**

Assessment by state board of health, amount,  
§41-3-18.

#### **Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.**

Abandonment or termination of services to fifty  
percent of customers of system.

Timely notice not supplied to customer served by  
system, §41-26-15.

Actions by director.

Contaminant likely to enter public water system,  
§41-26-9.

Actions to enforce chapter, §41-26-31.

Additional requirements placed on public water  
systems.

Case by case basis, §41-26-6.

Advisory committee on water quality analysis  
program, §41-26-23.

Appeals.

Civil penalty imposed, §41-26-31.

Orders relating to violation, §41-26-21.

Appearance before director to answer charges.

Complaints as to violations to require, §41-26-17.

Backflow preventer devices.

Installing, §41-26-14.

Bills of water systems.

Placing notices in, §41-26-13.

Bond or financial security.

System in violation, §41-26-31.

Civil penalties for violations, §41-26-31.

Community development grants.

Block grants for improvement of existing water  
system.

Viability, requirement, determination,  
exceptions, §43-35-504.

Community public water systems.

Constructing or changing, requirements,  
§41-26-8.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRINKING WATER —Cont'd**

#### **Safe drinking water act of 1997 —Cont'd**

##### Community public water systems —Cont'd

Implementation of technical assistance program to become viable, §41-26-5.

Management training for board members, §41-26-101.

##### Complaints.

Violation of chapter, rule or regulation, §41-26-17.

Construction and operation of public water systems, §41-26-8.

Contaminant likely to enter public water system.

Actions by director, §41-26-9.

Contamination of public water system prohibited, §41-26-15.

##### Continued operations.

System abandoning or terminating services, §41-26-31.

##### Cost bonds.

Appeal of order relating to violation, §41-26-21.

Cross connection control program, §41-26-14.

Damaging pipes or other part of public water system, §41-26-15.

Definitions, §41-26-3.

##### Director.

Actions authorized.

Contaminant likely to enter system, §41-26-9.

Construction and operation of public water systems.

Supervision, §41-26-8.

##### Emergencies.

Plan for providing safe drinking water, §41-26-11.

Powers and duties, §41-26-7.

State health officer, §41-26-3.

Discharges into public water system, §41-26-15.

Dismissal of complaint.

No basis for, §41-26-17.

Drinking water quality analysis fund, §41-26-23.

##### Emergency circumstances.

Plan for provision of safe drinking water, §41-26-11.

Enforce chapter, §41-26-31.

##### Entry onto property.

Powers of director, §41-26-7.

Exemption of public water system.

Notice, §41-26-13.

Failure to comply, §41-26-15.

False or misleading information with respect to notices.

Dissemination by supplier of water, §41-26-15.

Filing of complaint, §41-26-17.

##### Financial security.

Provided by system in violation, §41-26-31.

Findings of legislature, §41-26-2.

Forfeiture of bond or other financial security.

Public water system in violation, §41-26-31.

### **DRINKING WATER —Cont'd**

#### **Safe drinking water act of 1997 —Cont'd**

Hazardous waste disposal causing contamination.

Purposely or recklessly causing, §17-17-67.

Hearing on violations.

Appeal of violation, §41-26-21.

Hearings on violations, §41-26-17.

Powers of director, §41-26-19.

Procedure generally, §41-26-19.

High hazard cross connections, §41-26-14.

Injunctive relief, §41-26-31.

##### Inspections.

Refusal by supplier to allow, §41-26-15.

Installation of cross connections, auxiliary intakes or bypass, §41-26-15.

Intent of legislature, §41-26-2.

Investigations of complaints, §41-26-17.

Low hazard cross connections, §41-26-14.

Mississippi safe drinking water act of 1997, §41-26-1.

Monitoring required of public water system.

Notice of failure to perform, §41-26-13.

Non-compliance notices, §41-26-13.

Nontransient, noncommunity public water systems.

Constructing or changing, requirements, §41-26-8.

Defined, §41-26-3.

##### Notice.

Abandonment or termination of services.

Timely notice to customer served by system, §41-26-15.

Complaint as to violations, service, §41-26-17.

Non-compliance, failure to perform monitoring, variances and exemptions, §41-26-13.

False or misleading information disseminated by supplier of water, §41-26-15.

Order as to violation, §41-26-17.

Orders entered as to violations, §41-26-21.

Penalties, assessment, §41-26-17.

##### Performance bond.

Provided by water system in violation, §41-26-31.

Plan by public water system in violation of chapter, §41-26-31.

Powers and duties of director, §41-26-7.

Primary drinking water regulations, §41-26-5.

Prohibited acts, §41-26-15.

##### Publication.

Notices of non-compliance, failure to perform monitoring, variances and exemptions, §41-26-13.

Public water system assistance fund, §41-26-25.

Public water systems bond operations account, §41-26-25.

Public water system technical assistance account, §41-26-25.

Quality analysis fund, §41-26-23.

Recording hearings on violation, §41-26-19.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRINKING WATER —Cont'd**

#### **Safe drinking water act of 1997 —Cont'd**

##### **Rules and regulations.**

Governing public water systems, §41-26-6.

Primary drinking water, §41-26-5.

##### **Semi-public water systems.**

Defined, §41-26-3.

Notice of location, responsible party and number of connections, §41-26-8.

Service of notice of complaint as to violation, §41-26-17.

##### **Subpoenas.**

Issuance on hearing of violation, §41-26-19.

Supervision over construction and operation of public water systems, §41-26-8.

##### **Suppliers of water.**

Defined, §41-26-15.

Prohibited acts, §41-26-15.

Technical assistance program to be implemented by board, §41-26-5.

Variance granted water system for inability to meet maximum contaminant level requirement.

Notice by public water system, §41-26-13.

Water quality analysis fees, §41-26-23.

Water well drillers providing information on wells drilled.

Wells for use by semi-public water systems, §41-26-8.

#### **Water fountains or coolers.**

Barrier-free architecture, §43-6-115.

#### **Water well contractors.**

Licensing and regulation, §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

See WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.

### **DRINKING WATER QUALITY ANALYSIS FUND, §41-26-23.**

### **DRINK STANDS.**

**State board of health powers, §41-3-15.**

**DRIVE-BY BOMBINGS, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.**

**Conduct constituting, §97-3-109.**

**Forfeiture of motor vehicles, §§97-3-110, 97-3-111.**

**Juvenile offenders, §97-3-110.**

**Sentencing, §97-3-109.**

**DRIVE-BY SHOOTINGS, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.**

**Conduct constituting, §97-3-109.**

**Forfeiture of motor vehicles, §§97-3-110, 97-3-111.**

**Juvenile offenders, §97-3-110.**

**Sentencing, §97-3-109.**

**Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.**

**Shooting near dwelling house.**

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

### **DRIVE-IN TELLER WINDOWS.**

**Considered branch bank, §81-5-98.**

**Fee for filing application, §81-1-115.**

### **DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.**

**Administration of program, §37-25-5.**

### **DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING —Cont'd**

#### **Administrative budget.**

Preparation, approval, §37-25-5.

**Age of student to participate, §37-25-7.**

#### **Alcohol and safety education.**

Included in program, §37-25-5.

**Allowances to school districts for program, §37-25-13.**

#### **Cost of program.**

Determination, §37-25-11.

#### **Driver training penalty assessment fund,**

§37-25-17.

Payment of funds expended out of fund, §37-25-27.

Waiver of penalty assessment, §37-25-21.

#### **Equipment, aids, devices, materials.**

Purchase, §37-25-23.

#### **Establishment and maintenance.**

School districts with grades 9 through 12 secondary schools, §37-25-3.

#### **Learner's permit.**

Students under 15 years of age to secure, validity, duration, fee, §37-25-7.

#### **Organ and tissue donation.**

Instruction relating to.

Included in program, §37-25-5.

**Payment of funds expended out of fund, §37-25-27.**

**Per pupil allowance to school districts, §37-25-13.**

**Purpose, §37-25-1.**

#### **Rules and regulation.**

Adoption, §37-25-5.

**Secondary school certification of successful completion of training.**

Acceptance in lieu of examination by public safety department, §63-1-33.

**Student eligibility, §37-25-7.**

### **DRIVER IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM.**

#### **Driving under the influence.**

First offenders.

Development and implementation, §63-11-32.

Fee, §63-11-32.

Minimum hours of instruction, §63-11-32.

**DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.**

**Applicability of Article IV to certain offenses, §63-1-113.**

#### **Cancellation, revocation, suspension of driver's license.**

License not issued to applicant by licensing authority, §63-1-103.

#### **Compensation to compact administrator.**

Commission of public safety, §63-1-109.

**Contents, §63-1-103.**

**Definitions, §63-1-103.**

**Enacted into law, §63-1-103.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT —Cont'd**

#### **Executive head.**

Governor, §63-1-105.

#### **Form, §63-1-103.**

#### **Licensing authority.**

Commissioner of public safety, §63-1-107.

#### **Mississippi Driver License Compact.**

Short title, §63-1-101.

#### **Reports of convictions, §63-1-103.**

To commissioner of public safety, §63-1-111.

#### **Short title.**

Mississippi Driver License Compact, §63-1-101.

#### **Tickets from other states issued by automated system.**

Suspension of drivers' license for failure to pay fine, member of driver license compact required, §63-9-37.

### **DRIVER LICENSING EXAMINATION BUREAU.**

#### **Director, supervising examiners, examiners.**

Employment, §63-1-13.

### **DRIVER SERVICES DIVISION.**

#### **Director.**

Appointment, bond, powers, §63-1-13.

#### **Technical, professional and clerical assistants.**

Employment, §63-1-13.

### **DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER.**

#### **Number assigned by department included on driver's license, §63-1-35.**

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-73.**

#### **Abstract of court record showing date of conviction.**

Conviction of person holding license for traffic violation.

Duty of trial judge to submit copy to commissioner, §63-1-51.

#### **Accidents.**

Failure to report.

Suspension, §63-15-69.

#### **Address change, §63-1-19.**

#### **Age, qualification, §63-1-9.**

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-208.

#### **Aliens.**

Application by persons not citizens, §63-1-19.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Duration, §63-1-43.

Fee, §63-1-43.

Documentation of status, §63-1-47.

Duration, §63-1-47.

Expiration, §63-1-47.

Fee, §63-1-43.

Form, number or identifying features, §63-1-35.

Illegal aliens.

Issuance of license to prohibited, §63-1-19.

Renewal, §63-1-47.

#### **Allowing another to use license or permit, §63-1-65.**

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Altered license.**

Display, possession, §63-1-60.

#### **Appeal.**

Denial, §63-1-31.

#### **Application for license or permit, §63-1-19.**

Audit of applications and funds, §63-1-45.

Fees, §63-1-43.

Receipt, §63-1-45.

Forms, §63-1-45.

Persons under 17 years.

Signature and verification.

Parents, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.

Receipt for fees, §63-1-45.

Records maintain by commissioner, §63-1-45.

Using another's name, §63-1-60.

#### **Bail.**

Deposit in lieu of.

Traffic or motor vehicle laws offenses, §63-9-25.

#### **Bioptic telescopic lenses.**

Limited license or driving rehabilitation permit.

Issuance to users, §63-1-34.1.

#### **Cancellation.**

Commercial drivers' licenses.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Driving under the influence violation.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-40.

License or permit of person under 17 years.

Request by person signing application, §63-1-27.

Notice.

Require, method of giving, time, §63-1-52.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Driver License Compact.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Reinstatement.

Fees, §63-1-46.

#### **Change of address, §63-1-19.**

#### **Change of name, §63-1-19.**

#### **Child support.**

Suspension, §§63-1-51, 93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-216.

Reinstatement, §63-1-46.

#### **Citation for violation of title.**

Failure to respond.

Notice, suspension, §63-1-53.

#### **Citizenship, proof of, §63-1-47.**

#### **Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.**

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Conviction of offense requiring suspension or revocation.**

- Proof of financial responsibility.
- Requirement, §63-15-35.

#### **Conviction of person holding license for traffic violation.**

- Abstract of court record showing date of conviction.
- Duty of trial judge to submit copy to commissioner, §63-1-51.

#### **Default.**

- Payment of judgment by installments.
- Suspension, §63-15-33.

#### **Definitions, §63-1-3.**

#### **Delinquent children.**

- Suspension, §43-21-605.

#### **Delinquent fee.**

- Renewal of expired license, §63-1-49.

#### **Denial.**

- Appeal, §63-1-31.

#### **Dependents of armed forces personnel.**

- Renewal.
- Out of state due to military service, §63-1-49.

#### **Deposit of license in lieu of bail.**

- Traffic or motor vehicle laws offenses, §63-9-25.

#### **Disability prohibiting person from operating safely operating vehicle.**

- Issuance of license prohibited, §63-1-9.

#### **Display upon demand, §63-1-41.**

- Altered or fraudulently obtained license, §63-1-60.

#### **Domicile in state.**

- Proof required, applicants for original license, §63-1-19.

#### **Driver education and training.**

- Generally, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.
- Learner's permits.
- Students under 15 years of age to secure, §37-25-7.

#### **Driver license compact law, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.**

- See DRIVER LICENSE COMPACT.

#### **Driver services division.**

- Director.
- Appointment, bond, powers, §63-1-13.
- Technical, professional and clerical assistants.
- Employment, §63-1-13.

#### **Driver's license number.**

- Number assigned by department included on license, §63-1-35.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

- Appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.
- Actions foreclosing judicial review, §63-11-26.
- Operating vehicle pending appeal, §63-11-25.
- Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provisions of chapter, §63-11-40.

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Driving under the influence —Cont'd**

- First offenders.
- Reduction of suspension, §63-11-30.
- Hardship driving privileges, §63-11-30.
- Implied consent law.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

#### **Minors.**

- Issuance of license to person with conviction.
- Prohibition, §63-1-9.
- Suspension for implied consent law violation.
- In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

#### **Nonresidents.**

- Suspension.
- Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

#### **Operating vehicle pending appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.**

#### **Receipt given upon surrender or seizure of license, §§63-11-21, 63-11-23.**

Temporary permit to operate, §63-11-23.

#### **Reduction of suspension.**

- First offenders, §63-11-30.

#### **Refusal of test.**

- Surrender to law enforcement officer, §63-11-21.
- Suspension, §63-11-5.

Notice, length of suspension, §63-11-23.

#### **Seizure by law enforcement officer.**

Test indicating alcohol concentration above legal limits, §63-11-23.

#### **Surrender to law enforcement officer.**

Refusal of test, §63-11-21.

#### **Suspension, §63-11-30.**

#### **Minors.**

- In lieu of conviction.
- Implied consent law violation, §63-1-55.

#### **Nonresidents.**

- Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

#### **Reduction.**

- First offenders, §63-11-30.
- Refusal of test, §63-11-5.
- Notice, length of suspension, §63-11-23.

#### **Temporary permit to operate vehicle.**

Receipt given by officer upon seizure of license, §63-11-23.

#### **Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.**

- Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-40.
- Operating vehicle pending appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.

#### **Driving without license.**

- Causing or permitting child under 16 years to drive without authorization, §63-1-61.
- License required to drive, exemptions, §63-1-7.
- Penalty, §63-1-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Driving without license —Cont'd**

Permitting another to drive without authorization, §63-1-63.

#### **Drug addicts.**

Issuance of license to prohibited, §63-1-9.

#### **Drug violations.**

Minors.

Suspension.

In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Revocation, §63-1-71.

Suspension, §63-1-71.

Hardship cases, reduction of suspension, §63-1-71.

Minors.

In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

#### **Duplicate licenses.**

Issuance, fees, §63-1-37.

#### **Duration, §63-1-47.**

#### **Electric personal assistive mobility devices.**

Exemption from license requirement.

Persons operating, §63-1-7.

#### **Electronic means.**

Renewal, §63-1-35.

#### **Examinations, §63-1-33.**

Commercial drivers' licenses.

Knowledge and skills test.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Driver licensing examination bureau.

Director and supervising examiners.

Employment, §63-1-13.

Examiners.

Application forms.

Copy retained, §63-1-45.

Transmittal to commissioner, §63-1-45.

Audit of applications and funds, §63-1-45.

Designation, duties, §§63-1-15, 63-1-33.

Employment, §63-1-13.

Inspection of vehicle and registration.

Prior to examination, §63-1-33.

Providing examiner 1 day each month in county seat to conduct examinations.

Public safety department duties upon county request, §63-1-16.

Records of funds received, §63-1-45.

Exception to requirement of written test.

Holders of valid licenses issued by other states, §63-1-33.

Holders of valid licenses issued by other states.

Exception to requirement of written test, §63-1-33.

Inspection of vehicle and registration.

Prior to examination, §63-1-33.

Kiosk for examinations.

Permanent kiosk in county seats to conduct examinations.

Public safety department duties upon county request, §63-1-16.

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Examinations —Cont'd**

Motorcycle endorsement or restricted motorcycle operator's license.

Written test, applicant required to take, §63-1-33.

Reading impaired applicants.

Video-taped instructional material provided, §63-1-34.

School bus safety to be included, §63-1-33.

Secondary school certification of successful completion of training.

Acceptance in lieu of examination, §63-1-33.

Taking examination for another or use of another's name, §63-1-60.

Video-taped instructional material.

Providing to assist reading impaired applicants, §63-1-34.

#### **Exemptions from license requirement, §63-1-7.**

#### **Expiration, §63-1-47.**

Renewal of expired license, §63-1-49.

#### **Facsimile license.**

Display, possession, §63-1-60.

#### **False affidavit or statement, §63-1-59.**

#### **Farm tractor or implement of husbandry.**

Exemption from license requirement.

Persons operating temporarily upon highways, §63-1-7.

#### **Fees.**

Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-43.

Application, §63-1-210.

Commercial learner's permit, §63-1-208.

Duplicate license or permit, §63-1-210.

Delinquent fee.

Renewal of expired license, §63-1-49.

Deposit in state treasury, §63-1-45.

Duplicate licenses and photographs, §63-1-37.

Generally, schedule, §63-1-43.

Intermediate license, §63-1-21.

Receipt for fees, §63-1-45.

Reinstatement, §63-1-46.

Special fund for highway patrol disability and relief fund.

Deposit of reinstatement fees, §63-1-46.

Special fund for purchase of highway patrol cars, communications equipment and weapons.

Deposit, §63-1-45.

Temporary driving permit, §63-1-21.

Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-21.

Tendered with application, §63-1-45.

#### **Fictitious license.**

Display, possession, §63-1-60.

#### **Fine.**

Failure to pay.

Notice, suspension, §63-1-53.

#### **Form of license, §63-1-35.**

#### **Four year licenses.**

Fees, §63-1-43.

Issued to applicant for original license, §63-1-47.



**DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

**Fraudulently obtained license.**

Display, possession, §63-1-60.

**Fraudulent use, §63-1-60.**

Enhanced penalties.

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

**GED certificate.**

Required by unmarried applicant under 18 years of age, exceptions, §63-1-9.

**General penalty.**

Violations for which no other penalty provided, §63-1-69.

**Habitual drunkards.**

Issuance of license to prohibited, §63-1-9.

**Hardship.**

Reduction of suspension.

Drug violations, §63-1-71.

**Hardship driving privileges.**

Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.

**Hearing.**

Denial, appeal, §63-1-31.

**High school graduation.**

Diploma or certificate.

Required by unmarried applicant under 18 years of age, exceptions, §63-1-9.

**Highway Safety Patrol and Driver's License Act of 1938.**

Short title, §63-1-1.

**Illegal aliens.**

Issuance of license to prohibited, §63-1-19.

**Immediate possession at all times, §63-1-41.**

**Immigrant status, documentation of, §63-1-47.**

**Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct.**

Minor under 17 years operating vehicle.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

**Inspection of vehicle and registration.**

Prior to examination, §63-1-33.

**Installments.**

Payment of judgment by.

Default.

Suspension, §63-15-33.

**Insurance card maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.**

Violation of requirement.

Suspension of license, §63-15-4.

**Intermediate license.**

Issuance to persons 15 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.

Texting or messaging while driving.

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of, §63-1-73.

Unsupervised driving, time period, fee, §63-1-21.

**Internet.**

Renewal by on-line service.

Armed forces personnel, §63-1-49.

**DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

**Issuance.**

Person 16 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.

Records of licenses and permits issued, §63-1-17.

**July 30, 2000.**

Permits and licenses issued on or before.

Validity, §63-1-9.

**Learner's permits.**

Driver education and training.

Students under 15 years of age to secure, §37-25-7.

**Limitation of action.**

Appeal of denial, §63-1-31.

**Limited drivers' licenses.**

Bioptic telescopic lenses.

Issuance to users, §63-1-34.1.

**Loaning license or permit to another, §63-1-65.**

**Lost or destroyed licenses.**

Duplicate licenses.

Issuance, fees, §63-1-37.

**Mail.**

Renewal.

Armed forces personnel, §63-1-49.

**Making false affidavit or statement, §63-1-59.**

**Mental disability.**

Issuance of license prohibited, §63-1-9.

**Military personnel.**

Dependents.

Renewal.

Out of state due to military service, §63-1-49.

Exemption from license requirement.

Operating vehicle for military purposes, §63-1-7.

Renewal.

Out of state due to military service, §63-1-49.

**Military Selective Service Act.**

Compliance required, §63-1-19.

**Minors.**

Alcohol or drug violations.

Driver's license suspended lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Appeal of conviction, procedure, §63-1-55.

Defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

Driving under the influence.

Issuance of license to person with conviction.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Light wine and beer.

Underage drinking, suspension, §67-3-70.

Revocation or suspension, §63-1-71.

Altered, fraudulently obtained license, fraudulent use.

Punishment, §63-1-60.

**Appeals.**

Suspension in lieu of conviction.

Alcohol or drug violations, §63-1-55.

Applicants 16 years or older holding valid license from another state.

Exception to temporary driving permit requirement, §63-1-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd

#### Minors —Cont'd

- Application for license or permit.
  - Educational requirements.
  - Documentation verifying compliance, §63-1-47.
  - Signature and verification.
    - Parents, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.
- Cancellation.
  - Request by person signing application, release from liability, §63-1-27.
- Causing or permitting child under 16 years to drive without authorization, §63-1-61.
- Defensive driving course.
  - Suspension in lieu of conviction.
    - Alcohol or drug violations, §63-1-55.
- Delinquent children.
  - Suspension, §43-21-605.
- Distinct and easily distinguishable license, §63-1-9.
- Driving under the influence.
  - Issuance of license to person with conviction.
    - Prohibition, §63-1-9.
- Dropouts.
  - Report when student issued license coded as drop out, §63-1-10.1.
  - Suspension, §63-1-47.
- Educational requirements, §§63-1-9, 63-1-10, 63-1-10.1, 63-1-47.
- Enrollment in school or course leading to GED certificate.
  - Attendance records.
    - Authorizing release, §63-1-47.
  - Denial of license.
    - Failure to satisfy requirement, hearing, §63-1-10.
  - Dropouts.
    - Report, §63-1-10.1.
    - Suspension, §63-1-47.
  - Excused absences, verification, documentation, §63-1-10.
  - Requirement, §63-1-9.
  - Verification of compliance, submission of documentation, §63-1-10.
    - Application for license accompanied by, §63-1-47.
- Hearing before department of public safety.
  - Denial of license, failure to satisfy education requirements, §63-1-10.
- High school diploma or GED certificate.
  - Required by unmarried applicant under 18 years of age, exceptions, §63-1-9.
- Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct.
  - Minor under 17 years operating vehicle.
    - Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.
- Intermediate license, §63-1-21.
  - Issuance to persons 15 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.

### DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd

#### Minors —Cont'd

- Issuance to person 16 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.
- Light wine and beer.
  - Underage drinking.
    - Suspension, §67-3-70.
- Person signing license.
  - Cancellation.
    - Request, release from liability, §63-1-27.
  - Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct while operating vehicle, §63-1-25.
  - Parents, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.
- Revocation.
  - Alcohol or drug violations, §63-1-71.
- School or course leading to GED certificate.
- Enrollment.
  - Attendance records.
    - Authorizing release, §63-1-47.
  - Denial of license.
    - Failure to satisfy requirement, hearing, §63-1-10.
  - Dropouts.
    - Report, §63-1-10.1.
    - Suspension, §63-1-47.
  - Excused absences, verification, documentation, §63-1-10.
  - Requirement, §63-1-9.
  - Verification of compliance, submission of documentation, §63-1-10.
    - Application for license accompanied by, §63-1-47.
- Selective Service Act.
  - Compliance required, §63-1-19.
- Signature and verification of application.
  - Parents, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.
- Suspension.
  - Alcohol or drug violations, §63-1-71.
    - In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.
  - Delinquent children, §43-21-605.
  - Dropout, §63-1-47.
  - In lieu of conviction.
    - Alcohol or drug violations, §63-1-55.
  - Youth court, reporting, §43-21-159.
- Temporary driving permit, §63-1-21.
  - Issuance to persons 15 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.
- Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-21.
- Texting or messaging while driving.
  - Prohibition.
    - Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.
- Zero tolerance for minors.
  - Issuance of license to person with conviction prohibited, §63-1-9.



**DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

**Motorcycle endorsement.**

Fee, §63-1-43.

Required to operate upon highways.

Issuance to person holding valid driver's license, §63-1-6.

Written test, applicant required to take, §63-1-33.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Failure to report.

Suspension, §63-15-69.

**Name change, §63-1-19.**

**National guard.**

Exemption from license requirement.

Operating vehicle for military purposes, §63-1-7.

**Nonpayment of judgment.**

Suspension, §§63-15-27, 63-15-29.

**Nonresidents.**

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Driving under the influence.

Suspension.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

Exemption from state license requirement.

Operating vehicle in state for period of 60 days or less, §63-1-7.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Driver License Compact.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Suspension.

Driving under the influence.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

**Notice of change of name or address to driver services division, §63-1-19.**

**Notice to officer refusing to issue.**

Appeal of denial, hearing, §63-1-31.

**One year licenses.**

Fees, §63-1-43.

Persons under 18 years and noncitizens.

Issued to, §63-1-47.

**On-line service.**

Renewal.

Armed forces personnel, §63-1-49.

**Original license.**

Persons required to obtain, application, §63-1-19.

**Out of state conviction of operator.**

Driver License Compact.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

**Overseas stay for 2 to 4 years.**

Renewal, §63-1-49.

**Penalty for violations.**

Motor vehicles for hire.

Licensing of operators generally, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

**DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

**Perjury.**

Making false affidavit or statement, §63-1-59.

**Permitting another to drive without authorization, §63-1-63.**

**Persons prohibited from obtaining, §63-1-9.**

**Petition.**

Denial, appeal, §63-1-31.

**Photograph of licensee.**

Fee, §63-1-43.

License to include, §63-1-35.

**Physical disability prohibiting person from operating safely operating vehicle.**

Issuance of license prohibited, §63-1-9.

**Possession of license.**

Immediate possession at all times, §63-1-41.

**Production in court of valid license, §63-1-41.**

**Proof of financial responsibility.**

Cancellation or termination.

Surrender of license, §§63-15-67, 63-15-69.

Conviction of offense requiring suspension or revocation.

Requirement, §63-15-35.

**Proof of status as citizen or alien, §63-1-47.**

**Receipt for fees, §63-1-45.**

**Receipt given upon surrender or seizure of license.**

Driving under the influence, §§63-11-21, 63-11-23.

**Records of licenses and permits issued, §63-1-17.**

Applications and funds received, §63-1-45.

**Rehabilitation driving permit.**

Bioptic telescopic lenses.

Issuance to users, §63-1-34.1.

**Reinstatement.**

Child support order.

Suspension for being out of compliance, §63-1-46.

Fees, §63-1-46.

**Renewal, §63-1-49.**

Aliens, §63-1-47.

Application, §63-1-19.

Armed forces personnel.

Out of state due to military service, §63-1-49.

Delinquent fee.

Renewal of expired license, §63-1-49.

Dependents of armed forces personnel.

Out of state due to military service, §63-1-49.

Duration of renewal license, §63-1-47.

Electronic means, §63-1-35.

Expired license, §63-1-49.

Fees.

Delinquent fee.

Renewal of expired license, §63-1-49.

Mail, on-line service.

Armed forces personnel, §63-1-49.

Minors.

Duration of renewal license, §63-1-47.

Overseas stay for 2 to 4 years, §63-1-49.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Renewal —Cont'd**

Receipt for fees sufficient in lieu of renewal license, duration, §63-1-45.

Time for renewal prior to expiration, §63-1-47.

#### **Renting vehicle to unlicensed person, §63-1-67.**

#### **Required to operate vehicle upon highways, §63-1-5.**

Exemptions, §63-1-7.

Motorcycle operator's license, §63-1-6.

#### **Residency.**

Domicile in state.

Proof required, applicants for original license, §63-1-19.

#### **Restricted motorcycle operator's license.**

Fee, §63-1-43.

Operation of motorcycle only upon highways, §63-1-6.

Written test, applicant required to take, §63-1-33.

#### **Revocation.**

Accidents involving injury or death.

Driver's duties, violation, conviction, §63-3-401.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Conviction of offense requiring.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Requirement, §63-15-35.

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Driving under the influence.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provisions of chapter, §63-11-40.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-40.

Drug violations, §63-1-71.

Grounds, §63-1-51.

Hit and run conviction, §63-3-401.

Issuance of license to person with revoked license.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Leaving scene of accident conviction, §63-3-401.

Notice.

Require, method of giving, time, §63-1-52.

One year period.

Grounds, §63-1-51.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Driver License Compact.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Procedure, §63-1-51.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Conviction of offense requiring.

Requirement, §63-15-35.

Reinstatement.

Fees, §63-1-46.

#### **Road machinery.**

Exemption from license requirement.

Persons operating, §63-1-7.

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Rules and regulations, §63-1-11.**

#### **Secured transactions.**

Name of debtor and secured party, §75-9-503.

#### **Seizure of license.**

Driving under the influence.

Alcohol concentration above legal limits, §63-11-23.

#### **Selective Service Act.**

Compliance required, §63-1-19.

#### **Sex offender registration, §45-33-43.**

#### **Sex offenders.**

Identification of licensee or permittee as offender required to register, §63-1-35.

#### **Short title.**

Highway Safety Patrol and Driver's License Act of 1938, §63-1-1.

#### **Signature on application.**

Persons under 17 years.

Parent, guardian, employer or responsible person to sign, §63-1-23.

#### **Signatures on license, §63-1-39.**

#### **Social security number.**

Application to include, §63-1-19.

Driver's license number.

Option to use social security number as, §63-1-35.

Listing with department.

Licensee choosing not to use as driver's license number, §63-1-35.

#### **State-owned motor vehicles.**

Operation without drivers' license, §25-9-153.

#### **Summons for violation of title.**

Failure to respond.

Notice, suspension, §63-1-53.

#### **Surrender.**

Test to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Refusal to submit to, §63-11-21.

#### **Suspension.**

Alcoholic beverages.

Light wine and beer.

Underage drinking, §67-3-70.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Child support order, out of compliance, §63-1-51.

Commercial driver's license, §63-1-216.

Reinstatement, §63-1-46.

Citation.

Failure to respond, §63-1-53.

Commercial drivers' licenses.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Conviction of offense requiring.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Requirement, §63-15-35.

Default.

Payment of judgment by installments, §63-15-33.

Delinquent children.

Dispositional alternatives, §43-21-605.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Suspension —Cont'd**

Driver License Compact.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Minors.

In lieu of conviction.

Implied consent law violation, §63-1-55.

Nonresidents.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

Refusal of test, §§63-11-5, 63-11-23.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-40.

Drug violation, §63-1-71.

Minors.

In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Failure to report accident, §63-15-69.

Fine.

Failure to pay, §63-1-53.

Grounds.

Suspension without preliminary hearing, §63-1-53.

Hardship.

Reduction.

Drug violations, §63-1-71.

Hearing.

Suspension without preliminary hearing, §63-1-53.

Implied consent law violation.

Minors.

In lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Insurance card maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.

Violation of requirement, §63-15-4.

Issuance of license to person with suspended license.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Light wine and beer.

Underage drinking, §67-3-70.

Minors.

Alcohol or drug violations.

Light wine and beer.

Underage drinking, §67-3-70.

Suspension in lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Delinquent children.

Dispositional alternatives, §43-21-605.

In lieu of conviction.

Alcohol or drug violations, §63-1-55.

Light wine and beer.

Underage drinking, §67-3-70.

Nonpayment of judgment, §§63-15-27, 63-15-29.

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Suspension —Cont'd**

Nonresidents.

Driving under the influence.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

Notice.

Require, method of giving, time, §63-1-52.

Suspension without preliminary hearing, §63-1-53.

Out of state conviction of operator.

Driver License Compact.

Recognition, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

Petit larceny for leaving premises of establishment at which motor fuel dispensed without paying.

Second or subsequent offense, §97-17-43.

Preliminary hearing.

Suspension without, notice, hearing, §63-1-53.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Cancellation or termination.

Surrender, §§63-15-67, 63-15-69.

Conviction of offense requiring.

Requirement, §63-15-35.

Public safety verification and enforcement system.

Penalty for failure to maintain insurance, §63-16-13.

Reinstatement.

Child support order, out of compliance, §63-1-46.

Fees, §63-1-46.

Summary suspension.

Suspension without preliminary hearing.

Authorized, grounds, notice, hearing, §63-1-53.

Summons.

Failure to respond, §63-1-53.

Surrender.

Proof of financial responsibility.

Cancellation or termination, §§63-15-67, 63-15-69.

Tickets from other states issued by automated system.

Suspension of drivers' license for failure to pay fine, member of driver license compact required, §63-9-37.

Underage drinking.

Light wine and beer, §67-3-70.

Suspension in lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

Without preliminary hearing.

Authorized, grounds, notice, hearing, §63-1-53.

Youth court, reporting of suspension, §43-21-159.

#### **Temporary driving permit.**

Appeal of denial, hearing, §63-1-31.

Driving under the influence.

Receipt given upon surrender or seizure of license, §63-11-23.

Duplicates, issuance, fees, §63-1-37.

Entitlement of holder, age of applicant, duration, §63-1-21.

Fee, §63-1-21.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVERS' LICENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Temporary driving permit —Cont'd**

Issuance to persons 15 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.

Required to hold.

Applicants for new or original license, §63-1-21.

Texting or messaging while driving.

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of, §63-1-73.

#### **Temporary motorcycle driving permit.**

Age of applicants, supervised operation, passengers prohibited, hours prohibited from operating, duration, §63-1-21.

Fee, §63-1-21.

Required.

Applicants for restricted motorcycle operator's license or motorcycle endorsement, §63-1-21.

#### **Texting or messaging while driving.**

Prohibition.

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning permit, temporary driving permit, §63-1-73.

#### **Traffic or motor vehicle laws offenses.**

Deposit of license in lieu of bail, §63-9-25.

Tickets from other states issued by automated system.

Suspension of drivers' license for failure to pay fine, member of driver license compact required, §63-9-37.

Tickets from other states, issued by automated system or other method not authorized by state of Mississippi.

Use by insurance or on person's driving record, §63-9-35.

#### **Underage drinking.**

Light wine and beer.

Suspension, §67-3-70.

Suspension in lieu of conviction, §63-1-55.

#### **Using license or permit of another, §63-1-65.**

#### **Verification of application.**

Persons under 17 years.

Parent, guardian, employer or responsible person, §63-1-23.

#### **Veteran designation, §63-1-35.**

#### **Violations for which no other penalty provided.**

Punishment, §63-1-69.

#### **Zero tolerance for minors.**

Issuance of license to person with conviction prohibited, §63-1-9.

### **DRIVER'S VIEW OR CONTROL INTERFERED WITH.**

#### **Operating vehicle under circumstances, §63-3-1203.**

### **DRIVEWAYS.**

#### **Driver emerging from.**

Driver's duty prior to driving onto sidewalk, §63-3-1005.

### **DRIVEWAYS —Cont'd**

#### **Maintenance.**

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-4.

#### **Nonprofit organizations.**

Maintenance by county board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

#### **Private driveways.**

Generally.

See PRIVATE ROADS OR DRIVEWAYS.

#### **School bus turnarounds.**

Maintenance by county board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

#### **State institutions.**

Construction, maintenance and repair, §65-1-37.

#### **Veterans' memorial stadium, §55-23-13.**

### **DRIVING AFTER DRINKING OR TAKING DRUGS.**

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

### **DRIVING ANIMAL DRAWN VEHICLES UPON HIGHWAYS.**

#### **Uniform highway traffic regulation law-rules of the road.**

Applicability, §63-3-207.

#### **DRIVING IN CENTER OF HIGHWAY, §63-3-617.**

#### **DRIVING IN NEUTRAL GEAR, §63-3-1207.**

#### **DRIVING ON RIGHT HALF OF ROADWAY.**

#### **Driving through defiles, canyons, mountain highways.**

Use of right edge of roadway, §63-3-1205.

#### **Passing round rotary traffic island, §63-3-605.**

#### **Passing vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, §63-3-607.**

#### **Required, exceptions, §63-3-601.**

### **DRIVING PRIVILEGE.**

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Commercial driver's license act, §§63-1-201 to 63-1-226.

See COMMERCIAL DRIVERS' LICENSES.

Generally, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-73.

See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

### **DRIVING RECORDS.**

#### **Abstract relating to person's operating record.**

Furnished by department, §63-15-71.

#### **Commercial vehicle drivers.**

Convictions and disqualification received from other jurisdictions.

Recording notification concerning state operators, §63-1-215.

Obtaining before issuing license.

Requirement, §63-1-211.

Prior record received from another jurisdiction.

Incorporation into records, §63-1-212.

Updating.

Suspension, revocation, disqualification, §63-1-212.



## **DRIVING RECORDS —Cont'd**

**Driving under the influence conviction,**  
§63-11-37.

**Seat belt violation.**

Not entered on, §§63-2-3, 63-2-7.

**DRIVING THROUGH SAFETY ZONE, §63-3-1113.**

**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.**

**Accidents resulting in death.**

Testing to determine alcohol concentration.

Dead victims, §§63-11-7, 63-11-9.

Operators of vehicles involved, §63-11-8.

**Aggravated DUI, §63-11-30.**

**Aircraft, §61-11-1.**

**Alcohol and/or drug abuse program.**

Second offenders determined to be in need of treatment, §63-11-30.

**Alcohol concentration.**

Breath test to determine.

Implied consent, §63-11-5.

Defined, §63-11-3.

Legal limits, §§63-11-23, 63-11-30.

Tests to determine generally. See within this heading, "Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs."

**Alcohol safety education program.**

Attendance, §63-11-30.

**Boating under the influence, §59-23-5.**

**Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.**

Accidents resulting in death.

Dead victims, §§63-11-7, 63-11-9.

Operators of vehicles involved, §63-11-8.

Accuracy of methods, machines or devices.

Testing, certification, §63-11-19.

Administration of tests, §63-11-5.

Accuracy of methods, machines or devices.

Testing, certification, §63-11-19.

By person of accused's choice.

Test in addition to other tests, §63-11-13.

Certification of test administrators, §63-11-19.

Commercial motor vehicle operators.

Implied consent to tests, §63-1-226.

Dead or unconscious accident victims or unconscious at time of arrest or apprehension, §63-11-9.

Immunity.

Qualified person, hospital, clinic, funeral home administering, §63-11-17.

Methods of testing, §63-11-19.

Operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Qualifications of test administrators, §63-11-19.

Breath test to determine alcohol concentration.

Implied consent, §63-11-5.

Certification of test administrators, §63-11-19.

Chemical test defined, §63-11-3.

## **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd**

**Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs —Cont'd**

Choice of accuse as to person to administer test.

Test in addition to other tests, §63-11-13.

Commercial motor vehicle operators.

Administration of tests, §63-1-224.

Refusal.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Out-service order, suspension of CDL, §63-1-224.

Consequences of refusal, §§63-11-5, 63-11-21.

Explained to drivers, §63-11-5.

Officer to inform person refusing, §63-11-21.

Dead or unconscious as result of accident.

Blood test to determine alcohol concentration.

Administration, §63-11-9.

Authorized, use of results, §63-11-7.

Driver's license.

Appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.

Operating vehicle pending appeal, §63-11-25.

Operating vehicle pending appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.

Seizure by law enforcement officer, receipt given, temporary permit to operate vehicle.

Above legal alcohol concentration limits, §63-11-23.

Surrender to law enforcement officer.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.

Purchase, §63-11-47.

Evidence.

Failure of accused to obtain additional test.

Admissibility of other tests not effected by, §63-11-13.

Refusal, §63-11-41.

Result of blood test taken from persons dead or unconscious as result of accident or unconscious at time of arrest or apprehension, §63-11-7.

Results of tests of operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Full information concerning test taken.

Made available to person tested or attorney on request, §63-11-15.

Immunity.

Administering test or analysis, §63-11-17.

Implied consent, §63-11-5.

Commercial motor vehicle operators, §63-1-226.

Operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Standard state monetary assessment for implied consent law violations, §99-19-73.

Traffic ticket or citation used for violations, §§63-9-21, 63-11-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd** **Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance.**

Denial of coverage because of refusal to submit to.

Prohibition, §63-11-45.

Law enforcement officers authorized to administer, §63-11-5.

#### **Machines or devices for taking.**

##### **Accuracy.**

Testing, certification, §63-11-19.

Methods of testing, §63-11-19.

##### **Accuracy.**

Testing, certification, §63-11-19.

Operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

#### **Other substances.**

Implied consent to tests to determine, §63-11-5.

#### **Privacy in taking test.**

Urine specimens being taken, §63-11-11.

Qualifications of test administrators, §63-11-19.

Qualified person to withdraw blood.

Defined, §63-11-3.

#### **Refusal.**

Commercial motor vehicle operators.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Out-of-service order, suspension of CDL, §63-1-226.

Consequences, §§63-11-5, 63-11-21.

Explained to drivers, §63-11-5.

Officer to inform person refusing, §63-11-21.

Defined, §63-11-3.

Delivery of license upon demand of officer, §63-11-21.

#### **Denial of insurance coverage.**

Prohibition, §63-11-45.

#### **Driver's license.**

Surrender to officer, receipt given by officer, forwarded to commissioner, §63-11-21.

Evidence, §63-11-41.

No test given, §63-11-21.

Operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Report by officer forwarded to commissioner, §63-11-21.

Review by commissioner, §63-11-23.

Suspension of driver's license.

Consequences of refusal, §63-11-5.

Report by officer forwarded to commissioner.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

Review by commission, §63-11-23.

Right of accused to have person of choice to administer.

Additional test, §63-11-13.

Rules and regulations, procedures.

Adoption, §63-11-5.

### **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd** **Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs —Cont'd**

Suspension of privilege to drive.

Consequences of refusal, §63-11-5.

Time limit on administering.

Consumption of substances by mouth, §63-11-5.

Operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

Unconscious as result of accident or at time of arrest or apprehension.

Blood test to determine alcohol concentration.

Administration, §63-11-9.

Authorized, use of results, §63-11-7.

Urine specimens.

Privacy in taking, accuracy, ensuring, §63-11-11.

### **Child endangerment.**

Driving under the influence while transporting child under 16 years of age.

Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.

### **Commercial motor vehicle operators.**

Disqualification, suspension of CDL, terms, §63-1-216.

Implied consent to chemical tests for presence of alcohol or drugs, §63-1-226.

Administration of tests, §63-1-226.

#### **Refusal.**

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Out-of-service-order, suspension of CDL, §63-1-224.

**Conviction record, §63-11-37.**

**Copy of citation, traffic ticket or affidavit sent to commissioner, §63-11-30.**

**Criminal penalties, §63-11-30.**

### **Dead accident victims.**

Blood tests to determine alcohol concentration.

Administration, §63-11-9.

Authorization, use of results, §63-11-7.

**Death of another cause by person in violation of provisions.**

Separate felony, §63-11-30.

**Death or injury of child passenger under 16 years of age.**

Separate felony, §63-11-30.

**Definitions, §63-11-3.**

### **Diagnostic assessment.**

Second offenders, §63-11-30.

**Disfigurement, mutilation or other injury caused by person in violation of provisions.**

Separate felony, §63-11-30.

### **Driver improvement program.**

First offenders, §63-11-32.

### **Driver's license.**

Appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.

Actions foreclosing judicial review, §63-11-26.



**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd**

**Driver's license —Cont'd**

Appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial —Cont'd  
Operating vehicle pending appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.

Cancellation.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Hardship driving privileges, §63-11-30.

Hardship on first offender.

Reduction of suspension, §63-11-30.

Minors.

Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

Suspension for zero tolerance law violations, §63-11-30.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for implied consent law violations, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

Zero tolerance law violations.

Suspension, §63-11-30.

Nonresidents.

Suspension.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

Operating vehicle pending appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.

Receipt given by officer.

Surrender or seizure of license, §§63-11-21, 63-11-23.

Temporary permit to operate vehicle, §63-11-23.

Reduction of suspension.

Hardship on first offender, §63-11-30.

Refusal of test.

Surrender to law enforcement officer, §63-11-21.

Suspension, §63-11-5.

Revocation.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Seizure by law enforcement officer.

Test indicating alcohol concentration above legal limits, §63-11-23.

Surrender to law enforcement officer.

Refusal of test, §63-11-21.

Suspension, §63-11-30.

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Minors.

Zero tolerance law violations, §63-11-30.

**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd**

**Driver's license —Cont'd**

Suspension —Cont'd

Nonresidents.

Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

Reduction.

Hardship on first offender, §63-11-30.

Refusal of test, §63-11-5.

Zero tolerance law violations, §63-11-30.

Temporary permit to operate vehicle.

Receipt given by officer, §63-11-23.

**Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.**

**Driving without license.**

Denial of license, time period, §63-11-23.

**Endangering a child, separate offense.**

Driving under the influence while transporting child under 16 years of age, §63-11-30.

**Enhanced punishments for subsequent convictions.**

Proof, convictions in other state counted, indictment alleging, requirements, §63-11-30.

**Equipment and supplies for administration of chapter.**

Purchase, §63-11-47.

**Evidence.**

Refusal to submit to chemical test, §63-11-41.

Result of blood test taken from persons dead or unconscious as result of accident or unconscious at time of arrest or apprehension, §63-11-7.

Results of tests of operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

**Expungement of records, §63-11-30.**

**Fees.**

Reduction of suspension of driver's license.

First offenders, §63-11-30.

**Fine, §63-11-30.**

Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.

Driver training penalty assessment, waiver, §37-25-21.

**First offense.**

Driver improvement program, §63-11-32.

Penalty, §63-11-30.

**Forfeiture of vehicles seized under chapter,**

§§63-11-49 to 63-11 to 53.

Authorization, §63-11-49.

Declaration of forfeiture, §63-11-49.

Disposition of vehicles and money derived from, §63-11-53.

Institution of proceedings upon final conviction, §63-11-51.

Judicial review, person claiming interest, time, §63-11-49.

Law enforcement use of vehicles, §63-11-53.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd**

#### **Forfeiture of vehicles seized under chapter —Cont'd**

- Money derived, disposition, §63-11-53.
- Notice of intention to forfeit, §63-11-49.
- Petition for forfeiture, §§63-11-49, 63-11-51.
- Sale of vehicle at public auction, §63-11-53.
- Service of petition, §63-11-51.
- Third or subsequent offense, §63-11-30.
- To spouse of owner, §63-11-49.
- Venue for proceedings, §63-11-51.

#### **Hardship.**

- Reduction of suspension of driver's license.
  - First offenders, §63-11-30.

#### **Hardship driving privileges, §63-11-30.**

#### **Ignition interlock devices.**

- Calibration setting, §63-11-31.
- Court may order, §63-11-30.
- Defined, §63-11-31.
- Installation, ordering, §63-11-31.
  - Costs, payment responsibility, §63-11-31.
- Providing vehicle to person prohibited from operating vehicle not equipped with device, §63-11-31.
- Rules and regulations, §63-11-30.
- Soliciting another to start vehicle equipped with device, §63-11-31.
- Tampering with, §63-11-31.

#### **Impoundment or immobilization of vehicle.**

- Second or subsequent offense, §63-11-31.
- Costs, payment responsibility, §63-11-31.
- Ignition interlock device.
  - Installation in lieu of impoundment or immobilization, §63-11-31.
- Tampering with, §63-11-31.

#### **Imprisonment, term, §63-11-30.**

#### **Insurance.**

- Denial of coverage because of refusal to submit to chemical test.
  - Prohibition, §63-11-45.

#### **Juvenile offenders.**

- Transfer to youth court not necessary, §43-21-159.

#### **Lesser charge.**

- Charge not to be reduced to, §63-11-39.

#### **Manslaughter, §§97-3-25, 97-3-47.**

#### **Minors.**

- Commission of offense while transporting child under 16 years of age.
  - Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.
- Drivers' licenses.
  - Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.
    - Prohibition, §63-1-9.
  - Suspension in lieu of conviction for implied consent law violations, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

### **DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd**

#### **Minors —Cont'd**

- Juvenile offenders.
  - Transfer to youth court not necessary, §43-21-159.
- Zero tolerance for minors, §63-11-30.
- Drivers' licenses.
  - Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.
    - Prohibition, §63-1-9.

#### **Mississippi implied consent law.**

- Chapter cited as, §63-11-1.

#### **Nonresidents.**

- Driver's license.
  - Suspension.
    - Notification to home state authorities, §63-11-27.

#### **Offense, §63-11-30.**

#### **Operating vehicle pending appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial of driver's license, §63-11-25.**

#### **Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.**

#### **Penalties, §63-11-30.**

#### **Record of conviction, §63-11-37.**

#### **Reduction of charge to lesser charge.**

- Prohibition, §63-11-39.

#### **Reports.**

- Refusal to submit to test.
  - Law enforcement officer's report, §63-11-21.

#### **Representation of state.**

- Duty to represent, §63-11-23.

#### **Rules and regulations.**

- Adoption, §63-11-5.

#### **Second offense.**

- Ignition interlock device.
  - Installation in lieu of impoundment or immobilization, §63-11-31.
- Impoundment or immobilization of vehicle, §63-11-31.
- Penalties, §63-11-30.

#### **Seizure of vehicle.**

- Forfeiture of vehicles seized under chapter, §§63-11-49 to 63-11-53.
- Impoundment of seized vehicles, §63-11-49.
- Third or subsequent offense, §63-11-30.

#### **Short title of chapter.**

- Mississippi implied consent law, §63-11-1.

#### **Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.**

- Driver training penalty assessment, waiver, §37-25-21.

#### **Telephone for purpose of requesting legal counsel or medical assistance.**

- Right of person arrested under provisions of chapter, §63-11-5.

#### **Tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.**

- Generally. See within this heading, "Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs."



**DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE —Cont'd**

**Third or subsequent offense.**

Ignition interlock device.

Installation in lieu of impoundment or immobilization, §63-11-31.

Impoundment or immobilization of vehicle, §63-11-31.

Penalties, §63-11-30.

**Unconscious as result of accident or at time of arrest or apprehension.**

Blood tests to determine alcohol concentration.

Administration, §63-11-9.

Authorization, use of results, §63-11-7.

**Unlawful, §63-11-30.**

**Unlicensed drivers.**

Denial of license, time period, §63-11-23.

**Victim impact panel.**

Attendance in lieu of imprisonment, §63-11-30.

**Zero tolerance for minors, §63-11-30.**

Drivers' licenses.

Issuance to persons under 18 years with conviction.

Prohibition, §63-1-9.

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED.**

**Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.**

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**DRIVING WHILE LICENSE OR PRIVILEGE CANCELED, SUSPENDED OR REVOKED, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.**

**Commercial motor vehicles, §63-1-207.**

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Employers not to allow, §63-1-206.

**Driving under the influence violation.**

License or privilege canceled, suspended or revoked as result of, §63-11-40.

Operating vehicle pending appeal of forfeiture, suspension or denial, §63-11-25.

**DRIVING WHILE TEXTING OR MESSAGING.**

**Prohibition.**

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

**DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE.**

**Causing or permitting child under 16 years to drive without authorization, §63-1-61.**

**Driving under the influence.**

Denial of license, time period, §63-11-23.

**License required to drive, exemptions, §63-1-7.**

**Permitting another to drive without authorization, §63-1-63.**

**DROPOUTS.**

**Driver's license.**

Driver's license coded as drop out.

Report when student issued, §63-1-10.1.

**DROPOUTS —Cont'd**

**Driver's license —Cont'd**

Suspension, §63-1-47.

**Office of dropout prevention, §37-13-80.**

**School district programs to prevent.**

Assistance from state department of education, §37-3-46.

Implementation required, §37-13-80.

**Statewide prevention program, §37-13-80.**

**Textbooks lost or not returned.**

Compensation to school districts, §37-7-301.

**DR. T.R.M. HOWARD MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.147.**

**DRUG ABUSE.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.**

**Circuit court community corrections program.**

Participants, §9-7-201.

**Delinquent children.**

Drug testing.

Requiring as part of dispositional order, §43-21-605.

**DRUG COURT FUND, §9-23-51.**

**DRUG COURTS, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.**

**Administrative office of courts, §9-23-7.**

Powers and duties, §9-23-17.

**Chemical tests.**

Defined, §9-23-5.

Eligibility for participation, §9-23-15.

**Completion of drug court by participants, §9-23-23.**

**Costs and fees, §9-23-11.**

**Definitions, §9-23-5.**

**Drug court fund, §9-23-51.**

**Eligibility for participation, §9-23-15.**

**Employees, §9-23-11.**

Immunity, §9-23-21.

**Expansion of programs.**

Rules and regulations to provide for, §9-23-9.

**Expunction of criminal record, §9-23-23.**

**Funding, §9-23-19.**

**Immunity, §9-23-21.**

**Inpatient treatment programs, certification of, §9-23-13.**

**Intervention component.**

Requirements, §9-23-11.

Services, §9-23-13.

**Legislative intent, §9-23-3.**

**Monitoring.**

Administrative office of courts, §§9-23-7, 9-23-17.

Advisory committee, §9-23-9.

**Purpose, §9-23-3.**

**Short title, §9-23-1.**

**State drug courts advisory committee, §9-23-9.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DRUG COURTS —Cont'd**

Title of act, §9-23-1.

Youth court procedures, YouthCt Rule 35.

### **DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION, UNITED STATES.**

#### **Controlled substances law of Mississippi.**

Enforcement of provisions by administration, §41-29-109.

Cooperative arrangements with, §41-29-167.

### **DRUG EVIDENCE DISPOSITION FUND,** §41-29-189.

### **DRUG-FREE WORKPLACE.**

Workers' compensation premium reduction, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

### **DRUG INDUCED RAPE, §97-3-65.**

### **DRUG INTERDICTION.**

National guard mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact, §§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

### **DRUG KINGPINS.**

Sentencing of dealers in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

### **DRUG OVERDOSES.**

Bureau of narcotics to investigate circumstances of deaths caused by, §41-29-159.

Reporting suspected deaths to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

### **DRUG PARAPHERNALIA.**

Criminal acts, penalty, §41-29-139.

Determining whether object paraphernalia, §41-29-105.

Disposition of seized paraphernalia, §41-29-154.

Forfeitures, §§41-29-153, 41-29-176.

Procedure regarding disposition, §41-29-181.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

### **DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES,** §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

#### **Abandoned houses or buildings.**

Demolition or seizure by municipality.

Drugs sold or used, §21-19-20.

#### **Abortion-inducing drugs.**

Defined, §41-41-105.

Physicians' reports of provision, adverse events, §41-41-109.

Providing or prescribing, §41-41-107.

#### **Abuse.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Cancer drugs.

Coverage of drugs not approved by FDA, §83-9-8.

Policy provisions as to intoxicants and narcotics, §83-9-5.

### **DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

#### **Administrative forfeiture procedures.**

Property other than controlled substance, §41-29-176.

Administrative inspections of controlled premises, §41-29-157.

Administrative inspection warrants, §41-29-157.

Administrative penalty or sanction for violations, §41-29-151.

Advertising paraphernalia, §41-29-139.

#### **Affidavits.**

Issuance of search warrant, §41-29-157.

#### **Aged persons.**

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

Aircraft, forfeitures, §41-29-153.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

#### **Appeals.**

Board of narcotics or state board of pharmacy.

Appeal of final determinations, findings or conclusions, §41-29-163.

Convictions and orders, §41-29-165.

Arrest without warrant, §41-29-159.

Avoirdupois system of weights, §41-29-138.

#### **Ballparks.**

Enhanced penalty for distributing within certain distance, §41-29-142.

#### **Barter.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Boating under the influence, §§59-23-1 to 59-23-7.

Breaking door or window to execute search warrant, §41-29-157.

#### **Burden of proof.**

Authorized holder of registration or order form, §41-29-148.

Exemption or exception from provisions, §41-29-148.

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

Generally, §§41-29-107 to 41-29-112.

See BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.

Business records and documents, subpoena for production, §41-29-187.

#### **Charter schools.**

Expulsion.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Churches.**

Selling, dispensing, distributing, etc., within certain distance.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

Civil or administrative penalties, §41-29-151.

Prohibited acts by registrant to dispense, distribute or manufacture, §41-29-141.

#### **Cocaine.**

Defined as narcotic drug, §41-29-105.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.



**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**Coca leaves.**

Defined as narcotic drug, §41-29-105.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

**Code of military justice.**

Under influence of drugs while on duty, §33-13-519.

Use, possession, distribution, etc., §33-13-520.

Use, possession, distribution, etc., of controlled substances, §33-13-520.

**Commercial motor vehicle drivers.**

Driving under the influence.

Disqualification, suspension, terms, §63-1-216.

Using vehicle in commission of drug offense.

Suspension, terms, §63-1-216.

**Common carriers.**

Transportation of narcotic drugs, §41-29-307.

**Communications records.**

Motion by attorneys for bureau of narcotics, §41-29-536.

**Controlled premises, inspection, §41-29-157.**

**Cooperative arrangements with federal and other state agencies.**

Bureau of narcotics and other boards with responsibility, §41-29-167.

**Counterfeit substances.**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Distributing to person under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.

Reproducing trademark, trade name or other identifying mark.

Labeling rendering drug counterfeit substance, §41-29-143.

Selling, distributing, dispensing, etc., §41-29-139.

**Courts.**

Drug courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

See DRUG COURTS.

**Criminal acts and penalties, §41-29-139.**

Burden of proving exemptions and exceptions, §41-29-148.

Communication records to aid in investigations. Motion, §41-29-536.

Distribution to persons under twenty-one, §41-29-145.

Double jeopardy.

Conviction or acquittal under federal law or law of another state for violation of article, §41-29-151.

Drug courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

See DRUG COURTS.

Drug rehabilitation program participation by person convicted, §41-29-150.

Enforcement personnel, powers, §41-29-159.

Enhanced penalty.

Distributing, dispensing or possessing within certain distance of certain facilities, §41-29-142.

Second and subsequent offenses, §41-29-147.

**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**Criminal acts and penalties —Cont'd**

Escape by persons confined for violations, §41-29-150.

Expungement of records after dismissal of violation.

Participation in drug rehabilitation program, §41-29-150.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug.

Sell, produce, manufacture, possess, §41-29-146.

False or incorrect report of theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance in possession, §41-29-168.

Firearm in possession at time of commission of offense or at time of arrest, §41-29-152.

First offenders serving term under prior law, resentencing, §41-29-149.

Forfeitures, §41-29-153.

Labor management functions.

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

Misrepresentation, fraud, forgery, deception or subterfuge.

Acquiring possession of substance or prescription by, §41-29-144.

Parole eligibility, §41-29-149.

Person registered to dispense, distribute or manufacture, §41-29-141.

Presumption that person not authorized holder of registration or order form, §41-29-148.

Probation of violators, §41-29-150.

Registrants to dispense, distribute or manufacture, §41-29-143.

Resentencing of persons serving terms for first offense under prior law, §41-29-149.

Search warrants, §41-29-157.

Second and subsequent offenses, §41-29-147.

Suspension of sentences, §41-29-149.

Trademark, trade name or other identifying mark.

Reproducing as to render drug counterfeit substance, §41-29-143.

**DEA agents.**

Enforcement, §41-29-109.

**Dealers, sentencing, §41-29-139.**

**Deferring further proceedings and placing violator on probation, §41-29-150.**

**Definitions, §41-29-105.**

Controlled premises, §41-29-157.

Drug, §§1-3-7, 41-29-105, 73-21-73.

Firearms, §41-29-152.

**Demolition or seizure of abandoned houses and buildings.**

Drugs sold or used.

Municipalities, §21-19-20.

**Dentists and dental hygienists.**

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**Department of corrections jurisdiction.**

Persons convicted of felony and sentenced,  
§41-29-150.

**Dispense.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Defined, §41-29-105.

To persons under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.

**Dispensers.**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Prohibited acts by persons registered to dispense,  
§41-29-141.

Prohibited acts by registrants, §41-29-143.

Registration and control, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133.

**Disposition of seized substances and paraphernalia, §41-29-154.**

**Distribution.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Minors.

Foster care, §43-15-6.

To persons under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.

**Distributors.**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Prohibited acts by registered distributors,  
§41-29-141.

Prohibited acts by registrants, §41-29-143.

Registration and control, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133,  
73-21-105.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to  
manufacturers.

Administration of return policies, §73-21-129.

**Double jeopardy.**

Conviction or acquittal under federal law or law of  
another state, §41-29-151.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Hardship reduction of suspension, §63-1-71.

Minors.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for drug  
violation, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

Revocation or suspension.

Violation of uniform controlled substances law or  
similar law of another jurisdiction, §63-1-71.

Hardship cases, reduction of suspension,  
§63-1-71.

**Driving under the influence.**

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Drug abuse education programs, §41-29-169.**

**Drug and alcohol testing of employees.**

Drug-free workplace workers' compensation  
premium reduction act, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL  
TESTING.

**Drug courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.**

See DRUG COURTS.

**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**Drug education program.**

Person convicted of possession of marihuana,  
second conviction, §41-29-139.

**Drug evidence disposition fund, §41-29-189.**

**Drug kingpins, sentencing, §41-29-139.**

**Drug rehabilitation programs.**

Mandatory participation, §41-29-150.

**Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to  
43-13-509.**

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

**Drugs defined, §1-3-7.**

**Drug trafficking kingpins.**

Task force to facilitate investigation and  
prosecution regarding tax evasion and other  
crimes, §27-3-79.

**Educational property.**

Possession by student on.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

**Emergency dispensing upon oral prescription,  
§41-29-137.**

**Enforcement personnel, powers, §41-29-159.**

**Enhanced penalty, §41-29-313.**

Distribution near school, church, parks, ballpark,  
gymnasium, youth or movie theater,  
§41-29-142.

Distribution to person under age twenty-one,  
§41-29-145.

Firearm in possession, §41-29-152.

Second or subsequent offenses, §41-29-147.

**Enjoining violations, §41-29-155.**

**Ephedrine or pseudoephedrine, §41-29-313.**

Precursor chemicals, §41-29-313.

Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities.

Information program, §41-29-317.

**Escape of persons confined for violations,  
§41-29-150.**

**Evidence related to offenses.**

Drug evidence disposition fund, §41-29-189.

**Exceptions.**

Burden of proving upon person claiming,  
§41-29-148.

State need not negate, §41-29-148.

**Exempt substances, §41-29-122.**

**Expired drugs.**

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to  
manufacturers, §73-21-129.

**Expungement of records after dismissal of  
violation.**

Participation in drug rehabilitation program,  
§41-29-150.

**Falsely represented to be prescription or legend  
drug.**

Sell, produce, manufacture, possess, §41-29-146.

**Fines.**

Civil or administrative penalties, §41-29-151.

Prohibited acts by registrants, §41-29-141.



**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

- Cont'd
- Fines** —Cont'd
  - Criminal penalties, §41-29-139.
- Firearm in possession.**
  - Enhanced penalty, §41-29-152.
- First offenders.**
  - Deferral of further proceedings and placing on probation, §41-29-150.
  - Resentencing for first offense under prior law, §41-29-149.
  - Sentencing, §41-29-139.
  - Suspension of sentence at discretion of judge, §41-29-149.
- Forfeitures, §41-29-153.**
  - Administrative forfeiture procedures.
    - Property other than controlled substance under value of \$10,000, §41-29-176.
  - Affidavit that owner of property cannot be found and served, §41-29-177.
  - Answer by owner of property other than controlled substance, §41-29-179.
  - Burden of proof.
    - Property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-179.
  - Certificate of title, purchaser of property, §41-29-181.
  - Disposition of seized substances and paraphernalia, §§41-29-154, 41-29-181.
  - Dividing and depositing proceeds, §41-29-181.
  - Exclusive remedy, §41-29-183.
  - Federal property sharing provisions, disposition of property transferred, §41-29-185.
  - Hearing on whether property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-179.
  - Inquiry as to ownership, §41-29-177.
  - Lien, encumbrance, security interest, etc.
    - Proving by claimant of right, §41-29-179.
  - Liquidation of property forfeited, §41-29-181.
  - Maintenance, repair and use of forfeited property by law enforcement, §41-29-181.
  - Official state government forfeiture website.
    - Property other than controlled substance under value of \$10,000, §41-29-176.
  - Petition for forfeiture, filing, §41-29-177.
  - Petition for summary forfeiture, §41-29-179.
  - Property other than controlled substance.
    - Administrative forfeiture procedures, §41-29-176.
    - Answer by owner, §41-29-179.
    - Procedure for disposition, §41-29-177.
  - Public auction, sale of forfeited property, §41-29-181.
  - Real estate, sales, §41-29-181.
  - Release of property to holder of bona fide encumbrance, mortgage or deed of trust, §41-29-179.
  - Sale of real estate forfeited, §41-29-181.
  - Service of copy of petition, §41-29-177.

**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

- Cont'd
- Forfeitures** —Cont'd
  - Summary forfeiture of controlled substance or raw material, §41-29-179.
  - Time for instituting proceeding, §41-29-177.
  - Venue for proceeding, §41-29-177.
- Forfeitures for violating uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-153.**
- Fraud, forgery, deception or subterfuge.**
  - Acquiring or obtaining possession of substance or prescription by, §41-29-144.
- Furnishing information and assistance to bureau of narcotics.**
  - Sentencing as dealer, inapplicability of provisions, §41-29-139.
- Generic equivalent drugs.**
  - Defined, §73-21-73.
  - Product selection defined, §73-21-73.
  - Substitution of generic equivalent drug, §73-21-119.
- Gymnasium.**
  - Enhanced penalty distributing within certain distance, §41-29-142.
- Hallucinogenic substances.**
  - Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.
- Hashish.**
  - Defined, §41-29-105.
- Hazardous waste.**
  - Generating during manufacture of controlled substance, §§49-17-601, 49-17-603.
- Heroin.**
  - Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.
- Hotels and other transient places.**
  - Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.
- Immediate precursor.**
  - Defined, §41-29-105.
- Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.**
  - See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.
- Incineration of unused prescription pills by drug task force, §41-29-191.**
- Indigent persons.**
  - Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.
    - Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.
- Informants.**
  - Furnishing information to bureau of narcotics.
    - Sentencing as dealer, inapplicability of provisions, §41-29-139.
- Injection.**
  - Administration by injection of pharmaceutical product authorized by chapter, §41-29-137.
- Injunctions, §41-29-155.**
- In-person medical evaluation.**
  - Valid prescription, §41-29-137.
- Inquiry into ownership of property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-177.**
- Inspection of controlled premises, §41-29-157.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

—Cont'd

**Inspection of establishment of registered dispenser, distributor or manufacturer,** §41-29-125.

**Inventory after return of administrative inspection warrant or search warrant,** §41-29-157.

**Inventory requirements of registered manufacturer, distributor or dispenser,** §41-29-133.

**Judicial review of convictions and orders,** §41-29-165.

#### **Jury trial.**

Alleged violation of injunction or restraining order, §41-29-155.

**Kingpins, sentencing,** §41-29-139.

#### **Labor and employment relations.**

Drug and alcohol testing of employees.

General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.

Drug-free workplace workers' compensation premium reduction act, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

#### **Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

**Law enforcement reports to bureau of narcotics,** §41-29-168.

#### **Legend drugs.**

Defined, §73-21-73.

Medicaid.

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**License to manufacture, produce or supply at wholesale.**

Conviction relating to narcotic drugs, ineligibility for license, §41-29-303.

Good moral character, furnishing proof, §41-29-303.

Inapplicability to physician, dentist or veterinarian.

In course of professional practice, §41-29-301.

Required, §41-29-301.

Suspension or revocation, §§41-29-303, 41-29-311.

**License to manufacture, produce or supply narcotic drugs at wholesale,** §§41-29-301, 41-29-303, 41-29-311.

#### **Manufacture.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug, §41-29-146.

#### **Manufacturers.**

License requirements, §§41-29-301, 41-29-303, 41-29-311.

Prohibited acts by registered manufacturer, §41-29-141.

Prohibited acts by registrants, §41-29-143.

Registration and control, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133.

#### **Marihuana.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

### DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

—Cont'd

#### **Marihuana —Cont'd**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Dosage unit.

Possession without valid prescription, penalty based upon, §41-29-139.

Operator of motor vehicle possessing, §41-29-139.

Second conviction for possession, sentencing, §41-29-139.

#### **Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

Mandatory preferred drug list.

Establishment by division, §43-13-117.

Therapeutic class of drugs.

Division of Medicaid.

Recommendations regarding prior approval, §43-13-107.

#### **Medical treatment for dependency or addiction.**

Persons convicted required to receive as part of sentence, §41-29-150.

#### **Minors.**

Driver's license.

Suspension in lieu of conviction for drug violation, defensive driving course, §63-1-55.

**Misrepresentation, fraud, forgery, deception or subterfuge.**

Acquiring or obtaining possession of substance or prescription by, §41-29-144.

**Mississippi bureau of narcotics,** §§41-29-107 to 41-29-112.

See BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.

Generally, §§41-29-107 to 41-29-112.

See BUREAU OF NARCOTICS.

#### **Money and other things of value.**

Forfeitures, §41-29-153.

#### **Morphine.**

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

**Motions for communication records to aid in investigations.**

Filing by attorneys of bureau of narcotics, §41-29-536.

**Motor vehicle operator possessing marihuana,** §41-29-139.

#### **Movie theaters.**

Enhanced penalty for selling, distributing, dispensing, etc., within certain distance, §41-29-142.

#### **Municipalities.**

Demolition or seizure of abandoned houses and buildings.

Drugs sold or used, §21-19-20.

**Mysterious disappearance of substance from owner, manager or practitioner.**

Report to bureau of narcotics, §41-29-168.

#### **Narcotic drug.**

Defined, §41-29-105.



**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**No knock entry to execute search warrant,**  
§41-29-157.

**Notice of intention to forfeit seized property  
administratively.**

Property other than controlled substance, raw  
material or paraphernalia under the value of  
\$10,000, §41-29-176.

**Nuisances.**

Abatement generally, §§95-3-1 to 95-3-29.

See NUISANCES.

Definition of nuisance, §95-3-1.

Places used by narcotic addicts or used to store or  
sell illegal narcotics, §41-29-309.

**Obesity, weight control or weight loss.**

Prescribing amphetamines or central nervous  
system stimulants exclusively for treatment of,  
§41-29-139.

**Opiates.**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

**Opium.**

Defined as narcotic drug, §41-29-105.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

Schedule III controlled substance, §41-29-117.

**Opium derivatives.**

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

**Opium poppy.**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

**Oral prescription, emergency dispensing,**  
§41-29-137.

**Order forms,** §41-29-135.

Burden of proving person authorized holder,  
§41-29-148.

Presumption person not authorized holder,  
§41-29-148.

**Orders promulgated under prior law,  
continuance,** §41-29-175.

**Outdated drugs.**

Return from pharmacies to manufacturers,  
§73-21-129.

**Out-of-state manufacturers and dispensers.**

Registration, §41-29-125.

**Paraphernalia.**

Criminal acts, penalty, §41-29-139.

Defined, §41-29-105.

Determining whether object paraphernalia,  
§41-29-105.

Disposition of seized paraphernalia, §§41-29-154,  
41-29-181.

Forfeitures, §41-29-153.

Procedure regarding disposition of seized  
property, §§41-29-154, 41-29-181.

**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**Parks.**

Enhanced penalty for selling, distributing,  
dispensing, etc., within certain distance,  
§41-29-142.

**Parole.**

Eligibility, §41-29-149.

Prisoners, §47-5-198.

Testing for unauthorized presence.

Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to  
47-5-605.

**Patients to return unused portion of narcotic  
drugs.**

Drugs obtained from physician, dentist or  
veterinarian, §41-29-305.

**Peace officers of state to enforce provisions,**  
§41-29-109.

**Pending proceedings, effect of uniform law,**  
§41-29-173.

**Persons under twenty-one years of age.**

Distribution to, §41-29-145.

**Petition of forfeiture,** §41-29-177.

**Pharmaceutical sciences research institute,**  
§§57-23-1 to 57-23-15.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

General provisions, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**Plants from which substances derived, seized  
and forfeited,** §41-29-153.

**Podiatrists.**

Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or  
revocation of license.

Habitual use of certain drugs, §73-27-13.

**Poppy straw.**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule II controlled substance, §41-29-115.

**Possession.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend  
drug, §41-29-146.

Students possessing on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

**Practitioners.**

Injection.

Administration by injection of pharmaceutical  
product authorized by chapter, §41-29-137.

License to manufacture, produce or supply at  
wholesale narcotic drugs.

Inapplicability to practitioner when dispensing or  
administering in course of professional  
practice, §41-29-301.

Prescribing, administering, dispensing, etc.,  
narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

Prescriptions generally, §41-29-137.

Record of substances administered, dispensed or  
professionally used otherwise than by  
prescription, §41-29-137.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

—Cont'd

#### Practitioners —Cont'd

- Registration to dispense or conduct scientific research, §41-29-127.
- Return by patient of unused portion of narcotic drug, §41-29-305.
- Theft, burglary or robbery of substance in possession, reports, §41-29-168.
- Valid prescriptions, §41-29-137.

#### Precursor chemicals or drugs.

- Anhydrous ammonia, stealing or unlawfully taking and carrying away, §41-29-313.
- Anhydrous ammonia stealing or unlawfully taking or carrying away, §41-29-313.
- Ephedrine or pseudoephedrine, §41-29-313.
- Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities. Information program, §41-29-317.
- Farmers storing or using for farming operations, §41-29-313.
- Listed chemical or drugs, §41-29-313.
- Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

#### Prescription requirements for controlled substances, §41-29-137.

#### Prescriptions, §41-29-137.

- Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509. See PRESCRIPTIONS.
- Incineration of unused prescription pills by drug task force, §41-29-191.
- Misrepresentation, fraud, forgery, deception or subterfuge.
  - Acquiring or obtaining prescription by, §41-29-144.
- Order forms required for distribution by registrant to another registrant, §41-29-135.
- Tracking system, §73-21-127.
- Who may prescribe narcotic drugs, §41-29-305.

#### Presumption that person not authorized holder of registration or order form, §41-29-148.

#### Prior convictions.

- Second and subsequent offenses, §41-29-147.

#### Prisoners.

- Contraband items, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198.
- Testing for unauthorized presence.
  - Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

#### Probation, §41-29-150.

- Testing for unauthorized presence.
  - Drug identification program, §§47-5-601 to 47-5-605.

#### Proceeds from violations, forfeiture, §41-29-153.

#### Prohibited acts, §41-29-139.

- Registrants to dispense, distribute or manufacture controlled substances, §§41-29-141, 41-29-143.

#### Property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-153.

#### Purpose, §41-29-103.

### DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

—Cont'd

#### Real estate, forfeitures, §41-29-153.

- Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

#### Records.

- Communications records.
  - Motion by attorney for bureau of narcotics, §41-29-536.
- Expungement of records after dismissal of violation.
  - Participation in drug rehabilitation program, §41-29-150.
- Practitioners.
  - Administering, dispensing or using otherwise than by prescription, §41-29-137.
- Registered manufacturer, distributor or dispenser, §41-29-133.

#### Refill of prescription of Schedule II substance.

- Issuance by license to medical doctor required, §41-29-137.

#### Registration and control of manufacture, distribution and dispensing, §§41-29-125 to 41-29-133.

- Appeal from ruling denying, suspending or revoking, §41-29-131.
- Authorization of registration, §41-29-125.
- Burden of proving person authorized holder of registration, §41-29-148.
- Compliance with federal registration law.
  - Entitles applicant to registration, §41-29-127.
- Cost bond on appeal of order denying, suspending or revoking, §41-29-131.
- Denial, §41-29-131.
- Factors considered in determining whether to issue registration, §41-29-127.
- Failure of witness to attend hearing, produce documents or refuse to testify.
  - Proceedings to deny, suspend or revoke registration, §41-29-131.
- False or fraudulent material information, §41-29-143.
- Fictitious registration numbers, §41-29-143.
- Grounds for suspension or revocation, §41-29-129.
- Hearings on denial, suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, §41-29-131.
- Inspection of establishment of registrant, §41-29-125.
- Limiting suspension or revocation to particular substance, §41-29-129.
- Notice of appeal from order denying, suspending or revoking, §41-29-131.
- Order to show cause, service.
  - Denial, revocation or suspension of registration, §41-29-131.
- Out-of-state manufacturers and dispensers, §41-29-125.
- Persons who need not register and may lawfully possess controlled substances, §41-29-125.



**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**Registration and control of manufacture, distribution and dispensing —Cont'd**

Presumption that person not holder of registration, §41-29-148.

Prohibited acts by registrants, §§41-29-141, 41-29-143.

Public interest determination in deciding to issue registration, §41-29-127.

Records and inventories to be maintained by registered persons, §41-29-133.

Refusal to renew, §41-29-131.

Required to manufacture, distribute or dispense, §41-29-125.

Rules and regulations.

Promulgation by state board of pharmacy, §§41-29-125, 73-21-126.

Sealing substances upon suspension or revocation, §41-29-129.

Separate registration for each place of business, §41-29-125.

Service of order to show cause.

Denial, revocation or suspension of registration, §41-29-131.

Subpoenas for attendance of witnesses.

Proceedings to deny, suspend, revoked or refusal to renew, §41-29-131.

Suspension or revocation, §41-29-129.

Proceeding, §41-29-131.

Venue of appeal denying, suspending or revoking, §41-29-131.

**Rehabilitation of persons convicted of offenses.**

Intent and purposes of legislature, §41-29-150.

**Reports.**

Law enforcement reports to bureau of narcotics, §41-29-168.

Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance.

Owner, manager or practitioner having possession of substance, §41-29-168.

**Research.**

Misuse and abuse, §41-29-171.

Registration of practitioner to dispense or conduct research, §41-29-127.

**Restraining violations, §41-29-155.**

Jury trial for alleged violation of restraining order, §41-29-155.

**Results, information and evidence received from United States drug enforcement administration.**

Reliance and action upon, §41-29-167.

**Return of unused portion of narcotic drug by patient.**

Patient obtaining drug from dentist, physician or veterinarian, §41-29-305.

**Rules promulgated under form law, continuance, §41-29-175.**

**DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

—Cont'd

**Sales.**

Criminal penalty and sentencing, §41-29-139.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug, §41-29-146.

To persons under age twenty-one, §41-29-145.

**Sales tax.**

Exemptions, §27-65-111.

**Schedule I controlled substances, §41-29-113.**

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

**Schedule II controlled substances, §41-29-115.**

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Prescription requirements, §41-29-137.

**Schedule III controlled substances, §41-29-117.**

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Prescription requirements, §41-29-137.

**Schedule IV controlled substances, §41-29-119.**

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Prescription requirements, §41-29-137.

**Schedule of substances.**

Exempt substances, §41-29-122.

Recommendations by state board of health, §41-29-111.

Revision and republication by board of health, §41-29-123.

Schedule I, §41-29-113.

Schedule II, §41-29-115.

Schedule III, §41-29-117.

Schedule IV, §41-29-119.

Schedule V, §41-29-121.

**Schedules of controlled substances, §§41-29-113 to 41-29-121.**

**Schedule V controlled substances, §41-29-121.**

Criminal penalties for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., §41-29-139.

Medical purposes, distributing or dispensing only for, §41-29-137.

**Schools.**

Enhanced penalty for selling, manufacturing, distributing, etc., within certain distance, §41-29-142.

Possession by student on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

**Search warrants, §41-29-157.**

**Second and subsequent offenses.**

Criminal penalty, what considered second and subsequent offense, §41-29-147.

**Seizure of property, §41-29-154.**

Under the value of \$10,000.

Administrative forfeiture procedures, §41-29-176.

Without process.

Property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-153.

## GENERAL INDEX

### DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

—Cont'd

#### Senior citizens.

- Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.
- Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.

#### Sentencing, §41-29-139.

Department of corrections.

- Persons convicted of felony offense and sentenced under jurisdiction of, §41-29-150.

Drug rehabilitation program participation, §41-29-150.

Enhanced penalty.

- Firearm in possession at time of commission of offense or at time of arrest, §41-29-152.

Second and subsequent offense, §41-29-147.

Expungement of records on dismissal of violation.

- Drug rehabilitation program participation, §41-29-150.

Firearm in possession at time of commission of offense or at time of arrest.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-152.

First offenders.

- Deferral of further proceedings and placing on probation, §41-29-150.

Resentencing of first offender sentenced under prior law, §41-29-149.

Suspension of sentence, §41-29-149.

What deemed first offense, §41-29-149.

Medical treatment for dependency or addiction as part of sentence, §41-29-150.

Parole eligibility, §41-29-149.

Persons previously indicted under prior law but yet sentenced, §41-29-149.

Probation, §41-29-150.

Rehabilitation of persons, intent and purpose of legislature, §41-29-150.

Resentencing of first offender sentenced under prior law, §41-29-149.

Second and subsequent offenses, §41-29-147.

Suspension of sentence for first offender, §41-29-149.

#### Service of petition of forfeiture, §41-29-177.

#### State board of health.

Recommendations as to appropriate schedule for substances, §41-29-111.

Revision and republication of schedules, §41-29-123.

#### Stimulants.

Schedule I controlled substances, §41-29-113.

#### Storage of narcotic drugs by warehousemen, §41-29-307.

#### Students possessing on school property.

Expulsion, §37-11-18.

#### Subpoena for communications records.

Motion by attorney for bureau of narcotics, §41-29-536.

### DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

—Cont'd

#### Subpoena for production of business records and documents, §41-29-187.

#### Substance abuse.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### Suppliers of narcotic drugs at wholesale.

License requirement, §§41-29-301, 41-29-303, 41-29-311.

#### Suspension of sentences.

First offenders, §41-29-149.

#### Task forces collecting unused prescription pills.

Incineration, §41-29-191.

#### Task force to facilitate investigation and prosecution of drug trafficking kingpins regarding tax evasion and other laws, §27-3-80.

#### Theft, burglary or robbery of substance.

Reports by owners, managers, practitioners or other persons having possession, §41-29-168.

#### Trademarks, trade names or other identifying marks.

Reproducing so as to render drug counterfeit substance, §41-29-143.

#### Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.

#### Transportation and storage of narcotic drugs.

Common carriers or warehousemen, §41-29-307.

#### Trial by jury.

Alleged violation of injunction or restraining order, §41-29-155.

#### Uniform controlled substances law, §41-29-101.

#### United States Drug Enforcement Administration.

Enforcement of provisions by agents of administration, §41-29-109.

#### Valid prescription, §41-29-137.

#### Vehicles or vessels, forfeitures, §41-29-153.

Inquiry into ownership, §41-29-177.

Official or governmental use, §41-29-181.

#### Veterinarians.

Dispensing, prescription, administration.

Absence of veterinarian-client-patient relationship, §73-39-77.

#### Warehousemen.

Storage of narcotic drugs, §41-29-307.

#### Warrantless arrest, §41-29-159.

#### Weighting system, avoirdupois, §41-29-138.

#### Wholesale drug distributors.

Registration of business, §73-21-105.

Return of outdated drugs from pharmacies to manufacturers.

Administration of return policies, §73-21-129.

#### Workers' compensation.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

#### Written prescription requirement, §41-29-137.

#### Wrongful death.

Breach of warranty of purity or fitness, §11-7-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

—Cont'd

#### Youth centers.

Selling, distributing, dispensing, etc., within certain distance.

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

#### DRUG STORES.

##### Pharmacists and pharmacies generally,

§§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

#### Prescriptions.

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

#### DRUG TESTING.

Children in need of supervision, §43-21-607.

Corrections department employees, §47-5-196.

#### Driving under the influence.

Chemical test.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

Drug courts, §§9-23-1 to 9-23-23.

See DRUG COURTS.

#### Employee drug testing.

Corrections department employees, §47-5-196.

General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.

#### Hunting accidents resulting in death or serious bodily injury.

Request that person causing submit to test, §49-4-31.

Weapon causes injury or death to person, §§49-7-301, 49-7-303.

Parolees, rules and regulations, §47-7-23.

Prisoners, drug identification program, §47-5-603.

#### Probation.

Conditions of, §47-7-35.

Earned probation program, §47-7-47.

#### Saltwater sports fishing licenses.

Proof of random drug testing participation required, §49-15-313.

#### Youth courts.

Payment of costs, §43-21-605.

#### DRUG USE REVIEW BOARD.

##### Medicaid.

Established, members, duties, meetings, §43-13-107.

#### DRUNK DRIVING.

Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

#### DRUNKENNESS.

See INTOXICATION.

#### DRUNKS.

##### Alcohol and drug abuse.

Care, commitment and treatment generally. See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### DRUNKS —Cont'd

##### Intoxication generally.

See INTOXICATION.

##### Sales of alcoholic beverages to.

Prohibition, §67-1-83.

##### Sales of light wine or beer to.

Prohibition, §67-3-53.

#### DR. WALTER WASHINGTON MEMORIAL PARKWAY, §65-3-71.158.

#### DRY CLEANERS.

Laundry plant operators' liens, §§85-7-221 to 85-7-235.

See LAUNDRY PLANT OPERATORS' LIENS.

#### DRY LAWS.

##### Alcoholic beverages.

Light wine and beer, offenses, §67-3-13.

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

#### DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAMS.

Admission criteria for dual enrollment, §37-15-38.

##### Average daily attendance credit.

School districts, §37-15-38.

Career track for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

Courses established for dual credit, §37-15-38.

Credit allowance, §37-15-38.

Curriculum, requirements, §37-15-38.

Ineligible courses, §37-15-38.

Dual credit eligibility, §37-15-38.

Dual credit instructors, qualifications, §37-15-38.

Dual credit memorandum of understanding.

Established between postsecondary institution and school district, §37-15-38.

Dual credit student defined, §37-15-38.

Dual enrolled student defined, §37-15-38.

Eligible courses, §37-15-38.

Establishment of program, §37-15-38.

High school carnegie unit, §37-15-38.

Ineligible courses, §37-15-38.

Maximum dual credits allowed, §37-15-38.

Mississippi Works dual enrollment-dual credit option, §37-15-38.

Student's transcript.

Transfer, requirements, §37-15-38.

Transportation, responsibility, §37-15-38.

Tuition and costs, responsibility, §37-15-38.

DUAL PARTY RELAY SERVICE TRUST FUND, §77-3-507.

#### DUAL PARTY RELAY SYSTEM.

Telecommunications devices for deaf, hearing and speech impaired, §§77-3-501 to 77-3-511.

Advisory committee, §77-3-509.

Charges for use of service, §77-3-507.

Claims, actions, damages arising out of service.

Commission not liable, §77-3-505.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **DUAL PARTY RELAY SYSTEM —Cont'd** **Telecommunications devices for deaf, hearing and speech impaired —Cont'd**

- Definitions, §77-3-503.
- Dual party relay service trust fund, §77-3-507.
- Legislative findings, §77-3-501.
- Maintenance surcharge on local exchange access facilities, §77-3-507.
- Statewide program to provide access, §77-3-505.
- Time for implantation of service.
- Legislative intent, §77-3-511.

### **DUCKS.**

#### **Hunting game birds.**

- Sale of game birds or animals, §49-7-51.
- Shipment of game birds or animals, §49-7-53.

#### **Waterfowl.**

- Game and fish management projects or refuges.
- Term game to include waterfowl, §49-5-9.
- Migratory waterfowl stamps, §§49-7-161 to 49-7-173.

See MIGRATORY WATERFOWL STAMPS.

#### **Wood duck.**

- State waterfowl, §3-3-25.

### **DUCKS UNLIMITED, INC.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.24.**

### **DUDLEY R. BOZEMAN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.112.

### **DUE CARE.**

#### **Directors of corporation, duty, §79-4-8.30.**

#### **Duty of officer of corporation, §79-4-8.42.**

### **DUELING, §§97-39-1 to 97-39-11.**

#### **Advising, attending or aiding, §97-39-1.**

#### **Arrest of participants, §97-39-9.**

#### **Deadly weapons.**

- Fighting in public with, §97-39-11.

#### **Disfranchisement, §97-39-3.**

#### **Disqualification from holding office, §97-39-3.**

#### **Engging on a fight, §97-39-11.**

#### **Evidence.**

- Compelling participants to testify against another, §99-17-23.

#### **Giving, accepting or carrying challenge,**

§97-39-1.

#### **Leaving state to duel, §97-39-5.**

#### **Peace bonds.**

- Posting required, §97-39-9.

#### **Penalties, §§97-39-1, 97-39-3.**

#### **Posting or publishing another for not dueling,** §97-39-7.

#### **Vilifying another for not dueling, §97-39-7.**

#### **Witnesses.**

- Compelling participants to testify against another, §99-17-23.

### **DUE PROCESS.**

#### **Constitution of the United States, US Const** Amds 5, 14.

### **DUE PROCESS —Cont'd**

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

- Certification, discipline affecting, §45-6-11.

#### **Required, MS Const Art 3 §14.**

#### **Urban renewal agency.**

- Removal of commissioner, §43-35-33.

### **DUES.**

#### **Agricultural associations.**

- Bylaws providing for, §79-17-19.

#### **Bar dues, §73-3-123.**

- Delinquency, §73-3-123.

- Exempt persons, §73-3-123.

#### **Labor unions, §71-1-47.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-183.**

#### **Nonprofit medical liability insurance** **corporation, §83-47-9.**

#### **School superintendents, principals, licensed** **school employees.**

- Deductions from salaries, §37-9-49.

### **DUI.**

#### **Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.**

- See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

### **DUMBWAITERS.**

#### **Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.**

### **DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT.**

#### **Home medical equipment.**

- Sales tax exemptions.

- Sale under social security, §27-65-105.

#### **Medicaid.**

- Covered services, §43-13-117.

#### **Sales tax.**

- Exemptions, §27-65-111.

### **DURABLE POWERS OF ATTORNEY, §§87-3-101** to 87-3-113.

#### **Affidavits.**

- Proof of continuance, §87-3-113.

#### **Citation of provisions, §87-3-101.**

#### **Conservators.**

- Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

#### **Definitions, §87-3-105.**

#### **Disability or incapacity.**

- Effect on power, §§87-3-105, 87-3-107.

#### **Fiduciaries.**

- Relation between court appointed fiduciaries and attorneys in fact, §87-3-109.

#### **Guardians.**

- Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

#### **Power of attorney generally.**

- See POWER OF ATTORNEY.

#### **Proof of continuance, §87-3-113.**

#### **Revocation, §87-3-111.**

#### **Statutory construction.**

- Applicability of provisions, §87-3-103.

#### **Title, §87-3-101.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **DURESS.**

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Resignation by accused attorney during course of disciplinary proceedings, §73-3-333.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Defense to enforcement, §75-3-305.

Effectiveness of negotiation, §75-3-202.

#### **Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.**

#### **Tax refunds.**

Withdrawal of consent to, and abatement of, suits for refund of tax on mineral interests, etc., §27-73-13.

#### **Tuberculosis patients.**

Compulsory commitment of active tuberculosis cases to hospital, §§41-33-3, 41-33-5.

#### **Uniform commercial code-general provisions.**

Principles of law and equity supplement title, §75-1-103.

#### **Warehouse receipts.**

Rights acquired by due negotiation, §75-7-502.

### **DUTY OF CARE.**

#### **Bank directors and officers, §81-5-105.**

#### **Director of corporation, §79-4-8.30.**

#### **Documents of title.**

Bills of lading.

Duty of care of carrier, §75-7-309.

#### **Officers of corporation, §79-4-8.42.**

#### **Recreational landowner liability, §89-2-23.**

#### **Warehouse receipts.**

Duty of care, §75-7-204.

### **DUTY OF DRIVER TO STOP AND REMAIN AT SCENE OF ACCIDENT.**

#### **Accident resulting in injury or death, §63-3-401.**

#### **Accident resulting in property damage.**

Attended vehicle, §63-3-403.

Unattended vehicle.

Duty to locate and notify owner or leave notice with required information, §63-3-407.

#### **Information to be given by driver, §63-3-405.**

#### **Rendering assistance to injured persons, §63-3-405.**

### **DUTY OF GOOD FAITH.**

#### **Bank directors and officers, §81-5-105.**

#### **Directors of corporation, §79-4-8.30.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Director's duty, §79-11-267.

Duty of officer to act in, §79-11-275.

#### **Officers of corporation, §79-4-8.42.**

### **DUTY TO RETREAT.**

#### **Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.**

### **DUTY TO WARN.**

#### **Locomotives approaching crossings, §77-9-225.**

### **DWELLINGS.**

#### **Home warranties.**

Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

#### **DWELLINGS —Cont'd**

#### **Home warranties —Cont'd**

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

#### **Housing generally.**

See HOUSING.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

General provisions, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

#### **Municipal taxation.**

Blighted areas.

Residential structures in blighted areas.

Improvement, renovation or conversion.

Exemptions from certain ad valorem taxes, §27-31-32.

#### **School taxes on family units, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.**

#### **Street and number address.**

Assignment to every dwelling, §65-7-145.

### **DWI.**

#### **Implied consent law, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.**

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

### **DYING DECLARATIONS.**

#### **Hearsay evidence.**

Declarant unavailable, Evid Rule 804.

#### **Parentage, proceedings to determine.**

Mother's dying declarations, §93-9-73.

### **DYNAMITE.**

#### **Explosives, §§45-13-101 to 45-13-109.**

#### **Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.**

### **DYNAMITE CAPS.**

#### **Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.**

### **DYSLEXIA AND RELATED DISORDERS.**

#### **Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program, §§37-173-1 to 37-173-31.**

See SCHOLARSHIPS.

#### **Mississippi dyslexia education scholarship program, §§37-159-51, 37-159-53.**

#### **Public schools.**

Pilot program for testing and education remediation, §37-23-15.

## **E**

### **EAGLE SCOUTS.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.25.**

### **EARLY CHILDHOOD ASSOCIATION.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.168.**

### **EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION PROGRAMS.**

#### **Early childhood services interagency coordinating council, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.**

**EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION PROGRAMS**

—Cont'd

**Early learning collaborative act of 2013.**

Preschool or prekindergarten.

Early care and education grant program,  
§37-21-51.

**Funding and operating.**

School boards' powers, §37-7-301.

**Generally,** §§37-21-1 to 37-21-9.

**EARLY CHILDHOOD SERVICES**

**INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL.**

**Created,** §37-21-53.

**Members, meeting, chairman, quorum,** §37-21-53.

**Purpose,** §37-21-53.

**EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND**

**INTERVENTION PROGRAM, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.**

**Administration of program.**

State department of health, §41-90-5.

**Advisory committee,** §41-90-7.

**Confidentiality of information,** §41-90-5.

**Establishment of program,** §41-90-5.

**Fiscal support to state department of health's efforts,** §41-90-9.

**Legislative findings,** §41-90-3.

**Notification to parents of newborn's impairment,** §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

**Purpose of program,** §41-90-5.

**Reporting of infants and toddlers failing screening,** §41-90-5.

**Rules and regulation, adoption,** §41-90-5.

**Screening of newborns for hearing impairment,** §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

**EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR**

**INFANTS AND TODDLERS, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.**

**Budgets and policies of participating agencies.**

Review by lead agency, §41-87-19.

**Central directory for intervention services.**

Component of statewide program, §41-87-9.

**Components of statewide system of programs,** §41-87-9.

**Comprehensive interagency child find service.**

Component of statewide program, §41-87-9.

**Cooperation with lead agency,** §41-87-11.

**Definitions,** §41-87-5.

**Developmentally delayed, defined in statewide program,** §41-87-9.

**Early intervention services,** §41-87-5.

**Eligibility criteria, component of statewide system,** §41-87-9.

**Eligible infants and toddlers defined,** §41-87-5.

**Federal and state funding used to support existing funding,** §41-87-15.

**Findings of legislature,** §41-87-3.

**Funding,** §41-87-15.

Implementation of program contingent upon,  
§41-87-17.

**EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR**

**INFANTS AND TODDLERS —Cont'd**

**Implementation of program contingent upon funding,** §41-87-17.

**Individualized family service plan.**

Component of statewide program, §41-87-9.

Services provided, §41-87-13.

**Lead agency budget and policy review,** §41-87-19.

**Lead agency's responsibilities,** §41-87-11.

**Local interagency coordinating councils.**

Duties, membership, §41-87-12.

**Multidisciplinary evaluation, component of statewide program,** §41-87-9.

**Personal development, comprehensive system,** §41-87-9.

**Public awareness program, component of statewide program,** §41-87-9.

**Reimbursement of funds, procedure for,** §41-87-9.

**Responsibilities of lead agency,** §41-87-11.

**Services upon implementing plan,** §41-87-13.

**State interagency coordinating council.**

Appointment of members, membership, powers and duties, §41-87-7.

**Title of act,** §41-87-1.

**EARLY LEARNING COLLABORATIVE ACT OF 2013.**

**Preschool or prekindergarten.**

Early care and education grant program, §37-21-51.

**EARLY LITERACY AND NUMERACY**

**SCREENING ASSESSMENT INSTRUMENT.**

**Screening students in kindergarten through third grade,** §37-23-16.

**EARLY RELEASE OF PRISONERS.**

**Community pre-release program,** §47-5-110.

**Conversion of community work centers to pre-release centers,** §47-5-181.

**Parole.**

See PAROLE.

**EARLY RETIREMENT OF HOSPITAL RECORD,** §41-9-71.

**EARNED RELEASE SUPERVISION OF**

**PRISONERS, §47-5-138.**

**Trustees authorized to accumulate additional earned time,** §47-5-138.1.

**EARNED TIME ALLOWANCES FOR STATE PRISONERS.**

See CREDITS TOWARD REDUCTION OF SENTENCE.

**EARS.**

**Disposition of external member of human body after removal,** §41-39-1.

**EARTHQUAKES.**

**Disaster forbearances,** §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EARTHQUAKES —Cont'd**

#### **Disaster relief.**

General provisions, §§27-107-1 to 27-107-321.  
See DISASTER RELIEF.

#### **Emergency management.**

General provisions, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.  
See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

#### **Interstate earthquake emergency compact,** §27-107-301.

### **EASEMENTS.**

#### **Coast counties harbor improvements.**

Purchase of land and rights of way, §59-13-11.

#### **Conservation easements, §§89-19-1 to 89-19-15.**

See CONSERVATION EASEMENTS.

#### **County port commissions.**

Flood control projects.

Sale, lease, etc., of lands or easements, §59-7-211.

#### **Easement-by-necessity, §65-7-201.**

#### **Flood control.**

Public lands, §29-1-99.

Reforestation easements, §51-35-25.

#### **Highways.**

County abandonment of roads, §65-7-121.

Federal highways and parkways.

County conveyance, §55-5-5.

Governor, conveyance of land, §55-5-9.

Highway commission acquisition, §55-5-29.

Highway commission conveyance, §55-5-7.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway.**

Rights-of-way and scenic easements, §§55-13-7,  
55-13-20.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway commission, §§55-13-3 to** 55-13-13.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Federal highways and parkways.

County conveyance, §55-5-5.

Governor, conveyance of land, §55-5-9.

Highway commission acquisition, §55-5-29.

Highway commission conveyance, §55-5-7.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department, authority  
to grant, §55-3-47.

#### **Perpetual easement.**

Cemetery sales of lots and grave spaces.

Delivery of perpetual easement for interment  
purposes, §41-43-45.

#### **Pipelines.**

State lands, §29-1-101.

#### **Public lands.**

Flood control, §29-1-99.

Pipelines, §29-1-101.

Railroads, MS Const Art 4 §95.

#### **Railroads.**

Public lands, MS Const Art 4 §95.

#### **Right of way.**

See RIGHT OF WAY.

#### **School boards.**

Granting rights over sixteenth section land,  
§37-7-301.

### **EASEMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Sixteenth section development authorities.**

Acquisition of easements, §29-3-155.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Compensation for easements, §29-3-91.

School boards.

Acquisition of easements by purchase and not  
eminent domain, §29-3-92.

Granting rights over sixteenth section land,  
§37-7-301.

#### **State inland port authority.**

Acquisition of rights of way, §59-17-31.

#### **Subdivisions.**

Easements dedicated to municipality, §17-1-23.

#### **Superconducting super collider authority.**

Powers of authority, §57-67-11.

#### **Water management districts.**

Acquisition by board of commissioners, §51-7-33.

### **EAST CENTRAL MISSISSIPPI.**

**Bienville recreational district, §§55-19-1 to**  
55-19-49.

### **EAST MISSISSIPPI JUNIOR COLLEGE.**

**Board of trustees, §37-29-65.**

### **EAST MISSISSIPPI STATE HOSPITAL.**

#### **Admission or treatment of patients.**

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Refusal based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

#### **Commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts.**

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **Continuance to exist, §41-17-3.**

#### **Death of prisoner, procedures, §47-5-151.**

#### **Established, §41-17-1.**

#### **Free care, §41-17-1.**

#### **Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.**

#### **Power to hold and use property, §41-17-3.**

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident**

**financially able to pay, §41-7-71.**

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment  
of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment,  
§41-7-79.

#### **State board of mental health.**

Subject to jurisdiction and control of, §41-4-11.

**Unclaimed personal property, disposition,**  
§41-7-90.

**EAST MISSISSIPPI STATE HOSPITAL** —Cont'd  
**Veterans care**, §41-17-11.

**EAST PEARL RIVER.**  
**Water diversion project.**

Business investment program.

Funds to defray state's share of cost, §57-61-32.

**EATING DISORDERS COUNSELING.**

**School nurse intervention program**, §41-79-5.

**EATING PLACES.**

**Food establishments.**

See FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS.

**Restaurants.**

See RESTAURANTS.

**EAVESDROPPING.**

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

General provisions, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Pen registers, §41-29-701.

**Trespass by Peeping Tom**, §97-29-61.

**EBT SYSTEM.**

**Food stamp program, TANF program.**

On-line electronic benefit transfer system, §43-1-28.

**ECCLESIASTICAL BODIES.**

**Nonprofit corporations.**

General provisions, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

**Perpetual religious society trust funds.**

Establishment, purposes, audit, §§79-11-41 to 79-11-47.

**Power to own certain real property**, §79-11-33.

**Religious corporations.**

Defined, §79-11-127.

Provisions applicable to, §79-11-401.

Provisions inapplicable to, §79-11-403.

Religious doctrine inconsistent with statutes controlling, §79-11-403.

**Religious societies generally**, §§79-11-31 to 79-11-47.

**E. C. GABLE MEMORIAL BRIDGE**, §65-3-71.54.

**ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY**

**DEVELOPMENT**, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.

**Agriculture and industry development**, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

See AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT.

**Alabama-Mississippi joint economic development authority**, §§57-34-1 to 57-34-15.

**Bond issues.**

General provisions, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

**Broadband technology development**, §§57-87-1 to 57-87-7.

**Business improvement districts.**

General provisions, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

**ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT** —Cont'd

**Business investment program.**

General provisions, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

**Community development generally**, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.

Bond issues, §§43-35-313, 43-35-315.

Costs of facilities, §43-35-307.

Fees for use of facilities, §43-35-309.

Grants, authority of localities, §43-35-503.

Legislative intent, §43-35-301.

Location of facilities, §43-35-305.

Physical facilities, repair or renovation, §43-35-303.

Supplemental nature of provisions, §43-35-505.

Tax levy of benefited property, §43-35-311.

Title of law, §43-35-501.

Water systems.

Block grants for improving existing systems.

Viability, requirement, determination, exceptions, §43-35-504.

**County agreements regarding provision of services or tax exemptions**, §17-25-27.

**County industrial development authorities**, §§57-31-1 to 57-31-33.

See COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

**County port authorities.**

Powers and authority, §59-9-19.

**Department of economic and community development.**

General provisions, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

**Designation of areas for development and redevelopment**, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-315.

Bond issues, §§43-35-313, 43-35-315.

Costs of facilities, §43-35-307.

Fees for use of facilities, §43-35-309.

Legislative intent, §43-35-301.

Location of facilities, §43-35-305.

Physical facilities, repair or renovation, §43-35-303.

Tax levy of benefited property, §43-35-311.

**Economic development highway act**, §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

**Economic redevelopment act**, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.

**Growth and prosperity program**, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

See GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM.

**Industrial development fund**, §§57-4-1 to 57-4-23.

**Industrial enterprise projects**, §§57-41-1 to 57-41-17.

See INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE PROJECTS.

**Industrial parks and districts**, §§57-5-1 to 57-5-23.

See INDUSTRIAL PARKS AND DISTRICTS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY

#### DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

**Industrial plant training**, §§57-9-1 to 57-9-9.

#### **Job creation.**

Mississippi advantage jobs, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

#### **Local governments.**

Convention bureaus, §§17-3-21 to 17-3-33.

Planning and development districts, §17-19-1.

Promotion of tourism, §§17-3-1 to 17-3-33.

See TOURISM.

**Magnolia capital corporation**, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.

See VENTURE CAPITAL.

**Major economic impact authority**, §§57-75-1 to 57-75-37.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT AUTHORITY.

**Mississippi advantage jobs**, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

**Mississippi existing industry productivity loan program**, §57-93-1.

#### **Mississippi farm reform act.**

General provisions, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-51.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

**Mississippi technology, Inc. liaison committee**, §57-83-1.

**Municipal agreements regarding provision of services or tax exemptions**, §17-25-27.

**Parking and business improvement areas**, §§21-43-1 to 21-43-23.

See PARKING AND BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT AREAS.

**Planning generally**, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING.

**RED act**, §§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS.

**Reform act**, §§57-73-21 to 57-73-29.

**Regional economic development**, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-31.

See REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

**Rural impact act**, §§57-85-1 to 57-85-5.

**School property development act of 2005**, §37-7-485.

#### **Slum clearance.**

General provisions, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

#### **Small business assistance.**

General provisions, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-533.

See SMALL BUSINESSES.

**Small business planning and development districts.**

General provisions, §§57-10-501 to 57-10-533.

See SMALL BUSINESS PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.

**Small town development program**, §§57-79-1 to 57-79-11.

### ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY

#### DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd

**Southeast Mississippi industrial council**, §§57-32-1 to 57-32-19.

See SOUTHEAST MISSISSIPPI INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL.

**Southern growth policies agreement**, §§57-33-1, 57-33-3.

**Special county tax levies**, §19-9-107.

**Statewide economic development and planning (SDAP)**, §§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING.

#### **Surplus government lands.**

Industrial and commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.

#### **Tax increment financing.**

General provisions, §§21-45-1 to 21-45-21.

See TAX INCREMENT FINANCING.

#### **Urban renewal.**

General provisions, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

**Urban research center**, §57-55-17.

**Venture capital**, §§57-77-1 to 57-77-39.

See VENTURE CAPITAL.

### ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY

#### DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

#### **Advertisement of state.**

Plans, §57-1-13.

Purpose and funding, §57-1-17.

**Advisory council**, §57-1-3.

**Agency for receipt of funds**, §57-1-53.

#### **Agriculture and industry development.**

General provisions, §§57-3-1 to 57-3-33.

See AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY DEVELOPMENT.

#### **Bond issues.**

Additional bonds to supplement funds, §57-1-37.

Approval by director, §57-1-27.

Attorneys employed in issuance, §57-1-31.

Duties of director, §57-1-33.

Form and contents, §57-1-29.

Sale, §57-1-35.

Surplus sinking funds.

Investment in bonds, §57-1-41.

Use after payment of bonds, §57-1-43.

Tax exemption, §57-1-39.

Tax levy as security for payment, §57-1-29.

**Confidentiality of information**, §57-1-14.

**Cooperation with and from other states and United States**, §57-1-15.

**Creation of department**, §57-1-52.

**Definitions**, §57-1-2.

**Development plans**, §57-1-13.

**Director**, §57-1-5.

**ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY**

**DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Duties**, §57-1-55.

**Economic development department, transfer of functions**, §57-1-54.

**Economic development reform act**.

Rules and regulations, §57-73-29.

**Energy plan of state**, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-43.

See MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN.

**Executive director**, §57-1-5.

**Family-oriented enterprises**, §§57-30-1, 57-30-3.

**Freight rail service projects**, §§57-44-1 to 57-44-39.

**Funds**.

Economic development fund, §57-1-15.

Small municipalities and limited population counties fund, §57-1-18.

**Grant program for local development**, §57-1-68.

**Industrial development fund**, §§57-4-1 to 57-4-23.

**Industrial parks and districts**, §§57-5-1 to 57-5-23.

See INDUSTRIAL PARKS AND DISTRICTS.

**Informational publications**, §57-1-66.

**Job development and training, division of**, §§7-1-351 to 7-1-371.

Cooperation with agencies, institutions and other entities, §7-1-357.

Cooperation with certain other state boards and commissions, §7-1-365.

Department to be, §7-1-351.

Rules and regulations, §7-1-361.

State assets or personnel.

Not to be utilized without federal reimbursement, §7-1-371.

Vocational-technical education, division of.

Contracts with, §7-1-363.

**Major energy project developments**, §§57-1-251 to 57-1-261.

Bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

Construction and interpretation of provisions, §57-1-261.

Definitions, §57-1-251.

Implementation of project by public agencies, acts authorized, §57-1-257.

Siting, development and operation, §57-1-253.

Undertaking project, concurrence of affected locality required, §57-1-259.

**Marketing council**, §§57-11-3 to 57-11-21.

**Marketing duties**, §57-1-65.

**Market research and plant design and engineering**, §§57-11-31 to 57-11-39.

Employment of firm for research, studies and estimates, §57-11-31.

Contracts and payment for services, §57-11-33.

Offering of research, designs and estimates to individuals or groups, §57-11-35.

Plant engineering revolving fund, §57-11-37.

Termination of program and transfer of funds, §57-11-39.

**ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY**

**DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Minority contractors**.

Study to determine disparity, §57-1-57.

**Mississippi development authority**.

Annual report of assistance, §57-1-12.

**Motor vehicles**.

Insurance on department-owned vehicles, §57-1-7.

**Municipal enterprises**.

Bond issues, §§57-1-27 to 57-1-43. See within this heading, "Bond issues."

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, §§57-1-19, 57-1-21.

Construction of provisions, §57-1-51.

Disposal of activity or enterprise, §57-1-45.

Election to determine participation in activity, §57-1-25.

Port authority assistance, §57-1-49.

Property rights, §57-1-23.

School districts joining in enterprise.

Bond issues, §§57-1-75, 57-1-77.

Election for participation, §57-1-73.

Fund depository, §57-1-79.

Petition for certificate of public convenience and necessity, §57-1-71.

Powers and rights of municipality, §57-1-83.

Tax levy, §57-1-81.

Supervisors' districts already having certificate, joint enterprise with.

Applicability of provisions, §57-1-177.

Bond issues, §57-1-175.

Definition of municipality, §57-1-171.

Election by petitioning municipality, §57-1-175.

Interest in the enterprise, §57-1-179.

Issuance of joint certificate, §57-1-173.

Supervisors' districts and other municipalities joining in enterprise.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, §57-1-101.

Contracts, §57-1-107.

Election as to participation, §57-1-103.

Powers and rights of joining party, §57-1-105.

Supervisors' districts of adjacent counties joining in enterprise.

Board of commissioners, §57-1-135.

Bond issues, §§57-1-139, 57-1-141.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, §57-1-131.

Contracts, §57-1-139.

Election as to participation, §57-1-133.

Funds depository, §57-1-143.

Rights of participating municipalities, §57-1-137.

Tax levy, §57-1-145.

Tax exemptions, §57-1-47.

**Occupational information coordinating committee**, §57-1-56.

**Office of minority business enterprises**, §57-69-5.

**Organization of department**, §57-1-52.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY**

#### **DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Pageants, coordination with,** §§57-1-69, 57-1-70.

**Planning and development districts.**

Field office staff, §57-1-67.

**Powers,** §57-1-55.

**Prison industries work programs.**

Evaluation of viable industries, §47-5-505.

**Project cougar,** §§57-1-351 to 57-1-369.

See PROJECT COUGAR.

**Public policy,** §57-1-1.

**Regional tourist promotion councils,** §§57-27-1 to 57-27-15.

**Reports.**

Mississippi development authority.

Annual report of assistance, §57-1-12.

Small municipalities and limited population counties fund.

Annual report of assistance, §57-1-18.

**Research laboratory for investigating uses of state products,** §57-1-17.

**Rules and regulations, promulgation,** §57-1-11.

**School districts.**

Joinder with municipality for industrial enterprise, §§57-1-71 to 57-1-83.

**Seal of department,** §57-1-3.

**Selected industrial feasibility studies,** §§57-11-61 to 57-11-69.

Contracts for studies, §§57-11-63, 57-11-65.

Fund, §57-11-69.

Termination of study, §57-11-67.

Title of sections, §57-11-61.

**Small municipalities and limited population counties fund,** §57-1-18.

**Small town development program.**

Authority of department, §57-79-11.

**State inland ports.**

General provisions, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

**State port authority.**

General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.

**Studies.**

Minority contractors, §57-1-57.

**Tourism.**

Agricultural and industrial board.

Travel and tourism department, transfer of functions, §57-1-61.

Coordination of functions, §57-1-53.

Financing advertising of local tourist attractions, §57-1-60.

Regional tourist promotion councils, §§57-27-1 to 57-27-15.

State agencies, transfer of tourism advertising functions, §57-1-63.

**Vacation guides,** §§57-29-1, 57-29-3.

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS,**

§§57-10-401 to 57-10-449.

**Accounts, establishing,** §57-10-431.

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BONDS —Cont'd**

**Amendments after July 1, 1993, effect,** §57-10-435.

**Bondholder contracts,** §57-10-433.

**Construction and interpretation of provisions,** §57-10-445.

**Definitions,** §57-10-401.

**Expenses in implementation of article,** §57-10-437.

**Financial interest prohibited,** §57-10-447.

**Financing agreements for development projects,** §57-10-409.

**Funding.**

Power of corporation to accept and expend, §57-10-407.

**Income tax liability of company,** §57-10-411.

**Issuance procedures,** §57-10-419.

**Job development assessment fee,** §57-10-413.

**Legal investment status of bonds,** §57-10-441.

**Legislative intent,** §57-10-403.

**Limitation of liability of members of corporation,** §57-10-417.

Expenses in implementing provisions, §57-10-437.

**Pledges of corporation,** §57-10-423.

**Powers and duties of business finance corporation,** §57-10-405.

**Proceeds, use,** §57-10-419.

**Purchase of bonds by corporation,** §57-10-425.

**Repeal of provisions,** §57-10-449.

**Reports,** §57-10-443.

**Resolution for issuance,** §§57-10-419, 57-10-421.

**Security for payment of bonds,** §57-10-415.

Trust indenture, §57-10-427.

**Signatures,** §57-10-429.

**Tax exemptions,** §57-10-439.

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.**

**Economic and community development department.**

General provisions, §§57-1-1 to 57-1-70.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICTS.**

**ACE fund.**

Making grants from, §57-1-16.

**Counties,** §19-5-99.

**Research and development skills.**

Jobs requiring, additional credits, §57-73-21.

**Special county tax levies,** §19-9-111.

**Statement of economic interest.**

Required filing, §25-4-25.

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUND,** §57-1-15.

**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT,** §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

**Application for highway assistance.**

Contents, §65-4-7.

Criteria for denial of application, §65-4-13.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT**

—Cont'd

#### **Application for highway assistance —Cont'd**

Detailed engineering study, §65-4-11.

Factors for review, §65-4-9.

Notice of application approval, §65-4-13.

Report of estimated costs, §65-4-11.

Requirements, §65-4-7.

Review and approval, §65-4-9.

#### **Bond issues, §§65-4-25 to 65-4-45.**

Amount authorized to be issued, §65-4-25.

Conflict of laws, §65-4-45.

Disbursement of proceeds, §65-4-37.

Execution of bonds and interest coupons, §65-4-35.

General obligation bond, issuance of, §65-4-25.

High economic benefit project.

Funding, proceeds from additional bonds,  
§65-4-25.

Interest coupons, execution of, §65-4-35.

Interest payments.

Bonds in coupon form, §65-4-31.

Interest rate, §65-4-31.

Legal investment, §65-4-41.

Maturity date.

Serial bonds, §65-4-31.

Necessity for issuance.

Resolution declaring, §65-4-25.

Notice of sale, §65-4-33.

Payment of costs, §65-4-37.

Principal and interest, payment of, §§65-4-27,  
65-4-39.

Redemption option, §65-4-29.

Resolution for issuance, §65-4-25.

Sale of bonds, §§65-4-29, 65-4-33.

Tax-exempt status, §65-4-39.

Terms of bond, §65-4-29.

#### **Citation of title, §65-4-1.**

#### **Conflict of laws.**

Bond issues, §65-4-45.

#### **Conflicts of interest.**

Elected state and local officials, §65-4-23.

#### **Definitions, §§65-4-5, 65-4-19.**

#### **Department of transportation.**

Authority of, §65-4-5.

#### **Economic development fund, §65-4-15.**

Bond issues for, §§65-4-25 to 65-4-45. See within  
this heading, "Bond issues."

#### **High economic benefit project.**

Funding.

Proceeds from additional bonds, §65-4-25.

Projects defined as, §65-4-5.

#### **Legislative intent, §65-4-3.**

#### **Public policy, §65-4-3.**

#### **Title of act, §65-4-1.**

#### **Transportation commission.**

Maintenance of highways, §65-4-17.

Transfer of funds, §§65-4-19, 65-4-21.

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY FUND, §65-4-15.**

#### **Bond issues for, §§65-4-25 to 65-4-45.**

See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY  
ACT.

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING,**

§§57-63-1 to 57-63-37.

#### **Bureau, reports, §57-63-9.**

#### **Growth and prosperity program, §§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.**

See GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM.

#### **Job creation.**

Mississippi advantage jobs, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

#### **Legislative intent, §57-63-3.**

#### **Mississippi advantage jobs, §§57-62-1 to 57-62-17.**

See MISSISSIPPI ADVANTAGE JOBS.

#### **Plan (SDAP).**

Dates for plan completion and submission,  
§57-63-37.

Part I contents, §57-63-21.

Part II contents, §57-63-23.

Part III contents, §57-63-25.

Part IV contents, §57-63-27.

Part V contents, §57-63-29.

Preparation, §57-63-19.

Revisions and review by legislature, §57-63-33.

#### **Regional economic development, §§57-64-1 to 57-64-31.**

See REGIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

#### **Reports from bureau, §57-63-9.**

#### **Summary of local government efforts, §57-63-35.**

#### **Task force, §57-63-11.**

Administrative support, §57-63-13.

Budget, §57-63-17.

Duties, §57-63-17.

Members, §57-63-13.

Office space, §57-63-15.

#### **Title of chapter, §57-63-1.**

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT REFORM ACT, §§57-73-21 to 57-73-29.**

#### **Adjustment of job tax credit.**

Employment fluctuations, §57-73-21.

#### **Basic education skills training provided by employer.**

Income tax credit for employer, §57-73-25.

#### **Contaminated property remediation.**

Job tax credit to commercial or industrial property  
owner, §57-73-21.

#### **County rankings by unemployment rate and per capita income, §57-73-21.**

#### **Dependent care provided by employer.**

Income tax credit for employer, §57-73-23.

#### **Economic and community development department rules and regulations, §57-73-29.**



**ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT REFORM ACT**

—Cont'd

**Hazardous waste.**

Businesses transporting, handling, storing or processing.

Ineligibility for tax credit, §57-73-21.

**Job tax credit eligibility, §57-73-21.**

**Sales tax exemption.**

Businesses in tier two and tier one areas, §27-65-101.

**Tier two areas, §57-73-21.**

**Tier three areas, §57-73-21.**

**Tier one areas, §57-73-21.**

**Unused job tax credit.**

Transfer and continuance, carry forward, §57-73-21.

**ECONOMIC INTEREST STATEMENTS.**

**Ethics commission duties, §25-4-17.**

**Persons required to file, §25-4-25.**

Blind trusts.

Holdings.

When not required to disclose, §25-4-28.

Certification.

Accuracy and completeness, §25-4-27.

Compensation received from public bodies.

Listing, §25-4-27.

Contents, §25-4-27.

Delinquent filer.

Notice, fine, §25-4-29.

Electronic filing, §25-4-27.

Extension of time to file, §25-4-29.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §25-4-31.

Filing dates, §25-4-29.

More than one statement during calendar year.

Not required to file, §25-4-29.

Time for filing, §25-4-27.

**ECONOMIC REDEVELOPMENT ACT, §§57-91-1 to 57-91-11.**

**Definitions, §57-91-5.**

**Legislative findings and purpose, §57-91-3.**

**Liberal construction, §57-91-3.**

**Redevelopment counties and municipalities.**

Application for designation, §57-91-7.

Defined, §57-91-5.

Designation, §57-91-7.

**Redevelopment project incentive fund, §57-91-9.**

**Rules and regulations, §57-91-11.**

**Sales tax revenue.**

Distribution of gross proceeds on sales of businesses located within redevelopment project, §27-65-75.

**Title of act, §57-91-1.**

**EDITORIALS.**

**Newspapers, radio or television.**

Defamatory statement published in or uttered, §95-1-5.

**EDUCATION.**

**Accreditation of public schools, §§37-17-1 to 37-17-13.**

**Adult education.**

General provisions, §§37-35-1 to 37-35-13.

See ADULT EDUCATION.

**Agricultural high schools, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.**

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

**Alliance for families programs.**

Parental involvement and support for education.

Establishment, purpose, goals and objectives, §§37-3-61 to 37-3-71.

**Assessment testing.**

Statewide testing program, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-15.

**Audit of school districts.**

§37-37-3=§37-37-21.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

**Beginning principal support pilot program, §37-9-151.**

**Beginning teacher support program, §§37-9-201 to 37-9-213.**

See TEACHERS.

**Blind persons' literacy rights and education act.**

Educational services to blind and visually impaired students, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

**Boards of education.**

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Consolidated or municipal separate districts, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Community and junior colleges.

Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.

County boards generally, §§37-5-1 to 37-5-19.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

Local boards.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

State board of education, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

**Boards of trustees of school district.**

Consolidated or municipal separate districts generally, §§37-7-201 to 37-7-229.

See SCHOOL BOARDS.

**Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.**

**Character education programs.**

Public schools, §§37-13-181 to 37-13-185.

**Children with disabilities.**

General provisions, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**Civil rights and human rights education.**

Public schools, §§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

**Closing of public schools and institution of higher learning, §§37-65-1 to 37-65-131.**

See CLOSING SCHOOLS.

**Coahoma community college district,**

§§37-29-551 to 37-29-571.

**Colleges and universities.**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

## GENERAL INDEX

- EDUCATION —Cont'd**
- Commission on teacher and administrator education, certification and licensure and development, §37-3-2.**
  - Community and junior colleges.**
    - Community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.
    - See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.
    - Generally, §§37-29-1 to 37-29-571.
    - See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.
  - Compulsory school attendance law, §§37-13-80 to 37-13-107.**
    - See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
  - Continuing education.**
    - See CONTINUING EDUCATION.
  - Copiah-Lincoln junior college district, §§37-29-451 to 37-29-471.**
  - County superintendents of education.**
    - Generally, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.
    - See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.
  - Courts.**
    - State court education fund, §§37-26-1 to 37-27-9.
  - Department of education.**
    - Generally, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.
    - See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.
  - Development center for children with intellectual or physical disability, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.**
  - Driver education and training, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.**
    - See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.
  - Dropout prevention.**
    - Office of, §37-13-80.
  - Early childhood education programs.**
    - Generally, §§37-21-1 to 37-21-9.
  - Early childhood services interagency coordinating council, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.**
  - Education achievement council, §37-163-1.**
  - Education employment procedures law of 2001.**
    - Nonrenewal of licensed school employees' contracts, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.
    - See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.
  - Education reform act of 2006, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.**
  - Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.**
  - Exceptional children.**
    - Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.
    - See SPECIAL EDUCATION.
  - Financial assistance to children attending nonsectarian private schools, §§37-51-1 to 37-51-21.**
    - See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.
  - Gifted education act of 1989, §§37-23-171 to 37-23-181.**
  - Health.**
    - Comprehensive school health education program, §§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.
  - EDUCATION —Cont'd**
  - Home economics programs, §§37-13-151 to 37-13-155.**
  - Home school.**
    - See HOME SCHOOL.
  - Junior colleges, §§37-29-1 to 37-29-571.**
    - See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.
  - Learning resources system.**
    - Exception children.
    - Diagnostic, evaluation and related services, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.
  - Lifelong learning commission, §37-161-5.**
  - Meridian junior college district, §§37-29-501 to 37-29-515.**
  - Mississippi child care step system.**
    - Quality rating system, §§43-1-65, 43-1-67.
  - Mississippi community college board, §§37-4-1 to 37-4-15.**
    - See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.
  - Mississippi education reform act of 2006, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.**
  - Mississippi gulf coast junior college district, §§37-29-401 to 37-29-437.**
  - Mississippi uniform school law, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.**
  - Mississippi virtual public school program, §37-161-3.**
  - Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**
    - Pre license education requirements, §81-18-14.
  - Municipal separate school districts.**
    - Special municipal separate school districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.
    - See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
  - New start school program, §37-167-1.**
  - Nonrenewal of licensed employees contracts.**
    - Education employment procedures law, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.
    - See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.
  - Office of dropout prevention, §37-13-80.**
  - Private and parochial schools.**
    - Financial assistance.
    - See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.
  - Public schools generally.**
    - See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.
  - Purchases by school districts.**
    - Generally, §§37-39-1 to 37-39-25.
    - See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
  - Regional education centers, §§37-31-71 to 37-31-79.**
    - See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.
  - Religious matters in public school course of study, §§37-13-161, 37-13-163.**
  - Remedial education.**
    - Allocation of funds to districts, §§37-20-1 to 37-20-9.
  - School at-risk schools.**
    - School improvement plan.
    - Deficiency in educating students, §§37-18-3 to 37-18-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### EDUCATION —Cont'd

**School bonds and obligations**, §§37-59-1 to 37-59-301.

See SCHOOL BONDS AND OBLIGATIONS.

**School buses.**

Transportation of pupils.

Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-59.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

**School crisis management program**, §37-3-93.

**School employees generally.**

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

**School executive management institute.**

Established within department, director, duties, §37-3-4.

**School nurse program.**

Public schools, §§37-14-1 to 37-14-7.

**Schools generally.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Sex and abstinence education in public schools,**

§§37-13-171 to 37-13-175.

Prevention of unintended teen pregnancy and sexually transmitted infections, §§41-79-51 to 41-79-55.

**Special education.**

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**Special municipal separate school districts,**

§§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

**State aid to public schools.**

Grants from state to establish and maintain facilities generally, §§37-47-1 to 37-47-67.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Proceedings relating to generally, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.

See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

**State board of education**, §§37-1-1 to 37-1-13.

See STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

**State court education fund**, §§37-26-1 to 37-26-9.

**State department of education.**

Generally, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

**State superintendent of public education.**

See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC EDUCATION.

**Statewide testing program.**

Public schools, §§37-16-1 to 37-16-15.

**Summer school or teacher institutes**, §§37-53-1 to 37-53-7.

**Superintendents of schools.**

County superintendents of education, §§37-5-61 to 37-5-75.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

**Superior performing, exemplary and school**

**at-risk schools programs**, §§37-18-1 to 37-18-7.

**Taxes.**

See SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

### EDUCATION —Cont'd

**Teachers.**

Commission on teacher and administrator education, certification and licensure and development, §37-3-2.

Generally.

See TEACHERS.

**Teach for America act**, §§37-160-1 to 37-160-7.

**Television.**

Authority for educational television, §§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.

**Textbooks for public schools**, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-49.

See TEXTBOOKS.

**Tobacco education, prevention, and cessation program**, §§41-113-1 to 41-113-11.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

**Transportation of public school students.**

Generally, §§37-41-1 to 37-41-59.

See SCHOOL BUSES.

**Uniform school law of 1986**, §§37-6-1 to 37-6-15.

**Universities and colleges.**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

**Virtual public school program**, §37-161-3.

**Vocational education.**

Career education, §§37-13-58 to 37-13-60.1.

General provisions, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-211.

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

Vocational and vocational-technical education, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

**Wellness curriculum**, §37-161-7.

**EDUCATION ACHIEVEMENT COUNCIL**, §37-163-1.

**Annual state report card**, §37-163-1.

**Chairman, vice-chairman, secretary.**

Selection, §37-163-1.

**Created**, §37-163-1.

**Duties**, §37-163-1.

**Education achievement goals for state.**

Establishment, §37-163-1.

**Majority vote required**, §37-163-1.

**Membership**, §37-163-1.

**Per diem, expenses**, §37-163-1.

**Quorum**, §37-163-1.

**Staff support**, §37-163-1.

**EDUCATIONAL BUILDING CORPORATIONS.**

**Universities and colleges**, §§37-101-61 to 37-101-71.

**EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY**, §§37-104-1 to 37-104-49.

**Administration**, §37-104-7.

**Bond issues**, §37-104-17.

Agreements, §37-104-19.

Allocation of payments by private institutions, §37-104-31.

**EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Bond issues —Cont'd**

- Disposition of proceeds, §37-104-25.
- Final date for issuance, §37-104-49.
- Generally, §37-104-17.
- Legal investments and securities, §37-104-37.
- Liability of state, §37-104-29.
- Negotiability, §37-104-21.
- Proceedings and conditions, §37-104-27.
- Refunding bonds, §37-104-35.
- Right of bond and coupon holders, §37-104-33.
- Sale of bonds, §37-104-23.

**Contributions, §37-104-39.**

**Creation, §37-104-7.**

**Declaration of need, §37-104-13.**

**Definitions, §37-104-5.**

**Expenses, §37-104-11.**

**General powers, §37-104-9.**

**Grants, §37-104-39.**

**Interpretation and construction, §37-104-45.**

**Investigations, §37-104-15.**

**Issuance of revenue bonds, §37-104-17.**

**Legislative determination, §37-104-3.**

**Liability.**

- Payment of expenses, §37-104-11.

**Loans, §37-104-39.**

**Powers, §37-104-9.**

**Purpose, §37-104-3.**

**Short title, §37-104-1.**

**Trust funds, §37-104-41.**

**Withdrawals from educational facilities authority fund, §37-104-43.**

**EDUCATIONAL FINANCE COMMISSION,**

§§37-45-3 to 37-45-19.

**Abolished, transfer of functions to state board of education, §37-45-3.**

**State aid to public schools, §§37-45-1 to 37-45-63.**  
See STATE AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

**EDUCATIONAL GIFTS.**

**Food donations to charitable or nonprofit organization.**

- Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

**Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-151.**

**EDUCATIONAL SERVICE AGENCIES.**

**Establishment, §37-7-345.**

**EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY,**

§§37-63-1 to 37-63-17.

**Acquisition of facilities, §37-63-9.**

**Capital equipment replacement revolving fund,**  
§37-63-17.

**Conflicts of interest, §37-63-10.**

**Contracts.**

- Conflicts of interest, §37-63-10.
- Generally, §37-63-11.

**EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION AUTHORITY**

—Cont'd

**Driver's license examinations.**

- Video-taped instructional material provided reading impaired applicants, §63-1-34.

**Employees, §37-63-7.**

**Executive director, §37-63-7.**

- Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

**Extern training programs, §37-63-8.**

**General powers, §37-63-13.**

**Gifts and grants, §37-63-11.**

**Leases.**

- Antenna tower space, §37-63-11.

**Legislative purpose, §37-63-1.**

**Meetings, §37-63-5.**

**Members, §37-63-3.**

**Officers, §37-63-5.**

**Operation of facilities, §37-63-9.**

**Powers, §37-63-13.**

**Programming restriction, §37-63-15.**

**Providing services to public agencies, §37-63-17.**

**Public policy, §37-63-1.**

**Requests and receipt of state funds, §37-63-11.**

**Restrictions on programming, §37-63-15.**

**Terms of members, §37-63-3.**

**Training.**

- Extern training programs, §37-63-8.

**EDUCATIONAL TRUSTS.**

**Education improvement trust fund, §§7-9-101 to 7-9-107.**

**Removal of trustee, §§91-9-301 to 91-9-305.**

**Trusts generally.**

- See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

**Universities and colleges.**

- Ayers endowment trust, §37-101-27.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, §§37-3-1 to 37-3-107.**

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

**EDUCATION EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES LAW OF 2001.**

**Nonrenewal of licensed school employee's contract, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.**

**EDUCATION ENHANCEMENT FUND, §37-61-33.**

**EDUCATION IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND,**  
§§7-9-101 to 7-9-107.

**Bank trust departments.**

- State treasurer may enter into contract with, §7-9-101.

**Investment advisors.**

- State treasurer may employ or enter into contract with, §7-9-101.

**Investments, §7-9-103.**

**Rules and regulations.**

- State treasurer, §7-9-105.

**Security custodians.**

- State treasurer may employ or enter into contract with, §7-9-101.



## GENERAL INDEX

### EDUCATION IMPROVEMENT TRUST FUND

—Cont'd

**Transfer of funds**, §7-9-107.

**EDUCATION REFORM ACT OF 2006**, §§37-161-1 to 37-161-7.

**Legislative declaration**, §37-161-1.

**Lifelong learning commission**, §37-161-5.

**Mississippi child care step system**.

Quality rating system, §§43-1-65, 43-1-67.

**Mississippi virtual public school program**, §37-161-3.

**Office of dropout prevention**, §37-13-80.

**Short title**, §37-161-1.

**Virtual public school program**, §37-161-3.

**Wellness curriculum**, §37-161-7.

**E.E. ROGERS ADVENTIST ACADEMY**.

**License plates**, §27-19-56.163.

### EGG CONTAINERS.

**Content requirements**, §69-7-327.

**EGGING ON A FIGHT**, §97-39-11.

**EGG MARKETING BOARD**, §§69-7-251 to 69-7-275.

**Consumer information**, §69-7-261.

**Continued**, §69-7-253.

**Corporate powers**, §69-7-255.

**Definitions**, §69-7-251.

**Egg dealers and handlers**.

Assessment on eggs, §69-7-263.

Payment by dealer, §69-7-269.

Nonpayment of assessment, §§69-7-269, 69-7-271, 69-7-273.

**Egg producers**.

Applicability of article, §69-7-275.

Assessment on eggs, §69-7-263.

Payment by dealer, §69-7-269.

Licenses, §69-7-267.

Nonpayment of paid, §§69-7-269, 69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Payment by dealer, §69-7-269.

**Investigative powers**, §69-7-259.

**Membership**, §69-7-253.

Compensations, §69-7-255.

**Powers and duties**, §§69-7-257, 69-7-259.

**Quorum**, §69-7-255.

**Rulemaking authority**, §69-7-257.

**Sales promotion**, §69-7-261.

**Terms**, §69-7-253.

**Vacancies**, §69-7-253.

**EGGS**, §§69-7-321 to 69-7-339.

**Ambient temperature for keeping eggs**.

Handling facilities, requirement, §69-7-329.

**Dealers and handlers**.

Assessment on eggs, §69-7-263.

Payment by dealer, §69-7-269.

Defined, §69-7-251.

**EGGS** —Cont'd

**Dealers and handlers** —Cont'd

Nonpayment of assessment, §§69-7-269, 69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Reports, §69-7-265.

Right of entry upon premises, §69-7-331.

**Definitions**, §69-7-251.

**Egg marketing board**, §§69-7-251 to 69-7-275.

See EGG MARKETING BOARD.

**Grades**.

Minimum requirements, §69-7-323.

**Handling facilities**.

Processing standards, §69-7-329.

Right of entry upon premises, §69-7-331.

**Marketing board**, §§69-7-251 to 69-7-275.

**Marketing containers**.

Labeling, §69-7-327.

**Noncompliance with chapter**, §69-7-339.

**Poultry business licenses**, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

**Producers**.

Applicability of article, §69-7-275.

Assessment on eggs, §69-7-263.

Payment by dealer, §69-7-269.

Defined, §69-7-251.

Eggs products inspection act, exemption, §69-7-321.

Licenses, §69-7-267.

Nonpayment of paid, §§69-7-269, 69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Payment by dealer, §69-7-269.

Right of entry upon premises, §69-7-331.

**Stop sale orders**, §69-7-337.

**Weight and size**.

Minimum requirements, §69-7-325.

### E-GOVERNMENT.

**Information technology service department**, §25-53-151.

### EJECTION.

**Unlawful entry and detainer**.

General provisions, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

**EJECTION FROM BUS**.

**Disorderly conduct**, §97-35-1.

**EJECTIONMENT**, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

**Answer**, §11-19-19.

Description of premises.

Amendment of pleadings, §11-19-21.

**Appeals**.

Crops.

Proceedings as to crop upon affirmance of judgment in supreme court, §11-19-89.

Reversioner or remainderman to have appeal, §11-19-101.

**Bonds, surety**.

Crop growing on land, §11-19-87.

Exceptions to insufficient bond, §11-19-93.

Judgment on the bond in proceedings involving crop, §11-19-91.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **EJECTMENT —Cont'd**

**Cases in which action may be maintained,**  
§11-19-1.

### **Commencement of action.**

Filing of complaint, §11-19-15.

Venue, §11-11-3.

### **Complaint, §11-19-15.**

Description of premises.

Amendment of pleadings, §11-19-21.

Form, §11-19-25.

### **Coparceners.**

Trial of action between cotenants, §11-19-85.

### **Crops.**

Appeals.

Proceedings as to crop upon affirmance of  
judgment in supreme court, §11-19-89.

Bond when crop growing on land, §11-19-87.

Exceptions to insufficient bond, §11-19-93.

Judgment on bond, §11-19-91.

Rent to be assessed when crop growing on land,  
§11-19-87.

### **Death.**

Action not abated by death, §11-19-57.

### **Deeds.**

Recordation of record as deed, §11-19-105.

### **Defenses, §11-19-19.**

### **Discovery.**

Details of claim or title to premises, §11-19-53.

### **Eminent domain.**

Relocation assistance.

Power of displacing agency, §43-39-29.

### **Joinder.**

Defendant, §11-19-5.

### **Joint tenants and tenants in common.**

Trial of action between cotenants, §11-19-85.

### **Judgments.**

Recordation as deed, §11-19-105.

Res judicata, §11-19-103.

### **Jurisdiction, §11-19-3.**

### **Landlord and tenant.**

Landlord to be notified and admitted to defend,  
§11-19-9.

### **Liens.**

Mesne profits and value of improvements,  
§11-19-97.

### **Life estates.**

Default of tenant for life not to prejudice,  
§11-19-13.

### **Mesne profits, §§11-19-95, 11-19-97.**

### **Notice.**

Landlord to be notified, §11-19-9.

### **Parties.**

Defendant.

Landlord to be admitted to defend, §11-19-9.

Reversioner or remainderman admitted to  
defend, §11-19-11.

Who may be made defendant, §11-19-5.

### **EJECTMENT —Cont'd**

### **Relocation assistance.**

Powers of displacing agency, §43-39-29.

### **Res judicata.**

Judgment as, §11-19-103.

### **Sale proceeds.**

Division, §11-19-99.

### **Sufficiency of documents, §11-19-23.**

### **Surveys and surveyors.**

Either party may have survey made, §11-19-55.

### **Survival of actions.**

Action not abated by death, §11-19-57.

### **Title.**

Expiration of title of plaintiff, §11-19-81.

Right to discover details of claim or title to  
premises, §11-19-53.

### **Venue of actions, §11-11-3.**

### **ELDERLY.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation, §§43-47-1 to**  
43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to**  
43-29-39.

See DISABLED PERSONS.

### **Counties.**

Donations for charitable uses, §19-5-93.

### **Facilities for the care of aged or infirm,**

§§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

### **Facilities for the care of aged or infirmed.**

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED.

### **Generally.**

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

**Medicaid, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.**

See MEDICAID.

**Old age assistance, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.**

See OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

### **Prescription drugs.**

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and  
pharmaceutical programs, §§43-61-1 to  
43-61-11.

### **ELECTION BAILIFFS.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **ELECTION CONTESTS.**

**Generally, §§23-15-911 to 23-15-957.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **ELECTION MANAGERS.**

See ELECTIONS.

**ELECTION OFFICIALS, §§23-15-211 to 23-15-271.**

See ELECTIONS.

**ELECTIONS, §§23-15-1 to 23-15-1111.**

**Absentee ballots, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755.**

Absentee balloting procedures law.

Short title, §23-15-621.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Absentee ballots —Cont'd**

Absent voter defined, §23-15-673.

Affidavits.

Examination when affidavit required, §23-15-643.

Subscribing and swearing to after marking ballot, form, §23-15-719.

All elections.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-755.

Announcement of results of vote, §23-15-651.

Appearance in person to cast.

Timely casting, §23-15-637.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-755.

Applications, §23-15-715.

Completion and filing forms, §23-15-717.

Designation of person to request application for voter, §23-15-627.

Disabled persons.

Statement indicating person permanently disabled, §23-15-629.

Distribution to qualified electors, §§23-15-625, 23-15-627.

Electronic signature on application, §23-15-687.

Executing and filing.

Time limitations, §23-15-715.

Form, §23-15-627.

Completion, filing, required, §23-15-717.

Mailing, §23-15-715.

Military and overseas voters, §23-15-687.

Federal postcard application or write-in-absentee ballot.

Transmission by mail, fax or e-mail, §23-15-699.

Use, §23-15-677.

Nursing homes.

Soliciting applications for residents of, §23-15-625.

Registrar responsible for providing, §23-15-625.

Reproductions, validity, §23-15-627.

Requesting application by person other than voter, §23-15-625.

Designation by voter, §23-15-627.

Persons authorized to be designated, §23-15-627.

Seal of circuit or municipal clerk and registrar's initials.

Required on application to obtain ballot, §23-15-627.

Statewide election management system, processing using, §§23-15-625, 23-15-657.

Telephone request for ballot, §23-15-657.

Time for providing sufficient number prior to election, §23-15-625.

Time limitations for filing, §23-15-715.

Assistance in marking.

Blind, disabled or illiterate, §23-15-631.

Basing pay on number of voters assisted, §23-15-753.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Absentee ballots —Cont'd**

Assistance in marking —Cont'd

Blind, disabled or illiterate —Cont'd

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Attesting witness.

Marking ballot, §23-15-631.

Certification, form, §23-15-635.

Signature of elector and attesting witness across flap of envelope, §23-15-633.

Ballot boxes.

Deposit in proper precinct boxes, §23-15-625.

Blind persons.

Assistance in marking, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Challenge, §23-15-643.

Presidential absentee ballots, §23-15-731.

Congressional employees away from place of residence.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

Congress members absent on election day.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

Counting, §23-15-639.

Announcement of results of vote, §23-15-651.

Presidential elections, §23-15-731.

Rejection of ballots.

Grounds, §23-15-641.

Placed in secure transfer case and delivered to officials, §23-15-641.

Deadline for casting, §23-15-637.

Disposition of ballots received after deadline, §23-15-647.

Delivery of ballots to applicant, §23-15-719.

Disabled persons.

Assistance in marking, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

Marking ballot, §23-15-721.

Attesting witness, §23-15-631.

Permanently disabled.

Application.

Statement by physician or nurse practitioner, requirement, §23-15-629.

Automatic receipt of ballots without reapplication, §23-15-629.

List of persons receiving ballots.

Registrar to keep, persons not qualified electors, deletion, §23-15-629.

Time for sending ballots prior to election, §23-15-629.

Disposition of ballots received after deadline, §23-15-647.

Elector's certificate.

Form, §23-15-635.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Absentee ballots —Cont'd**

- Electors out of country or away from residence on election day.
  - Marking ballot, §23-15-721.
  - Qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.
- Electronic voting systems.
  - Examination and counting ballots, §23-15-639.
  - Voting, §23-15-463.
- Employment or work required on election day.
  - Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.
- Examination and counting, §23-15-639.
  - Announcement of results of vote, §23-15-651.
  - Examination when affidavit required, §23-15-643.
  - Rejection of ballots.
    - Grounds, §23-15-641.
    - Placed in secure transfer case and delivered to officials, §23-15-641.
- Forms.
  - Affidavit printed on back of envelope, §23-15-719.
  - Applications, §23-15-627.
  - Elector's certificate, attesting witness certification, certificate of person providing assistance, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.
- Fraud, §23-15-753.
- Handling ballots, §23-15-623.
- Hours of registrars' offices 2 Saturdays prior to election, §23-15-653.
- Illiterate persons.
  - Assistance in marking, §23-15-631.
    - Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.
- Instructions to absentee electors.
  - Marking ballots, §23-15-631.
  - Military and overseas voters.
    - Sending with ballot and other materials, §23-15-691.
- List of persons in precincts voting absentee.
  - Duty to furnish managers, §23-15-625.
- List of persons preparing ballots, §23-15-625.
- Mail applications, §23-15-715.
- Mail ballots.
  - Time for sending to absentee voter, §23-15-715.
  - Timely casting, §23-15-637.
- Marking ballots, §23-15-719.
  - Affidavit printed on back of envelope.
    - Subscribing and swearing to, §23-15-719.
  - Assistance in marking.
    - Blind, disabled or illiterate, §23-15-631.
  - Deposit of marked ballot in envelope, §23-15-719.
  - Electors temporarily outside county or physically disabled, §23-15-721.
  - Instructions to absentee electors, §23-15-631.
  - Procedure, §23-15-719.
  - Signature of elector and attesting witness across flap of envelope, §23-15-633.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Absentee ballots —Cont'd**

- Military and overseas voters, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-701.
  - Applications, §23-15-687.
  - Electronic signature on application, §23-15-687.
  - Federal postcard application or write-in-absentee ballot.
    - Transmission by mail, fax or e-mail, §23-15-699.
    - Use, §23-15-677.
  - Preservation, §23-15-687.
  - Rejection, reason provided, §23-15-687.
  - Serves as request for ballots, §23-15-687.
- Armed conflict.
  - Emergency powers, secretary of state, §23-15-701.
- Armed services absentee voting law.
  - Short title, §23-15-671.
- Completion of ballot in presence of person authorized to administer oath.
  - Mailing envelope to registrar after ballot voted, §23-15-697.
- Compliance with federal law, §23-15-701.
- Declaration specified by federal law, §23-15-693.
- Definitions, §23-15-673.
- Distribution of ballots, §§23-15-683, 23-15-685, 23-15-691.
- Emergency powers.
  - Secretary of state during armed conflict, §23-15-701.
- Envelopes ballots sent out and returned in, §23-15-681.
  - Mailing to registrar after ballot voted, §23-15-697.
  - Sending to absentee voter, gummed flap separated from ballot material, §23-15-691.
- Federal postcard application or write-in-absentee ballot.
  - Transmission by mail, fax or e-mail, §23-15-699.
  - Use, §§23-15-677, 23-15-692.
- Information regarding procedures.
  - Providing, §23-15-169.4.
- Instructions for voting.
  - Sending to absentee voter, §23-15-691.
- Preparation and printing, §§23-15-679, 23-15-683.
- Receipt of absentee ballot.
  - Declaration specified by federal law, §23-15-693.
- Request for ballots for elections.
  - Application serves as, §23-15-687.
- Right of absentees to vote, §23-15-675.
- Second election ballots, §23-15-683.
- Sending ballots to absentee voters, time, §§23-15-683, 23-15-685, 23-15-691.
- Transmission by mail, fax or e-mail, §23-15-699.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Absentee ballots —Cont'd**

##### **Military and overseas voters —Cont'd**

Sending envelope to registrar after ballot voted,  
§23-15-697.

##### **Mississippi absentee voter law.**

Short title, §23-15-711.

Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-511.

Out of country or away from residence on election day.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

Marking ballot, §23-15-721.

Parent, spouse, dependent of disabled person hospitalized outside of residence.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

Paying another for vote, §23-15-753.

Persons defined as absent voters, §23-15-673.

Preparation and printing, §§23-15-649, 23-15-679.

##### **Military and overseas voters.**

Armed services absentee voting law,  
§§23-15-679, 23-15-683.

Preservation of applications, envelopes, list of voters, ballots.

After vote counted, §23-15-645.

Presidential elections, §§23-15-731 to 23-15-735.

Ballots received after election.

Disposition, §23-15-733.

Challenge, §23-15-731.

Counting ballots received and delivered by registrar, §23-15-731.

Delivery of ballots and applications received by registrar, §23-15-731.

In person delivery of ballots, §23-15-735.

Statewide election management system, processing using, §23-15-733.

##### **Primary elections.**

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-755.

##### **Procuring vote.**

Vote fraud, §23-15-753.

Refusal or neglect by registrars, election officials to perform duties.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-751.

##### **Registrars.**

##### **Applications.**

Distribution, §23-15-627.

Military and overseas voters.

Preservation, §23-15-687.

Rejection, reasons given, §23-15-687.

Providing, responsibility, §23-15-625.

Statewide election management system, processing using, §23-15-625.

##### **Attesting witness.**

Marking ballot, §23-15-631.

List of persons in precincts voting absentee.

Duty to furnish managers, §23-15-625.

List of persons preparing ballots.

Duty to keep, §23-15-625.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Absentee ballots —Cont'd**

##### **Registrars —Cont'd**

Office hours 2 Saturdays prior to election,  
§23-15-653.

##### **Presidential absentee ballots.**

Delivery of ballots received to election officials,  
§23-15-731.

Disposition of ballot received after election,  
§23-15-733.

Refusal or neglect to perform duties.

Criminal penalties, §23-15-751.

Return of applications, envelopes, list of voters, ballots to, §23-15-645.

Registration of absentee voters, §23-15-33.

##### **Rejection of ballots.**

Grounds, §23-15-641.

Placed in secure ballot transfer case and delivered to officials, §23-15-641.

##### **Results of vote.**

Announcement, §23-15-651.

Return of applications, envelopes, list of voters, ballots.

To registrar, §23-15-645.

Signature of elector and attesting witness across flap of envelope, §23-15-633.

Sixty-five years of age or older.

Electors qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

Skilled nursing home residents.

Soliciting applications or ballots for, §23-15-625.

##### **Special elections.**

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-755.

Teacher, administrator or student absent from residence due to employment or studies.

Elections qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

Telephone request for ballot, §23-15-657.

Timely casting, §23-15-637.

Disposition of ballots received after deadline,  
§23-15-647.

Vote fraud, §23-15-753.

Voters out of country or away from residence on election day.

Marking ballot, §23-15-721.

Qualified to vote absentee, §23-15-713.

##### **Voting machines.**

Voting, §23-15-449.

**Absentee voter law**, §§23-15-711 to 23-15-721. See within this heading, "Absentee ballots."

**Advertisements and literature.** See within this heading, "Campaign advertisements or literature."

##### **Affidavits.**

##### **Absentee ballots.**

Examination when affidavit required, §23-15-643.

Printed on back of envelope.

Form, subscribing and swearing to after marking ballot, §23-15-719.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Affidavits —Cont'd**

Affidavit ballots.

Counting, §23-15-581.

Persons required to vote by, form, §23-15-573.

Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.

Removal within 30 days of election, §23-15-13.

Modification of form by secretary of state, law requiring, §23-15-574.

False affidavit.

Voter registration.

Knowingly permitting person to sign.

Registrars, election commissioners, penalty, §23-15-93.

Political parties.

Registration.

Application accompanied by, §23-15-1061.

Withdrawal of candidate.

Legitimate nonpolitical reasons, §23-15-317.

**Age to vote, §23-15-11.**

Persons eighteen years of age, US Const Amd 26.

Right to vote not to be abridged on account of age, US Const Amd 26.

**Agricultural high schools.**

Abolition of school, §37-27-79.

Bonds, issuance, §37-27-67.

Tax for building, repair, equipment, purchase of lands and buildings, levy, §37-27-5.

Tax to support and maintain, levy, §37-27-3.

**Agriculture and industry development.**

Bond issues, §§57-3-11 to 57-3-17.

**Air ambulance service districts, creation,**

§41-55-35.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Intoxicated persons in or about polling place.

Arrest, criminal penalty, candidates in violation, disqualification, §23-15-893.

Local alcoholic beverage control.

Local option elections, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.

Qualified resort area.

Local option question as to designation of municipality, §67-1-16.

**Aliens.**

Unlawful for non-citizen to register to vote, §23-15-21.

**Annexation by municipality.**

Updating boundary information and registration records, §23-15-39.

**Appeals.**

Registrar's decision.

Circuit court.

Appeals from decision of election commissioners, §23-15-71.

Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court, time, commissioners' duty, 23-15-73.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Appeals —Cont'd**

Registrar's decision —Cont'd

Circuit court —Cont'd

Appeals from decision of election commissioners —Cont'd

Judgment in favor of elector, registration ordered, costs not adjudged against county, 23-15-75.

Costs, §23-15-77.

Election commissioners.

Automatic review.

Person not approved for registration, §23-15-43.

By other elector of allowance of registration, §23-15-63.

By person denied right to register, §23-15-61.

De novo hearing, evidence, powers, finality of decision, §23-15-69.

Meeting to hear and determine all appeals, §§23-15-65, 23-15-67.

**Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.**

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

**Armed person or person in uniform.**

Appearance at polling place, §23-15-895.

**Armed services absentee voting law.**

Military and overseas voters, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-701. See within this heading, "Absentee ballots."

**Arrest.**

Electors' privilege from arrest, §23-15-901.

Persons creating disturbance at voting place.

Authority of election bailiff, §23-15-241.

**Assessors.**

Elected at general election, §23-15-193.

**Assistance to voters.**

Absentee voters.

Basing pay on number of voters assisted, §23-15-753.

Marking ballots, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Blind, disabled, inability to read or write, §23-15-549.

Curbside voting.

Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.

Registration to vote.

Completing application, §23-15-39.

Voting machines.

Blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-439.

**Atheism.**

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14 §265.

**Attorney general, §7-5-1, MS Const Art 6 §173.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Attorney general —Cont'd**

Candidate entering race for party nomination  
—Cont'd

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, receipt, disbursement,  
§23-15-299.

Name of candidate, address, party affiliation,  
office seeking.

Statement to accompany fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

#### **Auditor of public accounts.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement required, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, receipt, disbursement,  
§23-15-299.

Qualifications of candidate, determination,  
§23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

#### **Badge or credentials.**

Display at polling place, §23-15-895.

#### **Ballot boxes.**

Absentee ballots.

Deposit in proper precinct boxes, §23-15-625.

Adjournment after opening polls and before  
counting votes.

Securely locked, custody in manager, §23-15-247.

Primaries, §23-15-267.

Carrying to voting place.

Election managers, duty, §23-15-251.

Control of boxes and contents after election,  
§23-15-911.

Defined, §23-15-3.

Delivery after election, §23-15-247.

Examination of box and contents by candidates  
after election, §23-15-911.

Failure to distribute to voting places.

Holding election without, §23-15-249.

Irregularities found when box opened and  
examined, §23-15-593.

Locking and sealing after vote counted and tally  
completed, contents, §23-15-591.

Delivery of boxes to finish tabulating returns and  
counting votes.

Reopening and resealing upon return,  
§23-15-595.

Irregularities when opened and examined,  
§23-15-593.

Procedure for sealing, §23-15-595.

Primary elections, §23-15-267.

Procurement, §23-15-247.

Removal from polling place after polls opened.

Prohibited, objection by electors, §23-15-247.  
Primaries, §23-15-267.

Requirements, §23-15-247.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Ballots, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-375.**

Absentee ballots.

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755. See within  
this heading, "Absentee ballots."

Affidavit ballots.

Counting, §23-15-581.

Persons required to vote by, form, §23-15-573.

Change of residency to new ward or voting  
precinct within same municipality.

Removal within 30 days of election,  
§23-15-13.

Modification of form by secretary of state, law  
requiring, §23-15-574.

Agriculture and industry development.

Bond issue election, §57-3-15.

Arrangement of names on ballot, §23-15-367.

Back and outside of ballots, §23-15-357.

Blank ballots.

Resolution board review of rejected ballots.

Electronic voting system used, 23-15-483.

Optical mark reading equipment used,  
23-15-523.

Cards of instructions.

Preparation, requirements, §23-15-353.

Primary elections, §23-15-333.

Casting or marking ballots. See within this  
heading, "Voting."

Challenged ballots.

Absentee ballots, §23-15-643.

Presidential absentee ballots, §23-15-731.

Counting, §23-15-581.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment  
(DRE), §23-15-531.11.

Constitutional amendments, §23-15-369, MS Const  
Art 15 §273.

Amendments by voter initiative.

See CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.

Damaged or defective ballots.

Improper ballots not counted, §23-15-547.

Resolution board review.

Electronic voting system used, 23-15-483.

Optical mark reading equipment used,  
23-15-523.

Destruction of official ballots, §23-15-371.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment  
(DRE).

Generally. See within this heading, "Voting  
systems."

Distributing official ballot.

Chairman of board of election commissioners.

Duty, §23-15-213.

Election manager at each voting place.

Designation to receive and distribute,  
§23-15-251.

Payment of expenses, §23-15-355.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Ballots —Cont'd**

Distributing official ballot —Cont'd

President of board of supervisors.

Duty.

Supervisors performing duties of commissioners, §23-15-215.

Primary elections.

Designation of person to distribute, duties, §23-15-335.

Economic and community development department.

Municipal enterprises, participation, §57-1-25.

Election managers.

Duty to carry to voting place, §23-15-251.

Elections conducted by, §23-15-195.

Electronic voting systems.

Generally. See within this heading, "Voting systems."

Expenses of printing and distributing.

Payment, §23-15-355.

Improper ballots not counted, §23-15-547.

Independent candidate.

Municipal office candidates.

Listing on ballot, §23-15-361.

Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-359.

Instructions for guidance of electors.

Preparation, requirements, §23-15-353.

Primary elections.

County executive committees to furnish, requirements, §23-15-333.

Judicial offices.

Placement of names, §§23-15-978, 23-15-979, 23-15-981.

Unopposed candidates, §23-15-980.

Listing titles of offices, §23-15-367.

Local issue election matter.

Printing on ballot, §23-15-359.

Lost ballots, §23-15-371.

Report regarding, §23-15-373.

Municipal elections.

Expenses of printing and distributing.

Payment, §23-15-355.

Names of candidates printed on ballots, §23-15-361.

Names of candidates printed on ballots.

Arrangement of names and office titles, §23-15-367.

Judicial offices, §§23-15-978, 23-15-979, 23-15-981.

Unopposed candidates, §23-15-980.

Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.

Not duly withdrawn candidates, §23-15-363.

Party nominees, §23-15-359.

Special election or independent candidates, §23-15-359.

Optical mark reading equipment.

Generally. See within this heading, "Voting systems."

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Ballots —Cont'd**

Overvoted ballots.

Resolution board review.

Electronic voting system used, 23-15-483.

Optical mark reading equipment used, 23-15-523.

Paper ballots.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).

Irregular paper ballots.

Use when equipment inoperable, §23-15-531.12.

Electronic voting system.

Use in combination with, §23-15-463.

Utilized when less expensive than voting systems, §23-15-391.

Voting machines.

Lost, destroyed, stolen machine ballots, use, §23-15-425.

Use in combination with, §23-15-405.

Petition requesting name placed on ballot.

Congressional candidates.

Election to fill vacancy in representation in congress, §23-15-853.

Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.

Special election or independent candidates, §23-15-359.

Presidential elections.

Official ballots, §23-15-785.

Presidential preference primaries.

Names of candidates to placed on ballot, list for publication, §23-15-1089.

Petition by person desiring named be placed on ballot.

Filing, signatures required, §23-15-1093.

Primary elections, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-335.

Distribution.

Designation of person to distribute, duties, §23-15-335.

Instructions for guidance of electors.

County executive committees to furnish, requirements, §23-15-333.

Official ballot.

Sample.

State executive committee to furnish county executive committees, §23-15-331.

Presidential preference primaries.

Names of candidates to placed on ballot, list for publication, §23-15-1089.

Petition by person desiring named be placed on ballot.

Filing, signatures required, §23-15-1093.

Printing.

Duty of county executive committees, §23-15-333.

Sample official ballot.

State executive committee to furnish county executive committees, §23-15-331.



**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Ballots —Cont'd**

Primary elections —Cont'd

- Titles of various offices listed on ballots.
- Order of listing, §23-15-333.

Printing official ballot.

Absentee ballots, §23-15-649.

Military and overseas voters.

- Armed services absentee voting law, §§23-15-679, 23-15-683.

Authority and duty to print, §23-15-351.

Back and outside of ballots, §23-15-357.

Chairman of board of election commissioners.

Duty, §§23-15-213, 23-15-351.

Local issue election matter, §23-15-359.

Municipal election commissioners.

Designation of member, §23-15-221.

Names of candidates.

Arrangement of names and office titles, §23-15-367.

Judicial offices, §§23-15-979, 23-15-981.

Unopposed candidates, §23-15-980.

Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.

Not duly withdrawn candidates, §23-15-363.

Party nominees, §23-15-359.

Special election and independent candidates, §23-15-359.

Payment of expenses, §23-15-355.

President of board of supervisors.

Duty.

Supervisors performing duties of commissioners, §23-15-215.

Primary elections.

Duty of county executive committees, §23-15-333.

Printer's duties, §23-15-351.

Sufficient number to be printed, §23-15-353.

Public measure submitted to vote of people, §23-15-369.

Removal from polling place before close of polls.

Prohibition, §23-15-553.

Required, MS Const Art 12 §240.

Sample official ballot.

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-469.

Furnishing designated commission, §23-15-367.

Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-511.

Primary elections.

State executive committee to furnish county executive committees, §23-15-331.

Voting machines.

Duty to furnish, §23-15-411.

Instruction on using machine, §23-15-419.

School bonds.

Revocation of authority to issue, §37-59-31.

Special election candidate.

Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-359.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Ballots —Cont'd**

Spoiled ballots.

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-477.

Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-517.

Return and replacement, §23-15-553.

Substituted candidate.

Writing name in, §23-15-365.

Sufficient number printed for each voting precinct, §23-15-353.

Titles of offices.

Listing, §23-15-367.

Voting machines. See within this heading, "Voting systems."

Write-in candidates.

Blank space on ballot, §23-15-365.

Electronic voting systems.

Write-in ballots, §23-15-469.

Federal write-in absentee ballots.

Use by military and overseas voters, §23-15-692.

Written ballots.

Official ballots lost, destroyed, insufficient number, §23-15-371.

**Bienville recreational district.**

Tax levy for member counties, §55-19-7.

**Blind voters.**

Assistance given, §23-15-549.

Absentee voters.

Marking ballots, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Voting machines, §23-15-439.

**Boards of election commissioners.** See within this heading, "Election commissioners."

**Boards of supervisors,** §19-3-1.

Authority regarding elections, §23-15-259.

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, receipt, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Qualifications of candidate, determination, §23-15-299.

Employees of commissioners of election.

Payment of salaries and expenses, §23-15-219.

Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers for public roads.

Prohibited during months before election of supervisors, records required, §23-15-881.

Exceptions, §23-15-883.

Penalty for violation, §23-15-887.

Officers at general state election, §23-15-193.

Performing duties of commissioners of election, §23-15-215.

Contest involving election of commission, §23-15-217.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Boards of supervisors —Cont'd**

Primary elections.

Expenses, payment, §23-15-301.

Precincts, location, dispute, resolution,  
§23-15-303.

Supervisors districts.

Boundaries.

Altering, power of supervisors, procedure,  
§23-15-283.

Altering, requirements, §23-15-281.

Defining boundaries and designating voting  
places, §23-15-285.

Notification to office of secretary of state,  
§23-15-281.

Each county divided into, §23-15-281.

Subdivided into precincts, §23-15-281.

**Boards of trustees of school districts.**

Consolidated or municipal separate districts,  
§§37-7-207 to 37-7-229.

Special municipal separate school districts,  
§§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

**Bond issues.**

Municipality intending to issue, §§21-33-307 to  
21-33-311.

Refunding bonds.

Election not required, §31-15-5.

School bonds, §§37-59-11 to 37-59-17, 37-59-22,  
37-59-31, 37-59-105.

**Bribery.**

Candidates for office, §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

**Building and construction codes.**

Adoption by county, special election, §19-5-9.

**Buying or selling vote, §23-15-889.**

**Campaign advertisements or literature.**

Authority designated simply as "paid political  
advertisement," or "contributed by a friend," or  
"contributed by the friends and supporters."

Prohibition, §23-15-897.

Candidate's approval and subscription required  
before printing, posting, distributing,  
§23-15-897.

Distribution within 150 feet of polling place,  
§23-15-895.

Judicial office candidates.

Distribution, requirements, §23-15-1025.

Mutilation or removal of placards, posters, pictures.  
Criminal penalty, §23-15-899.

Name of author, printer, publisher.

Required on printed matter, §23-15-899.

Payment for at usual rates, §23-15-897.

Radio and TV time.

Federal provisions, observance required, payment  
at usual rates, §23-15-897.

**Campaign finance disclosure, §§23-15-801 to  
23-15-817.**

Appeal.

Failure to file report.

Assessment of civil penalty, §23-15-813.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Campaign finance disclosure —Cont'd**

Candidate defined, §23-15-801.

Civil penalties.

Failure to file reports, §23-15-813.

Contributions defined, §23-15-801.

Criminal penalty.

Violations, §23-15-811.

Definitions, §23-15-801.

Expenditures defined, §23-15-801.

Forms, rules and regulations.

Secretary of state, §23-15-815.

Hearing.

Failure to file report.

Assessment of civil penalty, §23-15-813.

Independent contributions.

Statement by persons making, §23-15-809.

Judicial offices, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

List of candidates failing to meet filing  
requirements, §23-15-817.

Notice.

Failure to file report, §23-15-813.

Penalties for violations, §23-15-811.

Political committees.

Defined, §23-15-801.

Registration, §23-15-803.

Statement of organization.

Filing, when required, time, §23-15-803.

Political party defined, §23-15-801.

Reports of contributions and disbursements.

Content requirements, §23-15-807.

Failure to file or timely file.

Civil penalty, §23-15-813.

List of candidates failing to meet requirements,  
§23-15-817.

Sanctions, §23-15-811.

Filing with circuit clerk, §23-15-805.

Filing with municipal clerk, §23-15-805.

Filing with secretary of state, §23-15-805.

Persons making independent contributions,  
§23-15-809.

Public inspection and copying, §§23-15-805,  
23-15-815.

Required reports, §23-15-807.

Requirements, §23-15-807.

Sanctions.

Failure to file or timely file, §23-15-811.

Signing, §23-15-807.

Termination of obligation to report, §23-15-807.

Time for filing.

Required reports, §23-15-807.

Sanctions.

Failure to file reports, §23-15-811.

Violations.

Penalties, §23-15-811.

**Candidates.**

Ballot boxes.

Examination after election, §23-15-911.



**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Candidates —Cont'd**

- Ballots generally, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-375. See within this heading, "Ballots."
- Boards of trustees of school districts.
  - Qualification, §37-7-211.
- Certificate of election, §23-15-601.
  - Municipal elections, §23-15-611.
    - Election to fill vacancy, §23-15-857.
- Challenge to voter qualifications.
  - Right, §23-15-577.
- Commissioned by governor.
  - Congress.
    - Representatives, §23-15-1033.
    - Senators, §23-15-1041.
  - Municipal officers, §23-15-611.
  - Persons having highest number of votes cast, §23-15-605.
  - Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.
- Congress.
  - Commissioned by governor.
    - Representatives, §23-15-1033.
    - Senators, §23-15-1041.
  - Vacancy in representation in congress.
    - Qualification and petition of candidates in election to fill vacancy, §23-15-853.
- Contesting qualifications, §§23-15-961, 23-15-963.
- Counting votes.
  - Right to view, §23-15-579.
- County boards of education.
  - Nominating petitions, §37-5-9.
- Death, removal, resignation, withdrawal of person nominated by primary.
  - Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.
  - Writing substituted candidate's name on ballot, §23-15-365.
- Defamatory statements as to candidate for public office.
  - Correction or retraction prior to suit, §95-1-5.
  - Liability of radio or television station or network, §95-1-3.
- Disclosure of campaign finances.
  - Generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817. See within this heading, "Campaign finance disclosure."
- Judicial offices.
  - Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025. See within this heading, "Judicial offices."
- Disqualification from holding office.
  - Dueling, §97-39-3.
  - Intoxication during election, §23-15-893.
- Dueling.
  - Disqualification from holding office, §97-39-3.
- Economic interest statements.
  - Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.
- Free transportation or telecommunications services provided.
  - Prohibition, §23-15-891.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Candidates —Cont'd**

- Honesty, integrity, moral character of candidate.
  - Charges in campaign reflecting upon.
    - Prohibited unless true, §23-15-875.
  - Newspaper editorials and stories with respect to.
    - Reply by candidate.
      - Obligation of newspaper to print, failure or refusal, damages, §§23-15-877, 23-15-879.
- Independent candidates.
  - Municipal office candidates.
    - Listing on ballot, §23-15-361.
  - Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-359.
- Inspection of manner in which election held.
  - Right, §23-15-577.
- Intoxicated persons in or about polling place.
  - Arrest, criminal penalty, candidates in violation, disqualification, §23-15-893.
- Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.
  - See within this heading, "Judicial offices."
- Legitimate nonpolitical reasons.
  - Withdrawal of candidate, §23-15-317.
- Lottery or raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting.
  - Disqualification, removal from elective office, §23-15-561.
- Nominations.
  - Party nominations made by primary, §§23-15-291 to 23-15-319. See within this heading, "Primary elections."
- One qualified candidate for each office.
  - Election dispensed with, declared elected, §23-15-359.
  - Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.
    - Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.
- Party nominations made by primary, §§23-15-291 to 23-15-319. See within this heading, "Primary elections."
- Petition requesting name placed on ballot.
  - Congressional candidates.
    - Election to fill vacancy in representation in congress, §23-15-853.
  - Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.
    - Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.
- Special election or independent candidates, §23-15-359.
- Presidential and vice-presidential candidates.
  - Certificate of nomination or nominating petition, §23-15-785.
- Promises to promote candidacy.
  - Public employment or position, public funds, public contracts, §23-15-873.
- Qualifications.
  - Contesting, §§23-15-961, 23-15-963.
  - Determination, §23-15-359.
  - Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Candidates —Cont'd**

- Qualifying for more than one office.
  - Restrictions, §23-15-905.
- Special election candidates.
  - Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-359.
- Statements of economic interests.
  - Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.
- Vacant nomination.
  - Filling, §23-15-317.
- Withdrawal of candidate.
  - Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.
  - Not duly withdrawn.
    - Name printed on ballot, §23-15-363.
  - Presidential preference primary.
    - Notice candidates name not to be placed on ballot, §23-15-1095.
  - Writing in substituted candidate's name on ballot, §23-15-365.

### **Capitation tax.**

- Denial of right to vote.
- Failure to pay tax, US Const Amd 24.

### **Cards of instructions.**

- Preparation, requirements, §23-15-353.
- Primary elections.

County executive committees to furnish, requirements, §23-15-333.

### **Casting or marking ballots.** See within this heading, "Voting."

### **Centralized database of registered voters.**

- Statewide elections management system, §§23-15-163 to 23-15-167.

### **Certificate of election.**

- Delivery to person receiving greatest number of votes, time, §23-15-601.
- Municipal elections, §23-15-611.
- Municipal elections, §23-15-611.
- Election to fill vacancy, §23-15-857.

### **Challenged ballots.**

- Absentee ballots, §23-15-643.
- Presidential absentee ballots, §23-15-731.
- Counting, §23-15-581.
- Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE), §23-15-531.11.

### **Challenge to voter qualifications.**

- Absentee ballots, §23-15-643.
- Presidential absentee ballots, §23-15-731.
- Authorized challengers.
  - Persons designated as, §23-15-571.
- Grounds, §23-15-571.
- Managers to consider and act on, §23-15-571.
- Procedure, §23-15-579.
- Right to challenge.
  - Candidates or candidates' representative, §23-15-577.

### **Chancery courts.**

- Chancellors, §§9-5-1, 23-15-1011, 23-15-1015.
- Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Chancery courts —Cont'd**

#### **Chancellors —Cont'd**

- Eighth district, §9-5-29.
- Eleventh district, §9-5-38.
- Fifth district, §9-5-19.
- Fourteenth district, §9-5-45.
- Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985. See within this heading, "Judicial offices."
- Ninth district, §9-5-33.
- Seventeenth district, §9-5-51.
- Seventh district, §9-5-25.
- Sixteenth district, §9-5-50.
- Tenth district, §9-5-36.
- Third district, §9-5-13.
- Time for taking office, term, §23-15-1011.
- Times for holding elections, §23-15-197.
- Twentieth district, §9-5-58.
- Vacancy in office.
  - Election to fill, §23-15-849.
  - Special election to fill, §23-15-833.
  - Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.

#### **Clerks.**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
  - Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
    - Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
  - Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
  - Fee required, §23-15-297.
  - Time for payment, receipt, disbursement, §23-15-299.
- Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.
- Term of office, §23-15-193.

### **Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.**

- Not disqualified to vote, transfer of registration, affidavit ballot, voting by, §23-15-13.

### **Chief election officer.**

- Secretary of state, §23-15-211.1.

### **Circuit courts.**

- Appeals concerning decisions of registrars.
  - Appeals from decision of election commissioners, §23-15-71.
  - Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court, time, commissioner's duty, §23-15-73.
- Judgment in favor of elector, registration ordered, cost not adjudged to county, §23-15-75.

#### **Clerks.**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
  - Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
    - Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
  - Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
  - Fee required, §23-15-297.
  - Time for payment, receipt, disbursement, §23-15-299.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Circuit courts —Cont'd**

##### **Clerks —Cont'd**

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

Election duties and responsibilities.

Agreements with executive committees to perform duties at primary elections, §23-15-265.

Ballot boxes, §23-15-267.

Canvas returns and announce results, §23-15-597.

Conduct of election, §23-15-266.

Distribution of ballots, §23-15-365.

Printing ballot, instructions for electors, §23-15-333.

Allowances of registration of voters, §25-7-15.

Ballot boxes.

Delivery to after election, §§23-15-247, 23-15-911.

Examination of contents by candidate conducted in presence of clerk, §23-15-911.

Sealing after vote counted, §23-15-595.

Computer skills refresher course, §23-15-211.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).

Custodian, §23-15-531.4.

Storage when not in use, §23-15-531.8.

Disclosure of campaign finances.

Public inspection of reports filed with clerk, §23-15-815.

Reports filed with clerk, §23-15-805.

Electronic voting systems.

Custodian of voting devices, duties, §23-15-473.

Optical mark reading equipment.

Custodian, storage, maintenance, repair, §23-15-515.

Registrar for county, §23-15-211.

Compensation for duties, §23-15-225.

Computer skills refresher course, §23-15-211.

Voting machines.

Preservation, repair, duty, §23-15-407.

Term of office, §23-15-193.

Contests.

Primary elections.

Judicial review.

Executive committee's failure to act, wrongful denial of relief, §§23-15-927 to 23-15-941.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Judicial review of executive committee action, §23-15-961.

Proceedings generally, §§23-15-951 to 23-15-957.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Judicial review of election officials decision, §23-15-963.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Circuit courts —Cont'd**

##### **Contests —Cont'd**

Qualifications of person as candidate —Cont'd  
Primary elections.

Judicial review of executive committee action, §23-15-961.

Judges, §§23-15-1011, 23-15-1015.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985. See within this heading, "Judicial offices."

Time for taking office, term, §23-15-1011.

Times for holding elections, §23-15-193.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-849.

Special election to fill, §23-15-833.

Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.

Qualifications of person as candidate.

Judicial review of election officials decision, §23-15-963.

Primary elections.

Judicial review of executive committee action, §23-15-961.

#### **Clerks.**

Election clerks. See within this heading, "Election clerks."

#### **Closing polls.**

Electronic voting systems used.

Procedure, duties of polling officers, §23-15-475.

Hours polls open, §23-15-541.

Optical mark reading equipment used.

Procedure, election officers, §23-15-517.

Voting machines used.

Procedure upon, §23-15-441.

#### **Coercing employees to vote or not vote for particular person or group, §23-15-871.**

#### **Commissioned by governor.**

Congress.

Representatives, §23-15-1033.

Senators, §23-15-1041.

Municipal officers, §23-15-611.

Persons having highest number of votes cast, §23-15-605.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.

#### **Commissioner of agriculture and commerce.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualification, determination, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, receipt, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Commissioner of insurance.**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
- Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
- Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
- Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
- Fee required, §23-15-297.
- Time for payment, §23-15-299.
- Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

**Commissioners of election.** See within this heading, "Election commissioners."

**Committee to study training of election officials,** §23-15-212.

**Common carriers.**

- Free transportation service provided candidate or political committee, §23-15-891.

**Community hospitals.**

- Bonds or notes, §41-13-19.
- Sale or lease, §41-13-15.
- Trustees, §41-13-29.

**Compliant of violation of election laws.**

- Filing, procedure, §23-15-903.

**Conduct of elections,** §§23-15-541 to 23-15-613.

- Determining results of elections, §§23-15-591 to 23-15-613. See within this heading, "Determining results of elections."
- One day.
- Elections conducted in, §23-15-195.

**Conflicting laws.**

- Repeal, §23-15-1111.

**Conflicts of interest.**

- Elections by house of representatives.
- Ineligibility of legislators for appointments, MS Const Art 5 §142.

**Congress,** §§23-15-1031 to 23-15-1041.

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
- Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
- Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
- Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
- Fee required, §23-15-297.
- Time for payment, §23-15-299.
- Change in number of representatives state entitled, §23-15-1039.
- Commission issued to person elected.
- Representatives, §23-15-1033.
- Senators, §23-15-1041.
- Congressional districts, §23-15-1037.
- Contests.
- Primary elections, §23-15-923.
- Election laws.
- Applicability, §23-15-1033.
- Payment of poll tax not required, US Const Amd 24.
- Presidential preference primary.
- Holding congressional primaries on same day, §23-15-1083.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Congress —Cont'd**

- Primary elections.
- Contests, §23-15-923.
- Proclamation setting primary elections, §23-15-1085.
- Time for holding, §23-15-1031.
- Holding on same day as presidential preference primary, §23-15-1083.
- Proclamation by governor of names of persons elected.
- Judge of election, returns, qualifications of members, US Const Art I §5.
- Qualifications of representatives, §23-15-1035.
- Representative chosen by districts, §23-15-1033.
- Senators elected by qualified electors of state, §23-15-1041.
- Time for holding, §23-15-197.
- Choosing representatives, §23-15-1033.
- Choosing senators, §23-15-1041.
- Primary elections, §23-15-1031.
- Same day as presidential preference primary, §23-15-1083.
- Vacancy in office.
- Office of senator.
- Election to fill, §23-15-855.
- Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-855.
- Representation in congress.
- Candidates, qualification, petition requesting, time limits, §23-15-853.
- Notice of election to fill, §23-15-853.
- Time of holding election to fill, §23-15-853.
- Constables.**
- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
- Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
- Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
- Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
- Fee required, §23-15-297.
- Time for payment, §23-15-299.
- Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.
- Constitutional amendments,** MS Const Art 15 §273.
- Ballot, §23-15-369.
- Conduct of election, §23-15-603.
- State constitution, MS Const Art 15 §273.
- Statement of votes given, §23-15-603.
- Voted for at time fixed by concurrent resolution, §23-15-603.
- Voter initiative, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.
- See CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.
- Contests,** §§23-15-911 to 23-15-957.
- Ballot boxes.
- Examination by candidates after election, §23-15-911.
- County offices, §23-15-951.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Contests —Cont'd**

- District attorney, other state district elections.
- Petition, filing, time, place of filing, §23-15-951.
- Election day disputes.
  - Judges to be available to hear and resolve, §23-15-913.
- Examination of ballot boxes by candidates after election, §23-15-911.
- Judges.
  - Designation of judge, §23-15-951.
- Jury trial, §23-15-951.
- Peremptory challenges, number, §23-15-951.
- Verdict, §23-15-951.
- Legislative elections, §23-15-955.
  - Subpoenas, issuance, §23-15-957.
- New trial.
  - Awarding, §23-15-951.
- Petition.
  - Filing, time, place of filing, §23-15-951.
- Primary elections, §§23-15-921 to 23-15-941. See within this heading, "Primary elections."
- Qualifications of person as candidate.
  - General elections, §23-15-963.
  - Primary elections, §23-15-961.
- Summons.
  - Issuance, service, §23-15-951.
- Trial held in vacation.
  - Petition filed more than 40 days before term of court next after contested election, §23-15-953.

#### **Contributions and expenses of election.**

- Generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817. See within this heading, "Campaign finance disclosure."
- Judicial offices.
  - Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.
  - See within this heading, "Judicial offices."

#### **Convictions disqualifying voter from registering, §23-15-19.**

#### **Coroners.**

- Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

#### **Corporations, firms, associations.**

- Coercing employees to vote or not vote for particular person or group, §23-15-871.
- Employees canvassing for or performing services for or against candidate or candidates.
- Prohibitions, §23-15-871.

#### **Cost of proceedings.**

- Voter registration.
  - Appeal of decision concerning, §23-15-77.

#### **Council-manager government.**

- See COUNCIL-MANAGER GOVERNMENT.

#### **Counties.**

- Abolition of agricultural high school, §37-27-79.
- Bonds, issuance, §§19-9-11 to 19-9-17.
  - Agricultural high school bonds, §37-27-67.
- Legal gaming aboard cruise vessel, §19-3-79.
- New counties, formation, MS Const Art 14 §260.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Counties —Cont'd**

- Notice.
    - Special election to fill vacancies in elective offices, §23-15-835.
  - Petition of electors touching matters affecting entire county.
    - Supervisors ordering election, §19-3-55.
    - Tickets used in elections on petitioners' proposition, §19-3-57.
  - Primary elections.
    - Contest of county, county district offices, §23-15-921.
    - Vacancy in county, county district offices.
      - Nominations for special election to fill, §23-15-841.
  - Procedure, MS Const Art 4 §102.
  - Prosecuting attorney's office.
    - Establishing, abolishing and re-establishing, §§19-23-3, 19-23-5.
  - Special elections.
    - Filling vacancies in county, county district offices, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.
    - Notice, §23-15-835.
    - Primary election for nomination of candidates, §23-15-841.
  - Vacancies in county, county district offices.
    - Special elections to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.
    - Notice, §23-15-835.
    - Primary election to nominate candidates, §23-15-841.
- #### **Counting votes, §23-15-579.**
- Absentee ballots, §23-15-639.
    - Announcement of results of vote, §23-15-651.
  - Presidential elections.
    - Counting ballots received and delivered by registrar, §23-15-731.
    - Rejection, §23-15-641.
  - Affidavit or challenged ballots, §23-15-581.
  - Damaged or defective ballots.
    - Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.
    - Improper ballots not counted, §23-15-547.
    - Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.
  - Determining results of elections, §§23-15-591 to 23-15-613. See within this heading, "Determining results of elections."
  - Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE), §23-15-531.10.
  - Duplicate to damaged or defective ballot prepared by resolution board.
    - Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.
    - Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.
  - Electronic voting systems, §23-15-483.
    - Absentee ballots, §23-15-639.
    - Improper ballots not counted, §23-15-547.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Counting votes —Cont'd**

- Manual counting of ballots by resolution board.
- Electronic voting system used, §23-15-483.
- Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.
- Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.
- Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.
- Overvoted ballots.
  - Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.
  - Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.
  - Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.
- Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.
- Residual votes defined, §23-15-613.
- Resolution board.
  - Review of rejected ballots.
    - Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.
    - Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.
- Voting machines.
  - Generally, §§23-15-401 to 23-15-451. See within this heading, "Voting systems."
  - Inoperative machine and substituted machine, §23-15-427.

**County and municipal harbors.**

- Bond issues, §§59-3-7, 59-3-9.

**County attorney.**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
  - Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
    - Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
  - Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
  - Fee required, §23-15-297.
    - Time for payment, §23-15-299.

**County boards of education.**

- Candidate receiving majority vote elected, §37-5-9.
- Nominating petition.
  - Filing, time, signatures required, §37-5-9.
- Qualified electors, §37-5-3.
- Runoff election.
  - No candidate receiving majority vote, §37-5-9.
- Special board districts in certain counties, §37-5-18.
- Time of election, §37-5-7.
- Vacancy, special election, §37-5-19.

**County boards of election commissioners.** See within this heading, "Election commissioners."

**County boards of supervisors.**

- Generally. See within this heading, "Boards of supervisors."

**County coroner.**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
  - Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
    - Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
  - Candidate's qualifications, determining, §23-15-299.
  - Fee required, §23-15-297.
    - Time for payment, §23-15-299.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**County courts.**

- Abolition of county courts, §§9-9-37, 9-9-41, 9-9-43.
- Judges, §§9-9-1, 9-9-5.

**County port authorities.**

- County-wide election on issuance of bonds, §59-9-51.

**County port commissions.**

- Article 1 bond issues, §§59-7-15, 59-7-17.

**County seat, removal,** MS Const Art 14 §259.

**County superintendents of education.** See within this heading, "School superintendents."

**County surveyors.**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
  - Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
    - Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
  - Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
  - Fee required, §23-15-297.
    - Time for payment, §23-15-299.

**County tax collectors.**

- Counties in which tax collector is separate officer, §27-1-13.

**Countywide road administration, operating on,** §19-2-5.

**Court of appeals judges.**

- Determination of election, §23-15-607.
- Time for holding elections, §9-4-15.
- Vacancy in office.
  - Election to fill, §23-15-849.
  - Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-849.

**Crimes,** §§97-13-1 to 97-13-39, MS Const Art 4 §44.

- Absentee ballots.
  - Refusal or neglect by registrars, election officials to perform duties, §23-15-751.
- Vote fraud, §23-15-753.

**Aliens.**

- Foreign nationals prohibited from contributing to political party or candidate, §97-13-18.

- Armed troops brought near election place, §97-13-29.

**Ballot boxes.**

- Holding election with box unlocked, §97-13-5.
- Primaries.
  - Failure to deliver, §23-15-267.
- Reading ballot before putting into box, §97-13-5.
- Unauthorized disposition of box, §97-13-7.

**Ballots.**

- False entries on voting lists, §97-13-9.
- Removal before close of polls, §97-13-13.
- Removing, altering, etc., §97-13-9.
- Stuffing, §97-13-9.

**Bribery.**

- Hiring canvasser for unlawful means, §97-13-3.
- Influencing electors or election officers, §97-13-1.
- Buying or selling vote, §23-15-889.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Crimes —Cont'd**

- Campaign finance disclosure.
  - Violations, §23-15-811.
- Corporate contributions.
  - Limitations on political party or candidate, §§97-13-15, 97-13-17.
- Corrupt conduct, etc., by election official, §97-13-19.
  - Bribery, §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.
- Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).
  - Tampering with, damaging, preventing correct operation, §23-15-531.13.
- Disturbing election, §97-13-21.
- Election officials.
  - Violation of election law, §23-15-269.
- Foreign nationals prohibited from contributing to political party or candidate, §97-13-18.
- Highways, roads and streets.
  - Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers before election.
    - Transportation commissioners, board of supervisors, municipal officials, §23-15-887.
- Honesty, integrity, moral character of candidate.
  - False charges in campaign reflecting upon, §23-15-875.
- Intimidating, boycotting, etc., §§97-13-37, 97-13-39.
  - Elector to prevent voting, §97-13-39.
  - Elector to procure vote, §97-13-37.
- Intoxicated person in and about polling place, §23-15-893.
- Lottery or raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting, §23-15-561.
- Marking or casting ballot.
  - Unlawfully showing mark, false statement on inability to mark, §23-15-555.
- Multiple voting, §97-13-36.
- Placards, posters, pictures, other printed material.
  - Mutilation, removal, §23-15-899.
- Pollbooks.
  - False entry, unauthorized erasure or alteration, §23-15-117.
- Primaries.
  - Ballot boxes.
    - Failure to deliver, §23-15-267.
  - Ballots.
    - Distribution, receipt.
      - Violation of duties, §23-15-335.
- Prisoners or corrections employees, political solicitation or contributions, §47-5-89.
- Public officers and employees.
  - Persons convicted of criminal violations of election laws, serving on local government bodies, §25-1-115.
- Qualification of voters.
  - Dishonest decisions by managers, §97-13-33.
- Return of votes cast.
  - Failure or refusal to make, §97-13-23.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Crimes —Cont'd**

- Voter registration, §§97-13-25, 97-13-27.
  - Falsely procuring registration, §97-13-25.
  - False registration, §23-15-17.
  - Neglect or misconduct by registrar, §97-13-27.
  - Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.
    - Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-93.
  - Registering before disqualification removed, §23-15-17.
  - Registering in district other than district in which registrant resides, §23-15-17.
- Registration books.
  - False entry, unauthorized erasure or alteration, §23-15-117.

#### **Voting.**

- Assistance in preparing ballot, §97-13-31.
- At more than one polling place, §97-13-35.
- By unqualified person, §97-13-35.
- For both parties in same primary, §97-13-35.
- Qualification of voters.
  - Dishonest decisions by managers, §97-13-33.

#### **Voting machines.**

- Unauthorized possession of machine or keys, tampering with, §23-15-447.

#### **Criminal conviction disqualifying person from voting, §23-15-19, MS Const Art 12 §241.**

#### **Roll of persons convicted.**

- Circuit clerk to keep, §23-15-151.
- Comparison with voter registration books, §23-15-151.

#### **Curbside voting.**

- Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.

#### **Date of elections.** See within this heading, "Time of elections."

#### **Death, removal, resignation, withdrawal of candidate.**

- Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.
- Writing substituted candidate's name on ballot, §23-15-365.

#### **Definitions.**

- Armed services absentee voting law, §23-15-673.
- Ballot box, §23-15-3.
- Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE), §23-15-531.
- Disclosure of campaign finances, §23-15-801.
- Electronic voting systems, §23-15-461.
- Judicial office, §23-15-975.
- Legitimate nonpolitical reasons, §23-15-317.
- Local issue, §23-15-375.
- Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-503.
- Residual votes, §23-15-613.
- Voting machines, §23-15-401.

#### **Department of corrections.**

- Political contributions to employees prohibited, §47-5-89.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Determining results of elections, §§23-15-591 to 23-15-613.**

Absentee ballots.

Announcement of results of vote, §23-15-651.

Examination and counting, §23-15-639.

Presidential absentee ballots.

Handling, counting, challenge, §23-15-731.

Rejection, §23-15-641.

Ascertainment of vote and declaration of results by secretary of state, §23-15-605.

Ballot boxes.

Locking and sealing after vote counted and tally completed, contents, §23-15-591.

Delivery of boxes to finish tabulating returns and counting votes.

Reopening and resealing upon return, §23-15-595.

Irregularities when opened and examined, §23-15-593.

Procedure for sealing, §23-15-595.

Canvas of returns and declaration of results.

Commissioners of election, §23-15-601.

Primary elections, §23-15-597.

Certificate of election.

Delivery to person receiving greatest number of votes, time, §23-15-601.

Municipal elections, §23-15-611.

Certification of statement of results, §23-15-591.

City or county entitled to separate representation in legislature, §23-15-609.

Commissioned by governor.

Persons having highest number of votes cast, §23-15-605.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.

Damaged or defective ballots.

Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.

Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.

Declaration of results.

Absentee ballots.

Announcement of results of vote, §23-15-651.

Commissioners of election, §23-15-601.

Primary elections, §23-15-597.

Secretary of state, §23-15-605.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE), §23-15-531.10.

Electronic voting systems.

Absentee ballots.

Examination and counting, §23-15-639.

Counting votes, §23-15-483.

Equal number of votes received by 2 or more candidates.

Election decided by lot fairly and publicly drawn, §§23-15-601, 23-15-605.

Municipal elections, §23-15-611.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Determining results of elections —Cont'd**

Forms for reporting election returns.

Requirements for forms prescribed by secretary of state, §23-15-600.

Irregularities in ballot box found when opened and examined, §23-15-593.

Lot fairly and publicly drawn.

Determining election by, §§23-15-601, 23-15-605.

Municipal elections, §23-15-611.

Municipal elections, §23-15-611.

Optical mark reading equipment.

Counting votes, §23-15-523.

Overvotes, undervotes, other votes not counted.

Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.

Primary elections.

Canvas of returns, announcement of results, §23-15-597.

Tabulated statement of party vote cast.

Submission to secretary of state, time, form, §23-15-599.

Proclamation of results, §23-15-591.

Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.

Residual vote defined, §23-15-613.

Resolution board.

Review of rejected ballots.

Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.

Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.

Statement of results.

Certification, §23-15-591.

Statement of total of number of votes cast.

Primary elections.

Tabulated statement of party vote cast.

Submission to secretary of state, time, form, §23-15-599.

Submission to secretary of state, §23-15-601.

Constitutional amendments, §23-15-603.

State officers, §23-15-603.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.

Tie vote.

Election decided by lot fairly and publicly drawn, §§23-15-601, 23-15-605.

Municipal elections, §23-15-611.

Voting machines.

Generally, §§23-15-401 to 23-15-451. See within this heading, "Voting systems."

### **Direct recording electronic voting equipment**

(DRE), §§23-15-531 to 23-15-531.13. See within this heading, "Voting systems."

### **Disabled persons.**

Absentee ballots.

Assistance in marking, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Disabled persons —Cont'd**

##### **Absentee ballots —Cont'd**

Marking ballot, §23-15-721.

Attesting witness, §23-15-631.

Permanently disabled.

Application.

Statement by physician or nurse practitioner, requirement, §23-15-629.

Automatic receipt of ballots without reapplication, §23-15-629.

List of persons receiving ballots.

Registrar to keep, persons not qualified electors, deletion, §23-15-629.

Time for sending ballots prior to election, §23-15-629.

Assistance given to physically disabled voted, §23-15-549.

Absentee voters.

Marking ballots, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Voting machines, §23-15-439.

Curbside voting.

Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.

Registration of voters.

Visit by registrars for purpose of registering, §23-15-37.

#### **Disclosure of campaign finances.**

Generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817. See within this heading, "Campaign finance disclosure."

Judicial offices.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

See within this heading, "Judicial offices."

#### **Disputes on election day.**

Judges to be available to hear and resolve, §23-15-913.

#### **Disqualifying crimes.**

Convictions disqualifying voter from registering, §23-15-19.

Roll of persons convicted.

Circuit court to keep, §23-15-151.

Comparison with voter registration books, §23-15-151.

#### **District attorneys.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Compliant of violation of election laws.

Notice of hearing to district attorney, referral to, §23-15-903.

Contest of election.

Petition, filing, time, §23-15-951.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **District attorneys —Cont'd**

Vacancies in office.

Emergency appointment pending special election to fill, §23-15-843.

Special election to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-843.

#### **Districts.**

Apportionment of senatorial and representative districts, MS Const Art 13 §254.

Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS Const Art 15 §277.

#### **Dual office holding.**

Candidate qualifying for more than one office.

Restrictions, §23-15-905.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Joint enterprise with adjoining supervisors' district, §§57-1-133, 57-1-173.

Municipal enterprises, election to participate, §57-1-25.

School district participating in industrial enterprise, §57-1-73.

Supervisors' district.

Municipalities participating in industrial enterprise, §57-1-103.

#### **Economic interest statements.**

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

#### **Election bailiffs.**

Arrest of persons creating disturbance, §23-15-241.

Designation of manager as, §23-15-231.

Duties generally, §23-15-245.

Keep peace, duty, §23-15-241.

Powers to accomplish purposes of appointment, §23-15-245.

Selection if none designated, §23-15-243.

#### **Election clerks.**

Additional clerks.

Appointment, §23-15-235.

Compensation, §23-15-227.

Certification of service.

Required to receive, §23-15-261.

Municipal elections, §23-15-229.

List of persons serving as, certification, §23-15-261.

Mandatory training, §23-15-239.

Oath of office, §23-15-237.

Primaries.

Appointment by county executive committee, §23-15-265.

Training, §23-15-239.

Violation of election law.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-269.

Voting machines.

Duties at polling place prior to opening polls, §23-15-429.

Instruction in use of machines, §23-15-417.

#### **Election commissioners, §23-15-213.**

Appeal of decision to circuit court, §23-15-71.

Bill of exceptions, appeal bond, return to court, time, duty, §23-15-73.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Election commissioners —Cont'd**

- Appeal of decision to circuit court —Cont'd
  - Judgment in favor of elector, registration ordered, cost not adjudged to county, §23-15-75.
- Appeal of registrar's decision.
  - Automatic review.
    - Person not approved for registration, §23-15-43.
  - By other elector of allowance of registration, §23-15-63.
  - By person denied right to register, §23-15-61.
  - De novo hearing, evidence, powers, finality of decision, §23-15-69.
  - Meeting to hear and determine all appeals, §§23-15-65, 23-15-67.
- Automatic review.
  - Person not approved for registration, §23-15-43.
- Ballot boxes.
  - Procurement, §23-15-247.
- Ballots.
  - Duty to have printed and distributed, §23-15-351.
- Board in each county, §23-15-211.
- Board of supervisors performing duties, §23-15-215.
  - Contest involving election of commissioner, §23-15-217.
  - President of board, duties, §23-15-215.
- Boards of trustees of school districts.
  - Consolidated districts.
    - Compensation, §37-7-229.
    - Duties generally, §§37-7-225 to 37-7-229.
- Candidate for other office during term.
  - Resignation, time, §23-15-217.
- Candidate's qualifications.
  - Determining, §23-15-359.
- Canvas of returns and declaration of results, §23-15-601.
- Certification of election.
  - Delivery to person receiving highest number of votes cast, §23-15-601.
- Certification of service as managers and clerks, §23-15-261.
- Chairman.
  - Election by board, §23-15-213.
  - Official ballot.
    - Duty to have printed and distributed, §§23-15-213, 23-15-351.
- Compliant of violation of election laws.
  - Filing with, hearing, notice to district attorney, referral to district attorney, §23-15-903.
- Conservators of peace, §23-15-213.
- Contests.
  - Primary elections.
    - Protest and petition filed in circuit court.
      - Special tribunal, §§23-15-931 to 23-15-939.
  - Costs not awarded in proceeding, §23-15-77.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Election commissioners —Cont'd**

- Election of commissioners.
  - Contest.
    - Powers and duties performed by board of supervisors, §23-15-217.
  - Majority of vote required, §23-15-213.
  - Party affiliation.
    - Candidates to declare, shown on ballot, §23-15-213.
  - Petition signed by required number of qualified electors.
    - Qualification of candidates, §23-15-213.
  - Qualification of candidates.
    - Petition signed by required number of qualified electors, §23-15-213.
  - Second election.
    - No candidate receiving majority of vote, §23-15-213.
  - Time for holding election of commissioners, §23-15-197.
- Election seminar conducted by secretary of state.
  - Attendance required, §23-15-211.
- Certificate that participant qualified to conduct election.
  - Annually filed with chancery clerk, time, §23-15-211.
  - Failure to timely file, office vacated, §23-15-211.
  - Receipt from secretary, §23-15-211.
- Electronic voting systems.
  - Conduct of elections.
    - Power to make provisions for, §23-15-485.
- Employees.
  - Authority to employ, §23-15-219.
  - Employment of commissioner, compensation, §23-15-219.
- Expense accounts.
  - Approval, §23-15-219.
- Salaries and traveling and subsistence expenses.
  - Payment by board of supervisors, §23-15-219.
- List of persons serving as managers and clerks, certification, §23-15-261.
- Meetings.
  - Registrars decisions, appeals, hearing and deciding.
    - Meeting preceding election, §23-15-65.
      - Time, place, quorum, votes necessary for decision, §23-15-65.
    - Other meetings, §23-15-67.
- Municipal election commissioners.
  - Appointment, §23-15-221.
  - Duties, §23-15-221.
  - Election managers, acting as.
    - Municipality with 1 precinct, §23-15-221.
  - Number, §23-15-221.
  - Official ballot, printing.
    - Designation of commissioner, §23-15-221.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Election commissioners —Cont'd**

- Municipal revision of registration books and pollbooks.
  - Contract with commissioners, compensation, §23-15-137.
- Number of members, §23-15-211.
  - Municipal election commissioners, §23-15-221.
- Oath of office, §23-15-213.
- Optical mark reading equipment.
  - Conduct of elections, provisions for power to make, §23-15-525.
- Per diem allowance.
  - Employed in performance of duties, §23-15-153.
  - Mandatory training of managers and clerks, §23-15-239.
- Primary elections.
  - Agreements with executive committees to perform duties, §23-15-265.
  - Ballot boxes, §23-15-267.
  - Conduct of election, §23-15-266.
  - Distribution of ballots, §23-15-335.
  - Printing ballots, instructions for electors, §23-15-333.
- Contests.
  - Protest and petition filed in circuit court.
  - Special tribunal, §§23-15-931 to 23-15-939.
- Qualifications of candidates.
  - Determining, §23-15-359.
- Registrars.
  - Attendance at meetings, assistance, rendering, §23-15-161.
- Resident of supervisor district in which election sought.
  - Required, §23-15-213.
- Resignation.
  - Candidate for other office during term, §23-15-217.
- Revising registration books and pollbooks, §23-15-153.
- Sample official ballot.
  - Furnished designated commissioner, §23-15-367.
- Secretary.
  - Election by board, §23-15-213.
- State board, §23-15-211.
- Statement of economic interest.
  - Required filing, exception, §25-4-25.
- Statement of number of votes cast.
  - Submission to secretary of state, §23-15-601.
  - Constitutional amendments, §23-15-603.
  - State officers, §23-15-603.
- Term of office, §23-15-213.
- Training.
  - Election seminar conducted by secretary of state, §23-15-211.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Election commissioners —Cont'd**

##### **Training —Cont'd**

- Number of days allowed, additional days, authorization, §23-15-211.
- Per diem for attending training events, §23-15-211.

##### **Vacancy.**

- Certificate that commissioner qualified to conduct election.

- Failure to timely file each year, §23-15-211.

##### **Violation of election law.**

- Criminal penalty, §23-15-269.

##### **Voter registration provisions.**

- Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter, penalty, §23-15-93.
- Injunctive relief, §23-15-95.

#### **Election day disputes.**

- Judges to be available to hear and resolve, §23-15-913.

#### **Election managers.**

##### **Additional managers.**

- Appointment, §23-15-235.

##### **Adjournment before votes counted.**

- Ballot boxes, custody, §23-15-247.

##### **Alternative initialing managers.**

- Designation and duties, §23-15-541.

##### **Appointment, §23-15-231.**

- Additional managers, §23-15-235.

##### **Ballots, ballot boxes, pollbooks, tally sheets, forms, stationary and supplies.**

- Adjournment before votes counted.

- Ballot boxes, custody, §23-15-247.

- Duty to carry to voting place, return to commissioners after election, §23-15-251.

- Failure to have at voting place, failure to distribute, §23-15-371.

##### **Official ballots.**

- Receiving and distributing.

- Designation of manager at each voting place, §23-15-251.

- Stationary and blank forms furnished, §23-15-253.

##### **Compensation, §23-15-227.**

- Certification of service by commissioners.

- Required to receive, §23-15-261.

- Mandatory training, §23-15-239.

- Municipal elections, §23-15-229.

##### **Duties, §23-15-233.**

##### **Election bailiff.**

- Designation of manager as, §23-15-231.

- Duties generally, §23-15-245.

- Duty of member designated as, §§23-15-241, 23-15-245.

- Powers to accomplish purposes of appointment, §23-15-245.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Election managers —Cont'd**

Election bailiff —Cont'd

Selection if none designated, §23-15-243.

Electronic voting systems.

Ballot box.

Number of voters voting report placed in box,  
sealing, delivery to counting center,  
§23-15-479.

Number of voters voting.

Report by managers, §23-15-479.

Return of poll lists, ballots, records and supplies,  
§23-15-479.

Failure of manager to attend and serve.

Designation of person to fill place, §23-15-231.

Failure to have ballots at voting place or distribute,  
§23-15-371.

Holding election without ballot boxes or pollbooks.

Failure to distribute to voting places, §23-15-249.

Information posted at polling place, §23-15-255.

Initiating managers.

Designation and duties, §23-15-541.

List of persons serving as, certification, §23-15-261.

Mandatory training, §23-15-239.

Municipal election commissioners.

Acting as.

Municipality with 1 precinct, §23-15-221.

Oath of office, §23-15-237.

Official ballots.

Receiving and distributing.

Designation of manager at each voting place,  
§23-15-251.

Primary elections.

Appointment by county executive committee,  
§23-15-265.

Receipt of ballots from distributor, §23-15-335.

Qualifications of electors.

Examination, §23-15-233.

Judges, §23-15-233.

Requirements for appointment or designation,  
§23-15-231.

Same political party.

Restriction, §23-15-231.

Subprecincts.

Additional managers appointed, §23-15-129.

Training, §23-15-239.

Violation of election law.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-269.

Voting machines.

Closing polls, procedure, §23-15-441.

Duties at polling place prior to opening polls,  
§23-15-429.

Instruction in use of machines, §23-15-417.

Opening polls, procedure, §23-15-429.

**Election officials, §§23-15-211 to 23-15-271.**

Bailiffs. See within this heading, "Election bailiffs."

Boards of election commissioners. See within this  
heading, "Election commissioners."

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Election officials —Cont'd**

Chief election officer.

Secretary of state, §23-15-211.1.

Clerks. See within this heading, "Election clerks."  
Committee to study training to conduct elections,  
§23-15-212.

Compensation, §23-15-227.

Municipal elections, §23-15-229.

Primary elections, §23-15-301.

Municipal elections, §23-15-311.

Managers. See within this heading, "Election  
managers."

Primary elections.

Compensation, §23-15-301.

Municipal elections, §23-15-311.

Duties of officers appointed by county executive  
committee, §23-15-263.

Municipal elections.

Compensation, §23-15-311.

Registrars.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

Student interns.

Appointment to serve during elections,  
§23-15-240.

Violation of election law.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-269.

**Elections support fund, §23-15-5.**

**Electors' privilege from arrest, §23-15-901, MS**  
Const Art 4 §102.

**Electric power districts.**

Authoring creation, §§77-5-107 to 77-5-115.

**Electronic transmission of absentee ballots.**

Military and overseas voters.

Federal postcard application or write-in-absentee  
ballot.

Transmission by mail, fax or e-mail,  
§23-15-699.

**Electronic voting record.**

Loss or destruction.

New registration of voters made, §23-15-121.

**Electronic voting systems, §§23-15-461 to**

23-15-491. See within this heading, "Voting  
systems."

**Eligibility for office, MS Const Art 12 §250.**

**Employees of private or public employers.**

Canvassing for or performing services for or  
against candidate or candidates.

Prohibitions, §23-15-871.

Coercing to vote or not vote for particular person or  
group, §23-15-871.

Promises of public positions or employment, public  
contracts or public expenditures, §23-15-873.

**Equal number of votes received by 2 or more  
candidates.**

Election decided by lot fairly and publicly drawn,  
§§23-15-601, 23-15-605.

Municipal elections, §23-15-611.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Executive branch**, MS Const Art 5 §§140 to 143.

#### **False affidavit.**

Voter registration.

Knowingly permitting person to sign.

Registrars, election commissioners, penalty,  
§23-15-93.

#### **Fees.**

Judicial offices.

Intent to be candidate, assessment, §23-15-977.

Primary elections.

Entering race for party nomination, §23-15-297.

Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.

Time for payment, recordation, disbursement,  
§23-15-299.

Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.

#### **Firearms.**

Armed person or person in uniform appearing at  
polling place, §23-15-895.

#### **Forms.**

Absentee ballots.

Affidavit printed on back of envelope, §23-15-719.

Applications, §23-15-627.

Completion, filing, required, §23-15-717.

Elector's certificate, attesting witness  
certification, certificate of person providing  
assistance, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Judicial officers.

Oath to abide by elections laws, §23-15-977.1.

Presidential electors.

Statement by electors consenting and agreeing to  
serve as electors, §23-15-785.

Purging registration books and pollbooks.

Certification of number of hours worked,  
§23-15-153.

Reporting election returns.

Requirements, §23-15-600.

Tabulated statement of party vote at primary  
election, §23-15-599.

**Franchise generally**, MS Const Art 12 §§240 to  
253.

#### **Free transportation or telecommunications services.**

Common carriers, telecommunications companies  
providing candidate or political committee,  
§23-15-891.

**Gaming aboard cruise vessel in county**, §19-3-79.

#### **General state elections.**

Officers elected at, §23-15-193.

#### **Governor.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination,  
§23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Governor —Cont'd**

Elected without majority, MS Const Art 5 §141.

Procedure, MS Const Art 5 §140.

Timing, MS Const Art 5 §140.

#### **Help America Vote Act of 2002.**

Absent uniformed services and overseas voters.

Voter registration, absentee ballot procedures.

Information provided, §23-15-169.4.

Administrative compliant procedures for handling  
grievances.

Establishment, rules and regulations, §23-15-169.

Federal funds.

Accepting, expending, §23-15-169.3.

Help Mississippi vote fund, §23-15-169.7.

Matching information in statewide centralized  
voter database.

Access to driver's license and identification  
cardholder database, §23-15-169.1.

Verification of information provided,  
§23-15-169.2.

Rules and regulations, §23-15-169.5.

Task force to study voting systems complying with  
act, §23-15-169.6.

Voting systems purchased to comply with act.

Counties purchasing, federal funds, eligibility,  
§23-15-169.3.

Task force to study, §23-15-169.6.

**Help Mississippi vote fund**, §23-15-169.7.

#### **Highway and street revenue bond authority.**

Creation of authority.

Protest petition and election, §65-13-19.

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

Political activity of members prohibited, §45-3-11.

#### **Highways or public roads.**

Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers in  
months before election.

Municipal officials.

Prohibition, §23-15-885.

State transportation commission, boards of  
supervisors.

Prohibition, records required, §23-15-881.

Exceptions, §23-15-883.

Penalty for violation, §23-15-887.

#### **Honesty, integrity, moral character of candidate.**

Charges in campaign reflecting upon.

Prohibited unless true, §23-15-875.

Newspaper editorials and stories with respect to.  
Reply by candidate.

Obligation of newspaper to print, failure or  
refusal, damages, §23-15-877.

Exemption, §23-15-879.

**Hours polls open**, §23-15-541.

**Identification card**, §23-15-7.

Duties of registrar.

Location for applications and memorandum of  
understanding, §23-15-135.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Identification card —Cont'd**

- Manager identification of voters appearing at voting places, §23-15-541.
- Public safety department.
  - Memorandum of understanding with county registrars, §45-1-37.
- Voter to present identification at voting place, §23-15-563.

**Illiterate.**

- Assistance given to voters unable to read or write, §23-15-549.
  - Absentee ballots, marking, §23-15-631.
  - Certificate of person assisting, form, §23-15-635.
- Registration to vote.
  - Completing application by persons unable to read or write, §23-15-39.

**Independent candidates.**

- Municipal office candidates.
  - Listing on ballot, §23-15-361.
- Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-359.

**Initiatives.**

- Constitutional amendments, state constitution, MS Const Art 15 §273.
  - Voter initiative, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61.

**Inspection of manner in which election held.**

- Candidates or candidates' representative.
  - Right, §23-15-577.

**Instructions for guidance of electors.**

- Absentee ballots.
  - Marking ballots, §23-15-631.
  - Military and overseas voters.
    - Sending with ballot and other materials, §23-15-691.
- Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE), §23-15-531.6.
  - Demonstration on use, voter education initiatives, §23-15-531.7.
- Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-517.
- Preparation, requirements, §23-15-353.
- Primary elections.
  - County executive committees to furnish, requirements, §23-15-333.
- Voting machines, §23-15-437.

**Intoxicated persons in or about polling place.**

- Arrest, criminal penalty, candidates in violation, disqualification, §23-15-893.

**Joint water management districts.**

- Bond issues, §51-8-37.
- Creation, §51-8-11.

**Judicial districts.**

- Boundaries, changing, MS Const Art 14 §260.

**Judicial offices, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.**

- Assessment to candidates filing intent, §23-15-977.
- Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.
  - Amount of contributions.
  - Limitation, §23-15-1021.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Judicial offices —Cont'd**

**Campaign financing —Cont'd**

- Disclosure, §23-15-1023.
- Distribution of campaign materials, §23-15-1025.
- Limitations on contributions, §23-15-1021.
- Loan or extension of credit to candidate.
  - Identity of person or entity making, §23-15-1023.

**Campaigning or qualifying based in party affiliation.**

- Prohibition, §23-15-976.

**Campaign material.**

- Distribution, requirements, §23-15-1025.
- Candidates given opportunity to address people during court terms, §23-15-973.
- Circuit court judges and chancellors, §§23-15-1011, 23-15-1015.
  - Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.
  - Special election to fill vacancy, 23-15-833.
  - Time for taking office, term, §23-15-1011.
  - Times for holding elections, §§23-15-197, 23-15-1015.

**Contests.**

- Primary elections, §23-15-923.
- Contributions from political party.
  - Prohibition, §23-15-976.

**Court of appeals judges.**

- Determination of election, §23-15-607.
- Death, resignation, disqualification of candidate.
  - One person filing intent to be candidate, §23-15-977.

**Determination of election.**

- Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.

**Electors qualified to vote, §23-15-985.**

**Forfeiture of nomination, election void.**

- Violation of restrictions on political activity or political affiliation, §23-15-973.

**Full-time positions, §23-15-975.**

**Fundraising on behalf of candidate or officeholder.**

- Political parties, political committees, prohibition, §23-15-976.

**Intent to be candidate.**

- Filing, time, assessment, §23-15-977.

**Judicial office defined, §23-15-975.**

**Justice court judges, §9-11-2.**

**Candidate entering race for party nomination.**

- Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
- Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
- Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

**Fee required, §23-15-297.**

- Time for payment, §23-15-299.
- Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.
- Loan or extension of credit to candidate.
- Identity of person or entity making, §23-15-1023.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Judicial offices —Cont'd**

- Majority of votes case.
- Candidate receiving declared elected, §23-15-981.
- Nonpartisan judicial election act.
- Short title, §23-15-974.
- Nonpartisan office, §23-15-976.
- Notification to county commissioners.
- Persons filing intent to be candidate, §23-15-977.
- Oath to abide by elections laws.
- Signing required, form, §23-15-977.1.
- One person filing intent to be candidate.
- Death, resignation, disqualification, §23-15-977.
- Placement of candidates' names on ballots, §23-15-978.
- Political affiliations or activities.
- Judge to refrain from, JudCond Canon 7.
- Restrictions, §§23-15-973, 23-15-976.
- Practice of law prohibited, §23-15-975.
- Reference to political party affiliation on ballots.
- Prohibition, §23-15-979.
- Run-off elections.
- No candidate receiving majority of votes cast, §23-15-981.
- Supreme court, §§23-15-991 to 23-15-995.
- Determination of election, §23-15-607.
- Elections law regarding state officers.
- Applicability, §23-15-995.
- Positions for office, designation, §23-15-993.
- Separate office.
- Each judgeship deemed, §23-15-993.
- Successor to incumbent.
- Term of office, §23-15-991.
- Term of office, §§23-15-991, 23-15-993.
- Use of court personnel in elections.
- Prohibition, §23-15-874.
- Vacancies in office.
- Circuit court judges and chancellors.
- Special election to fill vacancy, §23-15-833.
- Election to fill, §23-15-849.
- Interim appointments until election held, §23-15-849.
- Write-in candidates.
- Inapplicability of provisions to nonpartisan judicial elections, §23-15-365.

#### **Juvenile correctional facilities.**

- Construction of facilities, §43-27-201.

#### **Legislature.**

- Ballot.
- Examination of contents by candidate for legislative seat.
- Report of results, §23-15-911.
- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
- Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
- Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
- Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Legislature —Cont'd**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination —Cont'd
- Fee required, §23-15-297.
- Time for payment, §23-15-299.
- Contest of election of senate or house member, §23-15-955.
- Subpoenas, issuance, §23-15-957.
- Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.
- Elections by house of representatives, MS Const Art 5 §141.
- Ineligibility of legislators for appointments, MS Const Art 5 §142.
- Limitations on legislature, MS Const Art 4 §99.
- Officers of each house, MS Const Art 4 §38.
- Officers of legislature, election by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §99.
- Qualifications of members.
- Senate, MS Const Art 4 §§40 to 53.
- Required, MS Const Art 4 §37.
- State and county offices, MS Const Art 4 §102.
- State librarian, election by legislature, MS Const Art 4 §99.
- Vacancy in office.
- Election to fill, §23-15-851.
- Legitimate nonpolitical reasons.**
- Withdrawal of candidate, §23-15-317.
- Levee districts.**
- Board of levee commissioners, MS Const Art 11 §231.
- Lieutenant governor.**
- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
- Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
- Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
- Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
- Fee required, §23-15-297.
- Time for payment, §23-15-299.
- Contested election, MS Const Art 5 §132.
- Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.
- Local issue election matter.**
- Printing on ballot, §23-15-359.
- Time for holding election, conduct, §23-15-375.
- Local natural gas districts.**
- Board of directors, §77-15-1.
- Local option elections.**
- Light wine and beer, §§67-3-7, 67-3-9.
- Local alcoholic beverage control, §§67-1-11 to 67-1-16.
- Loss or destruction of electronic voting record,** §23-15-121.
- Lost ballots.**
- Reports regarding, §23-15-373.
- Lot fairly and publicly drawn.**
- Determining election by, §§23-15-601, 23-15-605.
- Municipal elections, §23-15-611.
- Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Lottery to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting.**

Criminal penalty, §23-15-561.

### **Mail-in voter registration.**

Public school students, §23-15-37.

### **Managers.** See within this heading, "Election managers."

### **Meetings of stockholders.**

Voting of shares generally, §§79-4-7.20 to 79-4-7.29.

### **Military and overseas voters.**

Armed services absentee voting law, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-701. See within this heading, "Absentee ballots."

### **Mississippi bar association,** §73-3-105.

Secretary, §73-3-111.

### **Mississippi Election Code.**

Short title, §23-15-1.

### **Mississippi voter identification card,** §23-15-7.

Duties of registrar.

Location for applications and memorandum of understanding, §23-15-135.

Manager identification of voters appearing at voting places, §23-15-541.

Public safety department.

Memorandum of understanding with county registrars, §45-1-37.

Voter to present identification at voting place, §23-15-563.

### **Multiple voting,** §97-13-36.

### **Municipal elections.**

Generally.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS.

### **Municipal electric plants.**

Disposition of plant, §77-5-445.

Issuance of bonds, §77-5-407.

### **Municipally owned utilities.**

Issuance of bonds, §21-27-43.

### **National nominating conventions.**

Delegates, selection, §23-15-1055.

### **Natural gas districts.**

Board of directors of local districts, §77-15-1.

### **Naturalized citizens.**

Documentation required to vote or register to vote, §23-15-15.

### **New counties, formation,** MS Const Art 14 §260.

### **Newspaper editorials and stories.**

Honesty, integrity, moral character of candidate.

Reply by candidate.

Obligation of newspaper to print, failure or refusal, damages, §23-15-877.

Exemption, §23-15-879.

### **Nominations.**

County boards of education.

Nominating petition, §37-5-9.

Death, removal, resignation, withdrawal of person nominated.

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Nominations —Cont'd**

National nominating conventions.

Delegates, selection, §23-15-1055.

Primary elections.

Party nominations by, §§23-15-291 to 23-15-319.

See within this heading, "Primary elections."

Vacancy occurring between primary and general election.

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

### **Non-citizens.**

Unlawful for non-citizen to register, §23-15-21.

### **Nonpartisan elections.**

Judicial offices.

Nonpartisan judicial election act, §§23-15-974 to 23-15-985. See within this heading, "Judicial offices."

### **Notice.**

Automatic tabulating equipment.

Testing, §23-15-481.

Ballot boxes.

Examination by candidate after election, service, §23-15-911.

Boards of trustees of school districts, §37-7-213.

Campaign finance disclosure reports.

Failure to file, §23-15-813.

Congress.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill vacancy, §23-15-853.

Contests.

Primary elections.

County, county district offices, §23-15-921.

Qualification of person as candidate, §23-15-961.

County superintendents of education.

Establishment of position as appointive office.

Special election, §37-5-63.

Electronic voting systems.

Testing automatic tabulating equipment, §23-15-481.

Examination of ballot boxes by candidates after election, §23-15-911.

Legislature.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-851.

Municipal elections.

Special elections.

Date not specified in statute authorizing, §23-15-859.

Vacancy in municipal office.

Election to fill, §23-15-857.

Municipal electric plants.

Issuance of bonds, §77-5-407.

Power districts.

Creation of district, §77-5-111.

Presidential electors.

Person elected, §23-15-787.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Notice —Cont'd**

- Presidential preference primary.
  - Intention to hold, §23-15-1085.
  - Placement of candidates' names on ballot, §23-15-1091.
- Withdrawal of candidate.
  - Candidates name not to be placed on ballot, §23-15-1095.

#### **Primary elections.**

##### **Contests.**

- County, county district offices, §23-15-921.
- Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-961.

Name, mailing address, office sought by qualifying candidates.

Secretary of state notified, §23-15-296.

##### **Presidential preference primary.**

- Intention to hold, §23-15-1085.
- Placement of candidates' names on ballot, §23-15-1091.

##### **Qualifications of person as candidate.**

Contesting, §23-15-961.

Withdrawal of name as candidate, §23-15-295.

Secretary of state notified, §23-15-296.

##### **Qualification of person as candidate.**

##### **Contesting.**

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

##### **School districts.**

Bonds, issuance, §37-59-13.

Revocation of authority, amendment of purpose, §37-59-31.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.

Transferring or permitting use of property for school district purposes, §37-7-355.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Tax levy, §37-7-409.

##### **Special elections.**

County, county district offices.

Filling vacancies in offices, §23-15-835.

Legislature.

Vacancies in elective offices, §23-15-851.

Municipal elections.

Date not specified in statute authorizing, §23-15-859.

##### **Vacancies in elective offices.**

##### **Congress.**

Election to fill vacancy, §23-15-853.

Municipal office.

Election to fill, §23-15-857.

Special election to fill vacancies.

County, county district offices, §23-15-835.

Legislature, §23-15-851.

Vacancy for which special election required to fill, §23-15-832.

##### **Voter registration.**

Appeal by other elector of allowance of registration of voter, §23-15-63.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Notice —Cont'd**

##### **Voter registration —Cont'd**

Denial, §23-15-45.

Mail-in voter registration application.

Approval, §23-15-47.

Withdrawal of name as candidate.

Primary election, §23-15-295.

Presidential preference primary.

Candidates name not to be placed on ballot, §23-15-1095.

Secretary of state notified, §23-15-296.

#### **Oath.**

##### **Judicial officers.**

Oath to abide by elections laws.

Signing required, form, §23-15-977.1.

Registration to vote.

Application sworn to, §23-15-39.

#### **Officers elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.**

#### **Officials, §§23-15-211 to 23-15-271. See within this heading, "Election officials."**

#### **One day.**

Elections conducted in, §23-15-195.

#### **One qualified candidate for each office.**

Election dispensed with, declared elected, §23-15-359.

Municipal office candidates.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

#### **Opening polls.**

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).

Procedure, §23-15-531.6.

Electronic voting systems used.

Procedure, duties of polling officers, §23-15-475.

Hours polls open, §23-15-541.

Optical mark reading equipment used.

Procedure, election officers, §23-15-517.

Voting machines used.

Procedure, §23-15-429.

#### **Optical mark reading equipment, §§23-15-501 to 23-15-525. See within this heading, "Voting systems."**

#### **Paper ballots.**

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).

Irregular paper ballots.

Use when equipment inoperable, §23-15-531.12.

Electronic voting system.

Use in combination with, §23-15-463.

Generally. See within this heading, "Ballots."

Utilized when less expensive than voting systems, §23-15-391.

##### **Voting machines.**

Lost, destroyed, stolen machine ballots, use, §23-15-425.

Use in combination with, §23-15-405.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Pat Harrison waterway district.**

County election on question of inclusion in district,  
§§51-15-113, 51-15-115.

### **Pearl river basin development district.**

County participation in district and levy of tax,  
§51-11-9.

Flood control district.

Bond elections, §§51-11-65 to 51-11-69.

Referendum on creation, §51-11-55.

### **Pearl river valley water supply district.**

Creation of district, §§51-9-115, 51-9-117.

### **Placement of candidates' names on ballots,**

§§23-15-978, 23-15-979, 23-15-981.

Petition requesting.

Congressional candidates.

Election to fill vacancy in representation in  
congress, §23-15-853.

Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

Special election or independent candidates,  
§23-15-359.

Unopposed candidates, §23-15-980.

### **Political parties.**

Generally, §§23-15-1051 to 23-15-1069.

See POLITICAL PARTIES.

Nominations by primary elections. See within this  
heading, "Primary elections."

### **Pollbooks.**

Carrying to voting place.

Election managers, duty, §23-15-251.

Destruction or mutilation.

Names transcribed into new books, §23-15-119.

Disqualification to vote.

Name erased from book, §23-15-125.

Electronic books allowed, §23-15-125.

Entry made at time voter votes, §23-15-545.

Failure to distribute to voting places.

Holding election without, §23-15-249.

False entry, unauthorized erasure or alteration,  
§23-15-117.

Form requirements, §23-15-125.

Municipal revision.

Contract with county election commissioners,  
compensation, §23-15-137.

Names of those qualified to vote at particular  
election, §23-15-125.

Person disqualified to vote unless name in book,  
§23-15-153.

New books, §23-15-119.

Person disqualified to vote unless name in book,  
§23-15-153.

Primary election pollbooks.

Preparation, use, revision, §23-15-127.

Purging, revision.

Certification of number of hours worked.

Required, form, contesting, §23-15-153.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Pollbooks —Cont'd**

Purging, revision —Cont'd

Municipal revision, §23-15-153.

Contract with county election commissioners,  
compensation, §23-15-137.

Number of days allowed commissioners,  
§23-15-153.

Per diem allowed commissioners, §23-15-153.

Procedure, §23-15-153.

Time for commissioners meetings, §23-15-153.

Voters not voting in last four successive years.

Return of voter names erased under former  
statute to books, §23-15-160.

Registrars.

Delivery to, §23-15-135.

Duty to keep, §23-15-135.

Records of office, §23-15-135.

Speedy return to office after election, §23-15-135.

Speedy return to office of registrar after election,  
§23-15-135.

Subprecincts.

Administrative division following  
reapportionment or realignment, §23-15-129.

Making, procedure, §23-15-133.

Time commissioners to meet in office of registrar,  
§23-15-153.

Voted entered opposite name of elector voting,  
§23-15-545.

### **Polling room.**

Who may be present, §23-15-551.

### **Polls or polling places.**

Generally. See within this heading, "Voting places."

### **Poll tax.**

Failure to pay poll or other tax.

Denial or abridgement of right to vote by reason  
of failure prohibited, US Const Amd 24.

### **Poll workers.**

Training program.

Secretary of state to develop, §23-15-211.

### **Precincts, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.**

Absentee voting.

List of persons in precincts voting absentee.

Duty to furnish managers, §23-15-625.

Ballots for precinct.

Sufficient number printed, §23-15-353.

Boundaries.

Altering.

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-463.

Optical mark reading equipment used.

Enlarging, consolidating, altering  
boundaries, §23-15-505.

Power of supervisors, procedure, §23-15-283.

Requirements, §23-15-281.

Defining boundaries and designating voting  
places, §23-15-285.

Notification to office of secretary of state,  
§23-15-281.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Precincts —Cont'd**

Electronic voting systems.

Altering boundaries, §23-15-463.

Managers.

Subprecincts.

Additional managers appointed, §23-15-129.

Maximum number of qualified electors residing in, §23-15-285.

Municipal authority to establish, §23-15-557.

Optical mark reading equipment used.

Enlarging, consolidating, altering boundaries, §23-15-505.

Primary elections.

Location, dispute, resolution, §23-15-303.

Subprecincts.

Administrative division following reapportionment or realignment, §23-15-129.

Forming, procedure, §23-15-133.

Managers.

Additional managers appointed, §23-15-129.

Pollbooks, §23-15-129.

Making, procedure, §23-15-133.

Supervisors districts subdivided into, §23-15-281.

Voting machines used.

Size, number of voters per machine, §23-15-423.

#### **Presidential elections.**

Absentee ballots, §§23-15-731 to 23-15-735.

Ballots received after election.

Disposition, §23-15-733.

Challenge, §23-15-731.

Counting ballots received and delivered by registrar, §23-15-731.

Delivery of ballots and applications received by registrar, §23-15-731.

In person delivery of ballots, §23-15-735.

National nominating convention.

Selection of delegates, §23-15-1055.

Presidential electors, §§23-15-771 to 23-15-791.

Appointment, US Const Art II §1.

Congress may appoint time of choosing electors, US Const Art II §1.

Ballots.

Electors to vote by ballot, US Const Amd 12.

General election, selection, §23-15-781.

Certificate of nomination of candidates by national convention, §23-15-785.

Laws regulating general elections.

Applicability, §23-15-783.

List of names of presidential electors.

To accompany certificate of nomination or nominating petition, §23-15-785.

Nominating petition, §23-15-785.

Notice to persons elected, §23-15-787.

Official ballot, §23-15-785.

Statement by electors consenting and agreeing to serve as electors, §23-15-785.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Presidential elections —Cont'd**

Presidential electors —Cont'd

General election, selection —Cont'd

Unpledged electors.

Official ballot, §23-15-785.

Majority vote necessary to elect president or vice-president, US Const Amd 12.

Meeting of electors following election to vote for president and vice-president, §23-15-789.

Mileage and travel allowance, attendance allowance, §23-15-791.

Political parties, selection, §23-15-771.

Applicability to all political parties, §23-15-1069.

State convention, §23-15-771.

Vote.

How given and transmitted, US Const Amd 12.

Voting machines.

Voting irregular ticket, §23-15-431.

Presidential preference primary and delegate selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097. See within this heading, "Presidential preference primary and delegate selection."

#### **Presidential preference primary and delegate selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097.**

Compensation to election officials, §23-15-1097.

Congressional primaries.

Holding on same day, §23-15-1083.

Proclamation setting congressional primary elections, §23-15-1085.

Elections laws, applicability, §23-15-1087.

Electors to vote in primary of only one party, §23-15-1081.

Expenses of primary, §23-15-1097.

Intention to hold primary.

Notice, §23-15-1085.

List of candidates' names to be placed on ballot.

Public announcement and distribution to media for publication, §23-15-1089.

Names of candidates placed on ballot, §23-15-1089.

Notice to candidates, §23-15-1091.

Petition by person desiring, filing, signatures required, §23-15-1093.

Notice of intention to hold primary, §23-15-1085.

Notice to candidates.

Placement of candidates' names on ballot, §23-15-1091.

Parties which may conduct primary, §23-15-1081.

Petition by person desiring named be placed on ballot.

Filing, signatures required, §23-15-1093.

Proclamation setting congressional primary elections.

Issuance, §23-15-1085.

Time for holding, §23-15-1081.

Congressional primaries held on same day, §23-15-1083.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Presidential preference primary and delegate selection —Cont'd**

Withdrawal of candidate.

Notice candidates name not to be placed on ballot, §23-15-1095.

### **Primary elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-755.

Agreements with executive committees to perform duties.

Circuit clerks, municipal clerks, election commissioners, §23-15-265.

Ballot boxes, §23-15-266.

Conduct of elections, §23-15-266.

Distribution of ballots, §23-15-335.

Printing ballots, instructions to electors, §23-15-333.

Ballot boxes.

Adjournment after polls opened and before ballots counted.

Securely locked, custody, §23-15-267.

Distribution to voting precincts, §23-15-267.

Failure to deliver, criminal penalty, §23-15-267.

Removal from polling place, §23-15-267.

Ballots, §§23-15-331 to 23-15-335.

Distribution.

Designation of person to distribute, duties, §23-15-335.

Presidential preference primaries.

Names of candidates to placed on ballot, list for publication, §23-15-1089.

Petition by person desiring named be placed on ballot.

Filing, signatures required, §23-15-1093.

Printing.

Duty of county executive committees, §23-15-333.

Printer's duties, §23-15-335.

Receipt for blank ballots delivered, §23-15-335.

Sample of official ballot.

State executive committee to furnish county executive committees, §23-15-331.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.

Canvas of returns, announcement of results, §23-15-597.

Circuit clerks, municipal clerks, election commissioners.

Agreements with executive committees to perform duties, §23-15-265.

Ballot boxes, §23-15-266.

Conduct of elections, §23-15-266.

Distribution of ballots, §23-15-335.

Printing ballots, instructions to electors, §23-15-333.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Primary elections —Cont'd**

Congress.

Proclamation setting primary elections, §23-15-1085.

Time for holding, §23-15-1031.

Holding on same day as presidential preference primary, §23-15-1083.

Contests, §§23-15-921 to 23-15-941, 23-15-923.

County, county district offices.

Investigation and determination by executive committee, §23-15-921.

Notice, service, time, §23-15-921.

Petition setting forth grounds.

Filing, time for filing, §23-15-921.

Failure of executive committee to act or promptly investigate, wrongful denial of relief.

Protest and petition to circuit court, §§23-15-927 to 23-15-941.

Judicial review.

Failure of executive committee to act or promptly investigate, wrongful denial of relief.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court, §§23-15-927 to 23-15-941.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court, §23-15-927.

Answer filed by contestee, §23-15-929.

Appeal to supreme court, §23-15-933.

Arrest warrant issued.

Willful violation of primary election statute constituting criminal offense, §23-15-941.

Attendance of election commissioners, §23-15-935.

Summons for attendance, §23-15-931.

Burden of proof, §23-15-931.

Certification by practicing attorneys, §23-15-927.

Cost bond, §23-15-927.

Cross-complaint filed by contestee, §23-15-929.

Designation of judge to determine contest, §23-15-929.

Election commissioners.

Absence from hearing, proceeding without, §23-15-935.

Advisors or assistants to judge, §23-15-931.

Compelling attendance, §23-15-935.

Compensation, §23-15-939.

Summons for attendance at hearing, §23-15-931.

Transfer of hearing to another county, attendance, §23-15-935.

Findings required, §23-15-931.

Hearing de novo, §23-15-931.

Transfer to another county, prompt adjudication, §23-15-937.

Judgment, entry, §23-15-931.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Primary elections —Cont'd**

##### **Contests —Cont'd**

Protest and petition filed in circuit court —Cont'd  
Prompt adjudication.

Transfer to another county, §23-15-937.

Special election.

Election of contestee vacated, §23-15-937.

Subpoenas for witnesses.

Issuance by clerk prior to hearing,  
§23-15-931.

Summons to election commissioners.

Issuance by clerk prior to hearing,  
§23-15-931.

Supreme court.

Appeal to, §23-15-933.

Designation of judge to determine contest,  
§23-15-929.

Transfer to another county, §23-15-937.

Attendance of election commissioners,  
§23-15-935.

Traveling expenses of judge, payment,  
§23-15-939.

Venue, §23-15-927.

Transfer to another county, §23-15-937.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.

Special tribunal.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court.

Judge and election commissioners,  
§23-15-931.

State, congressional, judicial district offices.

Investigation by executive committee, findings,  
declaration of results, §23-15-923.

Petition, filing, §23-15-923.

Subpoenas, attachment of witnesses.

Power of executive committees, §23-15-925.

Death of person nominated by primary.

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

District nominations.

State and state district offices, legislative office  
for district.

Under supervision of state executive  
committees of respective parties,  
§23-15-293.

Districts composed of more than 1 county or parts  
of more than 1 county.

Candidates nominated by all counties or parts of  
counties within districts, §23-15-293.

Duties of county executive committee, §23-15-263.

Election integrity assurance committee for each  
congressional district.

Failure of executive committees to perform  
duties, action against, §23-15-271.

Formation, members, §23-15-271.

Election officers.

Appointment of managers and clerks, §23-15-265.

Compensation, §23-15-301.

Municipal elections, §23-15-311.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Primary elections —Cont'd**

##### **Election officers —Cont'd**

Duties of officers appointed by executive  
committee, §23-15-263.

Managers.

Receipt of ballots from distributor, §23-15-335.

Expenses of election.

Payment, §23-15-301.

Municipal elections, §23-15-311.

Failure of executive committees to perform duties,  
action against.

Election integrity assurance committee for each  
congressional district, §23-15-271.

Fairness.

Duty of legislature to secure, MS Const Art 12  
§247.

False claim by person to be nominee of political  
party, §23-15-1063.

Fee required upon entering race for party  
nomination, §23-15-297.

Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.

Receipt, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.

First primary.

Time for holding, §23-15-191.

Governed and regulated by elections law in force at  
time of election, §23-15-291.

Highest popular vote.

Candidate in second primary receiving becomes  
nominee of party, §23-15-191.

Independent election held by each party or  
organization, §23-15-303.

Instructions for guidance of electors.

County executive committees to furnish,  
requirements, §23-15-333.

Intention to support nominations made.

Required to participate, §23-15-575.

Internet.

Candidate not to qualify by using, §23-15-299.

Legitimate nonpolitical reasons.

Withdrawal of candidate nominated, §23-15-317.

Majority of all votes cast.

Candidate in first primary receiving becomes  
nominee of party, §23-15-191.

Required for nomination, §23-15-305.

Managers.

Receipt of ballots from distributor, §23-15-335.

Municipal elections.

Applicability of provisions on nominating  
candidates, §23-15-319.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-309.

Conduct, law governing, §23-15-171.

Election officers.

Compensation, §23-15-311.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Primary elections —Cont'd**

**Municipal elections —Cont'd**

Expenses of election.

Payment, §23-15-311.

Fee paid by candidates for nomination,  
§23-15-309.

Municipal executive committee.

Number of members, vacancies, duties,  
§23-15-171.

Municipalities operating under special or private  
charter fixing time for holding election,  
§23-15-171.

Nominations for elective office made by primary,  
§23-15-309.

Payment of election expenses, §23-15-311.

Qualifications of candidates.

Determination, §23-15-309.

Statement submitted by candidate with fee.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation,  
§23-15-309.

Temporary executive committee, §23-15-313.

Times of elections, §23-15-171.

Name, mailing address, office sought of qualifying  
candidates.

Notice to secretary of state, §23-15-296.

Names of candidates qualifying as provided by law.  
Furnishing county executive committees.

Duty of state executive committee, §23-15-331.

Nomination condition of being placed on general  
election ballot and holding office, §23-15-307.

Notice.

Name, mailing address, office sought of  
qualifying candidates, §23-15-296.

Withdrawal of name as candidate, §23-15-295.

One candidate for office contested at primary.

Declaration of nomination, §23-15-299.

Participation in.

Intention to support nomination made,  
requirement, §23-15-575.

Payment of election expenses, §23-15-301.

Municipal elections, §23-15-311.

Pollbooks.

Preparation, use, revision, §23-15-127.

Precincts.

Location, dispute, resolution, §23-15-303.

Presidential preference primary and delegate  
selection, §§23-15-1081 to 23-15-1097. See  
within this heading, "Presidential preference  
primary and delegate selection."

Qualifications of candidates.

Contesting, §23-15-963.

Determination, §23-15-299.

Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.

Resignation of person nominated.

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

Run-off elections, §23-15-305.

Second primary.

Time for holding, §23-15-191.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Primary elections —Cont'd**

Special elections.

Contests.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court.

Election of contestee vacated, §23-15-937.

County, county district offices.

Filling vacancy in elective office, §23-15-841.

State, district, county, county district officers  
nominated by, §23-15-291.

State executive committees of respective parties.

District nominations under supervision of,  
§23-15-293.

Statement submitted at time of payment of fee.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation,  
§23-15-299.

Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.

Tabulated statement of party vote cast.

Submission to secretary of state, time, form,  
§23-15-599.

Tie in first primary of those receiving next highest  
vote, §23-15-191.

Time of elections, §23-15-191.

Congress, §23-15-1031.

Municipal elections, §23-15-171.

Inapplicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Uncontested office at primary.

Declaration of nomination, §23-15-299.

Vacancy in elective office.

Special election to fill.

County, county district elective office,  
§23-15-841.

Vacancy in nomination occurring between primary  
and general election.

Filling nomination, §23-15-317.

Voting.

For both parties in same primary, §97-13-35.

Instructions for guidance of electors.

County executive committees to furnish,  
requirements, §23-15-333.

Voting precincts.

Location, dispute, resolution, §23-15-303.

Withdrawal of name as candidate, §23-15-295.

Notice to secretary of state, §23-15-296.

Withdrawal of person nominated for legitimate  
nonpolitical reasons.

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Political contributions from prisoners prohibited,  
§47-5-89.

Privately operated correctional facilities.

Establishment, §47-4-3.

**Privilege from arrest.**

Electors, §23-15-901.

**Procedure, MS Const Art 4 §102.**

**Proclamation of results, §23-15-591.**

**Promises to promote candidacy.**

Public employment or position, public funds, public  
contracts, §23-15-873.



**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Proof of identity.**

- Voter identification card, §23-15-7.
- Duties of registrar.
  - Location for applications and memorandum of understanding, §23-15-135.
- Manager identification of voters appearing at voting places, §23-15-541.
- Public safety department.
  - Memorandum of understanding with county registrars, §45-1-37.
- Voter to present identification at voting place, §23-15-563.

**Public contracts.**

- Promises to promotion candidacy.
  - Prohibition, §23-15-873.
- Rental contracts, acquisitions through, §31-8-11.

**Public funds.**

- Expenditures dependent on vote of person or persons for or against candidate or group of candidates.
  - Statement by public official controlling expenditures, prohibition, §23-15-871.
- Promises of public expenditures to promotion candidacy.
  - Prohibition, §23-15-873.

**Public improvement districts.**

- Boards of directors, §19-31-9.

**Public measure submitted to vote of people.**

- Ballots, §23-15-369.

**Public officers and employees.**

- Persons convicted of criminal violations of election laws, serving on local government bodies, §25-1-115.

**Public school students.**

- Mail-in voter registration, §23-15-37.
- Registrars visiting school to register, §23-15-37.

**Public service commissioners.**

- Candidate entering race for party nomination.
  - Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.
  - Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.
- Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.
- Fee required, §23-15-297.
- Time for payment, §23-15-299.

- Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

**Qualifications of candidates, MS Const Art 12 §250.**

- Additional qualifications, authority to fix, MS Const Art 12 §250.
- Contesting.
  - General elections, §23-15-963.
  - Primary elections, §23-15-961.
- Determination, §23-15-359.
- Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Qualifications to vote, §23-15-11, MS Const Art 12 §241.**

**Challenge.**

- Absentee ballots, §23-15-643.
  - Presidential absentee ballots, §23-15-731.
- Authorized challengers.
  - Persons designated as, §23-15-571.
- Grounds, §23-15-571.
- Managers to consider and act on, §23-15-571.
- Procedure, §23-15-579.
- Right to challenge.
  - Candidates or candidates' representative, §23-15-577.

**Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.**

- Not disqualified, §23-15-13.

**Convictions disqualifying voter from registering, §23-15-19.**

- Roll of persons convicted, §23-15-151.

**Municipal elections, MS Const Art 12 §245.**

**Naturalized citizens.**

- Documentation required to vote or register to vote, §23-15-15.

**Unlawful for non-citizen to register, §23-15-21.**

**Qualifying for more than one office.**

- Restrictions, §23-15-905.

**Raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting.**

- Criminal penalty, §23-15-561.

**Recall elections.**

- Commission on judicial performance, §9-19-21.
- Removal elections, §§25-5-29 to 25-5-37.
- Removal from office generally, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-37.
- See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

**School boards.**

- State of emergency declared in district.
  - Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

**Receipt booklet.**

- Kept in polling place, §23-15-543.

**Records.**

- Electronic voting record.
  - Loss or destruction.
    - New registration of voters made, §23-15-121.
- Pollbooks. See within this heading, "Pollbooks."
- Registration books, §§23-15-111 to 23-15-137.
- See VOTER REGISTRATION.

**Redistricting.**

- Municipalities.
  - Updating boundary information and registration records, §23-15-39.

**Registrars.**

- Absentee ballots generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-755. See within this heading, "Absentee ballots."

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Registrars —Cont'd**

Generally.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

**Registration books**, §§23-15-111 to 23-15-137.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

**Registration of voters**, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.

See VOTER REGISTRATION.

**Regulation prior to January 1896**, MS Const Art 12 §246.

**Removal from office.**

Generally, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-37.

See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

Special removal election, §§25-5-29, 25-5-31, 25-5-33, 25-5-35.

**Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions**, MS Const Art 15 §276.

**Reports.**

Campaign finance disclosure reports generally, §§23-15-801 to 23-15-817. See within this heading, "Campaign finance disclosure."

Electronic voting systems used.

Number of voters voting, §23-15-479.

Forms for reporting election returns.

Requirements, §23-15-600.

Lost ballots, §23-15-373.

Residual vote reports, §23-15-613.

**Residency**, MS Const Art 12 §241.

Qualifications to vote, §23-15-11.

**Residual vote reports**, §23-15-613.

**Resolution board.**

Review of rejected ballots.

Electronic voting systems used, §23-15-483.

Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-523.

**Results of elections.**

Determining, §§23-15-591 to 23-15-613. See within this heading, "Determining results of elections."

**Returns**, MS Const Art 4 §114.

Certification, MS Const Art 5 §140.

**Right to vote**, US Const Amds 15, 19, 26.

**Run-off elections.**

Boards of trustees of school districts, §§37-7-217, 37-7-227.

Time for holding, §§37-7-215, 37-7-227.

County boards of education.

No candidate receiving majority vote, §37-5-9.

No candidate receiving majority of votes cast, §23-15-981.

Primary elections, §23-15-305.

Special election to fill vacancy in elective office.

County, county district, district attorney offices, §23-15-833.

Municipal office, §23-15-857.

**School boards.**

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Consolidated or municipal separate districts, §§37-7-207 to 37-7-229.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**School boards —Cont'd**

Boards of trustees of school districts —Cont'd

Special municipal separate school districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

County boards.

Candidate receiving majority vote elected, §37-5-9.

Nominating petition.

Filing, time, signatures required, §37-5-9.

Qualified electors, §37-5-3.

Runoff election.

No candidate receiving majority vote, §37-5-9.

Special board districts in certain counties, §37-5-18.

Time of election, §37-5-7.

Vacancy, special election, §37-5-19.

Recall.

State of emergency declared in district.

Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

**School districts.**

Agricultural high schools.

Tax for building, repair, equipment, purchase of lands and buildings, levy, §37-27-5.

Tax to support and maintain, levy, §37-27-3.

Alteration of boundaries, §37-7-105.

Boards of trustees of school districts.

Consolidated or municipal separate districts, §§37-7-207 to 37-7-229.

Special separate municipal school districts, §§37-7-701 to 37-7-725.

Bonds, issuance.

Additional authority to issue notes and certificates of indebtedness.

Petition by qualified electors requesting filed, §37-59-105.

Conduct, §37-59-15.

Notice, publication, time, §37-59-13.

Required, §37-59-11.

Resolution calling, §37-59-11.

Results, determination, §37-59-17.

Revocation or withdrawal of authority, amendment of purposes, §37-59-31.

School district lies in two or more counties, §37-59-22.

Vote required for issuance, §37-59-17.

Consolidation, §37-7-105.

Emergency school leasing authority act of 1986.

Transferring or permitting use of property for school district purposes, §37-7-355.

Joint construction and operation of schools.

Adjoining districts.

Tax levy, §37-7-409.

Lease of school building, §37-7-301.

Taxes.

Additional levy to support school district expenditures, §37-57-104.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **School superintendents.**

County superintendents of education, §§37-5-61, 37-5-71.

Abolition or continuation of elected superintendents' office.

Referendum, §37-9-12.

Appointive office.

Changing from elective method in certain counties.

Referendum, §37-5-68.

Special election to establish, §37-5-63.

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Consolidation of school districts, §37-7-105.

Electors disqualified from participating in election, §37-5-71.

Special election.

Filling vacancy, §37-5-75.

Vacancy.

Special election to fill, §37-5-75.

Retention in office.

Failure of district to meet accreditation standards, §37-17-6.

#### **School taxes.**

Additional levy to support school district expenditures, §37-57-104.

#### **Seat of government.**

Removal of county seat, MS Const Art 14 §259.

#### **Sea walls.**

Bond issues, §65-33-19.

#### **Secretary of state.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determining, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

Election duties and responsibilities, §7-3-5.

Affidavit ballots.

Establishment of uniform affidavit and affidavit envelope, §23-15-573.

Modification of form, law requiring, §23-15-574.

Ascertainment of vote and declaration of results, §23-15-605.

Chief election officer, §23-15-211.1.

Disclosure of campaign finances.

Civil penalty for failure to file reports, assessment, §23-15-813.

Forms, rules and regulations, §23-15-815.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Secretary of state —Cont'd**

Election duties and responsibilities —Cont'd

Disclosure of campaign finances —Cont'd

List of candidates failing to meet filing requirements, §23-15-817.

Reports filed with secretary, §23-15-805.

Making available for public inspection, §23-15-815.

Electronic voting systems.

Supplementary instructions and procedures, issuance, §23-15-485.

Emergency powers during armed conflict.

Absentee voting and registration of military personnel, §23-15-701.

Forms for reporting election returns.

Requirements for forms prescribed by secretary, §23-15-600.

Identification card for voters, rules and regulations, §§23-15-7, 45-1-37.

Name, mailing address, office sought at primary by qualifying candidates.

Notice to, §23-15-296.

Optical mark reading equipment.

Supplemental instructions and procedures, issuance, §23-15-525.

Presidential preference primary.

List of names of candidates to be placed on ballot.

Public announcement to media for publication, §23-15-1089.

Sample official ballot.

Duty to furnish commissioner, time, §23-15-367.

Statement of number of votes cast.

Submission by commissioners of election, §23-15-601.

State officers, constitutional amendments, §23-15-603.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges, §23-15-607.

Supervisors districts.

Boundaries.

Notification to, §23-15-281.

Supreme court and court of appeals judges.

Determination of election, §23-15-607.

Tabulated statement of party vote cast at primary.

Submission to secretary, time, §23-15-599.

Voter identification card, rules and regulations, §§23-15-7, 45-1-37.

Voter participation.

Information gathered by, report, §23-15-211.1.

Withdrawal of candidates from primary.

Notice to, §23-15-296.

Qualifications, MS Const Art 5 §133.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Separate road district.**

Generally, §§65-19-1, 65-19-11, 65-19-19 to 65-19-27.

See SEPARATE ROAD DISTRICTS.

**Sheriffs.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

**Short title.**

Mississippi Election Code, §23-15-1.

**Show cause orders.**

Certificate of election.

Failure to deliver certification, §23-15-611.

**Single candidate race.**

Election dispensed with, candidate declared elected, §23-15-359.

Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.

**Soil and water conservation districts.**

District commissioners, §69-27-31.

**Special elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-755.

Building or construction codes, adoption by county, §19-5-9.

Candidates.

Petition requesting name placed on ballot, §23-15-359.

County boards of education.

Vacancy on board, §37-5-19.

County superintendents of education.

Establish position as appointive office, §37-5-63.

Vacancy, §37-5-75.

Municipal elections.

Notice of election.

Date not specified in statute authorizing, §23-15-859.

Time for holding.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Date not specified in statute authorizing, §23-15-859.

Primary elections.

Contests.

Election of contestee vacated, §23-15-937.

Time for holding.

Municipal elections.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Vacancies in elective offices.

Procedure to fill generally, §§23-15-831 to 23-15-859. See within this heading, "Vacancies in elective offices."

**Spoiled ballots.**

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-477.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Spoiled ballots —Cont'd**

Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-517.

Return and replacement, §23-15-553.

**State and county offices**, MS Const Art 4 §102.

**State board of election commissioners**, §23-15-211.

**Statement of election result.**

Certification, §23-15-591.

**Statements of economic interest.**

Persons required to file, §§25-4-25 to 25-4-31.

**State officers**, MS Const Art 5 §143.

**State transportation commissioners.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers for state highways.

Prohibited during months before election of commissioners, records required, §23-15-881.

Exceptions, §23-15-883.

Penalty for violation, §23-15-887.

**State treasurer.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

**Statewide elections management system**, §§23-15-163 to 23-15-167.

**Student interns.**

Appointment to serve during elections, §23-15-240.

**Suffrage**, US Const Amds 14, 15, 19, 26.

**Supervisors districts**, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

Boundaries.

Altering.

Power of supervisors, procedure, §23-15-283.

Requirements, §23-15-281.

Defining boundaries and designating voting places, §23-15-285.

Notification to office of secretary of state, §23-15-281.

Each county divided into, §23-15-281.

Subdivided into precincts, §23-15-281.

**Supreme court justices**, §§23-15-991 to 23-15-995.

Campaign financing, §§23-15-1021 to 23-15-1025.

Determination of election, §23-15-607.

Elections law regarding state officers.

Applicability, §23-15-995.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Supreme court justices —Cont'd**

Judicial offices generally, §§23-15-973 to 23-15-985.

See within this heading, "judicial offices."

Positions for offices.

Designation, §23-15-993.

Separate office.

Each judgeship deemed, §23-15-993.

Successor to incumbent.

Term of office, §23-15-991.

Term of office, §§23-15-991, 23-15-993.

Time for holding election, §23-15-197.

Vacancy in office.

Election to fill, §23-15-849.

Interim appointment until election held,  
§23-15-849.

#### **Surplus airport property improvement bonds,**

§§57-7-7 to 57-7-11.

Conduct of elections, §57-7-9.

Determination of results, §57-7-11.

Requirement of elections, §57-7-7.

#### **Surveyors.**

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

#### **Tax assessor.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination,  
§23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

#### **Taxation.**

Denial or abridgment of right to vote.

Failure to pay poll or other tax, US Const Amd  
24.

#### **Tax collector.**

Candidate entering race for party nomination.

Candidate's name, address, party affiliation.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Candidate's qualifications, determination,  
§23-15-299.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, §23-15-299.

#### **Telecommunications companies.**

Free service provided candidate or political  
committee, §23-15-891.

#### **Terms of office, MS Const Art 12 §252.**

Commencement of political year, MS Const Art 14  
§257.

#### **Tie vote.**

Election decided by lot fairly and publicly drawn,  
§§23-15-601, 23-15-605.

Municipal elections, §23-15-611.

Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.

#### **Time of elections, §§23-15-171 to 23-15-197, MS**

Const Art 4 §102, MS Const Art 12 §252.

Boards of trustees of school districts, §37-7-215.

Consolidated districts, §§37-7-207, 37-7-223.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Time of elections —Cont'd**

Boards of trustees of school districts —Cont'd  
Special municipal separate school districts,  
§37-7-707.

Less than county-wide districts, §37-7-713.

Chancery and circuit court judges, §§23-15-197,  
23-15-1015.

Representatives, §23-15-1033.

Vacancies in office, §23-15-851.

Congressional offices, §23-15-197.

Primary elections, §23-15-1031.

Senators, §23-15-1041.

Vacancy in office.

Office of senator, §23-15-855.

Representation in congress, §23-15-853.

County boards of education, §37-5-7.

Runoff election.

No candidate receiving majority vote, §37-5-9.

County election commissioners, §23-15-197.

General state elections, §23-15-193, MS Const Art  
12 §252.

Governor, MS Const Art 5 §140.

Judicial offices.

Vacancies in office, §23-15-851.

Legislature.

Vacancies in office, §23-15-851.

Local issues elections, §23-15-375.

Municipal elections.

General elections of officers, §23-15-173.

Inapplicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Primary elections, §23-15-171.

Inapplicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Special elections.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Date not specified in statute authorizing,  
§23-15-859.

Primary elections, §23-15-191.

Congress, §23-15-1031.

Municipal elections, §23-15-171.

Inapplicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Presidential preference primary, §23-15-1081.

Congressional primaries held on same day,  
§23-15-1083.

Special elections.

Filling vacancies in county, county district,  
district attorney offices, §§23-15-833,  
23-15-839.

Municipal elections.

Applicability of provisions, §23-15-559.

Date not specified in statute authorizing,  
§23-15-859.

Supreme court judge, §23-15-197.

Vacancies in office of judge, §23-15-851.

Vacancies in congressional office.

Office of senator, §23-15-855.

Representation in congress, §23-15-853.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Time of elections —Cont'd**

- Vacancies in county, county district, district attorney offices.
- Special elections to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.
- Vacancies in office of judge, §23-15-851.
- Vacancies in office of legislature, §23-15-851.

**Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

- County election on creation of district and levy of tax, §51-13-107.

**Unable to read or write.**

- Assistance given to voters unable to read or write, §23-15-549.
- Absentee ballots, marking, §23-15-631.
- Certificate of person assisting, form, §23-15-635.
- Registration to vote.
- Completing application, §23-15-39.

**Unopposed candidates.**

- Election dispensed with, candidate declared elected, §23-15-359.
- Municipal office candidates, §23-15-361.
- Election to fill vacancy in office, §23-15-857.
- Placement of candidates' names on ballots, §23-15-980.

**Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

- Bond elections, §§51-35-325 to 51-35-329.
- Calling election, §51-35-325.
- Procedure, §51-35-327.
- Results, §51-35-329.

**Vacancies in elective offices, §§23-15-831 to 23-15-859.**

- Boards of trustees of school districts.
- Consolidated districts, §37-7-207.
- Special municipal separate districts, §37-7-709.
- City, town or village office, §23-15-857.

**Congress.**

- Representation in congress.
- Special election to fill vacancy, §23-15-853.

**Senator.**

- Election to fill vacancy, §23-15-853.
- Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-855.

**County boards of education.**

- Special elections to fill, §37-5-19.

**County, county district offices.**

- Appointment to fill vacancies, §23-15-839.
- Primary election.
- Nomination for special election to fill, §23-15-841.
- Special election to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.
- Notice, §23-15-835.
- Primary election.
- Nomination for special election to fill, §23-15-841.

**County superintendents of education.**

- Special election to fill, §37-5-75.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Vacancies in elective offices —Cont'd**

**District attorney offices.**

- Emergency appointment pending special election, §23-15-843.

- Special election to fill, §§23-15-833, 23-15-843.

**Judicial offices.**

- Election to fill, §23-15-849.
- Interim appointments until election held, §23-15-849.
- Special elections to fill vacancies.
- Circuit judge or chancellor, §23-15-833.

**Legislature.**

- Election to fill, §23-15-851.

**Municipal office, §23-15-857.**

- Notice of vacancy for which special election required to fill, §23-15-832.

**Special elections to fill vacancies.**

- Circuit judge or chancellor, §23-15-833.

**Congress.**

**Representation in congress.**

- Notice, §23-15-853.
- Petition requesting candidacy, §23-15-853.
- Qualification of candidates, §23-15-853.
- Time for holding, §23-15-853.

**County boards of education, §37-5-19.**

**County, county district, district attorneys offices.**

- Certificate of election to person elected, §23-15-839.

**Conduct of elections, §23-15-833.**

**District attorneys, §23-15-843.**

**Election on same day as general election.**

- Names of candidates on same ballot, §23-15-833.

**Election on same day as primary election.**

- Names of candidates on same ballot, §23-15-833.

**No candidate qualifying for election.**

- Certification, no election, appointment of to fill vacancy, §23-15-839.

**Notice, §23-15-835.**

**Only one candidate qualifying for election.**

- Certification, no election, appointment of qualified candidate to fill vacancy, §23-15-839.

**Order by supervisors commanding election, §23-15-839.**

**Primary election for nominations, §23-15-841.**

**Qualification of candidates, time, §23-15-839.**

**Runoff election.**

- No candidate receiving majority of votes, time for holding, §23-15-833.

**Time for holding, §§23-15-833, 23-15-839.**

**Unexpired term of county, county district offices, §23-15-839.**

**When required to fill unexpired terms, §23-15-839.**

**County superintendents of education, §37-5-75.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Vacancies in elective offices —Cont'd**

Special elections to fill vacancies —Cont'd

Judicial offices, §23-15-849.

Legislature, §23-15-851.

Municipal office, §23-15-857.

State, state district offices.

One candidate qualified for election for state district office.

Finding and determination, certification, no election, appointment by governor, §23-15-837.

State, state district offices.

Appointment by governor to fill.

No special provision of law for filling, §23-15-831.

One candidate qualified for special election, §23-15-837.

Special election to fill.

One candidate qualified for election for state district office.

Finding and determination, certification, no election, appointment by governor, §23-15-837.

#### **Voter identification card, §23-15-7.**

Duties of registrar.

Location for applications and memorandum of understanding, §23-15-135.

Manager identification of voters appearing at voting places, §23-15-541.

Public safety department.

Memorandum of understanding with county registrars, §45-1-37.

Voter to present identification at voting place, §23-15-563.

#### **Voter participation.**

Information gathered by secretary of state, report, §23-15-211.1.

#### **Voter qualifications, §23-15-11, MS Const Art 12 §241.**

Challenge.

Absentee ballots, §23-15-643.

Authorized challengers.

Persons designated as, §23-15-571.

Grounds, §23-15-571.

Managers to consider and act on, §23-15-571.

Procedure, §23-15-579.

Right to challenge.

Candidates or candidates' representative, §23-15-577.

Convictions disqualifying voter from registering, §23-15-19.

Roll of persons convicted, §23-15-151.

Identification card, §23-15-7.

Duties of registrar.

Location for applications and memorandum of understanding, §23-15-135.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voter qualifications —Cont'd**

Identification card —Cont'd

Manager identification of voters appearing at voting places, §23-15-541.

Public safety department.

Memorandum of understanding with county registrars, §45-1-37.

Voter to present identification at voting place, §23-15-563.

Municipal elections, MS Const Art 12 §245.

Naturalized citizens.

Documentation required to vote or register to vote, §23-15-15.

Unlawful for non-citizen to register, §23-15-21.

**Voter registration, §§23-15-11 to 23-15-169.7.**

See **VOTER REGISTRATION.**

**Voting, US Const Amds 14, 15, 19, 26.**

Absentee ballots.

Assistance in marking ballots, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Generally, §§23-15-621 to 23-15-657. See within this heading, "Absentee ballots."

Marking ballots, §23-15-719.

Electors temporarily outside county or physically disabled, §23-15-721.

Instruction, §23-15-631.

Military and overseas voters.

Generally, §§23-15-671 to 23-15-701. See within this heading, "Absentee ballots."

Right of absentees to vote, §23-15-675.

Sending envelope to registrar after ballot voted, §23-15-697.

Timely casting, §23-15-637.

Affidavit ballots.

Persons required to vote by, form, §23-15-573.

Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.

Removal within 30 days of election, §23-15-13.

Modification of form by secretary of state, law requiring, §23-15-574.

Allowing ballot to be seen by others, §23-15-555.

Assistance to blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-549.

Absentee voters.

Basing pay on number of voters assisted, §23-15-753.

Marking ballots, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Curbside voting.

Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.

Voting machines, §23-15-439.

Buying or selling vote, §23-15-889.

Cards of instructions.

Preparation, requirements, §23-15-353.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Voting —Cont'd**

Cards of instructions —Cont'd

Primary elections.

County executive committees to furnish, requirements, §23-15-333.

Casting vote, §§23-15-541, 23-15-551.

Change of residency to new ward or voting precinct within same municipality.

Not disqualified, §23-15-13.

Curbside voting.

Physically disabled persons, §23-15-541.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).

Casting vote, §23-15-531.9.

Demonstration on use, voter education initiatives, §23-15-531.7.

Instructions provided, §23-15-531.6.

Electors' privilege from arrest, §23-15-901.

Electronic voting systems.

Absentee ballots, §23-15-463.

False statement as to inability to mark, §23-15-555.

Inducing another to show mark and voting the same, §23-15-555.

Instructions for guidance of electors.

Absentee ballots.

Marking ballots, §23-15-631.

Military and overseas voters.

Sending with ballot and other materials, §23-15-691.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE), §23-15-531.6.

Demonstration on use, voter education initiatives, §23-15-531.7.

Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-517.

Preparation, requirements, §23-15-353.

Primary elections.

County executive committees to furnish, requirements, §23-15-333.

Voting machines, §23-15-437.

Interfering with voter, §23-15-555.

Judicial offices.

Electors qualified to vote, §23-15-985.

Lottery or raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-561.

Marking and casting ballot, §23-15-551.

Unlawfully showing mark, making false statement as to inability to mark, §23-15-555.

Naturalized citizens.

Documentation required to vote or register to vote, §23-15-15.

Occupying voting compartment.

Compartment already occupied, prohibition, §23-15-551.

Interfering with voter in compartment, §23-15-555.

**ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Voting —Cont'd**

Occupying voting compartment —Cont'd

Time limits, §23-15-551.

Voting machines used, §23-15-435.

Optical mark reading equipment.

Instruction to voters on voting, §23-15-517.

Person's name not in pollbook, §23-15-153.

Placing personally identifiable mark on ballot, §23-15-555.

Primary elections.

Instructions for guidance of electors.

County executive committees to furnish, requirements, §23-15-333.

Restoration of voting privileges, MS Const Art 12 §253.

Right to vote, US Const Amds 15, 19, 26.

Showing mark on ballot to other, §23-15-555.

Spoiled ballots.

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-477.

Optical mark reading equipment, §23-15-517.

Return and replacement, §23-15-553.

Voting machines.

Assistance to blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-439.

Casting votes, procedure, §23-15-435.

Absentee ballots, §23-15-449.

Instruction of voters, §23-15-437.

Written ballots.

Official ballots lost, destroyed, insufficient number, §23-15-371.

**Voting compartment.**

Entering compartment already occupied, prohibition, §23-15-551.

Interfering with voter in compartment, §23-15-555.

Time limits, §23-15-551.

Voting machines used, §23-15-435.

**Voting machines**, §§23-15-401 to 23-15-451. See within this heading, "Voting systems."

**Voting places**, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.

Armed or uniformed persons at polling place, §23-15-895.

Badge or credentials.

Displaying at polling place, §23-15-895.

Boundaries.

Altering, power of supervisors, procedure, §23-15-283.

Campaign literature.

Distribution within 150 feet of polling place, §23-15-895.

Designation in precincts, §23-15-285.

Disturbance.

Arrest of person creating, §23-15-241.

Electors approaching and departing polls.

Direction, door, line used, §23-15-245.

Facilities owned or leased by governmental entities.

Making available for use as, §23-15-259.

Failure of manger to distribute ballots, §23-15-371.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting places —Cont'd**

Improper intrusion.

Preventing, election bailiff's duty, §23-15-241.

Information posted at polling place, §23-15-255.

Instruction cards.

Posting on voting compartments, §23-15-255.

Intoxication in and about, §23-15-893.

Keeping peace and protecting.

Election bailiff's duty, §23-15-241.

Municipal authority to establish, §23-15-557.

Number per precinct, §23-15-281.

Open and clear space for election officials and challengers.

Requirement, §23-15-245.

Purchase of property for, construction, rental fees, payment.

Authority of boards of supervisors, §23-15-259.

Receipt booklet kept in polling place, §23-15-543.

Removal of ballots from polling place before close of polls.

Prohibition, §23-15-553.

Subprecincts, §23-15-129.

Unobstructed access to polls for purpose of voting.

Election bailiff's duty, §23-15-241.

Voting compartments, shelves, tables.

Number, providing, arrangement, instruction cards posted, §23-15-255.

#### **Voting precincts, §§23-15-281 to 23-15-285.**

Absentee voting.

List of persons in precincts voting absentee.

Duty to furnish managers, §23-15-625.

Ballots for precinct.

Sufficient number printed, §23-15-353.

Boundaries.

Altering.

Electronic voting systems, §23-15-463.

Optical mark reading equipment used, §23-15-505.

Power of supervisors, procedure, §23-15-283.

Requirements, §23-15-281.

Defining boundaries and designating voting places, §23-15-285.

Notification to office of secretary of state, §23-15-281.

Electronic voting systems.

Boundaries of precincts where system used.

Altering, §23-15-463.

Managers.

Subprecincts.

Additional managers appointed, §23-15-129.

Maximum number of qualified electors residing in, §23-15-285.

Municipal authority to establish, §23-15-557.

Optical mark reading equipment used.

Enlarging, consolidating, altering boundaries, §23-15-505.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting precincts —Cont'd**

Primary elections.

Location, dispute, resolution, §23-15-303.

Subprecincts.

Administrative division following reapportionment or realignment, §23-15-129.

Forming, procedure, §23-15-133.

Managers.

Additional managers appointed, §23-15-129.

Pollbooks, §23-15-129.

Making, procedure, §23-15-133.

Polling place, §23-15-129.

Supervisors districts subdivided into, §23-15-281.

Voting machines used.

Size, number of voters per machine, §23-15-423.

#### **Voting systems, §§23-15-391 to 23-15-531.13.**

Counties with population greater than 250,000.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE).

Special fund for purchase, §23-15-393.

Voting machines.

Number placed in each precinct, §23-15-393.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE), §§23-15-531 to 23-15-531.13.

Arrangement at polling places.

Requirement, §23-15-531.2.

Ballot recap form.

Completion after results extracted from unit, §23-15-531.10.

Ballots.

Arrangement of offices, candidates' names, questions, §23-15-531.5.

Challenged ballots, §23-15-531.11.

Form, requirements, §23-15-531.3.

Furnishing, responsibility, §23-15-531.4.

Irregular paper ballots.

Use when equipment inoperable, §23-15-531.12.

Names of candidates and political parties, display, §23-15-531.3.

Voiding ballots.

Ballot not completed by voter, §23-15-531.9.

Write-in ballots, §23-15-531.5.

Casting vote, §23-15-531.9.

Challenged ballots, §23-15-531.11.

Counties with population greater than 250,000.

Special fund for purchase, §23-15-393.

Counting vote, §23-15-531.10.

Testing before elections for, §23-15-531.4.

Custodian, §23-15-531.4.

Definitions, §23-15-531.

Delivery of units to polling places.

Responsibility, time, §23-15-531.6.

Demonstration on use, voter education initiatives, §23-15-531.7.

Determining results of election, §23-15-531.10.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

Direct recording electronic voting equipment (DRE)  
—Cont'd

Duties of officials in charge of election,  
§23-15-531.4.

Prior to opening polls, §23-15-531.6.

Extracting results from units, §23-15-531.10.

Forms and supplies.

Furnishing, responsibility, §23-15-531.4.

Inspection prior to delivery, §23-15-531.6.

Instructions for voting, §23-15-531.6.

Demonstration on use, voter education  
initiatives, §23-15-531.7.

Irregular paper ballots.

Use when equipment inoperable,  
§23-15-531.12.

Law enforcement officers.

Protection against molestation or injury.

Assistance, furnishing on request,  
§23-15-531.6.

Minimum number of units to be used at each  
election, §23-15-531.6.

Opening polls.

Procedure, §23-15-531.6.

Preparation of units used in elections.

Responsibility, §23-15-531.4.

Protection against molestation or injury,  
§23-15-531.6.

Requirements for use in elections, §23-15-531.1.

Sealed prior to delivery, §23-15-531.6.

Setting up units for use in voting.

Responsibility, §23-15-531.6.

Special fund for purchase.

Counties with population greater than 250,000,  
§23-15-393.

Storage when not in use, §23-15-531.8.

Tampering with, damaging, preventing correct  
operation.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-531.13.

Testing before elections, §23-15-531.6.

Correctly counting votes, §23-15-531.4.

Voiding ballots.

Ballot not completed by voter, §23-15-531.9.

Write-in ballots, §23-15-531.5.

Electronic voting systems, §§23-15-461 to  
23-15-491.

Absentee ballots.

Examination and counting, §23-15-639.

Voting, §23-15-463.

Authority to purchase or rent, §23-15-463.

Automatic tabulating equipment.

Defined, §23-15-461.

Persons assigned to operate.

Evidence of qualifications required,  
§23-15-483.

Testing prior to and at conclusion of counting  
vote, §23-15-281.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

Electronic voting systems —Cont'd

Ballot cards.

Chad.

Defined, §23-15-461.

Defined, §23-15-461.

Preparation, delivery, §23-15-471.

Serially numbered tab.

Required, removal by voter before depositing  
in ballot box, §23-15-471.

Ballot labels.

Arrows printed on, authorization, §23-15-469.

Defined, §23-15-461.

Form, requirements, §23-15-469.

Preparation, delivery, §23-15-471.

Ballots.

Arrangement, §23-15-469.

Damaged or defective ballots.

Counting, §23-15-483.

Defined, §23-15-461.

Form, requirements, §23-15-469.

Names of candidates, §23-15-469.

Overvoted ballots.

Counting, §23-15-483.

Preparation, delivery, §23-15-471.

Sample ballots.

Provided each precinct, §23-15-469.

Spoiled ballots, §23-15-477.

Titles of offices, arrangement, §23-15-469.

Unofficial ballots.

Use, malfunction of voting device,  
§23-15-473.

Write-in ballots, §23-15-469.

Boundaries of precincts where systems used.

Enlarging, consolidating, altering,  
authorization, §23-15-463.

Closing polls.

Procedure, duties of polling officers,  
§23-15-475.

Counting center.

Counting votes, §23-15-483.

Defined, §23-15-461.

Counting votes, §23-15-483.

Absentee ballots.

Examination and counting, §23-15-639.

Damaged or defective ballots, §23-15-483.

Manual counting, §23-15-483.

Overvoted ballots, §23-15-483.

Resolution board.

Appointment, damaged or defective ballots,  
review, §23-15-483.

Return printed automatic tabulating  
equipment.

Official return, §23-15-483.

Custodian of voting devices.

Circuit court clerk, duties, §23-15-473.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

##### **Electronic voting systems —Cont'd**

Damaged or defective ballots.

Counting, §23-15-483.

Definitions, §23-15-461.

Education of voters.

Public display of voting devices, §23-15-475.

Election commissioners.

Conduct of elections.

Power to make provisions for, §23-15-485.

Election law.

Applicable provisions, §23-15-463.

Election officers.

Opening polls, procedure, duties, §23-15-477.

Forms and supplies.

Preparation, delivery, §23-15-471.

Instructing voter how to operate voting device, §23-15-477.

Instruction of polling officers, §23-15-475.

Liberal construction of provisions, §23-15-463.

Malfunctioning voting devices.

Use of unofficial ballots, §23-15-473.

Manual counting of ballots, §23-15-483.

Notice.

Testing automatic tabulating equipment, §23-15-281.

Number of voters voting.

Report by managers, §23-15-479.

Opening polls.

Procedure, duties of polling officers, §23-15-475.

Overvoted ballots.

Counting, §23-15-483.

Paper ballots.

Use in combination with, §23-15-463.

Publication of notice.

Testing automatic tabulating equipment, §23-15-281.

Public inspection of voting devices.

After prepared for election, §23-15-473.

Purchase or rental.

Authorization, §23-15-463.

Requirements of systems, §23-15-465.

Report by managers.

Number of voters voting, §23-15-479.

Requirements of systems purchased or rented, §23-15-465.

Residual vote reports.

Votes not counted, §23-15-613.

Resolution board.

Appointment, damaged or defective ballots, review, §23-15-483.

Return printed automatic tabulating equipment.

Official return, §23-15-483.

Secretary of state.

Supplementary instructions and procedures, §23-15-485.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

##### **Electronic voting systems —Cont'd**

Spoiled ballots, §23-15-477.

Storage, maintenance, repair of voting devices, §23-15-473.

Supplementary instructions and procedures.

Secretary of state, issuance, §23-15-485.

Testing automatic tabulating equipment, §23-15-281.

Use at all elections, §23-15-467.

Use in all or part of precincts, §23-15-463.

Voting devices.

Custodian, duties, §23-15-473.

Defined, §23-15-461.

Instructing voter how to operate, §23-15-477.

Locked and sealed before delivery to managers, §23-15-473.

Malfunction during election.

Use of unofficial ballots, §23-15-473.

Public display for education of voters, §23-15-475.

Public inspection.

After preparation for election, §23-15-473.

Storage, maintenance, repair, §23-15-473.

Help America Vote Act of 2002.

Task force to study systems complying with act, §23-15-169.6.

Voting systems purchased to comply with act.

Counties purchasing, federal funds, eligibility, §23-15-169.3.

Optical mark reading equipment, §§23-15-501 to 23-15-525.

Authority to purchase or rent, §23-15-505.

Ballot box.

Manager's report placed in after election, sealing, §23-15-519.

Ballots.

Absentee ballots.

Ballot security envelope, §23-15-511.

Printing, requirements, §23-15-511.

Arrangement, §23-15-511.

Arrows printed on, §23-15-511.

Ballot security envelope.

Placement of ballot after voting, §23-15-511.

Correct ballots.

Examination prior to opening polls, §23-15-517.

Counting votes, §23-15-523.

Damaged or defective ballots.

Counting votes, §23-15-523.

Form, requirements, §23-15-511.

Names of candidates.

Special election at same time as general or primary election, §23-15-511.

Number to be printed for use at each election, §23-15-513.

Preparation and delivery, §23-15-513.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

##### **Optical mark reading equipment —Cont'd**

###### **Ballots —Cont'd**

- Printing, requirements, §23-15-511.
- Return of unused ballots, §23-15-517.
- Sample ballots, §23-15-511.
- Sealing after voting concluded, §23-15-517.
- Special election at same time as general or primary election.
  - Names of candidates, §23-15-511.
- Spoiled ballots, §23-15-517.
- Titles of offices and names of candidates.
  - Arrangement, §23-15-511.

###### **Closing polls.**

- Procedure, election officers, §23-15-517.

###### **Conduct of elections.**

- Provisions for, commissioners' power to make, §23-15-525.

###### **Counting vote, §23-15-525.**

- Ballot measures with for or against or yes or no printed on ballot.
  - Voters writing words instead of marking, §23-15-523.
- Damaged or defective ballots, §23-15-523.
- Election commissioners or persons in charge of election.
  - Proceedings at counting center under direction of, §23-15-523.
- Intent of voter, determination, §23-15-523.
- Manual counting, §23-15-523.
- More than 1 vote cast by elector for same candidate, §23-15-523.
- More votes cast by elector for office or measure than entitled to cast, §23-15-523.
- Overvoted ballots, §23-15-523.
- Resolution board.

- Appointment of qualified electors to serve as judges, §23-15-523.

- Oath required, §23-15-523.

- Person not eligible for appointment, §23-15-523.

- Record regarding handling and counting of ballots, §23-15-523.

- Review of damaged or defective ballots, §23-15-523.

- Training required of members, §23-15-523.

###### **Testing equipment.**

- Prior to and after count, §23-15-521.

- Write-in votes, §23-15-523.

###### **Custodian of equipment, §23-15-515.**

###### **Definitions, §23-15-503.**

###### **Election law, applicability, §23-15-505.**

###### **Forms and supplies.**

- Preparation and delivery, §23-15-513.

###### **Instruction to voters on voting, §23-15-517.**

###### **Intent of voter.**

- Rejected ballots, determination, §23-15-523.

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

##### **Optical mark reading equipment —Cont'd**

###### **Number of voters voting.**

- Report of managers, §23-15-519.

###### **Opening polls.**

- Procedure, election officers, §23-15-517.

###### **Precincts where OMR used.**

- Boundaries, enlarging, consolidating, altering, authority, §23-15-505.

###### **Purchase or rent.**

- Authorization, §23-15-505.

- Requirements for system, §23-15-507.

###### **Requirements for system, §23-15-507.**

###### **Resolution board.**

- Ballots rejected by OMR tabulating equipment.

- Review, §23-15-523.

- Return of poll list, register of voters, used or spoiled ballots, records, supplies, §23-15-519.

###### **Secretary of state.**

- Supplemental instructions and procedures, issuance, §23-15-525.

###### **Special election at same time as general or primary election.**

- Names of candidates on ballots, §23-15-511.

###### **Spoiled ballots, §23-15-517.**

###### **Storage, maintenance, repair, §23-15-515.**

###### **Supplemental and in addition to election laws, §23-15-501.**

###### **Testing equipment.**

- Prior to and after count, §23-15-521.

###### **Use in all elections, §23-15-509.**

###### **Write-in votes.**

- Intent of voter.

- Not defective if ascertainable, §23-15-523.

- Presidential candidates, §23-15-523.

###### **Residual vote reports.**

- Votes not counted, §23-15-613.

###### **Utilization required, exception, §23-15-391.**

###### **Voting machines, §§23-15-401 to 23-15-451.**

###### **Absentee ballots.**

- Voting, §23-15-449.

###### **Arrangement of polling room, §23-15-433.**

- Duty of managers and clerks prior to opening polls, §23-15-429.

###### **Assistance to blind or physically disabled voters, §23-15-439.**

###### **Authority to purchase or rent, §23-15-403.**

###### **Ballots.**

- Arrangement of parties and candidates, §23-15-409.

- Defined, §23-15-401.

- Duty to furnish, §23-15-409.

- Form, requirements, §23-15-409.

###### **Irregular ballot.**

- Defined, §23-15-401.

- Returned and filed in secure package, retention, time, §23-15-443.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

##### **Voting machines —Cont'd**

###### **Ballots —Cont'd**

###### **Irregular ballot —Cont'd**

Voting for person whose name not on machine, §23-15-431.

Lost, destroyed, stolen, §23-15-425.

Names of candidates, §23-15-409.

Not delivered in time for use at election, §23-15-425.

###### **Official ballot.**

Defined, §23-15-401.

List of candidates used on front of machine, §23-15-401.

Not delivered in time for use, lost, destroyed, stolen, §23-15-425.

Preparation and delivery, §23-15-421.

Provided each polling place, §23-15-413.

Return at close of election, §23-15-413.

###### **Paper ballots.**

Lost, destroyed, stolen machine ballots, use, §23-15-425.

Use in combination with, §23-15-405.

###### **Sample or instruction ballots.**

Duty to furnish, §23-15-411.

Instruction on using machine, §23-15-419.

###### **Voting for person whose name not on machine.**

Irregular ballot, §23-15-431.

###### **Blind or physically disabled voters.**

Assistance to, §23-15-439.

###### **Casting votes, procedure, §23-15-435.**

Absentee ballots, §23-15-449.

###### **Clerks.**

Duties prior to opening polls, §23-15-429.

Instruction in use, §23-15-417.

###### **Closing polls.**

Procedure upon, §23-15-441.

###### **Comparison of results announced to counter.**

Opportunity to given to person lawfully present, §23-15-441.

###### **Counties with population greater than 250,000.**

Number to be used in precincts, §23-15-393.

###### **Counting votes.**

Inoperative machine and substituted machine, §23-15-427.

###### **Custodian.**

Employment, duties, training, §23-15-415.

Voting machine custodian defined, §23-15-401.

###### **Definitions, §23-15-401.**

###### **Different kinds of machines.**

Adopted for use in different counties, §23-15-405.

###### **Elections law in force.**

Applicability, §23-15-449.

Provisions supplemental to law, §23-15-451.

###### **Inoperative machines, §23-15-427.**

### **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

##### **Voting machines —Cont'd**

Inspection of face of machine after each vote, §23-15-433.

Instruction of managers and clerks, §23-15-417.

Instruction of voters, §23-15-437.

Machine containing sample ballot, §23-15-419.

Joint purchase or rent by county and municipality, §23-15-403.

###### **Keys to machines.**

Delivery prior to opening polls, procedure, §23-15-429.

Securing after election, §23-15-445.

Unauthorized person possessing, §23-15-445.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-447.

###### **List of candidates used on front of machine.**

Official ballot, §23-15-401.

###### **Locking and sealing.**

Closing polls, §23-15-441.

Counter compartment after vote counted, §23-15-443.

Machine prepared for election, §23-15-415.

Until polls opened, §23-15-429.

Lost, destroyed, stolen ballots, §23-15-425.

###### **Managers.**

Closing polls, procedure, §23-15-441.

Duties prior to opening polls, §23-15-429.

Instruction in use, §23-15-417.

Opening polls, procedure, §23-15-429.

###### **Meeting of managers and clerks at polling place.**

Prior to opening polls, §23-15-429.

Minimum number of machines to be used at each election, §23-15-423.

###### **Number to be used in precincts.**

Counties with population greater than 250,000, §23-15-393.

###### **Officials in charge of election.**

Defined, §23-15-401.

###### **Opening polls.**

Procedure, §23-15-429.

###### **Paper ballots.**

Use in combination with, §23-15-405.

Persons permitted in polling room, §23-15-433.

Preparation and protection, §23-15-415.

###### **Preservation and repair.**

Duty of circuit clerk or municipal clerk, §23-15-407.

###### **Presidential electors.**

Voting irregular ticket, §23-15-431.

Procedure prior to opening polls, §23-15-429.

###### **Protective counter.**

Comparison of results announced to counter. Opportunity to given to person lawfully present, §23-15-441.

Defined, §23-15-401.

Examining prior to opening polls, §23-15-429.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Voting systems —Cont'd**

#### **Voting machines —Cont'd**

##### **Protective counter —Cont'd**

Locking compartment after vote counted,  
§23-15-443.

Requirements for machines purchased or  
rented, §23-15-403.

##### **Purchase or renting.**

Authority, requirements for machines,  
§23-15-403.

Joint purchase or rental by county and  
municipality, §23-15-403.

Reading and announcing vote, §23-15-441.

Recording on statements of canvass,  
§23-15-441.

Reentering booth after casting vote.

Prohibited, §23-15-435.

Requirements for machines purchased or rented,  
§23-15-403.

Screen, hood or curtain to conceal voter.

Required, §23-15-415.

Statements of canvass.

Recording vote on, filing, copies furnished,  
§23-15-441.

Storing machines after close of election,  
§23-15-445.

Substitution for inoperative machine, §23-15-427.

Tampering, criminal penalty, §23-15-447.

Unauthorized possession.

Criminal penalty, §23-15-447.

Use at elections, §23-15-405.

Voting for person whose name not on machine.

Irregular ballot, §23-15-431.

Voting precincts in which machines used.

Size, number of voters per machine,  
§23-15-423.

### **Withdrawal of candidate.**

Filling vacant nomination, §23-15-317.

Not duly withdrawn.

Name printed on ballot, §23-15-363.

Presidential preference primary.

Notice candidates name not to be placed on  
ballot, §23-15-1095.

Writing in substituted candidate's name on ballot,  
§23-15-365.

### **Woman suffrage, US Const Amd 19.**

### **Write-in ballots or votes.**

Blank space on ballot to write in candidates name,  
§23-15-365.

Direct recording electronic voting equipment  
(DRE).

Write-in ballots, §23-15-531.5.

Electronic voting systems.

Write-in ballots, §23-15-469.

Federal write-in absentee ballots.

Use by military and overseas voters, §23-15-692.

## **ELECTIONS —Cont'd**

### **Write-in ballots or votes —Cont'd**

Optical mark reading equipment.

Intent of voter.

Not defective if ascertainable, §23-15-523.

Presidential candidates, §23-15-523.

Substituted candidate.

Writing name in on ballot, §23-15-365.

### **Written ballots.**

Official ballots lost, destroyed, insufficient number,  
§23-15-371.

## **ELECTIVE SHARE OF SPOUSE.**

**Amount of share,** §91-5-25.

**Devise as bar,** §91-5-23.

**No provision for spouse in will,** §91-5-27.

**Renunciation of will,** §91-5-25.

**Separate property,** §91-5-29.

## **ELECTIVE SURGICAL OUTPATIENT TREATMENT.**

### **Ambulatory surgical facilities.**

Generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

## **ELECTORS.**

See ELECTIONS.

## **ELECTRICAL CODES.**

**County adoption,** §19-5-9.

### **Municipalities.**

Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.

## **ELECTRIC AND THERMAL ENERGY PRODUCING FACILITIES.**

**Investment tax credit,** §27-7-22.35.

## **ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTORS.**

### **Competition with proposed system barred.**

Applicability of provisions, §77-5-515.

Enforcement proceedings, §77-5-511.

Filing of maps and statement of proposed system,  
§§77-5-501, 77-5-503.

Filing of notice of federal loan agreement,  
§77-5-505.

Injunctive relief, §77-5-509.

Liability of private utilities, §77-5-513.

Rulemaking authority, §77-5-507.

### **Sales tax.**

Levy on public utilities, §27-65-19.

**Unfair trade practices,** §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

## **ELECTRIC METERS.**

**Tampering with meter,** §97-25-3.

## **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES.**

### **Bicycle paths, streets, roads, sidewalks.**

Use allowed, restrictions, §63-3-208.

**Defined,** §63-3-103.

### **Exemption from operator's license requirement.**

Persons operating, §63-1-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES —Cont'd**

**Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act.**  
Inapplicability, §63-17-155.

### **Pedestrians.**

Person operating, rules regarding, §63-3-208.

### **ELECTRIC PIPES.**

### **Drug paraphernalia.**

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

### **ELECTRIC POWER.**

**Association,** §§77-5-201 to 77-5-255.

Local electrical power associations.

Public purchasing and contracting.

Exceptions to bidding requirements for local electrical power associations, §31-7-13.

### **Corrections department.**

Leases of prison lands for commercial or industrial projects, §47-5-64.

**Cost recovery on base load generation,**  
§§77-3-101 to 77-3-109.

Abandonment or cancellation of construction, restrictions, §77-3-105.

Accrual of rate of return, §77-3-105.

Definitions, §77-3-103.

Generating facilities.

Rate mitigation in connection with generating facility, §77-3-106.

Inclusion of expenditures in rate base and rates, §77-3-105.

Legislative advisory board, §77-3-109.

Legislative intent, §77-3-101.

Professional services contracts, §77-3-105.

Rate mitigation in connection with generating facility, §77-3-106.

Reviews of construction, §77-3-105.

Rules and regulations, §77-3-107.

**County electric plants,** §§77-5-301 to 77-5-315.

**Districts,** §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.

### **Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.**

Income tax credit.

Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

### **Electricity distributors.**

Sales tax.

Levy on public utilities, §27-65-19.

Unfair trade practices, §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

### **Electric power associations.**

General provisions, §§77-5-201 to 77-5-255.

See ELECTRIC POWER ASSOCIATIONS.

### **Eminent domain.**

Hydro-electric companies, §§11-27-41 to 11-27-45.

### **Ethanol, anhydrous alcohol, bio-diesel and wet alcohol.**

Payments to producers, §69-51-5.

**Federal contracts,** §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.

### **Gasification facility integrated with electric generating facility.**

Property tax exemptions, §27-31-20.

### **ELECTRIC POWER —Cont'd**

**High voltage power lines,** §§45-15-1 to 45-15-15.  
See HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINES.

### **Hydro-electric companies.**

Eminent domain, §§11-27-41 to 11-27-45.

### **Income tax credit.**

Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.

Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

### **Joint municipal electric power.**

General provisions, §§77-5-701 to 77-5-783.

See JOINT MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC POWER.

### **Local electrical power associations.**

Public purchasing and contracting.

Exceptions to bidding requirements for local electrical power associations, §31-7-13.

### **Mississippi rural electrification authority.**

General provisions, §§77-5-1 to 77-5-49.

See MISSISSIPPI RURAL ELECTRIFICATION AUTHORITY.

### **Municipal and county utility safety incentive programs,** §§77-5-801, 77-5-803.

### **Municipal electric plants.**

General provisions, §§77-5-401 to 77-5-447.

See MUNICIPAL ELECTRIC PLANTS.

### **Municipal grant, electric light poles, posts, lines and conduits.**

Right to erect along or upon streets, highways, etc., §§21-27-3, 21-27-5.

Limitations on granting franchise or right, §21-27-1.

### **Non-utility generators.**

Cost to utility of purchasing in excess of 30 days, §§77-3-91 to 77-3-95.

Comment and hearing on report, §77-3-95.

Definitions, §77-3-91.

Expense items in revenue requirements, §77-3-93.

Investigation of purchase, §77-3-95.

Notice of purchase, §77-3-95.

Report of purchase, §77-3-95.

### **Nuclear sabotage,** §97-25-57.

**Power districts,** §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.

### **Privilege taxes.**

Electric light and power companies, §27-15-155.

### **Property tax exemptions.**

Gasification facility integrated with electric generating facility, §27-31-20.

Nonprofit cooperative electric power associations, §27-31-15.

### **Public service commission.**

See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

### **Public utilities generally.**

See PUBLIC UTILITIES.

**Public utility rates generally,** §§77-3-33 to 77-3-46.

See PUBLIC UTILITY RATES.

## **ELECTRIC POWER —Cont'd**

### **Rate mitigation and reduction through**

#### **securitization financing arrangements,**

§§77-3-111 to 77-3-129.

Bond issues, §77-3-113.

Issuing entity, §77-3-117.

True-up report, §77-3-119.

Liability on bonds issued under financing order,  
§77-3-127.

Not general obligation bonds, §77-3-127.

Collateral.

Security property.

Pledge or use as collateral, §77-3-125.

Cost recovery on base load generation.

Rate mitigation in connection with generating  
facility, §77-3-106.

Definitions, §77-3-111.

Failure to pay rate reduction bond charges,  
§77-3-121.

Financing of costs.

Amount, §77-3-113.

Order.

Contents of financing order, §77-3-117.

Determinations of commission, §77-3-117.

Non-bypassable nature of rate reduction bond  
charge, §77-3-121.

Petition for financing.

Contents, §77-3-113.

Procedure, §77-3-115.

Rate reduction bond charges.

Non-bypassable nature of rate reduction bond  
charge, §77-3-121.

Security property.

Defined, §77-3-111.

Duration, §77-3-123.

Nature of property right, §77-3-123.

Pledge or use as collateral, §77-3-125.

Sale, assignment, etc, §77-3-123.

Effect on security interest in security property,  
§77-3-125.

Security interest in security property, §77-3-125.

Statutory construction.

Scope of powers under provisions, §77-3-129.

True-up report, §77-3-119.

### **Tampering with electric meters, §97-25-3.**

### **Tampering with power lines and facilities, §97-25-1.**

## **ELECTRIC POWER ASSOCIATIONS, §§77-5-201 to 77-5-255.**

### **Audits.**

Fiscal accounting, §77-5-253.

### **Board of directors, §§77-5-221, 77-5-223.**

### **Bond issues, §§77-5-239 to 77-5-247.**

Interest rates, §77-5-241.

Power to issue, §77-5-239.

Purchase by corporation, cancellation, §77-5-245.

Resolution, authorization, §77-5-239.

## **ELECTRIC POWER ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Bond issues —Cont'd**

Security, covenants and agreements, §77-5-243.

Terms and conditions, §77-5-239.

### **Certificates of incorporation, §§77-5-207 to 77-5-213.**

Amendment, §77-5-215.

Approval of governor, §77-5-211.

Contents, §77-5-207.

Execution and filing, §77-5-211.

Existing corporations.

Chartering under article, §77-5-213.

### **Consolidation, §77-5-217.**

### **Construction of article, §77-5-251.**

### **Corporate powers, §§77-5-229, 77-5-231.**

### **Corporate property.**

Disposal of, §77-5-237.

### **Definitions, §77-5-203.**

### **Deposit of association money, §77-5-247.**

### **Dispute resolution.**

Consumers and members, §77-5-255.

### **Dissolution, §77-5-219.**

### **Electric power association not used in corporate name, §77-5-209.**

### **Formation authorized, §77-5-205.**

### **License plates.**

Electric Power Associations of Mississippi

Foundation supporter, §27-19-56.150.

### **Membership in corporation, §§77-5-225, 77-5-227.**

### **Name.**

Electric power association not used in corporate  
name, §77-5-209.

### **Operations outside state.**

Authorized, §77-5-233.

### **Rates and charges, §77-5-235.**

### **Taxes.**

Corporations and property subject to, §77-5-249.

### **Title of act, §77-5-201.**

## **ELECTRIC POWER DISTRICTS, §§77-5-101 to 77-5-173.**

### **Alteration of districts, §77-5-125.**

### **Board of directors, §§77-5-131 to 77-5-143.**

Compensation and expenses, §77-5-137.

Government of district vested, §77-5-131.

Legislative body of district, §77-5-139.

Oath, §77-5-133.

Powers, §77-5-141.

Selection, §77-5-131.

Term, §77-5-133.

Vacancies, §77-5-135.

### **Bond issues, §§77-5-161 to 77-5-167.**

Authorization to issue, §77-5-161.

Power to issue, §77-5-161.

Rights and remedies of bondholders, §77-5-163.

Terms and conditions, §77-5-161.

### **Boundaries, §77-5-105.**

### **Citation of act, §77-5-101.**



**ELECTRIC POWER DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

**Consolidation of districts**, §77-5-127.

**Corporate powers**, §§77-5-153 to 77-5-159.

**Corporate purpose**, §77-5-151.

**Creation.**

Contest proceedings, §77-5-121.

Election authorizing, §§77-5-107 to 77-5-115.

Ballots, §77-5-113.

Calling, §77-5-111.

Canvassing result, §77-5-115.

Conduct, §77-5-113.

Declaration of creation, §77-5-115.

Notice, §77-5-111.

Petition seeking election, §77-5-109.

Publication of notice, §77-5-111.

Resolution seeking election, §77-5-107.

Filing order, §77-5-117.

Payment of cost, §77-5-119.

**Definitions**, §77-5-103.

**Dissolution of districts**, §77-5-129.

**Elections.**

Authorizing creation, §§77-5-107 to 77-5-115.

Filing order, §77-5-117.

**Eminent domain.**

Exercise of power, §77-5-157.

**Financial report**, §77-5-145.

**General manager.**

Appointment by board, §77-5-143.

Chief executive officer, §77-5-145.

Financial report, §77-5-145.

Powers and duties, §77-5-145.

Qualifications, §77-5-145.

**General powers**, §77-5-153.

**Hiring personnel**, §§77-5-143 to 77-5-149.

**Municipal and county aid**, §77-5-169.

**Operations outside state.**

Authorized, §77-5-159.

**Public policy**, §77-5-173.

**Rate reduction.**

Surplus revenues devoted to, §77-5-165.

**Secretary.**

Appointment by board, §77-5-143.

Duties, §77-5-147.

**Specific powers**, §77-5-155.

**Subdistricts**, §77-5-123.

**Taxation of property**, §§77-5-169, 77-5-171.

**Treasurer.**

Appointment by board, §77-5-143.

Duties, §77-5-149.

**ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS.**

**Subpoena duces tecum for hospital records.**

Not included unless specifically referred to,  
§41-9-101.

**ELECTRONIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC**

**COVERAGE OF JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS.**

**Allowed**, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 3.

**Applicability of rules**, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 1.

**ELECTRONIC AND PHOTOGRAPHIC**

**COVERAGE OF JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS**

—Cont'd

**Chancery courts**, ChCt Rule 1.12.

**Circuit courts**, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.

**County courts**, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.04.

**Decorum and dignity to be preserved**,  
Elect&PhotoCov Rule 6.

**Definitions**, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 2.

**Evidence.**

Use of material gathered by electronic media,  
Elect&PhotoCov Rule 8.

**Expiration of rules**, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 10.

**Motions.**

Objections, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 7.

**Notice by media representatives**, Elect&PhotoCov  
Rule 5.

**Objections**, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 7.

**Presiding justice or judge.**

Authority, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 3.

**Restrictions**, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 4.

**Scope of rules**, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 1.

**Violations of rules.**

Sanctions, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 9.

**ELECTRONIC BANKING TERMINALS.**

**Credit card fraud.**

Use of card to operate ATM with intent to defraud,  
§97-19-21.

**Establishment**, §§81-5-100, 81-13-62.

**ELECTRONIC BENEFITS TRANSFER SYSTEM.**

**Food stamp program, TANF program**, §43-1-28.

**ELECTRONIC CHATTEL PAPER.**

**Control, perfection by**, §75-9-314.

**Secured transactions.**

Control, §75-9-105.

**ELECTRONIC CIGARETTES.**

**Minors.**

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to  
minors, §97-32-51.

**ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS.**

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Defined, §79-11-127.

Members meetings.

Holding by means of, §79-11-197.

Special meeting, §79-11-199.

Notice by, §79-11-129.

**ELECTRONIC FILING OF PLEADINGS AND  
OTHER DOCUMENTS.**

**Chancery courts**, ChCt Rule 1.13.

**Circuit courts and county courts**, Cir&CoCt Rule  
1.16.

**ELECTRONIC FILING OF TRAFFIC TICKETS**,  
§63-9-21.

**ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFERS**, §§75-4A-101  
to 75-4A-507.

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTRONIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.**

**Information technology service department,** §25-53-151.

### **ELECTRONIC HEALTH RECORDS.**

**Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN),** §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN).

**ELECTRONIC HOME DETENTION,** §§47-5-1001 to 47-5-1015.

**Conditions for participation,** §47-5-1013.

**Consent requirements, full disclosures to participants,** §47-5-1011.

**Definitions,** §47-5-1001.

**Employment while in program,** §47-5-1007.

**Extension of repealer,** §47-5-1015.

#### **Fees.**

Employment while under house arrest, §47-5-1007.

Participants in intensive supervision program, §47-5-1014.

**Immunity of department,** §47-5-1009.

**Intensive supervision program,** §47-5-1003.

**Repeal of provisions,** §47-5-1015.

**Rules and regulations,** §47-5-1005.

**Violation of orders,** §47-5-1003.

### **ELECTRONIC MAIL.**

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Notice communicated by electronic means, §79-29-107.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Notice by, §79-11-129.

**Online impersonation,** §97-45-33.

### **ELECTRONIC MONITORING OF SEX OFFENDERS.**

**Condition of probation,** §99-19-84.

**Data monitoring and alert system,** §45-33-45.

**Failure to comply with conditions,** §45-33-33.

**Sex offender registration and notification.**

Reregistration, §45-33-31.

### **ELECTRONIC OR DIGITAL RECORDS OR SIGNATURES.**

**Uniform electronic transactions act,** §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

### **ELECTRONIC PROTECTION.**

**Residential electronic protection licensing,**

§§73-69-1 to 73-69-31.

See RESIDENTIAL ELECTRONIC PROTECTION LICENSING.

**ELECTRONIC RECORDING COMMISSION,** §89-5-109.

### **ELECTRONIC RECORDING OF DOCUMENTS.**

**Uniform real property electronic recording act,** §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

### **ELECTRONIC RECORDS AND SIGNATURES.**

**Generally,** §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

**Uniform real property electronic recording act,** §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

### **ELECTRONICS.**

**Certified electronic recyclers,** §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

### **ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE.**

**Interception of communications generally,** §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.

See INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

**ELECTRONIC TRAFFIC TICKETS,** §63-9-21.

**ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS,** §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

#### **Administrative procedures.**

Filings with agencies, §25-43-1.106.

**Agreement to conduct transaction by electronic means.**

Required, §75-12-9.

#### **Automatic transactions.**

Defined, §75-12-3.

How contract formed, §75-12-27.

#### **Bad check penalties.**

Applicability to electronic transfers of funds, §11-7-12.

**Citation of act,** §75-12-1.

#### **Construction of act.**

Applicability of act, §§75-12-5 to 75-12-11.

Prospective application, §75-12-7.

Public policy, §75-12-11.

Scope, §75-12-5.

Severability clause, §75-12-39.

**Definitions,** §75-12-3.

#### **Electronic contracts.**

Legal recognition, §75-12-13.

#### **Electronic recording.**

Uniform real property electronic recording act, §§89-5-101 to 89-5-113.

See RECORDATION OF DOCUMENTS.

#### **Electronic records.**

Acceptance and distribution by governmental agencies, §75-12-35.

Admissibility in evidence, §75-12-25.

Attribution and effect, §75-12-17.

Change or error, effect of, §75-12-19.

Conversion of written records by governmental agencies, §75-12-33.

Creation and retention, §75-12-33.

Defined, §75-12-3.

Legal consequences.

Determined by chapter, §75-12-9.

Legal recognition, §75-12-13.

Notarization and acknowledgment, §75-12-21.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Electronic records —Cont'd**

- Originals, §75-12-23.
- Presentation of records, §75-12-15.
- Provision of information in writing, §75-12-15.
- Retention of, §75-12-23.
- Time and place of sending and receipt, §75-12-29.
- Use not required, §75-12-9.

#### **Electronic signatures.**

- Admissibility in evidence, §75-12-25.
- Attribution and effect, §75-12-17.
- Defined, §75-12-3.
- Legal consequences.
  - Determined by chapter, §75-12-9.
- Legal recognition, §75-12-13.
- Notarization and acknowledgment, §75-12-21.
- Use not required, §75-12-9.

#### **Funds transfers, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.**

See FUNDS TRANSFERS.

#### **Governmental agencies.**

- Electronic records.
  - Acceptance and distribution by governmental agencies, §75-12-35.
  - Conversion of written records by governmental agencies, §75-12-33.
  - Interoperability of requirements adopted by other agencies, §75-12-37.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

- Notice communicated by electronic means, §79-29-107.

#### **Mail box rule.**

- Time and place of sending and receipt, §75-12-29.

#### **Medical records.**

- Electronic medical records containing electronic signature.
  - Deemed signed, §41-9-64.

#### **Public policy, §75-12-11.**

#### **Refusal to conduct transaction by electronic means.**

- Authority of party, §75-12-9.

#### **Scope of act, §75-12-5.**

#### **Securities act of 2009.**

- Electronic records and signatures, §75-71-105.

#### **Severability of act, §75-12-39.**

#### **Short title, §75-12-1.**

#### **Tax returns and other documents.**

- Electronic submission, §27-3-83.

#### **Ticket tickets.**

- Filing by electronic means, §63-9-21.

#### **Transferable records.**

- Evidencing transfer of interests, §75-12-31.

#### **Variation of provision by agreement, §75-12-9.**

### **ELECTRONIC VOTING SYSTEMS.**

#### **Generally, §§23-15-461 to 23-15-491.**

See ELECTIONS.

### **ELEEMOSYNARY ORGANIZATIONS.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations generally, §§79-11-101 to 79-11-405.**

See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.

### **ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ASSISTANT TEACHER PROGRAM, §37-21-7.**

### **ELEPHANTS.**

#### **Inherently dangerous wild animals generally, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.**

See WILD ANIMALS.

### **ELEVATORS.**

#### **Capitol complex.**

- Employment of elevator operator, §29-5-9.

#### **Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.**

See CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT.

#### **Handicapped persons.**

- Barrier-free architecture, §43-6-117.

### **ELK.**

#### **Chronic wasting disease.**

- Emergency control, §69-15-109.

### **ELKS, BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER.**

#### **Special license plates, §27-19-56.183.**

#### **ELLISVILLE STATE SCHOOL, §§41-19-103 to 41-19-121.**

#### **Ability to pay.**

- Admission or treatment not refused based on, §41-7-71.

#### **Administration of school, §41-19-112.**

#### **Buildings and facilities.**

- Construction and equipping, §41-19-108.

#### **Congressional acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.**

- State agency for carrying out purposes, §41-19-118.

#### **Costs of support and maintenance, §41-19-114.**

#### **Criminal offenses, §41-19-116.**

#### **Economic development authority of Jones county.**

- Exchange, sale or lease of lands owned by school to, §41-4-7.

#### **Established, §41-19-103.**

#### **Jurisdiction and control of state board of mental health.**

- Subject to, §41-4-11.

#### **Lodging for director free, §41-19-121.**

#### **No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.**

#### **Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.**

#### **Prohibited acts.**

- Criminal penalties, §41-19-116.

#### **Purpose, §41-19-103.**

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.**

- Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

- Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

- Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ELLISVILLE STATE SCHOOL —Cont'd**

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay —Cont'd**

- Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.
- Exempted money, §41-7-95.
- Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.
- Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.
- Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.
- Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.
- Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.
- State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.
- Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.
- Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

#### **Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.**

### **ELUDING LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER.**

#### **In motor vehicle, §97-9-72.**

#### **Reciprocal agreements to enter state to make arrest.**

- Public safety department, §45-1-37.

#### **Vehicular pursuit policies.**

- Public safety department, §45-1-43.

### **ELVIS AARON PRESLEY DAY, §3-3-7.**

### **ELVIS AARON PRESLEY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-43.**

### **ELVIS PRESLEY FAN CLUB OF TUPELO.**

#### **Special license plates, §27-19-56.185.**

### **EMAIL.**

#### **Limited liability companies.**

- Notice communicated by, §79-29-107.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

- Notice by, §79-11-129.

#### **Online impersonation, §97-45-33.**

### **EMANCIPATION OF MINORS.**

#### **Child support.**

- Termination of obligation, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

#### **Guardianship, termination when minor reaches certain age, §93-13-75.**

#### **Removal of disability of minority, §§93-19-1 to 93-19-15.**

- Decree, §93-19-9.
- Eighteen as age of majority, §93-19-13.
- Fees charged by clerk of chancery court, §25-7-9.
- Hearing, §93-19-7.
- Married minors, §93-19-11.
- Petition by minor.
  - Defendants to petition, §93-19-3.
  - When defendants not necessary, §93-19-5.
- Physiological training for certain professions, §93-19-15.
- Real property interests, §93-19-1.

### **EMBALMERS.**

#### **Dead body not claimed for burial or cremation.**

- Notice to board of supervisors, §41-39-5.

### **EMBALMERS —Cont'd**

#### **General provisions, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.** See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

#### **EMBALMING FLUID.**

#### **Use of arsenic or other deadly poisons, §§97-27-27, 97-27-29.**

### **EMBEZZLEMENT.**

#### **Adult protective services.**

- Person embezzling property of vulnerable adult.
  - Award of damages in civil action, §11-7-165.

#### **Agents, §97-23-19.**

#### **Agriculture and industry development.**

- Bond proceeds, diversion, §57-3-27.

#### **Bailees, §97-23-19.**

#### **Buying or receiving embezzled goods, §97-23-23.**

#### **Converting property to own use, §97-11-25.**

#### **Credit card theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.**

#### **Credit unions, §81-13-71.**

#### **Dentists.**

- Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

- Diverting from bond fund, §57-1-29.

#### **Employees, §97-23-19.**

#### **Evidence of debt negotiated by delivery but not delivered, §97-23-21.**

#### **Executors and administrators.**

- Liability of administrator, §91-7-249.

#### **Failure to deliver money, etc., to successor, §97-11-27.**

#### **False account entries, §97-11-29.**

#### **False certificate or endorsement, §97-11-29.**

#### **Fraud committed in public office, §97-11-31.**

#### **Indictments.**

- Sufficiency of charges, §99-7-31.

#### **Jurisdiction, §99-11-11.**

#### **Labor management functions.**

- Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

#### **Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.**

#### **Mandatory minimum sentence.**

- Public funds unlawfully taken, §99-19-18.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

- Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

#### **Property borrowed or hired, §97-23-27.**

#### **Property held in trust or received on contract, §97-23-25.**

#### **Public funds unlawfully taken.**

- Mandatory minimum sentence, §99-19-18.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

- Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.
- Investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.
- Public employment of persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds prohibited, §25-1-113.

#### **Railroad tickets, §97-25-9.**

#### **Sentencing.**

- Mandatory minimum sentence.
  - Public funds unlawfully taken, §99-19-18.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMBEZZLEMENT —Cont'd**

#### **State fiscal officer.**

Duties as to embezzlement by public officers or employees, §7-7-73.

#### **State treasurer.**

Suit on bond for embezzlement, §7-9-51.

#### **Textbooks.**

Samples or specimen copies.

Converting to personal use, §37-43-59.

#### **Theft generally.**

See THEFT.

#### **Trustees, §97-23-19.**

#### **Venue, §99-11-11.**

### **EMERGENCIES.**

#### **Abortion.**

Medical emergency, §41-41-37.

Defined, §41-41-31.

Exception to parental consent requirement, §41-41-57.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Imminent danger to adult, emergency services, §43-47-15.

#### **Airport authorities.**

Rendering assistance to other airports during state of emergency, §61-3-15.

#### **Automated external defibrillators.**

Immunity of person rendering emergency care or treatment by use of, §73-25-37.

#### **Capitol complex.**

Jurisdiction to enforce laws on state grounds, §29-5-77.

#### **Consent to medical treatment.**

Implied consent, §41-41-7.

#### **County board of supervisors.**

Emergency meetings due to damages arising from epidemic or weather conditions, §19-3-19.

#### **County budgets, §19-11-21.**

#### **Curfews, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-11.**

#### **Dentists.**

Immunity from liability for rendering emergency care, §73-25-37.

#### **Disaster assistance trust fund, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.**

#### **Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.** See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

#### **Disaster relief.**

See DISASTER RELIEF.

#### **Domestic violence protection orders.**

Emergency orders, §93-21-13.

#### **Emergency management.**

General provisions, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

#### **Implied consent to medical treatment, §41-41-7.**

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

Public adjusters.

Emergency licenses, §83-17-509.

### **EMERGENCIES —Cont'd**

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

Waiver of taxes and fees when vehicle operated in response to emergency, §27-61-8.

#### **Judges.**

Appointment to judicial office.

Special judge to serve on emergency basis, §9-1-105.

#### **Jury.**

Exemptions from jury service, §13-5-23.

#### **Local governments, removal of.**

Application of provisions, §17-7-5.

Enemy attacks, §17-7-1.

Exercise of governmental powers at temporary location, §17-7-3.

#### **Medical emergencies.**

Abortion, §41-41-37.

Defined, §41-41-31.

Exception to parental consent requirement, §41-41-57.

Immunity from liability for rendering emergency care, §73-25-37.

Implied consent, §41-41-7.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trusts.**

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

#### **Nurses.**

Immunity from liability for rendering emergency care, §73-25-37.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

Sale of timber on state park lands, §55-3-53.

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

One-time emergency dispensing authority, §73-21-115.

#### **Physical therapists.**

Temporary license issued during, §73-23-53.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Immunity from liability for rendering emergency care, §73-25-37.

#### **Price gouging, §75-24-25.**

#### **Prison emergency construction and**

**management, §§47-5-1201 to 47-5-1229.**

See PRISON EMERGENCY CONSTRUCTION AND MANAGEMENT.

#### **Prison overcrowding, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.**

#### **Privileged communications.**

Communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

#### **Procurement.**

Defined, §31-7-1.

Exemptions from bid requirements, §31-7-13.

#### **Property tax collection.**

Sale of land for taxes.

Postponement because of emergency, §27-41-69.

#### **Public safety department.**

Emergency response and vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMERGENCIES —Cont'd**

#### **Public safety department —Cont'd**

Privileged communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

#### **Public works contracts involving federally declared disaster or spill of national significance.**

Employment plan to be submitted by contractors, §31-5-37.

#### **Radiation control, §45-14-21.**

#### **Residential building contractors.**

Emergency licenses, §73-59-7.

#### **School buses.**

Use to transport citizens during, §37-41-27.

#### **School bus routes.**

Alteration, supplementary routes established, §37-41-15.

#### **School crisis management program.**

Quick response teams, §37-3-93.

#### **School districts.**

State of emergency declared in districts, §37-17-6.

Abolition of district, §37-17-13.

Continued designation of schools as at-risk, §37-18-7.

#### **Shrimp fishery.**

Disasters adversely affecting fishery, opening of legal shrimping areas, §49-15-64.1.

#### **State aircraft.**

Availability for emergency use, §61-13-23.

#### **State grand jury.**

Excusing juror from service.  
Grounds, §13-7-15.

### **EMERGENCY AID TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAM, §27-107-321.**

### **EMERGENCY FLASHING LIGHTS.**

#### **Vehicles furnished county medical examiner or investigator, §41-61-79.**

### **EMERGENCY IMPACT AREAS.**

Defined, §33-15-5.

Power of governor to declare, §33-15-11.

### **EMERGENCY INVOLUNTARY COMMITMENT.**

Alcoholics and drug addicts, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.

**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.**

#### **Airport authorities.**

Rendering assistance to other airports during state of emergency, §61-3-15.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Power of governor to suspend or limit sale, dispensing or transportation, §33-15-11.

#### **Arrests.**

Auxiliary policemen with powers of police officers, §33-15-41.

Citation of law, §33-15-1.

### **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Construction of provisions.**

Liberal construction, §33-15-47.

#### **Coordination of disaster assistance.**

Office of disaster assistance coordination, §§33-15-401, 33-15-403.

#### **Counties.**

Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans, §33-15-27.

Existing services and facilities.

Utilization, §33-15-29.

Funding of local emergency management organizations, §33-15-23.

Matching funds, §33-15-25.

Immunities, §33-15-21.

Local organizations for emergency management, §33-15-17.

Mutual aid agreements, §33-15-19.

**Curfews during civil emergencies, §§45-17-1 to 45-17-11.**

#### **Definitions, §33-15-5.**

Disaster assistance trust fund, §33-15-305.

**Disaster assistance trust fund, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.**

See DISASTER ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND.

**Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.**

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

#### **Disaster relief.**

General provisions, §§27-107-1 to 27-107-321.

See DISASTER RELIEF.

#### **Emergency impact areas.**

Defined, §33-15-5.

Power of governor to declare, §33-15-11.

**Emergency management assistance compact, §§45-18-1, 45-18-3.**

**Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.**

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

**Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.**

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

#### **Equipment.**

Emergency use of state or local equipment, §33-15-49.

#### **Existing services and facilities.**

Utilization, §33-15-29.

#### **Explosives.**

Power of governor to suspend or limit sale, dispensing or transportation, §33-15-11.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Power of governor to limit sale, dispensing or transportation of firearms, §33-15-11.

#### **Governor.**

Existing services and facilities.

Utilization, §33-15-29.



**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**

**Governor —Cont'd**

Matching funds.

Agreements with federal government for,  
§33-15-25.

Mobile support units.

Creation and establishment, §33-15-15.

Office of disaster assistance coordination,  
§§33-15-401, 33-15-403.

Powers of governor, §§33-15-11, 33-15-13.

Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans,  
§33-15-27.

**Grand Gulf disaster assistance trust fund,**  
§33-15-51.

**Haley R. Barbour Building.**

Emergency management agency building  
designated as, §29-5-109.

**Immunities, §33-15-21.**

Emergency use of state or local personnel and  
equipment.

Limitation of liability, §33-15-49.

**Individual assistance and emergency temporary  
housing act, §§33-15-201 to 33-15-223.**

See DISASTER RELIEF.

**Legislative declaration, §33-15-2.**

**Local emergency management councils.**

Continued, §33-15-45.

**Local governments, §33-15-17.**

Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans,  
§33-15-27.

Existing services and facilities.

Utilization, §33-15-29.

Funding of local emergency management  
organizations, §33-15-23.

Matching funds, §33-15-25.

Immunities, §33-15-21.

Mutual aid agreements, §33-15-19.

Reciprocal emergency aid from other jurisdictions,  
§33-15-19.

Removal of, §§17-7-1 to 17-7-5.

**Matching funds, §33-15-25.**

**Mississippi emergency management agency,**  
§33-15-7.

State comprehensive emergency plan.

Preparation and maintenance, §33-15-14.

**Mobile support units, §33-15-15.**

**Municipalities.**

Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans,  
§33-15-27.

Existing services and facilities.

Utilization, §33-15-29.

Funding of local emergency management  
organizations, §33-15-23.

Matching funds, §33-15-25.

Immunities, §33-15-21.

Local organizations for emergency management,  
§33-15-17.

Mutual aid agreements, §33-15-19.

**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**

**Mutual aid agreements.**

Local governments, §33-15-19.

**Office of disaster assistance coordination,**  
§§33-15-401, 33-15-403.

**Oil spills.**

Liability of persons responding, §§49-18-1 to  
49-18-5.

**Orders, §33-15-31.**

Enforcement, §33-15-37.

Penalties for violations, §33-15-43.

**Peace officers.**

Auxiliary policemen, §33-15-39.

Arrest, §33-15-41.

**Penalties for violations, §33-15-43.**

**Personnel.**

Emergency use of state or local personnel,  
§33-15-49.

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

**Police.**

Reciprocal law enforcement assistance during civil  
emergencies, §§21-21-31 to 21-21-41.

**Policy of state, §33-15-3.**

**Political activity.**

Prohibited for employees of organizations for  
emergency management, §33-15-33.

**Purpose of provisions, §33-15-3.**

**Reciprocal emergency aid from other  
jurisdictions, §33-15-19.**

**Rules and regulations, §33-15-31.**

Enforcement, §33-15-37.

Penalties for violations, §33-15-43.

**Schools.**

Duty to instruct students, §37-11-5.

Weather radio.

Purchase and installation, requirement, §37-11-6.

**Special powers.**

Authority of chief municipal officer, §45-17-7.

**State departments and agencies.**

Emergency coordination officers, §33-15-53.

**State of emergency.**

Disaster assistance trust fund.

Provisions to be invoked only pursuant to state of  
emergency, §33-15-307.

**Weather radio.**

Schools.

Purchase and installation, requirement, §37-11-6.

**EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE  
COMPACT, §§45-18-1, 45-18-3.**

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE DISTRICTS,**  
§§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.

**Administration, §41-59-55.**

**Appropriations by counties from general fund,**  
§41-59-59.

**Board appointed to administer, §41-59-55.**

**Borrowing money in anticipation of receipt of  
tax money, §41-59-59.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE DISTRICTS**

—Cont'd

**Contributions of counties, §41-59-59.**

**Established by counties or municipalities, §41-59-51.**

**Executive manager appointed to administer, §41-59-55.**

**Power to receive and expend funds, §41-59-57.**

**Resolution establishing, §41-59-53.**

**EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.**

**Advanced life support.**

Definitions, §41-60-11.

Promulgation of rules and regulations, §41-60-13.

**Advisory council, §41-59-7.**

License plates, §27-19-56.54.

**AED use in cases of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.**

**Air ambulance service districts.**

General provisions, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

**Ambulances.**

Air ambulance service districts, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

Counties and other political subdivisions providing, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

Criminal penalties for violations, §41-59-45.

Duty of licensee to insure compliance with provisions, §41-59-45.

Emergency medical service districts, §§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.

Established to provide ambulance services for areas, §41-59-51.

Exemptions from provisions, §41-59-43.

Following by other vehicles, §41-59-85.

Injunctive relief against violators, §41-59-45.

Insurance on vehicles, §41-59-27.

Invalid vehicles, standards for operation, §41-59-39.

License to engage in business.

Appeal from decision rejecting, suspending or revoking, §41-59-49.

Criminal penalty for violating or failing to comply, §41-59-45.

Membership subscription programs for prepaid ambulance service, §§41-59-63 to 41-59-71.

Application for permit to conduct and implement program, §41-59-65.

Bond to be posted, §41-59-67.

Fee for permit and application to conduct and implement program, §41-59-65.

Licensing of solicitors not necessary, §41-59-71.

Methods of soliciting members, §41-59-71.

Not to constitute writing of insurance, §41-59-63.

Report to be filed with state board of health, §41-59-69.

Requirements for issuance of permit to conduct and implement, §41-59-67.

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd**

**Ambulances —Cont'd**

Membership subscription programs for prepaid ambulance service —Cont'd

Reserve fund to be established, §41-59-67.

Permit for vehicle.

Appeal of decision rejecting, suspending or revoking, §41-59-49.

Criminal penalty for violating or failing to comply, §41-59-45.

Persons required to be in vehicle when transporting patients, §41-59-29.

Record requirements for licensee, §41-59-41.

Requirements when operating in emergency mode, §41-59-85.

Standards for design, construction, etc., of vehicles, §41-59-25.

Temporary attendant's permit, §41-59-37.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Search of individual for document of gift or refusal, §41-39-123.

**Assault upon personnel, §97-3-7.**

**Automated external defibrillator.**

Use in case of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

Activation of EMS system and report of use to physician, §41-60-33.

Definitions, §41-60-31.

Individuals authorized to use, §41-60-35.

Manual mode, requirements for operation in, §41-60-33.

Physician to exercise medical control over person using, §41-60-33.

Requirements for use, §41-60-33.

Training in CPR and in use of AED required, §41-60-33.

**Burn victims.**

Plan for delivery of services to, §41-59-5.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Youth court, authority to order treatment, §43-21-357.

**County participation, option, §41-59-47.**

**Definitions, §41-59-3.**

**Districts, §§41-59-51 to 41-59-59.**

Administration of districts, §41-59-55.

Appropriation of money from general fund of county, §41-59-59.

Board appointed to administer district, §41-59-55.

Borrowing funds in anticipation of receipt of tax money, §41-59-59.

Contributions by counties for support and maintenance, §41-59-59.

Establishment by counties or municipalities, §41-59-51.

Executive manager appointed to administer district, §41-59-55.

Power to receive and expend funds, §41-59-57.

Resolution establishing, §41-59-53.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd**

**Election of county or municipality to be included,** §41-59-47.

**Emergency medical services act of 1974,** §41-59-1.

**Emergency medical services operating fund,** §41-59-61.

### **Emergency medical technicians.**

Advanced life support.

Services and training, §§41-60-11, 41-60-13.

Certification, §41-59-33.

Renewal, suspension or revocation, §41-59-35.

Defined, §41-59-3.

Training program, §41-59-31.

Use of EMT titles without certification, §41-59-35.

### **Emergency vehicles.**

Generally.

See EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

**Establishment of program by state board of health,** §41-59-5.

**Exposure of provider of services to blood or internal body fluids.**

Emergency medical technicians, fire fighters, etc.

Definitions, §41-23-39.

Notice by licensed facility of infectious disease transmission, §41-23-41.

### **First responders.**

Defined, §41-59-3.

Vaccination program, §41-23-43.

### **Heart attack.**

AED use in cases of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

### **Implementation of program.**

Responsibility of state health officer, §41-59-5.

### **Jails.**

Hospitalization, §47-1-59.

Medical treatment generally, §47-1-57.

### **License to engage in business.**

Application, §41-59-11.

Change of ownership, §41-59-19.

Conformity with local laws or regulations required of licensee, §41-59-21.

Periodic inspections of licensee, §41-59-15.

Renewal, §41-59-17.

Required, §41-59-9.

Suspension or revocation, §41-59-17.

Term, §41-59-13.

### **Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

### **Medical and dental review committees.**

General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

### **Medical first responders.**

Basic life support.

Rules and regulations governing, §41-59-81.

Certification, §41-59-79.

Defined, §41-59-3.

**Municipality participation, option,** §41-59-47.

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES —Cont'd**

**Obstructing access to emergency assistance,** §97-35-51.

**Permit for vehicles,** §§41-59-9, 41-59-23.

**Powers and duties of state board of health,** §41-59-5.

### **Public ambulance services.**

General provisions, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See AMBULANCES.

### **Special use EMS vehicles.**

Defined, §41-59-3.

Requirements when operating in emergency mode, §41-59-85.

### **Sudden cardiac death.**

AED use in cases of, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.

### **Telecommunicators.**

Training, certification, §19-5-353.

Continuing education, §19-5-356.

**Trauma advisory committee,** §41-59-7.

### **Trauma care system.**

Development, §41-59-5.

**Trauma care systems fund,** §41-59-75.

### **Trauma registry.**

Data confidential and not subject to discovery or introduction into evidence, §41-59-77.

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ADVISORY COUNCIL,** §41-59-7.

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES**

**OPERATING FUND,** §41-59-61.

### **EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS.**

**Advanced life support services and training,** §§41-60-11, 41-60-13.

### **Anatomical gifts.**

Search of individual for document of gift or refusal, §41-39-123.

### **Arson.**

Aggravated assault by injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.

**Assault upon personnel,** §97-3-7.

### **Certification,** §41-59-33.

Renewal, suspension or revocation, §41-59-35.

### **Defined,** §41-59-3.

**Exposure to patient's blood or internal body fluids while providing emergency services.**

Emergency medical technician defined, §41-23-39.

Notice by licensed facility if patient diagnosed as having infectious disease transmitted by blood or body fluids, §41-23-41.

Notice by technician to licensed facility patient transported to, §41-23-41.

**License plates,** §27-19-56.17.

### **Terrorism.**

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

**Training program,** §41-59-31.

**Use of EMT titles without certification,** §41-59-35.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMERGENCY SCHOOL LEASING AUTHORITY ACT OF 1986, §§37-7-351 to 37-7-359.**

### **EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.**

#### **Abusive calls, §19-5-317.**

#### **Access to basic or enhanced service.**

Requirement to provide, §§19-5-359, 19-5-361.

#### **Automatic number identification and location.**

Confidentiality, §19-5-319.

### **Board of emergency telecommunications standards and training, §§19-5-351 to 19-5-361.**

Certification requirements for telecommunicators,  
§19-5-353.

Composition, §19-5-351.

Expenses.

Training, §§19-5-355, 19-5-357.

Issuance of certification, §19-5-355.

Meetings, §19-5-351.

Training, §§19-5-353, 19-5-355.

Expenses, §19-5-357.

Funding, §19-5-357.

#### **Charges, §19-5-313.**

#### **Confidentiality of information, §19-5-319.**

Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §19-5-337.

#### **County board of supervisors, §19-5-307.**

#### **Definitions, §19-5-303.**

Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §19-5-331.

#### **Designated telephone number, §19-5-309.**

#### **Emergency communication districts.**

Authority to create, §19-5-305.

Board of commissioners, §19-5-307.

Creation, §19-5-305.

Merger, §19-5-315.

Multi-county districts, §19-5-315.

Preexisting districts, §19-5-315.

#### **Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.**

Commercial mobile radio service board, §19-5-333.

Confidentiality of information, §19-5-337.

Definitions, §19-5-331.

Penalties, §§19-5-335, 19-5-341.

Administrative penalties, §19-5-335.

Prepaid wireless E911 charges.

Collection, remittance, providers or sellers, no  
liability, §19-5-343.

Prerequisites to providing, §19-5-339.

Requirement to provide service, §19-5-339.

Service charges, §19-5-335.

Violations of provisions, §19-5-341.

#### **Fees, §19-5-313.**

#### **Identification of caller, §19-5-319.**

#### **Immunity.**

Emergency (E-911) telephone service suppliers and  
emergency 911 CMRS providers, §19-5-361.

#### **Legislative findings, §19-5-301.**

#### **Methods for responding to emergency calls, §19-5-311.**

### **EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE**

—Cont'd

#### **911 address.**

Owners and renters to obtain, §19-5-301, 19-5-369.

#### **Nonidentifying records.**

Availability to public, §19-5-319.

#### **Purpose, §19-5-301.**

#### **Repeal of provisions, §19-5-371.**

#### **Responding to emergency calls, §19-5-311.**

#### **Sanctions for violations, §19-5-317.**

#### **Service suppliers and other parties.**

Requirements for basic and enhanced E-911  
service, §§19-5-359, 19-5-361.

#### **Sunset provisions, §19-5-371.**

#### **Telecommunicators.**

Training, certification, §19-5-353.

Continuing education, §19-5-356.

#### **Telephone number, §19-5-309.**

### **EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE (911).**

#### **Generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.**

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE  
SERVICE.

### **EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE CHARGE.**

#### **Levy, amount, §19-5-313.**

### **EMERGENCY VEHICLES.**

#### **Ambulances generally.**

See AMBULANCES.

#### **Approach of emergency vehicle.**

Procedure, duty of driver of emergency vehicle,  
§63-3-809.

#### **Authorized emergency vehicle.**

Defined, §63-3-103.

#### **County medical examiners or county medical examiner investigators, §41-61-79.**

Vehicles furnished deemed emergency vehicles,  
§41-61-79.

#### **Distance maintained between vehicle and traveling or parked fire apparatus or ambulance, §63-3-621.**

#### **Fire trucks and equipment.**

Special county tax levies, §19-9-109.

#### **Lights and lighting equipment, §63-7-19.**

#### **Move over law.**

Approach of emergency vehicle, §63-3-809.

#### **No special privilege when operating vehicle except when responding to emergency or pursuing violator, §63-3-205.**

#### **Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.**

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of  
restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

#### **Red lights, stop signal or stop sign.**

Proceeding through, §63-3-315.

#### **Right of way upon approach of emergency vehicle, §63-3-809.**

#### **Sirens, bells, whistles.**

Authorized equipment, §63-7-65.



**EMERGENCY VEHICLES —Cont'd**

**Sirens, bells, whistles —Cont'd**

Sounding when responding to emergency,  
§63-3-517.

Use when responding to emergency, police pursuit,  
warning of approach, §63-7-65.

**Speed limits.**

Applicability when responding to emergency calls,  
§63-3-517.

**Stationary emergency vehicle.**

Duty upon approaching, §63-3-809.

**Traffic signs or signals.**

Proceeding through red or stop signal or stop sign,  
§63-3-315.

**EMERGING CROPS FUND, §§69-2-13 to 69-2-17.**

**Administration.**

Mississippi development authority, §69-2-13.

**Amount of loan to finance single concern,**  
§69-2-13.

**Bonds, §§69-2-19 to 69-2-40.**

Amount of bonds, issue limit, §69-2-19.

Attorney general, duties, §69-2-33.

Attorney's fees, limitations, §69-2-40.

Borrowing funds in lieu of issuing bond, §69-2-30.

Conflicts of interest, §69-2-40.

Details of bonds, §69-2-23.

Disbursement of bond proceeds, §69-2-31.

Empowering clause, §69-2-39.

Execution and delivery, §§69-2-23, 69-2-29.

Full faith and credit, §69-2-21.

General obligation bonds, issuance, §69-2-19.

Interest and rates, §69-2-25.

Legal investments, §69-2-35.

Negotiable instruments, §69-2-35.

Payment of bonds, taxing power, §69-2-21.

Principal and interest, §69-2-25.

Redemption, §69-2-23.

Sale of bonds, §§69-2-23, 69-2-27.

State obligation limitations, exemptions from,  
§69-2-39.

Tax-exempt status, §69-2-37.

Transfer of bond proceeds, §69-2-31.

**Establishment, §69-2-13.**

**Fees, assessment, authority, §69-2-13.**

**Interest loans, §§69-2-15, 69-2-17.**

Repayment, §69-2-17.

**Loan program, §69-2-13.**

**Low-income communities.**

Loans to, §69-2-13.

**Minority business enterprises.**

Defined, §69-2-13.

Guaranteeing bid, performance and payment  
bonds, §69-2-13.

Loans to, §69-2-13.

**Peanuts.**

Enterprises drying, storing, processing.

Grants to, §69-2-13.

**EMERGING CROPS FUND —Cont'd**

**Planning and development districts.**

Making funds available to, §69-2-13.

**Purposes, §69-2-13.**

**Small farm development centers.**

Funds made available to, §69-2-13.

**Sweet potato growing and farming.**

Loan guaranties, §69-2-13.

**EMINENT DOMAIN, §§11-27-1 to 11-27-91.**

**Abandoned mine lands reclamation.**

Property adversely affected by past coal mining.

Acquisition by state, §53-9-109.

Review upon request of landowner, §53-9-111.

**Airport authorities.**

Exercise of power, §§61-3-15, 61-3-17.

**Airports.**

Acquisition of airport or landing fields for training  
purposes, §§61-5-73, 61-5-75.

**Appeals, §11-27-29.**

Order overruling or granting motion to dismiss,  
§11-27-15.

**Applicability of provisions.**

Exclusions, §11-27-33.

Proceedings filed before 1972 not affected,  
§11-27-51.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Right of action for expense of defending suit,  
§11-27-37.

**Bridge and park commissions, general powers,**  
§55-7-11.

**Bridges.**

Privately-owned bridges, §65-21-13.

Toll bridges, §65-23-13.

**Byways.**

Scenic byways program, §65-41-7.

**Circuit courts.**

Clerks of court.

Duties, §11-27-11.

Court of eminent domain, §11-27-3.

**City port commissions.**

Acquisition of land for industrial and port  
purposes, §59-1-37.

**Coast counties harbor improvements.**

Purchase of land and rights of way, §59-13-11.

**Compensation required, MS Const Art 3 §17.**

**Complaint to condemn.**

Filing, §11-27-7.

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd**  
5.

**Corporations.**

Power not to be abridged to aid, MS Const Art 7  
§190.

**Costs.**

Right of action for expense of defending suit,  
§11-27-37.

**County board of supervisors.**

Penitentiary construction, §19-7-41.

## GENERAL INDEX

- EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd**
- County courts.**
    - Court of eminent domain, §11-27-3.
  - County electric plants,** §77-5-309.
  - County port authorities.**
    - Power to condemn property, §59-9-19.
  - County railroad authorities,** §19-29-19.
  - Court of eminent domain,** §11-27-3.
    - Term of court, §11-27-29.
  - Damages to property.**
    - Compensation required, MS Const Art 3 §17.
    - Determination, §11-27-21.
    - Effect of provisions regarding damages, §43-37-13.
  - Definitions,** §43-37-2.
  - Dismissal,** §11-27-15.
  - Drainage districts.**
    - Drainage districts with local commissioners.
      - Condemnation proceedings, §51-29-35.
  - Economic and community development department.**
    - Project Cougar.
      - Powers of department, §57-1-355.
  - Electric power districts.**
    - Exercise of power, §77-5-157.
  - Evidence,** §11-27-19.
  - Exclusions from provisions,** §11-27-33.
    - Proceedings filed before 1972 not affected, §11-27-51.
  - Federal aid projects,** §§43-37-1 to 43-37-13.
  - Federal energy regulatory commission.**
    - Information from commission, §11-27-48.
  - Fees and expenses,** §43-37-5.
  - Fees where proceeding abandoned,** §43-37-7.
  - Fire protection districts,** §19-5-179.
  - Fire protection grading districts,** §19-5-237.
  - Forests and forestry.**
    - Agricultural and forestry activities.
      - Inverse condemnation, §49-33-9.
  - Forms.**
    - Judgment, §11-27-25.
    - Verdict, §11-27-23.
  - Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts,** §19-5-179.
  - Gulf coast region utility act.**
    - County authorities.
      - Powers of authorities, §49-17-743.
  - Highway commission.**
    - Natchez Trace parkway, acquisition of property for, §§55-13-17, 55-13-27.
  - Highways.**
    - Controlled access facilities, §§65-5-9, 65-5-11.
    - Generally, §§65-7-61, 65-7-89.
  - Housing authorities,** §43-33-19.
  - Hydro-electric companies,** §11-27-41.
    - Duty of care owed to public, §11-27-43.
    - Power lines across railroads, §11-27-45.
    - Utility poles and lines.
      - Erection and maintenance, §11-27-43.
  - EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd**
  - Industrial parks and districts.**
    - Powers of municipality, §§57-5-21, 57-5-23.
  - Interest in buildings and improvements,** §43-37-11.
  - Interstate bridge district.**
    - Exercise of power, §65-23-229.
  - Inverse condemnation fees and expenses,** §43-37-9.
  - Joint municipal electric power,** §77-5-773.
  - Joint water management districts.**
    - Power of eminent domain, §51-8-33.
  - Judgments,** §11-27-25.
  - Judicial matter.**
    - Legislative assertion of public use not sufficient, MS Const Art 3 §17.
  - Jury.**
    - Drawing of jury in condemnation proceedings, §13-5-89.
    - Fees of jurors, §25-7-61.
    - Instructions to jury, §11-27-19.
    - Oath of jurors, §11-27-17.
    - Right to immediate possession.
      - Making or withdrawal not prejudice right of party to trial by jury, §11-27-89.
    - Summoning jurors, §11-27-11.
    - Transportation department.
      - Special verdict, §65-1-325.
    - Trial by jury or by court, §11-27-13.
    - Verdict, §11-27-23.
      - Transportation department.
        - Special verdict, §65-1-325.
    - View by jury, §11-27-19.
  - Just compensation,** §43-37-3.
  - Legislative assertion of public use not sufficient,** MS Const Art 3 §17.
  - Levee districts.**
    - Board of levee commissioners, power to appropriate private property, MS Const Art 11 §233.
  - Lis pendens,** §11-27-7.
  - Major economic impact authority.**
    - Powers of authority, §57-75-11.
    - Power to acquire property by, §57-75-11.
  - Mississippi coast coliseum commission.**
    - Authority to acquire property by exercise of power, §55-24-9.
  - Mississippi river bridge revenue bonds.**
    - Exercise of power, §§65-25-3, 65-25-9.
  - Mississippi rural electrification authority.**
    - Power to condemn land, easements and rights of way, §77-5-23.
  - Mississippi Wayport authority.**
    - Power to condemn property, §61-4-11.
    - Right to immediate possession.
      - Who may exercise right, §11-27-81.
  - Municipal electric plants.**
    - Exercise of power, §77-5-441.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd**

#### **Municipality.**

Exercise of power, §21-37-47.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway, §55-13-27.**

Restrictions on outdoor advertising.

Preexisting, nonconforming structures, §55-13-39.

Rights-of-way and scenic easements, §§55-13-7, 55-13-20.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway commission.**

Right to acquire property for scenic easements and rights-of-way, §55-13-7.

#### **Notice.**

Appeals, §11-27-29.

Hearing, §11-27-7.

Right to immediate possession, §11-27-85.

#### **Oil and gas.**

Underground storage of natural gas or compressed air, §§53-3-159, 53-3-161.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

County conveyance of land for federal parkways, §55-5-5.

County conveyance of land to state by condemnation, §55-3-13.

Establishment of major park, forest or game preserve, §55-3-19.

Playgrounds and parks created by municipality or county, §17-1-3.

#### **Parties, §11-27-5.**

#### **Pat Harrison waterway district.**

Powers of district, §51-15-119.

#### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Powers of district, §51-11-13.

#### **Pearl river valley water supply district.**

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-193.

Powers of district, §51-9-121.

#### **Pipelines, §11-27-47.**

#### **Pleadings, §11-27-7.**

#### **Policies for acquisition, §43-37-3.**

#### **Power of eminent domain.**

Who may exercise, §11-27-1.

#### **Preference over other cases, §11-27-5.**

#### **Price gouging.**

Purchase price exceeding amount offered as just compensation, §43-37-3.

#### **Prison construction.**

Counties, §19-7-41.

#### **Private roads.**

Rights of way, MS Const Art 4 §110.

#### **Project Cougar.**

Powers of department, §57-1-355.

#### **Public service commission.**

Information from commission, §11-27-48.

#### **Public utilities.**

Hydro-electric companies, §§11-27-41 to 11-27-45.

Information from public service commission, §11-27-48.

Pipelines, §11-27-47.

Surveys by certain companies, §11-27-39.

### **EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd**

#### **Public works contracts.**

Department of finance and administration, §31-11-25.

#### **Purchase price exceeding amount offered as just compensation, §43-37-3.**

#### **Railroads.**

Abandonment proposed.

Transportation commission acquisition, §77-9-527.

Condemning property for construction of railroad, §77-9-169.

Crossing, intersecting, joining or uniting with other railroads, §77-9-177.

Hydro-electric companies.

Power lines across railroads, §11-27-45.

Rights-of-way across railroad property, §11-27-35.

Surveys by railroad companies, §11-27-39.

#### **Regional economic development, §57-64-31.**

#### **Relocation assistance.**

General provisions, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

#### **Remainder.**

Damages to remainder.

Determination, §11-27-21.

#### **Rights of way.**

Private roads, MS Const Art 4 §110.

#### **Right to immediate possession, §§11-27-81 to 11-27-91.**

Appraisal of property, §11-27-83.

Compensation of appraiser, §11-27-89.

Report by appraiser, §11-27-83.

Deposit, §11-27-85.

Effect of making or withdrawing deposit, §11-27-89.

Insufficiency or excess, §11-27-87.

Highway commission.

Special funds and accounts, §11-27-91.

Institution of proceedings, §11-27-83.

Notice of order, §11-27-85.

Notice that appraisers report filed, §11-27-85.

Order granting right, §11-27-85.

Special funds and accounts of highway commission, §11-27-91.

Who may exercise right, §11-27-81.

#### **School boards.**

Acquisition of property for school buildings or structures, §37-7-301.

#### **School districts.**

Public schools, §11-27-49.

#### **Sea walls.**

County authorities, §§65-33-23, 65-33-31.

#### **Separate causes of action, §11-27-13.**

#### **Sewer districts, §19-5-179.**

#### **Sheriffs.**

Attendance at court and execution of process, §11-27-11.

**EMINENT DOMAIN —Cont'd**

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Power to exercise, §49-28-21.

**Sixteenth section school lands.**

Acquisition of easements, eminent domain prohibited, §29-3-92.

**State inland port authority.**

Restrictions on power, §59-17-33.

**State port authority.**

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.

**State scenic streams stewardship program.**

Designation of scenic streams.

No power to exercise, §51-4-11.

**Storm water management districts.**

Power to exercise, §51-39-29.

**Superconducting super collider authority.**

Powers of authority, §57-67-11.

**Telegraph and telephone companies.**

Construction of new lines, §77-9-717.

Rights-of-way across railroad property, §11-27-35.

Surveys, §11-27-39.

**Title.**

Transfer of title, §11-27-27.

**Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

Powers of district, §51-13-111.

**Transportation commission, §§65-1-47, 65-1-51.**

Acquisition of railroads proposed to be abandoned, §77-9-527.

**Transportation department.**

Condemnation proceedings, §§65-1-301 to 65-1-347.

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

**Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

Powers of districts, §51-35-315.

**Urban renewal.**

Off-street parking and business district renewal.

Powers of municipalities, §43-35-201.

Powers of municipality, §§43-35-15, 43-35-17, 43-35-201.

**Utility districts, §19-5-179.**

**Venue.**

Property in more than one county, §11-27-31.

**Verdicts, §11-27-23.**

**Water districts, §19-5-179.**

**Who may exercise right, §11-27-1.**

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Lands overflowed by construction of dam, §49-1-33.

**Zoological park and garden districts, §55-21-9.**

**EMINENT SCHOLARS FUND, §37-106-31.**

**EMINENT SCHOLARS GRANTS, §§37-106-29, 37-106-31.**

**EMMITT TILL MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.96.**

**EMOTIONAL ILLNESS.**

**Educating exceptional children.**

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**EMOTIONAL ILLNESS —Cont'd**

**Mental health generally.**

See MENTAL HEALTH.

**State board of mental health, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.**

See STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.

**EMPLOYEE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Drug-free workplace premium reduction, §71-3-213.

**EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING,**

§§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

**Agent of state.**

Private employers not agents, §71-7-31.

**Applicability.**

Employers subject to federal drug testing laws, §71-7-29.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Actions for damages, §71-7-23.

**Collection of specimens, §71-7-9.**

**Compliance by employer.**

Effect, §71-7-25.

**Condition of employment.**

Authorized tests, §71-7-5.

**Conduct of tests, §71-7-5.**

**Confidentiality of information, §71-7-15.**

**Confirmation tests.**

Conduct, §71-7-11.

Required, §71-7-9.

**Construction and interpretation, §71-7-13.**

**Damages, §71-7-23.**

Limitations on relief, §71-7-25.

**Defamation action, §71-7-25.**

**Definitions, §71-7-1.**

**Dignity, preservation of, §71-7-9.**

**Discharge of employee, §71-7-13.**

**Documentation of specimens, §71-7-9.**

**Drug abuse rehabilitation.**

Testing authorized, §71-7-7.

**Drug-free workplace workers' compensation premium reduction act.**

Compliance with substance abuse testing procedures.

Elements of drug-free workplace program, §71-3-209.

Generally, §§71-3-201 to 71-3-225.

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

**Election to conduct testing, §71-7-27.**

Voluntary, §71-7-3.

**Employee assistance programs.**

Referrals, §71-7-13.

**Failure to establish program, §71-7-25.**

**Government employers.**

Decision to implement program, authority, §71-7-3.

Employers subject to federal drug testing laws, §71-7-29.

Neutral selection tests.

Special provisions, §71-7-7.



**EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING**

—Cont'd

**Injunctions**, §71-7-23.

Limitations on relief, §71-7-25.

**Instrument of state.**

Private employers not instruments, §71-7-31.

**Job applicant notification.**

Election to conduct testing, §71-7-27.

**Laboratories.**

Test results report, §71-7-19.

**Limitation of actions**, §71-7-25.

**Medical history information.**

Discrimination based on, §71-7-9.

**Negative tests.**

Confirmation tests prohibited, §71-7-11.

**Neutral selection tests**, §71-7-7.

Authorized, §71-7-5.

**Notice.**

Implementation of testing program, §71-7-3.

Positive test results, §71-7-9.

**Ownership of information obtained**, §71-7-15.

**Policy statement**, §71-7-3.

Election to conduct testing, §71-7-27.

**Positive test results.**

Discharge, §71-7-13.

Not defined as handicap, §71-7-13.

Notice to employee, §71-7-9.

Storage of specimens, §71-7-9.

**Prison employees**, §47-5-196.

**Reasonable suspicion tests.**

Authorized, §71-7-5.

**Referrals.**

Assistance programs, §71-7-13.

**Refusal to submit**, §71-7-13.

**Reinstatement.**

Limitations on relief, §71-7-25.

**Reports.**

Laboratory test results, §71-7-19.

**Rescission of election to conduct testing**, §71-7-27.

**Routine testing for fitness for duty.**

Authorized, §71-7-7.

**Rules and regulations, promulgation**, §71-7-21.

**Specimens.**

Collection, storage and transportation, §71-7-9.

**State board of health.**

Rules and regulations, promulgation, §71-7-21.

**Statement of understanding**, §71-7-3.

**Storage of specimens**, §71-7-9.

**Suspension of employee.**

Initial positive test, §71-7-13.

**Training and certification.**

Collection of specimens, §71-7-9.

**Transfer of employee.**

Initial positive test, §71-7-13.

**Transportation of specimens**, §71-7-9.

**Types of tests**, §71-7-5.

**EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING**

—Cont'd

**Unemployment compensation.**

Conditions under which drug tests permitted, §71-5-513.

**Workers' compensation**, §71-7-5.

Drug-free workplace premium reduction.

No interference, §71-3-223.

Employer policies, §71-3-121.

**Workers' compensation safety program**, §71-3-121.

**Written policy statement**, §71-7-3.

Election to conduct testing, §71-7-27.

**EMPLOYEE LEASING FIRMS.**

**Unemployment compensation.**

Reports, §71-5-353.

**EMPLOYEE TRUST PLANS**, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

**EMPLOYER-ASSISTED HOUSING PROGRAMS.**

**Income tax exemption.**

Qualified housing expenses, §27-7-15.

**Municipalities.**

Authority to establish, §21-17-1.

**Public employer-assisted housing program**, §25-19-1.

**EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES.**

**Accident and health insurance.**

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

**Background checks.**

Generally.

See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

**Child labor**, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.

See CHILD LABOR.

**Criminal background checks.**

Generally.

See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

**Drug and alcohol testing of employees.**

General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.

See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.

Unemployment compensation.

Conditions under which drug tests permitted, §71-5-513.

Workers' compensation safety program, §§71-3-121, 71-7-5.

**Firearms.**

Employer regulation of transportation or storage of firearms on employer property, §45-9-55.

**General provisions**, §§71-1-1 to 71-1-55.

See EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS.

**Health insurance.**

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

**EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES —Cont'd**

**Hiring illegal immigrants.**

- Conviction of intentionally hiring.
- Entity developing or located in planned mixed use development defined as major economic impact act project.
- Ineligibility to receive funds, repayment of funds received, §57-1-373.
- Ineligibility for loans or grants authorized by sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, repayment of assistance, §57-1-371.
- Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

**Income tax withholding.**

- General provisions, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-349.
- See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

**Job protection act.**

- Grants and loans to at-risk industry, §57-95-1.

**Labor unions.**

- Generally.
- See LABOR UNIONS.
- Membership cannot be required or prohibited, §71-1-47.

**Pensions and retirement.**

- Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.
- Generally.
- See PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt**

- organizations,** §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.
- See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

**School employees.**

- Administrators.
- See SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS.
- Generally.
- See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.
- Principals.
- See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.
- Superintendents.
- See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.
- Teachers.
- See TEACHERS.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- General provisions, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-545.
- See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

**Vocational education.**

- General provisions, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-211.
- See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.
- Vocational and vocational-technical education, §§37-29-161 to 37-29-177.
- See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

**Vocational rehabilitation,** §§37-33-1 to 37-33-263.

- See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

**Workers' compensation.**

- General provisions, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.
- See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

**EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION.**

**Employee drug and alcohol testing.**

- Medical history information, §71-7-9.

**Labor union.**

- Discrimination based on membership prohibited, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

**Military personnel.**

- Private employers, §33-1-15.

**Personnel administration system.**

- Discriminatory practices prohibited, §25-9-149.

**School employment decisions.**

- Immunity of school districts, district employees and state board of education members, §37-9-17.

**Telegraphers because of union affiliation,**

- §§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.

**EMPLOYMENT OFFICES.**

**Free public employment offices,** §71-5-201.

**Unemployment compensation.**

- Report to employment office, required, §71-5-511.

**EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS,** §§71-1-1 to 71-1-55.

**Accident and health insurance.**

- Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.
- See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

**Assumption of risk.**

- Abolishing doctrine as to employee when master is negligent, §11-7-19.

**Auction firm licenses.**

- Record requirements, §73-4-27.

**Blind and visually impaired, government**

- employment,** §43-6-15.

**Breast feeding.**

- Discrimination against breast-feeding mother who uses lawful break time to express milk, §71-1-55.

**Child labor,** §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.

- Children under fourteen, employment prohibited, §71-1-17.
- Crimes and offenses, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.
- Enforcement, §71-1-23.
- Exemption of certain canneries, §71-1-31.
- Failure or refusal to obey officers, §71-1-27.
- Hours of labor, §71-1-21.
- Inspections by county health officers, §71-1-25.
- School attendance requirements, §71-1-19.
- Violation of child labor laws, §71-1-29.

**Child support income withholding.**

- Duties of employer as payor, §93-11-111.

**Citizenship of newly-hired employees,** §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

**Civil rights.**

- Legislature's duty of protection, MS Const Art 7 §191.

**Commercial motor vehicle drivers.**

- Convictions.
- Notification to employer, §63-1-205.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Commercial motor vehicle drivers —Cont'd**

- Employer responsibilities, §63-1-206.
- Previous employment history.
- Application to be driver, §63-1-205.
- Railroad grade crossing violations.
  - Employer requiring, authorizing, allowing, penalties, §63-1-223.
- Suspension, revocation, cancellation of CDL, disqualification.
- Notification to employer, §63-1-205.

#### **Commissioned sales contracts, §§75-87-1 to 75-87-7.**

#### **County assessors.**

- List of employees.
- County assessor may demand, §27-1-17.

#### **Crimes and offenses.**

- Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.
- Penalties generally, §71-1-53.

#### **Deaf and hearing impaired, government employment, §43-6-15.**

#### **Death benefits.**

- Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

#### **Department of human services.**

- Information about work opportunity tax credit, §43-1-7.

#### **Driver's license for minor.**

- Application.
- Signature of employer, verification, §63-1-23.
- Cancellation.
  - Request by person signing application, release from liability, §63-1-27.
- Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct.
  - Person signing application, §63-1-27.

#### **Drug and alcohol testing of employees.**

- General provisions, §§71-7-1 to 71-7-33.
- See EMPLOYEE DRUG AND ALCOHOL TESTING.
- Unemployment compensation.
  - Conditions under which drug tests permitted, §71-5-513.
- Workers' compensation safety program, §§71-3-121, 71-7-5.

#### **Economic development reform act, §§57-73-21 to 57-73-29.**

#### **Elections.**

- Coercing employees to vote for or against candidates, §23-15-871.
- Employees rendering services for or against candidates.
  - Prohibitions, §23-15-871.
- Promises of public position or employment to promote candidacy.
  - Prohibition, §23-15-873.

#### **Embezzlement by employees, §97-23-19.**

#### **Employee trust plans, §71-1-41.**

- Encumbrances on income or principal prohibited, §71-1-43.

### **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Enforcement of laws.**

- Child labor, §71-1-23.

#### **Enticing away employee without written consent, §97-23-29.**

#### **Failure to employ.**

- Statute of limitations, §15-1-35.

#### **Fines.**

- Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.
- Penalties generally, §71-1-53.

#### **Firearms.**

- Employer regulation of transportation or storage of firearms on employer property, §45-9-55.

#### **Handicapped persons, government employment, §43-6-15.**

#### **Health insurance.**

- Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.
- See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

- At-will employment of members, §45-3-17.
- Prohibition against strikes, walkouts, etc., §45-3-21.

#### **Hiring illegal immigrants.**

- Conviction of intentionally hiring.
  - Entity developing or located in planned mixed use development defined as major economic impact act project.
  - Ineligibility to receive funds, repayment of funds received, §57-1-373.
- Ineligibility for loans or grants authorized by sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, repayment of assistance, §57-1-371.
- Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

#### **Hours of labor.**

- Child labor, §71-1-21.
- Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

#### **Housing assistance.**

- Employer-assisted housing programs.
  - Income tax exemption.
  - Qualified housing expenses, §27-7-15.
- Public employer-assisted housing program, §25-19-1.

#### **Illegal immigrants.**

- Hiring.
  - Conviction of intentionally hiring.
    - Entity developing or located in planned mixed use development defined as major economic impact act project.
    - Ineligibility to receive funds, repayment of funds received, §57-1-373.
  - Ineligibility for loans or grants authorized by sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, repayment of assistance, §57-1-371.

**EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd**

**Illegal immigrants —Cont'd**

**Hiring —Cont'd**

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

**Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct of minor employee.**

Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17 years.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

**Income tax credits.**

Employer providing basic skills training or retraining, §57-73-25.

Qualified business or industry allowed job tax credit.

Credit for certain new full-time employee jobs, §27-7-22.34.

**Income tax exemption.**

Employer-assisted housing programs.

Qualified housing expenses, §27-7-15.

**Income tax withholding.**

General provisions, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-349.

See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

**Indigent persons.**

County home, pauper employed in, §43-31-9.

**Inspections.**

Child labor, §71-1-25.

**Insurance.**

Health insurance.

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

**Interstate family support.**

Income withholding orders, §§93-25-67 to 93-25-79.

**Job protection act.**

Grants and loans to at-risk industry, §57-95-1.

**Job training.**

Workforce development and training, §§37-153-1 to 37-153-13.

**Jury service.**

Employment protection for jurors, §13-5-35.

**Labor relations consultants or representatives.**

Certain persons prohibited, §71-1-49.

**Labor strikes.**

Highway safety patrol, prohibition, §45-3-21.

Preventing employment by force or violence, §§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

Public officers and employees.

Prohibited, §25-1-105.

Teachers, §37-9-75.

Unemployment compensation.

Availability of work, effect, §71-5-513.

**Labor unions.**

Generally.

See LABOR UNIONS.

Membership cannot be required or prohibited, §71-1-47.

**EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd**

**Larceny.**

Retail employee giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

**Leaves of absence.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

**Legislature.**

Protection of employees from interference with social, civil or political rights, MS Const Art 7 §191.

**Liens.**

Crop liens, §85-7-1.

**Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.**

Legislative findings, §17-1-51.

Local government action prohibited, §17-1-51.

Tax incentives, authority not affected, §§17-1-53, 17-1-55.

**Living wage.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

**Local governments.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

**Medical savings accounts, §§71-9-1 to 71-9-9.**

**Military affairs.**

Discrimination by private employers, §33-1-15.

Re-employment rights, §33-1-19.

**Minimum wage.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

**Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17 years.**

Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct of minor employee.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Employer responsibilities for fraudulent indorsement by employee, §75-3-405.

**New hires.**

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

**Occupational health and safety program, §71-1-1.**

**Payment of employees.**

Time for payment, §71-1-35.

**Pensions and retirement.**

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

Generally.

See PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT.

**Picketing.**

Preventing employment by force or violence, §§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

**Political rights.**

Legislature's duty of protection, MS Const Art 7 §191.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Profit-sharing plans.**

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

#### **Public works contracts.**

Resident labor to be used, §§31-5-17 to 31-5-21.

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt**

**organizations,** §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

#### **Railroads.**

Death.

Remedies, MS Const Art 7 §193.

Injuries.

Remedies, MS Const Art 7 §193.

#### **Retail employees.**

Giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.

#### **Rights of employees.**

Protection from interference with social, civil or political rights, MS Const Art 7 §191.

#### **Right to work.**

Policy of state, MS Const Art 7 §198-A.

Union membership cannot be required or prohibited, §71-1-47.

#### **School employees.**

Education employment procedures law of 2001.

Nonrenewal of licensed school employee's contract, §§37-9-101 to 37-9-113.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Generally.

See SCHOOL EMPLOYEES.

Principals.

See SCHOOL PRINCIPALS.

Superintendents.

See SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS.

Teachers.

See TEACHERS.

#### **Sick days.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

#### **Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.**

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

#### **Smoking during nonworking hours.**

Abstinence as condition of employment prohibited, §71-7-33.

#### **Social rights.**

Legislature's duty of protection, MS Const Art 7 §191.

#### **Statute of limitations.**

Failure to employ, §15-1-35.

#### **Strikes.**

Highway safety patrol, prohibition, §45-3-21.

Preventing employment by force or violence, §§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

Public officers and employees.

Application of prohibition against, §25-1-105.

### **EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Strikes —Cont'd**

Teachers, §37-9-75.

Unemployment compensation.

Availability of work, effect, §71-5-513.

#### **Telegraphers.**

Labor union affiliation.

Blacklisting, §§77-9-725 to 77-9-729.

#### **Time for payment, §71-1-35.**

#### **Tobacco product use during nonworking hours.**

Requirement of abstinence as condition of employment prohibited, §71-7-33.

#### **Trade checks.**

Cash, payment in cash required, §71-1-39.

Discounting prohibited, §71-1-37.

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

Employee trust plans, §§71-1-41, 71-1-43.

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

General provisions, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-545.

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

#### **Vacation or sick days.**

Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

#### **Violations.**

Penalties generally, §71-1-53.

#### **Vocational education, §§37-31-1 to 37-31-211.**

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

#### **Vocational rehabilitation, §§37-33-11 to 37-33-263.**

See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

General provisions, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

#### **Workforce development and training, §§37-153-1 to 37-153-13.**

#### **Work stoppages.**

Teachers, §37-9-75.

#### **Wrongful death, §11-7-13.**

#### **Yellow dog contracts.**

Prohibited, §71-1-47.

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.**

#### **Unemployment compensation, §§71-5-1 to 71-5-545.**

See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION.

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMISSION.**

#### **Department of employment security.**

Generally.

See EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT.

Mississippi employment security commission, §71-5-101.

### **EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT,**

§§71-5-101 to 71-5-145.

#### **Advisory councils, §71-5-123.**

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Representation of commission, §71-5-17.

#### **Board of review, §71-5-109.**

#### **Confidentiality of information.**

Employing units, records and reports, §71-5-127.

## GENERAL INDEX

### EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT

—Cont'd

#### Contempt.

Enforcement of subpoenas, §71-5-139.

**Cooperation with federal program,** §71-5-143.

#### Electronic payments made to.

Administrative funds used for payment of fees associated with, §71-5-391.

#### Employment offices.

Public access, §71-5-201.

**Employment security administration fund,** §71-5-111.

Expenditures, §71-5-112.

**Establishment,** §71-5-101.

#### Executive director.

Duties, §71-5-115.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

Powers, §71-5-115.

**Executive officer,** §71-5-107.

#### Fines.

Enforcement of subpoenas, §71-5-139.

Record or report violations, §71-5-127.

#### Funds.

Cleared through state treasury, §71-5-112.

Employment security administration fund, §71-5-111.

Expenditures, §71-5-112.

Social Security Board, §71-5-113.

Special employment security administration fund, §71-5-114.

#### Henry J. Kirksey building.

Designation, §71-5-145.

#### Income tax refund.

Setoff against debt owed department, §71-5-389.

#### Layoff formula.

Staff, §71-5-121.

**Local advisory council,** §71-5-123.

**Members,** §71-5-101.

#### Oaths.

Power to administer, §71-5-137.

**Personnel,** §71-5-121.

**Petition to compel witness's obedience to subpoena,** §71-5-133.

#### Powers.

Witnesses and oaths, §71-5-137.

**Privileged communications,** §71-5-131.

**Promotion of employment,** §71-5-125.

#### Publication.

Rules, regulations, reports, etc., §71-5-119.

#### Records.

Destruction of useless records, §71-5-129.

Employing units, §71-5-127.

Failure to produce, §71-5-133.

Preservation schedule, §71-5-129.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

#### Reports.

Annual operations report, §71-5-115.

### EMPLOYMENT SECURITY DEPARTMENT

—Cont'd

#### Reports —Cont'd

Contractor data received, §71-5-116.

Employing units, §71-5-127.

Failure to make reports, §71-5-135.

Privileged communications, §71-5-131.

Publication, §71-5-119.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

**Rules and regulations,** §71-5-117.

Publication, §71-5-119.

#### Salaries.

Board of review, §71-5-109.

**Self-incrimination, protection against,** §71-5-141.

**Setoff of income tax refund.**

Debt owed department, §71-5-389.

#### Social Security Board.

Cooperation with, §71-5-143.

Funds from, administration, §71-5-113.

**Special employment security administration fund,** §71-5-114.

**Staff,** §71-5-121.

**State advisory council,** §71-5-123.

**State employment service,** §71-5-201.

Financing, §71-5-203.

**State longitudinal data system,** §§37-154-1, 37-154-3.

**Subpoenas,** §71-5-139.

Failure to produce records, §71-5-133.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

#### Vocational training.

Encouragement, §71-5-125.

#### Witnesses.

Powers of commission, §71-5-137.

Self-incrimination, protection against, §71-5-141.

**Workforce investment act program administration,** §7-1-355.

#### EMS.

**Emergency medical services generally,** §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### EMUS.

**Poultry business licenses,** §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.

**Ratite defined,** §75-33-3.

**ENCOURAGEMENT OF LITIGATION,** §§73-3-57, 73-3-59, 97-9-11 to 97-9-23.

#### ENCUMBRANCES.

**Cemetery sales of lots and grave spaces.**

Free of encumbrances, §41-43-45.

**Lien generally.**

See LIENS.

**Mortgages and deeds of trusts.**

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST.

**Unemployment compensation,** §71-5-539.

**ENDANGERED SPECIES,** §§49-5-101 to 49-5-119.

See NONGAME AND ENDANGERED SPECIES CONSERVATION.



**ENDANGERMENT OF CHILD.**

**Driving under the influence while transporting child under 16 years of age.**

Separate offense of endangering a child, §63-11-30.

**Youth court.**

Custody of child, §43-21-301.

**END OF LIFE DECISIONS.**

**Uniform health-care decisions act**, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

**ENDORSEMENTS.**

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Pay any bank items, §75-4-201.

**Contractor payments.**

Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations required, §87-7-7.

**Discontinuance of suit against indorsers before verdict**, §75-13-5.

**Documents of title.**

Indorser not guarantor for other parties, §75-7-505.

Negotiation, §75-7-501.

Right to compel indorsement, §75-7-506.

**Investment securities.**

Assurance of effectiveness, §75-8-402.

Effectiveness of indorsement, instruction or order, §75-8-107.

Effect of guaranteeing indorsement, §75-8-306.

Form and effect, §75-8-304.

Warranties in direct holding, §75-8-108.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Anomalous indorsement, §75-3-205.

Blank indorsement, §75-3-205.

Defined, §75-3-204.

Employee's fraudulent indorsement, §75-3-405.

Restrictive indorsement, §75-3-206.

Special indorsement, §75-3-205.

Without recourse, §75-3-415.

**ENDOWMENT FUNDS.**

**Agricultural and mechanical colleges endowment**, MS Const Art 8 §213.

**Ayers endowment trust**, §37-101-27.

**Budgets.**

Applicability of budget procedures, §27-103-105.

**Management of institutional funds**, §§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.

See MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.

**Wildlife endowment fund**, §49-7-155.

**END STAGE RENAL DISEASE (ESRD) FACILITIES.**

**Certificate of need law**, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**ENERGY.**

**Alternative energy producers.**

Job tax credit, §§27-7-22.28, 27-7-22.29.

**ENERGY —Cont'd**

**Clean energy generation and aerospace industry enterprises tax exemptions**, §§57-113-1 to 57-113-7.

**Energy infrastructure revolving loan program**, §§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.

**Energy management plans.**

Coordinators of agencies and public school districts, §57-39-109.

Purpose of article, §57-39-103.

School districts, assistance with, §57-39-112.

Title of article, §57-39-101.

**Liquefied petroleum gas**, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

**Major energy project developments**, §§57-1-251 to 57-1-261.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

**Mississippi energy plan**, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-45.

See MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN.

**Mississippi home corporation.**

Energy conservation loans, §43-33-704.

Generally, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

**Natural gas.**

See NATURAL GAS.

**Nuclear power plants.**

See NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS.

**Oil and gas generally.**

See OIL AND GAS.

**Public purchasing.**

Energy efficiency services.

Authority of state agencies to contract for, §31-7-63.

Energy savings incentive program.

Division of energy and transportation authorized to establish, §31-7-14.1.

Public contracts for energy efficiency services, §31-7-14.

**Renewable natural resources research act**, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

**Research center**, §57-55-15.

**Southern states energy compact**, §§57-25-1 to 57-25-13.

Board, §57-25-7.

Budgets, §57-25-9.

Cooperation with state agencies, §57-25-13.

Supplemental expenditure agreements, §57-25-11.

Terms of compact, §57-25-1.

**Superconducting super collider authority**, §§57-67-1 to 57-67-39.

See SUPERCONDUCTING SUPER COLLIDER AUTHORITY.

**ENERGY CONSERVATION.**

**Energy performance of state-funded buildings.**

Rules and regulations, §31-11-35.

**Speed limits.**

Reduction by state for purposes of.

Duty of localities to reduce limits, §63-3-511.

## GENERAL INDEX

**ENERGY DEVELOPMENT FUND, §57-39-39.**

**ENERGY EFFICIENCY SERVICES  
CONTRACTS.**

**Governmental entities, §31-7-14.**

**ENERGY INFRASTRUCTURE REVOLVING  
LOAN PROGRAM.**

**Local governments, §§57-40-1 to 57-40-7.**

**ENERGY RESEARCH CENTER, §57-55-15.**

**ENERGY SAVINGS INCENTIVE PROGRAM.**

**Governmental agencies, §31-7-14.1.**

**ENERGY STAR DESIGNATION.**

**State funded buildings, §31-11-35.**

**ENFORCEMENT OF FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.**

**Interstate enforcement, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.**

**ENGINEERS, §§73-13-1 to 73-13-45.**

**Applicability of provisions, §73-13-41.**

**Application, §73-13-25.**

**Arbitration of contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.**

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

**Architects.**

Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

Exemptions from chapter, §73-1-39.

**Bridges.**

Local system bridge replacement and rehabilitation program.

Engineering expenses.

Payment, §65-37-9.

**Certificate of registration, §§73-13-29, 73-13-31.**

Persons holding certificate from national body or other state, §73-13-35.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Compensation of board, §73-13-9.**

**Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.**

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

**Coordinate system.**

Use of plane coordinates, §89-6-13.

**Corporations.**

Authority to engage in practice of professional engineering, §73-13-43.

**Counties.**

Contract for professional services generally.

Power of supervisors, §19-3-69.

**County highway engineers, §§65-17-201 to 65-17-207.**

**County state aid roads.**

County engineer, §65-9-15.

State aid engineer, §§65-9-5 to 65-9-11.

**Definitions, §73-13-3.**

**Disciplinary actions, §73-13-37.**

**Economic and community development  
department.**

Market research and plant design and engineering, §§57-11-31 to 57-11-39.

**ENGINEERS —Cont'd**

**Examinations, §73-13-27.**

**Exemptions from provisions, §73-13-41.**

**Fees.**

Application for registration, §73-13-25.

Persons holding certificate from national body or other state, §73-13-35.

**Funds.**

Receipt of money by board, §73-13-17.

**Graduate engineer, §73-13-1.**

**Highways.**

Rural road and bridge construction program.

Construction supervisions, §65-11-49.

**Home inspectors.**

Exemptions from licenses, §73-60-19.

**Landscape architect licenses.**

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

**Liens.**

Construction liens, §§85-7-131 to 85-7-157.

See CONSTRUCTION LIENS.

**Partnerships.**

Authority to engage in practice of professional engineering, §73-13-43.

**Penalties, §§73-13-37, 73-13-39.**

**Privileges, §73-13-33.**

**Professional corporations.**

Copartnership of architects or architects with engineers, §73-1-19.

**Public works, §73-13-45.**

**Qualifications.**

Board membership, §73-13-7.

Registration, §73-13-23.

**Records.**

State board of registration, §73-13-19.

**Registration, §73-13-1.**

**Removal of board members, §73-13-11.**

**Reports.**

State board of registration, §73-13-19.

**Rights, §73-13-33.**

**Roster of engineers and surveyors, §73-13-21.**

**Rules and regulations, §73-13-15.**

**Sea walls.**

Authority to employ, §65-33-27.

**Separate road districts.**

Final settlement, §65-19-45.

**State board of registration, §73-13-5.**

Compensation, §73-13-9.

Defined, §73-13-3.

Disciplinary actions, §73-13-37.

Executive director.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

Meetings, §73-13-13.

Money received, §73-13-17.

Officers, §73-13-13.

Qualifications, §73-13-7.

Records and reports, §73-13-19.

Rules and regulations, §73-13-15.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ENGINEERS —Cont'd**

#### **State board of registration —Cont'd**

Vacancies, §73-13-11.

### **ENGLISH AS SECOND LANGUAGE.**

#### **Teaching transitional bilingual education.**

Special license, §37-3-2.

### **ENGLISH LANGUAGE.**

#### **Charter schools.**

Limited English proficiency (LEP).

Discrimination based on LEP, §37-28-43.

#### **Cosmetologist, §73-7-15.**

Proficiency, §§73-7-13, 73-7-15.

#### **Official state language, §3-3-31.**

### **ENGRAVING PLATES.**

#### **Unlawful possession, §§97-21-23, 97-21-25, 97-21-33.**

### **ENHANCED (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.**

#### **Emergency (E-911) telephone service generally, §§19-5-301 to 19-5-371.**

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

#### **ENHANCED (E-911) WIRELESS EMERGENCY TELEPHONE SERVICE, §§19-5-331 to 19-5-343.**

See EMERGENCY (E-911) TELEPHONE SERVICE.

#### **ENID LAKE STATE PARK, §55-3-63.**

### **ENTERPRISE ATTENDANCE CENTER.**

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.335.

### **ENTERPRISE ZONES.**

#### **Business investment program.**

Preferences in grants, §57-61-13.

### **ENTERTAINMENT CENTERS.**

#### **Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.**

#### **ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS, §§17-29-1 to 17-29-9.**

#### **Accelerated state income tax depreciation deduction.**

Qualifying businesses constructing or renovating facility, §17-29-7.

#### **Application for approval, §17-29-5.**

#### **Charitable bingo law licensees.**

Not eligible for accelerated depreciation deduction, §17-29-7.

#### **Definitions, §17-29-3.**

#### **Designation of geographic area, §17-29-5.**

#### **Entertainment facilities.**

Defined, §17-29-3.

#### **Entertainment services.**

Defined, §17-29-3.

#### **Establishment, §17-29-5.**

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Not eligible for accelerated depreciation deduction, §17-29-7.

### **ENTERTAINMENT DISTRICTS —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi entertainment district act.**

Short title, §17-29-1.

#### **Qualifying businesses.**

Defined, §17-29-3.

#### **Short title.**

Mississippi entertainment district act, §17-29-1.

#### **Ticket fees.**

Defined, §17-29-3.

Imposition on entertainment services, collection, enforcement.

Qualifying businesses electing to utilize depreciation deduction, §17-29-9.

#### **Tourism project incentive program, §§57-28-1 to 57-28-5.**

### **ENTERTAINMENT PARKS.**

#### **Tourism project incentive program, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7.**

### **ENTIRETIES, TENANCY BY.**

#### **Conveyance of estate to two or more persons, §89-1-7.**

### **ENTRAPMENT.**

#### **Affirmative defense to criminal prosecution, burden of proof, §99-1-25.**

#### **Law enforcement officer as co-conspirator.**

Unavailability of entrapment as defense, §97-1-1.

#### **ENTRY UPON LAND FOR INSPECTION AND OTHER PURPOSES, CivProc Rule 34.**

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL COMPACT, §§49-21-1, 49-21-3.**

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.**

##### **Agency obligations, §89-23-5.**

##### **Amendment, §89-23-19.**

##### **Application of provisions, §89-23-23.**

##### **Assignment to new holder, §89-23-19.**

##### **Consent, amendment or termination, §89-23-19.**

##### **Construction of provisions, §89-23-23.**

##### **Contents of covenant, §89-23-7.**

##### **Copy of covenant.**

Failure to provide, §89-23-13.

##### **Definitions, §89-23-3.**

##### **Duration, §89-23-17.**

##### **Effect on other instruments, §89-23-9.**

##### **Electronic signatures in global and national commerce act.**

Relation to, §89-23-25.

##### **Enforcement, §89-23-21.**

##### **Holders, §89-23-5.**

##### **Injunction, §89-23-21.**

##### **Interests existing when covenant created.**

Rules applicable to, §89-23-5.

##### **Notice requirements, §89-23-13.**

##### **Perpetual existence, §89-23-17.**

##### **Recordation, §89-23-15.**

##### **Relation of provisions to zoning laws, §89-23-11.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS —Cont'd**

- Runs with land**, §89-23-9.
- Severability of provisions**, §89-23-27.
- Short title of act**, §89-23-1.
- Signatures**, §89-23-7.
- Termination**, §89-23-19.
- Vacancy in position of holder**, §89-23-19.
- Validity**, §89-23-9.
- Zoning laws**.
  - Effect of provisions, §89-23-11.

### **ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION TRUST FUND**, §17-17-217.

### **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.**

#### **Air and water pollution control.**

- General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.
- See POLLUTION CONTROL.

#### **Channel maintenance act**, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.

#### **Commission on environmental quality.**

- Appointment, §49-2-5.
- Attorney general.
- Counsel, §49-2-21.
- Bonds, surety, §49-2-5.
- Creation, §49-2-5.
- Duties, §49-2-9.
- Economic and fiscal impact statements.
  - Effect, §49-2-11.
  - Prerequisite to enactment of rule or regulation, §49-2-11.
- Generally, §49-2-5.
- Natural resources commission.
  - Assuming powers and duties of, §49-2-6.
- Powers and duties, §49-2-9.
  - Assuming those of natural resources commission, §49-2-6.
- Terms of office, §49-2-5.
- Water well contractor licensing.
  - Powers, §51-5-5.

#### **Definitions.**

- Statewide scientific information system, §49-37-5.

#### **Department of environmental quality**, §§49-2-1 to 49-2-103.

- Administrative functions.
  - Assistant for administration, §49-2-17.
- Air pollution.
  - General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.
  - See POLLUTION CONTROL.
- Attorney general.
- Counsel, §49-2-21.
- Comparative risk assessment, §49-2-31.
- Composition, §49-2-7.
- Creation, §49-2-4.
- Definitions, §49-2-2.
- Emergency response vehicles.
  - Red lights, marked with, §63-7-19.
- Environmental risk.
  - Comparative risk assessment, §49-2-31.

### **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY —Cont'd**

#### **Department of environmental quality —Cont'd**

- Environmental self-evaluation reports, §49-2-71.
  - Defined, §49-2-2.
- Executive director, §49-2-4.
  - Assistant for administration, §49-2-17.
  - Duties, §49-2-13.
  - Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.
  - Powers and duties, §49-2-13.
- Geology and energy resources office.
  - Qualifications of office head, §49-2-16.
- Home-generated medical sharps disposal education program, §§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.
- Intent of legislature, §49-2-1.
- Land and water resources office.
  - Qualifications of office head, §49-2-16.
- Lead-based paint.
  - Accreditation and certification of programs, §§49-17-501 to 49-17-531.
  - See LEAD-BASED PAINT ABATEMENT CERTIFICATION.
- National space technology laboratories.
  - Authority to enter into agreements with, §49-2-23.
  - Naming of conference suite, §49-2-24.
  - Office of technical resources, §49-2-25.
- Nuclear waste storage and disposal.
  - Generally, §§57-49-1 to 57-49-43.
  - See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.
  - Transfer of functions from energy and transportation board, §57-49-1.
- Operations.
  - Strategic plan for operation, §49-2-29.
- Pollution control.
  - General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.
  - See POLLUTION CONTROL.
- Pollution control office.
  - Qualifications of head of office, §49-2-16.
- Powers and duties.
  - Assuming those of natural resources department, §49-2-7.
- Purpose of provisions, §49-2-1.
- Recycling industry.
  - Assistance to, §49-31-17.
  - Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.
- Regional water resources division.
  - Qualification of head of division, §49-2-16.
- State land and water resources division.
  - Qualifications of head, §49-2-16.
- Statewide scientific information system.
  - Coordinating agency for implementation, §49-37-11.
  - General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.
- Strategic plan for operation of, §49-2-29.
- Travel expenses.
  - Departmental employee, §49-2-19.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY —Cont'd**

#### **Department of environmental quality —Cont'd**

Water pollution.

General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

See POLLUTION CONTROL.

Regulatory provisions.

See WATER POLLUTION.

#### **Disinfection of buildings, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.**

#### **Drinking water.**

Safe drinking water act, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

#### **Environmental covenants, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.**

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

#### **Environmental self-evaluation reports, §49-2-2.**

#### **Home-generated medical sharps disposal**

**education program, §§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.**

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems.**

Generally, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

#### **Mississippi uniform environmental covenants act, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.**

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

#### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, disbursement allocation.

Environmental remediation, reclamation, etc.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

#### **Public policy.**

Statewide scientific information system, §49-37-3.

#### **Sanitation of buildings, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.**

#### **Self-evaluation reports, §49-2-2.**

#### **Statewide scientific information management system, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.**

Coordinating agency for implementation, §49-37-11.

Coordinating council.

Creation, §49-37-7.

Membership, §49-37-7.

Powers and duties, §49-37-7.

Definitions, §49-37-5.

Public policy, §49-37-3.

Title of act, §49-37-1.

#### **Storm water management districts, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.**

See STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.

#### **Tennessee river basin water pollution control compact, §§49-17-71 to 49-17-77.**

See TENNESSEE RIVER BASIN WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.

#### **Trustees, powers regarding compliance, §91-9-9.**

#### **Uniform environmental covenants act, §§89-23-1 to 89-23-27.**

See ENVIRONMENTAL COVENANTS.

#### **Water pollution.**

See WATER POLLUTION.

### **ENVIRONMENTAL SELF-EVALUATION REPORTS, §§49-2-2, 49-2-71.**

### **EPHEDRINE.**

Precursor chemicals, §41-29-313.

### **EPHEDRINE —Cont'd**

#### **Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities.**

Information program, §41-29-317.

### **EPIDEMICS.**

#### **Common graves for livestock, §19-5-15.**

#### **Communicable diseases generally.**

See COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

#### **County board of supervisors.**

Meetings, §19-3-9.

#### **Nuisances injurious to public health, suppression, §41-23-13.**

#### **State health department.**

Authority of to investigate causes and control, §41-23-5.

Temporary detainment of individuals, §§41-3-15, 41-23-5.

#### **Temporary detainment of individuals.**

State health department, §§41-3-15, 41-23-5.

### **EPINEPHRINE.**

#### **Self administration of asthma or anaphylaxis medication.**

School students, §41-79-31.

#### **EQUAL ACCESS TO COURTS, MS Const Art 3 §25.**

#### **EQUAL PROTECTION, US Const Amd 14.**

#### **Contracts.**

Men and women, distinction between rights prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §94.

#### **Mississippi commission on the status of women, §§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.**

#### **Property rights.**

Men and women, distinction between rights prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §94.

### **EQUINE.**

#### **Dogs chasing, injuring or killing.**

Liability of dog owner for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

#### **Immunity, equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.**

#### **Kirk Fordice equine center.**

Designation, §69-5-8.

### **Livestock.**

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

#### **Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

#### **Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.**

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

#### **Meat inspections.**

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

#### **Stable keepers' liens, §85-7-103.**

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

**EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS.**

**Board of animal health.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA.**

**Board of animal health.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**EQUINE TORT LIABILITY EXEMPTION,**

§§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

**Definitions,** §95-11-3.

**Legislative intent,** §95-11-1.

**Limitation of immunity,** §95-11-5.

**Warning sign requirements,** §95-11-7.

**EQUIPMENT.**

**Heavy equipment.**

See HEAVY EQUIPMENT.

**Motor vehicles.**

Generally, §§63-7-1 to 63-7-103.

See MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPMENT.

Lights and lighting equipment, §§63-7-11 to 63-7-47.

See LIGHTS AND LIGHTING EQUIPMENT ON VEHICLES.

Safety seat belts, §§63-2-1 to 63-2-7.

**EQUITY.**

**Chancery courts.**

Generally.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §159.

Trustee removal, §91-9-305.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Applicability of judicial power, US Const Art III §2.

**Limitation of actions.**

Suits in equity to recover real property, §15-1-9.

**EROSION CONTROL.**

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

**ERROR CORAM NOBIS.**

**Post-conviction collateral relief.**

General provisions, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

**ERROR CORAM VOBIS.**

**Post-conviction collateral relief.**

General provisions, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

**ERRORS AND OMISSIONS INSURANCE.**

**Liability insurance generally.**

See LIABILITY INSURANCE.

**ERRORS AND OMISSIONS INSURANCE**

—Cont'd

**Purchase by municipality,** §21-15-6.

**Real estate brokers and salespersons,** §73-35-16.

**ESCALATORS.**

**Conveyance safety act,** §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.

See CONVEYANCE SAFETY ACT.

**ESCAPE,** §§97-9-25 to 97-9-49.

**Adolescent center at Brookhaven.**

Legally committed residents, §41-19-301.

**Bribery.**

Accepting bribe to permit escape, §97-9-39.

**Code of military justice,** §33-13-489.

**Controlled substance violators confined in institutions,** §41-29-150.

**Correctional officers.**

Emergency construction and operation of facilities.

Scope of authority of officers, §47-5-1215.

**Ellisville state school.**

Criminal offenses, §41-19-116.

**Extradition.**

See EXTRADITION.

**Federal prisoners,** §47-5-149.

**Forfeiture of earned time,** §§47-5-139, 47-5-142.

**Fugitives from justice.**

See FUGITIVES.

**Inmates and prisoners.**

Accepting bribe to permit escape, §97-9-39.

Aiding escape of felons, §97-9-29.

Aiding escapes from law enforcement officers, §97-9-33.

Aiding prisoners other than felons, §97-9-31.

Capture after term expires and imprisoned until tried, §97-9-43.

Concealing or harboring escaped prisoner, §97-9-41.

Conveying articles useful for escape, §§97-9-27, 97-9-31.

During transport, §47-5-116.

Forfeiture of earned time allowances, §47-5-139.

Meritorious earned time, §47-5-142.

Jail inmates, §47-1-17.

Joint state-county work programs, §47-5-457.

Permitting escape, §97-9-35.

Prison convict serving less than life term, §§97-9-45, 97-9-47.

Private persons having custody of prisoner arrested on suspicion, §97-9-37.

Public service work, failure to return from, §47-5-409.

Refusal of officer, jailer, etc., to arrest or confine, §97-9-39.

Refusal to receive prisoners at jail, §97-9-39.

Rescuing prisoners from custody, §97-9-29.

Reward authorization for recapture, §47-5-147.

State institutions, §97-9-25.

Suffering an escape, §97-9-39.

Trash pickup duty, §47-5-431.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ESCAPE —Cont'd**

#### **Inmates and prisoners —Cont'd**

Willful failure to return to jail after being entrusted to leave, §§97-9-45, 97-9-49.

#### **Jails and jailers.**

Jail inmates, §47-1-17.

Refusal to receive prisoners at jail, §97-9-39.

#### **Joint state-county work programs, §47-5-457.**

#### **North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals, §41-19-261.**

#### **North Mississippi regional center, §41-19-15.**

#### **Privately operated detention centers, §47-4-7.**

#### **Public service work, failure to return from, §47-5-409.**

#### **Recapture after term expires, §97-9-43.**

#### **Reward for capture, authorization, §47-5-147.**

#### **South Mississippi regional center, §41-19-155.**

#### **State mental institutions.**

Escape of inmates, §97-9-25.

#### **Transporting prisoner, escape during, §47-5-116.**

#### **Trash pickup duty, §47-5-431.**

#### **Wild animals.**

Inherently dangerous wild animals.

Notification of escape, §49-8-13.

### **ESCATAWPA RIVER.**

#### **Scenic streams stewardship program.**

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.10.

### **ESCHEAT, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.**

#### **Abandoned motor vehicles.**

Sale.

Excess proceeds to county or municipality, §63-23-5.

#### **Bad check restitution, §97-19-77.**

#### **Bill to declare escheat, §89-11-5.**

Answers.

Nonparty claimants, §89-11-9.

Costs of proceedings, §89-11-27.

Court proceedings, §89-11-11.

Summons, §89-11-7.

Venue of proceedings, §89-11-25.

#### **Costs.**

Allowing costs, §89-11-27.

#### **County administrators.**

Duties of escheator, §89-11-3.

#### **Debtors and creditors.**

Real estate subjected to payment of debts, §89-11-19.

Sale of escheated personalty.

Payment of debts, §89-11-17.

#### **Escheators.**

Bill to declare escheat, §89-11-5.

Duties, §89-11-3.

Institution of escheat proceedings, §89-11-29.

Reports, §89-11-15.

#### **Hire of personal property.**

Liability of possessor for hire of escheated property, §89-11-13.

### **ESCHEAT —Cont'd**

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-89.**

#### **Intestacy.**

When property shall escheat, §89-11-1.

#### **Land commissioners.**

Institution of escheat proceedings, §89-11-29.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

Reclamation of proceeds of personal property, §89-11-23.

Recovery of escheated land from purchaser, §89-11-21.

#### **Mines and minerals.**

Severed minerals escheating to state.

Sale, §89-11-31.

#### **Parties.**

Bill to declare escheat.

Answer by nonparty, §89-11-9.

#### **Personal property.**

Reclamation of proceeds, §89-11-23.

#### **Personalty.**

Possessor liable for hire of personal property, §89-11-13.

Sale of escheated personalty.

Debt payments, §89-11-17.

#### **Prisoner, belongings after death, §47-5-119.**

#### **Proceedings in escheat, §89-11-11.**

Costs, §89-11-27.

Venue, §89-11-25.

#### **Publication.**

Bill to declare escheat.

Publication of notice, §89-11-7.

#### **Quieting title.**

Mineral interests.

Receiver for nonresident or unknown owners, §11-17-34.

#### **Real property.**

Debts.

Subjecting realty to payment of debts, §89-11-19.

Recovery of escheated land from purchaser, §89-11-21.

Rent.

Possessor liable for rent, §89-11-13.

#### **Rent.**

Liability of possessor for rent of escheated property, §89-11-13.

#### **Reports.**

Escheator's report, §89-11-15.

#### **Sales.**

Lands falling to the state by, §29-1-65.

Minerals.

Severed minerals escheating to state, §89-11-31.

Personalty escheated, §89-11-17.

#### **Service of process.**

Bill to declare escheat, §89-11-7.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Duties of escheator, §89-11-3.

**ESCHEAT —Cont'd**

**Statute of limitations.**

Reclamation of proceeds of personal property, §89-11-23.

Recovery of escheated real property from purchaser, §89-11-21.

**Unclaimed property.**

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**Venue.**

Proceedings in escheat, §89-11-25.

**When property escheat, §89-11-1.**

**ESCORT SERVICES.**

**Prostitution, §§97-29-49, 97-29-51.**

**ESCROW.**

**Auction firms.**

License requirements, §73-4-27.

**Crime victim's escrow accounts, §§99-38-1 to 99-38-11.**

**Debt management services.**

Handling of consumer funds, §81-22-9.

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Funds paid to licensees for payment of insurance taxes, §81-18-36.

**Real estate brokers.**

Interest on escrow accounts, §§73-35-101 to 73-35-105.

**Shares of corporation.**

Shares issued for contract for future services or benefits or promissory note, §79-4-6.21.

**Viatical settlements.**

Proceeds to escrow, §83-7-217.

**ESTATES IN COMMON.**

**Conveyance to two or more persons, §89-1-7.**

**ESTATES IN FEE TAIL.**

**Prohibited, §89-1-15.**

**ESTATES IN LAND.**

**Partition of realty.**

Paramount rights not affected, §11-21-41.

**ESTATE TAX, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.**

**Actions.**

Recovery of taxes, §27-9-39.

**Additional taxes.**

Assessments following determination of taxpayer's contest with federal government, §27-9-45.

**Administration of provisions, §27-9-51.**

**Appeals.**

Denial of claim for overpayment, §27-9-49.

**Apportionment of tax, §§27-10-1 to 27-10-25.**

Chancery court.

Procedures for determining apportionment, §27-10-9.

Citation of act, §27-10-1.

Construction of provisions.

Severability, §27-10-23.

**ESTATE TAX —Cont'd**

**Apportionment of tax —Cont'd**

Construction of provisions —Cont'd

Uniformity of interpretation, §27-10-3.

Credits.

Allowance for credits, §27-10-13.

Deductions.

Allowance for deductions, §27-10-13.

Definitions, §27-10-5.

Effective date of act, §27-10-25.

Exemptions.

Allowance for exemptions, §27-10-13.

Federal estate tax law.

Coordination with federal law, §27-10-21.

Fiduciaries.

Action by nonresident generally, §27-10-19.

Defined, §27-10-5.

Exoneration of fiduciary, §27-10-17.

Generally, §27-10-7.

Nonresidents.

Action by nonresident, §27-10-19.

Procedures for determining apportionment, §27-10-9.

Proration.

Method, §27-10-11.

Reciprocity.

Actions by nonresidents, §27-10-19.

Severability of provisions, §27-10-23.

Temporary and remainder interests.

No apportionment between, §27-10-15.

**Audit of returns, §27-9-43.**

**Citation of law, §27-9-1.**

**Closely held business property.**

Valuation, §27-9-8.

**Confidentiality.**

Secrecy of reports and returns, §27-9-55.

**Credits.**

Apportionment of tax.

Allowance for credits, §27-10-13.

**Deductions.**

Apportionment of tax.

Allowance for deductions, §27-10-13.

**Definitions, §27-9-3.**

Apportionment of tax, §27-10-5.

Farm and closely held business property, §27-9-8.

**Examination of returns, §27-9-43.**

**Executors.**

Apportionment of tax.

Action by nonresidents generally, §27-10-19.

Definition of fiduciary, §27-10-5.

Exoneration of fiduciary, §27-10-17.

Defined, §27-9-3.

Notice, §27-9-21.

Personal liability, §27-9-37.

Returns, §§27-9-21, 27-9-23.

Settlement of executor's account.

Tax upon, §27-9-41.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **ESTATE TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Exemptions.**

Apportionment of tax.

Allowance for exemptions, §27-10-13.

Nonresident decedent, §27-9-17.

Intangibles of nonresident, §27-9-13.

Resident decedent.

Specific exemption as to estate of, §27-9-11.

**Failure to file return**, §27-9-45.

#### **Farm property.**

Valuation, §27-9-8.

#### **Federal estate tax law.**

Apportionment of tax.

Coordination with federal law, §27-10-21.

Repeal.

Provisions in force until federal estate tax repealed, §27-9-59.

#### **Gross estate.**

Determination, §27-9-7.

Farm and closely held business property.

Valuation, §27-9-8.

#### **Interest.**

Additional taxes assessed following determination of taxpayer's contest with federal government, §27-9-45.

**Levy of tax**, §27-9-5.

**Lien of tax**, §27-9-35.

#### **Net estate.**

Nonresident decedent, §27-9-15.

Resident decedent, §§27-9-9 to 27-9-11.

#### **No administration granted.**

Duties of commissioner upon, §27-9-25.

#### **Nonresidents.**

Apportionment of tax.

Action by nonresident, §27-10-19.

Deductions, §27-9-17.

Defined, §27-9-3.

Exemptions, §§27-9-13, 27-9-17.

Intangibles of nonresident.

When exempt, §27-9-13.

Net estate of nonresident decedent, §27-9-15.

#### **Notice.**

Additional taxes.

Assessment following determination of taxpayer's contest with federal government, §27-9-45.

Executors, §27-9-23.

Failure to file or refusal to make return, §27-9-45.

**Overpayment, refund**, §27-9-49.

#### **Payment of tax.**

Receipt for tax paid, §27-9-29.

Reimbursement of party paying, §27-9-33.

When due, §27-9-27.

**Penalties**, §27-9-57.

#### **Perjury.**

False swearing by person required to make affidavit, §27-9-57.

### **ESTATE TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, allocation of disbursements.

Estate, inheritance and other transfer taxes.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

**Prior claims not affected by provisions**, §27-9-61.

**Receipt for tax paid**, §27-9-29.

**Refunds**, §27-9-49.

#### **Repeal of federal estate tax.**

Provisions in force until federal estate tax repealed, §27-9-59.

#### **Returns.**

Audit of returns, §27-9-43.

Examination of returns, §27-9-43.

Executors, §§27-9-21, 27-9-23.

Failure to file, §27-9-45.

False return.

Duties of commissioner upon, §27-9-25.

Secrecy, §27-9-55.

**Rules and regulations**, §§27-9-51, 27-9-53.

**Situs of property**, §27-9-19.

#### **Terminable interest property.**

Deduction of value from gross estate in determining net estate of resident, §27-9-10.

**Uniform estate tax apportionment act**, §§27-10-1 to 27-10-25. See within this heading, "Apportionment of tax."

#### **Venue.**

Actions for recovery of taxes, §27-9-39.

#### **Witnesses.**

Powers in connection with administration of provisions, §27-9-51.

### **ESTHETICIANS.**

**Cosmetologists generally**, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-37.

### **ESTOPPEL.**

**Pleading**, CivProc Rule 8.

#### **Surety companies.**

Corporate powers may not be denied, §83-27-11.

**ESTRAYS**, §§69-13-301 to 69-13-339.

**Advertising**, §69-13-305.

**College or university campus or streets.**

Animals running at large, §37-105-7.

#### **Counties controlling.**

Animals running at large, §19-5-50.

**County rangers**, §25-7-41.

Advertising estrays, §69-13-305.

Appraisal and description, §69-13-303.

Failure to perform duty, §69-13-335.

Notification, §69-13-301.

Oaths, authority to administer, §69-13-327.

Public inspection of books, §69-13-325.

Seizure, §69-13-321.

**Death of animal**, §69-13-311.

**Dogs running at large**, §41-53-11.

**Driving animals from range**, §69-13-333.

**Escape of animal**, §69-13-311.

**ESTRAYS —Cont'd**

**Impounding livestock.**

Running at large on highways, §§69-13-103, 69-13-105, 69-13-113, 69-13-115.

State military reservations, §69-13-339.

**Justice court judges, §§69-13-303, 69-13-329.**

**Livestock running at large, §§69-13-15 to 69-13-27.**

Fee, taking up stock, §69-13-17.

Infested animal, dipping, §69-13-15.

Liability for damages, §69-13-19.

Lien, how enforced, §§69-13-21 to 69-13-25.

Replevin of animal, §69-13-27.

State military reservations, §69-13-339.

**Livestock running at large on highways, §§69-13-101 to 69-13-117.**

Federal or state roads, §69-13-101.

Governmental immunity, §69-13-113.

Impounded livestock, §§69-13-103, 69-13-105, 69-13-113, 69-13-115.

Charges against impounded livestock, §69-13-105.

Liability for injury to impounded livestock, §69-13-113.

Notice of sale, §69-13-109.

Penalty for removal without paying fees, §69-13-115.

Publication of description, §69-13-109.

Responsibility of commissioner of public safety, §69-13-103.

Liability for damages, §§69-13-111, 69-13-113.

Private individuals, removal by, §69-13-107.

**Municipalities.**

Controlling animals running at large, §21-19-9.

**Reclaimed by owner.**

How proved, §69-13-315.

Time allowed, §69-13-317.

**Registration.**

Certificates of estrays, §69-13-305.

Inspection of books, §69-13-323.

Sales, date and amount noted, §69-13-323.

**Reports.**

Death or escape, §69-13-311.

**Stallion running at large, §97-29-57.**

Gelding authorized, §69-13-331.

**Unclaimed animals.**

Net proceeds, owner entitlement, §69-13-319.

Sale permitted, §§69-13-313, 69-13-339.

**Unfit for food.**

Slaughtering animal, §69-13-309.

**Use by taker up, §69-13-307.**

**Violations of law, §§69-13-333 to 69-13-337.**

**ETHANE.**

**Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

**ETHANOL, ANHYDROUS ALCOHOL, BIO-DIESEL AND WET ALCOHOL.**

**Cogeneration facilities, §69-51-5.**

**Definitions, §§69-51-3, 69-51-5.**

Anhydrous, denatured ethyl alcohol (ethanol), §75-55-5.

**Legislative intent, §69-51-1.**

**Payments to producers, §69-51-5.**

**ETHICS.**

**Attorneys at law.**

Rules of professional conduct generally, ProfCond

Rules 1.1 to 8.5.

See ATTORNEYS AT LAW.

**Conflicts of interest.**

Public servants generally, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Home inspectors, §73-60-17.**

**Improper use of office.**

Public servants.

Conflicts of interest generally, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

See PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

**Insurance adjusters.**

Public adjusters.

Ethical requirements, §83-17-523.

**Mississippi ethics commission, §§25-4-1 to 25-4-31.**

**Professional counselors.**

Board of examiners to adopt code of ethics, §73-30-13.

Procedures for review of ethics violations, §73-30-23.

**Real estate appraisers.**

Standards of professional appraiser practice and ethical rules, §73-34-37.

**Removal from office.**

Generally, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-37.

See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

**ETHYLENE.**

**Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

**ETHYL ETHER.**

**Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.**

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

**EUGENE P. WILKES MEMORIAL BRIDGE, §65-3-71.75.**

**EUROPEAN FOWL PEST.**

**Animal health board.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Emergency control by governor, §69-15-109.**

**Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.



**EUTHANASIA.**

**Assisted suicide**, §97-3-49.

**Health care decisions.**

Not authorized by provisions, §41-41-227.

**Injured, diseased animals**, §97-41-3.

**EVACUATION.**

**Disaster assistance trust fund**, §§33-15-301 to 33-15-317.

See DISASTER ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND.

**Disaster relief.**

Flood of 1975, §27-107-127.

General provisions, §§27-107-1 to 27-107-321.

See DISASTER RELIEF.

**Emergency management.**

General provisions, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

**Hurricane evacuation routes**, §65-3-71.10.

**EVELYN GANDY PARKWAY**, §65-3-71.73.

**EVICTION**, §§89-7-23 to 89-7-49.

**Ejectment.**

General provisions, §§11-19-1 to 11-19-105.

See EJECTMENT.

**Expiration of rental agreement**, §89-8-17.

**Forcible entry and detainer**, §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

**Hold over tenants.**

Affidavit to remove, §89-7-29.

Appeals, §89-7-47.

Continuances, §89-7-39.

Defense made, §89-7-37.

Defense not made, §89-7-35.

Double rent liability, §89-7-25.

Judgment for defendant, §89-7-43.

Judgment for landlord, §89-7-41.

Proceedings against tenant, §89-7-27.

Record of proceedings, §89-7-47.

Stay of proceedings, §89-7-45.

Subpoenas, §89-7-39.

Summons, §§89-7-31, 89-7-33.

**Notice to terminate**, §89-7-23.

**Partition of realty.**

Party evicted to have partition of residue, §11-21-43.

**EVIDENCE**, §§13-1-1 to 13-1-415.

**Accident reports.**

Admissibility, §63-3-417.

**Admissibility.**

Bias of witness, Evid Rule 616.

Character evidence, Evid Rule 404.

Compromise and offers to compromise, Evid Rule 408.

Hearsay.

Generally inadmissible, Evid Rule 802.

Exceptions, Evid Rules 803 to 805.

Liability insurance, Evid Rule 411.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Admissibility —Cont'd**

Limited admissibility, Evid Rule 105.

Medical and similar expenses.

Payment, Evid Rule 409.

Opinion on ultimate issue, Evid Rule 704.

Pleas, plea discussions, and related statements, Evid Rule 410.

Preliminary questions concerning, Evid Rule 104.

Relevant evidence, Evid Rule 402.

Religious beliefs or opinions of witness.

Not admissible for purpose of impeachment, Evid Rule 610.

Sex offense cases.

Victim's past behavior, Evid Rule 412.

State custodians of books.

Copies certified by, §13-1-77.

Subsequent remedial measures, Evid Rule 407.

Writings, recordings and photographs.

Duplicates, Evid Rule 1003.

Issues for court and jury, Evid Rule 1008.

Other evidence of contents, Evid Rule 1004.

Public records, Evid Rule 1005.

**Adultery.**

Habitual sexual intercourse, §97-29-1.

**Age before enrollment in public school.**

Evidence of, §37-15-1.

**Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Appeals of licensing agency decisions, §43-11-23.

Failure to comply with regulations and standards.

License revocation, §43-11-13.

**Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Common carriers, §§99-27-27, 99-27-29.

Proof of single violation, §99-27-9.

Shot houses, §97-31-31.

Statement of record of alcohol and wine deliveries, §99-27-33.

**Applicability of provisions**, §13-1-1.

**Architects.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

**Arson.**

Duties of deputy fire marshal, §45-11-1.

**Assault and battery.**

Insulting words admissible, §99-17-19.

**Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

Claims.

Establishing claims, §85-1-19.

**Attorney discipline.**

Proceedings to preserve evidence, AttyDiscip Rule 28.

Sufficiency of evidence in personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-357, AttyDiscip Rule 22.

**Attorneys at law.**

Fairness to opposing parties and counsel, ProfCond Rule 3.4.

False evidence, offering.

Candor toward tribunal, ProfCond Rule 3.3.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Attorneys' fees.**

Reasonableness, §9-1-41.

**Authentication or identification.**

Illustrations, Evid Rule 901.

Public documents.

Self-authentication, Evid Rule 902.

Public records.

Proof of documents, CivProc Rule 44.

Requirement, Evid Rule 901.

Self-authentication, Evid Rule 902.

Subscribing witness testimony unnecessary, Evid Rule 903.

**Autopsies.**

Inadmissibility in civil case, §41-37-19.

**Bad checks.**

Identity of party issuing, uttering or delivering check, §97-19-62.

Return undelivered notice as intent to defraud, §97-19-57.

**Banking and consumer finance department documents.**

Sealed documents and copies of originals, §81-1-73.

**Bank self-assessment reports.**

Privileged information, §81-5-153.

**Best evidence rule.**

Copy of ordinance as proof, §21-13-17.

Municipal records.

Copies of destroyed records considered originals, §21-15-35.

Reproduced records, §21-15-37.

Writings, recordings and photographs, Evid Rules 1001 to 1008. See within this heading,

"Writings, recordings and photographs."

**Bills of lading.**

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

**Biological evidence.**

Post-conviction proceedings.

Exception to res judicata provision, §99-39-23.

Newly discovered evidence as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Order for testing, §99-39-11.

Preservation and accessibility of biological evidence, §99-49-1.

**Birth certificates.**

Copy certified by registrar prima facie evidence, §41-57-9.

**Board of tax appeals.**

Documents authenticated by seal and signed by executive director, §27-4-7.

**Boats and other watercraft.**

Certificates of title.

Prima facie evidence of ownership, §59-25-15.

**Bribery.**

Commercial bribery, §97-9-10.

Proof of conviction of offender, §99-17-21.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Burden of proof.**

See BURDEN OF PROOF.

**Burglary.**

Possession of burglar's tools, §97-17-35.

**Business records.**

Hearsay exemption, Evid Rule 803.

Photographic or photostatic reproduction, §13-1-151.

**Character evidence, Evid Rule 404.**

Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rule 608.

Methods of proving character, Evid Rule 405.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child.

Admissibility of physician's report, §97-5-39.

General provisions, §§13-1-401 to 13-1-415.

See CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT.

**Child pornography.**

Prohibition on reproduction of materials during discovery, §99-1-29.

**Child support unit.**

Application of privileges to proceedings under, §43-19-43.

**Code of military justice.**

Courts-martial.

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

**Code of Mississippi.**

Recognition as evidence of public statute laws, §1-1-8.

**Commercial code.**

Bill of lading, insurance policy or certificate, weigher's or inspector's certificate or consular invoice.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

Investment securities.

Rules concerning certificated securities, §75-8-114.

Leases of goods, UCC.

Parol or extrinsic evidence, §75-2A-202.

Negotiable instruments.

Dishonor, §75-3-505.

Other agreements affecting instrument, §75-3-117.

Sale of goods.

Contract interpretation, use of parol evidence, §75-2-202.

Market price evidence in action for anticipatory repudiation, §75-2-723.

Market quotations evidence generally, §75-2-724.

Preserving evidence of goods in dispute, §75-2-515.

**Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Hearings, §41-21-73.

**Commodities.**

Unlawful conduct, §§75-89-25, 75-89-27.



**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Compromise and offers to compromise**, Evid Rule 408.

**Compulsory school attendance law.**

Prima facie evidence.

Prosecution of parent, guardian, custodian for failure to perform duties, §37-13-91.

**Conservator appointment hearing**, §93-13-255.

**Contempt.**

Rules of evidence inapplicable to contempt proceedings, Evid Rule 1101.

**Contracts.**

Statute of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

**Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a child.**

Admissibility of physician's report, §97-5-39.

**Copies of records**, §19-15-1.

**Corporations.**

Copies of filed documents, §79-4-1.27.

Nonprofit corporations.

Certified copy as conclusive evidence of filing, §79-11-119.

**Court reporters.**

Transcript of trial, §9-13-43.

**Courts-martial.**

See COURTS-MARTIAL.

**Credit card fraud.**

Notice of revocation, §97-19-31.

Use of aggregate amount to determine value of goods and services, §97-19-21.

**Crime stoppers' advisory council records**, §45-39-7.

**Crime victims' compensation.**

Proof of conviction as evidence, §99-41-19.

**Crime victims' restitution.**

Inadmissibility of restitution facts or events, §99-37-17.

**Cruelty to animals.**

Custodial fitness of owner, §97-41-2.

Harassment of guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog, §97-41-21.

**Death certificates.**

Copy certified by registrar prima facie evidence, §41-57-9.

**Department of banking and consumer finance documents.**

Sealed documents and certified copies, §81-1-73.

**Depositions generally.**

See DEPOSITIONS.

**Depository institution self-assessment reports.**

Privileged information, §81-5-153.

**Discovery generally.**

See DISCOVERY.

**DNA.**

Post-conviction proceedings.

DNA evidence as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

Exception to res judicata provision, §99-39-23.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**DNA —Cont'd**

Post-conviction proceedings —Cont'd

Order for testing, §99-39-11.

Preservation and accessibility of biological evidence, §99-49-1.

**Domestic violence.**

Interstate enforcement of protective orders.

Prima facie case for validity, §93-22-5.

**Driving under the influence.**

Failure of accused to obtain additional test.

Admissibility of other tests not effected by, §63-11-13.

Refusal to submit to chemical test, §63-11-41.

Result of blood test taken from persons dead or unconscious as result of accident or unconscious at time of arrest or apprehension, §63-11-7.

Results of tests of operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

**Dueling.**

Compelling participants to testify against another, §99-17-23.

**Election commissioners.**

Registrars decisions.

Meeting to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, §23-15-69.

**Electricity distributors.**

Competition with proposed system barred.

Certified filing of maps and statement of proposed system, §§77-5-501, 77-5-503.

**Electronic and photographic coverage of judicial proceedings.**

Use of material gathered by electronic media, Elect&PhotoCov Rule 8.

**Electronic transactions.**

Admissibility in evidence.

Evidence of record or signature, §75-12-25.

Legal recognition of electronic records, signatures or contracts, §75-12-13.

**Eminent domain**, §11-27-19.

**Employee drug and alcohol tests.**

Admissibility, §71-3-121.

**Exclusion of evidence.**

Intercepted wire, oral or other communications obtained in violation of provisions, §41-29-503.

**Exculpatory evidence.**

Intercepted wire, oral or other communications obtained in violation of provisions, §41-29-503.

**Exhibits.**

See EXHIBITS.

**Expert witnesses.**

See EXPERT WITNESSES.

**Explosives.**

Unlawful possession of explosives.

Possession not customary to regular and ordinary occupational activities, §97-37-23.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Extradition.**

Rules of evidence inapplicable to certain proceedings, Evid Rule 1101.

**Failure to yield right of way.**

Yield right of way entrances to highways, §63-3-1003.

**Fires, arson, §45-11-1.**

**Fishing.**

Prima facie evidence of fishing, §49-7-49.

**Fornication.**

Proof of habitual sexual intercourse, §97-29-1.

**Fraud and deceit.**

False statements to federal authorities as to denial of constitutional rights.

Corroboration requirement, §§97-7-35, 97-7-37.

**Futures contracts.**

Proof of single violation, §99-17-25.

**Gambling.**

Proof of single violation, §99-17-25.

**Gaming establishments.**

Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.

Appeal of commission's decision, additional evidence, §75-76-171.

**Gaming licenses.**

Disciplinary action against licensee.

Conduct of hearing, §75-76-111.

Depositions, §75-76-109.

Relaxed adherence to rules of evidence, §75-76-111.

Requesting for taking of additional evidence, §75-76-125.

**Gold, silver, other precious items.**

Purchasing for resale.

Intent to violate chapter, §75-95-7.

**Grain warehouses.**

Warehouse receipts.

Evidence of ownership, §75-44-49.

**Grand jury.**

Impaneling as conclusive evidence of competency and qualifications, §13-5-43.

Rules of evidence inapplicable, Evid Rule 1101.

**Guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog.**

Harassment, §97-41-21.

**Habit, Evid Rule 406.**

**Hearsay evidence, Evid Rules 801 to 806.**

See HEARSAY.

**Hernias.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-23.

**Hospital records.**

Copies substituted after originals introduced into evidence, §41-9-117.

Copies supplied in response to subpoena duces tecum, §§41-9-103 to 41-9-109.

Reproduction deemed original record, §41-9-77.

Subpoena duces tecum for records, §§41-9-101 to 41-9-119.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Hotels and other transient places.**

Obtaining lodging with intent to defraud, §§75-73-9, 75-73-11.

**Human services department.**

Actions to recover wrongfully obtained benefits.

Criminal conviction as evidence, §43-1-27.

**Hunting.**

Prima facie evidence of hunting, §49-7-49.

**Hunting accidents.**

Use of weapon causing death or injury.

Results of chemical test for presence of alcohol or other drugs, §49-7-303.

**Implied consent law.**

Failure of accused to obtain additional test.

Admissibility of other tests not effected by, §63-11-13.

Result of blood test taken from persons dead or unconscious as result of accident or unconscious at time of arrest or apprehension, §63-11-7.

Results of tests of operators of vehicles involved in accidents resulting in death, §63-11-8.

**Inadmissible evidence.**

Disclosure in trial publicity, ProfCond Rule 3.6.

**Injunctions.**

Dissolution of injunction.

Hearing on motion, §11-13-31.

Motion to dismiss injunction, §11-13-31.

Necessity of evidence of complainant's equity and truth of allegations, §11-13-1.

**Insurance.**

Liability insurance.

Admissibility, Evid Rule 411.

Policy or certificate.

Commercial code.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Admissibility of evidence obtained in violations, §41-29-503.

Furnishing prior to trial copy of order and application to party.

Required for receiving in evidence communications, §41-29-525.

Motion to suppress communications, §41-29-525.

**Interpleader.**

Value of property, §11-23-15.

**Interpreters for the deaf, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.**

Statements of deaf person as evidence, §13-1-303.

**Interrogatories generally.**

See INTERROGATORIES.

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Physical custody of child.

Burden of proof against custody, §93-27-310.

Taking testimony in another state.

Electronic transmission of documentary evidence, §93-27-111.



**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Interstate family support.**

Rules of evidence, §93-25-57.

**Investment securities.**

Rules concerning certificated securities, §75-8-114.

**Judgment debtors.**

Examination by judgment creditors, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271.

**Jury.**

Misleading jury.

Exclusion of relevant evidence, Evid Rule 403.

Preliminary questions on admissibility of confessions and other matters.

Hearing of jury, Evid Rule 104.

Rulings on evidence.

Hearing of jury, Evid Rule 103.

**Land-office certificates, §13-1-131.**

**Landscape architects.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

**Larceny.**

Negotiable instruments.

Proof of value, §97-17-45.

Stealing milk from cows, §97-17-55.

Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

Parol or extrinsic evidence, §75-2A-202.

**Liability insurance.**

Admissibility, Evid Rule 411.

**Libel and slander.**

Truth as defense, MS Const Art 3 §13.

**Limited admissibility, Evid Rule 105.**

**Livestock injured in transit.**

Prima facie evidence of carrier's want of skills, §13-1-121.

**Lost public records, §§25-55-1 to 25-55-31.**

See RECORDS.

**Marriage certificates.**

Copies certified by registrar.

Prima facie evidence, §41-57-47.

Hearsay exceptions.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Meat inspections.**

Agency hearings, §§75-35-315, 75-35-325.

**Mediation.**

Court annexed mediation.

Use of oral and written communications, Mediation Rule VII.

Written settlement agreements, Mediation Rule VIII.

**Medicaid.**

Conviction for purposes of disqualification for assistance, §43-13-121.

Hearings on eligibility determinations, §43-13-116.

**Medicaid fraud.**

Proof of knowledge, §43-13-217.

**Medical and similar expenses.**

Admissibility of payment, Evid Rule 409.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Medical and similar expenses —Cont'd**

Reasonableness, §41-9-119.

**Medical necessity of admission.**

Certification by licensed physician person in need of immediate hospital care.

Prima facie case, §41-83-21.

**Medical or dental review committees.**

Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.

Proceedings and records of committees, §41-63-9.

**Mental examinations.**

Order for examination, CivProc Rule 35.

**Message not delivered by telegraph company.**

Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence of transmission, §77-9-707.

**Motion to suppress intercepted communications, §41-29-525.**

**Motor vehicle accident reports.**

Admissibility, §63-3-417.

**Motor vehicle law conviction.**

Report of conviction transmitted to department, §63-15-25.

**Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

Department report, action or findings.

Reference prohibited, inadmissibility, §63-15-23.

**Municipally owned utilities.**

Reproduction of records, §21-27-91.

**Municipal records.**

Copies of destroyed records considered originals, §21-15-35.

Reproduced records, §21-15-37.

**Necessarily incurred medical expenses, §41-9-119.**

**Negotiable instruments.**

Dishonor, §75-3-505.

Other agreements affecting instrument, §75-3-117.

**Newly discovered evidence.**

Paternity proceedings.

Disestablishment, §93-9-10.

Relief from judgment or order, CivProc Rule 60.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Filing of document, certified copy, §79-11-119.

**Nuisance abatement.**

Admissible evidence in abatement hearing, §95-3-13.

**Obscenity.**

Character and reputation as evidence, §97-29-101.

**Obstruction of justice.**

Tampering with physical evidence, §97-9-125.

**Opinion testimony.**

See WITNESSES.

**Ordinances.**

Copy of ordinance as proof, §21-13-17.

**Parents of illegitimate children.**

Multiple births, §97-29-11.

**Paternity proceedings.**

Death of mother, dying declarations admissible, §93-9-73.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Paternity proceedings —Cont'd**

Disestablishment.

Newly discovered evidence, §93-9-10.

Evidence of paternity, §93-9-9.

Testimony, sexual intercourse with mother, §93-9-21.

**Perjury.**

See PERJURY.

**Petroleum and petroleum products.**

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

**Photographs.**

Writings, recordings and photographs, Evid Rules 1001 to 1008. See within this heading, "Writings, recordings and photographs."

**Physical examinations.**

Order for examination, CivProc Rule 35.

**Pleadings.**

Amendment to conform to the evidence, CivProc Rule 15.

**Pleas.**

Inadmissibility of pleas, plea discussions, and related statements, Evid Rule 410.

**Polygraph examiners.**

Admissible of polygraphs in evidence, §73-29-47.

**Post-conviction proceedings.**

Newly discovered evidence as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

**Precious items.**

Purchasing for resale.

Intent to violate chapter, §75-95-7.

**Preliminary questions of fact.**

Rules of evidence inapplicable to determination, Evid Rule 1101.

**Preservation and accessibility of biological evidence, §99-49-1.**

**Presumptions.**

General provisions.

See PRESUMPTIONS.

**Privileged communications.**

See PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

**Probable cause hearings.**

Rules of evidence inapplicable, Evid Rule 1101.

**Probation.**

Proceedings for granting or revoking probation.

Rules of evidence inapplicable, Evid Rule 1101.

**Production of documents and things.**

See PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS.

**Public officers and employees.**

Custodians of books authorized to certify copies, §13-1-77.

**Public records.**

Authentication or identification.

Illustrations, Evid Rule 901.

Self-authentication, Evid Rule 902.

Proof of contents, Evid Rule 1005.

**EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Public service commission.**

Certified determinations by commission.

Prima facie evidence, §77-1-41.

**Railroad grade crossings.**

Signal indicating approach of train.

Negligence, §63-3-1007.

**Rape.**

Corroboration requirement, §97-3-69.

Victim's past sexual history, §§97-3-68, 97-3-69.

**Reasonableness of medical expenses, §41-9-119.**

**Recordation of documents.**

Copy or transcript given in lieu of removing book of record, §89-5-39.

**Recordings.**

Writings, recordings and photographs, Evid Rules 1001 to 1008. See within this heading, "Writings, recordings and photographs."

**Records.**

Official records.

Proof of documents, CivProc Rule 44.

**Relevancy.**

Admissibility of relevant evidence generally, Evid Rule 402.

Definition of relevant evidence, Evid Rule 401.

Definition of "relevant evidence," Evid Rule 401.

Exclusion of relevant evidence.

Prejudice, confusion or waste of time, Evid Rule 403.

Habit, Evid Rule 406.

Inadmissibility of irrelevant evidence, Evid Rule 402.

Preliminary questions.

Relevancy conditioned on fact, Evid Rule 104.

Routine practice, Evid Rule 406.

Sex offense cases.

Victim's past behavior, Evid Rule 412.

**Remainder of or related writings or recorded statements, Evid Rule 106.**

**Reputation.**

Character evidence.

Impeachment of witnesses, Evid Rule 608.

Hearsay exceptions.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

Methods of proving character, Evid Rule 405.

**Restraint of trade.**

Trust and combine, §75-21-3.

**Routine practice, Evid Rule 406.**

**Rules of evidence.**

Applicability of rules, Evid Rules 101, 1101.

Citation of rules, Evid Rule 1102.

Construction of rules, Evid Rule 102.

Purpose of rules, Evid Rule 102.

Repeal of inconsistent evidentiary rules, Evid Rule 1103.

Scope of rules, Evid Rules 101, 1101.

Title of rules, Evid Rule 1102.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

**Rulings on evidence**, Evid Rule 103.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Contract interpretation, use of parol evidence, §75-2-202.

Market price evidence in action for anticipatory repudiation, §75-2-723.

Market quotations evidence generally, §75-2-724.

Preserving evidence of goods in dispute, §75-2-515.

#### **Salvage.**

Prima facie abandonment, §89-17-5.

**Scope of provisions**, §13-1-1.

#### **Seafood.**

Gill or trammel nets.

Prima facie evidence of use of prohibited equipment, §49-15-100.3.

#### **Self-incrimination.**

See SELF-INCRIMINATION.

#### **Sentencing.**

Rules of evidence inapplicable to sentencing proceedings, Evid Rule 1101.

#### **Sexual offenses.**

Victim's past behavior.

Relevance, Evid Rule 412.

#### **Shoplifting.**

Presumption of intention to steal merchandise, §97-23-93.

#### **Social workers.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-53-27.

#### **Special fuel tax.**

Exemptions, §27-55-527.

Product transported, §27-55-559.

Sales by distributors, §27-55-545.

#### **Speed limit on bridges and elevated structures.**

Maximum safe speed.

Prosecution for violating special speed limitation, §63-3-513.

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Effect on rules of evidence or presumptions of law, §15-3-15.

#### **Statutes.**

Code of Mississippi.

Recognition of official code as evidence of public statute laws, §1-1-8.

#### **Subpoenas.**

See SUBPOENAS.

**Subsequent remedial measures**, Evid Rule 407.

**Suppression of intercepted communications, motion**, §41-29-525.

**Tampering with physical evidence**, §97-9-125.

#### **Tax forms or documents.**

Electronic or paper reproductions, §27-3-83.

#### **Telegraph companies failure to deliver message.**

Copy of telegram received and transcribed conclusive evidence of transmission, §77-9-707.

#### **Telegraphs and telephones.**

Wrongful access to telecommunications messages.

Inadmissibility of information obtained in violation, §97-25-49.

### **EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

#### **Title.**

Land-office certificates, §13-1-131.

#### **Trademark registration.**

Certificate of registration, §75-25-9.

#### **Traffic violations.**

Report of conviction transmitted to department, §63-15-25.

#### **Trapping.**

Prima facie evidence of trapping, §49-7-49.

#### **Treason.**

Corroboration requirement, §97-7-69.

Testimony required, US Const Art II §3.

#### **Unfair cigarette sales.**

Rebate as prima facie evidence of violation, §75-23-7.

Sale at less than cost, §75-23-7.

#### **Uniform commercial code.**

Bill of lading, insurance policy or certificate, weigher's or inspector's certificate or consular invoice.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

#### **Urban renewal.**

Testimony in condemnation actions, §43-35-17.

#### **Vehicle protection product act.**

Failure to comply with chapter before effective date.

Not admissible, §63-29-27.

#### **Veterinarians.**

Discipline of licensees.

Certified copy of judgment as evidence, §73-39-77.

#### **Voter registration.**

Election commissioners.

Registrars decisions.

Meeting to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, §23-15-69.

#### **Weight of evidence.**

Circuit courts.

Judge not to sum up or comment on weight, §11-7-155.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Regulatory violations.

Presumptive evidence, §75-27-63.

#### **Wetlands.**

Permit applications, §49-27-21.

#### **Wills.**

Probate as evidence of validity, §91-7-27.

#### **Wiretapping.**

Furnishing copy of order and application to party prior to trial.

Required for receiving in evidence communications, §41-29-525.

Motion to suppress intercepted communications, §41-29-525.

#### **Witnesses.**

See WITNESSES.

## **EVIDENCE —Cont'd**

### **Workers' compensation.**

- Employee drug and alcohol tests.
- Admissibility, §71-3-121.
- Hernias, §71-3-23.

### **Workers' compensation commission.**

- Procedural authority, conduct of hearings, §§71-3-55, 71-3-61.

### **Workers' compensation insurance policies.**

- Evidence of coverage, §71-3-79.

### **Writings, recordings and photographs.**

- Admissibility.
  - Duplicates, Evid Rule 1003.
  - Issues for court and jury, Evid Rule 1008.
  - Other evidence of contents, Evid Rule 1004.
  - Public records, Evid Rule 1005.
- Admission of party.
  - Proof of contents by, Evid Rule 1007.
- Definitions, Evid Rule 1001.
- Duplicates.
  - Admissibility, Evid Rule 1003.
  - Defined, Evid Rule 1001.
- Original.
  - Defined, Evid Rule 1001.
  - Requirement of original, Evid Rule 1002.
- Public records, Evid Rule 1005.
- Summaries, Evid Rule 1006.
- Testimony of party.
  - Proof of contents by, Evid Rule 1007.
- Voluminous contents.
  - Summaries, Evid Rule 1006.

### **Wrongful death.**

- Contributory negligence.
- Evidentiary effect, §11-7-15.

### **Yield right of way entrances to highways.**

- Failure to yield right of way, §63-3-1003.

### **Youth court.**

- Adjudication proceedings, §43-21-559, YouthCt Rule 24.
- Disposition hearings, §43-21-603, YouthCt Rule 26.
- Transfer of case to other court.
  - Testimony of child at transfer hearing, use elsewhere, §43-21-157.
- Trial procedure, §43-21-203.

## **EVOLUTION.**

### **Questions as to origin of life.**

- Teachers not prohibited from answering, §37-11-63.

## **EXAMINATION OF JUDGMENT DEBTOR BY JUDGMENT CREDITOR.**

### **Aid to satisfaction of judgment, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.**

## **EXAMINATIONS.**

### **Acupuncturists.**

- Licenses, §§73-71-13, 73-71-19.

### **Architects.**

- Architect registration examination, §73-1-17.

## **EXAMINATIONS —Cont'd**

### **Architects —Cont'd**

- National Council of Architectural Registration Board, §73-1-13.

### **Attorneys at law.**

- Bar examination, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule IX.
- Applications, BarAdm Rule IV.
- Failure, review before board, BarAdm Rule X.
- Re-examination, BarAdm Rule IV.

### **Auctioneers' licenses, §73-4-17.**

- Exemption for nonresidents, §73-4-23.

### **Banks, §§81-1-81 to 81-1-95.**

- See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

### **Barber instructors, §73-5-8.**

### **Barbers, §73-5-17.**

- Application, §73-5-15.
- Cosmetologists, eligibility to take, §73-5-12.
- Required, §73-5-11.

### **Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

- Inspectors, §45-23-23.

### **Certified public accountants, §73-33-5.**

### **Chiropractors.**

- Exemptions, §73-6-27.
- License requirements, §§73-6-13 to 73-6-17.

### **Commission on judicial performance.**

- Physical or mental examinations, CJP Rule 9.

### **Cosmetologists, §§73-7-13, 73-7-15.**

- Barbers' exam, §73-5-12.
- Eligibility of manicurists to take cosmetologists exam, §73-7-21.
- Instructor's license, §73-7-15.

### **Court reporters.**

- Certification of reporters, CtRepCert Rules VII, XI.

### **Dental hygienists' licenses, §§73-9-23 to 73-9-25.**

### **Dentists' licenses, §§73-9-23 to 73-9-25.**

### **Dietitians.**

- License requirements, §73-10-9.

### **Drivers' licenses.**

- See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

### **Foresters, §73-36-25.**

### **Geologists, §73-63-31.**

### **Insurance adjusters.**

- Public adjusters.
- Requirement for licensure, exceptions, §§83-17-511, 83-17-515.

### **Landscape architects.**

- Exemptions, §73-2-11.
- Fees, §73-2-17.
- Licensing, §73-2-9.

### **Livestock and animal diseases.**

- Method for bringing livestock into state, §69-15-111.

### **Manicurists.**

- Eligibility of manicurists to take cosmetologists exam, §73-7-21.

### **Marriage and family therapists.**

- Licenses, §73-54-19.



**EXAMINATIONS —Cont'd**

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Sale finance companies.

Investigation and examination, §§63-19-23 to 63-19-29.

**National guard.**

Commissioned officers, §33-7-107.

**Occupational therapists.**

Licensure, §73-24-19.

**Optometrists.**

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §73-19-105.

Licensure, §§73-19-17 to 73-19-21.

Therapeutic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §73-19-153.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Licenses, §§73-21-85, 73-21-93.

**Pharmacy benefit managers.**

Financial examinations, §73-21-159.

**Physical therapists.**

Licenses, §§73-23-47, 73-23-51.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Disabled physicians, §§73-25-55, 73-25-57, 73-25-61.

Licensure, §§73-25-7, 73-25-9.

**Podiatrists.**

Licensure, §§73-27-3, 73-27-7, 73-27-9.

**Professional counselors.**

Licensure, §73-30-7.

**Psychologists.**

Licensure, §73-31-13.

**Real estate appraisers.**

Licensure, §§73-34-21, 73-34-23.

**Real estate brokers.**

Licenses, §73-35-13.

**Residential building contractors.**

Licensing, §73-59-5.

**Sale finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Investigation and examination, §§63-19-23 to 63-19-29.

**Speech pathologists and audiologists.**

Licenses, §§73-38-19, 73-38-21.

**State fiscal officer.**

Records.

Boards, §7-7-69.

Public officers, §7-7-71.

**EXCAVATION.**

**Antiquities generally, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.**

See ANTIQUITIES LAW.

**Underground utility facilities.**

Advance notice of excavations, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

**EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN.**

**Blind persons' literacy rights and education act.**

Educational services to blind and visually impaired students, §§37-23-191 to 37-23-205.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

**Development center for children with**

**intellectual or physical disability, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.**

**Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.**

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**Learning resources system, §§37-23-121 to 37-23-131.**

**Private or parochial schools.**

Financial assistance for children attending, §§37-23-61 to 37-23-75.

See PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

**Schools for the blind, §§43-5-1 to 43-5-17, MS**

Const Art 8 §209.

**Standards and procedures for educating,**

§§37-23-133 to 37-23-150.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**State-supported college and university education programs for special children, §§37-23-31 to 37-23-35.**

**EXCEPTIONS FOR INSUFFICIENCY OF A PLEADING.**

Abolished, CivProc Rule 7.

**EXCEPTIONS TO HEARSAY.**

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

Declarant unavailable, Evid Rule 804.

Hearsay within hearsay, Evid Rule 805.

**EXCEPTIONS TO RULINGS OF COURT.**

Unnecessary, CivProc Rule 46.

**EXCHANGES.**

**Unclaimed property.**

Securities listed on stock exchange.

Sale, §89-12-30.

**EXCISE TAXES.**

**Audit.**

Doing business within state with principal place of business outside state, §§27-3-63, 27-3-65.

**Reciprocal collection of taxes, §§27-75-1 to 27-75-17.**

**Sales tax.**

General provisions, §§27-65-1 to 27-65-231.

See SALES TAX.

**Tax refunds, §§27-73-1 to 27-73-13.**

See TAX REFUNDS.

**Use tax.**

General provisions, §§27-67-1 to 27-67-33.

See USE TAX.

## **EXCITED UTTERANCES.**

### **Hearsay evidence.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

## **EXCLUSIONARY RULE.**

**Intercepted wire, oral or other communications obtained in violation of provisions,** §41-29-503.

**EXCLUSION OF WITNESSES,** Evid Rule 615.

## **EXCULPATORY CLAUSES.**

### **Contracts.**

Fitness for a particular purpose, implied warranty of, §11-7-18.

Merchantability, implied warranty of, §11-7-18.

## **EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE.**

**Intercepted wire, oral or other communications obtained in violation of provisions,** §41-29-503.

## **EXECUTION OF INSTRUMENTS.**

**Negotiable instruments,** §§75-13-7 to 75-13-11.

**Wills,** §91-5-1.

## **EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.**

### **Appeals.**

Bond to stay execution, §11-51-59.

Criminal appeals to supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 39.

Suspension of execution as to some parties, §11-51-23.

**Assignee of judgment may have execution,** §13-3-147.

### **Attachment.**

Bond for replevin of goods.

Execution against sureties, §11-33-51.

General provisions, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

See ATTACHMENT.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

**Bill of costs appended to,** §11-53-75.

### **Bond issues.**

Stay sale under execution, §11-13-7.

### **Bonds, surety.**

Against principal and sureties.

Service, §87-5-13.

Remedy on bond of indemnity, §13-3-157.

When bond of indemnity required, §13-3-157.

**Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured home or mobile home.**

Exemption, §63-21-19.

### **Choses in action.**

Levy of writs of execution on, §13-3-127.

Title of purchaser to certain interest of defendant sold under execution, §13-3-135.

## **EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd**

### **Circuit courts,** §9-7-91.

Clerks of court.

Issuance of execution on certain judgments and decrees of other courts, §13-3-155.

Execution docket, §9-7-181.

Foreign judgments, §§11-7-305, 11-7-307.

### **Construction liens.**

Rate of execution, §85-7-153.

Sale of house, etc., with or without land, §85-7-155.

### **Conveyances.**

Form of sheriff's conveyance, §89-1-65.

Sheriffs, etc., conveying property.

Pursuant to, §89-1-27.

### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Warrants for collection of taxes, §§27-13-35 to 27-13-41.

### **Corporations.**

Corporate property and franchise sold to satisfy judgment, §79-1-13.

Redemption of franchise, §79-1-15.

Rolling stock, MS Const Art 7 §185.

### **Costs.**

Execution for costs, §11-53-73.

### **County railroad authorities,** §19-29-41.

**Creditor's examination in aid of satisfaction of judgment,** §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.

### **Crops.**

Growing crop not to be levied upon, §13-3-137.

### **Death.**

Death of party after execution issued.

Effect, §13-3-149.

Issuance of execution against dead defendant, §13-3-151.

Several defendants.

Effect of death of one or more before issuance of execution, §13-3-119.

Several plaintiffs.

Effect of death of one or more before issuance of execution, §13-3-145.

**Deferred compensation plans,** §25-14-5.

**Disaster forbearances,** §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

### **Employee trust plans.**

Exemption, §71-1-43.

**Examination by judgment creditor in aid of satisfaction of judgment,** §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271.

### **Contempt.**

Refusal to appear, produce books and documents, refusal to answer, §13-1-271.

Court costs, §13-1-269.

Discovery procedures, use in examining judgment debtor, §13-1-261, CivProc Rule 69.

Ex parte motion for order, §13-1-265.

Order of court for judgment debtor to appear, §13-1-265.



**EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd**

**Examination by judgment creditor in aid of satisfaction of judgment —Cont'd**

- Right to examine judgment debtor, §13-1-261, CivProc Rule 69.
- Swearing judgment debtor, §13-1-267.
- Testimony used in criminal proceeding, prohibited except for perjury, §13-1-267.
- Venue for filing motion and conducting examination, §13-1-263.

**Executors and administrators.**

- Manner by which personal representative of plaintiff may have execution, §13-3-143.

**Exempt property, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.**

- See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION.

**Failure to point out property subject to seizure, §97-9-71.**

**Fee for docketing and filing writ, §25-7-13.**

- Justice courts, §25-7-25.

**Foreign judgments.**

- Interstate enforcement, §§11-7-305, 11-7-307.

**401(k) plans, §25-14-5.**

**Fraudulent transfers.**

- Creditor remedies, §15-3-111.

**Garnishment.**

- General provisions, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.
- See GARNISHMENT.

**Generally, CivProc Rule 69.**

**Highway safety patrol retirement system.**

- Exemption of benefits, §25-13-31.

**Homestead exemption, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.**

- See HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.

**Housing authorities.**

- Exemptions from levy and sale, §43-33-33.

**Income taxes.**

- Collection of tax, §§27-7-61 to 27-7-67.

**Injunctions.**

- Bond issues.
- Stay sale under execution, §11-13-7.
- Restoration of personal property levied on, §11-13-19.
- Sale under execution or other process.
- Officer to restore money on injunction of execution, §13-3-183.
- Stay of sale under execution.
- Bond, surety, §11-13-7.

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

- Liquidation proceedings.
- Levy of execution prohibited, §83-24-113.

**Interpleader.**

- Claim for property levied on.
- Stay of execution for value of property claimed, §11-23-9.
- Claim to property levied on.
- How interposed, §11-23-7.
- Generally, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.

**EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd**

**Interpleader —Cont'd**

- Issue to be made up, §11-23-11.
- Default in making up issue, §11-23-13.

**Issuance of executions, §13-3-113.**

- Execution against several defendants, §13-3-117.
- Subsequent execution, §13-3-115.
- Time for, §13-3-111.

**Judgment creditor's examination in aid of satisfaction of judgment, §§13-1-261 to 13-1-271, CivProc Rule 69.**

**Judicial sales.**

- Real property.
- Division of tract, MS Const Art 4 §111.

**Justice courts, §11-9-127.**

- Form of execution, §11-9-133.
- Issuance of execution.
- Time for, §11-9-131.
- Stay, §11-9-139.
- Effect, §11-9-141.

**Landlord and tenant.**

- Goods not to be removed until rent paid, §89-7-1.

**Levy of writs of execution.**

- Bank notes, §13-3-133.
- Choses in action, §13-3-127.
- Corporate stock, §13-3-129.
- Crops.
- Growing crop not to be levied upon, §13-3-137.
- Judgments may be levied on, §13-3-133.
- Livestock.
- Duties of officer, §13-3-141.
- Money, §13-3-133.
- Partners or co-owners interest, §13-3-131.
- Personal property, §13-3-125.
- Real property, §13-3-123.

**Liens.**

- Sales under execution or other process.
- Priority of liens, §13-3-181.
- Purchaser to take same discharge of all liens of judgments and decrees, §13-3-185.

**Life insurance.**

- Policy proceeds in hands of company, §83-7-5.

**Lis pendens notice.**

- Notice by officer levying on real estate, §11-47-5.

**Livestock.**

- Duty of officer who levies execution on livestock, §13-3-141.
- Sales under execution or other process.
- Where sales to be made, §13-3-161.

**Municipal employees' retirement and disability systems.**

- Annuity, retirement allowance or benefit, exemption, §21-29-307.

**Partnerships.**

- Levy of writs of execution on interest of partners, §13-3-131.

**Perishable goods.**

- Sales under execution or other process, §13-3-167.

**EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd**

**Promissory notes or bills of exchange, judgments on.**

Benefit of provision for sureties in principal and surety chapter.

Party paying execution, §75-13-9.

Designation of order of liability of parties, §75-13-7.

Levy on property of parties liable, §75-13-7.

**Public employees' retirement system.**

Exemptions, §25-11-129.

Supplemental legislative retirement plan, §25-11-319.

**Railroads.**

Rolling stock, MS Const Art 7 §185.

**Removal of levied property without authority,**

§97-9-69.

**Replevin.**

Replevin not maintainable in certain cases, §11-37-155.

**Rolling stock.**

Railroads or corporations, MS Const Art 7 §185.

**Sales tax.**

Alias executions, §27-65-67.

Damages in consequence of seizure and sale of property.

Sheriff and special agent not personally liable, §27-65-69.

Judgment for taxes as basis for issuance of writ of execution, §27-65-57.

Sale under authority of writ of execution.

Commissioner may bid at sales, §27-65-65.

**Sales under execution or other process,**

§§13-3-161 to 13-3-189.

Adjournment of sale, §13-3-173.

Advertising.

Sales of land, §13-3-163.

Sales of personalty, §13-3-165.

Continuation of sale from day to day, §13-3-173.

Hours of sale, §13-3-169.

Injunction of execution.

Officer to restore money, §13-3-183.

Judgment roll.

Duty of officer to examine, §13-3-181.

Liens.

Priority, §13-3-181.

Purchaser to take same discharge of all liens of judgments and decrees, §13-3-185.

Livestock.

Where sales to be made, §13-3-161.

Mode of sale, §13-3-169.

Perishable goods, §13-3-167.

Personal property.

When sales may be made, §13-3-165.

Where sales to be made, §13-3-161.

Real property.

Conveyance of land sold, §13-3-187.

Offer of land in subdivisions and as an entirety, §13-3-171.

**EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS —Cont'd**

**Sales under execution or other process —Cont'd**

Real property —Cont'd

Title to land sold, §§13-3-187, 13-3-189.

When sale of land may be made, §13-3-163.

Subdivisions.

Lands to be sold to be offered in subdivisions and as an entirety, §13-3-171.

Taking of property sold by purchaser, §13-3-185.

Venditioni exponas, §13-3-175.

Death of officer taking property, §§13-3-177, 13-3-179.

Where sales to be made, §13-3-161.

**Service of executions,** §13-3-113.

**Several defendants.**

Death of one or more of several defendants before issuance of execution.

Effect, §13-3-119.

Issuance of execution against, §13-3-117.

**Sheriffs,** §§19-25-37 to 19-25-53, 19-25-61.

Duty to effectuate execution, §13-3-111.

Duty to execute all orders and judgments, §19-25-35.

**Small business loan guaranty.**

Lender collecting on default, §57-10-121.

**Stay of proceedings to enforce a judgment,**

CivProc Rule 62.

**Stock and stockholders.**

Levy of writs of execution on corporate stock, §13-3-129.

Title of purchaser to certain interest of defendants sold under execution, §13-3-135.

**Subsequent execution.**

Issuance, §13-3-115.

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Costs of supreme court.

Execution for, §13-3-121.

**Third party claims.**

Interpleader. See within this heading, "Interpleader."

**Title.**

Purchaser's title to certain interest of defendant sold under execution, §13-3-135.

**Trial of right of property.** See within this heading, "Interpleader."

**Unemployment compensation.**

Exemption, §71-5-539.

**Urban renewal.**

Exemptions, §43-35-25.

**Victims' compensation.**

Awards not subject to execution, §99-41-23.

**Workers' compensation.**

Exemption of benefits, §71-3-43.

**Writ of executions,** §13-3-139.

**EXECUTION OF PERSONS.**

See DEATH PENALTY.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EXECUTIVE BRANCH.**

**Continuation in office through term**, MS Const Art 5 §136.

**County officers**, MS Const Art 5 §§135 to 139.

**Elections**, MS Const Art 5 §§140 to 143.

State officers, MS Const Art 5 §143.

**Finance and administration executive director**, MS Const Art 5 §134.

### **Governor.**

General provisions, §§7-1-1 to 7-1-565, MS Const Art 5 §§116 to 125.

See GOVERNOR.

**Lieutenant governor**, MS Const Art 5 §§128 to 132.  
See LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

### **Officers.**

Continuation in office through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

### **Officers of state.**

Elections, MS Const Art 5 §143.

Reports.

Authority to require, MS Const Art 5 §120.

**Secretary of state**, MS Const Art 5 §133.

### **Statements of economic interest.**

Required filing, §25-4-25.

**State treasurer**, MS Const Art 5 §134.

**EXECUTIVE INSTITUTES**, §§37-101-351 to 37-101-357.

### **EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT INSTITUTE.**

**Continuing education courses for school administrators and training school board members**, §37-3-4.

### **EXECUTIVE ORDERS.**

#### **Governmental units.**

Establishing governmental units enacted into statutory law, §5-9-13.

**EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION ACT**, §§7-17-1 to 7-17-37.

**Assistance by agencies in transition**, §7-17-35.

#### **Budgets.**

Organizational structure and nomenclature for budgetary purposes, §7-17-11.

**Change of residence of member of board, commission, council or authority.**

Vacation of position, §7-17-7.

#### **Departmental advisory boards.**

Appointment by governor, §7-17-9.

**Executive directors of departments of executive branch.**

Communications with legislature protected, §7-17-3.

Powers and duties, §7-17-5.

**Legislative intent**, §7-17-3.

Personnel reductions, §7-17-35.

#### **Nomenclature.**

Organizational nomenclature for budgetary purposes, §7-17-11.

### **EXECUTIVE REORGANIZATION ACT —Cont'd Personnel.**

Benefit rights of terminated employees, §7-17-37.

Communications with legislature protected, §7-17-3.

Legislative intent concerning personnel reductions, §7-17-35.

Procedure for eliminating and filling personnel positions, §7-17-37.

Transfer of employees, §7-17-5.

**Stationery and supplies of predecessor agency or department.**

Use, §7-17-33.

**Title of act**, §7-17-1.

**Transfer of employees, property, staff and funds**, §7-17-5.

**Transfer of powers, authority, duties, functions and funds**, §7-17-33.

### **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.**

**Appointment, powers, administration of estates**, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

**Fiduciaries generally.**

See FIDUCIARIES.

**Limited liability companies.**

Deceased, incompetent, dissolved members.

Powers of personal representative, §79-29-709.

**Wills generally**, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

See WILLS.

### **EXEMPLARY DAMAGES.**

**Damages generally.**

See DAMAGES.

**Punitive damages.**

See PUNITIVE DAMAGES.

**EXEMPLARY SCHOOLS PROGRAM**, §37-18-1.

### **EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR**

**EXECUTION**, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

**Allotment of homestead**, §85-3-35.

Defendant contesting, §85-3-41.

Indivisible premises, §85-3-37.

Plaintiff contesting, §85-3-39.

#### **Bankruptcy.**

Certain federal exemptions prohibited, §85-3-2.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Plaintiff's indemnity bond, §85-3-5.

Execution or attachment of personal property, §85-3-7.

Replevy by defendant, §85-3-9.

#### **Buildings.**

Homestead exemption.

Land and buildings, §85-3-21.

Insurance proceeds, §85-3-23.

**Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured home or mobile home**, §63-21-19.

**EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION —Cont'd**

**Conveyances.**

Homestead exemption.

Spouses must join in conveying homestead, §89-1-29.

**Damages.**

Deceased plaintiff.

Beneficiaries take free from debts, §85-3-19.

**Deceased plaintiffs.**

Beneficiaries take free from debts, §85-3-19.

**Decedents' estates.**

Deceased plaintiff.

Beneficiaries take free from debts, §85-3-19.

Homestead exemption.

Heirs may designate homestead, §85-3-33.

**Declaration of homestead, §85-3-25.**

Effect, §85-3-27.

Legal designation when improperly declared, §85-3-31.

Recording, §85-3-29.

**Disposition of exempt property, §85-3-49.**

**Eligibility.**

Residents only eligible for exemption, §85-3-51.

**Exempt property may be alienated, §85-3-49.**

**Federal exemptions.**

Prohibition of certain federal exemptions, §85-3-2.

**Garnishment.**

Limitations on garnishment, §85-3-4.

Period of exemption, §85-3-4.

**Homestead exemption.**

Allotment of homestead, §85-3-35.

Defendant contesting, §85-3-41.

Indivisible premises, §85-3-37.

Plaintiff contesting, §85-3-39.

Condominiums, §89-9-31.

Conveyance of homestead.

Spouses must join, §89-1-29.

Debtor ceases to reside at homestead.

Liability to debts, §85-3-43.

Declaration, §85-3-25.

Effect, §85-3-27.

Legal designation when not selected or when declared improperly, §85-3-31.

Recording, §85-3-29.

Designation by law when not selected, §85-3-31.

Heirs may designate, §85-3-33.

Land and buildings, §85-3-21.

Insurance proceeds, §85-3-23.

Termination of residency.

Liability of homestead to debts when debtor ceases to reside, §85-3-43.

**Household goods, §85-3-1.**

**Income taxes.**

Foreign state or political subdivision claim for failure to pay on pension or retirement benefits, §85-3-52.

**EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION —Cont'd**

**Insurance.**

Proceeds exempt, §85-3-1.

**Judgments.**

Certain property exempt, §85-3-1.

Personal injury judgments, §85-3-17.

**Levee taxes, MS Const Art 11 §238.**

**Life insurance.**

Proceeds of life insurance policy, §85-3-11.

Payable to executor, §85-3-13.

Unassigned policies, §85-3-15.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Purchase-money debts.

Property not exempt from execution, §85-3-47.

**Municipal employees' retirement and disability systems.**

Annuity, retirement allowance or benefit, exemption, §21-29-307.

**Nonresidents.**

Exemptions for residents only, §85-3-51.

**Pensions.**

Income tax on pension.

Foreign state claim for failure to pay, §85-3-52.

**Personal property.**

Selection of exempt property.

Demand for selection, §85-3-3.

**Personal property exempt, §85-3-1.**

**Purchase-money security interests.**

Property not exempt from execution, §85-3-47.

**Real property.**

Homestead exemption.

Buildings and land, §85-3-21.

Insurance proceeds, §85-3-23.

**Recordation of documents.**

Homestead declaration, §85-3-29.

**Replevin.**

Defendant's replevin, §85-3-9.

**Retirement.**

Income taxes on retirement.

Foreign state claim for failure to pay income tax, §85-3-52.

**Selection of exempt property.**

Demand for selection, §85-3-3.

**EXEMPTIONS FROM TAXATION.**

See TAX EXEMPTIONS.

**EXERCISE CLUBS AND EXERCISE GYMS.**

Health spas, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

**EXHIBITS.**

**Appeals.**

Oral argument in appeals to supreme court or court of appeals.

Use in, AppProc Rule 34.

**Chancery courts.**

Copy of exhibits, ChCt Rule 3.05.

**Circuit courts.**

Substitution of copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.08.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EXHIBITS —Cont'd**

#### **Civil actions.**

Destruction or other disposal following final determination of action, §13-1-155.

#### **County courts.**

Substitution of copies, Cir&CoCt Rule 1.08.

#### **Court reporters.**

Duties as to exhibits, §§9-13-25, 9-13-27.

Withdrawal of exhibits, §9-13-29.

#### **Criminal jury trials.**

Papers read into evidence.

Jurors may carry into jury room, §99-17-37.

#### **Depositions.**

Oral examination, CivProc Rule 30.

#### **Destruction or other disposal following final determination of civil actions, §13-1-155.**

#### **Evidence generally.**

See EVIDENCE.

#### **Pleadings, CivProc Rule 10.**

### **EXHUMATION OF BODY.**

#### **State medical examiner authorizing, §41-61-67.**

### **EXISTING INDUSTRY PRODUCTIVITY LOAN PROGRAM, §57-93-1.**

### **EXOTIC ANIMALS.**

#### **Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.**

See WILD ANIMALS.

#### **Skunks.**

Importation and sale, §§75-40-1, 75-40-3.

### **EX PARTE ORDERS.**

#### **Child abduction prevention act.**

Abduction prevention measures.

Warrant to take physical custody of child, §93-29-17.

#### **Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Court order authorizing, §41-29-515.

#### **Nuisance abatement, §95-3-7.**

### **EXPENDITURE OF STATE FUNDS.**

#### **Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.**

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning.

IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

Community and junior colleges accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

Compliance examination.

State auditor, §27-104-158.

Contents, §27-104-155.

Date for all fiscal years included, §27-104-155.

Definitions, §27-104-153.

Development and operation.

Department of finance and administration, §27-104-155.

Disbursement information, §27-104-155.

Electronic summary of grants, §27-104-155.

### **EXPENDITURE OF STATE FUNDS —Cont'd**

#### **Website —Cont'd**

IHL accountability and transparency website, §27-104-155.

Legislative branch expenditures.

No authority to review, approve or deny, §27-104-161.

Provisions applicable, §27-104-159.

Legislative findings and intent, §27-104-152.

Meetings of state agencies.

Publication on searchable website, §27-104-163.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act.

Short title, §27-104-151.

Proprietary information not disclosed, §27-104-155.

Public records act not superseded, §27-104-159.

Report of information by state agencies.

Form and timeline, §27-104-157.

Searchable web site, §27-104-155.

Defined, §27-104-153.

Time period for updating information, §27-104-155.

Trade secrets not disclosed, §27-104-155.

### **EXPENSE ACCOUNTS.**

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Travel expenses, §25-3-41.

### **EXPERIMENT STATIONS.**

#### **Board of supervisors establishing, §19-5-71.**

### **EXPERT WITNESSES.**

#### **Action against physician, §11-1-61.**

Certificate of consultation to be filed with complaint, §11-1-58.

#### **Authentication or identification of evidence.**

Illustrations, Evid Rule 901.

#### **Autopsies.**

Summoning physician or chemist as witness, §41-37-21.

#### **Chemist performing chemical analysis in criminal investigation.**

Subpoena as witness, fee and expense, §41-37-21.

#### **Child abuse.**

Expert testimony as to meaning of child's testimony, §13-1-409.

#### **Circuit courts and county courts, Cir&CoCt Rule 3.01.**

#### **Court appointed experts, Evid Rule 706.**

#### **Cruelty to animals.**

Custodial fitness of owner, §97-41-2.

#### **Discovery, CivProc Rule 26.**

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-54-33.

#### **Medical examiners, physicians or pathologists.**

Fee for being summoned for appearance and testimony, §41-61-75.

#### **Opinion testimony, Evid Rule 702.**

Bases of opinion testimony, Evid Rule 703.

Disclosure of facts or data underlying expert opinion, Evid Rule 705.

## GENERAL INDEX

- EXPERT WITNESSES —Cont'd**  
**Paternity proceedings.**  
Blood and genetic tests, §93-9-23.  
Payment of experts' fees, §93-9-25.  
**Physician performing autopsy.**  
Subpoena as witness, fees, §41-37-21.
- EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN, §§97-5-31 to 97-5-37.**  
**Construction with other criminal statutes,** §97-5-37.  
**Definitions,** §97-5-31.  
**Foster care.**  
Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.  
**Penalties,** §97-5-35.  
**Prohibited conduct,** §97-5-33.
- EXPLOSIVES, §§45-13-101 to 45-13-109.**  
**Adolescent center at Brookhaven.**  
Unlawfully bringing into facility, §41-19-301.  
**Boswell regional center.**  
Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-211.  
**Burglary with explosives,** §97-17-37.  
**Capitol complex.**  
Discharge of explosives on grounds prohibited, §29-5-89.  
**Central Mississippi residential center.**  
Possessing firearm, deadly weapon or explosive on grounds, §41-19-279.  
**Defined,** §63-3-113.  
**Ellisville state school.**  
Criminal offenses, §41-19-116.  
**Emergency management.**  
Power of governor to suspend or limit sale, dispensing or transportation, §33-15-11.  
**False report of placing,** §97-37-21.  
**Fireworks, §§45-13-1 to 45-13-15.**  
Exploding in certain places, §97-37-27.  
**Fishing.**  
Use of explosives prohibited, §49-7-69.  
**Hudspeth regional center.**  
Bringing into center or onto grounds, §41-19-243.  
**Hunting.**  
Use of explosives prohibited, §49-7-69.  
**Imports,** §45-13-109.  
**Murder by detonation of bomb or explosive device,** §97-3-19.  
**National guard.**  
Active state duty.  
Closing of establishment where explosives sold, §33-7-307.  
**North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals.**  
Bringing into hospital or onto grounds, §41-19-261.  
**North Mississippi regional center.**  
Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-15.  
**Personal property.**  
Willful destruction.  
Reward for information concerning, §83-1-35.
- EXPLOSIVES —Cont'd**  
**Prohibited sales,** §45-13-101.  
**Railroad grade crossings.**  
Stopping vehicle carrying, §63-3-1011.  
**Real property.**  
Willful destruction.  
Reward for information, §83-1-35.  
**Record of sales,** §45-13-101.  
**Report of sales,** §45-13-103.  
Failure to report, §45-13-105.  
**RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.**  
**Safecracking,** §97-17-37.  
**Seizure,** §97-37-23.  
**South Mississippi regional center.**  
Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-155.  
**Storage and safekeeping,** §45-13-107.  
**Transporting, §§45-13-107, 45-13-109.**  
Railroad grade crossings.  
Required stop, §63-3-1011.  
Vehicles transporting.  
Lanterns, flares, flags, reflectors.  
Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.  
Marking, fire extinguishers, additional regulations, §63-7-77.  
**Trespass on premises where manufactured, etc.,** §97-17-95.  
**Unlawful possession,** §97-37-23.  
**Unlawful use,** §97-37-25.  
**Vehicles transporting.**  
Lanterns, flares, flags, reflectors.  
Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.  
Marking, fire extinguishers, additional regulations, §63-7-77.
- EXPORTS AND IMPORTS.**  
**Agricultural products.**  
Certificates of free sale for agricultural products, §§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.  
Contents, §69-1-375.  
Definitions, §69-1-373.  
Purpose, §69-1-371.  
**Bridge and park commissions, improvement of harbors and seaports, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.**  
See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.  
**Commercial quail.**  
Shipments into state, §49-13-21.  
**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I** §89, 10.  
**Export trade development, §§57-57-1 to 57-57-13.**  
See EXPORT TRADE DEVELOPMENT.  
**International trade institute,** §57-65-1.  
**Livestock and animal diseases.**  
Method for bringing livestock into state, §69-15-111.  
**Noxious weeds.**  
Shipping of prescribed plants and products, §§69-25-17, 69-25-19.



**EXPORTS AND IMPORTS —Cont'd**

**Plant diseases.**

Shipping of prescribed plants and products,  
§§69-25-17, 69-25-19.

**EXPORT TRADE DEVELOPMENT, §§57-57-1 to 57-57-13.**

**Committee, §57-57-7.**

**Definitions, §57-57-5.**

**Legislative intent, §57-57-3.**

**Reports, §57-57-9.**

**Rules and regulations, §57-57-13.**

**Title of chapter, §57-57-1.**

**Trading company, §57-57-11.**

**EX POST FACTO LAWS.**

**Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §16, US Const Art I §89, 10.**

**EXPRESS COMPANIES.**

**Attorney general or district attorney.**

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

**Charges.**

Extortion, discrimination or abuses, MS Const Art 7 §186.

**Charter required to do business, §77-9-601.**

Criminal penalty for violating, §77-9-603.

**Common carriers.**

Designation, MS Const Art 7 §195.

**Damages for injury from overcharge, §77-9-607.**

**Discontinuance of established office, §77-9-605.**

**Discrimination charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.**

**Extortion.**

Charges, MS Const Art 7 §186.

**Offices established at each city, town and village convenient to route, §77-9-605.**

**Overcharges paid by cosignee or persons, liability of company, §77-9-607.**

**Prepaid packages not to be charged for at point of delivery, §77-9-607.**

**Unchartered company prohibited from doing business, §77-9-601.**

**EXPRESS TRUSTS.**

**Investment trusts.**

Generally, §§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.

See INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

**EXPRESS WARRANTIES.**

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

Generally, §75-2A-210.

Third-party beneficiaries, §75-2A-216.

**Motor vehicle warranty enforcement act, §§63-17-151 to 63-17-165.**

See LEMON LAW.

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

Creation, §75-2-313.

Cumulative or conflicting warranties, §75-2-317.

Limitation of exclusion or modification of warranties, §75-2-315.1.

Third party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

**EXPRESS WARRANTIES —Cont'd**

**Sale of goods, UCC —Cont'd**

Title, §75-2-312.

**EXPULSION OF STUDENTS.**

**Act of violence on school property, §37-11-18.**

**Alternative school programs, §37-13-92.**

**Central reporting system.**

State department of education.

Establishing and maintaining, information required from school districts, §37-15-6.

**Discipline of students generally.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Drugs or weapons.**

Possession or school property, §37-11-18.

**Enrollment of child expelled from previous school, §37-15-9.**

**Fraternity, sorority, secret society.**

High school student membership or participation, §37-11-43.

**Habitually disruptive students 13 years of age or older.**

Third occurrence of disruptive behavior within school year, §37-11-18.1.

**Immunity of school personnel.**

Enforcing rules or regulations regarding, §37-11-57.

**Jurisdiction of youth court, §43-21-151.**

**EXPUNGEMENT OF RECORDS.**

**Bad check conviction, §97-19-67.**

**Contractors' liens.**

False notices, §85-7-201.

**Controlled substances violations.**

Participation in drug rehabilitation and dismissal of proceedings, §41-29-150.

**Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.**

**Felony convictions for certain offenses, §99-19-71.**

Petition filing fee, §99-19-72.

**Generally, §99-15-57.**

**Identity of person used resulting in false charges, §§97-45-27, 97-45-29.**

**Juvenile offenders.**

Light wine and beer conviction, §67-3-70.

**Misdemeanor charges, §99-15-59.**

**Misdemeanor convictions.**

First offenses, §99-19-71.

**Municipal judge's authority, §21-23-7.**

**Pretrial intervention program, completion, §99-15-123.**

**Youth court.**

Records in other courts, YouthCt Rule 23.

Transfer of case from other courts, §43-21-159.

**EX-SHIP DELIVERY.**

**Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-322.**

**EXTENDED DAY AND SCHOOL YEAR PROGRAMS.**

School districts, §37-7-339.

**EXTENSION OR CONTRACTION OF**

**MUNICIPAL BOUNDARIES**, §§21-1-27 to 21-1-41.

See MUNICIPALITIES.

**EXTERNAL HUMAN BODY PARTS.**

**Disposition after removal by physician**, §41-39-1.

**EXTORTION**, §97-3-82.

**Adult protective services.**

Person extorting property of vulnerable adult.

Award of damages in civil action, §11-7-165.

**Appraisal management companies.**

Influencing appraisal report, §73-34-125.

**Blackmail**, §97-3-81.

**Collecting unauthorized fees**, §97-11-33.

**Credit card theft**, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.

**Intimidation.**

See INTIMIDATION.

**Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

**Public officials**, §97-3-82.

Investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt**

**organizations**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

See RACKETEER INFLUENCED AND CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS.

**Railroad charges**, MS Const Art 7 §186.

**Reputation.**

Definition of property includes reputation, §97-3-82.

**Sleeping-car charges**, MS Const Art 7 §186.

**Telegraph charges**, MS Const Art 7 §186.

**Telephone charges**, MS Const Art 7 §186.

**Theft generally.**

See THEFT.

**Threats.**

See THREATS.

**EXTORTIONATE RATES BY RAILROADS.**

**Civil damages**, §77-9-373.

**EXTRACORPOREAL SHOCK WAVE**

**LITHOTRIPSY.**

**Health certificate of need program generally**,

§§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**EXTRADITION**, US Const Art IV §2.

**Evidence.**

Rules of evidence inapplicable to certain proceedings, Evid Rule 1101.

**Expenses**, §25-7-73.

Returning prisoners to other states, §25-7-75.

**Fees.**

Transporting prisoner, §25-7-71.

**Fugitives from justice**, §§99-21-1 to 99-21-11.

**Governor.**

Agent to bring absconding offender from other states, §7-1-31.

**EXTRADITION —Cont'd**

**Governor —Cont'd**

Arrest and delivery of fugitives from justice, §7-1-25.

Commitment or admission to bail of person charged in other state or territory.

Notification of executive of other state, §7-1-27.

**Habeas corpus.**

Service of petition and writ on attorney general in extradition cases, §11-43-3.

**Interstate family support.**

Criminal failure to provide support, §§93-25-111, 93-25-113.

**Parole violation**, §47-7-27.

**Probation violation**, §47-7-37.

**EXTRAORDINARY WRITS.**

**Post-conviction collateral relief**, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

**EXTRA WORK CONTRACTS.**

**Teachers and school employees**, §37-11-27.

**EXTRINSIC EVIDENCE.**

**Leases of goods, UCC**, §75-2A-202.

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

Contract interpretation, §75-2-202.

**EYE BANKS.**

**Anatomical gifts.**

Organ procurement organizations.

Rights and duties, §41-39-127.

Who may receive gift, §41-39-121.

**EYE ENUCLEATION**, §41-39-11.

**EYEGLASSES**, §§75-61-101 to 75-61-105.

**Lenses, manufacture and sale**, §§75-61-101 to 75-61-105.

Center thickness requirements, glass lenses, §75-61-103.

Fine for violation, §75-61-105.

Person defined, §75-61-101.

Requirements, §75-61-103.

Tempered or case hardened lenses.

Requirements, §75-61-103.

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Sales by druggist.

Exemption from pharmacy act, §73-19-29.

**EYE INFLAMMATION OF NEWBORNS**, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

**Inflammation in the eyes of newborn defined**, §41-35-1.

**Investigations by local health officers**, §41-35-5.

**Local health officer's duties**, §41-35-5.

**Misdemeanor for violations of provisions**, §41-35-11.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **EYE INFLAMMATION OF NEWBORNS —Cont'd**

#### **Prophylactic to be used in eyes at childbirth.**

Duty of those in attendance, §41-35-9.

#### **Reports by health care providers, duty to make, §41-35-3.**

#### **Reports by local health officers, §41-35-5.**

#### **State board of health's duties, §41-35-7.**

#### **Use of prophylactic in eyes at childbirth.**

Duty of those in attendance, §41-35-9.

### **EYE PROTECTIVE DEVICES.**

#### **Schools, colleges, universities, other educational institutions.**

Vocational, industrial arts, chemical-physical laboratory courses of instruction.

Wearing approved devices required, §37-11-49.

### **EYES.**

#### **Contracts to donate for medical science or medical purpose, §41-39-9.**

#### **Gifts.**

Eye enucleation, §41-39-11.

#### **Loss of.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

#### **Newborn eye inflammation, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.**

### **EYE SCREENING PROGRAM.**

#### **Public school students.**

Vision screening program for grades K-12., §37-3-87.

## F

### **FACSIMILE TRANSACTIONS.**

See FAX.

### **FACTORIES.**

#### **Child labor, §§71-1-17 to 71-1-31.**

#### **Industrial plant training, §§57-9-1 to 57-9-9.**

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

New factories and enterprises, §§27-31-101 to 27-31-117.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Slum clearance generally, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.**

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

### **FACTORS.**

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Improperly disclosed principal or partner, §15-3-7.

#### **FACTORY-BUILT HOMES, §§75-49-1 to 75-49-21.**

#### **Administration of chapter, §75-49-11.**

#### **Auctions and auctioneers.**

Restrictions, §73-4-29.

#### **Building codes.**

Exemptions from provisions, §17-2-9.

#### **Citation of act, §75-49-1.**

#### **Classification of manufactured home as real property.**

Certificate of title.

Mailed to commission for cancellation, §63-21-30.

### **FACTORY-BUILT HOMES —Cont'd**

#### **Definitions, §75-49-3.**

#### **Enforcement agency, §§75-49-7, 75-49-9 to 75-49-13.**

#### **Finance charges.**

Maximum finance charges, §75-17-23.

#### **Homes built in other states.**

Exemptions and exceptions, §75-49-15.

#### **Inspection of books and records, §75-49-11.**

#### **Installation program, §75-49-9.**

#### **Interest rates.**

Maximum finance charges, §75-17-23.

#### **Interfering with or obstructing representative of commissioner, §75-49-17.**

#### **Licenses, §75-49-9.**

Denial, suspension or revocation.

Failure to renew, §75-49-9.

Hearing and appeal, §75-49-13.

#### **Liens and security interests.**

Generally, §§63-21-41 to 63-21-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

#### **Mobile homes generally.**

See MOBILE HOMES.

#### **Permit fees, §75-49-21.**

#### **Public policy, §75-49-5.**

#### **Records and reports, requirements, §75-49-11.**

#### **Rulemaking authority, §75-49-5.**

#### **Sale or transfer of manufactured home.**

Assignment and warranty of title.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee, §63-21-33.

Execution by owner upon transfer, §63-21-31.

Owner transferring interest in vehicle.

Procedure generally, §63-21-31.

Security interest reserved or created on transfer, §63-21-31.

Title.

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Transfer of owner's interest by operation of law, §63-21-35.

Transfer to or from dealers.

Procedure, §63-21-33.

#### **Sales and use tax.**

Sales tax on factory built components, §27-65-17.

Disclosure of amount to buyers.

Sellers' duty, §27-65-17.1.

#### **Scrapped, dismantled, destroyed manufactured homes.**

Cancellation of certificate of title, issuance of salvage certificate, §63-21-40.

#### **Title.**

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FACTORY-BUILT HOMES —Cont'd**

#### **Total loss claim paid by insurance companies.**

Certificate of title obtained by company.

Salvage certificate of title, duty to obtain,  
§63-21-40.

### **FAIL-FIRST PROTOCOL.**

#### **Insurer restricting use of medication by.**

Overriding protocol by prescribing practitioner,  
§83-9-36.

### **FAILURE OR REFUSAL TO COMPLY WITH ORDER OR DIRECTION OF POLICE OFFICE.**

Directing or regulating traffic, §63-3-203.

#### **Minimum speed restriction on federal designated highway.**

Enforcement by direction to driver, §63-3-509.

### **FAILURE TO EMPLOY.**

Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.

### **FAILURE TO SECURE LOAD, §§63-5-55, 63-7-83 to 63-7-89.**

### **FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY.**

Yield right of way entrance to highway,  
§63-3-1003.

### **FAIR ASSOCIATIONS.**

#### **Municipalities.**

Donations to, §21-19-51.

Special county tax levies, §19-9-101.

### **FAIR DEALING.**

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Fiduciary duties, members, managers, officers,  
§79-29-123.

### **FAIRS.**

Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

#### **Local privilege taxes.**

Exemption of activities in fair enclosures,  
§27-17-487.

Mississippi fair commission, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.  
See MISSISSIPPI FAIR COMMISSION.

#### **Operations of carnivals, circuses and fairs.**

Actions.

Agent for service of process, §§75-75-1, 75-75-3.

Continuances, §75-75-13.

Venue of actions, §75-75-1.

Certificate of compliance, §§75-75-17, 75-75-19.

Inspection by sheriff, §75-75-19.

Disclosure requirements, §75-75-17.

Secretary of state.

Agent for service of process, §§75-75-1, 75-75-3.

Recordkeeping requirements, §75-75-15.

#### **Privilege taxes.**

Exemption of activities in fair enclosures,  
§27-15-233.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-487.

#### **School property not used for school purposes.**

Sale or conveyance.

Authorized uses, §37-7-473.

### **FAIRS —Cont'd**

State fairgrounds, §§69-5-1 to 69-5-31.

See MISSISSIPPI FAIR COMMISSION.

### **FAIR TRADE LAWS.**

Beer industry fair dealing act, §§67-7-1 to  
67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

Books, magazines, etc., §§75-23-51, 75-23-53.

Catfish processors, §§69-7-659, 69-7-663.

#### **Cigarette sales.**

General provisions, §§75-23-1 to 75-23-27.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

Consumer protection generally, §§75-24-1 to  
75-24-29.

See CONSUMER PROTECTION.

#### **Electricity distributors.**

Unfair trade practices, §§77-5-501 to 77-5-515.

See ELECTRICITY DISTRIBUTORS.

#### **False advertising.**

Generally, §§97-23-1 to 97-23-5.

See FALSE ADVERTISING.

#### **Home warranties.**

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Unfair business practices.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Cancellation, termination, etc., §§67-7-11,  
67-7-13.

General provisions, §§67-7-1 to 67-7-23.

See LIGHT WINE AND BEER.

Prohibited acts, §§67-7-7, 67-7-9.

#### **Restraint of trade.**

General provisions, §§75-21-1 to 75-21-39.

See MONOPOLIES AND RESTRAINT OF  
TRADE.

#### **FAKE DRIVERS' LICENSES, §63-1-60.**

FALSE ADVERTISING, §§97-23-1 to 97-23-5.

Consumer protection generally, §§75-24-1 to  
75-24-29.

See CONSUMER PROTECTION.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

Investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.

Motor vehicle dealers and salesmen, §§63-17-73,  
63-17-105.

Promotional devices for interest in real estate,  
§75-24-101.

Savings bank business, §81-14-173.

Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.

Unfair or deceptive trade practice, §75-24-5.

Unlawful, penalty, §97-23-1.

Untrue, deceptive or misleading, penalty,  
§97-23-3.

Vehicle protection product warrantors,  
§63-29-17.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FALSE ADVERTISING —Cont'd**

#### **Veterinarians.**

Discipline of licensees, §73-39-77.

### **FALSE ARREST.**

#### **Bad checks.**

False arrest immunity, §97-19-69.

#### **Insurance covering police for claims.**

Municipality purchasing, §21-21-11.

### **FALSE FIRE ALARM, §97-35-45.**

### **FALSE IDENTIFICATION.**

#### **Bureau of vital statistics.**

Furnishing to establish false identity, §41-57-27.

#### **Fake ID's, §45-35-13.**

#### **Paternity proceedings.**

False identification of father of child, §93-9-37.

### **FALSE IMPRISONMENT.**

#### **Complaint for false imprisonment.**

Form, CivProc Form 17.

#### **Gaming, illegal activities.**

Questioning of suspects, immunity for, §75-76-313.

#### **Insurance covering police for claims.**

Municipality purchasing, §21-21-11.

#### **Limitation of actions, §15-1-35.**

### **FALSE NAME.**

#### **Registration to vote using, §23-15-17.**

### **FALSE PERSONATION.**

#### **Acknowledgments.**

Personating another to acknowledge recorded instrument, §97-19-33.

#### **Barbers.**

Revocation of certificate, §73-5-25.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Personating another to become bail or surety, §97-19-33.

#### **Confession of judgment.**

Personating another to confess judgment, §97-19-33.

#### **Credit card theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.**

#### **Director or agent of bureau of narcotics, §41-29-159.**

#### **Enhanced penalties.**

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

#### **Highway safety patrol officer, §45-3-29.**

#### **Landscape architects, §73-2-21.**

#### **Marriage.**

Personating another to marry, §97-19-33.

#### **Masquerading as deaf person, §97-19-37.**

#### **Personating another to receive money or property, §97-19-35.**

#### **Public officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.**

### **FALSE PRETENSES, §§97-19-39 to 97-19-53.**

#### **Bad checks.**

General provisions, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

See BAD CHECKS.

### **FALSE PRETENSES —Cont'd**

#### **Banks and financial institutions.**

Insolvent bank receiving deposits, §97-19-47.

#### **Dentists.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

#### **False animal pedigree, §97-19-49.**

#### **Medicaid fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.**

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

#### **Obtaining signature or thing of value with intent to defraud, §§97-19-39, 97-19-41.**

#### **Parent and child.**

Substituting child to deceive parent or guardian, §97-19-53.

#### **Patriotic and fraternal organizations.**

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

#### **Producing child with intent to intercept inheritance, §97-19-45.**

#### **Property.**

Selling property previously sold or encumbered, §97-19-51.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.

#### **Using false negotiable instrument, §97-19-41.**

### **FALSE REGISTRATION TO VOTE, §23-15-17.**

### **FALSE REPORTING OF CRIME, §97-35-47.**

### **FALSE SERVICE OF PROCESS.**

#### **Insurance covering police for claims.**

Municipality purchasing, §21-21-11.

### **FALSE SWEARING.**

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Making false affidavit or statement, §63-1-59.

#### **Federal authorities as to denial of**

**constitutional rights, §§97-7-35, 97-7-37.**

#### **Limited partnerships.**

Certificate of limited partnership, §79-14-207.

#### **Medicaid-eligible client for mental health benefits.**

Falsification of diagnosis, §41-4-8.

#### **Perjury generally.**

See PERJURY.

### **FAMILY AND CHILDREN'S SERVICES.**

#### **Human services department, §§43-1-51 to 43-1-59.**

### **FAMILY BOARDING HOMES.**

#### **Child care homes and agencies licensure,**

**§§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.**

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES  
LICENSURE.

### **FAMILY CEMETERIES.**

#### **Appointment of trustee to administer trust.**

Donation or bequest made to cemetery, §41-43-3.

#### **Board of supervisors establishing or designating location, §41-43-1.**

## GENERAL INDEX

**FAMILY CHILD CARE HOMES**, §§43-20-51 to 43-20-65.

**Child care facilities licensure**, §§43-20-1 to 43-20-21.

**Closed hearings**, §43-20-65.

**Confidential information**, §43-20-65.

**Definitions**, §43-20-53.

**Disciplinary actions by department.**

Denial or refusal to renew registration, §43-20-61.

Suspension of registration, §43-20-63.

**Ineligibility for operation**, §43-20-57.

**Influenza.**

Risk associated with, vaccines, availability, effectiveness, administration.

Information provided parent or legal guardian.

Duty of child care facilities, §43-20-81.

**Licensing**, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

**Persons residing in home that disqualify home from operation**, §43-20-57.

**Purpose of provisions**, §43-20-51.

**Registration**, §43-20-59.

**Sex offenders.**

Child care services.

Employment by, owning, operating, prohibition, §§43-15-301 to 43-15-307.

**Standards and regulations**, §43-20-55.

### **FAMILY COURTS.**

**Clerks of court.**

Firearms and other weapons.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

Supreme court appeals.

Certification of judgment, enforcement duties of clerk below, §11-3-31.

**Court reporters**, §9-13-61.

**Electronic filing and storage of documents**, §§9-1-51 to 9-1-57.

Standards, rules and regulations, §9-21-3.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Clerks of court.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

**Interstate family support**, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**Judges.**

Vacation.

Proceedings in vacation, §11-1-16.

**School attendance officers**, §37-13-89.

**Youth court division**, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.

See YOUTH COURTS.

### **FAMILY FOSTER CARE HOMES.**

**Child-placing agencies**, §§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

### **FAMILY LAW.**

**Annulment of marriage.**

See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.

**Child custody.**

General provisions.

See CHILD CUSTODY.

**Child support.**

See CHILD SUPPORT.

**Divorce.**

See DIVORCE.

**Domestic violence.**

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Marital relationship.**

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

**Marriage.**

See MARRIAGE.

**Parent and child.**

See PARENT AND CHILD.

### **FAMILY MASTERS.**

**Chancery courts**, §9-5-255.

### **FAMILY MEMBERS.**

See RELATIVES.

**FAMILY-ORIENTED ENTERPRISES**, §§57-30-1, 57-30-3.

**Definitions**, §57-30-1.

**Funding program**, §57-30-3.

**Incentive program**, §57-30-3.

**Sales tax incentive fund**, §57-30-3.

**FAMILY PLANNING**, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

**Contraceptive supplies and procedures.**

Defined, §41-42-3.

Dissemination by state board of health, §41-42-5.

Physician furnishing to minors, requirement, §41-42-7.

**Definitions**, §41-42-3.

**Family planning law of 1972**, §41-42-1.

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**Powers and authority of state board of health**, §41-42-5.

**FAMILY PRESERVATION ACT**, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

### **FAMILY PROTECTION SPECIALISTS.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

**Assault upon**, §97-3-7.

**Child abuse or neglect.**

Duty to report suspected abuse or neglect, §43-21-353.

Immunity, §43-21-355.

**Department of human services.**

Employment, §43-27-109.

Office of family and children services.

Employment and service delivery standards, §43-1-55.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FAMILY PROTECTION SPECIALISTS —Cont'd**

#### **Department of human services —Cont'd**

Social worker scholarship program, §37-143-14.

### **FAMILY SUPPORT.**

**Interstate family support**, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**FAMILY SUPPORT SERVICES**, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.

**Definitions**, §43-51-3.

**Department of human services.**

Family resource centers.

Facilitation of assistance, §43-1-7.

**Evaluation of services**, §43-51-9.

**Federal funding application**, §43-51-7.

**Home ties program**, §43-51-5.

**Reports**, §43-51-9.

**Title of chapter**, §43-51-1.

### **FAMILY THERAPISTS.**

**Marriage and family therapists**, §§73-54-1 to 73-54-43.

See MARRIAGE AND FAMILY THERAPISTS.

**Professional counselors.**

General provisions, §§73-30-1 to 73-30-29.

See PROFESSIONAL COUNSELORS.

**Sexual battery**, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

**FAMILY TRUST PRESERVATION ACT**, §§91-9-501 to 91-9-511.

**Applicability of provisions**, §91-9-511.

**Creditors' interest in payments**, §91-9-507.

**Definitions**, §91-9-501.

**Discretionary payments**, §91-9-507.

**Payment for education and support of beneficiary**, §91-9-505.

**Settlor as beneficiary**, §91-9-509.

**Transfer of beneficiary's interest prohibited**, §91-9-503.

### **FAMILY VIOLENCE.**

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

### **FARM BUREAU.**

**Agricultural associations.**

Generally, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Use of words unlawful**, §79-17-11.

**FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS**, §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.

**Application for charter to organize**, §81-17-19.

**Articles of association**, §81-17-15.

Amendments, §81-17-17.

**Assessment on loan to member**, §81-17-13.

**Borrower, applicant for membership to become**, §81-17-13.

**Bylaws**, §81-17-21.

**Charter to organize, application**, §81-17-19.

**Definitions**, §81-17-5.

**Exemptions from taxation**, §81-17-25.

### **FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS —Cont'd**

**Farmers' credit association law**, §81-17-1.

**Investing and reinvesting surplus and sinking funds**, §81-17-23.

**Membership**, §81-17-13.

**Number of persons to organize**, §81-17-17.

**Powers**, §81-17-11.

**Public policy**, §81-17-3.

**Purposes**, §81-17-9.

**Purposes of association**, §81-17-19.

**Qualifications of persons to organize**, §81-17-17.

**Sinking funds, investing and reinvesting**, §81-17-23.

**Surplus, investing and reinvesting**, §81-17-23.

**Tax exemptions**, §81-17-25.

**Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**Who may organize**, §81-17-7.

**FARMERS HOME ADMINISTRATION LOANS**, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

**FARMERS' MARKETS**, §§19-5-73, 21-37-17.

**Charitable donations from counties**, §19-5-93.

**Charitable donations from municipalities**, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.

**Mississippi farmers central market in Jackson.**

Emerging crops funds.

Funds made available to, §69-2-13.

**Sales tax exemption.**

Sales of state grown, made or processed products, §27-65-103.

### **FARM IMPLEMENTS.**

**Farm vehicles, tractors or implements of husbandry, generally.**

See FARM VEHICLES, TRACTORS OR IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY.

**Repurchase of inventories from retailers**, §§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

See RETAIL AGREEMENTS.

**Sales tax.**

Rate of tax on retail sales, §27-65-17.

### **FARM LABOR.**

**Unemployment compensation.**

Services included within terms employer and employment, §71-5-11.

**Workers' compensation law.**

Not included under provisions, §71-3-5.

**FARM LOAN BONDS**, §§75-69-1 to 75-69-9.

**FARM MILK TANKS**, §§75-31-201 to 75-31-229.

**Applicability of article**, §75-31-203.

Previously installed tanks, §75-31-229.

**Approval seals.**

Tank tested and approved, §75-31-207.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FARM MILK TANKS —Cont'd**

**Calibration responsibility**, §75-31-207.

**Charts supplied with tank**, §75-31-215.

**Construction of article**, §75-31-203.

**Definitions**, §75-31-205.

**Design requirements**, §75-31-207.

**Farm milk tank law of 1958.**

Citation of article, §75-31-201.

**Farm milk transport operators.**

Liability for damage, §75-31-227.

**Gauge rod bracket or support**, §§75-31-209 to 75-31-215.

**Gauge rods.**

Defined, §75-31-205.

Requirements, §75-31-213.

Spacing, width and identification of graduations, §75-31-215.

**Inspections**, §75-31-223.

**Installation**, §75-31-219.

**Installation responsibility**, §75-31-207.

**Portable tanks**, §75-31-217.

**Previously installed tanks.**

Article to apply to, §75-31-229.

**Regulations**, §75-31-225.

**Right of entry to inspect**, §75-31-223.

**Specifications**, §75-31-207.

**Surface gauge bracket or supports**, §75-31-211.

**Surface gauges.**

Defined, §75-31-205.

Requirements, §75-31-213.

Spacing, width and identification of graduations, §75-31-215.

**Tolerances**, §75-31-221.

### **FARM MILK TRANSPORT OPERATORS.**

**Liability for damage or destruction, insurance requirements**, §75-31-227.

### **FARMOWNERS INSURANCE.**

**Classification of insurance companies**, §83-19-1.

### **FARM-RAISED CATFISH.**

**Weighing devices**, §69-7-701.

### **FARM-RAISED TILAPIA.**

**Labeling requirements**, §79-22-35.

### **FARM REFORM ACT**, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-51.

**Agribusiness loans**, §69-2-13.

**Citation of act**, §69-2-1.

**Construction of act.**

Savings clause, §69-2-41.

**Cooperative extension service.**

Information clearinghouse, §69-2-5.

**Definitions**, §69-2-9.

**Emerging crops.**

Designations, §69-2-11.

**Emerging crops fund**, §§69-2-13 to 69-2-17.

Interest loans, §§69-2-15, 69-2-17.

Loans, §§69-2-13 to 69-2-17.

### **FARM REFORM ACT —Cont'd**

**Emerging crops fund bonds**, §§69-2-19 to 69-2-40.

Amount of bonds, issue limit, §69-2-19.

Attorney general, duties, §69-2-33.

Attorney's fees, limitations, §69-2-40.

Borrowing funds in lieu of issuing bond, §69-2-30.

Conflicts of interest, §69-2-40.

Details of bonds, §69-2-23.

Disbursement of bond proceeds, §69-2-31.

Empowering clause, §69-2-39.

Execution and delivery, §§69-2-23, 69-2-29.

Full faith and credit, §69-2-21.

General obligation bonds, issuance, §69-2-19.

Interest and rates, §69-2-25.

Legal investments, §69-2-35.

Negotiable instruments, §69-2-35.

Payment of bonds, taxing power, §69-2-21.

Principal and interest, §69-2-25.

Redemption, §69-2-23.

Sale of bonds, §§69-2-23, 69-2-27.

State obligation limitations, exemptions from, §69-2-39.

Tax-exempt status, §69-2-37.

Transfer of bond proceeds, §69-2-31.

**Information clearinghouse**, §69-2-5.

**Legislative intent**, §§69-2-3, 69-2-7.

**Minority business enterprises**, §69-2-13.

**Public policy**, §§69-2-3, 69-2-7.

**Regional craft projects.**

Loans, §69-2-13.

**Savings clause**, §69-2-41.

**Short title**, §69-2-1.

**Small business loans**, §69-2-13.

### **FARM-RELATED SERVICE INDUSTRIES.**

**Commercial drivers' licenses for employees.**

Knowledge and skills test exemptions, §63-1-207.

Restricted license issued, §63-1-207.

**Defined**, §63-1-207.

### **FARMS AND FARMING.**

**Agribusiness industry growth program**, §69-42-1.

**Agricultural cooperatives marketing associations.**

Federal credit act of 1933.

Acquiring and holding stock in accordance with act, §79-19-63.

General provisions, §§79-19-1 to 79-19-63.

See AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

**Agricultural credit corporations**, §§81-15-1 to 81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

**Agriculture generally.**

See AGRICULTURE.

**Agritourism**, §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9.

See AGRITOURISM.

**Animal husbandry department.**

Counties, §19-5-67.



**FARMS AND FARMING —Cont'd**

**Building codes.**

Farm structures exempted, §17-2-7.

**Bureau of plant industry.**

General provisions, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

See PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU.

**Commercial drivers' licenses.**

Farm-related service industries employees, §63-1-207.

**Commercial fertilizers.**

General provisions, §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.

See FERTILIZERS.

**Commodities.**

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

**Contests and premiums promoting excellence in crops and livestock.**

County boards of supervisors, authority and power, §§19-5-53 to 19-5-61.

**Cooperative extension service generally.**

See COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE.

**County convict farm.**

Authority to lease or purchase land and equipment for, §47-1-5.

Eligibility of prisoner to work on farm, §47-1-13.

Free non-prisoner labor hired, §47-1-37.

Joint ownership by contiguous counties, §47-1-7.

Removal of prisoners to, time for, §47-3-5.

Sale of farms operating at loss, §47-1-35.

Working on, generally, §47-1-3.

**County extension department, §19-5-63.**

Displays, §19-5-65.

**Crops.**

See CROPS.

**Dairies and dairy products.**

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

**Department of agriculture and commerce.**

General provisions, §§69-1-1 to 69-1-55.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

**Destruction of field crops, §69-49-1.**

**Disaster forbearances.**

Farm debt adjustment committee.

Reference to committee, §89-1-307.

**Executors and administrators, right to sell or cultivate, §§91-7-169, 91-7-171.**

**Experiment stations.**

Board of supervisors establishing, §19-5-71.

**Farm bureau.**

General provisions, §§79-17-1 to 79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Use of word unlawful, §79-17-11.

**Farm debt adjustment committees.**

Disaster forbearances.

Reference to committee, §89-1-307.

**FARMS AND FARMING —Cont'd**

**Farmers' credit associations.**

General provisions, §§81-17-1 to 81-17-25.

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

**Farmers home administration loans, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.**

**Farmers' markets, §§19-5-73, 21-37-17.**

Charitable donations from counties, §19-5-93.

Charitable donations from municipalities, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.

**Farm labor.**

Unemployment compensation.

Services included within terms employer and employment, §71-5-11.

Workers' compensation law.

Not included provisions, §71-3-5.

**Farm loan bonds, §§75-69-1 to 75-69-9.**

**Farm loans.**

Local and regional banks authorized to make, §81-5-9.

**Farm milk tanks.**

General provisions, §§75-31-201 to 75-31-229.

See FARM MILK TANKS.

**Farm products.**

Secured transactions.

Agricultural liens generally.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

**Farm reform act.**

General provisions, §§69-2-1 to 69-2-51.

See FARM REFORM ACT.

**Farm-related service industries employees.**

Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-207.

**Farm vehicles, tractors, implements of husbandry.**

See FARM VEHICLES, TRACTORS OR IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY.

**Farm warehouses.**

General provisions, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

See FARM WAREHOUSES.

**Fertilizing materials and additives.**

General provisions, §§69-24-1 to 69-24-27.

See FERTILIZERS.

**Future farmers of America camps, §37-31-81.**

**Grain dealers.**

General provisions, §§75-45-301 to 75-45-315.

See GRAIN DEALERS.

**Grain warehouses.**

General provisions, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

See GRAIN WAREHOUSES.

**Leases.**

County homes and farms, §19-5-49.

**Markets, §§19-5-73, 21-37-17.**

Charitable donations from counties, §19-5-93.

Charitable donations from municipalities, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.

**Milk and milk products.**

See MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FARMS AND FARMING —Cont'd**

**Mississippi agribusiness council**, §§69-41-1 to 69-41-19.

**Mississippi agricultural promotions program**, §§69-45-1 to 69-45-15.

**Mississippi central market board**, §§69-7-101 to 69-7-121.

#### **Nuisances.**

Existence of operations for certain period as defense, §95-3-29.

#### **Orchards.**

Acquisition by counties, §§19-5-75 to 19-5-87.

**Organic certification program**, §§69-47-1 to 69-47-27.

See ORGANIC CERTIFICATION PROGRAM.

**Peanut promotion board**, §§69-48-1 to 69-48-15.  
See PEANUT PROMOTION BOARD.

#### **Pesticides.**

Application of pesticide, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.

General provisions, §§69-23-1 to 69-23-135.

#### **Plant industry bureau.**

General provisions, §§69-25-1 to 69-25-63.

See PLANT INDUSTRY BUREAU.

**Promotion of excellence in raising crops and livestock**, §§19-5-53 to 19-5-61.

Amount expended, §19-5-55.

Exhibits, §19-5-59.

Generally, §19-5-53.

Judges, §19-5-61.

Premiums, §19-5-57.

Rules governing contests, §19-5-59.

#### **Regional housing authorities.**

Farm housing projects, §§43-33-119 to 43-33-123.

#### **Relocation assistance.**

Generally, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.

Payments for expenses of reestablishment, §43-39-7.

**Rice promotion board**, §§69-10-1 to 69-10-15.

#### **Sales tax.**

Rate.

Retail sale of farm tractors and farm implements, §27-65-17.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Farm products.

Agricultural liens generally.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

**Seed certification**, §§69-3-101 to 69-3-121.

See SEEDS.

**Seed sales generally**, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.

See SEEDS.

**Small farm development center**, §§37-101-23, 37-101-25.

Emerging crops fund.

Making funds available to, §69-2-13.

**Small farm loan program**, §57-61-43.

#### **Soil and water conservation.**

General provisions, §§69-27-101 to 69-27-369.

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION.

### **FARMS AND FARMING —Cont'd**

#### **Soil and water conservation districts.**

General provisions, §§69-27-1 to 69-27-69.

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS.

**Soybean promotion board**, §§69-9-1 to 69-9-15.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Bonded weighmasters, §§75-27-301 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHMASTERS.

General provisions, §§75-27-1 to 75-27-325.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

### **FARM VEHICLES, TRACTORS OR IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY.**

#### **Exemption from operator's license requirement.**

Persons operating temporarily upon highways, §63-1-7.

#### **Farm tractors.**

Outside width, §63-5-13.

#### **Gross weight of vehicle and loads.**

Harvest permit, §63-5-33.

#### **Harvest permit.**

Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-33.

#### **Motor vehicle equipment.**

Inapplicability of chapter.

Implements of husbandry, farm machinery, §63-7-9.

#### **Outside width.**

Farm tractors, §63-5-13.

#### **Projecting loads**, §63-5-19.

#### **Repurchase of inventories from retailers**,

§§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

See RETAIL AGREEMENTS.

#### **Sales tax.**

Rate of tax on retail sales, §27-65-17.

#### **Seat belts.**

Mandatory use exception, §63-2-1.

#### **Title.**

Generally, §§63-21-1 to 63-21-77.

See MOTOR VEHICLE AND MANUFACTURED HOUSING TITLE LAW.

Implement of husbandry.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Exception to certificate of title requirement, §63-21-11.

**Tractor defined**, §63-3-105.

#### **Vehicle size, weight and load regulations.**

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-5-9.

Outside width.

Farm tractors, §63-5-13.

Projecting loads, §63-5-19.

### **FARM WAREHOUSES**, §§75-43-1 to 75-43-55.

#### **All farm warehouses.**

Applicability of chapter, §75-43-1.

**Any landowner, tenant or manager may store grain and receive warehouse receipt**, §75-43-1.

**Criminal penalties for violations**, §75-43-15.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FARM WAREHOUSES —Cont'd**

#### **Definitions, §75-43-2.**

#### **Delivery of grain when warehouse receipt returned and canceled, §75-43-47.**

#### **Delivery of only part of grain.**

New warehouse receipt for undelivered portion, §75-43-45.

#### **Destruction or damage to grain stored.**

Settlement with person holding warehouse receipt, §75-43-13.

#### **Disclosure of information relating to affairs and transaction.**

Permission of warehouseman required, §75-43-53.

#### **Discontinuance of operation.**

Notice by warehouseman, §75-43-51.

#### **Enforcement of provisions.**

Powers and duties of commissioner, §75-43-21.

#### **Examination by commissioner, §75-43-39.**

#### **Grade of grain.**

Duty to maintain, §75-43-37.

#### **Hearings.**

Denial of license application, §75-43-23.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation of license, §75-43-27.

#### **Insurance on grain stored, §75-43-13.**

#### **Licenses.**

Application, §75-43-3.

Denial of application, §75-43-23.

False or fraudulent representation, §75-43-15.

Duplicates, issuance, §75-43-3.

Fee, §75-43-3.

Posting, §75-43-25.

Renewal, §75-43-3.

Required for persons utilizing provision of chapter, §75-43-3.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation, §75-43-27.

Notice by warehouseman, §75-43-51.

Term, §75-43-3.

#### **Negligent commission of violation.**

Criminal penalty, §75-43-15.

#### **Powers and duties of commissioner, §75-43-21.**

#### **Public grain warehouses.**

Inapplicability of chapter, §75-43-1.

#### **Removal of grain without release or consent of owner, §75-43-15.**

#### **Unlicensed operation, §75-43-3.**

#### **Warehouseman's bond.**

Actions on bonds and self-insurers, §75-43-35.

Failure to maintain grade of grain, §75-43-37.

Additional bond amount, §75-43-31.

Amendment to license, §75-43-33.

Amount, §75-43-31.

Blanket bond, §75-43-31.

Cancellation by surety, §75-43-29.

Liability of surety, §75-43-29.

Required before license granted, §75-43-29.

Self-insurance in lieu of bond, §75-43-29.

### **FARM WAREHOUSES —Cont'd**

#### **Warehouse receipt.**

##### **Application.**

False or fraudulent representation, §75-43-15.

Application by license holder, §75-43-7.

Copies made and retained by commissioner, §75-43-41.

Defined, §75-43-2.

Delivery of grain when receipt returned and canceled, §75-43-47.

Delivery of only part of grain.

New receipt for undelivered portion, §75-43-45.

Form, approval by commissioner, §75-43-43.

Grain actually stored.

Issued for, §75-43-49.

Issuance to license holder, §§75-43-7, 75-43-9.

Negotiability, §75-43-11.

New receipt.

Issuance for undelivered portion of grain, §75-43-45.

Notice given under receipt.

Placement upon warehouse, §75-43-9.

Printed by state printer, §75-43-43.

Quantities greater than actually stored.

Receipt not issued for, §75-43-49.

Redemption, §75-43-17.

Action on warehouseman's bond.

Demand for redemption not satisfied, §75-43-35.

Requirements, §75-43-9.

Sale or pledge, §75-43-11.

Surrender or release by assignee or holder, §75-43-17.

UCC provisions, applicability, §75-43-55.

### **FARO-BANK.**

#### **Operating gaming device.**

Common nuisance, abatement by writ of injunction, §95-3-25.

### **FARRIERS.**

#### **Veterinary license.**

Exception to licensing requirement, §73-39-61.

### **F.A.S. TERMS OF SALE.**

#### **Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-319.**

### **FAULT.**

#### **Tort liability.**

Percentage of fault, §85-5-7.

### **FAX.**

#### **Elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Military and overseas voters.

Use to send and receive ballots and applications, §23-15-699.

#### **Facsimile signatures.**

Bienville recreational district.

Bond issues, §55-19-19.

Business investment program bonds, §57-61-25.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FAX —Cont'd**

### **Facsimile signatures —Cont'd**

- County industrial development authorities bonds, §57-31-9.
- Economic and community development department bonds, §57-1-29.
- Major energy project developments.
  - General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.
- Economic development bonds, §57-10-429.
- Freight rail service projects.
  - Bonds, §57-44-15.
- Juvenile correctional facilities.
  - Bond issues, §43-27-211.
- Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program.
  - Bond issues, §57-1-311.
- Major economic impact authority.
  - Bonds issued by state, §57-75-15.
- Major energy project developments.
  - General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.
- Mississippi home corporation.
  - General obligation bonds, §43-33-771.
  - Revenue bonds, §43-33-731.
- Small business financing bonds, §57-10-245.
- Small enterprise development finance program bonds, §57-71-25.
- Superconducting super collider authority.
  - Bonds issued by authority, §57-67-19.
  - State issuance of bonds, §57-67-15.
- Urban renewal.
  - Off-street parking and business district renewal.
    - Bond issues, §43-35-203.
- Venture capital bonds, §57-77-33.
- Veterans' memorial stadium bonds, §55-23-25.
- Vital records.
  - Sufficient for certification by state registrar, §41-57-9.

### **Recycling.**

- Certified electronic recyclers, §§49-2-101, 49-2-103.

### **Supreme court of Mississippi.**

- Appeals to supreme court.
- Filing of papers, AppProc Rule 25.

### **Tax returns and other documents and information.**

- Filing, manner and method, §27-3-83.

### **FBI.**

### **Special contract agents, §45-1-6.**

### **FDIC.**

### **Banks to become members, §81-5-9.**

### **Fiduciary investments in insured accounts, §91-13-6.**

### **Savings associations.**

- Insurance of savings accounts and share accounts with, §81-12-47.

### **FEDERAL ABORTION-MANDATE OPT-OUT ACT.**

### **Federal patient protection and affordable care act.**

- Abortion coverage offered by health plans through exchanges, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

### **FEDERAL AID PROJECTS.**

### **Eminent domain, §§43-37-1 to 43-37-13.**

### **Mississippi state university.**

- Soil and water conservation, §§69-27-101 to 69-27-113.

### **FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION.**

### **Firearms and other weapons.**

- Federal prohibited-person information.
- Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

### **Special contract agents, §45-1-6.**

### **FEDERAL CAPITAL STOCK SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

### **Conversion into state-chartered savings association, §81-12-55.**

### **Conversion of state-chartered capital stock association into federal association, §81-12-61.**

### **FEDERAL CENSUS.**

### **Classification of municipality.**

- Change according to federal census, §21-1-3.

### **FEDERAL COVERED INVESTMENT ADVISERS.**

### **Sales and advertising literature.**

- Filing requirements.
- Inapplicability, §75-71-504.

### **Securities regulation.**

- Generally, §§75-71-401 to 75-71-412.
- See SECURITIES.

### **FEDERAL COVERED SECURITIES.**

### **Defined, §75-71-102.**

### **Notice filing.**

- Duration, renewal, §75-71-302.
- Fees, §75-71-310.
- Records, required filing, §75-71-302.
- Stop order suspending offer and sale, §75-71-302.
- Waiver or modification of requirements, §75-71-307.

### **Sales and advertising literature.**

- Filing requirements.
- Inapplicability, §75-71-504.

### **Securities generally, §§75-71-101 to 75-71-701.**

See SECURITIES.

### **FEDERAL CREDIT UNIONS.**

### **Authorization to operate as, §81-13-12.**

### **Conversion from state to federal credit union or from federal to state credit union, §81-13-65.**

### **Credit unions generally, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.**

See CREDIT UNIONS.

### **FEDERAL ELECTRIC POWER CONTRACTS, §§77-5-601, 77-5-603.**



**FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION.**

**Fellowship program in highway safety.**

Transportation commission as participant,  
§65-1-127.

**FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANKS.**

**Savings associations.**

Authority to qualify and become member of,  
§81-12-49.

**Trust companies.**

Investment in securities issued by, §81-27-5.101.

**FEDERAL INTERMEDIATE CREDIT BANK.**

**Agricultural credit corporations,** §§81-15-1 to  
81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

**FEDERAL LANDS.**

**Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or  
tourism.**

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake  
located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

**FEDERAL LIEN REGISTRATION,** §§85-8-1 to  
85-8-15.

**Applicability of provisions,** §85-8-3.

**Chancery clerk.**

Duties of chancery clerk, §85-8-11.

**Citation of provisions,** §85-8-1.

**Fees,** §85-8-13.

**Notice.**

Certification of notice, §85-8-7.

Filing, §85-8-5.

Duties and responsibilities, §85-8-9.

**Statutory construction.**

Applicability of provisions, §85-8-3.

Uniform construction, §85-8-15.

**Title of provisions,** §85-8-1.

**FEDERAL MUTUAL SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

**Conversion into state-chartered savings  
association,** §81-12-55.

**Conversion of capital stock association into,**  
§81-12-61.

**Conversion of state mutual savings association  
into,** §81-12-53.

**FEDERAL PARKWAYS.**

**Bienville recreational district.**

Relocation, §55-19-35.

**General provisions,** §§55-5-1 to 55-5-63.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

**Mississippi river parkway commission,** §§55-5-51  
to 55-5-63.

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY  
COMMISSION.

**FEDERAL PATIENT PROTECTION AND  
AFFORDABLE CARE ACT.**

**Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act.**

Abortion coverage offered by health plans through  
exchanges, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

**FEDERAL PRISONERS.**

**Escape,** §47-5-149.

**Housing of state prisoners,** §47-5-175.

**State confinement,** §47-5-113.

**FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM.**

**Bank or trust company to comply with reserve  
requirements,** §81-5-13.

**Funds transfers.**

Regulations superseding conflicting state  
provisions, §75-4A-107.

**Savings banks.**

Authority to join, §81-14-389.

**Securities.**

Book entry system for transfer or holding without  
physical delivery, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

**State banks may become members,** §81-5-11.

**FEDERAL-STATE ALCOHOL PROGRAM FUND,**  
§63-11-32.

**FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURAL  
ASSOCIATIONS.**

**Agricultural associations generally,** §§79-17-1 to  
79-17-39.

See AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Associations authorized to federate,** §79-17-31.

**Managed by board of directors, organizational  
meeting, bylaws, etc.,** §79-17-33.

**Name,** §79-17-9.

**Powers,** §§79-17-25, 79-17-37.

**FEED,** §§75-45-151 to 75-45-193.

**Administrative enforcement of provisions,**  
§75-45-182.

Minor violations, §75-45-183.

**Adulteration,** §75-45-165.

Prohibited acts, §75-45-179.

**Complaints and administrative enforcement,**  
§75-45-182.

Minor violations, §75-45-183.

**Condemnation,** §75-45-177.

**Confiscation,** §75-45-177.

**Criminal enforcement,** §75-45-185.

**Definitions,** §75-45-153.

**Destruction of noncompliant feed.**

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

**Disposal of noncompliant feed.**

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

**Distribution.**

Quantity of feed distributed.

Reporting and recordkeeping, §75-45-169.

Withdrawal from distribution orders, §75-45-175.

**Enforcement agency,** §75-45-155.

**Injunctive relief,** §75-45-187.

**Inspection fee,** §§75-45-167 to 75-45-171.

**Inspections,** §75-45-173.

**Intergovernmental cooperation,** §75-45-193.

**Labeling,** §75-45-161.

Relabeling orders.

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FEED —Cont'd**

**Minor violations of provisions**, §75-45-183.

**Misbranding**, §75-45-163.

**Prohibited acts**, §§75-45-179, 75-45-181.

Complaints and administrative enforcement,  
§75-45-182.

Minor violations of provisions, §75-45-183.

### **Recordkeeping.**

Quantity of feed distributed, §75-45-169.

**Registration**, §75-45-159.

### **Relabeling orders.**

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

### **Reports.**

Quantity of feed distributed, §75-45-169.

**Rulemaking authority**, §75-45-157.

**Sale of noncompliant feed to pay costs and fines.**

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

### **Seizure of noncompliant feed.**

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

### **Stop sale orders.**

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

**Title of act**, §75-45-151.

### **Trade secrets.**

Applicability of act, §75-45-191.

**Withdrawal from distribution orders**, §75-45-175.

Administrative enforcement, §75-45-182.

### **FEEDING GARBAGE TO SWINE**, §69-11-5.

### **FEES.**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Policies.

Commissioner's fees, §83-9-3.

#### **Acknowledgments.**

Officer taking, §25-7-33.

#### **Acupuncturists.**

Fees authorized generally, §73-71-51.

License examinations, §73-71-13.

State board of medical licensure.

Regulatory authority, §73-71-13.

#### **Adoption.**

Home studies, §93-17-12.

#### **Adoption records.**

Search for birth parents, §§93-17-209, 93-17-219.

#### **Adult care facilities.**

License fees, §43-11-8.

**Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for.**

Application fee for transfer out-of-state, §47-7-85.

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Adult care facilities.

License fees, §43-11-8.

License application, §43-11-7.

License renewal, §§43-11-8, 43-11-9.

User fees, §43-11-9.

#### **Agricultural aerial applicators.**

Licenses, §69-21-119.

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Agricultural associations.**

Articles of association and incorporation, §79-17-13.

#### **Agricultural cooperative marketing associations.**

Filing articles of association, §79-19-55.

#### **Agritourism.**

Registration of agritourism professionals, §69-53-7.

#### **Ambulance services.**

Membership subscription programs for prepaid  
ambulance service.

Permit to conduct and implement, §41-59-65.

#### **Ambulatory surgical facility or abortion facility licenses**, §41-75-7.

Renewal, §41-75-9.

#### **Appraisers.**

Decedent's estates, §25-7-67.

#### **Architects.**

Disciplinary actions.

Witness fees, §73-1-29.

Renewal of certificates, §73-1-27.

Replacement of certificates, §73-1-29.

#### **Art therapists.**

Certification, §§73-65-9, 73-65-11.

#### **Athlete agents.**

Registration and renewal, §73-42-17.

#### **Athletic trainers.**

Licenses, §73-55-13.

#### **Attachment.**

Rent, §25-7-77.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Reinstatement, §73-3-337.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Admission to bar, §73-3-2, BarAdm Rule IV.

Nonresident admissions, BarAdm Rule VI.

Attorney advertising, submission, ProfCond Rule  
7.5.

Attorneys' fees generally.

See ATTORNEYS' FEES.

Bar dues, §§73-3-123 to 73-3-127.

Bar examination applications, BarAdm Rule IV.

Law student applications and registration.

Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule III.

#### **Auctioneer commission**, §73-4-7.

#### **Auctioneers' licenses**, §73-4-17.

Nonresidents, §73-4-23.

#### **Bad check fees.**

Lenders and retailers, §97-19-81.

#### **Bail bonds and bondsmen.**

Commissions and processing fees, §83-39-25.

#### **Barbers.**

Barber examiners board, special fund, §73-5-5.

Barber school licenses, §73-5-35.

Barbershop licenses, §73-5-33.

Registration and certificates, §73-5-29.

Additional fee for nonresidents, §73-5-31.

#### **Bar examination applications**, BarAdm Rule IV.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Bill of sale.**

Motor vehicles.

Recordation, §63-17-3.

#### **Birth certificates, §41-57-11.**

#### **Birthing center licenses, §41-77-9.**

Renewal, §41-77-25.

#### **Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

Companies employing special inspectors.

Certificate, §45-23-41.

Filing of inspection statement, §45-23-45.

Inspections by chief or deputy inspector, §45-23-53.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Approval of bond of county officer, §25-7-43.

#### **Business finance corporation, participation, §57-10-23.**

#### **Business tender offers.**

Disclosure statement filing fee, §75-72-117.

#### **Certified public accountants, §§73-33-7, 73-33-8.**

#### **Chancery court.**

Schedule of fees charged by clerk, §25-7-9.

#### **Charitable bingo.**

Licensure of manufacturers of supplies and equipment, §97-33-201.

#### **Charitable organizations.**

Registration prior to solicitations, §79-11-503.

#### **Check cashers.**

Examination fee, §75-67-515.

Retail sellers of goods and services, §75-67-507.

#### **Child care facilities licensure.**

Application, §43-20-11.

Renewal, §43-20-13.

#### **Child custody.**

Home studies, §93-17-12.

#### **Child support.**

Income withholding.

Payor to receive fee, §93-11-111.

License suspension for failure to pay.

Attorneys applying for information, §93-11-155.

#### **Chiropractors.**

Licenses and examinations, §73-6-17.

#### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Fees for brand families certified, §45-12-7.

#### **Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-43.**

Application, §63-1-210.

Commercial learner's permit, §63-1-208.

Duplicate license or permit, §63-1-210.

#### **Commercial quail.**

Breeder's license, §49-13-7.

#### **Commissioners, referees, auditors and arbitrators, §25-7-35.**

#### **Community public water system board members, management training, §41-26-101.**

#### **Constitution of Mississippi.**

Amendments by voter initiative, §23-17-21.

#### **Consumer loan broker's license, §81-19-9.**

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Consumer reporting agencies.**

Security freezes upon request of consumer, §75-24-201.

#### **Conveyance safety act.**

Licenses, §45-45-15.

#### **Cosmetologists, §73-7-29.**

#### **Counties.**

Uniform application across counties, MS Const Art 4 §91.

#### **County rangers, §25-7-41.**

#### **County surveyors, §25-7-37.**

Payment, §25-7-39.

#### **Court reporters, §25-7-89.**

County court reporters.

Items of costs, §9-13-63.

Practice of reporting without certification.

Action for recovery of fees barred, §9-13-118.

Tax fee, §9-13-21.

#### **Credit cards, charge cards or debit cards.**

Counties and municipalities allowing payment by, §17-25-1.

#### **Credit unions.**

Examination by commissioner of banking and consumer finance, §81-13-17.

#### **Crime detection laboratory services, §45-1-29.**

#### **Cruise vessels.**

Privilege licenses, §27-109-11.

#### **Death certificates, §41-57-11.**

#### **Debt management services, §81-22-13.**

Licenses, §81-22-5.

#### **Deceased persons owing.**

Purging judgment rolls.

Authority of municipal or justice courts, §9-1-47.

#### **Dental hygienists.**

Licenses, §§73-9-27, 73-9-43.

Registration fee, §73-9-19.

#### **Dentists.**

Licenses, §§73-9-27, 73-9-43.

Registration fee, §73-9-19.

Specialty permits or licenses, §73-9-29.

#### **Department of banking and consumer finance.**

Filing documents and issuing certificate, §81-1-115.

#### **Depositions.**

Officers taking, §25-7-31.

#### **Dietitians.**

Provisional license, §73-10-11.

Renewal fees, §73-10-21.

#### **Disposition.**

Deposit in state treasury, §25-7-87.

#### **Domestic violence.**

Petition for protection.

Waiver of filing fee for victim, §93-21-7.

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Commercial drivers' licenses, §63-1-43.

Application, §63-1-210.

Commercial learner's permit, §63-1-208.

Duplicate license or permit, §63-1-210.

## GENERAL INDEX

- FEES —Cont'd**  
**Drivers' licenses —Cont'd**  
Delinquent fee.  
Renewal of expired license, §63-1-49.  
Driving under the influence.  
Reduction of suspension of driver's license, §63-11-30.  
Duplicate licenses and photographs, §63-1-37.  
Generally, schedule, §63-1-43.  
Intermediate license, §63-1-21.  
Reduction of suspension of driver's license.  
Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.  
Reinstatement, §63-1-46.  
Temporary driving permit, §63-1-21.  
Temporary motorcycle driving permit, §63-1-21.  
**Driving under the influence.**  
Reduction of suspension of driver's license, §63-11-30.  
**Drug courts,** §9-23-11.  
**Economic development bonds.**  
Job development assessment fee, §57-10-413.  
**Elections.**  
Judicial offices.  
Intent to be candidate, assessment, §23-15-977.  
Primary elections.  
Entering race for party nomination, §23-15-297.  
Municipal elective offices, §23-15-309.  
Time for payment, §23-15-299.  
**Electronic home detention.**  
Employment while under, payment of fee to department, §47-5-1007.  
Participants in intensive supervision program, §47-5-1014.  
**Emergency (E-911) telephone service,** §19-5-313.  
**Engineers.**  
Application for registration, §73-13-25.  
Persons holding certificate from national body or other state, §73-13-35.  
**Estrays.**  
Livestock running at large.  
Person taking up animal, §69-13-17.  
**Explosives, transportation records,** §45-13-109.  
**Expungement of records.**  
First offenses, petition filing fee, §99-19-72.  
**Extradition.**  
Transporting prisoner, §25-7-71.  
**Factory-built homes.**  
Licenses, §75-49-9.  
**Family child care homes.**  
Registration certificate, §43-20-59.  
**Federal lien registration,** §85-8-13.  
**Fictitious business name registration,** §75-93-21.  
**Finance and administration department.**  
Executive director, §25-7-83.  
**Fire safety inspections,** §45-11-105.  
**Fishing.**  
Licenses.  
See FISHING.  
**FEES —Cont'd**  
**Flood control.**  
Reforestation easements.  
Annual landowner fees, §51-35-25.  
**Food establishments.**  
Assessment by state board of health, amounts, §41-3-18.  
**Foreign investment trusts,** §79-15-135.  
**Foresters.**  
Application for registration, §73-36-23.  
Examinations, §73-36-25.  
License renewal, §73-36-29.  
**Fraternal societies.**  
Insurance business fees, §83-5-75.  
**Freedom of information.**  
Cost incident to providing records, §25-61-7.  
**Free port warehouses.**  
License fee, §27-31-59.  
**Gaming licenses.**  
See GAMING LICENSES.  
**Geologists,** §73-63-37.  
**Grain warehouses.**  
Annual license fee, §75-44-13.  
License application fee, §75-44-11.  
**Guardian's powers toward real property of ward.**  
Sale of land or timber, §93-13-51.  
**Hair braiding.**  
Registration, §73-7-71.  
**Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture.**  
Enforcement of compliance, §43-6-123.  
**Health certificate of need program.**  
Review of applications.  
Assessment, §§41-3-15, 41-7-188.  
**Hearing aid dealers.**  
Disposition of fees, §73-14-47.  
**Home health agency licenses,** §§41-71-5, 41-71-7.  
**Home inspectors.**  
Licenses, §73-60-29.  
**Home medical equipment providers.**  
Permits, §73-21-108.  
**Hospitals.**  
License and license renewal, §41-9-9.  
User fee, §41-9-9.  
**House arrest.**  
Employment while under, payment of fee to department, §47-5-1007.  
Participants in intensive supervision program, §47-5-1014.  
**Hunting.**  
Licenses.  
See HUNTING.  
Turkey or deer tagging program.  
Collection and deposition of fees, §49-7-26.  
**Identification cards,** §§45-35-7, 45-35-9.  
Disabled persons, §45-35-65.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Income taxes.**

- Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance.
- Claimant agency, §27-7-509.

#### **Individual on-site wastewater disposal systems,** §41-67-12.

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

- Public adjusters.
- License.
- Emergency license, §83-17-509.

#### **Insurance companies.**

- Commissioner fees, §83-5-73.
- Fraternal orders, §83-5-75.
- License fees, §83-19-49.
- Nonadmitted insurers.
- Filing fee for certification, §83-21-17.
- Publication fees, §83-5-77.

#### **Interpreters for the deaf and hearing impaired,** §13-1-315.

- Criminal cases, §99-17-7.
- Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, §37-33-173.

#### **Interstate child custody proceedings.**

- Costs, fees and expenses.
- Assessment against respondent, §93-27-317.
- Award to prevailing party, §93-27-312.

#### **Interstate family support,** §93-25-51.

#### **Investment trusts.**

- Foreign investment trusts, §79-15-135.

#### **Joint municipal electric power.**

- Application for creation of joint agency, §77-5-717.

#### **Juries.**

- Ad quod damnum proceedings, §25-7-69.

#### **Jurors,** §25-7-61.

#### **Landscape architects.**

- Duplicate certificates, §73-2-17.
- Examinations, §73-2-17.
- License renewal fee, §73-2-15.
- Replacement licenses, §73-2-16.

#### **Land surveyors.**

- Application and registration fees, §73-13-79.

#### **Law student applications and registration.**

- Bar admission rules, BarAdm Rule III.

#### **Legislature.**

- Fees or rewards to members prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §47.
- Uniform application across counties, MS Const Art 4 §91.

#### **License tags or plates.**

- Registration or tag fee.
- See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

#### **License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver,** §45-9-101.

#### **Life insurance.**

- Policy approvals, §83-7-17.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

- Schedule of fees, §79-29-1203.

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Limited partnerships,** §79-14-1104.

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

- Compressed gas users decal for motor vehicles, §27-59-29.

#### **Managed care plans.**

- Certification, patient protection act, §83-41-407.

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

- Licenses, §73-54-27.

#### **Marriage certificates.**

- Clerk's fee for preparing and forwarding statistical record of marriage, §41-57-48.
- Copies, §41-57-47.

#### **Marshals and constables,** §25-7-27.

#### **Meat inspections.**

- Agency hearings.
- Witness fees, §75-35-315.

#### **Medical examiners,** §41-61-75.

- Certification prior to cremation or burial at sea of dead body, §41-61-69.

#### **Medical radiation technology, practice of.**

- Registration fee, §41-58-3.

#### **Migratory waterfowl stamps,** §49-7-165.

- Disposition of revenue, §49-7-167.

#### **Milk and milk products.**

- State board of health, §75-31-65.

#### **Mississippi bar.**

- Attorney advertising, submission, ProfCond Rule 7.5.

#### **Mobile home parks.**

- Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

#### **Money transmitters.**

- Annual license fee, §75-15-15.
- License applications, §75-15-9.
- Penalties for violations, §75-15-31.

#### **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

- Branch offices.
- Application to open, §81-18-17.
- License renewal, §81-18-17.
- Examination of books and records, §81-18-21.
- License, §81-18-15.
- Lock-in fee agreements, §81-18-28.

#### **Motor carriers.**

- Permits and certificates of public convenience and necessity, §77-7-55.
- Registration receipts, §77-7-119.

#### **Motorcycle endorsement,** §63-1-43.

#### **Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.**

- Certificate of title, §63-21-63.
- Issuing and processing necessary documents, §63-21-64.
- Requesting title on vehicle with salvage certificate of title, §63-21-39.

#### **Motor vehicle bill of sale.**

- Recordation, §63-17-3.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, etc.**

Dealer tags and permits, §27-19-309.

Distribution of proceeds, §27-19-325.

Licenses, §63-17-77.

Change of employer by salesman, endorsement of license, §63-17-81.

Factory or distributor representative.

Change of employer license endorsement, §63-17-83.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Excess weight and size permits, §27-19-81.

Hunter's permits, §27-19-79.

Temporary and seasonal permits, §27-19-77.

Trip permits, §27-19-79.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Registration or tag fee.

See LICENSE TAGS OR PLATES.

#### **Motor vehicle safety inspection, §63-13-11.**

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Equity transfer fee, §63-19-37.

Sales finance companies.

Examination fees, §63-19-27.

License, §63-19-11.

#### **Mussels.**

Deposit and use of moneys collected, §49-9-11.

Exporters.

Severance fees, §49-9-10.

License fee, §49-9-7.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Filing fees, serving process upon secretary of state, copying and certifying copy of filed documents, §79-11-109.

#### **Notaries public, §25-7-29.**

Secretary of state to prescribe, §25-7-33.

#### **Nuclear medicine technologist.**

Registration to practice medical radiation technology, §41-58-3.

#### **Nurses.**

Examination, registration and licensure of nurses, §73-15-13.

Licensed practical nurses, §73-15-21.

Registered nurses, §73-15-19.

#### **Nursing home administrators.**

Licensing of administrators, §73-17-11.

#### **Oaths.**

Officers administering and certifying oath or affidavit, §25-7-45.

#### **Occupational therapists, §73-24-29.**

Financing of administration of provisions, §73-24-15.

#### **Oil and gas permits, §53-3-13.**

Application fees, §53-3-25 to 53-3-33.

Exploration in navigable waters, §53-3-73.

#### **Old age assistance.**

Free representation of recipient required, §43-9-25.

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Optometrists.**

Licenses, §73-19-21.

Reciprocity, §73-19-25.

#### **Outdoor advertising.**

Permits, §49-23-11.

#### **Patient protection act.**

Certification of managed care plans, §83-41-407.

#### **Pawnshops.**

License fees, §75-67-321.

#### **Pediatric extended care centers.**

Licenses. fee for application or renewal, §41-125-7.

#### **Pesticide manufacturers.**

Fee rebates, §69-23-8.

Registration fee, §69-23-7.

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Deposit of fees, §73-21-113.

Licenses, §73-21-83.

Renewal, §73-21-91.

Permits, §73-21-105.

#### **Physical therapists.**

Board.

Disposition of fees, §73-23-45.

Disposition of fees received, §73-23-45.

Licenses.

Application fee, §73-23-49.

Renewal fee, §73-23-57.

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

#### **Podiatrists.**

Licenses.

Examination fee, §73-27-9.

Licensure without examination, §73-27-5.

Renewal, §73-27-12.

#### **Pollution control.**

Multimedia pollution prevention.

Pollution prevention fee, §49-31-25.

#### **Polygraph examiners.**

Licenses, §73-29-23.

Examiner licensed under laws of other states, §73-29-19.

Payment to state treasurer, §73-29-9.

#### **Portable electronics insurance.**

License application, §83-73-13.

#### **Poultry business license.**

License fee, §69-7-203.

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Registration by sellers, §75-63-65.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Inmates incarcerated in private facilities, §47-5-943.

State inmates incarcerated in county facilities, §47-5-933.

#### **Probation.**

Transmittal of probation order, §99-19-45.

#### **Professional counselors.**

Licenses, §§73-30-9, 73-30-11.

Renewal fees, §73-30-29.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Property and casualty insurance.**

Competitive rating, §83-2-35.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Agents selling courses or soliciting students.

Permits, §75-60-27.

Registration fees, §75-60-15.

#### **Psychologists.**

Civil commitment proceedings.

Certification to conduct examinations in,  
§73-31-7.

Licenses, §73-31-9.

#### **Publication.**

Printers and publishers, §25-7-65.

#### **Public contracts.**

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const  
Art 4 §96.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Authorized fees only, §25-7-1.

Extra compensation, fees or allowances, MS Const  
Art 4 §96.

#### **Public safety department.**

Crime detection lab services, §45-1-29.

Records and reports, services, §45-1-21.

#### **Public trust tidelands.**

Exemptions from use or rental fees, §29-15-13.

#### **Radiation control, licenses, §45-14-31.**

#### **Radiation therapist.**

Registration to practice medical radiation  
technology, §41-58-3.

#### **Radioactive waste transportation.**

Permit, §45-14-61.

#### **Radiologic technologists.**

Registration to practice medical radiation  
technology, §41-58-3.

#### **Railroad police.**

Commission fee, §77-9-513.

#### **Rangers, §25-7-41.**

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Licenses, §73-34-45.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

Licenses, §73-35-17.

Real estate license fund, §73-35-19.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Documents not conforming to format standards,  
§89-5-24.

#### **Recreational vehicle parks.**

Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

#### **Registered agents.**

Filing fees, §79-35-3.

#### **Residential building contractors.**

Licenses, §§73-59-3, 73-59-7.

#### **Residential electronic protection licensing,**

§73-63-19.

#### **Respiratory care practitioners.**

Licenses, §73-57-29.

#### **Restricted motorcycle operator's license,**

§63-1-43.

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Retail sellers of goods and services.**

Check cashing, §75-67-507.

#### **Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Examination fees, §63-19-27.

License, §63-19-11.

#### **Sales tax.**

Warrant for collection.

Execution by sheriff or special agent, §27-65-63.

#### **School attendance officers.**

Fingerprinting and criminal records background  
checks, §37-13-89.

#### **Seafood.**

Licenses.

See SEAFOOD.

#### **Secretary of state, §25-7-79.**

Land transactions, §25-7-85.

Registered agents.

Filing fees, §79-35-3.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Filing and indexing of records, §§7-3-9, 75-9-525.

#### **Securities regulation.**

Broker-dealers, agents, investment advisers,  
investment adviser representatives.

Registration filing fees, §75-71-410.

Notice filing for federal covered securities,  
§75-71-310.

#### **Seed sales.**

Inspection fees, §69-3-6.

Seedsman permits, §69-3-3.

Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.

#### **Sentencing.**

Transmittal of probation order, §99-19-45.

#### **Septic tanks and systems, §41-67-12.**

#### **Shooting preserves.**

Licenses, §49-11-5.

#### **Small business financing.**

Financial assistance, §57-10-219.

#### **Small business loan guaranty, §57-10-115.**

#### **Small loans.**

Recording and attorneys' fees, §75-67-121.

#### **Social workers.**

Licenses, §73-53-15.

#### **Solid waste management.**

Commercial hazardous and nonhazardous waste  
facilities, §17-17-53.

#### **Speech pathologists and audiologists.**

Disposition of fees collected, §73-38-36.

Licenses, §73-38-31.

#### **State board of funeral service.**

Schedule of fees, §73-11-56.

#### **Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Criminal appeals to supreme court.

Receipt of prisoners, §99-35-127.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

See SURFACE MINING AND RECLAMATION.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Surface mining permit.

Application fees, §53-7-25.

#### **Surplus lines insurance producers.**

Licenses, §83-21-19.

#### **Tattooing.**

Annual registration fee, §73-61-1.

#### **Tax assessors.**

Fee for approval of bond of county officer, §25-7-43.

#### **Tax collectors.**

Education and certification program, §27-1-69.

#### **Teen court participation, §43-21-753.**

#### **Title pledge lenders.**

Examination fee, §75-67-435.

Licenses, §75-67-419.

#### **Titling of boats and vessels.**

Certificates of title, §59-25-5.

#### **Traffic safety violator courses, §63-9-11.**

#### **Trapping.**

Licenses.

See TRAPPING.

#### **Underground storage tanks.**

Environmental protection fee on motor fuels,  
§49-17-407.

Tank regulatory fee, §49-17-421.

#### **Unemployment compensation.**

Appeals tribunals, §71-5-521.

Benefit claims, limitations, §71-5-537.

#### **Unlawful entry and detainer.**

Officers and witnesses, §25-7-79.

#### **Veterinarians.**

Licenses, renewal, §73-39-75.

Reinstatement of expired license, §73-39-75.

#### **Viatical settlements.**

Licensing providers, representatives and brokers,  
§83-7-205.

#### **Water pollution control revolving fund.**

Administrative fees, §49-17-85.

#### **Water quality analysis, §41-26-23.**

#### **Water resources.**

Changed in approved diversion.

Application for, §51-3-45.

Permits.

Application fee, §51-3-31.

#### **Water supply approval fee.**

Assessment by state board of health, amount,  
§41-3-18.

#### **Wetlands.**

Disposition of fees received, §49-27-69.

Permits, §49-27-9.

#### **Windstorm underwriting association.**

Nonadmitted policy fee, §83-34-4.

#### **Witnesses, §25-7-47.**

Certificates in civil cases, §25-7-51.

Criminal cases, §25-7-57.

Forfeiture, §25-7-53.

### **FEES —Cont'd**

#### **Witnesses —Cont'd**

Law enforcement officers in criminal cases,  
§25-7-49.

Only one fee for same time, §25-7-55.

Reports.

Certificates payable out of county treasury,  
§25-7-59.

Workers' compensation commission, §71-3-57.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Medical advisory board, §71-3-115.

Registration of insurance companies, §71-3-101.

#### **Workers' compensation commission.**

Witnesses, §71-3-57.

#### **Youth courts.**

Guardian ad litem, §43-21-121.

### **FEE-SPLITTING.**

#### **Attorneys at law, ProfCond Rule 1.5.**

Non-lawyers, ProfCond Rule 5.4.

#### **Insurance agents, solicitors or brokers, §83-17-7.**

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Grounds for disciplinary action, §73-34-35.

### **FEET.**

#### **Disposition of external member of human body after removal, §41-39-1.**

#### **Loss of.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

### **FEE TAIL.**

#### **Estates in fee tail prohibited, §89-1-15.**

### **FELIX LA BAUVE SCHOLARSHIP TRUST.**

#### **Universities and colleges, §37-101-4.**

### **FELLATIO, §97-29-59.**

### **FELLOW SERVANT.**

#### **Pleading doctrine as defense, CivProc Rule 8.**

### **FELONIES.**

#### **Accessories after the fact, §97-1-5.**

#### **Accessories before the fact, §97-1-3.**

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Automatic disbarment, §§73-3-41, 73-3-339.

Bar admission, effect of conviction, §73-3-41.

#### **Barbers.**

Conviction revokes certificate, §73-5-25.

#### **Commission of felony while using firearm.**

Enhanced penalties, §97-37-37.

#### **Crimes generally.**

See CRIMES.

#### **Criminal procedure generally.**

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

#### **Elections.**

Direct recording electronic voting equipment  
(DRE).

Tampering with, damaging, preventing correct  
operation, §23-15-531.13.

Voting machines.

Tampering with, §23-15-447.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FELONIES —Cont'd**

**Expungement of certain felony convictions,** §99-19-71.

### **Fines.**

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Certificate of rehabilitation.

Lawful possession of deadly weapon, §97-37-5.

Ineligibility to carry weapon, §97-37-7.

Permit to carry firearms or other weapons.

Conviction, issuance prohibited, §97-37-7.

Removal of disability.

Lawful possession of deadly weapon, §97-37-5.

Unlawful possession, §97-37-5.

### **Funeral service or funeral directing.**

Conviction.

License suspension, revocation, §73-11-57.

### **Indictments.**

Joint indictments.

Severance of charges, §99-15-47.

### **Insanity defense.**

Mental examination of person charged with felony, §99-13-11.

### **Judges.**

Felony conviction of judge.

Disciplinary proceedings, MS Const Art 6 §177A.

### **Massage therapists.**

Conviction.

Discipline, §73-67-27.

### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission.**

Conviction.

Disqualification, removal from office, §55-24-3.

### **Optometrists.**

Conviction.

Refusal or revocation of license, §73-19-23.

### **Parole.**

Commission of felony while on parole or earned release supervision, §47-7-29.

### **Peace bonds.**

Class of crimes for which bond ineligible, §99-23-17.

### **Pharmacists or pharmacies.**

Conviction.

License, refusal, suspension, revocation, §73-21-97.

### **Physical therapists.**

Conviction.

License, refusal, suspension, revocation, §73-23-59.

### **Registration of convicted felons residing in state,** §97-35-27.

### **Removal from office.**

Conviction as ground for removal, §25-5-1.

Removal petitions, §25-5-37.

### **School personnel.**

Conviction of licensed personnel.

Notice to state department of education, §37-3-51.

### **FELONIES —Cont'd**

### **School personnel —Cont'd**

Convictions barring employment, §37-9-17.

Waivers, mitigating circumstances, §37-9-17.

### **Sentence and punishment.**

See SENTENCING.

**Standard state monetary assessment,** §99-19-73.

### **State department of education.**

Notification of convictions, §37-3-51.

### **State of emergency.**

Price gouging, §75-24-25.

**Tax amnesty program,** §27-3-79.

### **Teachers.**

Denial, suspension, etc of license, §37-3-2.

### **Veterinarians.**

Conviction.

Revocation, suspension of license, §73-39-77.

### **FELONY HOMICIDE,** §97-3-27.

### **FENCES.**

**Leaving down or open,** §95-5-23.

**Livestock,** §69-13-7.

### **Open range counties.**

Lawful fence, §69-13-9.

**Party fences,** §§89-13-1 to 89-13-23.

See PARTY FENCES.

### **Placed on highway.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, defacing, altering, §63-3-321.

Definitions, §63-3-323.

Punishment, §63-3-323.

**Trespass by opening or leaving open,** §95-5-23.

**FERRIES,** §§65-27-1 to 65-29-29.

**Bond issues,** §§65-29-9 to 65-29-23.

Authorized, §65-29-11.

County powers, §65-29-13.

Debt limitation, inapplicable, §65-29-9.

Deposit of bond proceeds, §65-29-21.

Details of bond, §65-29-19.

General bond provisions, §65-29-19.

Mortgage to secure, §65-29-23.

Municipal powers, §65-29-13.

Principal and interest, §65-29-19.

Public inspection of books, §65-29-11.

Security for bonds, §65-29-23.

Tax-exempt status, §65-29-17.

Trustee, power and duties, §65-29-15.

### **Bridge and park commissions.**

Construction, §55-7-17.

### **Bridges.**

Generally, §§65-21-1 to 65-21-29.

See BRIDGES.

Toll bridges, §§65-23-1 to 65-23-21.

See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.

**Charging excessive toll,** §97-15-15.

### **Competing ferry.**

Purchase of, §65-27-11.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FERRIES —Cont'd**

**Conflicts of law**, §65-29-29.

**County boards of supervisors, jurisdiction**, MS

Const Art 6 §170.

**County-operated ferry service**, §65-29-5.

Rents and charges, collection of, §65-29-7.

**Duties of ferrymen**, §§65-27-15, 65-27-19.

**Failure to give bond**, §97-15-17.

**Ferry commission.**

Authority of, §65-29-25.

**Ferrymen.**

Authority over vessel, §65-27-19.

Duties of, §65-27-15.

**Free ferries.**

Authority to establish, §65-27-1.

Terminal municipality.

Authorized contributions, §65-29-27.

**Landing rights.**

Another county, §65-27-21.

**Nuisances.**

Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.

**Obstructing, injuring, etc.**, §97-15-33.

**Personal flotation devices**, §65-27-13.

**Rates and charges.**

Posting, §65-27-17.

**Right of landing.**

Another county, §65-27-21.

**Rights of soil owners**, §65-27-3.

**Safety equipment**, §65-27-13.

**Soil owners.**

Rights of, §65-27-3.

**Suffering ferry to be out of order**, §97-15-17.

Consequences of failure to pay fine, §97-15-51.

**Taxation.**

Tax levy authorized, §65-29-1.

Trustee or ferry fund.

Payment of tax receipts, §65-29-3.

**Toll bridges.**

Generally, §§65-23-1 to 65-23-21.

See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.

**Toll ferries.**

Authority to establish, §65-27-1.

Keeper's bond, §§65-27-5, 65-27-7.

Recovery of penalties, etc., §65-27-9.

**Unreasonable detention of person**, §97-15-19.

### **FERTILIZERS.**

**Agricultural liming materials**, §§69-39-1 to

69-39-19.

**Commercial fertilizers**, §§75-47-1 to 75-47-39.

Adulteration, §75-47-23.

Analysis results.

Information published by commissioner,  
§75-47-25.

Check weighing, §75-47-29.

Commercial value, §75-47-19.

Condemnation, §75-47-35.

Definitions, §75-47-5.

### **FERTILIZERS —Cont'd**

**Commercial fertilizers —Cont'd**

Distribution.

Information published by commissioner,  
§75-47-25.

Enforcement officials, §75-47-3.

Exchanges between manufacturers, §75-47-39.

Fertilizers defined, §1-3-13.

Information published by commissioner, §75-47-25.

Inspection fees, §75-47-11.

Inspections, §75-47-15.

Labels, §75-47-9.

Misbranding, §75-47-21.

Plant food deficiency, §75-47-17.

Registration, §§75-47-7, 75-47-31.

Rulemaking authority, §75-47-27.

Seizure, §75-47-35.

Stop sale orders, §75-47-33.

Title of act, §75-47-1.

Tonnage reports, §75-47-13.

**Defined**, §1-3-13.

**Purchases by state institutions and agencies**,  
§31-7-53.

**Soil and plant amendments**, §§69-24-1 to 69-24-27.

Administration of chapter, §69-24-3.

Adulteration, §69-24-21.

Agency hearings.

Violations, §69-24-25.

Inspections, §§69-24-13, 69-24-15.

Labeling, §69-24-7.

Misbranding, §69-24-19.

Registration, §§69-24-9, 69-24-11.

Rulemaking authority, §69-24-27.

Stop sale, use or removal orders, §69-24-23.

**State chemical laboratory analysis**, §57-21-9.

### **FETUS.**

**Abortion.**

See ABORTION.

**Dead fetus.**

Defined, §41-39-1.

Mother's use of drugs.

Reporting suspected deaths to medical examiner,  
§41-61-59.

**Disposition of dead fetus**, §41-39-1.

Hospital or midwife, §41-39-3.

**Human being includes unborn child at every  
stage of gestation**, §97-3-37.

**Intentionally injuring pregnant woman.**

Injury resulting to fetus, §97-3-37.

**Partial-birth abortion**, §41-41-73.

### **FEVER-CARRYING TICKS.**

**Board of animal health.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally**,

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.



**FHA LOANS**, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME**

**REGISTRATION**, §§75-93-1 to 75-93-31.

**Amendments**, §75-93-9.

Fee, §75-93-21.

**Application**, §75-93-7.

**Assignment**, §75-93-19.

Fee, §75-93-21.

**Business defined**, §75-93-5.

**Cancellation**, §75-93-17.

Fee, §75-93-21.

Removal of expired or canceled names, §75-93-11.

**Centralized system of voluntary registration.**

Establishment, purpose, §75-93-3.

**Change in information.**

Amendments, §75-93-9.

**Change of ownership**, §75-93-19.

**Copies.**

Fee, §75-93-21.

**Definitions**, §75-93-5.

**Designation reflecting type of legal entity.**

Not required within registration, §75-93-23.

**Duel organization or authority to transact business.**

Not to constitute, §75-93-13.

**Effect**, §75-93-13.

**Electronic filing**, §75-93-21.

**Entity defined**, §75-93-5.

**Examination by public of records**, §75-93-27.

**Exclusive right to own or use.**

No presumption, §75-93-13.

**Expiration**, §75-93-11.

**Fees**, §75-93-21.

**Fictitious business name defined**, §75-93-5.

**Fictitious business name registration act.**

Short title, §75-93-1.

**Forms prescribed by secretary.**

Filings made on, §75-93-21.

**Fraudulently obtained.**

Cancellation of registration, §75-93-17.

Criminal penalty, §75-93-31.

**Future use.**

Not affected, §75-93-13.

**Government consent for use of words.**

Refusal to register unless consent provided,  
§75-93-25.

**Indistinguishable from previously registered name.**

Registration not refused on grounds of, §75-93-7.

**Legal designation.**

Not required within registration, §75-93-23.

**Limitations on adoption of names**, §75-93-25.

**Misleading names.**

Refusal to register, §75-93-25.

**Name rights previously acquired.**

Not affected, §75-93-13.

**One name registered per application**, §75-93-7.

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME REGISTRATION**

—Cont'd

**Powers of secretary of state**, §75-93-29.

**Public notice, effect**, §75-93-13.

**Purpose**, §75-93-3.

**Refusal to register.**

Certain names, §75-93-25.

**Removal of expired or canceled names**,  
§75-93-11.

**Renewal**, §75-93-11.

Fee, §75-93-21.

**Short title.**

Fictitious business name registration act, §75-93-1.

**Term**, §75-93-11.

**Withdrawal**, §75-93-15.

Cancellation of registration, §75-93-17.

Fee, §75-93-21.

**FICTITIOUS PARTIES.**

**Pleadings.**

Pleading special matters, CivProc Rule 9.

**FICTITIOUS PAYEES.**

**Negotiable instruments**, §75-3-404.

**FIDELITY BONDS.**

**Bonds generally.**

See BONDS, SURETY.

**FIDUCIARIES.**

**Bank acting in fiduciary capacity.**

Bond or other security for faithful performance,  
§81-5-35.

Out-of-state banking and trust company acting as,  
§81-5-43.

Registering securities held in name of bank's  
nominee, §81-5-39.

Uniform common trust fund law, §81-5-37.

**Bank directors and officers.**

Stand in fiduciary relationship bank, §81-5-105.

**Banks accepting accounts of fiduciaries**,  
§81-5-34.

**Banks dealing with.**

Not obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation  
upon power, §81-5-53.

**Chancery courts.**

Accountings.

Failure to file, ChCt Rule 6.17.

Allowance for support of ward, ChCt Rule 6.08.

Attorneys.

Fees, ChCt Rule 6.12.

Commissions.

Petitions for, ChCt Rule 6.11.

Costs.

Payment annually, ChCt Rule 6.14.

Executors and administrators.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Loan or investment of funds of ward.

Petition for authority, ChCt Rule 6.09.

Pleadings to be sworn to, ChCt Rule 6.13.

## **FIDUCIARIES —Cont'd**

### **Charitable solicitations on behalf of charitable organizations.**

Responsibility of person soliciting, collecting or expending contributions, §79-11-525.

### **Conveyances.**

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

### **Durable powers of attorney.**

Relation between court appointed fiduciaries and attorneys in fact, §87-3-109.

### **Embezzlement, §97-23-19.**

### **Environmental compliance.**

Trusts, §91-9-9.

### **Executors and administrators.**

Appointment, powers, administration of estates, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

### **Farm loan bonds.**

Investing in farm credit securities, §75-69-5.

### **Guardian and ward.**

See GUARDIAN AND WARD.

### **Income taxes.**

Corporate returns.

Receiver, trustee in bankruptcy, or assignee, §27-7-37.

Defined, §27-7-3.

Returns, §27-7-35.

Settlement of fiduciaries account, §27-7-69.

Trusts and estates, §27-7-27.

Net income of nonresident trusts and estates, §27-7-23.

### **Insurance administrators.**

Administrator as fiduciary for insurer, §83-18-15.

### **Investments.**

Fiduciary investments, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

See FIDUCIARY INVESTMENTS.

### **Judges.**

Regulation of extra-judicial activities to minimize risk of conflict with judicial duties, JudCond Canon 5.

### **Limited liability companies.**

Deceased, incompetent, dissolved members.

Powers of personal representative, §79-29-709.

Fiduciary duties, members, managers, officers, §79-29-123.

### **Negotiable instruments, §75-3-307.**

### **Powers of appointment.**

Release of powers, §§91-15-1 to 91-15-21.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

### **Powers of attorney.**

Durable powers of attorney.

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

### **Principal and income law, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.**

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

### **Proxies.**

Executing without order or direction of court, §79-1-5.

## **FIDUCIARIES —Cont'd**

### **Savings accounts at savings institutions.**

Association accepting account in name of fiduciary, §81-12-139.

Opening and holding account in fiduciary capacity, §81-12-117.

### **Savings association's directors and officers, §81-12-87.**

### **Savings banks.**

Acceptance of accounts in name of fiduciary, powers of fiduciary, §81-14-361.

### **Secured transactions.**

Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.

See FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.

### **Trust and trustees generally.**

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

### **Trust business conducted by depository institution, bank or trust company.**

Generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

### **Unclaimed property.**

Intangible personal property held by fiduciary.

Presumed abandonment, §89-12-13.

### **Uniform durable powers of attorney.**

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

### **FIDUCIARY INVESTMENTS, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.**

#### **Applicability of provisions, §91-13-9.**

#### **Courts' powers unaffected, §91-13-7.**

#### **FDIC-insured accounts, §91-13-6.**

#### **Federal obligations, §91-13-8.**

#### **Legal investments, §91-13-5.**

#### **Power to invest, §91-13-1.**

#### **Prudent investor standard, §91-13-3.**

#### **Tennessee Valley Authority bonds, §91-13-11.**

#### **Transfers to minors.**

Powers and duties of custodian, §91-20-25.

### **FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.**

#### **Construction and interpretation of provisions, §91-11-21.**

#### **Definitions, §91-11-3.**

#### **Jurisdiction, §91-11-17.**

#### **Liability of transfer agent, §91-11-13.**

#### **Registration in name of fiduciary, §91-11-5.**

#### **Tax liability unaffected, §91-11-19.**

#### **Third party protection, §91-11-15.**

#### **Title of provisions, §91-11-1.**

#### **Transfer pursuant to assignment, §91-11-7.**

Claims adverse to transfer, §91-11-11.

Evidence of appointment, §91-11-9.

### **FIELD CROPS.**

#### **Destruction of field crops, §69-49-1.**

### **FIERI FACIAS.**

#### **Chancery courts.**

Decree for money, §11-5-81.



**FIERI FACIAS** —Cont'd

**Chancery courts** —Cont'd

Issuance of writ by clerk, §11-5-83.

**Motions.**

Motion for relief formerly obtainable under writ of, CivProc Rule 81.

**FIFTH WHEEL VEHICLES.**

Defined as recreational vehicle, §63-3-103.

**FIGHTING ANIMALS OR COCKS**, §§97-41-11, 97-41-19.

**Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog**, §97-41-18.

**FIGHTS.**

**Dueling**, §§97-39-1 to 97-39-11.

**FILIATION ORDER**, §93-9-29.

**FILMS.**

See MOTION PICTURES.

**FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

**DEPARTMENT**, §§27-104-1 to 27-104-109.

**Accountability and transparency act.**

Information regarding expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

**Appropriations.**

Reductions or revisions of budget estimates.

Power to rescind or restore, §27-104-14.

**Bonds, surety.**

Executive director, §27-104-5.

**Capital improvements preplanning fund.**

Local or source funds.

Authority to receive and expend, §7-9-157.

**Children's museum.**

Location, §39-23-3.

**Collections.**

Assistance to state agencies with, §27-104-3.

**Commission on public procurement codes**, §27-104-8.

**Craft center.**

Authority to construct, §39-21-5.

**Creation**, §27-104-101.

**Credit card or other electronic payment method.**

Policies to be established, §27-104-33.

**Department of revenue.**

Quarters and equipment for department of revenue.

Duty to provide, §27-3-17.

**Division of federal-state programs, office of the Governor.**

References to mean Department of finance and administration, §7-1-257.

**Duties**, §§27-104-3, 27-104-103.

Federal funds.

Applications for, §27-104-21.

Federal-state programs, §7-1-255.

**FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION**

**DEPARTMENT** —Cont'd

**Duties** —Cont'd

Study of creation, abolition or consolidation of agencies and departments, §27-104-1.

**Electronic payment.**

Policies to be established, §27-104-33.

**Energy performance of state-funded buildings.**

Energy conservation.

Rules and regulations, §31-11-35.

**Executive director.**

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

State fiscal officer.

Executive director to be, §27-104-6.

General provisions, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-79.

See STATE FISCAL OFFICER.

**Executive director of federal-state programs.**

References to mean department of finance and administration, §7-1-257.

**Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.**

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

Compliance examination.

State auditor, §27-104-158.

Contents, §27-104-155.

Definitions, §27-104-153.

Duty to develop and operate, §27-104-155.

Legislative branch expenditures.

No authority to review, approve or deny, §27-104-161.

Provisions applicable, §27-104-159.

Legislative findings and intent, §27-104-152.

Meetings of state agencies.

Publication on searchable website, §27-104-163.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act.

Short title, §27-104-151.

Proprietary information not disclosed, §27-104-155.

Public records act not superseded, §27-104-159.

Report of information by state agencies.

Form and timeline, §27-104-157.

Searchable web site, §27-104-155.

**Federal-state programs, division of**, §§7-1-251 to 7-1-257.

**General provisions**, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

**General services, office of**, §7-1-451.

**Hazardous waste facility siting authority.**

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.

**Hudspeth regional center.**

Constructing and equipping, §41-19-235.

**Leases.**

Real property, §27-104-107.

## GENERAL INDEX

### FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

#### DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

##### Legal services.

Prior clearance by attorney general and state personnel board required for payment of certain claims for, §27-104-105.

##### Master lease-purchase program for equipment.

Department to develop, §31-7-10.

##### Mississippi accountability and transparency act.

Information regarding expenditure of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

##### North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals.

Purchase or acquisition of land, §41-19-255.

##### Office of governor, §7-1-251.

##### Organ donation leave law.

Rulemaking authority, §25-3-103.

##### Organization, §27-104-101.

##### Powers, §§27-104-3, 27-104-103.

Federal-state programs, §7-1-255.

##### Prison-made goods.

Purchases by state agencies, §47-5-307.

##### Prompt payment act, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

##### Public purchasing.

Public procurement review board, §27-104-7.

##### Public works contracts.

Duties, §31-11-3.

Facilities management advisory committee, §31-11-4.

Powers, §31-11-3.

Reports.

Annual report, §31-11-27.

Study of capital needs, §31-11-27.

##### Real property.

Lease, sublease, or lease, purchase, §27-104-107.

##### Recycled materials.

Report.

State based companies manufacturing products using, §27-104-109.

##### Reports.

Agencies to file reports with department, §27-104-1.

Recycled materials.

State based companies manufacturing products using, §27-104-109.

##### State aircraft.

Management authority, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.

See STATE AIRCRAFT.

##### State bond advisory division, §§7-1-401, 7-1-403.

Establishment, §7-1-401.

Powers and duties, §7-1-403.

##### State bond commission.

Bond counsel.

Contact information.

Posting on department website, §31-17-5.

### FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

#### DEPARTMENT —Cont'd

##### State bond commission —Cont'd

Bond counsel —Cont'd

Requests for proposals for bond counsel.

Posting on department website, §31-17-5.

##### State employees life and health insurance plans.

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-25.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.

Power of department, §25-15-5.

##### State fair grounds.

Bond issues, §§69-5-15 to 69-5-25.

##### State fiscal management board.

Department as, §27-104-1.

##### State fiscal officer.

General provisions, §§7-7-1 to 7-7-79.

See STATE FISCAL OFFICER.

##### Toll road and bridge bonds.

State treasurer.

Certification of warrants to department, §65-43-39.

##### Veterans affairs board, §35-1-17.

##### Veterans' memorial stadium.

Generally, §§55-23-1 to 55-23-53.

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.

Renovation or enlargement of stadium, authority, §§55-23-43, 55-23-45.

Transfer of powers and duties to Jackson state university, §55-23-6.

##### Website.

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

Contents, §27-104-155.

Definitions, §27-104-153.

Duty to develop and operate, §27-104-155.

Legislative branch expenditures.

No authority to review, approve, deny, §27-104-161.

Provisions applicable, §27-104-159.

Legislative findings and intent, §27-104-152.

Meetings of state agencies.

Publication on searchable website, §27-104-163.

Mississippi accountability and transparency act.

Short title, §27-104-151.

Proprietary information not disclosed, §27-104-155.

Public records act not superseded, §27-104-159.

Report of information by state agencies.

Form and timeline, §27-104-157.

Searchable web site, §27-104-155.

### FINANCE CHARGES, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

#### Closed end credit sales, §75-17-19.

#### Credit cards.

Excessive finance charges.

Penalty for collection, §75-17-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINANCE CHARGES —Cont'd**

**Default charges not included**, §75-17-25.

**Defined**, §75-17-25.

#### **Disaster forbearances.**

Agreements as to interest or finance charges,  
§89-1-317.

#### **Factory-built homes.**

Finance charges.

Maximum finance charges, §75-17-23.

#### **Forfeiture of charges.**

Excessive charges, §75-17-25.

**Late payment charges**, §75-17-27.

#### **Loans prior to July 1, 1974.**

Law governing, §75-17-17.

**Multiple agreements to obtain excessive charge**,  
§75-17-29.

**Pawnbrokers**, §75-67-313.

**Prepayment penalties not included in finance  
charges**, §75-17-25.

**Revolving charge agreement**, §75-17-19.

Collecting excessive charges, §75-17-13.

**Small loan regulatory law and small loan  
privilege tax law**, §75-17-21.

### **FINANCE COMPANIES.**

**Insurance premium finance companies**,  
§§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE  
COMPANIES.

**Mississippi business finance corporation**,  
§§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.

See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE  
CORPORATION.

**Privilege taxes**, §§27-21-1 to 27-21-19.

See FINANCE COMPANY PRIVILEGE TAX.

**Trademarks, trade names, specific loan  
information.**

Use by person other than lender, §§81-29-1,  
81-29-3.

### **FINANCE COMPANY PRIVILEGE TAX.**

**Administration of provisions**, §27-21-1.

**Attorney general, prosecuting attorneys,  
district attorneys.**

Assistance in enforcement, §27-21-1.

**Doing business without paying tax**, §27-21-13.

Definition of doing business, §27-21-11.

**Due dates**, §27-21-7.

**Enforcement of provisions**, §§27-21-1, 27-21-19.

**Levy of tax**, §27-21-3.

In lieu of other privilege taxes, §27-21-9.

#### **Other privilege taxes.**

Tax in lieu of, §27-21-9.

**Passing tax onto consumer or dealer.**

Penalty, §27-21-13.

**Payment**, §27-21-7.

#### **Penalties.**

Passing tax onto consumer or dealer, §27-21-13.

**Rate of tax**, §27-21-5.

### **FINANCE COMPANY PRIVILEGE TAX —Cont'd**

**Records**, §27-21-15.

**Reports**, §27-21-7.

#### **Special counsel.**

Employment to aid prosecuting attorneys, §27-21-1.

### **FINANCIAL ADVISORS.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable  
persons.**

Reports, duty, §43-47-7.

### **FINANCIAL AID.**

**Student loans.**

See STUDENT LOANS.

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.**

**Agricultural credit corporations**, §§81-15-1 to  
81-15-31.

See AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATIONS.

**Bank holding companies.**

Out-of-state bank holding companies.

Establishing bank in state, §§81-8-1 to 81-8-11.

#### **Branch banks.**

Generally, §§81-7-1 to 81-7-23.

See BRANCH BANKS.

Interstate bank branching, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

**Consumer loan brokers**, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

**Credit unions**, §§81-13-1 to 81-13-81.

See CREDIT UNIONS.

**Department of banking and consumer finance.**

Generally, §§81-1-57 to 81-1-135.

See BANKING AND CONSUMER FINANCE  
DEPARTMENT.

**Examination of banks**, §§81-1-81 to 81-1-95.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Farmers' credit associations**, §§81-17-1 to  
81-17-25.

See FARMERS' CREDIT ASSOCIATIONS.

**General provisions relating to banks and  
banking**, §§81-5-1 to 81-5-105.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Incorporation and organization of banks.**

Generally, §§81-3-1 to 81-3-17.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Insolvent banks**, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Insurance premium finance companies**,  
§§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

See INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE  
COMPANIES.

**International banking**, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

**Interstate bank branching**, §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

See INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING.

**Regional banking institutions**, §§81-8-1 to  
81-8-11.

**Savings associations**, §§81-12-1 to 81-12-229.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Savings banks, §§81-14-1 to 81-14-403.**

See SAVINGS BANKS.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Trust business.**

Generally, §§81-27-1.001 to 81-27-8.131.

See TRUST COMPANIES.

#### **Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

### **FINANCIAL LITERACY PROGRAMS.**

#### **Students in grades 10 and 11, §37-7-301.**

### **FINANCIAL PLANNERS.**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reports, duty, §43-47-7.

### **FINANCIAL RECORDS.**

#### **Discovery, §13-1-245.**

### **FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY.**

#### **Financial literacy program.**

Students in grades 10 and 11, §37-7-301.

#### **Motor vehicles, ownership, operation, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY  
RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

#### **School property damaged by student.**

Parent's financial responsibility, §37-11-53.

### **FINANCING LEASE OF GOODS.**

#### **Casualty to identified goods, §75-2A-221.**

#### **Definitions, §75-2A-103.**

#### **Irrevocable promises, §75-2A-407.**

#### **Risk of loss, §75-2A-219.**

#### **Supply contracts, lessee as beneficiary, §75-2A-209.**

#### **Warranties, §§75-2A-211 to 75-2A-213.**

### **FINANCING SALE OF GOODS.**

#### **Rights of financing agency, §75-2-506.**

### **FINE ARTS CENTERS.**

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.**

### **FINES.**

#### **Abortion.**

Advertisement or sale of drugs or instruments, §97-3-5.

Complications, reports of.

Disclosure of confidential identifying information, §41-41-77.

Disclosure of confidential court records and information, §41-41-61.

Informed and voluntary consent violation, §41-41-39.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Abortion —Cont'd**

Partial-birth abortion, §41-41-73.

#### **Abortion facilities.**

Operating without license or other violations, §41-75-26.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Care facility employees.

Failure to report money, gifts or valuables received or accepted by, §43-47-8.

Offense of abuse, neglect or exploitation, §43-47-19.

Reports.

Failure to make.

Care facilities, §43-47-37.

Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable adult.

Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority, §43-47-18.

#### **Abuse of school superintendents, principals, teachers, bus drivers.**

By parent or guardian in presence of students, §37-11-21.

#### **Accessories after the fact, §97-1-5.**

#### **Accident and health insurance, §83-9-5.**

Violation of chapter, §83-9-19.

#### **Accident reports.**

Fraudulently obtaining information, §63-3-417.

#### **Accrual upon adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §281.**

#### **Acupuncturists.**

Criminal penalties, §73-71-37.

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-71-35.

#### **Adolescent center at Brookhaven.**

Escape of legally committed resident, §41-19-301.

Firearm, deadly weapon, explosive.

Unlawfully bringing into facility, §41-19-301.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability for purposes of admission, §41-19-301.

#### **Adoption supplemental benefits.**

Disclosures, §93-17-63.

#### **Adulterated and misbranded food, §97-27-1.**

Interference with inspectors, §75-29-25.

#### **Adultery, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.**

#### **Adult protective services.**

Adult tobacco use on educational property, §97-32-29.

#### **Advertising.**

Deceptive or misleading advertising, §97-23-3.

False advertising, §97-23-1.

Hospice care program violations, §41-85-25.

Lotteries, §§97-33-33 to 97-33-37.

Pulling down advertisements, §97-23-5.

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Unlicensed operation, §43-11-25.

#### **Agents.**

Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.

#### **Aggravated assault, §97-3-7.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Agricultural aerial applicators.**

Regulatory violations, §69-21-125.

#### **Agricultural liming materials.**

Regulatory violations, §69-39-17.

#### **Agricultural professional services.**

Licensee, regulatory violations, §69-19-15.

#### **Agriculture.**

Interstate farm products, §69-1-25.

Moisture-measuring devices.

Defective devices, §69-31-15.

#### **Airbag.**

Unlawful installation of object in lieu of, §63-7-62.

#### **Air conditioner evaporator coils or condensers.**

Sales for scrap violations, §97-17-71.2.

#### **Aircraft.**

Unlawful operation, §61-11-7.

#### **Aircraft identification number.**

Concealment and misrepresentation, §61-17-13.

#### **Air piracy.**

Assault with intent to commit air piracy, §97-25-55.

#### **Airport zoning.**

Regulatory violations, §61-7-27.

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Consignment delivery of alcohol or wine.

False affidavit, §97-31-15.

Correctional facilities, §97-31-35.

General penalty provision, §97-31-53.

Ginger preparations, §97-31-11.

Light wine and beer. See within this heading,  
"Light wine and beer."

Payment by liquor dealers, §99-27-39.

Refusal to testify after witness immunity,  
§97-31-51.

Sale of alcohol by druggists, §97-31-45.

Shot houses, §§97-31-27, 97-31-31.

#### **Alcoholic beverages.**

General penalty provision, §67-1-87.

Manufacturers and transporters.

Records and reports violations, §67-1-73.

Obtaining liquor from source other than  
commission, §67-1-43.

Package retailer offenses, §§67-1-75, 67-1-83.

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

Selling liquor to source other than commission,  
§67-1-45.

#### **Alcoholic beverage taxes, §§27-71-5, 27-71-23.**

Breweries, §27-71-511.

Counterfeiting or reuse of labels, §27-71-17.

Light wine and beer, §27-71-347.

Contraband light wine and beer, §27-71-335.

Reuse of stamps, §27-71-313.

#### **All-terrain vehicles.**

Operation requirements, violations, §63-31-3.

#### **Amusements in place not properly constructed, fire safety, §45-11-51.**

#### **Anatomical gifts.**

Falsification or destruction of document or refusal,  
§41-39-133.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Anatomical gifts —Cont'd**

Sale or purchase of parts, §41-39-131.

#### **Animal and livestock diseases.**

Noncompliance with burial requirements, §97-27-3.

Quarantine violations, §97-27-3.

Selling diseased animals, §97-27-5.

#### **Animal health board.**

Regulatory violations, §§69-15-65, 69-15-67.

Reviewing officers.

Authority to levy, §69-15-53.

#### **Animal research facilities.**

Criminal trespass, §69-29-315.

#### **Antifreeze and coolants.**

Regulatory violations, §75-56-27.

#### **Antiquities, §39-7-35.**

#### **Appeals process, §25-9-177.**

#### **Architects.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

Practicing without certificate, §73-1-25.

#### **Arrests.**

Resisting or obstructing arrest, §97-9-73.

#### **Arson.**

Aggravated assault upon fire fighters, law  
enforcement officers or emergency medical  
personnel.

Injury-causing arson, §97-17-14.

Fourth degree arson, §97-17-9.

Willfully or negligently firing woods, marsh, etc.,  
§97-17-13.

#### **Art therapists, §73-65-17.**

#### **Athlete agents.**

Administrative penalties, §73-42-33.

Criminal penalties, §73-42-29.

#### **Athletic commission rules and regulations.**

Violation, §75-75-119.

#### **Athletic trainers, §73-55-21.**

#### **Attempts, §97-1-7.**

#### **Attendance of school classes.**

Intimidation, threatening, coercion of students for  
purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Disclosure of confidential information, §73-3-343.

#### **Attorney general.**

Corporations.

Unlawful employment or representation,  
§73-3-51.

Counseling or defending criminal defendants,  
§97-11-3.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Appearances without board approval, §73-3-39.

Practice of law by clerk or sheriff, §73-3-43.

#### **Auctions and auctioneers.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-4-43.

Violations of licensing chapter, §73-4-45.

#### **Baby buying or selling, §97-3-52.**

#### **Bad checks, §97-19-67.**

Civil penalty, §11-7-12.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Bail bonds and bondsmen.**

Violations of provisions, §83-39-29.

#### **Bailiffs.**

Contempt.

Conversing with jurors, §§11-7-149, 97-9-57.

#### **Bail jumping, §83-39-29.**

#### **Bank directors, officers or employees violating banking provisions, §§81-1-121, 81-1-123.**

#### **Bank officials.**

False reports or false statements, §81-1-101.

#### **Barbers.**

Failure to display certificate, §73-5-23.

Prohibited acts, §73-5-43.

Violations of provisions of chapter, §73-5-9.

#### **Barbershops.**

Employing unlicensed barbers, §73-5-33.

#### **Bee diseases.**

Regulatory violations, §69-25-109.

#### **Beef promotion and research program.**

Penalties for violations, §69-8-15.

#### **Bicyclists.**

Harassing or throwing objects at or near, §63-3-1313.

#### **Blind and visually impaired.**

Aid to the needy blind.

Fraud, §43-3-81.

Interference with, §43-6-11.

#### **Blue, red or flashing lights on vehicles.**

Unlawful use or display, §63-7-20.

#### **Boat landings.**

Jury proceedings.

Failure to appear, §59-19-7.

Misuse of landing, §59-19-11.

#### **Boats and other watercraft.**

Operation of motorboats in violation of age restriction, §59-21-85.

Oscillating or rotating blue lights.

Use by non-law enforcement personnel, §59-21-89.

#### **Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

Noncompliance with chapter, §45-23-51.

#### **Boll weevil control.**

Regulatory violations, §69-37-33.

#### **Bond issues.**

Violations by officials, §31-19-3.

#### **Bond jumping, §83-39-29.**

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Approving worthless official bond, §97-11-9.

#### **Boswell regional center.**

Escape, §41-19-211.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-211.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-211.

#### **Bottled drinking water.**

Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Boundary landmarks.**

Altering or destroying, §97-17-15.

#### **Boxing and wrestling.**

Failure to obtain, §75-75-117.

Regulatory violations, §§75-75-114, 75-75-119.

Unlicensed operators, §75-75-105.

#### **Brake fluid.**

Hydraulic brake fluid.

Sale of inferior quality, §97-35-19.

#### **Brands and marks.**

Saw-log brands.

Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

#### **Bribery.**

Arbitrators, §97-9-5.

Athletic contests, §97-29-17.

Commercial bribery, §97-9-10.

Election bribery, §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.

Escape of prisoners.

Accepting bribe to permit escape, §97-9-39.

Judges, §97-9-116.

Jurors, §97-9-5.

Meat inspectors, §75-35-29.

Public or private officials, §§97-11-11, 97-11-13.

Referees, §97-9-5.

#### **Bridges.**

Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.

Rate of travel violations, §65-7-41.

#### **Building construction, noncompliance with fire safety, §45-11-53.**

#### **Burglar bar sellers, noncompliance with building code, §45-11-75.**

#### **Burial associations.**

Violations of provisions, §83-37-29.

#### **Business records subpoenaed in controlled substance investigations.**

Unauthorized disclosure, §41-29-187.

#### **Business tender offers.**

Disclosure statement, failure to file, §§75-72-105, 75-72-121.

Fraudulent acts, §§75-72-109, 75-72-121.

Regulatory violations, §75-72-121.

#### **Caller ID anti-spoofing act violations, §77-3-809.**

#### **Cancer registry.**

Failure to provide information, misuse of information, §41-91-15.

#### **Capital murder.**

Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

#### **Capitol complex.**

Defacing capitol building, §97-7-9.

Illegal parking, §29-5-75.

Prohibited acts on grounds, §29-5-93.

Used for sleeping-rooms, §97-7-7.

#### **Careless driving, §63-3-1213.**

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

#### **Carjacking, §97-3-117.**

#### **Carnival and circus operators.**

Certificate of compliance.

Operation without certificate, §75-75-19.



**FINES —Cont'd**

**Catfish.**

- Catfish marketing.
- Regulatory violations, §69-7-613.
- Use of term catfish, §69-7-608.

**Cattle ticks and animal parasites.**

- Vats, destruction of, §69-15-329.

**Caustic poison law, §41-29-11.**

**Central Mississippi residential center.**

- Possessing firearm, deadly weapon or explosive on grounds, §41-19-279.

**Certificate of need for health care facilities or health services, §41-7-209.**

**Certified public accountants, §§73-33-13, 73-33-15.**

**Champerty and maintenance.**

- Failure of witness to testify, §97-9-21.

**Charitable bingo.**

- Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.
- Violation of injunction, §97-33-109.
- Wilful violation of regulatory provisions, §97-33-201.

**Charitable solicitations, §79-11-529.**

- Administrative or civil penalty, §79-11-509.

**Check cashers.**

- Regulatory violations, §75-67-527.
- Unlicensed businesses, §75-67-525.

**Child abuse and neglect, reports of.**

- Condoning child abuse, §97-5-40.
- Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.
- Violation of provisions, §43-21-353.

**Child care facilities licensure.**

- Unlicensed operation, §43-20-19.

**Child care providers.**

- Criminal background checks.
- Failure to conduct, §43-15-6.

**Child endangerment.**

- Driving under the influence while transporting child under age 16, §63-11-30.

**Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.**

- Enticing away minor without written consent, §97-23-29.

**Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems.**

- Violation, §63-7-309.

**Child support.**

- False affidavit of accounting, §93-11-103.

**Child support income withholding.**

- Payor failure to comply, §93-11-117.
- Transfer of assets to avoid payment, §93-11-118.

**Child support unit.**

- Appeal of civil penalties, §43-19-58.
- Employment information given to locate support obligees, unlawful disclosure, §43-19-45.
- Failure of employers to report new hires, §43-19-46.
- Financial institutions, failure to comply with, §43-19-48.

**FINES —Cont'd**

**Child support unit —Cont'd**

- Refusal of recipient to cooperate, §43-19-39.

**Child welfare services.**

- Disclosure of information, §43-15-21.
- Financial interest in out-placing prohibited, §43-15-23.

**Chiropractors, §73-6-29.**

- Cancellation, suspension or revocation of license, §73-6-19.

**Chop shops, §63-25-5.**

**Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

- Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.
- Failure to retain copies of test reports, §45-12-5.
- Penalties for violations, §45-12-11.

**Circuit court clerks.**

- Refusal to send up certificate of appeal, §97-11-15.

**Circuit courts.**

- Criminal appeals to circuit courts.
- Remittance of fines and forfeitures, §99-35-13.
- Execution for fines, penalties and forfeitures, §§11-7-217 to 11-7-221.
- Officer of court conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

**City port commissions.**

- Use of unlicensed harbor masters, pilots, etc., §§59-1-43, 59-1-45.

**Clerks of court.**

- Failure to deposit funds, §9-1-43.

**Code of military justice.**

- Commanding officer's nonjudicial punishment, §33-13-31.
- Commissioned officers.
- Resigning to evade obedience to lawful order, §97-11-39.
- Contempt of court-martial, §33-13-325.
- Failure of sheriff or constable to perform duties under, §33-13-623.
- Jurisdiction of courts-martial to impose fines, §§33-13-155 to 33-13-159.
- Payment of fines, §33-13-617.

**Code of Mississippi.**

- Failure to transfer code to successor, §1-1-11.
- Unauthorized use of code material, §1-1-9.

**Code of Mississippi of 1972.**

- Prior rights or actions, effect of adopting code, §1-1-23.

**Coin-operated machines.**

- Fraudulent use or sale of slug, token or other device, §97-21-11.

**Collection of fines and assessments, §99-19-65.**

**Commercial feed.**

- Disposition of fines, §75-45-171.
- Regulatory violations, §§75-45-179, 75-45-181.

**Commercial quail, §49-13-23.**

**Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts.**

- Providing alcoholic beverages or drugs to committed persons, §41-31-23.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Common carrier employee required to give bond or undertaking.**

Officer or agent of company violating provision, §77-9-33.

#### **Common carriers.**

Free pass or ticket or free transportation contrary to law, §77-9-15.

#### **Communicable disease reporting.**

Failure to make required report, §41-23-1.

#### **Communicable diseases.**

Importation to spread by inoculation, §97-27-11.

Medical certification to travel abroad.

Failure of smallpox patient to obtain, §97-27-13.

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Fraternity, sorority or secret society, §37-29-243.

#### **Computer crimes and identity theft.**

Computer equipment, offenses against, §97-45-7.

Computer fraud, §97-45-3.

Computer users, offenses against, §97-45-5.

Cyberstalking, §97-45-15.

Identity theft, §97-45-19.

Intellectual property, offenses against, §97-45-9.

Online impersonation, §97-45-33.

Posting of messages through electronic media.

Purpose of causing injury to person, §97-45-17.

#### **Computer fraud, §97-45-3.**

#### **Congressional Medal of Honor recipients.**

License plates, §27-19-54.

#### **Conspiracy, §97-1-1.**

Highway commission members and employees.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Highway contractors.

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

Impeding railroads, public utilities and carriers, §97-25-43.

Prevent holding public office or discharging duties, §§97-7-17, 97-7-19.

Preventing employment by force or violence, §97-23-41.

Restraint of trade.

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.

Unlawful restraint of trade, §97-23-85.

#### **Constables.**

Reports to secretary of state.

Failure or evasion, §7-3-47.

#### **Constitution of Mississippi.**

Accrual upon adoption of constitution, MS Const Art 15 §281.

Amendments by voter initiative, §23-17-61.

#### **Consumer loan brokers.**

Administrative fine for charging and collecting service charge or advance fee, §81-19-17.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §§75-24-19, 75-24-20.

#### **Contempt.**

Power of court to punish for, §9-1-17.

#### **Contraband.**

Failure of sheriff to sell, §25-1-55.

#### **Contractors.**

Multiple co-payees, failure to obtain required endorsements or authorizations, §87-7-7.

#### **Contributing to the neglect or delinquency of a child, §97-5-39.**

#### **Controlled substances.**

Acquiring or obtaining possession of substance by misrepresentation or fraud, §41-29-144.

Falsely represented to be prescription or legend drug.

Sell, produce, manufacture, possess, §41-29-146.

False report of theft, burglary or robbery, §41-29-168.

Prohibited acts, §§41-29-139, 41-29-140.

Registrants to dispense, distribute or manufacture, §41-29-143.

#### **Controlled substances hazardous waste,**

§49-17-603.

#### **Conveyance safety act.**

Licenses.

Civil penalties, §45-45-17.

Violations of chapter, §45-45-29.

#### **Corn promotion board.**

Assessment on corn grown within state.

Failure to pay, §69-44-7.

Report of income and expenditures.

Failure to report, §69-44-9.

#### **Corporate licenses.**

Holding or intermediary companies, failure to comply, §75-76-241.

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Confidentiality violations, §27-13-57.

Fraudulent reports and returns, §27-13-61.

Refusal or failure to pay taxes, §27-13-27.

#### **Corporations.**

Foreign corporation transacting business without certificate of authority, §79-4-15.02.

Interference with social, civil and political rights of employees, §79-1-9.

Nonprofit corporations.

Foreign corporation failing to secure certificate of authority, §79-11-365.

#### **Correspondence courses.**

Permit violations, §75-59-9.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Disciplinary hearings, §73-7-27.

Violations of chapter, §73-7-37.

#### **Cotton.**

Fraudulent packing, §97-23-7.

Scalage, §§97-23-11, 97-23-13.



- FINES** —Cont'd
- Cotton** —Cont'd
  - Unbranded adulterated cottonseed meal, §97-23-15.
- Cotton ginner.**
  - Chain operators.
  - Combinations in restraint of trade, §75-41-13.
  - Regulatory violations, §75-41-1.
- Counterfeiting.**
  - Credit cards, §§97-19-25, 97-19-29.
  - Social security cards, §97-19-85.
- Country of origin labeling law.**
  - Violations, §69-1-319.
- County attorneys.**
  - Partners defending in criminal cases, §73-3-49.
- County board of supervisors.**
  - Collection of fines, §19-3-51.
  - Non-attendance of meetings, §19-3-23.
- County depositories,** §§27-105-345, 27-105-347.
- County government reorganization act.**
  - Countywide system of road administration.
  - Civil penalties for noncompliance, §19-2-12.
- County procurement.**
  - Unauthorized appropriations, §19-13-35.
- Court forms and legal process.**
  - Sell or distribution of simulated legal documents, §97-9-1.
- Court reporters.**
  - Certification of reporters.
    - Filing false information to obtain certification, §9-13-118.
    - Practice of reporting without certification, §9-13-118.
  - Wilful neglect of duty, §9-13-45.
- Crash helmet.**
  - Motorcycle or motor scooter operator and rider.
    - Failure to wear, punishment, §63-7-64.
- Credit card forgery,** §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.
- Credit card fraud.**
  - Controlling card as security for debt, §§97-19-15, 97-19-29.
  - Furnishing things of value on forged or unlawfully obtained card, §§97-19-23, 97-19-29.
  - Possession of incomplete cards or devices for counterfeiting, §§97-19-25, 97-19-29.
  - Procuring issuance by false statements, §§97-19-11, 97-19-29.
  - Signing with intent to defraud, §§97-19-19, 97-19-29.
  - Use of card with intent to defraud, §97-19-21.
  - Use of expired or revoked card with intent to defraud, §97-19-31.
- Credit card processing hardware and software.**
  - Printing of numbers and dates on receipts.
  - Federal law noncompliance, §75-24-231.
- Credit card theft,** §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.
  - Using scanner or reencoder to capture information, §97-45-31.
- FINES** —Cont'd
- Credit life and credit disability insurance.**
  - Cease and desist orders.
  - Violation of final order, §83-53-43.
  - Enforcement of provisions, §83-53-31.
- Credit or debit card numbers.**
  - Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.
- Creditor-placed insurance.**
  - Enforcement of provisions, §83-54-27.
- Credit unions.**
  - Failure to transmit oath of board of directors, §81-13-25.
- Crime victims' compensation.**
  - Filing false claims, §99-41-27.
- Criminal conversion,** §97-17-61.
- Criminal investigations.**
  - Assessment on persons convicted to cover investigative costs, §99-19-77.
- Criminal justice fund.**
  - Disposition of criminal fines and assessments, §99-19-32.
- Criminal records information.**
  - Violations of chapter, §45-27-13.
- Cruelty to animals.**
  - Dog and cat protection law of 2011.
  - Violations, §97-41-16.
  - General penalty provision, §97-41-13.
  - Guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog.
  - Harassment, conduct constituting, §97-41-21.
  - Livestock.
    - Maliciously or mischievously injuring, §97-41-15.
  - Poisoning animals, §97-41-17.
  - Public service animals.
    - Injury and killing of, §97-41-23.
- Cruise vessels.**
  - Privilege licenses, §27-109-13.
- Curfew violation,** §45-17-9.
- Custodial interference,** §97-3-51.
- Dance studios.**
  - Regulatory violations, §75-81-123.
- Dead bodies,** §§97-29-19 to 97-29-23.
  - Buying or receiving, §97-29-21.
  - Disinterment for sale or wantonness, §97-29-19.
  - Opening graves for unlawful purposes, §97-29-23.
  - Tagging persons diagnosed with communicable or infectious disease.
  - Failure to comply with requirements, §41-39-13.
- Deaf persons.**
  - Interference with, §43-6-11.
- Deceased persons owing.**
  - Purging judgment rolls.
  - Authority of municipal or justice courts, §9-1-47.
- Deceptive or misleading advertising,** §97-23-3.
- Default on executions.**
  - Liability of officers, §99-19-67.
- Delinquent children.**
  - Dispositional alternatives, §43-21-605.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Dentists and dental hygienists.**

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

Unlicensed practice, §73-9-57.

#### **Depositories for state funds.**

Failure to perform duties, §27-105-29.

Loan or removal of state funds, §27-105-27.

#### **Desecration of cemetery, §97-29-25.**

#### **Desertion and nonsupport.**

Child under age sixteen, §97-5-3.

#### **Dietitians, §73-10-23.**

#### **Dirt, sand, gravel, rock carried by open top vehicles.**

Covering, violations, §63-7-89.

#### **Disabled persons.**

Assistance for the disabled.

Fee paid for procuring benefits, §43-29-21.

Fraudulently obtaining benefit, §43-29-23.

Parking violations, §27-19-56.

#### **Discipline conference at school.**

Parent or guardian failing to attend, §37-11-53.

#### **Diseases, criminal exposure to, §97-27-14.**

#### **Disorderly conduct.**

Disturbing legislative proceedings, §97-7-47.

Failure to comply with law enforcement request, §97-35-7.

Interference with business, customers, invitees, etc., §97-35-5.

Public buses, §97-35-1.

#### **Disposition of proceeds, MS Const Art 14 §261.**

#### **District attorneys.**

Corporations.

Unlawful employment or representation, §73-3-51.

Counseling or defending criminal defendants, §97-11-3.

Duties, §25-31-23.

Partners defending in criminal cases, §73-3-49.

#### **Disturbances, §§97-35-11 to 97-35-18.**

#### **Disturbing school sessions or school meetings, §37-11-23.**

#### **Dog and cat protection law of 2011.**

Violations, §97-41-16.

#### **Dog fights, §97-41-19.**

Intentionally conducting fight between canine and hog, §97-41-18.

#### **Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §75-23-35.**

#### **Domestic violence, §97-3-7.**

Violation of protective order, §93-21-21.

#### **Drag racing on public roads, §63-3-1215.**

#### **Drainage districts.**

Drainage districts with county commissioners.

Injuring drains, §51-31-101.

Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Obstructing or damaging drains, §51-29-99.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Drainage districts —Cont'd**

Drainage districts with local commissioners —Cont'd

Private landowner preventing contractor from passing over lands, §51-29-101.

#### **Drinking water.**

Bottled drinking water.

Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

#### **Drive-by shootings or bombings, §97-3-109.**

#### **Drivers' licenses.**

Altered, fraudulently obtained license, fraudulent use, §63-1-60.

Loaning license or permit to another, §63-1-65.

Using license or permit of another, §63-1-65.

Violations for which no other penalty provided.

Punishment, §63-1-69.

#### **Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.**

Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked under provision of chapter, §63-11-40.

Ignition interlock devices.

Offenses regarding, §63-11-31.

#### **Driving while license or privilege cancelled, suspended or revoked, §§63-1-57, 63-15-69.**

Driving under the influence violation, §63-11-40.

#### **Driving while texting.**

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

#### **Drug paraphernalia, §§41-29-139, 41-29-140.**

#### **Dueling, §§97-39-1, 97-39-3.**

#### **Dumping dead wildlife or wildlife parts on highways or private property, §97-15-32.**

#### **Economic interest statements.**

Delinquent filer, §25-4-29.

#### **Egg dealers and handlers.**

Failure to pay assessment, §§69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Refusal of inspection of premises, §69-7-273.

#### **Eggs.**

Regulatory violations, §69-7-339.

#### **Election offenses.**

Absentee ballots.

Refusal or neglect by registrars, election officials to perform duties, §23-15-751.

Vote fraud, §23-15-753.

Armed troops brought near election place, §97-13-29.

Ballot boxes.

Primaries.

Failure to deliver, §23-15-267.

Ballots, §§97-13-9, 97-13-13.

Bribery, §§97-13-1, 97-13-3.

Buying or selling vote, §23-15-889.

Campaign finance disclosure.

Violations, §23-15-811.

Disturbing election, §97-13-21.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Election offenses —Cont'd**

Election officials.

Violation of election law, §23-15-269.

Highways, roads and streets.

Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers before election.

Transportation commissioners, board of supervisors, municipal officials, §23-15-887.

Intimidating, boycotting, etc., §§97-13-37, 97-13-39.

Intoxicated person in and about polling place, §23-15-893.

Limitations on corporate contributions, §§97-13-15, 97-13-17.

Lottery or raffle to encourage persons to vote or refrain from voting, §23-15-561.

Marking or casting ballot.

Unlawfully showing mark, false statement on inability to mark, §23-15-555.

Multiple voting, §97-13-36.

Primary elections.

Ballot boxes.

Failure to deliver, §23-15-267.

Prisoners or corrections employees, political solicitation or contributions, §47-5-89.

Registration of voters.

False registration, §23-15-17.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.

Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-93.

Voting, §§97-13-31 to 97-13-35.

Voting machines.

Unauthorized possession of machine or keys, §23-15-447.

#### **Electronic cigarettes and other alternative nicotine products.**

Distribution of alternative nicotine products to minors, §97-32-51.

#### **Ellisville state school.**

Criminal offenses, §41-19-116.

#### **Embezzlement, §§97-23-19 to 97-23-27.**

Agents, fiduciaries, etc., §97-23-19.

Buying or receiving embezzled goods, §97-23-23.

Converting property to own use, §97-11-25.

Evidence of debt negotiable by delivery but not delivered, §97-23-21.

Failure to deliver money, etc., to successor, §97-11-27.

False account entries, §97-11-29.

Fraud committed in public office, §97-11-31.

Property borrowed or hired, §97-23-27.

Property held in trust or received on contract, §97-23-25.

Railroad tickets, §97-25-9.

#### **Emergency management, §33-15-43.**

#### **Emergency (E-911) telephone service, §19-5-317.**

Enhanced (E-911) wireless system, §19-5-341.

Administrative penalties for service charge violations, §19-5-335.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Employment security department.**

Enforcement of subpoenas, §71-5-139.

Record or report violations, §71-5-127.

#### **Endangerment by bodily substance, §97-27-14.**

#### **Endangerment of child.**

Driving under the influence while transporting child under age 16, §63-11-30.

#### **Engineers, §§73-13-37, 73-13-39.**

#### **Enticing child for concealment, prostitution or marriage, §97-5-5.**

#### **Enticing child for employment, §97-5-7.**

#### **Escape.**

Aiding escapes from officers, §97-9-33.

Aiding prisoners other than felons, §97-9-31.

Concealing or harboring escaped prisoner, §97-9-41.

Conveying articles useful for escape, §97-9-31.

Inmates of state institutions, §97-9-25.

Permitting escape, §97-9-35.

Private persons having custody of prisoner arrested on suspicion, §97-9-37.

Refusal of officer, jailer, etc., to arrest or confine, §97-9-39.

#### **Escape of inmate upon failure to levy.**

Remedy against peace officer, §99-19-67.

#### **Estate taxes, §27-9-57.**

#### **Estrays.**

County rangers.

Failure to perform duty, §69-13-335.

Drovers or other persons.

Driving animals from range, §69-13-333.

#### **Excessive fines prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §28, US Const Amd 8.**

#### **Execution of judgments.**

Failure to point out property subject to seizure, §97-9-71.

Removal of levied property without authority, §97-9-69.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Delay in making final settlement, §91-7-307.

#### **Exploitation of children, §97-5-35.**

#### **Explosives.**

False report of placing, §97-37-21.

Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.

#### **Extortion, §97-3-82.**

Collecting unauthorized fees, §97-11-33.

#### **Eyeglasses.**

Fabrication of lenses, §75-61-105.

#### **Factory-built homes.**

Regulatory violations, §75-49-19.

#### **Failure to make annual report on condition, §81-13-15.**

#### **False advertising, §97-23-1.**

#### **False confinement.**

Sending sane person to psychiatric facility, §97-3-13.

#### **False fire alarm, §97-35-45.**

#### **False identification, §97-9-79.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **False personation.**

- Masquerading as deaf person, §97-19-37.
- Public officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

#### **False pretenses.**

- Insolvent bank receiving deposits, §97-19-47.
- Patriotic and fraternal organizations.
  - Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.
- Registering false pedigree, §97-19-49.
- Substituting child to deceive parent or guardian, §97-19-53.

#### **False reporting of crime, §97-35-47.**

#### **Farm bureau, unlawful use of words, §79-17-11.**

#### **Farm warehouses.**

- Fraudulent representation, §75-43-15.

#### **Felonies.**

- Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

#### **Felons.**

- Failure to register, §97-35-27.

#### **Ferries.**

- Obstructing, injuring, etc., §97-15-33.

#### **Ferry keepers.**

- Charging excessive toll, §97-15-15.
- Failure to give bond, §97-15-17.
- Suffering bridge to be out of order, §97-15-17.
- Unreasonable detention of person, §97-15-19.

#### **Fictitious business name registration.**

- Fraud in obtaining, §75-93-31.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

- Aiding or encouraging minor to possess, §97-37-17.
- Armor piercing ammunition, §97-37-31.
- Carrying while concealed, §97-37-1.
- Exhibiting in threatening manner, §97-37-19.
- Honesty in purchasing firearms act.
  - Transfer of firearm in violation of law, soliciting, enticing or encouraging, §97-37-105.
- Parent or guardian permitting minor to possess, §97-37-15.
- Possession by minor or intoxicated person, §97-37-13.
- Seized weapons docket.
  - Failure to enter weapon, §45-9-151.
- Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.
- Shooting near dwelling house.
  - Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.
- Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.
- Unlawful possession by convicted felon, §97-37-5.
- Use or attempt to use, §97-37-1.

#### **Fire code violations, §45-11-111.**

#### **Fire insurance, §83-13-5.**

#### **Fireworks, §45-13-15.**

- Unlawful explosion, §97-37-27.

#### **Fishing, §49-7-101.**

- Class II violations, §49-7-143.
- Class I violations, §49-7-141.
- Disposition of fines, §49-5-51.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Fishing —Cont'd**

- Licensing violations, §49-7-21.
- Muddy Bayou.
  - Commercial fishing, §49-7-91.
- Public officers.
  - Failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.
- Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

#### **Flag desecration, §97-7-39.**

#### **Fondling of children or handicapped persons, §97-5-23.**

#### **Food donations.**

- Federal or state donated food commodities.
  - Obtaining fraudulently or unauthorized disposition, §97-7-41.

#### **Food inspectors.**

- Obstructing, §75-29-111.

#### **Food sales.**

- Sale of dead, diseased and unclean animals, §97-27-19.
- Unwholesome flour and other provisions, §97-27-17.

#### **Food stamp fraud.**

- Fraudulent devices or schemes to acquire food stamps, §97-19-71.
- Fraudulent use, §97-7-42.

#### **Foreign corporations.**

- Nonprofit corporations.
  - Failure to secure certificate of authority, §79-11-365.
  - Transacting business without certificate of authority, §79-4-15.02.

#### **Foresters, §73-36-36.**

- Practice by unregistered person, §73-36-35.

#### **Forest harvesting, §49-19-75.**

#### **Forgery.**

- Credit card forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.

#### **For hire vehicles.**

- Licensing of operators, §21-27-141.

#### **Fornication, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.**

#### **Fraternal societies.**

- Violations of provisions, §83-29-59.

#### **Fraud and deceit.**

- Computer fraud, §97-45-3.
- Conspiracy to defraud state, §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.
- False statements to federal authorities as to denial of constitutional rights, §§97-7-33 to 97-7-37.
- Fraudulent statements and representations, §97-7-10.
- Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.
- State or federally funded assistance programs, §97-19-71.
- Unemployment compensation, §71-5-19.
- Workers' compensation.
  - False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

#### **Free pass or ticket or free transportation contrary to law.**

- Common carriers giving persons, §77-9-15.



## **FINES —Cont'd**

### **Futures contracts.**

Refusal of witness to testify after grant of immunity, §99-17-27.

### **Gambling.**

Betting, gaming or wagering generally, §97-33-1.  
 Betting on horse or yacht race, or shooting match, §97-33-27.

Betting with minor, §97-33-21.

Building owners, lessees, etc.

Permitting on premises, §97-33-13.

Club associations, §97-33-11.

Forfeiture of winnings.

Imposition of additional fine, §97-33-5.

Gambling devices prohibition, §97-33-7.

Hotel, tavern and boarding-house keepers.

Refusal to report gambling guests, §97-33-15.

Internet sweepstakes cafes, §97-33-8.

Judicial and law enforcement officers, §97-33-3.

Keeping games or gaming tables, §97-33-9.

Pool-selling, §97-33-25.

Refusal of witness to testify after grant of immunity, §99-17-27.

Resisting seizure of forfeited money and appliances, §97-33-19.

### **Gambling and future contracts.**

Future contracts, §87-1-23.

Dealing in futures, §87-1-33.

### **Game and fish law violations.**

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

### **Gaming control act.**

Possession of gaming devices, etc., §75-76-149.

Regulatory and license violations, §75-76-267.

### **Gaming corporate licenses.**

Publicly traded corporations.

Failure to comply with provisions, §75-76-261.

### **Gaming establishments.**

Exclusion or ejection of persons from establishment.

Failure to exclude or eject, §75-76-41.

Illegal activities, §75-76-311.

Permitting minors to play or be employed, §75-76-155.

### **Gaming licenses.**

Corporate gaming licenses.

Failure to comply with provisions, §75-76-261.

Failure to pay fees, §§75-76-93, 75-76-189.

### **Gasoline tax.**

Diversion of gasoline shipment, §27-55-53.

Metering requirements, §27-55-35.

Seals on vessels, §27-55-33.

Shipping documentation violations, §27-55-53.

Unloading taxable petroleum products, §27-55-33.

### **Gas pipeline safety standards violations.**

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §77-11-109.

### **Geologists, §73-63-51.**

### **Glue sniffing, §97-27-33.**

## **FINES —Cont'd**

### **Gold, silver, other precious items.**

Purchasing for resale violations, §75-95-11.

### **Grade crossings.**

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train, §77-9-249.

### **Grain dealers.**

Regulatory violations, §§75-45-313, 75-45-315.

### **Grain warehouses.**

Regulatory violations, §75-44-71.

### **Grand jury.**

Disclosing facts relating to indictment, §97-9-53.

### **Grievance process, §25-9-177.**

### **Guide, leader, hearing, service, support dog.**

Harassment, §97-41-21.

### **Handicapped persons.**

Interference with, §43-6-11.

### **Harmful substances, §97-27-12.**

### **Hazing, §97-3-105.**

### **Health certificate of need program, §41-7-209.**

### **Health data, release or disclosure, §41-63-4.**

### **Health law, rule or regulation violation, §41-3-59.**

### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Administrative penalties.

Imposition, §83-41-349.

Grounds and procedures, §83-41-339.

### **Health spa contracts.**

Misrepresentation, §75-83-9.

### **Hearing aid dealers, §73-14-43.**

### **High school fraternities, sororities or secret societies.**

Solicitation of membership by person not enrolled in high school, §37-11-45.

### **High voltage power lines.**

Violations of chapter, §45-15-13.

### **Highway contractors.**

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

### **Highway danger zones.**

Noncompliance with signal boards, §65-7-35.

### **Highways.**

Controlled access facilities.

Unlawful use, §65-5-19.

County neglect of duty, §65-7-119.

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on highways, §97-15-32.

Forbidden use of roads, §65-7-55.

Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.

Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

Obstructing or injuring plank-road or covered road, §97-15-35.

Oyster shell surfacing, §65-7-111.

Right hand traveling violations, §65-7-39.

Road overseers.

Refusing or neglecting duty, §97-15-47.

Suffering road to remain out of repair, §97-15-49.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

- Officer impersonation, §45-3-29.
- Personal use of equipment, §45-3-39.
- Violations of chapter generally, §45-3-49.

#### **Highway signs.**

- Vandalism, §65-7-23.

#### **Highway work zones.**

- Speeding, §63-3-516.

#### **Historic preservation district violations,**

- §39-13-17.

#### **Hit and run.**

- Accident resulting in injury or death.
- Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

#### **Hogs, pigs and swine.**

- Regulatory violations, §69-11-15.

#### **Home health agencies, §41-71-21.**

#### **Home inspectors.**

- Unlicensed practice, §73-60-27.

#### **Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.**

#### **Homestead exemptions, §27-33-59.**

- False or fraudulent applications, §27-33-59.
- Fraudulent applications, §27-33-31.

#### **Honey and honey products.**

- Complaints of violations, §75-29-604.
- Regulatory violations, §75-29-605.

#### **Hospice care program advertising violations,** §41-85-25.

#### **Hospital established or operated without license, §41-9-33.**

#### **Hotels and other lodging places.**

- Failure to keep guest rooms clean and sanitary,  
§41-49-9.
- Failure to post law in rooms, §§75-73-1, 75-73-3.
- Fire safety noncompliance, §45-11-49.

#### **Hudspeth regional center.**

- Escape, §41-19-243.
- Firearms, deadly weapons or explosives.  
Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-243.
- Improperly causing person to be adjudged person  
with intellectual disability, §41-19-243.

#### **Human services department.**

- Political activity of employees, §43-1-13.
- Records, unlawful disclosure, §43-1-19.

#### **Human trafficking, §97-3-54.1.**

#### **Hunting, §49-7-101.**

- Class I violations, §49-7-141.
- Class II violations, §49-7-143.
- Deer or spotted fawn.  
Killing out of season, §49-7-93.
- Disposition of fines, §49-5-51.
- Licensing violations, §49-7-21.
- Nonresident deer tagging program.  
Violation of program law or regulation, §49-7-26.
- Public officers.  
Failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.
- Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased  
by federal government, §49-7-43.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Hunting —Cont'd**

- Sabbath, §49-7-61.
- Sanctuaries or preserves, §49-5-39.
- Turkey or deer tagging program.  
Violation of program law or regulation, §49-7-26.

#### **Hunting or shooting near street or highway,** §97-15-13.

#### **Hydraulic brake fluid.**

- Sale of inferior quality, §97-35-19.

#### **Identification.**

- Fraudulent use of identifying information,  
§97-19-85.
- Identification cards, unlawful use, §45-35-13.

#### **Ignition interlock device.**

- Driving under the influence violation.  
Offenses regarding, §63-11-31.

#### **Impersonation.**

- Director or agent of bureau of narcotics,  
§41-29-159.
- Highway safety patrol officer, §45-3-29.
- Public officer or employee, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

#### **Implied consent violations.**

- Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

#### **Imposition of fine.**

- Criminal cases, §99-19-20.

#### **Imprisonment for nonpayment.**

- Criminal cases, §99-19-20.

#### **Incest.**

- Cohabitation or copulation by divorced persons,  
§97-29-29.

#### **Income taxes, §27-7-87.**

- Withholding of tax, §27-7-347.

#### **Indecent exposure, §97-29-31.**

#### **Indigent persons.**

- Vessels bringing poor immigrants, §§43-31-35,  
43-31-37.

#### **Inducing minor to commit felony, §97-1-6.**

#### **Inflammation of the eyes of newborns.**

- Failure to make reports or use prophylactic in eyes  
at childbirth, §41-35-11.

#### **Inspection and weighing of vehicle.**

- Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

#### **Installment payments.**

- Criminal cases, §99-19-20.

#### **Insurance adjusters.**

- Posing as adjuster, §83-17-403.
- Public adjusters.  
Acting as without license, §83-17-503.

#### **Insurance administrators.**

- Certificates of authority.  
Levying fine in lieu of suspension or revocation of  
certificate, §83-18-29.
- License sanctions, §83-18-3.

#### **Insurance agents.**

- Acting for company not complying with law,  
§97-23-31.
- Managing general agents, §83-18-111.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance agents —Cont'd**

Solicitors.

Acting as solicitor without license, §83-17-19.

#### **Insurance card.**

Maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.

Violation of requirement, §63-15-4.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Financial and market analysis review.

Records.

Duties of companies to provide, §83-5-205.

Financial examinations of insurers.

Failure to cooperate with examiner, §83-5-207.

General penalty for violation of insurance provisions, §83-5-85.

Impairment of surplus.

Failure to report, §83-19-75.

Licenses.

Revocation of license, §83-5-17.

Premium not declared, §83-5-63.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Criminal proceedings for willful violations, §83-6-35.

Unfair business practices.

Violation of cease and desist or order, §83-5-49.

#### **Insurance fraud, §7-5-309.**

#### **Insurance producers.**

Licenses.

Violations, §83-17-71.

#### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Liquidation orders.

Agent's failure to provide information, §83-24-45.

Obstructing or interfering with proceedings, §83-24-13.

Unearned premiums, §83-24-65.

#### **Interception of wire and oral communications.**

Criminal penalties for violations, §41-29-533.

#### **Interest and usury.**

Excessive finance charges, §75-17-13.

#### **Interference with lawful exercise of trade, §97-23-33.**

#### **Interior designers.**

Violations of chapter, §73-73-35.

#### **Interpreters for deaf and hearing impaired.**

Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, violations, §37-33-173.

#### **Interstate agreements for protection of children.**

Medicaid claims, §93-17-107.

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax, §27-61-21.**

#### **Intimidation.**

Electors, §§97-13-37, 97-13-39.

Obstruction of justice, §97-9-55.

#### **Inventory of state property.**

Disposal of obsolete or unnecessary property, §29-9-9.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Investigations by attorney general.**

Obstructing, interfering with, impeding, §7-5-59.

#### **Jails.**

Mistreatment of prisoners, §47-1-27.

Privately operated correctional facilities, assault of employees, §47-4-1.

Removal of prisoner to work location, §47-3-5.

#### **Jewelry auctioneers.**

Sales violations, §75-61-9.

#### **Judges, bribing, §97-9-116.**

#### **Junkyards, §49-25-17.**

#### **Jury.**

Circuit courts.

Officers conversing with jurors, §11-7-149.

Failure of person summoned to appear or complete jury service, §13-5-34.

Intoxicated jurors, §13-5-83.

#### **Justice court judges.**

Appearances by justice court judge or partner in district, §73-3-45.

Appearances by partner before judge, §73-3-47.

Minimum fine which may be imposed, §99-33-3.

Willful failure to try docketed cases, §99-33-2.

#### **Justice courts.**

Civil jurisdiction.

Prepayment of costs as prerequisite, §9-11-10.

Disposition, §25-3-36.

#### **Juvenile correctional facilities.**

Federal juvenile justice and delinquency prevention act.

Interference with implementation of provisions, §43-21-325.

#### **Labor and employment relations.**

Child labor, §§71-1-27, 71-1-29.

Enticing away employee without written consent, §97-23-29.

Labor management functions.

Participation by disqualified person, §71-1-49.

Penalties generally, §71-1-53.

#### **Labor disputes.**

Preventing employment by force or violence, §§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Enticing away lessee without written consent, §97-23-29.

#### **Landscape architects.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

#### **Land surveyors, §73-13-95.**

#### **Larceny.**

Coin-operated devices, §97-17-68.

Criminal conversion, §97-17-61.

Dogs, §97-17-51.

Livestock, §97-17-53.

Motor vehicle grand larceny, §97-17-42.

Petit larceny, §97-17-43.

Rental property, §97-17-62.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Larceny —Cont'd**

- Retail employee giving away merchandise without consent of merchant, §97-23-99.
- Shearing wool from dead sheep, §97-17-49.
- Stealing milk from cows, §97-17-55.
- Telegraph and telephone fixtures, §97-25-53.
- Theft under lease or rental agreement, §97-17-64.
- Timber, §97-17-59.

#### **Larger fraternal benefit societies, §83-30-71.**

#### **Laser.**

- Focusing laser at law enforcement officer, fire fighter or other emergency personnel, §97-35-49.

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

- Failure to enter seized weapon into docket, §45-9-151.

#### **Lead-based paint abatement certification, §49-17-529.**

#### **Leaving scene of accident.**

- Accident resulting in injury or death.
- Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

#### **Legal expense insurance.**

- Sponsors.
- Sanctions in lieu of license revocation, §83-49-11.

#### **Legislature.**

- Disturbing proceedings, §97-7-47.

#### **Levees.**

- Breaking enclosures, §97-15-21.
- Depositing trash or storing commodities, §97-15-21.
- Excavating dirt or sand on levee right-of-way, §97-15-23.
- Hunting or engaging in target practice, §97-15-27.
- Maliciously cutting, destroying, etc., §97-15-25.

#### **Libraries.**

- Security of library materials, §39-3-309.

#### **License tags or plates.**

- Commercial vehicles.
- Alteration, forgery, counterfeiting, §27-19-90.
- Privileges of surviving spouses of members of military killed on active duty, §27-19-169.

#### **Liens.**

- Removing agricultural products from premises subject to lien, §97-17-73.
- Removing personal property subject to lien, §§97-17-75, 97-17-77.

#### **Life insurance.**

- False statements as to publication, §83-7-11.

#### **Life-threatening communicable diseases, violating orders, §41-23-2.**

#### **Lighthouses.**

- Destroying, etc., property, §97-35-21.

#### **Lights and lighting equipment on vehicles.**

- Blue, red or flashing lights on vehicles.
- Unlawful use or display, §63-7-20.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

- Criminal penalties, §67-3-69.
- Dry counties, §67-3-13.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Light wine and beer —Cont'd**

- Retailer's outside state purchases, §67-3-52.
- Underage drinking, §67-3-70.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

- Signing false document, §79-29-207.

#### **Littering.**

- Beaches.
- Breakable containers or injurious debris, §97-27-9.
- Highways and private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.
- Highways with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.
- Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.

#### **Livestock.**

- Mortgaged cattle.
- Notice of loss, failure to give, §69-29-13.
- Registering animal falsely, §97-19-49.
- Transportation violations, §69-29-11.

#### **Livestock and animal diseases.**

- State fairs and community sale barns.
- Failure to spray, §69-15-103.

#### **Livestock biologics and drugs.**

- Dispensing unregistered medicine, §69-17-15.
- Hog cholera virus, dispensing violations, §69-17-201.
- Tranquilizers, dispensing violations, §69-17-107.

#### **Livestock brands.**

- Altering or defacing brands or marks, §§69-29-5, 69-29-9.
- Butchers and dealers, §69-29-7.
- Collar, tags, etc., unlawful removal, §69-29-15.
- Criminal conversion, §69-29-3.
- License violations, §69-29-2.
- Registration violations, §§69-29-105, 69-29-117, 69-29-121.
- Transporting livestock, §69-29-11.

#### **Lobbying.**

- Civil penalties, §5-8-17.
- Criminal penalties, §5-8-21.

#### **Local governments' depositories.**

- County depositories.
- Obstructing bids, §27-105-313.

#### **Local privilege taxes, §27-17-521.**

#### **Looting, §97-17-65.**

#### **Lotteries.**

- Acting as agent for lottery, §97-33-47.
- Advertising, §§97-33-33 to 97-33-37.
- Raffles, §97-33-49.
- Railroad sale of lottery tickets, §97-33-43.
- Sale of tickets, §§97-33-39, 97-33-41.
- Steamboat sale of lottery tickets, §97-33-45.

#### **Mail fraud, §97-19-83.**

#### **Managing general agents, insurance, §83-18-111.**

#### **Manslaughter, §97-3-25.**

#### **Marine litter, §51-2-3.**



**FINES —Cont'd**

**Marriage.**

- Issuance of license after hours, §93-1-11.
- Noncompliant issuance of license, §93-1-5.
- Solicitation of marriage ceremony, §93-1-25.

**Marriage and family therapists.**

- Unlicensed practice, §73-54-7.
- Use of title or description of, §73-54-7.

**Massage therapists.**

- Prostitution.
- Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

**Mayors.**

- Power to remit and vacate, §21-15-15.

**Meat and meat products.**

- Regulatory violations, §75-33-37.

**Meat inspections.**

- Bribery of inspectors, §75-35-29.
- Inspectors, assaulting, resisting, etc., §75-35-309.
- Minor violations, §75-35-311.
- Obstructing investigations, §75-35-317.
- Regulatory violations, §75-35-325.

**Medicaid.**

- Influencing recipient to choose service for purpose of increasing benefit, §43-13-131.
- Interstate agreements for protection of children, §93-17-107.
- Obtaining benefits by fraud or misrepresentation, §43-13-129.

**Medicaid-eligible client for mental health benefits.**

- Falsification of diagnosis, §41-4-8.

**Medicaid fraud, §43-13-215.**

- Fraudulent devices or schemes to acquire medicaid, §97-19-71.

**Medical assistance for the aged.**

- Fraud, §43-13-13.

**Mental health facilities.**

- AWOL.
- Aiding, abetting, or assisting and encouraging, §41-21-107.
- Maltreatment of patient, §41-21-107.
- Unlawfully causing person to be adjudged in need of services, §41-21-107.

**Metal property purchases or sales.**

- Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.
- Violations, §97-17-71.

**Migratory waterfowl stamps, §49-7-173.**

**Military affairs.**

- Appropriation of public property, §33-9-19.
- Civilians interfering with militia, §33-1-11.
- Discrimination against person lawfully wearing uniform, §33-1-13.
- Discrimination by associations, §33-1-17.
- Discrimination by private employers, §33-1-15.
- Enrollment of militia.
- Failure or refusal to enroll, §33-5-3.
- Failure of member of militia to appear when ordered out for duty, §33-5-17.

**FINES —Cont'd**

**Military affairs —Cont'd**

- Failure to report for active duty, §97-7-59.
- Public drill or parade without special license, §97-7-61.
- Purchase or receiving of military property, §33-9-21.
- Unlawful military-type organizations, §33-1-31.

**Milk and milk products, §75-31-65.**

**Minors.**

- Zero tolerance law violations, §63-11-30.

**Misdemeanors.**

- Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

**Mississippi ethics commission, §25-4-31.**

**Money laundering, §97-23-101.**

**Money transmitters.**

- Penalties for violations, §75-15-31.

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators, §81-18-43.**

**Mortgages.**

- Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

**Motion pictures.**

- Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording device, §97-23-92.

**Motor carriers, §77-7-311.**

- Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.
- Reports, accounts, records and memoranda.
- Failure to make, §77-7-263.
- Wilfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.

**Motor vehicle accident reports.**

- Fraudulently obtaining information, §63-3-417.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Driver's duties.
- Accident resulting in injury or death.
- Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

**Motor vehicle and manufactured housing title law.**

- Dealers.
- Failure to furnish title application, §63-21-9.
- Odometer disclosure statements by transferor of vehicle.
- False odometer readings, §63-21-15.
- Violations, §§63-21-71, 63-21-73.

**Motor vehicle bill of sale.**

- Violations, §63-17-17.

**Motor vehicle chop shops, §63-25-5.**

**Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers.**

- Dealer tags and permits, §27-19-327.
- New motor vehicles.
- Advertising motor vehicle as new.
- Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction, §§63-17-103, 63-17-105.
- Offenses and penalties generally, §§63-17-73, 63-17-105.
- Sale of motor vehicle not titled and registered in the name of seller, §63-17-74.

**FINES —Cont'd**

**Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, distributors, manufacturers and wholesalers —Cont'd**

Submerged vehicles.

Failure to provide notice of submersion,  
§75-24-191.

Title.

Failure of dealer to furnish application, §63-21-9.

**Motor vehicle equipment or identification violations.**

Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

**Motor vehicle inspections.**

Violations, §63-13-29.

**Motor vehicle inspection stations.**

Failure or refusal to stop, §27-5-77.

**Motor vehicle insurance.**

Public safety verification and enforcement system.

Penalty for failure to maintain insurance,  
§63-16-13.

**Motor vehicle privilege licenses.**

False statements in applications, §27-19-65.

**Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Arrest without warrant for violations.

Failure to forward transcript of proceedings,  
§27-19-133.

Gifts to department of transportation employees,  
§27-19-125.

Operation of vehicle without payment of tax,  
§27-19-131.

**Motor vehicles.**

Hydraulic brake fluid.

Sale of inferior quality, §97-35-19.

**Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

General penalty for violations, §63-15-69.

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Violations, §63-17-55.

**Motor vehicle size, weight and load regulations.**

Gross vehicle weight and load limits.

Failure of designated enforcement agents to  
enforce, §63-5-43.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

**Move over law violation, §63-3-809.**

**Mud flaps.**

Protectors or flaps on rear wheels of certain  
vehicles.

Violation, §63-7-73.

**Municipalities.**

Commission form of government.

Election offenses, §21-5-21.

Council-manager government.

Election offenses, §21-9-71.

**Municipal judges.**

Power to impose, maximum, §21-23-7.

**Municipally owned utilities.**

Inspections, §21-27-37.

**Murder.**

Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

**FINES —Cont'd**

**National guard.**

Arms and equipment, §§33-7-17, 33-7-19.

Failure to report for duty, §33-7-3.

Resisting exclusion or arrest by military  
authorities, §33-7-25.

Unauthorized wearing of uniform and insignia,  
§33-7-15.

**Natural gas pipeline safety standards violations.**

Civil penalties, §77-11-3.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §77-11-109.

**Navigable waters.**

Obstructing waterways, §§97-15-43, 97-15-45.

**Navigation lights.**

Extinguishing, etc., §97-35-21.

**New motor vehicles.**

Advertising motor vehicle as new.

Restrictions, violations, penalty, injunction,  
§§63-17-103, 63-17-105.

**Nitrous oxide, use on vehicles, §63-7-103.**

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Foreign corporations failing to secure certificate of  
authority, §79-11-365.

**Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Violation of provisions, §83-43-29.

**North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals.**

Escape, §41-19-261.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into hospital or onto grounds,  
§41-19-261.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged mentally  
ill, §41-19-261.

**North Mississippi regional center.**

Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-15.

Fire, deadly weapon or explosive brought into  
center, §41-19-15.

Improperly admitting person, §41-19-15.

**Notaries public.**

Notice not an attorney in advertising.

Noncompliance with notice requirement,  
§25-33-31.

**Novelty lighters, sale of, §45-10-3.**

**Nuclear sabotage, §97-25-57.**

**Nuisance abatement.**

Violation of order or injunction, §95-3-19.

**Nurses, §§73-15-29, 73-15-33.**

**Nursing home administrators, §73-17-13.**

**Obesity, weight control or weight loss prescriptions.**

Amphetamines or stimulants prescribed as  
exclusive treatment, §§41-29-139, 41-29-140.

**Obscenity, §97-29-109.**

Dissemination of sexually oriented material to  
minors, §97-5-27.

Public display of sexually oriented materials,  
§97-5-29.



**FINES —Cont'd**

**Obstructing access to emergency assistance,** §97-35-51.

**Obstruction of justice,** §97-9-129.

**Occupational therapists.**

License requirements, §73-24-7.

**Odometers,** §§63-7-203, 63-7-209.

Disclosure statements by transferor of vehicle.

False odometer readings, §63-21-15.

**Oil and gas.**

Reports, §53-3-37.

Transportation of crude oil, §53-3-203.

**Oil and gas board,** §53-1-47.

**Oil severance tax.**

Failure to make required reports, §27-25-521.

**Old age assistance.**

Fraudulently obtaining benefit, §43-9-27.

**Oleomargarine and other imitation food.**

Labeling violation, §97-23-37.

**Online impersonation,** §97-45-33.

**Open meetings.**

Civil penalties for violations, §25-41-15.

**Open top vehicles carrying dirt, sand, gravel, rock.**

Covering, violations, §63-7-89.

**Optional rate schedules,** §77-3-305.

**Optometrists,** §73-19-5.

Contact lenses, §73-19-63.

Diagnostic pharmaceutical agents, use of, §73-19-111.

**Ordinances.**

Authority to pass, §21-13-1.

Maximum amount authorized, §21-13-1.

Misdemeanors under state penal laws, §21-13-19.

**Orthotics and prosthetics,** §73-22-3.

**Outdoor burning bans.**

Drought or wildfire conditions, §49-19-351.

**Oversize and overweight vehicle.**

Inspection and weighing of vehicle.

Refusal to stop, §63-5-49.

**Oysters.**

Dredging violations, §49-15-39.

**Paint labeling.**

Hindering inspectors, §75-53-13.

Labeling violations, §75-53-1.

**Parents of illegitimate children.**

Multiple births, §97-29-11.

**Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.**

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

**Parks and recreation.**

Park commission rules violations, §55-3-59.

Trespass in closed state parks, §55-3-105.

**Partial-birth abortion,** §41-41-73.

**Paternity proceedings.**

False affidavits, §93-9-9.

**FINES —Cont'd**

**Pawnbrokers.**

Unlicensed business, §§75-67-331, 75-67-333.

**Payment of fines.**

Criminal cases, §99-19-20.

**Peanut promotion board.**

Assessment on peanuts grown in state.

Failure to pay assessment, §69-48-9.

Income and expenditures, failure to make report, §69-48-11.

**Pearl Harbor survivors.**

Special license plates for, §27-19-56.5.

**Pecan harvesting.**

Unlawful taking, §69-33-9.

**Pediatric extended care centers.**

Administrative sanctions for violations, §41-125-15.

Criminal penalties, §41-125-23.

**Peeping Tom law,** §97-29-61.

Photographing or filming another without permission, §97-29-63.

**Penalty not fixed by statute,** §99-19-31.

**Pesticide applicators.**

Regulatory violations, §69-23-135.

**Pesticides.**

Applicators, §69-23-135.

Regulatory violations, §69-23-29.

**Petit larceny,** §97-17-43.

**Petroleum and petroleum products.**

Container or distributing devices, §75-55-15.

Imitation of trade name, §75-55-21.

Lubricating oils, §75-55-13.

Petroleum equipment repairmen.

Licensing violations, §75-55-38.

Pump truck and equipment.

Refusal to allow inspection, §75-55-37.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Audit of pharmacy records on behalf of certain entities.

Penalties for noncompliance with provisions, §73-21-191.

Permit violations, §73-21-105.

Unlawful use of certain business names, §73-21-109.

**Pharmacy benefit prompt pay.**

Administrative penalties for noncompliance, §73-21-155.

**Photographing or filming another without permission where there is expectation of privacy,** §97-29-63.

**Physical therapists,** §73-23-61.

**Picketing.**

Demonstrating near courthouse or residence of court officers, §97-9-67.

Interfering with access to government buildings, §97-7-63.

**Piracy of recordings,** §§97-23-87, 97-23-89.

Motion pictures.

Operating unauthorized audiovisual recording device, §97-23-92.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

**Plant industry violations**, §69-25-47.

#### **Plants.**

Removal of sea oats or uniola paniculata from shores, §97-17-84.

#### **Poisons.**

Arsenic, §§97-27-25 to 97-27-29.

Labeling and registration, §§97-27-23, 97-27-29.

Unlawful glue sales to minors, §97-27-33.

#### **Pollution control**, §49-17-43.

Permit violations, §49-17-36.

#### **Polygamy.**

Teaching doctrine, §97-29-43.

#### **Polygraph examiners**, §73-29-45.

#### **Pool rooms or billiard halls.**

Allowing minors on premises, §97-5-11.

#### **Portable electronics insurance.**

Licensee violations, §83-73-9.

#### **Possession of dies, plates, etc.**

Intent to market imitation goods, §97-21-55.

#### **Poultry business licenses.**

Unlicensed businesses, §69-7-213.

#### **Precious items.**

Purchasing for resale violations, §75-95-11.

#### **Pregnant woman.**

Intentional injury to, §97-3-37.

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

#### **Prescriptions.**

Acquiring or obtaining possession of prescription for controlled substance by fraud, §41-29-144.

#### **Prison emergency construction and management.**

Restrictions on employment of public officers and employees, §47-5-1227.

#### **Prisoners of war.**

License plates for former prisoners of war, §27-19-54.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Persons other than prisoners, §47-5-192.

Political solicitation or contributions, §47-5-89.

Possession of contraband items, §47-5-195.

Prison emergency construction and management.

Restrictions on employment of public officers, §47-5-1227.

Sale and possession of drugs, §47-5-198.

#### **Privately operated correctional facilities, assault of employees**, §47-4-1.

#### **Privilege taxes**, §27-15-251.

#### **Professional counselors.**

Unlicensed person representing self as, §73-30-19.

#### **Professions and occupations.**

Unlicensed practice, §97-23-43.

#### **Proof of financial responsibility.**

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.

False information, forgery, §63-15-69.

#### **Property tax collection.**

List of taxable property, §§97-7-1 to 97-7-5.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Property taxes.**

##### **Assessments.**

Failure of member of board of supervisors to discharge duties or attend meetings, §27-35-151.

Lists of amendments to assessments.

Failure to make lists, §27-29-9.

Manufactured homes and mobile homes, §27-53-29.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Disciplinary action, §75-60-19.

Regulatory violations, §75-60-39.

#### **Prostitution**, §§97-29-49, 97-29-51.

Massage therapists.

Unauthorized massage therapy, §73-67-27.

#### **Psychologists**, §73-31-23.

#### **Public contractors board.**

Bidding violations, §31-3-21.

#### **Public contracts.**

Offer of inducements to influence award of contract, §97-11-53.

#### **Public drunkenness**, §97-29-47.

#### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Unlawful receipt and retention of payments, §25-11-131.

#### **Public high school fraternities, sororities, secret societies.**

Enrolling in public high school to solicit membership, §37-11-45.

#### **Public lands.**

Certificate of value.

Failure of assessor or tax collector to prepare and mail, §29-1-5.

Mineral leases, §29-7-17.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Appointive state and district officials.

Payment of additional compensation to appointive officers, §25-3-38.

Carrying or depositing public funds outside state, §25-1-69.

Conflicts of interest.

Penalties, §25-4-109.

Elected officials exercising duties without oath of office or giving bond, §97-11-41.

Excessive travel expenses, §25-3-45.

Failure to perform any duty, §97-11-37.

Failure to return known offenders, §97-11-35.

Offer of inducements to influence accomplishment of official act, §97-11-53.

Official coercion, §25-9-145.

Purposeful avoidance of knowledge of offense, §97-11-35.

Railroad fares.

Reduced fare and free pass violations, §97-11-43.

Statements of economic interest.

Delinquent filer, §25-4-29.

#### **Public profanity**, §97-29-47.



**FINES —Cont'd**

**Public purchasing, §31-7-55.**

Foreign beef, §31-7-63.

**Public records.**

Court records and public papers.

Stealing, concealing, destroying, etc., §97-9-3.

**Public safety department.**

Privileged communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, disclosure, §13-1-22.1.

**Public service commission.**

Filing deadline, missing, §77-3-79.

Limitation of action, recovery, §77-3-85.

Violation of order, rule, etc., §77-1-53.

Witnesses, refusal to testify, §77-1-33.

**Public service commissioners.**

Gifts, passes, etc., §77-1-11.

**Public utilities.**

Conspiracy to impede, §97-25-43.

**Public utilities staff.**

Contested cases.

Ex parte communications, §77-2-13.

**Public works contracts.**

Resident labor.

Violations of requirement, §31-5-21.

**Pulpwood scaling.**

Unlicensed operations, §75-79-19.

**Purple Heart recipients.**

Special license plates for, §27-19-56.5.

**Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-61.**

**Quo warranto.**

Disobedience of orders of court, §11-39-21.

**Racing on public roads, §§63-3-502, 63-3-1215.**

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations, §97-43-7.**

**Radar speed detection equipment.**

Purchase or use exception by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

**Radiation control, violations, §45-14-37.**

**Radioactive waste transportation violations, §45-14-69.**

**Raffles, §97-33-49.**

**Railroad grade crossings.**

Trees, shrubbery and vegetation.

Failure railroad company to remove, §77-9-254.

**Railroad offenses.**

Consolidation of competing or parallel roads, §77-9-121.

Conspiracy to impede trains, §97-25-43.

Derailing cars, §97-25-23.

Destroying crossing-sign, railroad-gate or warning-signals, §97-25-5.

Disposition of animal killed by train before reporting incident, §97-25-33.

Driving vehicle or livestock on track, §97-25-7.

Embezzlement of tickets, §97-25-9.

**FINES —Cont'd**

**Railroad offenses —Cont'd**

Employees required to give bond or undertaking.  
Officer or agent of company violating provision, §77-9-33.

Failure of locomotive to stop before crossing track of another company, §97-25-19.

Failure to submit to inspection, §77-9-261.

Free pass or ticket or free transportation contrary to law, §77-9-15.

Grade crossings.

Failure to obey signal indicating approach of train, §77-9-249.

Jumping on or off cars in motion, §97-25-15.

Locomotive failing to warn when approaching crossing, §77-9-225.

Obstructing highways and streets, §77-9-235.

Obstructing or injuring trains, §§97-25-21, 97-25-23.

Placing freight cars in rear of passenger cars, §77-9-227.

Seizing and running locomotive, §97-25-25.

Signaling or unlawfully interfering with train, §97-25-27.

Stealing a ride, §97-25-29.

Stealing or interfering with communications or signaling equipment, §97-25-35.

Stopping or standing at crossing, §97-25-37.

Uncoupling locomotives and cars, §97-25-39.

Wilfully shooting from or on moving train, §97-25-41.

Wilfully shooting or throwing at trains, §97-25-47.

**Rape.**

Statutory rape, §97-3-65.

**Real estate appraisers, §73-34-53.**

**Real estate brokers, §73-35-31.**

**Real property.**

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on private property, §97-15-32.

Littering private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

**Reckless driving, §63-3-1201.**

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

**Recordation of documents.**

False instrument offered for recording.

Public servants.

Offering false instruments for recording against public servants, §97-7-73.

**Registrants to dispense, distribute or manufacture controlled substances, §§41-29-141, 41-29-143.**

**Reinsurance.**

Intermediaries.

Violations of provisions, §83-19-221.

**Remittance by governor, MS Const Art 5 §124.**

**Removal from office.**

Election commissioners.

Failure to perform duties, §25-5-19.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

**Rental storage batteries**, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.

**Residential building contractors.**

Licensing violations, §73-59-9.

**Residential electronic protection licensing.**

Penalties for violations, §§73-69-25, 73-69-29, 73-69-31.

**Residential mortgage fraud**, §97-23-107.

**Resisting or obstructing arrest**, §97-9-73.

**Respiratory care practitioners**, §73-57-39.

**Restaurants.**

Fire safety noncompliance, §45-11-47.

Obtaining food with intent to defraud, §§75-73-9, 75-73-11.

**Restraint of trade.**

Production of books and record.

Failure to produce, §75-21-31.

Threats or coercion to prevent lawful conduct of business, §97-23-83.

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

**Retail food establishments**, §69-1-18.

**Retail sales receipts.**

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

**Rice promotion board.**

Levy of assessment.

Failure to report violations, §69-10-9.

**Rice purchasers.**

Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-10-7.

**Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.**

Failure to yield, §63-3-809.

**Road overseers.**

Refusing or neglecting duty, §97-15-47.

Suffering road to remain out of repair, §97-15-49.

**Rock festivals**, §45-21-19.

**Safe drinking water act of 1997, civil penalties for violations**, §41-26-31.

**Safety glazing material, nonuse**, §§45-11-85, 45-11-89.

**Sales tax**, §27-65-85.

Violations of requirements as to collection by seller, §27-65-31.

**Salvage.**

Converting derelict property to own use, §89-17-25.

Purchasing derelict property from finder, §89-17-27.

**Savings associations.**

Cease and desist order violations, §81-12-213.

Director, officer or employee violating, §81-12-215.

Criminal penalty for violations generally, §81-12-207.

Transacting business using term savings association without lawful authority, §81-12-41.

**Savings banks.**

Directors, officers or employees in violation, §81-14-205.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

**Savings banks —Cont'd**

State savings bank in violation of provisions, §81-14-203.

**School attendance.**

Intimidation, threatening, coercion of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

**School buses.**

Buses removed from service as emergency safety hazard.

School official approving operation of removed bus before reinspection, §37-41-53.

False reports, lists, records, §37-41-25.

Interference with operation, §37-41-2.

Railroad crossing or intersections.

Violation of duties by drivers, §37-41-55.

Safety regulations, violations, §37-41-49.

Speed violations, §37-41-47.

Stopped to receive or discharge children.

Meeting or overtaking, violation of duty to stop, §63-3-615.

Unauthorized use, §37-41-45.

Used school buses operated for other than school purposes.

Color, violation, penalty, §63-7-79.

**School discipline plans.**

Failure of parent to attend conference or perform duties, §37-11-53.

**School officials and employees.**

School contracts.

Interest in, §37-11-27.

School district budgets.

Failure to publish, §37-61-27.

School property.

Interest in proceeds or profits from sale or rental, §37-11-25.

Unlawful activity on school property.

Report.

Failure to file, §37-11-35.

**Schools and education.**

M.A.E.P., §37-151-107.

Statewide testing program.

GED tests, §37-35-13.

**School session or meeting.**

Disturbing, §37-11-23.

**Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Air conditioner evaporator coils or condensers.

Sales for scrap violations, §97-17-71.2.

Metal property.

Purchase or sales violations, §97-17-71.

Registration by scrap metal dealers.

Violation, §97-17-71.1.

**Seafood.**

Crab traps.

Theft, §49-15-92.

General penalty, §49-15-63.

Gill or trammel nets.

Usage in certain marine waters, §49-15-100.



**FINES —Cont'd**

**Seafood —Cont'd**

Oysters.

Catching at night, §49-15-41.

Failure to deliver shells, §49-15-38.

Possession of illegal oysters, §49-15-44.

Redfish, §49-15-71.

Shrimping during closed season, §49-15-64.

**Seat belts, §63-2-7.**

Child passenger restraint or booster seat systems.

Violation, §63-7-309.

Purchase, sale, lease, trade, transfer of vehicle without, §63-7-63.

**Securities regulation.**

Criminal penalties.

Amount, §75-71-613.

Willful violations, §75-71-508.

**Seed certification.**

Fraudulent conduct, §69-3-121.

**Seed sales.**

Seedsman permits.

Bermuda grass, §69-3-4.

**Septic tanks and systems.**

Civil penalties, §41-67-21.

Operating without registration, §41-67-27.

Criminal penalties, §41-67-28.

Installers, operation without certification, §41-67-25.

**Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.**

**Sex offenders.**

Unlawful presence at school or on school property, §45-33-26.

**Sexual battery, §97-3-101.**

**Sheriffs.**

Fees.

Failure to collect, §25-7-19.

Liability for default on execution, §99-19-69.

Refusal of access to jailed inmates, §47-1-25.

Violation or neglect of duty as to jail, §13-5-55.

**Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.**

**Shooting near dwelling house.**

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

**Shooting or throwing at motor vehicle, §97-25-47.**

**Shoplifting, §§97-23-93, 97-23-94.**

Theft detection devices.

Removal and shielding devices, §97-23-93.1.

**Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.**

**Simple assault, §97-3-7.**

**Skunks.**

Importation and sale, §§75-40-1, 75-40-3.

**Slot amusement machine tax, §27-27-15.**

**Small loan business licenses, §75-67-215.**

Unlicensed business, §75-67-205.

**Small loan lenders.**

Excessive finance charges, §75-67-119.

**FINES —Cont'd**

**Social security numbers.**

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

**Social workers.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-53-7.

**Solid waste.**

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

**South Mississippi regional center.**

Escape or concealing escapee, §41-19-155.

Firearm, deadly weapon or explosive.

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-155.

Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-155.

**Soybean promotion board.**

Collection of assessment.

Failure to report violations, §69-9-9.

**Soybean purchasers.**

Failure to report or pay assessment, §69-9-7.

**Special education.**

Exceptional children attending private or parochial schools.

State financial assistance.

Obtaining money for purposes other than tuition reimbursement, §37-23-75.

**Special fuel tax.**

Distributor of special fuel.

Operating without permit, §27-55-509.

Diversion of special fuel shipment, §27-55-559.

Dyed diesel fuel.

Use in motor vehicle, §27-55-539.

Highway construction equipment.

Unlawful purchase of untaxed fuel for use in, §27-55-569.

Inspections.

Refusal to allow, §27-55-547.

Metering requirement violations, §27-55-543.

Shipping documentation violations, §27-55-559.

**Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-35.**

**Speeding.**

Highway work zones, §63-3-516.

Modified maximum speed limits.

Maximum fine and sentence, §63-3-503.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

**Stalking, §97-3-107.**

**Stallion or jack owners.**

Permitting animals to run at large, §97-29-57.

**Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.**

**State aircraft.**

Violation of provisions, §61-13-19.

**State board of funeral service, §73-11-59.**

**State grand jury.**

Secrecy violations, §13-7-29.

**State liquefied compressed gas board.**

Regulatory violations, §75-57-107.

**Statements of economic interest.**

Delinquent filer, §25-4-29.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **State of emergency.**

Price gouging, §75-24-25.

#### **State-owned motor vehicles, §25-1-91.**

#### **State records management.**

Disclosure and destruction violations, §25-59-23.

#### **State treasurer.**

Accounts.

Civil penalty for violations, §7-9-12.

#### **Statewide testing program for public school students.**

Unlawful acts, §37-16-4.

#### **Statutory rape, §97-3-65.**

#### **Storage batteries, §§97-23-55 to 97-23-61.**

#### **Streetgangs.**

Penalties for criminal activity, §97-44-19.

#### **Strikes by teachers.**

School boards, school administrators.

Attempt to circumvent law against, §37-9-75.

Violation of injunction, §37-9-75.

#### **Subpoena for business records in controlled substance investigations.**

Disclosure of existence of subpoena, §41-29-187.

#### **Subversive groups.**

Meeting without list of members filed, §45-19-55.

#### **Sunglasses.**

Fabrication of lenses, §75-61-105.

#### **Superintendents of schools.**

Deductions from salaries paid.

Allowing or permitting unauthorized deductions, §37-9-49.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Civil penalties, §53-9-55.

Criminal penalties, §§53-9-57, 53-9-61.

Confidentiality violations, §53-9-43.

Conflicts of interest, §53-9-19.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Criminal penalties, §§53-7-61, 53-7-75.

Confidentiality violations, §53-7-75.

#### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.

Penalties for noncompliance, §45-43-23.

#### **Syrup containers.**

Regulatory violations, §75-29-211.

#### **Tattooing by unregistered person, §73-61-1.**

#### **Tax amnesty program.**

Tax evasion, §27-3-79.

#### **Tax collectors.**

Collecting privilege tax without issuing license, §97-11-49.

Failure to complete duplicate tax receipts, §97-11-45.

Failure to make settlement, §97-11-47.

#### **Tax returns.**

Confidentiality, violation, §27-3-73.

#### **Telegraph and telephone companies.**

Destroying, injuring, etc., licensed communication systems, §97-7-31.

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Telegraph and telephone companies —Cont'd**

Failure to dispatch governmental messages, §97-25-51.

Injuring or destroying lines, §97-25-53.

Interrupting communications, §97-25-53.

Stealing or destroying fixtures, §97-25-53.

Telephone profanity, §97-29-45.

Wrongful access to telecommunications messages, §97-25-49.

#### **Telemarketing.**

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

#### **Telephone profanity, §97-29-45.**

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Fraudulently obtaining benefits, §43-17-25.

#### **Textbooks.**

Samples or specimen copies.

Converting to personal use, §37-43-59.

Violations of chapter, §37-43-57.

#### **Texting or messaging while driving.**

Person driving under authority of intermediate license, temporary learning or driving permit, §63-1-73.

#### **Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.**

#### **Threats and intimidation.**

By letter or notice, §97-3-85.

Whitecapping, §97-3-87.

#### **Timber severance tax.**

Failure to make required reports, §27-25-27.

Removal from state without permit or payment of tax, §27-25-19.

#### **Tinted windows on motor vehicles, §63-7-59.**

#### **Title pledge lenders.**

Regulatory violations, §75-67-431.

Unlicensed business, §75-67-429.

#### **Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-5.**

Juvenile misrepresentation of age, §97-32-13.

Point of sale warning signs, §97-32-11.

Retail sales clerks, §97-32-7.

Sale of unsealed tobacco products, §97-32-17.

Tobacco permit violations, §97-32-19.

Vending machine tobacco sales, §97-32-15.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

Permits.

Engaging in business before permit procured or after permit cancelled, §27-69-7.

Reuse of stamps, §27-69-47.

#### **Toll-bridge keepers.**

Charging excessive toll, §97-15-15.

Failure to give bond, §97-15-17.

Suffering bridge to be out of order, §97-15-17.

Unreasonable detention of person, §97-15-19.

#### **Toll roads or toll bridges.**

Failure or refusal to pay toll, §65-43-6.

#### **Toy pistols.**

Unlawful sales, §97-37-33.

#### **Trade checks.**

Discounting, §71-1-37.



**FINES —Cont'd**

**Traffic control devices.**

Defacing, removing, destroying, §65-7-23.

**Traffic violations generally.**

Additional surcharge.

Automation of citations issued by highway safety patrol and wireless communication program.

Funding, §63-9-31.

Computerized crime prevention measures.

Funding by certain municipalities, §63-9-33.

Disposition of fines and forfeitures, §63-9-13.

Failure of accused to pay.

Collection as other delinquent payments, §63-1-63.

Notice to accused and commissioner, §63-1-53.

No other penalty provided, §63-9-11.

Payment by check, dishonored checks, liability of person accepting, §63-9-12.

Standard state monetary assessment, §99-19-73.

**Tramps, §97-35-33.**

**Transient vendors.**

Unlicensed peddlers, §75-85-19.

**Transportation commission.**

Regulatory violations, §61-1-47.

**Trees and timber.**

Boxing pine trees, §97-17-79.

Cutting and rafting from state lands, §97-7-65.

Cutting or rafting upon lands of another, §97-17-81.

Injuring or destroying shade or ornamental trees, §97-17-83.

Saw-log brands.

Altering or defacing, §97-17-17.

Tree spiking, §97-3-89.

**Trespass.**

Airports.

Air operations or sterile areas, §97-17-87.

Altering or destroying notices posted on land, §97-17-91.

Customer or patron.

Refusal to leave premises upon request, §97-23-17.

Destruction or carrying away of vegetation, etc., §97-17-89.

Entering lands of another without permission, §97-17-93.

Entry on premises where dangerous devices are manufactured, etc., §97-17-95.

Going upon enclosed land of another, §97-17-85.

Going upon premises of another after being forbidden to do so, §97-17-97.

Inciting or soliciting another to trespass, §97-17-99.

Remaining on premises when asked to leave, §97-17-97.

Wilful or malicious trespass, §97-17-87.

**Trusts and trustees.**

Trustees of state institutions.

Incurring liability in excess of income, §97-11-51.

**FINES —Cont'd**

Truth in music advertising, §75-91-9.

Tuberculosis medical examination, refusal to submit, §41-33-15.

Unborn child, buying or selling or offering to buy or sell, §97-3-52.

**Unclaimed property.**

Failure to report or to pay over property, §89-12-47.

**Underground storage tanks.**

Civil penalties, §49-17-427.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Failure to pay contributions, §71-5-367.

Fee limitation violations, §71-5-537.

Fraud and deceit, §71-5-19.

Record or report violations, §71-5-127.

Reports.

Failure to follow report regulations, §71-5-385.

Violation of provisions relating to determining assignment of contributions, §71-5-355.

**Unfair cigarette sales.**

Sale at less than cost, §75-23-7.

**Uniform Traffic Ticket Law.**

Violations of requirements, §63-9-21.

**Universal product codes.**

Falsely using or producing, §97-23-105.

**Universities and colleges.**

Residency of students, §37-103-27.

Traffic rules and regulations, §37-105-5.

**Used school buses operated for other than school purposes.**

Color, violation, penalty, §63-7-79.

**Vagrancy.**

Failure of judicial officer to perform duty, §97-35-43.

**Vandalism.**

Cemetery property, §97-17-39.

Churches, §97-17-39.

Disfiguring, etc., levees, §97-15-23.

Highway signs and signals, §§65-7-23, 97-15-1, 97-15-13.

Lighthouse property, §97-35-21.

Public buildings, §97-17-39.

School buildings, §97-17-39.

**Vegetable marketing.**

Regulatory violations, §69-7-409.

**Vehicle identification number.**

Altering, counterfeiting, defacing, destroying, etc, §63-25-3.

**Vehicular homicide, §63-3-401.**

**Veterinarians.**

Discipline of licensees, §73-39-77.

Penalties for violations, §73-39-91.

**Voter registration.**

False registration, §23-15-17.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.

Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-93.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Voyeurism, §97-29-61.**

Photographing or filming another without permission, §97-29-63.

#### **Water and wastewater management.**

Certification of municipal and domestic operators, §21-27-217.

#### **Water heaters.**

Regulatory violations, §75-51-11.

#### **Water resources, §51-3-55.**

Changed in approved diversion, §51-3-45.

Confidentiality violations, §51-3-44.

#### **Water well drillers, §51-5-17.**

#### **Weapons of mass destruction.**

False reports of placing, §97-37-21.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Hindering or obstructing officer, §75-27-55.

Impersonation of officer, §75-27-57.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-59.

Sale of livestock by weight.

Regulatory violations, §75-27-221.

#### **Wetland protection, §49-27-57.**

#### **Whistleblower protection.**

Action to recover, §25-9-177.

#### **White cane law violation.**

Person other than blind or incapacitated carrying while on public roadway, §63-3-1111.

#### **Wills.**

Alteration, destruction or secretion, §97-9-77.

#### **Wire fraud, §97-19-83.**

#### **Witnesses.**

Default of subpoenaed witness, §13-3-105.

Law enforcement officers receiving fees, §25-7-49.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Administrative expense fund.

Deposit of civil penalties, §71-3-97.

Attorneys' fees, unlawful compensation, §71-3-63.

Concealing assets to avoid payment, §71-3-83.

Deduction of premiums from employee's pay, §71-3-41.

Failure to file injury reports in a timely fashion, §71-3-67.

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

Final payment, failure to give notice, §71-3-37.

Frivolous claims, §71-3-59.

Insurance.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

Self-insurers.

Failure to secure coverage, §71-3-83.

#### **Yielding right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights.**

Violation, §63-3-809.

#### **Youth court.**

Contempt, §43-21-153.

Delinquent children, dispositions, §43-21-605.

Records, unauthorized disclosure, §43-21-267.

#### **Zero tolerance law violations, §63-11-30.**

### **FINES —Cont'd**

#### **Zoning, §17-1-27.**

### **FINGERPRINTS.**

#### **Acupuncturists.**

Licenses, §73-71-19.

#### **Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Employees fingerprinted, §43-11-13.

#### **Alcoholic beverage permits and permittees.**

Qualifications of applicants, §67-1-57.

#### **Bail bondsmen.**

Applicants for license, §83-39-3.

#### **Bail bondsmen, applicants, §83-39-3.**

#### **Banking examiners.**

Requirements of employment, §81-1-65.

#### **Bank licensees.**

Multistate licensing system, §81-1-135.

#### **Charter schools.**

Employees, governing board, and educational services providers, §37-28-49.

#### **Check cashers.**

License requirements, §75-67-509.

#### **Child care facilities.**

Criminal background checks, §43-20-8.

#### **Criminal history record checks.**

See CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD CHECKS.

#### **Criminal records information.**

Justice information center, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.

#### **Department of human services employees or volunteers.**

Power of department to take and perform criminal history background checks, §43-1-4.

#### **Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program.**

Criminal background checks of personnel, §37-173-23.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

Permit to carry, §97-37-7.

#### **Gaming commission.**

License applicant regulations, §75-76-33.

Training school license applicants, §75-76-34.

#### **Health care professional/vocational technical students, §37-29-232.**

#### **Justice information center.**

Criminal records information, §§45-27-1 to 45-27-21.

#### **Massage therapists.**

Criminal history record checks, §73-67-21.

#### **Medical examiners obtaining during death investigation, §41-61-63.**

#### **Mental health department.**

Employees and volunteers, §41-4-7.

#### **Mental illness and mental retardation facilities and services.**

Regional commission, §41-9-210.

#### **Money transmitters.**

Fingerprints to be submitted with license application, §75-15-11.



**FINGERPRINTS —Cont'd**

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

License applicants, §81-18-9.

**Nurses.**

Licensed practical nurses, §73-15-21.

Registered nurses.

Applicants for licensure, §73-15-19.

**Pawnbrokers.**

License requirements, §75-67-323.

**Pediatric extended care centers.**

Criminal background checks, §41-125-11.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Licensure requirements, §73-25-3.

Reinstatement of suspended or revoked licenses, §73-25-32.

Renewal of expired license, §73-25-14.

**Physicians assistants.**

Licensure requirements, §73-26-3.

**Podiatrists.**

Licensure requirements, §73-27-5.

Reinstatement after lapse, §73-27-12.

**Rehabilitation services department.**

Criminal background checks, §37-33-157.

**School attendance officers, §37-13-89.**

**School employees, §37-9-17.**

**Speech-language therapy scholarships for students with speech-language impairments.**

Personnel, §37-175-23.

**Teachers, §37-9-17.**

**Title pledge lenders.**

License requirements, §75-67-421.

**University of Mississippi medical center.**

Employees providing direct patient care, §37-115-41.

**Youth court.**

Law enforcement records, §43-21-255.

**FINGERS.**

**Disposition of external member of human body after removal, §41-39-1.**

**Loss of.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

**FIRE ACADEMY, §§45-11-7, 45-11-8.**

**FIRE ALARMS.**

**Hotels and lodging places, §45-11-33.**

**FIRE ANTS.**

**Eradication.**

Special county tax levies, §19-9-99.

**FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.**

**Adolescent center at Brookhaven.**

Unlawfully bringing into facility, §41-19-301.

**Aircraft.**

Boarding with dangerous or deadly weapon, §97-25-55.

**Alcoholic beverage control.**

Agents and inspectors.

Right to carry weapons, §67-1-31.

**FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS —Cont'd**

**Armor piercing ammunition, §97-37-31.**

**Boswell regional center.**

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-211.

**Bureau of narcotics.**

Agents carrying firearms, §41-29-159.

**Buses.**

Willfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.

**Capitol complex.**

Discharge of firearms on grounds prohibited, §29-5-89.

**Carrying.**

Concealed, §97-37-1.

License to carry, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

Permit to carry, §97-37-7.

Persons authorized to carry, §97-37-7.

Stun gun.

License to carry, §45-9-101.

**Central Mississippi residential center.**

Possessing firearm, deadly weapon or explosive on grounds, §41-19-279.

**Chancery courts.**

Prohibited in courtroom, ChCt Rule 3.08.

Searching of persons entering courtroom for weapons, ChCt Rule 1.01.

**Charter schools.**

Expulsion.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

**Citizens.**

Right to keep and bear arms, US Const Amd 2.

**Clerks of court.**

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §§9-1-5 to 9-1-49.

**Commission of felony while using firearm.**

Enhanced penalties, §97-37-37.

**Community and junior colleges.**

Peace officers, §37-29-275.

**Concealed weapons.**

Carrying, §97-37-1.

License to carry concealed handgun, §45-9-101.

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

Right to regulate, MS Const Art 3 §12.

**Confidentiality of information.**

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

**Confiscation.**

Sale of confiscated firearms at auction, §97-37-3.

State department of education, §37-3-84.

**Correctional officers.**

Private correctional officers of contractor.

Special needs prison program, §47-5-1111.

**County regulation.**

Discharge of any firearm within platted subdivision, §45-9-57.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS —Cont'd**

#### **County regulation —Cont'd**

Local regulation generally, §§45-9-51, 45-9-53.

#### **Criminal offenses, §§97-37-1 to 97-37-37.**

#### **Dealers.**

Honesty in purchasing firearms act, §§97-37-101 to 97-37-105.

#### **Defenses against charge, §97-37-9.**

#### **Discharge of firearm within platted subdivision, §45-9-57.**

#### **Drive-by shootings, §§97-3-109 to 97-3-111.**

Seizure of firearms, §97-3-110.

#### **Dueling.**

Fighting in public with deadly weapon, §97-39-11.

#### **Elections.**

Armed person or person in uniform appearing at polling place, §23-15-895.

#### **Ellisville state school.**

Criminal offenses, §41-19-116.

#### **Emergency management.**

Power of governor to limit sale, dispensing or transportation of firearms, §33-15-11.

#### **Employer regulation.**

Transportation or storage of firearms on employer property, §45-9-55.

#### **Enhanced penalties for possession.**

Controlled substance violations, §41-29-152.

#### **Exceptions to prohibition.**

Convicted felons, §97-37-5.

Defenses against charge, §97-37-9.

#### **Exhibiting in threatening manner, §97-37-19.**

#### **Federal bureau of investigation.**

Federal prohibited-person information.

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

#### **Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.**

#### **Felonious abuse and/or battery of a child.**

Deadly weapon used on child, §97-5-39.

#### **Felons.**

Unlawful to possess, §97-37-5.

#### **Forfeiture of weapon, §97-37-3.**

#### **Freedom of information.**

Exemptions.

Private information of persons who possess weapons permits, §25-61-11.1.

#### **Highway safety patrol.**

Beneficiaries of officers killed in line of duty, §45-3-51.

Carrying firearms, §41-29-159.

Retired officers, §45-3-51.

Right to carry, §45-3-27.

#### **Honesty in purchasing firearms act, §§97-37-101 to 97-37-105.**

Definitions, §97-37-103.

Title of act, §97-37-101.

Transfer of firearm in violation of law.

Soliciting, enticing or encouraging, §97-37-105.

#### **Hudspeth regional center.**

Bringing into center or onto grounds, §41-19-243.

### **FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS —Cont'd**

#### **Human trafficking.**

Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.

#### **Hunting incidents in which use of weapon**

**causes injury or death to person, §§49-7-301 to 49-7-305.**

Chemical tests for alcohol or other drugs, §49-7-301.

Admissibility of results, §49-7-303.

Implied consent to chemical tests for alcohol or other drugs, §49-7-301.

Reports, §49-7-305.

Revocation or suspension of hunting license.

Use of weapon by person with specified alcohol concentration, §49-7-303.

#### **Hunting or shooting near street or highway, §97-15-13.**

#### **Incompetency.**

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

#### **Intellectual disability.**

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

#### **Intoxicated persons.**

Unlawful possession, §97-37-13.

#### **Justice courts.**

Prohibited in courtroom, JusticeCt Rule 1.02.

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

Highway safety patrol, §45-3-27.

Beneficiaries of officers killed in line of duty, §45-3-51.

Carrying firearms, §41-29-159.

Retired officers, §45-3-51.

Mental health and intellectual disability facilities.

Security guards and campus police.

Authority to carry, §41-4-23.

Private security services performed by off-duty officers.

Authority to use official firearm, §17-25-11.

Retired officer, purchase of sidearm, §45-9-131.

Carrying without permit.

HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.

Transportation department officers, §45-9-133.

Spouse of officer killed in the line of duty, purchase of sidearm, §45-9-131.

#### **License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.**

Age requirement, §45-9-101.

Alcohol abuse.

Ineligibility, §45-9-101.

Appeal.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §45-9-101.

Application, §45-9-101.

Automated listing of license holders.

Availability of information to law enforcement only, §45-9-101.

Carrying license and identification.

Duty of licensee, violation, noncriminal, penalty, §45-9-101.



**FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS —Cont'd**  
**License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver —Cont'd**

- Change of licensee's address.
  - Notification to department, violation, noncriminal, penalty, §45-9-101.
- Crimes of violence constituting misdemeanors.
  - Conviction.
    - Denial of license, §45-9-101.
- Criminal records checks.
  - State and federal processing of fingerprints, §45-9-101.
- Denial, §45-9-101.
- Department of public safety.
  - Authority to issue, §45-9-101.
- Discoverable prior information pertinent to licensing applicant.
  - Voluntary report by sheriff or police chief, §45-9-101.
- Discretion to disallow.
  - Person or entity exercising control over location of place, §45-9-101.
- Drug abuse.
  - Ineligibility, §45-9-101.
- Exemptions.
  - Law enforcement, §45-9-101.
- Expiration, §45-9-101.
- False answer on application or false document when applying, §45-9-101.
- Fee, §45-9-101.
- Felony conviction.
  - Ineligibility, §45-9-101.
- Fingerprints.
  - Submission by applicant, §45-9-101.
- Issuance, §45-9-101.
- Late fee.
  - Failure to timely renew, §45-9-101.
- License issued in another state.
  - Recognition, §45-9-101.
- Lost or destroyed license.
  - Notification to department, violation, noncriminal, penalty, §45-9-101.
- Mental health.
  - Adjudicated mentally incompetent, committed to mental institution.
    - Ineligibility, §45-9-101.
- Military, §45-9-101.
- Name check.
  - Determination of eligibility.
    - Legible set of fingerprints not obtainable, §45-9-101.
- Permanent expiration, §45-9-101.
- Photograph of applicant.
  - Submission to department, §45-9-101.
- Places prohibited from carrying, §45-9-101.
- Presumption.
  - Chronic or habitual alcohol abuse or drug use, §45-9-101.

**FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS —Cont'd**  
**License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver —Cont'd**

- Qualifications for issuance, §45-9-101.
- Renewal, renewal fee, §45-9-101.
- Residency requirement, §45-9-101.
- Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit.
  - HR218 qualification law, §45-1-101.
- Rules and regulations.
  - Promulgation, §45-9-101.
- Special funds.
  - Deposit of fees collected, §45-9-101.
- Statewide validity, §45-9-101.
- Stun gun defined, §45-9-101.
- Suspension or revocation, §45-9-101.
- Term of license, §45-9-101.
- Veterans, §45-9-101.
- Local privilege taxes.**
  - Dealers in deadly weapons, §27-17-415.
- Local regulation**, §§45-9-51, 45-9-53.
  - Discharge of firearm within platted subdivision, county regulation, §45-9-57.
- Marine resources department.**
  - Enforcement officers.
    - Retention of firearm after retirement, §49-15-22.
- Mental health.**
  - Discharge from court-ordered treatment.
    - Petition to remove firearm disability, §97-37-5.
  - Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.
- Mental health and intellectual disability facilities.**
  - Security guards and campus police.
    - Authority to carry, §41-4-23.
- Military.**
  - License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.
- Militia.**
  - Provision, MS Const Art 9 §215.
- Minors**, §§97-37-13 to 97-37-17.
  - Parent or guardian not to allow possession, §97-37-15.
  - Possession of weapons and cartridges, §97-37-13.
    - Act of delinquency, §97-37-14.
  - Student possession, §97-37-17.
  - Unlawful possession, §97-37-13.
- Motor vehicle inspection stations.**
  - Employees.
    - Bearing of arms, §27-5-75.
- Motor vehicles.**
  - Willfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.
- Municipalities.**
  - Regulation of pistol or shooting galleries, §21-19-33.
- National guard**, §33-7-17.
  - Active state duty.
    - Closing establishment where arms and ammunition sold, §33-7-307.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS —Cont'd**

#### **National guard —Cont'd**

Control of unlawful assemblies.

Firing at members, §33-7-309.

Loss, destruction or retention of military property, §33-7-19.

#### **North Mississippi and South Mississippi state hospitals.**

Bringing into hospital or onto grounds, §41-19-261.

#### **North Mississippi regional center.**

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-15.

#### **Peace officers.**

Carrying firearms, §41-29-159.

#### **Permit to carry.**

Criminal background check, §97-37-7.

Denial, grounds, §97-37-7.

Duration, §97-37-7.

Expiration, §97-37-7.

Felons.

Issuance prohibited, §97-37-7.

Fingerprints, §97-37-7.

Lost or destroyed.

Duplicate, §97-37-7.

Notice of expiration, §97-37-7.

Persons authorized to carry, §97-37-7.

Renewal, §97-37-7.

Required, §97-37-7.

#### **Persons permitted to carry weapons, §97-37-7.**

#### **Possession.**

Right to bear arms, US Const Amd 2.

#### **Prisoners, contraband items, §§47-5-191 to 47-5-198.**

#### **Products liability.**

Firearms.

Authority to sue reserved to state, §11-1-67.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

Guns and pistols kept by owner for private use, §27-31-1.

#### **Purchases.**

Honesty in purchasing firearms act, §§97-37-101 to 97-37-105.

#### **Railroad cars.**

Willfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.

#### **Railroad inspectors.**

Right to bear arms, §77-9-485.

#### **Railroad offenses.**

Shooting at train, §97-25-47.

Willfully shooting from or on moving train, §97-25-41.

#### **Railroad police officers.**

Right to bear, §77-9-509.

#### **Receipt of stolen firearms, §97-37-35.**

#### **Reporting of gunshots and knifings, duty of medical personnel, §45-9-31.**

#### **Reports.**

Clerks of court.

Report concerning certain persons' access to firearms, §9-1-49.

### **FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS —Cont'd Reports —Cont'd**

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

Schools and education, §37-11-29.

#### **Return of weapon upon dismissal or acquittal, §97-37-3.**

#### **Right to bear arms, MS Const Art 3 §12.**

#### **Robbery.**

Use of deadly weapon, §97-3-79.

#### **Schools and school property.**

Confiscation of firearms on school property.

Reward to person providing information leading to, §37-3-84.

Expulsion of student possessing, §37-11-18.

Reports of unlawful activity and violence, §§37-11-29 to 37-11-35.

#### **Seized weapons docket, §45-9-151.**

#### **Shooting into dwelling house, §97-37-29.**

#### **Shooting near dwelling house.**

Causing damage to property, domesticated animal or livestock, §97-37-30.

#### **Silencers on firearms, §97-37-31.**

#### **South Mississippi regional center for mentally retarded.**

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-155.

#### **State board of dental examiners investigative unit.**

Carrying firearms when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

#### **State board of medical licensure investigative unit.**

Carrying firearms when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

#### **State board of pharmacy investigative unit.**

Carrying firearms when enforcing controlled substances law, §41-29-159.

#### **Stun gun.**

License to carry, §45-9-101.

#### **Toy pistols.**

Sale prohibition, §97-37-33.

#### **Transportation department officers.**

Retention of sidearm, §45-9-133.

#### **Transportation facilities.**

Willfully shooting or throwing at, §97-25-47.

#### **Use or attempt to use, §97-37-1.**

#### **Veterans.**

License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Sworn law enforcement officers employed by.  
Retention upon retirement under certain conditions, §49-1-14.

#### **FIRE CODE, §§45-11-101 to 45-11-111.**

#### **Applicability, §§45-11-101, 45-11-107.**

#### **Contents, §45-11-103.**

#### **Enforcement, §45-11-105.**

#### **Inspections, §§45-11-101, 45-11-105.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FIRE CODE —Cont'd**

**Promulgation**, §45-11-101.

### **Truss construction.**

Emblem to be attached to building denoting,  
§45-11-301.

**Violations**, §45-11-111.

Remedying, §45-11-109.

### **FIRE-CRACKERS.**

**Fireworks generally**, §§45-13-1 to 45-13-15.

**Unlawful explosion**, §97-37-27.

### **FIRE DAMAGE REGISTRY**, §45-11-2.

### **FIRE DETECTORS.**

**Hotels and lodging places**, §45-11-29.

**FIRE DISTRICTS**, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.

**Abandoning districts**, §21-25-29.

**Acquisition of plant and equipment**, §21-25-31.

**Consolidated fire districts**, §21-25-25.

**Creation**, §21-25-21.

**Discontinuing districts**, §21-25-29.

### **Equipment.**

Acquisition, §21-25-31.

**Extension of service**, §21-25-29.

### **Financing services.**

Levy by special assessment, §21-25-27.

### **Insurance rating bureau.**

Factors considered when rating district, §83-3-24.

### **Levies.**

Financing services, §21-25-27.

### **Rating.**

Factors considered, §83-3-24.

### **Taxation.**

Levy by special assessment to pay for services,  
§21-25-27.

### **Universities and colleges.**

Inclusion of state institution of higher learning,  
§21-25-23.

### **FIRE DOORS.**

### **Hotels and lodging places.**

Outward opening required, §45-11-37.

### **FIRE DRILLS.**

### **Schools.**

Duty to instruct students, practice, conducting,  
frequency, §37-11-5.

### **FIRE ESCAPES.**

**Hotels and lodging places**, §45-11-21.

**Schools**, §45-11-41.

### **FIRE EXTINGUISHERS.**

### **Buses and trucks.**

Warning and safety equipment required, §§63-7-69,  
63-7-71.

### **Counties.**

Purchase and maintenance of equipment, §19-5-97.

**Vehicles transporting explosives**, §63-7-77.

### **FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS,**

§§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.

### **Anatomical gifts.**

Search of individual for document of gift or refusal,  
§41-39-123.

**Assault upon fireman**, §97-3-7.

Aggravated assault by injury-causing arson,  
§97-17-14.

**Authorization to go outside municipal limits**,  
§21-25-5.

### **Badges.**

Retention upon retirement, §45-1-71.

### **Compensatory time.**

County public safety employees working paid  
holidays, §19-3-63.

**County volunteer fire department fund**, §83-1-39.

### **Disability and relief fund.**

Council-manager government, §21-9-81.

### **Entrance to fire station.**

Stopping, standing or parking vehicle near  
entrance to fire station.

Restrictions, §63-3-901.

**Establishment of department**, §21-25-3.

**Exposure to patient's blood or internal body  
fluids while providing emergency services.**

Fire department defined, §41-23-39.

Firefighter defined, §41-23-39.

Notice by fire fighter to licensed facility patient  
transported to, §41-23-41.

Notice by licensed facility if patient diagnosed as  
having infectious disease transmitted by blood  
or body fluids, §41-23-41.

**Fire apparatus, equipment, vehicles.**

See FIREFIGHTING VEHICLES.

**Fire hose laid down on street or roadway.**

Crossing unprotected hose with vehicle, §63-3-1209.

### **Fire insurance.**

Form used by departments for minimum payments,  
§83-13-25.

Reimbursements to volunteer fire departments.

Insurer to pay, §83-13-23.

**Fire marshal**, §21-25-1.

**Fire personnel minimum standard and  
certification board**, §§45-11-251, 45-11-253.

### **Grading.**

Condition of fire equipment, §83-3-24.

### **Holidays.**

Compensatory time.

County public safety employees working paid  
holidays, §19-3-63.

**Hospital care for injured firemen**, §21-25-9.

**Hours of work**, §21-25-7.

### **Insurance.**

Purchase of insurance for firemen, §21-25-11.

### **Insurance rating bureau.**

Factors considered in grading fire department,  
§83-3-24.

## **FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS**

—Cont'd

### **Interlocal agreements with rural water**

**associations**, §§21-25-51 to 21-25-59.

Appropriations, §21-25-57.

Approval by resolution, §21-25-53.

Authorization, §21-25-51.

Contents of agreements, §21-25-55.

Indebtedness of authority, §21-25-57.

Newly constructed or upgraded systems.

Prices, §21-25-59.

Powers and responsibilities, §21-25-53.

Price of newly constructed or upgraded water system, §21-25-59.

Purpose, §21-25-51.

Specifications of agreements, §21-25-55.

### **Laser.**

Focusing laser at law enforcement officer, fire fighter or other emergency personnel, §97-35-49.

### **Law enforcement officers' death benefits trust fund**, §45-2-1.

### **Law enforcement officers disability benefits trust fund**, §45-2-21.

### **Lay-off in municipal departments**, §§21-31-19, 21-31-67.

### **License plates.**

Special license tags or plates, §27-19-56.1.

Professional Firefighters Association of

Mississippi supporters, §27-19-56.195.

Wounded in the line of duty, §27-19-56.105.

### **Maintenance**, §21-25-3.

### **Medical care for injured firemen**, §21-25-9.

### **Motor vehicle property taxes.**

Exemption.

Volunteer firefighters in active service, §27-51-42.2.

### **Municipalities**, §§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.

Authority to purchase and maintain buildings, §21-37-1.

Authorized to go beyond municipal limits, §21-25-5.

Civil service commissions.

Created in every municipality with full paid fire

department, §21-31-1.

Generally, §§21-31-1 to 21-31-75.

See CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Establishing and maintaining, §21-25-3.

Hospital and medical expenses, payment by municipality, §21-25-9.

Hours of work, limitation, §21-25-7.

Interlocal agreements with rural water associations, §§21-25-51 to 21-25-59.

Lay-off in municipal departments, §§21-31-19, 21-31-67.

Liability insurance, purchasing for fire fighters, §21-25-11.

Mayor-council government.

Disability and relief fund.

Effect of municipal reorganization, §21-8-39.

## **FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS**

—Cont'd

### **Municipalities —Cont'd**

Municipal limits, §21-25-5.

Removal, suspension, demolition or discharge, §§21-31-21, 21-31-23, 21-31-69, 21-31-71.

Set up and organization.

Submitting to state rating bureau, §21-25-7.

Training expenses, reimbursement to fire fighter, §21-25-3.

Twenty four hour period, remaining on duty, prohibition, §21-25-7.

Two platoons or shifts, dividing department, §21-25-7.

### **Overtime.**

Council manager form of government, §21-9-63.

Mayor-council form of government, §21-8-21.

### **Payment of premiums.**

Insurance for firemen, §21-25-11.

### **Pensions and retirement.**

Firemen's and policemen's disability and relief funds.

General provisions, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.

See FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND.

General municipal employees' retirement system.

General provisions, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

See GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Feasibility study of establishing separate retirement plan, §25-11-351.

### **Reports.**

Hours of work for firemen, §21-25-7.

### **Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program**, §17-23-1.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

### **Sales tax.**

Exemption of sales of firefighting equipment to fire departments, §27-65-105.

### **Sovereign immunity.**

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

### **Stopping, standing or parking vehicle near entrance to fire station.**

Restrictions, §63-3-901.

### **Telecommunicators.**

Training, certification, §19-5-353.

Continuing education, §19-5-356.

### **Terrorism.**

First responders vaccination program, §41-23-43.

### **Training standards**, §§45-11-201, 45-11-203.

### **Uniform minimum training standards**, §§45-11-201, 45-11-203.

### **FIREFIGHTING VEHICLES.**

### **Authorized emergency vehicle defined**, §63-3-103.



**FIREFIGHTING VEHICLES —Cont'd**

**Distance maintained between vehicle and traveling or parked fire apparatus,** §63-3-621.

**Duty when approaching emergency vehicles,** §63-3-809.

**Lights,** §63-7-19.

**No special privilege except when responding to emergency,** §63-3-205.

**Parking areas on private property designated for emergency vehicle use.**

Police enforcement of restriction, violation of restriction, penalty, §63-3-913.

**Red or stop signal or stop sign.**

Proceeding through, §63-3-315.

**Right of way.**

Duty when approaching emergency vehicles, §63-3-809.

**Sirens, bells, whistles.**

Authorized equipment, §63-7-65.

Sounding when responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

Use when responding to emergency, in pursuit, warning of approach, §63-7-65.

**Special county tax levies,** §19-9-109.

**Speed limit.**

Inapplicability, responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

**Stationary emergency vehicles.**

Duty when approaching, §63-3-809.

**Vehicle size, weight and load regulations.**

Inapplicability of chapter, §63-5-9.

**FIRE HOSES.**

**Crossing unprotected hose with vehicle,** §63-3-1209.

**FIRE HYDRANTS.**

**Stopping, standing or parking vehicle within 10 feet of.**

Prohibited, §63-3-901.

**FIRE INSURANCE, §§83-13-1 to 83-13-25.**

**Actions.**

Unauthorized companies denied access to courts, §83-13-19.

**Amount of insurance,** §83-13-5.

**Arson.**

Information required of insurers in case of fire losses, §83-13-21.

**Arson reporting.**

Insurance commissioner to establish program, §83-5-89.

**Commissioner of insurance as state fire marshal,** §45-11-1.

**Complaint on a policy of fire insurance.**

Form, CivProc Form 14.

**Conditions.**

Statement in full, §83-13-11.

**County volunteer fire department fund,** §83-1-39.

**FIRE INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Excessive insurance amount,** §83-13-5.

**Fines.**

Amount of insurance, §83-13-5.

**Fire departments.**

Form to be used by departments for minimum payments, §83-13-25.

Reimbursements to volunteer fire departments.

Insurer to pay, §83-13-23.

**Gross premium receipts tax.**

Fire academy fund, deposits, §45-11-5.

**Industrial fire insurance policies,** §83-13-17.

**Insurance companies.**

Capital requirements, §83-19-31.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Loss.**

Information required of insurers in case of fire losses, §83-13-21.

Proof of loss, §83-13-13.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Expiration date.

Disclosures, §83-13-10.

Mortgage clause, §83-13-9.

Priority of protecting mortgagees, §83-13-7.

**Municipal fire protection fund,** §83-1-37.

**Mutual insurance companies.**

Kinds of insurance authorized, §83-31-11.

**Parks and recreation.**

County park system, §55-9-89.

**Premiums.**

Calculation of reserves, §83-13-3.

**Prison emergency construction and management.**

Conditions for contracts, §47-5-1219.

**Proof of loss,** §83-13-13.

**Rating bureau.**

Companies that must have rating bureau, §83-3-5.

**Real estate loans invested in by savings association.**

Borrower's choice, §81-12-163.

**Reciprocal insurance.**

Maximum risk, §83-33-9.

**Reinsurance.**

Tax reduction, §83-13-1.

**Reserves.**

Calculations, §83-13-3.

**School buildings and facilities.**

Costs, survey and study.

State department of education, §37-3-7.

**Statement in full of conditions,** §83-13-11.

**Three-quarter value clause.**

Prohibition, §83-13-5.

**Unauthorized companies.**

Denial of access to courts, §83-13-19.

**FIRE INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Volunteer fire fighters.**

- Reimbursement of volunteer fire departments.
- Form used by departments for minimum payments, §83-13-25.
- Insurer to pay, §83-13-23.

**FIRE MARSHALS.**

**Arrests.**

- Powers, governing provisions, §99-3-7.

**Burn injury reporting from hospitals to fire marshal, §45-11-281.**

**Child residential homes, inspection, §43-16-11.**

**Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

- Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.
- Rules promulgation, §45-12-13.
- Test methods, promulgation, §45-12-5.

**Commissioner of insurance.**

- State fire marshal, §45-11-1.

**Fire code, §§45-11-101 to 45-11-111.**

**Fire hazards, procedures of fire marshal, §45-11-3.**

**Fire insurance policies.**

- Tax on gross premium receipts, §45-11-5.

**Investigation of fires, §45-11-1.**

**Municipalities, §21-25-1.**

**Registry of fire damage, §45-11-2.**

**Residential electronic protection licensing.**

- Administration and enforcement of provisions, §73-69-7.

**State chief assistant deputy fire marshal, §45-11-1.**

**State chief deputy fire marshal, §45-11-1.**

**State fire marshal.**

- Commissioner of insurance, §45-11-1.
- Novelty lighters, enforcement of provisions, §45-10-7.

**FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY**

**AND RELIEF FUND, §§21-29-101 to 21-29-151, 21-29-201 to 21-29-261.**

**Additional optional benefits available, §21-29-311.**

**Assignability of benefits, §21-29-307.**

**Average monthly base salary and longevity pay, §21-29-321.**

**Benefits exempt from taxation, attachment or other process, §21-29-307.**

**Cities of 10,000 or more.**

- Administration, §21-29-105.
- Advancements, §21-29-127.
- Advisory boards, §21-29-105.
- Allowances, §21-29-123.
- Application of provisions, §21-29-151.
- Board of disability and relief.
- Appeals, §§21-29-113, 21-29-115.
- Board of trustees.
- Powers and duties, §21-29-107.

**FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND —Cont'd**

**Cities of 10,000 or more —Cont'd**

- Children of deceased.
  - Benefits paid to, §21-29-145.
  - Death benefits, §§21-29-145, 21-29-147.
  - Definitions, §21-29-145.
  - Discontinuance and reinstatement of tax, §21-29-119.
  - Entitlement to benefits, §21-29-129.
  - Examinations, §21-29-137.
  - Funding, §21-29-117.
  - Generally, §21-29-101.
  - Injury or illness resulting from discharge of duty, §21-29-133.
  - Injury or illness resulting other than discharge of duty, §21-29-135.
  - Insufficient funds, §21-29-149.
  - Investments, §21-29-125.
  - Loss of benefits in case of transfer, §21-29-143.
  - Mayor or designee.
  - Member of advisory board, §21-29-105.
  - Public employees' retirement system.
  - Transfer of money to, §§21-29-118, 21-29-121.
  - Records, §21-29-131.
  - Refunds, §21-29-141.
  - Retirement benefits, §21-29-139.
  - Special fund, §21-29-121.
  - Spouse of deceased.
  - Benefits paid to, §21-29-145.
  - Tax proceeds transferred to public employees' retirement system, §21-29-118.
- Cities of not less than 3,000, §21-29-255.**
- Ad valorem tax, §21-29-221.
  - Allowances, §21-29-225.
  - Alternative programs, §§21-29-251, 21-29-253.
  - Application of provisions, §21-29-261.
  - Board of disability and relief.
  - Appeals, §§21-29-215, 21-29-217.
  - Organization, §21-29-207.
  - Powers and duties, §21-29-209.
  - Children of deceased.
  - Benefits, §21-29-255.
  - Continuation, §21-29-205.
  - Cost of living increases, §21-29-247.
  - Death benefits, §21-29-255.
  - Disability relief, §21-29-241.
  - Examinations, §21-29-243.
  - Exemption from process, §21-29-257.
  - Funding, §21-29-219.
  - Generally, §21-29-201.
  - Insufficient funds, §21-29-259.
  - Investments, §21-29-227.
  - Manner of inauguration, §21-29-203.
  - Persons entitled to benefits, §21-29-237.
  - Records, §21-29-239.
  - Refunds, §21-29-249.
  - Retirement benefits, §21-29-245.



**FIREMEN'S AND POLICEMEN'S DISABILITY AND RELIEF FUND —Cont'd**

**Cities of not less than 3,000 —Cont'd**

Special fund, §21-29-223.

Spouse of deceased.

Benefits, §21-29-255.

Tax on premiums of fire and lightning insurers, §§21-29-229 to 21-29-235.

Generally, §21-29-233.

Premiums tax imposed on, §21-29-231.

Rate of tax, collection, §21-29-229.

Report of premiums, §21-29-229.

Failure to report, §21-29-235.

Tax not element of premium, §21-29-231.

Tax proceeds transferred to public employees' retirement system, §21-29-220.

**Compulsory military service, rights not affected, §21-29-301.**

**Death benefits, §§21-29-145, 21-29-147.**

Cities of not less than 3,000, §21-29-255.

**Death benefits paid to or for benefit of dependent children, determination, §21-29-323.**

**Definitions.**

Cities of 10,000 or more, §21-29-145.

**Employers to pick up member contributions, §21-29-305.**

**Fringe benefits, §21-29-319.**

**Longevity pay, §21-29-321.**

**Maximum annual retirement allowance, §21-29-317.**

**Military service, §21-29-301.**

**Refunds.**

Repayment after reemployment for purpose of reestablishing contributing membership, §21-29-315.

**Rollover distribution of accumulated contributions, §21-29-316.**

**Salary.**

Determination of average monthly base salary, §21-29-321.

**Schedule for computation of membership service or prior service, §21-29-313.**

**Waiver of benefits, §21-29-333.**

**FIREPLACES.**

**Municipal regulation, §21-19-21.**

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS.**

**Consolidation, §19-5-167.**

**County maintaining property owned or leased by.**

Supervisors' power, §19-3-73.

**Dissolution, §19-5-167.**

**Generally, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.**

See FIRE DISTRICTS.

**Grading districts, §§19-5-215 to 19-5-241.**

Creation, §19-5-167.

**FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS —Cont'd**  
**Utility districts.**

General provisions, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

**Water contributed free of charge.**

Local government, political subdivision, utility district.

Authority, resolution required, §83-1-39.

**FIRE PROTECTION GRADING DISTRICTS, §§19-5-215 to 19-5-241.**

**Adjacent areas.**

Annexation, §19-5-239.

**Annexation, §19-5-239.**

**Appeals, §19-5-227.**

**Board, §19-5-233.**

Powers, §19-5-235.

**Bonds, surety, §19-5-225.**

**Costs, §19-5-225.**

**Creation.**

Resolution creating district, §19-5-223.

**Eminent domain, §19-5-237.**

**Federal government.**

Agreements and cooperation with, §19-5-241.

**Generally, §19-5-215.**

**Governmental entity, §19-5-231.**

**Incorporation, §19-5-215.**

Governmental entity, §19-5-231.

Hearing, §19-5-219.

Petitions, §19-5-217.

Resolution of intent, §§19-5-219, 19-5-221.

**Land in more than one county, §19-5-229.**

**Petition for incorporation, §19-5-217.**

**Powers, §19-5-235.**

**Public meetings, §19-5-233.**

**Resolution creating district, §19-5-223.**

**Resolution of intent, §§19-5-219, 19-5-221.**

**State governments.**

Agreements and cooperation with, §19-5-241.

**Two or more counties, §19-5-229.**

**FIRE PROTECTION TAX.**

**Counties.**

Levy required to receive payments from volunteer fire department fund, rate, §83-1-39.

**FIRE-SAFE CIGARETTES.**

**Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.**

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

**FIRE SAFETY EDUCATION DIVISION, §45-11-9.**

**FIRE SAFETY STANDARD AND FIREFIGHTER PROTECTION ACT, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.**

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

**FIRE SALES, §§75-65-1 to 75-65-17.**

**Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-37.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION.**

**Amusements, places of**, §§45-11-45, 45-11-47, 45-11-51.

#### **Buildings.**

Authority of municipality to construct, §21-37-1.

Fire code, applicability of, §45-11-101.

Truss construction.

Emblem attached to building denoting, §45-11-301.

#### **Burglar bars, sellers.**

Compliance with building code, §§45-11-71 to 45-11-75.

#### **Burning of trash and garbage**, §17-17-9.

#### **Burn victims.**

Mississippi burn center.

Establishment and funding, §37-115-45.

#### **Child care facilities licensure.**

Application for license, §43-20-11.

#### **Child residential homes**, §43-16-11.

#### **Cigarettes.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

#### **Construction of noncompliant buildings**,

§45-11-53.

#### **Counties.**

Aid to fire departments, §19-5-95.

Purchase of fire trucks and equipment, §19-5-97.

#### **False fire alarm**, §97-35-45.

#### **Fire academy.**

Advisory board, §45-11-8.

Construction fund, §45-11-7.

Fund, §45-11-5.

Generally, §45-11-7.

#### **Fire code**, §§45-11-101 to 45-11-111.

#### **Fire departments.**

General provisions.

See FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

#### **Fire districts.**

General provisions, §§21-25-21 to 21-25-31.

See FIRE DISTRICTS.

#### **Fire drills.**

Schools.

Duty to instruct students, practice, frequency, §37-11-5.

#### **Firefighters and fire departments.**

General provisions, §§21-25-1 to 21-25-11.

#### **Fire safety education division**, §45-11-9.

#### **Fire safety standard and firefighter protection**

**act**, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

#### **Fire trucks and equipment.**

Special county tax levies, §19-9-109.

#### **Garbage.**

Open burning, §17-17-9.

#### **Homestead exemptions.**

Effect of destruction of dwelling, §27-33-29.

### **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION —Cont'd**

**Hotels and lodging places**, §§45-11-21 to 45-11-37.

#### **Hunting.**

Game protected during fire, §49-7-77.

When unlawful to set fire to woods, §49-7-75.

#### **Legislature.**

Fire safety in public places, MS Const Art 4 §83.

#### **Mississippi burn center.**

Establishment and funding, §37-115-45.

#### **Municipal fire protection fund**, §83-1-37.

#### **Municipalities.**

Enacting fire regulations, §21-19-21.

Mutual assistance pacts, §21-19-23.

Tax for fire protection purposes, §83-1-37.

#### **Outdoor burning bans**, §49-19-351.

#### **Personal property.**

Willful destruction.

Reward for information, §83-1-35.

#### **Public buildings.**

Fire safety in public places, MS Const Art 4 §83.

Fire code, applicability to state-owned buildings, §45-11-101.

#### **Purchase of fire trucks and equipment.**

Counties, §19-5-97.

#### **Real property.**

Willful destruction.

Reward for information, §83-1-35.

#### **Restaurant, cafe, night club, other eating place**,

§45-11-47.

#### **Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program**,

§17-23-1.

Supplementary program, §17-23-11.

#### **Safety education division**, §45-11-9.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Force majeure delays, §75-2-617.

#### **Scholarships.**

Children of deceased or disabled officers,

§§37-107-1 to 37-107-9.

#### **Schools**, §§45-11-37 to 45-11-43.

Fire drills.

Duty to instruct students, practice, frequency, §37-11-5.

#### **Separate offense for each day of noncompliance**, §45-11-55.

#### **Southern regional fire training center.**

Renamed Richard (Dick) Allen building, §49-19-33.

#### **Special county tax levies**, §19-9-109.

#### **State fire marshal**, §§45-11-1 to 45-11-9.

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Destruction of insured stock of merchandise, §15-3-9.

#### **Trash.**

Open burning, §17-17-9.

#### **Trespass by burning lands or property of another**, §95-5-25.

#### **Truss construction.**

Emblem attached to building denoting, §45-11-301.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FIRES AND FIRE PREVENTION —Cont'd** **Universities and colleges.**

Fire safety studies of private fraternity and sorority houses, §37-111-13.

### **FIRE SERVICES COORDINATOR.**

Appointment, §19-3-71.

### **FIRE SERVICES DEVELOPMENT, §45-11-5.**

### **FIRE SPRINKLER SYSTEMS.**

Low hazard cross connections, §41-26-14.

### **FIRE TRUCK ACQUISITION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM, §17-23-1.**

### **FIRE-WALLS.**

Municipal regulation, §21-19-21.

### **FIREWOOD.**

Sale of timber on state park lands, §55-3-53.

### **FIREWORKS, §§45-13-1 to 45-13-15.**

Applicability of article, §45-13-5.

Children, sale to, §45-13-9.

Common fireworks, sale, manufacture and possession, §45-13-3.

County board of supervisors' power to regulate, §19-3-41.

Exhibitions of localities, §45-13-11.

Local regulation, §45-13-13.

Municipality regulating, §21-19-15.

Prohibited sale, manufacture and possession, §45-13-1.

Storage rooms, §45-13-7.

Time period for sales, §45-13-9.

Unlawful explosion, §97-37-27.

Violations, §45-13-15.

### **FIRING LANDS OF ANOTHER, §95-5-25.**

### **FIRM OFFERS.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-205.

Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-205.

### **FIRST RESPONDERS.**

Emergency medical services.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

Firefighters and fire departments.

See FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

Law enforcement officers generally.

See LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS.

Police.

See POLICE.

### **FISCAL YEAR.**

Counties, §19-11-5.

Credit unions, §81-13-23.

Municipalities, §21-35-3.

School districts, §37-61-1.

State of Mississippi, MS Const Art 4 §115.

### **FISH AND GAME.**

Aquaculture.

General provisions, §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35.

See AQUACULTURE.

### **FISH AND GAME —Cont'd**

Bureau of recreation and parks.

Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

Conservation officers.

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

Cooperative marketing associations.

Fresh and salt water cooperatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

Fines.

Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.

Fishing.

See FISHING.

Forest and wildlife research center, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

Hunting.

See HUNTING.

Hybrid black stripe crappie.

Market feasibility study, §§69-1-53, 79-22-9.

Hybrid bream.

Market feasibility study, §§69-1-53, 79-22-9.

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.

Natural areas.

See NATURAL AREAS.

Nongame and endangered species conservation.

General provisions, §§49-5-101 to 49-5-119.

See NONGAME AND ENDANGERED SPECIES CONSERVATION.

North Mississippi fish hatchery, §49-4-37.

Nuisances, existence of operations for certain period as defense, §95-3-29.

Preserves.

Control of, §55-3-11.

Revenues from, disposition, §55-3-15.

Recreational landowner liability, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

Restaurants, hotels, clubs or other public eating places.

Unlawful possession of game birds, animals or fish, §49-7-55.

Shooting preserves.

See SHOOTING PRESERVES.

Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.

State fish, §3-3-21.

Statewide scientific information system.

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FISH AND GAME —Cont'd**

#### **Trapping.**

See TRAPPING.

#### **Violations by juveniles.**

Designation of detention facilities, §43-21-315.

Transfer to youth court not necessary, §43-21-159.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

General provisions, §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

#### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**

Bureau of recreation and parks.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

General provisions.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

### **FISH COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.**

#### **Aquatic products marketing associations,** §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Fresh and salt water cooperatives,** §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE FUND,** §49-5-21.

#### **FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT LAW OF 1970,** §§49-3-1 to 49-3-17.

#### **FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE RESEARCH,** §§49-3-1 to 49-3-17.

#### **Contract research for other organizations,** §49-3-15.

#### **Cooperation with state agencies,** §49-3-13.

#### **Effect on other provisions,** §49-3-17.

#### **Fish, defined,** §49-3-17.

#### **Laboratory.**

Employees, contract research for other organizations, §49-3-15.

Establishment, §49-3-5.

Functions, §49-3-9.

Maintenance, §49-3-7.

#### **Purpose of provisions,** §49-3-3.

#### **Receipt of contributions, gifts, etc.,** §49-3-11.

#### **Title of provisions,** §49-3-1.

### **FISH FARMING.**

#### **Aquaculture act of 1988,** §§79-22-1 to 79-22-35. See AQUACULTURE.

#### **Cooperative marketing associations.**

Fresh and salt water cooperatives, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

Generally, §§79-21-1 to 79-21-19.

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

### **FISHING.**

#### **Bag limits,** §49-7-41.

#### **Bait.**

Saltwater live bait licenses.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows,  
§49-15-81.

#### **Shrimp.**

Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers,  
§49-15-64.4.

#### **Charter or recreational fishing boats.**

Filleting certain fish at sea, §49-15-317.

Float plan, §49-15-319.

Saltwater sports fishing licenses.

Separate annual license, §49-15-313.

#### **Chemicals.**

Use of chemicals prohibited, §49-7-69.

#### **Circuit courts.**

Judges.

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Commercial fishing licenses,** §49-7-9.1.

Nonresident freshwater commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-12.

Nonresident wholesale dealers, §49-7-12.1.

#### **Commercial harvesting in marine waters north of railroad bridge in 3 coastal counties.**

Unlawful, penalty, exceptions, §49-15-315.

#### **Corporations.**

Prosecution of corporations for violations, §49-5-47.

#### **County attorneys.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Declaration of public policy,** §49-7-1.1.

#### **Definitions,** §49-5-2.

#### **District attorneys.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Equipment.**

Commercial fishing licenses, labeling equipment,  
§49-7-9.1.

#### **Evidence.**

Prima facie evidence of fishing, §49-7-49.

#### **Explosives.**

Use of explosives prohibited, §49-7-69.

#### **Fines,** §49-7-101.

Class II violations, §49-7-143.

Class I violations, §49-7-141.

Disposition of fines, §49-5-51.

#### **Forfeiture of privileges.**

Fish and game law violations generally, §§49-7-251 to 49-7-257.

See FORFEITURES.

Headlighting deer, §49-7-95.

#### **Forfeitures.**

Nonresident freshwater commercial fishing license violations.

Forfeiture of equipment, gear or nets, §49-7-12.

#### **Free fishing weekend,** §49-15-313.

#### **Free saltwater sports fishing day,** §49-15-313.

#### **Game and fish management projects or refuges,** §§49-5-9 to 49-5-19.



## FISHING —Cont'd

### Game fish.

Fish dealers not to possess, §49-7-89.

Freshwater fishes classed as, §49-7-1.

Paddlefish, taking or discarding of waste, §49-7-90.

Sale.

When unlawful, §49-7-87.

### Game season.

Effect of Sunday beginning, §49-7-35.

### Guide and outfitter services.

Licenses, §49-4-39.

### Gulf states marine fisheries compact, §§49-15-101 to 49-15-109.

See GULF STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT.

### Lawfully taken fish.

Possession during open season and closed season, §49-7-57.

### Licenses, §49-7-9.

Certificates, §49-7-21.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license, §49-7-5.

Commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-9.1.

Nonresident freshwater commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-12.

Nonresident wholesale dealers, §49-7-12.1.

Constables designated as deputy conservation officers.

Sale of licenses by, §49-7-23.

Fees, §49-7-9.

Additional fee to recoup cost of issuing license, §49-7-17.

Additional license fee for officer or person issuing license, §49-7-17.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license, §49-7-5.

Commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-9.1.

Lifetime fishing license, §49-7-153.

Nonresidents, §49-7-8.

Armed forces members, §49-7-3.

Saltwater live bait licenses.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows, §49-15-81.

Saltwater sports fishing license, §49-15-313.

Fishing without license prohibited, §49-7-21.

Guide and outfitter services, §49-4-39.

License agents, §49-7-17.

Lifetime fishing license, §§49-7-151 to 49-7-155.

Saltwater sports fishing license, §49-15-313.

Multiyear licenses, §49-7-22.

Nonresidents, §49-7-8.

Armed forces members, §49-7-3.

Freshwater commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-12.

Proof of license, fee for failure to show, §49-7-21.

Records, §49-7-25.

Resident fishing licenses, §49-7-3.

Revocation or suspension, §49-7-27.

Using aircraft to take wild game, §61-11-1.

## FISHING —Cont'd

### Licenses —Cont'd

Saltwater live bait licenses.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows, §49-15-81.

Saltwater minnows.

Catching or transporting, §49-15-81.

Saltwater sports fishing license, §49-15-313.

Slat basket license.

Commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-9.1.

Sportsman's license.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license, §49-7-5.

### Limitation of actions.

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

### Live bait.

Saltwater live bait licenses.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows, §49-15-81.

Shrimp.

Live bait catcher boats, live bait dealers, §49-15-64.4.

### Methods of taking fish.

Unlawful methods, §49-7-81.

### Military.

Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities.

Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.

### Minnow dealers, §49-7-29.

### Minnow traps.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows, §49-15-81.

### Mississippi river.

Compact concerning Mississippi river authorized, §49-7-133.

### Muddy Bayou.

Commercial fishing prohibited, §49-7-91.

### Nets.

Returning to water game fish taken by net.

Unlawful not to return, §49-7-83.

### Nongame fishes.

Fishes classed as, §49-7-1.

### Nongame gross fish.

Fishes classified as, §49-7-1.

Season, §49-7-30.

### Nonresidents.

Licenses, §49-7-8.

Armed forces members, §49-7-3.

Freshwater commercial fishing licenses, §49-7-12.

Nonresident wholesale dealers, §49-7-12.1.

### Paddlefish.

Taking or possessing, §49-7-90.

### Peace officers.

Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.

### Pearl river.

Compact concerning Pearl river authorized, §49-7-135.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FISHING —Cont'd**

#### **Penalties.**

General fines and penalties, §49-7-101.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

Equipment and vessels, §27-31-1.

#### **Public lands.**

Lease of certain state lands for fishing purposes, §49-7-137.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Criminal liability for failure to perform duties, §49-7-97.

#### **Recreational landowner liability.**

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER  
LIABILITY.

#### **Releasing aquatic species not indigenous to Mississippi.**

Prohibited without permit, §49-7-80.

#### **Restaurants, hotels, clubs or other public eating places.**

Unlawful possession of game birds, animals or fish, §49-7-55.

#### **Sale of fish.**

When unlawful, §49-7-87.

#### **Sale of game fish, §49-7-51.**

#### **Saltwater minnows.**

Catching or transporting, §49-15-81.

#### **Saltwater sports fishing license, §49-15-313.**

#### **Seafood.**

Exclusion of seafood from provisions, §49-7-139.

#### **Searches and seizures.**

Illegal fishing.

Seizure and confiscation of property used in as contraband, §49-7-103.

#### **Self-incrimination.**

Witnesses not excused from testifying, §49-5-49.

#### **Sheriffs.**

Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.

#### **Shipment of game fish, §49-7-53.**

#### **Social security administration.**

Term construed to include railroad retirement board, §49-7-2.

#### **Statute of limitations.**

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

#### **Traps.**

Minnow traps.

Catching or transporting saltwater minnows, §49-15-81.

#### **United States.**

Commissioner of fisheries.

Authorized fish-culture activities, §49-5-33.

Federal conservation acts.

Adoption, §49-5-31.

Federal regulations, §49-5-23.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

### **FISHING —Cont'd**

#### **Unlawfully taken fish.**

Possession at any time prohibited, §49-7-57.

### **FITNESS CENTERS.**

Community hospital establishing, §41-13-35.

Health spas, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

### **FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE.**

#### **Commercial code, general provisions.**

State law governs implied warranty of fitness, §75-1-301.

Disclaimer of liability, §11-7-18.

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-213.

Sale of goods, UCC, warranty, §75-2-315.

### **FIXTURES.**

Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-309.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Filing office, §75-9-501.

Priority of security interests, §75-9-334.

Rights and duties after default.

Security agreement covering fixtures, §75-9-604.

### **FLAG DESECRATION, §97-7-39.**

### **FLAGS.**

#### **Buses and trucks.**

Warning and safety equipment required, §§63-7-69, 63-7-71.

#### **Capitol complex.**

Display of certain flags and banners on grounds prohibited, §29-5-91.

#### **Charter schools.**

Display of flags.

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Classrooms and principal rooms of school buildings.**

United States flag.

Display, §37-13-6.

#### **Desecration of flag, §97-7-39.**

#### **Explosive being transporting by trucks.**

Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.

#### **National guard.**

Furnishing of colors and flag, §33-7-29.

#### **POW/MIA flag.**

Display, §3-3-15.1.

#### **Projecting loads.**

Red flag, display, §63-7-47.

#### **Schools and school buildings.**

Display.

State flag, §37-13-5.

United States flag, §§37-13-5, 37-13-6.

#### **State flag.**

Course of study.

Public schools, §37-13-5.

Design, §3-3-16.

Display, §3-3-15.

Public school buildings, §37-13-5.



**FLAGS —Cont'd**

**State flag —Cont'd**

Pledge of allegiance to state flag.

Public schools, §37-13-7.

**United States flag.**

Course of study.

Public schools, §37-13-5.

Proper etiquette toward, correct display, respect for, §37-13-6.

Display.

Public school buildings, §§37-13-5, 37-13-6.

Classrooms and principal rooms of school buildings, §37-13-6.

Flown at half-staff.

School buildings, §37-13-5.

Pledge of allegiance to.

Public schools, §§37-13-6, 37-13-7.

**FLAMMABLE LIQUID.**

Defined, §63-3-113.

**Railroad grade crossings.**

Stopping vehicle carrying, §63-3-1011.

**FLARES.**

**Buses and trucks.**

Warning and safety equipment required, §§63-7-69, 63-7-71.

**Explosive being transporting by trucks.**

Required warning and safety equipment, display, §63-7-71.

**FLASHING.**

Indecent exposure, §97-29-31.

**FLASHING LIGHTS.**

Emergency or police vehicle use, §§63-7-19,

63-7-20.

**Traffic signals.**

Flashing red (stop signal), flashing yellow (caution signal).

Rules for drivers approaching, §63-3-311.

**FLAXSEED.**

Pounds per bushel, standard weight, §75-27-101.

**FLEA MARKET VENDORS.**

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-162.

**FLEEING KILLERS.**

Reward for apprehension, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

**FLEEING OR ELUDING LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER.**

In motor vehicle, §97-9-72.

Reciprocal agreements to enter state to make arrest.

Public safety department, §45-1-37.

**Vehicular pursuit policies.**

Public safety department, §45-1-43.

**FLEET VEHICLES.**

Registration on annual basis, §27-19-66.

**FLEET VEHICLES —Cont'd**

**Trailer fleets.**

Registration, application, fee, addition to or removal from fleet, §27-19-66.1.

**FLEXIBLE SPENDING ACCOUNTS.**

Medical savings accounts, §§71-9-1 to 71-9-9.

**FLIES.**

Controlling at landfills, §17-17-19.

**FLOOD CONTROL.**

**Building codes.**

Floodplain management ordinances, exemption, §§17-2-7, 17-2-9.

**County port commissions.**

Flood control projects, §§59-7-201 to 59-7-213.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

**Easements.**

Public lands, §29-1-99.

Reforestation easements, §51-35-25.

**Federal agreements with drainage districts,**

§§51-35-1 to 51-35-25.

Apportionment of federal funds, §51-35-23.

Authorized, §51-35-1.

County agreements, §§51-35-15, 51-35-17.

County contribution to cost of acquiring land for improvements outside county, §51-35-21.

County roadways.

Alteration, relocation or abandonment, §51-35-19.

Donations of land to drainage district, §51-35-5.

Drainage district taxes.

Maintenance, §51-35-7.

Rights-of-way acquisition, §51-35-13.

Maintenance.

County agreements for, §51-35-15.

Drainage district tax for, §51-35-7.

Rights-of-way.

Acquisition by drainage districts, §§51-35-11, 51-35-13.

County agreements for, §51-35-15.

Drainage district agreements to furnish, §51-35-9.

Roads.

Alteration, relocation or abandonment of county roadways, §51-35-19.

Relocation of roads outside drainage district, §51-35-3.

**Homestead exemptions.**

Effect of destruction of dwelling, §27-33-29.

**Levees, MS Const Art 11 §§227 to 239.**

Boards of levee commissioners, MS Const Art 11 §229.

Bond, surety, MS Const Art 11 §230.

Elections, MS Const Art 11 §231.

Eminent domain.

Power to appropriate private property, MS Const Art 11 §233.

Powers and duties, MS Const Art 11 §232.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FLOOD CONTROL —Cont'd**

#### **Levees —Cont'd**

- Boards of levee commissioners —Cont'd
    - Qualifications, MS Const Art 11 §230.
    - Report, annual, MS Const Art 11 §235.
    - Report of receipts and appropriations, MS Const Art 11 §239.
    - Term of office, MS Const Art 11 §231.
  - Breaking enclosures, §97-15-21.
  - Construction.
    - Supervision, MS Const Art 11 §232.
  - Convicts.
    - Employment on public works projects, MS Const Art 10 §224.
  - Damaging, §97-15-21.
  - Depositing trash, etc., §97-15-21.
  - Disfiguring, §97-15-23.
  - Districts, MS Const Art 11 §228.
    - Bills changing boundaries, publication, MS Const Art 11 §234.
  - Eminent domain.
    - Power to appropriate private property, MS Const Art 11 §233.
  - Excavating dirt or sand on levee right-of-way, §97-15-21.
  - Hunting or engaging in target practice, §97-15-27.
  - Mainline levee structure or right-of-way.
    - Hunting or engaging in target practice, §97-15-27.
  - Maintenance, MS Const Art 11 §227.
    - Supervision, MS Const Art 11 §232.
  - Maliciously cutting, destroying, etc., §97-15-25.
  - Rights of way.
    - Authority to cede, MS Const Art 11 §232.
  - Storing commodities, §97-15-21.
  - Taxation.
    - Bills affecting, publication, MS Const Art 11 §234.
    - Exempt property, MS Const Art 11 §238.
    - Levee taxes, MS Const Art 11 §236.
    - System of taxation, MS Const Art 11 §237.
- Levee taxes**, MS Const Art 11 §§234, 236 to 238.
- Pearl river basin development district.**
  - Flood control district, §§51-11-53 to 51-11-87.
    - See PEARL RIVER BASIN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT.
  - Flood control projects, §51-11-52.
- Prisoners improving drainage at correctional facilities**, §47-5-133.
- Property taxes.**
  - Federal agreements with drainage districts.
    - Drainage district taxes, §§51-35-7, 51-35-13.
- Public lands.**
  - Easements, §29-1-99.
- Reports.**
  - Levee district boards of commissioners.
    - Annual report, MS Const Art 11 §235.

### **FLOOD CONTROL —Cont'd**

#### **Sea walls.**

- General provisions, §§65-33-1 to 65-33-71.
  - See SEA WALLS.
- Storm water management districts**, §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.
  - See STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.
- Transportation commission.**
  - Powers and duties, §§65-1-29, 65-1-31.
- Urban flood and drainage control districts**, §§51-35-301 to 51-35-351.
  - See URBAN FLOOD AND DRAINAGE CONTROL DISTRICTS.
- Watershed repair and rehabilitation cost-share program**, §§51-37-1, 51-37-3.
- FLOODING DISASTER OF 1973**, §§27-107-71 to 27-107-85.
- FLOODING DISASTER OF 1979**, §§27-107-153 to 27-107-189.
- FLOOD INSURANCE.**
  - State-owned buildings**, §§29-13-1 to 29-13-5.
- FLOORS.**
  - Handicapped persons, barrier-free architecture**, §43-6-111.
- FLORICULTURISTS.**
  - Landscape architect licenses.**
    - Exemptions, §73-2-19.
- FLORIDA.**
  - Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway compact.**
    - Admission of state of Florida into compact, §51-27-7.
- FLOUR.**
  - Barrels, standard weight**, §75-27-101.
  - Standard weights for containers**, §75-27-107.
  - Underweight barrels, forfeiture to county**, §75-27-105.
- FLOWERS.**
  - Agricultural seeds.**
    - Certification generally, §§69-3-101 to 69-3-121.
      - See SEEDS.
  - Chemical laboratory testing**, §57-21-9.
  - State flower**, §3-3-13.
  - State wildflower**, §3-3-14.
- FLOWER SEEDS.**
  - Seed sales generally**, §§69-3-1 to 69-3-29.
    - See SEEDS.
- FLU.**
  - Child care facilities.**
    - Risk associated with, vaccines, availability, effectiveness, administration.
      - Information provided parents or legal guardians, §43-20-81.
  - School-located influenza vaccination programs**, §41-23-121.



**FLYING UNDER THE INFLUENCE**, §61-11-1.

**FOALS.**

**Liens.**

Actions to enforce certain liens, §§85-7-31 to 85-7-53.

**F.O.B. TERMS OF SALE.**

**Sale of goods, UCC**, §75-2-319.

Bill of lading required, §75-2-323.

**FOLLOWING TOO CLOSELY.**

**Distances to be maintained between vehicles**, §63-3-619.

**Fire apparatus**, §63-3-621.

**FONDLING.**

**Charter schools.**

Termination of employee, §37-28-49.

**Child or handicapped person**, §97-5-23.

**Student by school employee**, §97-5-24.

Required report.

Failure to file, §37-11-35.

**Vulnerable persons.**

Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority, §43-47-18.

**FONDREN RENAISSANCE FOUNDATION.**

**Special license plates**, §27-19-56.178.

**FOOD.**

**Adulterated and misbranded food.**

General provisions, §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

See ADULTERATED AND MISBRANDED FOOD.

Wrongful death.

Breach of warranty of purity or fitness, §11-7-13.

**Agricultural commodities.**

Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.

Interagency farm to school council, §69-1-351.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

**Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state**, §75-29-901.

**Cottage food operations**, §75-29-951.

**Defamation law**, §§69-1-251 to 69-1-257.

**Defined**, §1-3-15.

**Disparagement law**, §§69-1-251 to 69-1-257, 75-24-5.

**Donations.**

Charitable donations by restaurants or food establishments.

Waiver of liability by charitable facility or organization, §75-29-851.

Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

**Farm to school council**, §69-1-351.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

**Honey and honey products**, §§75-29-601 to 75-29-607.

**Indigent persons.**

Federal surplus food distribution, §43-31-39.

**FOOD —Cont'd**

**Inspectors.**

Local food inspectors, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

**Interagency farm to school council**, §69-1-351.

Definitions, §69-1-353.

**Jails**, §47-1-47.

**Labels.**

Nutrition information for food and beverages sold at restaurants, retail food establishments and vending machines, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

**Local regulation and inspection**, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

**Nutrition information for food and beverages sold at restaurants, retail food establishments and vending machines, regulation reserved to the state**, §75-29-901.

**Oleomargarine and other imitation food.**

Labeling violation, §97-23-37.

**Prisons.**

Agricultural enterprises supplying, §47-5-355.

Cafeteria for visitors and employees, §47-5-108.

Canteen for prisoners, §47-5-109.

Commissaries, sale of foods at less than wholesale price, §47-5-58.

**Research and development.**

Food technology laboratory, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.

**Schools.**

Healthier school initiative, §37-11-8.

Healthy food choices and food preparation for school children, §37-13-137.

National school lunch act, child nutrition act.

Acceptance by state, state agency to carry out functions, §37-11-7.

Training on healthy food service practices, §37-13-137.

**Syrup containers**, §§75-29-201 to 75-29-211.

**Tort liability exemptions for donees**, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

**University of Mississippi Medical Center.**

Disposal of food through charitable donation, §37-115-47.

**Unwholesome bread or drink.**

Retail sales, §97-27-15.

**Unwholesome flour and other provisions.**

Retail sales, §97-27-17.

**FOOD DISPARAGEMENT LAW**, §§69-1-251 to 69-1-257, 75-24-5.

**FOOD DONATIONS.**

**Charitable donations by restaurants or food establishments.**

Waiver of liability by charitable facility or organization, §75-29-851.

**Federal or state donated food commodities.**

Obtaining fraudulently or unauthorized disposition, §97-7-41.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FOOD DONATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.**

Applicability of provisions, §95-7-7.

Charitable or nonprofit donors, §95-7-5.

Definitions, §95-7-1.

Individual donors, §95-7-3.

Labeling requirements, §95-7-9.

Rules and regulations, §95-7-13.

Sale of donated food prohibited, §95-7-11.

### **FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS.**

#### **Anti-Bloomberg bill, §75-29-901.**

#### **Catfish marketing law of 1975, §§69-7-601 to 69-7-617.**

See CATFISH.

#### **Consumer incentive items at food service operations, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.**

#### **Cottage food operations, §75-29-951.**

#### **Disorderly conduct, §97-35-5.**

#### **Donations of food to charitable organizations.**

Waiver of liability by charitable facility or organization, §75-29-851.

#### **Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.**

#### **Federal lands.**

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

#### **Fees.**

Assessment by state board of health, §41-3-18.

#### **Fire safety.**

Exits, doors, stairways, §45-11-47.

#### **Food inspectors.**

Local food inspectors, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.

State board of health and inspectors, §§75-29-19 to 75-29-25.

#### **Game birds, game animals, game fish.**

Public eating places.

Serving to persons who have legally killed or taken, §49-7-55.

Unlawful possession, §49-7-55.

#### **Nutrition information for food and beverages sold at restaurants, retail food establishments and vending machines, regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.**

#### **Retail food establishments.**

Sanitation regulations, license requirement, penalties, §69-1-18.

#### **Sales tax.**

Floating restaurants.

Selling tangible personal property or performing construction upon certain floating structures, §27-65-18.

#### **Soup kitchens.**

Tort liability exemption for food donations, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

### **FOOD ESTABLISHMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **State board of health powers, §41-3-15.**

### **FOOD INSPECTORS.**

#### **Local food inspectors, §§75-29-101 to 75-29-111.**

Appointment and commission, §75-29-101.

Fraud, malfeasance or misfeasance.

Liability, §75-29-107.

Instruments for gauging liquids.

Inspectors supplied with, §75-29-109.

Oath and bond, §75-29-105.

Opposing or obstructing, penalty, §75-29-111.

Regulations for government of inspectors.

Adoption, enforcement, §75-29-103.

#### **State board of health and inspectors, §§75-29-19 to 75-29-25.**

### **FOOD STAMPS.**

#### **Electronic benefit system.**

Off-line coupons, §43-1-29.

On-line coupons, §43-1-28.

#### **Fraud.**

Dual prosecutions, §97-19-71.

Exchange of food purchased with, §97-19-71.

Fraud investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Fraudulent devices and schemes to acquire food stamps, §97-19-71.

Fraudulent use, §97-7-42.

Hotline, §43-1-7.

Limitation of actions, §99-1-5.

Restitution, §97-19-71.

#### **Municipalities.**

Contributing to support of, §21-19-41.

#### **Tracking recipients of assistance under supplemental nutritional assistance program (SNAP).**

Pilot program, department of human services, §43-1-29.1.

#### **FOOD TECHNOLOGY LABORATORY, §§57-19-1 to 57-19-17.**

#### **Contract research, §57-19-17.**

#### **Cooperation with state agencies, §57-19-13.**

#### **Created, §57-19-5.**

#### **Duties, §57-19-9.**

#### **Facilities, §57-19-7.**

#### **Food technology advisory board, §57-19-15.**

#### **Funding, §57-19-11.**

#### **Legislative intent, §57-19-3.**

#### **Title of chapter, §57-19-1.**

### **FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.**

#### **Animal health board.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

#### **Emergency control by governor, §69-15-109.**

#### **Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.



**FOOTBALL.**

**Veterans' memorial stadium, scheduling of games,** §55-23-53.

**FOOT SPECIALISTS.**

**Podiatrists,** §§73-27-1 to 73-27-19.

See PODIATRISTS.

**FOOTWEAR.**

**Sales tax holiday.**

Clothing and footwear, §27-65-111.

**FORCE.**

**Conspiracy to prevent holding public office or discharging duties,** §97-7-17.

**Correctional officers.**

Emergency construction and operation of facilities.

Scope of authority of officers, §47-5-1215.

Private correctional officers of contractor.

Special needs prison program, §47-5-1111.

Use of non-deadly force, §47-5-1215.

**Deadly force.**

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

Private correctional officers of contractors.

Use of non-deadly force, §47-5-1215.

**Defensive force.**

Us of, §97-3-15.

**Motor carriers and public utilities.**

Obstructing or impeding by force, §97-25-45.

**FORCED OUT SALES,** §§75-65-1 to 75-65-17.

**FORCE MAJEURE.**

**Sale of goods, UCC,** §75-2-617.

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER,** §§11-25-1 to 11-25-119.

**Appeals.**

Unlawful entry and detainer, §11-51-83.

Written demand for appeal, §11-51-103.

**Complaints.**

County courts, §11-25-105.

Justice courts, §11-25-5.

**Conveyances.**

Right of entry not tolled by death of disseizor, §89-1-19.

**County courts,** §§11-25-101 to 11-25-119.

Complaints, §11-25-105.

Crops.

Growing crops, §11-25-115.

Forms.

Complaint, §11-25-105.

Warrant, §11-25-107.

Judgments.

Judgment for defendant, §11-25-117.

Judgment for plaintiff, §11-25-113.

Not bar, §11-25-119.

Limitation of actions, §§11-25-101, 11-25-103.

Rent, §11-25-111.

Warrants, §11-25-107.

Execution of warrant, §11-25-109.

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER —Cont'd**  
**County courts —Cont'd**

Who entitled to remedy, §§11-25-101, 11-25-103.

**Crops.**

County courts.

Growing crops, §11-25-115.

Justice courts.

Growing crops, §11-25-25.

**Depositions.**

Justice courts, §11-25-15.

**Judgments.**

County courts, §§11-25-113, 11-25-117, 11-25-119.

Justice courts, §§11-25-23, 11-25-27, 11-25-31.

**Justice courts,** §§11-25-1 to 11-25-31.

Complaints, §11-25-5.

Crops.

Growing crops, §11-25-25.

Depositions, §11-25-15.

Forms.

Complaint, §11-25-5.

Warrant, §11-25-7.

Judges.

Duties, §11-25-17.

Judgments.

Judgment for defendant for cost, §11-25-27.

Judgment for plaintiff, §11-25-23.

Not conclusive in another action, §11-25-31.

Limitation of actions, §§11-25-1, 11-25-3.

Powers of court, §11-25-17.

Rent.

Recovery of rent, §11-25-21.

Tax sales.

Purchaser at sale for taxes, §11-25-3.

Trial, §11-25-19.

Holding court for, §11-25-17.

Warrants, §11-25-7.

How directed and executed, §11-25-11.

Who entitled to remedy, §§11-25-1, 11-25-3.

Witnesses.

Depositions, §11-25-15.

Process to bring witnesses before court, §11-25-17.

Subpoenas, §11-25-13.

Writ of possession, §11-25-23.

**Limitation of actions.**

County court, §§11-25-101, 11-25-103.

Justice courts, §§11-25-1, 11-25-3.

**Public lands.**

State may maintain action, §11-45-11.

**Rent.**

County courts, §11-25-111.

Justice courts.

Recovery of rent, §11-25-21.

**State of Mississippi.**

Recovery by state of its lands, §11-45-11.

**Subpoenas.**

Justice courts.

Witnesses, §11-25-13.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER —Cont'd** **Supersedeas.**

Appeals from unlawful entry and detainer,  
§11-51-83.

### **Warrants.**

County courts, §11-25-107.

Execution of warrant, §11-25-109.

Justice courts, §11-25-7.

How directed and executed, §11-25-11.

### **Witnesses.**

Justice courts.

Depositions, §11-25-15.

Process to bring witnesses before court,  
§11-25-17.

Subpoenas, §11-25-13.

### **FOR DEPOSIT ONLY.**

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Restrictive indorsement, §75-3-206.

### **FORECLOSURE.**

#### **Condominiums.**

Declaration of restrictions.

Continuance and enforceable, §89-9-31.

#### **County surveyors.**

Execution of judicial sales.

How survey ordered, §19-27-17.

#### **Execution or other process.**

Sales under, §§13-3-161 to 13-3-189.

See EXECUTION OF JUDGMENTS.

#### **Judicial sale.**

Sale of realty under decrees, §§11-5-93 to 11-5-117.

See CHANCERY COURTS.

#### **Legislature.**

Division of tract, MS Const Art 4 §111.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

Installment notes, §15-1-23.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trusts.**

Disaster forbearances, §§89-1-301 to 89-1-329.

See DISASTER FORBEARANCES.

Making mortgage loan with intent to foreclose.

Mortgage brokers or lenders, §81-18-27.

Referral to mortgage or deed of trust in deed of  
conveyance under foreclosure proceeding,  
§89-1-53.

#### **Property tax collection.**

Sale of land for taxes.

Generally, §§27-41-55 to 27-41-89.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Notice of tax sale, §§27-43-1 to 27-43-11.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Redemption of land sold for taxes, §§27-45-1 to  
27-45-29.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

#### **Sale of railroad under execution, deed of trust or foreclosure.**

Organization by purchasers, §77-9-113.

#### **Savings associations.**

Reinstatement of loan prior to foreclosure sale,  
§81-12-169.

### **FORECLOSURE —Cont'd**

#### **Secured transactions.**

Rights after default, §75-9-601.

#### **Veterans' home purchase board, §35-7-35.**

Care of property reverting to board, §35-7-37.

### **FOREIGN ATTORNEYS.**

**Pro hac vice admission, §73-3-39, AppProc Rule  
46(b).**

### **FOREIGN BANKS.**

**Activities by investors not considered to be  
transacting or engaging in business in state,  
§81-5-41.**

#### **Fiduciary capacity.**

Out-of-state bank or trust company acting as,  
§81-5-43.

**Mississippi international banking act, §§81-25-1  
to 81-25-203.**

See INTERNATIONAL BANKING.

### **FOREIGN BEEF.**

#### **Governmental purchases prohibited, §31-7-61.**

Criminal penalties, civil proceedings, §31-7-63.

Notice of prohibition by commissioner of  
agriculture and commerce, §31-7-65.

**FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS, §§79-16-1 to  
79-16-35.**

**Activities not deemed constituting transacting  
business, §79-16-5.**

#### **Certificate of authority.**

Application, §79-16-11.

Contents of application, §79-16-11.

Correcting false or inaccurate information,  
§79-16-15.

Fees, §79-16-33.

Issuance by secretary of state, §79-16-13.

Name requirements for issuance of certificate,  
§79-16-7.

Required to transact business in state, §79-16-5.

Revocation, §§79-16-27, 79-16-29.

Transacting business without, §79-16-31.

**Certificate of withdrawal from state, §§79-16-23,  
79-16-25.**

Fee, §79-16-33.

**Existing trusts, laws applicable, §79-16-35.**

**Fees, §79-16-33.**

**Laws applicable to trusts previously  
transacting business in state, §79-16-35.**

**Legislative reservation of power to amend or  
repeal, §79-16-3.**

**Mississippi registration of foreign business  
trusts act, §79-16-1.**

**Names, §79-16-7.**

Changing name to one under which certificate of  
authority would not be granted, §79-16-9.

#### **Registered agent.**

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **FOREIGN BUSINESS TRUSTS —Cont'd**

**Reservation by legislature of power to amend or repeal**, §79-16-3.

**Revocation of certificate of authority**, §§79-16-27, 79-16-29.

#### **Secretary of state.**

Certificate of withdrawal, filing application with, issuance by, §§79-16-23, 79-16-25.

Correcting statement to certificate of authority, filing with, §79-16-15.

Delivery of application for certificate of authority, §79-16-11.

Fees charged, §79-16-33.

Issuance of certificate of authority, §79-16-13.

Revocation of certificate of authority, §§79-16-27, 79-16-29.

#### **Service of process.**

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

**Transacting business without authority**, §79-16-31.

#### **Withdrawal from state.**

Certificate, §§79-16-23, 79-16-25.

Certificate of withdrawal.

Fee, §79-16-33.

### **FOREIGN CAPITAL STOCK SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

**Domiciled in state, not deemed foreign association**, §81-12-191.

### **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.**

**Activities not constituting transacting business**, §79-4-15.01.

**Annual report for secretary of state**, §79-4-16.22.

**Applicability of provisions to qualified foreign corporations**, §79-4-17.02.

#### **Attachment.**

Status as grounds, §11-33-9.

**Business corporations generally**, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.

See CORPORATIONS.

#### **Certificate of authority.**

Amended certificate, §79-4-15.04.

Application, §79-4-15.03.

Form prescribed and furnished by secretary of state upon request, §79-4-1.21.

Consequences of transacting business without, §79-4-15.02.

Delivery to secretary of state, §79-4-15.03.

Effect, §79-4-15.05.

Fee for filing, §79-4-1.22.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-363 to 79-11-371.

Required to transact business in state, §79-4-15.01.

Revocation, §§79-4-15.30 to 79-4-15.33.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service of process, §79-4-15.31.

Cessation of authority to transact business, §79-4-15.31.

### **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Certificate of authority —Cont'd**

##### **Revocation —Cont'd**

Effect on pending actions, contracts, security interests, etc., §79-4-15.31.

Failure to correct ground for revocation, §79-4-15.31.

Grounds, §79-4-15.30.

Human trafficking.

Enterprise liability.

Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-385 to 79-11-389.

Notice that grounds for revocation exist, service, §79-4-15.31.

Reinstatement of certificate, application to secretary of state, §79-4-15.32.

Appeal from denial, §79-4-15.33.

**Certificate of withdrawal**, §79-4-15.20.

**Civil penalty for transacting business without authority**, §79-4-15.02.

**Consequences of transacting business without authority**, §79-4-15.02.

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Bonds, surety, §27-13-19.

Tax on, §27-13-7.

**Defined**, §79-4-1.40.

#### **Derivative proceedings.**

Generally, §§79-4-7.40 to 79-4-7.48.

Law governing proceedings involving foreign corporations, §79-4-7.47.

**Directors and officers generally**, §§79-4-8.01 to 79-4-8.63.

**Dissolution of corporation generally**, §§79-4-14.01 to 79-4-14.40.

**Distinguishable name upon record**, §79-4-15.06.

**Filing of documents generally**, §§79-4-1.20 to 79-4-1.29.

See CORPORATIONS.

#### **Gaming corporate licenses.**

Generally, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-217.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

Qualification to do business within state, §75-76-205.

Registration as publicly traded corporation, §75-76-251.

Reports, §75-76-259.

#### **Income taxes.**

Net income, §27-7-23.

Returns, §27-7-37.

**Indemnification of directors, officers, employees and agents**, §§79-4-8.50 to 79-4-8.59.

#### **Insurance companies.**

General provisions, §§83-21-1 to 83-21-31.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Laws governing proceedings involving**, §79-4-7.47.

**Membership in partnership, joint venture, syndicate, pool or other association transacting business in state**, §79-4-15.01.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Name, §79-4-15.06.**

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-373.

Registration, §79-4-4.03.

Fees for filing documents, §79-4-1.22.

#### **Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-363 to 79-11-389.**

Activities not constituting transacting business within state, §79-11-363.

Amendment of certificate of authority, §79-11-369.

Applicability of provisions to existing foreign corporations authorized to transact business, §79-11-397.

Certificate of authority.

Amendment, §79-11-369.

Application, §79-11-367.

Secretary to prescribe and furnish form on request, §79-11-107.

Authorization of certificate, §79-11-371.

Civil penalty for failure to secure, §79-11-365.

Fee, §79-11-109.

Required to transact business, §79-11-363.

Revocation, §§79-11-385 to 79-11-389.

Rights and privileges of corporation having, §79-11-371.

Transacting business without certificate, §79-11-365.

Certificate of withdrawal, §79-11-383.

Secretary to prescribe and furnish form on request, §79-11-107.

Civil penalty for failure to secure certificate of authority, §79-11-365.

Distinguishable name upon records, §79-11-373.

Merger with domestic corporation, §79-11-327.

Name, §79-11-373.

Registration, §79-11-161.

Registration of name, §79-11-161.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Appeals, §79-11-389.

Certificate of revocation, §79-11-387.

Commencement of proceeding by secretary of state, §79-11-385.

Grounds, §79-11-385.

Service of process, §79-11-381.

Transacting business within state without certificate of authority, §79-11-365.

Withdrawal, §79-11-383.

#### **Notice requirements under business corporation act, §79-4-1.41.**

#### **Officers generally, §§79-4-8.40 to 79-4-8.44.**

#### **Professional corporations, §§79-10-91 to 79-10-95.**

#### **Registered agent.**

Agent for service of process, notice or demand, §79-4-15.10.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

#### **Registering name, §79-4-4.03.**

Fees for filing documents, §79-4-1.22.

### **FOREIGN CORPORATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Reports.**

Annual report for secretary of state, §79-4-16.22.

#### **Revocation of certificate of authority,**

§§79-4-15.30 to 79-4-15.33.

Appointment of secretary of state as agent for service of process, §79-4-15.31.

Cessation of authority to transact business, §79-4-15.31.

Effect on pending actions, contracts, security interests, etc., §79-4-15.31.

Failure to correct grounds within specified time, §79-4-15.31.

Grounds, §79-4-15.30.

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-385 to 79-11-389.

Notice to corporation that grounds exist, service, §79-4-15.31.

Reinstatement of certificate, application to secretary of state, §79-4-15.32.

Appeal from denial, §79-4-15.33.

#### **Service of process, §79-4-15.10.**

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-381.

Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

Revocation of certificate of authority.

Service of process on secretary of state, §79-4-15.31.

Withdrawal from state, §79-4-15.20.

#### **Shareholders meetings generally, §§79-4-7.01 to 79-4-7.09.**

#### **Shares and distributions to shareholders generally, §§79-4-6.01 to 79-4-6.40.**

#### **Validity of corporate acts not affected by failure to obtain certificate, §79-4-15.02.**

#### **Voting entitlements of shares generally, §§79-4-7.20 to 79-4-7.29.**

#### **Withdrawal from state, §79-4-15.20.**

Application.

Form prescribed and furnished by secretary of state upon request, §79-4-1.21.

Nonprofit corporations, §79-11-383.

### **FOREIGN COUNTRIES.**

#### **Depositions.**

Persons before whom depositions may be taken, CivProc Rule 28.

#### **Forgery of coins, §§97-21-15, 97-21-33.**

#### **Laws.**

Judicial notice, §13-1-149.

#### **FOREIGN CREDIT UNIONS, §81-13-81.**

### **FOREIGN CURRENCY.**

#### **Bank deposits and collections.**

Charge-back or refund calculation, §75-4-214.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Payment in, §75-3-107.

#### **FOREIGN GAMING OPERATIONS, §§75-76-269 to 75-76-277.**



**FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES**, §§83-21-1 to 83-21-31.  
 See **INSURANCE COMPANIES**.

**FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS.**  
**Activities not constituting transacting business in state**, §79-15-101.  
**Amendment of certificate of authority**, §79-15-123.  
**Certificate of authority.**  
   Amendments, §79-15-123.  
   Application, §79-15-109.  
   Authorization of certificate, §79-15-113.  
   Contents of application, §79-15-109.  
   Delivery to secretary of state, §79-15-111.  
   Failure to obtain, §79-15-133.  
   Fee, §79-15-135.  
   Issuance, §79-15-111.  
   Name, requirements for issuance of certificate, §79-15-105.  
   Required to transact business in state, §79-15-101.  
   Revocation.  
     Causes, §79-15-129.  
     Procedure, §79-15-131.  
**Certificate of withdrawal from state**, §§79-15-125, 79-15-127.  
   Fee, §79-15-135.  
**Declaration of trust.**  
   Amendment, filing with secretary of state, §79-15-121.  
   Delivery to secretary of state, §79-15-111.  
**Defined**, §79-15-3.  
**Existing trusts.**  
   Law applicable to, §79-15-139.  
**Failure to obtain certificate of authority**, §79-15-133.  
**Fees**, §79-15-135.  
**Investment trusts generally**, §§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.  
   See **INVESTMENT TRUSTS**.  
**Law applicable to existing trusts**, §79-15-139.  
**Name**, §79-15-105.  
   Changing name to one under which certificate of authority would not be granted, §79-15-107.  
**Registered agents act**, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.  
   See **REGISTERED AGENTS**.  
**Revocation of certificate of authority**, §§79-15-129, 79-15-131.  
**Rights and responsibilities similar to domestic trusts**, §79-15-103.  
**Right to transact business upon issuance of certificate**, §79-15-113.  
**Secretary of state.**  
   Certificate of withdrawal, filing, issuance, §§79-15-125, 79-15-127.  
   Delivery of certificate of authority and declaration of trust to, §79-15-111.  
   Disbursement of funds collected under provisions, §79-15-137.

**FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS —Cont'd**  
**Secretary of state —Cont'd**  
   Fees charged, §79-15-135.  
   Filing amendment of declaration of trust, §79-15-121.  
**Service of process.**  
   Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.  
   See **REGISTERED AGENTS**.  
**Withdrawal.**  
   Certificate of withdrawal, §§79-15-125, 79-15-127.  
   Fee, §79-15-135.

**FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.**  
**Interstate enforcement**, §§11-7-301 to 11-7-309.  
   Alternative rights of judgment creditor, §11-7-309.  
   Definition of foreign judgment, §11-7-301.  
   Effect of filing, §11-7-303.  
   Execution, §11-7-305.  
     Stay on appeal, §11-7-307.  
   Filing of copy, §11-7-303.  
   Affidavit of filing, §11-7-305.  
   Notice, §11-7-305.  
**Paternity proceedings**, §93-9-30.

**FOREIGN LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES.**  
**Generally**, §§79-29-1001 to 79-29-1029.  
   See **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**.  
**Professional limited liability companies.**  
   Generally, §§79-29-901 to 79-29-933.  
   See **LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**.

**FOREIGN LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**, §§79-13-1101 to 79-13-1109.  
**Activities not constituting transacting business**, §79-13-1104.  
**Administrative revocation of qualification.**  
   Commencement, §79-13-1106.  
   Grounds, §79-13-1106.  
   Procedure, §79-13-1107.  
   Reinstatement, §79-13-1108.  
     Appeal of denial, §79-13-1109.  
**Defined**, §79-13-101.  
**Failure to qualify.**  
   Effect of, §79-13-1103.  
**Law governing**, §79-13-1101.  
**Registered agents act**, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.  
   See **REGISTERED AGENTS**.  
**Statement of foreign qualification**, §79-13-1102.

**FOREIGN LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS**, §§79-14-901 to 79-14-913.  
**Administrative revocation of registration.**  
   Appeal of denial of reinstatement, §79-14-913.  
   Grounds, §79-14-910.  
   Procedure, §79-14-911.  
   Reinstatement, §79-14-912.  
**Laws governing**, §79-14-901.  
**Names**, §79-14-904.  
**Registered agents act**, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.  
   See **REGISTERED AGENTS**.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FOREIGN LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS —Cont'd** **Registration.**

- Cancellation, §79-14-906.
- Correcting false facts or inaccurate information, §79-14-905.
- Required before transacting business, §79-14-902.
- Transacting business without, §79-14-907.

### **Restraining transacting business in state without registration.**

- Actions by attorney general, §79-14-908.

### **Service of process.**

- Appointment of secretary of state as registered agent for service.
- Transacting business without registration, §79-14-907.

### **Signatures on documents, §79-14-909.**

### **Transacting business without registration, §79-14-907.**

### **FOREIGN MUTUAL SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.**

### **Domiciled in state, not deemed foreign association, §81-12-191.**

### **FOREIGN NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS,**

§§79-11-363 to 79-11-389.

### **Registered agents act, §§79-35-1 to 79-35-19.**

See REGISTERED AGENTS.

### **FOREIGN PERSONS.**

See ALIENS.

### **FOREIGN PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS.**

### **Certificates of authority, §§79-10-91 to 79-10-95.**

### **FOREIGN SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS,**

§§81-12-187, 81-12-189.

### **FOREIGN TRADE ZONES, §§59-3-31 to 59-3-37.**

### **Private corporation.**

- Establishment and operation by, §59-3-35.
- Operation pursuant to act of congress, §59-3-37.

### **Public corporation.**

- Defined, §59-3-31.
- Establishment and operation by, §59-3-33.
- Operation pursuant to act of congress, §59-3-37.

### **FOREIGN WILLS, §91-7-33.**

### **FOREST AND WILDLIFE RESEARCH CENTER,**

§§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.

### **Authority for center to receive contributions and grants, §57-18-9.**

### **Authority to contract for research, §57-18-11.**

### **Cooperation between center and state agencies and departments, §57-18-11.**

### **Establishment, §57-18-5.**

### **Legislative findings and declarations, §57-18-3.**

### **Provision for center, §57-18-7.**

### **Short title, §57-18-1.**

### **FORESTERS, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-36.**

### **Appeals.**

- Disciplinary actions, §73-36-33.

### **FORESTERS —Cont'd**

### **Application for registration, §73-36-23.**

### **Board of registration, §§73-36-9 to 73-36-19.**

- Appointment of members, terms, vacancies, removal, §73-36-9.

- Compensation and expenses, §73-36-17.

- Created, §73-36-9.

- Disciplinary actions, §73-36-33.

- Licensed as registered forester for 5 years.

- Required to be member, §73-36-11.

- Meetings, notice, §73-36-15.

- Officers, §73-36-13.

- Powers and duties, §73-36-19.

- Purposes, §73-36-9.

- Quorum, §73-36-13.

- Seal, §73-36-13.

- Secretary, bond, §73-36-17.

### **Child support enforcement.**

- Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

### **Citation of law, §73-36-1.**

### **Definitions, §73-36-3.**

### **Disciplinary actions, §73-36-33.**

### **Eligibility for registration, §73-36-21.**

### **Examinations, §73-36-25.**

### **Exemptions from provisions, §73-36-5.**

- Acts not performed for compensation as services of registered forester, §73-36-7.

### **Fees.**

- Application for registration, §73-36-23.

- Examinations, §73-36-25.

- License renewal, §73-36-29.

### **Fines, §73-36-36.**

### **Landscape architect licenses.**

- Exemptions, §73-2-19.

### **Practice without complying with registration requirements.**

- Prohibited, §73-36-5.

### **Reciprocity.**

- Licensure, §73-36-31.

### **Registration, licenses, §§73-36-27 to 73-36-33.**

- Application for registration, fee, §73-36-23.

- Denial of license.

- Board review and investigation, §73-36-21.

- Eligibility for registration, §73-36-21.

- Examination, §73-36-25.

- Expiration of license, §73-36-29.

- Issuance of license, §73-36-27.

- Reciprocity, §73-36-31.

- Renewal of license, notice, fee, §73-36-29.

- Suspension or revocation of license, §73-36-33.

### **State board of registered foresters fund, §73-36-17.**

### **Unregistered person.**

- Practice of forestry prohibited, §73-36-35.

### **FOREST FIRES.**

### **Arson.**

- Willfully or negligently firing woods, marsh, etc., §97-17-13.



**FOREST FIRES —Cont'd**

**Choctaw Indian lands.**

Fire protection services for, §49-19-9.

**Controlled burning, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.**

**Highway safety patrol.**

Duty to report, §45-3-21.

**Nuisances.**

Fires declared nuisances, §49-19-25.

**Prescribed burning, §§49-19-301 to 49-19-307.**

**Promotion of forest fire control, §§49-19-111 to 49-19-117.**

**South central interstate forest fire compact, §§49-19-141 to 49-19-149.**

Administrator.

Powers and duties of compact administrator, §49-19-147.

State forester as compact administrator, §49-19-145.

Assistance from member states.

Giving and accepting, §49-19-149.

Generally, §49-19-141.

Text of compact, §49-19-141.

When compact effective, §49-19-143.

**Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact, §§49-19-171 to 49-19-179.**

Administrator, §§49-19-175, 49-19-177.

Assistance from member states.

Giving and accepting, §49-19-179.

Generally, §49-19-171.

Text of compact, §49-19-171.

When compact effective, §49-19-173.

**Southern regional fire training center.**

Renamed Richard (Dick) Allen building, §49-19-33.

**State forester.**

Powers, prevention, control, §49-19-3.

**Trespass by burning lands or property of another, §95-5-25.**

**Venue of actions, §11-11-3.**

**FOREST HARVESTING, §§49-19-51 to 49-19-77.**

**Applicability of provisions.**

Exceptions, §49-19-67.

Prior contracts, §49-19-69.

**Enforcement of provisions, §§49-19-71, 49-19-73.**

**Hardwood trees, §49-19-59.**

Mixed pine and hardwood trees, §49-19-61.

**Injunctions.**

Enforcement by forestry commission, §49-19-71.

**Legislative declaration, §49-19-53.**

**Naval stores.**

Trees to be left standing, §49-19-55.

**Notice.**

Owners encouraged to leave seed trees, §49-19-77.

Posting of notices of provisions, §49-19-65.

**Peace officers.**

Cooperation of law enforcement officers in enforcement, §49-19-73.

**Penalties for violations, §49-19-75.**

**FOREST HARVESTING —Cont'd**

**Pine trees, §49-19-57.**

Mixed pine and hardwood trees, §49-19-61.

**Publicizing provisions, §49-19-65.**

**Seed trees, §49-19-63.**

**State departments and agencies.**

Cooperation of state agencies, §49-19-51.

**State forestry commission.**

Enforcement of provisions, §49-19-71.

Publicity of provisions, §49-19-65.

**Title of law, §49-19-51.**

**FOREST RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT LAW OF 1974, §§49-19-201 to 49-19-227.**

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

**FORESTRY COMMISSION.**

**Bonds, surety, §49-19-1.**

**Choctaw Indian lands.**

Fire protection services for, §49-19-9.

**Corrections department.**

Timber lands leased to wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §47-5-56.

**Duties, §49-19-3.**

Control of pine beetle epidemics and other timber insects and pests, §49-19-7.

**Eminent domain.**

Establishment of major forest in cooperation with federal government, §55-3-19.

**Expenditures, §49-19-15.**

**Forest harvesting.**

Enforcement of provisions, §49-19-71.

Publicity of provisions, §49-19-65.

**Forest resources development program.**

Acting as vendor, §49-19-217.

Administration of provisions, §49-19-207.

Duties, §49-19-219.

Powers, §49-19-219.

Rules and regulations, §49-19-211.

**Forestry commission law enforcement officers, §49-19-3.**

**Institute for forest inventory, §§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.**

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

**Kurtz state forest fund, §55-3-21.**

**Mississippi institute for forest inventory, §§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.**

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

**Outdoor burning bans.**

Declaration of drought or wildfire conditions, §49-19-351.

**Parks and recreation.**

Control of state parks and forests, §55-3-11.

**Pine beetle epidemics.**

Control of, §49-19-7.

**Powers, §§49-19-3, 49-19-5, 49-19-9, 49-19-11.**

Control of pine beetle epidemics and other timber insects and pests, §49-19-7.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FORESTRY COMMISSION —Cont'd**

#### **Prescribed burns.**

Rules for, §49-19-307.

#### **Seedlings.**

Free commercial tree seedlings for farm owners and schools, §49-19-19.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Forest lands.

Management, §29-3-45.

Timber agreements, §29-3-49.

#### **State forester.**

Appointment, §49-19-3.

#### **Timber harvesting.**

Enforcement of provisions, §49-19-71.

Publicizing provisions, §49-19-65.

#### **Timber severance tax.**

Donation of part of tax to commission, §49-19-13.

### **FORESTRY INVENTORY AND STRATEGIC PLANNING ACT OF 2002.**

#### **Mississippi institute for forest inventory,**

§§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

### **FORESTS AND FORESTRY.**

#### **Agricultural and forestry activities, §§49-33-1 to 49-33-17.**

Citation of act, §49-33-1.

Construction of provisions, §§49-33-13, 49-33-15.

Definitions, §49-33-7.

Inverse condemnation, §49-33-9.

Other provisions to which subject, §49-33-17.

Policy of state, §49-33-5.

Purpose of act, §49-33-3.

Severability of provisions, §49-33-15.

Waiver of provisions.

Conditional waivers prohibited, §49-33-11.

#### **Agriculture and forestry museum.**

Funding improvements, §69-1-48.

#### **Arson.**

Willfully or negligently firing woods, marsh, etc., §97-17-13.

#### **Choctaw Indians.**

State forestry commission.

Fire protection services for Choctaw Indian lands, §49-19-9.

#### **Districts, §49-19-113.**

#### **Federal funds, §§49-19-21, 49-19-23.**

#### **Forest and wildlife research center, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.**

#### **Forest fires.**

See FOREST FIRES.

#### **Forest harvesting.**

General provisions, §§49-19-51 to 49-19-77.

See FOREST HARVESTING.

#### **Forest resources development program,**

§§49-19-201 to 49-19-227.

Citation of law, §49-19-201.

### **FORESTS AND FORESTRY —Cont'd**

#### **Forest resources development program —Cont'd**

Cost-share assistance.

Application for, §49-19-223.

Defined, §49-19-205.

Limitation on amount, §49-19-221.

Payment, §49-19-223.

Definitions, §49-19-205.

Eligible owners.

Defined, §49-19-205.

Encouragement to use own resources or employ private vendors, §49-19-215.

Limitation on amount of cost-share assistance, §49-19-221.

Forest resource development fund, §49-19-227.

Utilization of money in, §49-19-213.

Policy of state, §49-19-203.

Publicly owned land.

Implementation of approved practice on, §49-19-225.

Rules and regulations, §49-19-211.

Sixteenth section school trust lands.

Allocation of funds for reforestation of, §49-19-221.

State forester.

Powers, §49-19-209.

State forestry commission.

Acting as vendor, §49-19-217.

Administration of provisions, §49-19-207.

Duties, §49-19-219.

Powers, §49-19-219.

Rules and regulations, §49-19-211.

#### **Forestry commission law enforcement officers, §49-19-3.**

#### **Institute for forest inventory, §§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.**

Advisory board to the institute, §49-19-403.

Annual report to legislature, §49-19-405.

Budget, funding, §49-19-403.

Created, §49-19-403.

Director.

Appointment by state forester, §49-19-403.

Duties and responsibilities of institute, §49-19-405.

Joint institute for forest inventory oversight committee.

Chairmen of senate and house forestry committees.

Members, §49-19-403.

Limited immunity from criminal trespass.

Persons conducting inventory for institute, §49-19-408.

Mississippi forest inventory and strategic planning act of 2002.

Short title, §49-19-401.

Outreach and education programs, §49-19-407.

Powers of state forestry commission, §49-19-403.

State forestry commission.

Under jurisdiction of, §49-19-403.



**FORESTS AND FORESTRY —Cont'd**

**Institute for forest inventory —Cont'd**

Statewide forest resource inventory.

Development, implementation, §49-19-405.

**Joint study committee on forestry, §49-19-31.**

**License plates.**

Mississippi forestry association supporters,  
§27-19-56.73.

**Mississippi agricultural and forestry activity  
act, §§49-33-1 to 49-33-17. See within this  
heading, "Agricultural and forestry activities."**

**Museum.**

Agriculture and forestry museum.

Funding improvements, §69-1-48.

**National forest lands.**

Federal acquisition of state lands.

Acreage limitations, §3-5-13.

Concurrent jurisdiction, §3-5-15.

Exchanges of lands, §3-5-13.

**Nuisances.**

Abandoned opened cisterns and wells, §49-19-25.

Existence of operations for certain period as  
defense, §95-3-29.

Fires, §49-19-25.

**Promotion of forestry education, §§49-19-111 to  
49-19-117.**

**Registered foresters.**

General provisions, §§73-36-1 to 73-36-36.

See FORESTERS.

**Schools and education.**

Free commercial tree seedlings for schools,  
§49-19-19.

Promotion of forestry education, §§49-19-111 to  
49-19-117.

Study of forestry, §49-19-17.

**Sixteenth section school lands.**

Forestlands.

See SIXTEENTH SECTION SCHOOL LANDS.

**Size, weight and load regulation on vehicles  
transporting forest products.**

Designated and approved routes for purpose of  
transporting harvested timber.

Application to county or municipality, §63-5-33.

Load upon rear axle of combination of vehicles  
transporting.

Length limitations on projecting load, §63-5-19.

Outside load width.

Vehicles hauling unprocessed forest products,  
§63-5-13.

**State forester.**

Annual report, §49-19-3.

Appointment, §49-19-3.

Education benchmark, award, requirements,  
§25-3-34.

Forest and tree planting.

Duty to encourage, §49-19-3.

Forest fires.

Powers, prevention, control, extinguish, §49-19-3.

**FORESTS AND FORESTRY —Cont'd**

**State forester —Cont'd**

Forest resources development program.

Powers, §49-19-209.

Forestry commission law enforcement officers,  
§49-19-3.

Forestry districts.

Establishment, duty, §49-19-3.

Institute for forest inventory.

Director.

Appointment, §49-19-403.

Powers, §49-19-3.

Qualifications, §49-19-3.

South central interstate forest fire compact.

Compact administrator, §49-19-145.

Southeastern interstate forest fire protection  
compact.

Compact administrator, §49-19-175.

**State forestry commission.**

See FORESTRY COMMISSION.

**Statewide scientific information system.**

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

**Timber insects and pests.**

State forestry commission.

Control, §49-19-7.

**Tree seedling revolving fund, §49-19-27.**

**Universities and colleges.**

Study of forestry, §49-19-17.

**FORFEITURE OF OFFICE.**

**Quo warranto.**

General provisions, §§11-39-1 to 11-39-61.

See QUO WARRANTO.

To which cases applicable, §11-39-1.

**Teachers.**

Textbooks.

Acting as agents or attorneys for textbook  
publishers, §37-43-39.

**FORFEITURES.**

**Accrual upon adoption of constitution, MS Const  
Art 15 §281.**

**Administrative forfeiture.**

Controlled substance violations.

Property other than controlled substance, raw  
material or paraphernalia under the value of  
\$10,000, §41-29-176.

**Appearance bond.**

Condition of probation, community control, court  
ordered supervision.

Failure to appear, §99-5-39.

**Chop shops.**

Vehicles, vehicle parts, tools, §63-25-9.

**Code of Mississippi of 1972.**

Prior rights or actions, effect of adopting code,  
§1-1-23.

**Constitution of Mississippi.**

Accrual upon adoption of constitution, MS Const  
Art 15 §281.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FORFEITURES —Cont'd**

#### **Controlled substances, §41-29-153.**

Administrative forfeiture procedures.

Property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia under the value of \$10,000, §41-29-176.

Answer by owner of property, §41-29-179.

Burden to prove property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-179.

Certificate of title issued to purchaser of property, §41-29-181.

Disposition of seized substances and paraphernalia, §41-29-154.

Division and deposit of proceeds from liquidated property, §41-29-181.

Exclusive remedy, §41-29-183.

Failure to discover owner of property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-177.

Federal property sharing provisions, disposition of forfeited property, §41-29-185.

Hearing on forfeiture, §41-29-179.

Inquiry as to ownership of property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-177.

Lien, encumbrance, security interest, etc.

Claimant of interest proving at hearing, §41-29-179.

Liquidation of forfeited property, §41-29-181.

Maintenance, repair, use and operation of forfeited property by law enforcement, §41-29-181.

Notice of hearing addressed to unknown owner of property, §41-29-177.

Official state government forfeiture website.

Property other than controlled substance under value of \$10,000, §41-29-176.

Petition for summary forfeiture of controlled substance or raw material, §41-29-179.

Preponderance of evidence, proving property subject to forfeiture, §41-29-179.

Procedure regarding disposition of controlled substance, raw materials and paraphernalia, §41-29-181.

Property other than controlled substance, raw material or paraphernalia, §41-29-176, 41-29-177.

Public auction, sale of forfeited property, §41-29-181.

Release of property to bona fide holder of lien, mortgage or deed of trust, §41-29-179.

Sale of real estate forfeited, §41-29-181.

Service of copy of petition of forfeiture, §41-29-177.

Summary forfeiture of controlled substance or raw material, §41-29-179.

Time for answering by owner of property, §41-29-179.

Time for instituting proceedings, §41-29-177.

Unknown owner, notice of hearing, §41-29-177.

### **FORFEITURES —Cont'd**

#### **Controlled substances —Cont'd**

Venue of proceedings, §41-29-177.

#### **Criminal forfeitures.**

See CRIMINAL FORFEITURES.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Third or subsequent offense.

Vehicle, §63-11-30.

Vehicles seized under chapter, §§63-11-49 to 63-11-53.

#### **Drug paraphernalia.**

Procedure regarding disposition of seized property, §41-29-181.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Streetgangs.

Forfeiture and disposition of seized property, §97-44-17.

#### **Fish and game law violations.**

Administrative forfeiture procedures for certain property, §49-7-257.

Answer, §49-7-253.

Burden of proof, §49-7-253.

Determination of ownership, §49-7-251.

Headlighting deer, §49-7-95.

Hearing, §49-7-253.

Liquidation of forfeited property, §49-7-255.

Petition for forfeiture, §49-7-251.

Service of process, §49-7-251.

#### **Fishing.**

Nonresident freshwater commercial fishing license violations.

Forfeiture of equipment, gear or nets, §49-7-12.

#### **Habeas corpus.**

Disobedience or writ, §11-43-31.

#### **Human trafficking.**

Assets, forfeiture and disposition of proceeds, §97-3-54.7.

#### **Mayors.**

Power to remit, §21-15-15.

#### **Motor vehicle chop shops.**

Vehicles, vehicle parts, tools, §63-25-9.

#### **Motor vehicles.**

Chop shops.

Vehicles, vehicle parts, tools, §63-25-9.

Driving under the influence.

Third or subsequent offense, §63-11-30.

Vehicles seized under chapter, §§63-11-49 to 63-11-53.

Scrapped motor vehicles, manufactured homes and mobile homes.

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

VIN or marks altered, defaced, destroyed, etc, §63-25-9.

Unable to determine ownership of seized vehicle, §63-25-7.



**FORFEITURES —Cont'd**

**Official state government forfeiture website.**

Controlled substances.

Property other than controlled substance under value of \$10,000, posting on site in lieu of notice, §41-29-176.

**Performance bond.**

Public water system violations, §41-26-31.

**Railroad charter and franchise.**

Consolidation of competing or parallel roads, §77-9-121.

**Recordings violations.**

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

Property subject to forfeiture, §97-23-89.

**Remission by mayor, §21-15-15.**

**Remittance by governor, MS Const Art 5 §124.**

**Scrapped motor vehicles, manufactured homes and mobile homes.**

Forfeiture of vehicles seized in scrapping or dismantling violations, §§63-21-101 to 63-21-111.

**Seafood.**

Property forfeited in marine violations, §49-15-207.

**Stay of collection by governor, MS Const Art 5 §124.**

**Streetgangs.**

Firearms and other weapons.

Forfeiture and disposition of seized property, §97-44-17.

**Summary forfeiture.**

Controlled substances, raw materials and paraphernalia, §41-29-179.

**Tobacco tax.**

Contraband.

Seizure, forfeiture, sale, §§27-69-53, 27-69-55.

**Trademarks.**

Counterfeiting or forging.

Civil forfeiture proceedings, §§97-21-101, 97-21-103.

Property subject to, §97-21-53.

Counterfeit stamps or labels, 97-21-57.

Dies, plates, printed labels, §97-21-55.

**FORGERY.**

**Accounts and ledgers, §§97-21-1, 97-21-3.**

**Acknowledgments.**

Certificate of acknowledgment or proof of recordable instrument, §§97-21-7, 97-21-63.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Falsification or destruction of document or refusal, §41-39-133.

**Antiquities, §39-7-27.**

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Customer's duty to discover and report, §75-4-406.

**Bank notes and other negotiable instruments, §97-21-37.**

Selling or offering to sell counterfeit notes, §97-21-49.

**FORGERY —Cont'd**

**Coin-operated machines, §97-21-11.**

**Coins, §§97-21-13 to 97-21-17.**

**Connecting parts of several genuine instruments to make one instrument, §97-21-31.**

**Controlled substances.**

Acquiring or obtaining possession by, §41-29-144.

**Conveyances, §97-21-45.**

**Corporations.**

Account books kept by corporations, §97-21-3.

Corporate evidence of debt signed by pretended officer, §97-21-19.

Corporate seals, §97-21-47.

**Counterfeiting.**

See COUNTERFEITING.

**Court judgment or decree, §97-21-45.**

**Court papers, §97-21-35.**

**Deeds, §97-21-63.**

Proof of deeds, §97-21-7.

**Dentists.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

**Engraving plate for printing negotiable instruments or other evidence of debt, §§97-21-23, 97-21-25.**

**Enhanced penalties.**

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

**Evidence.**

Intent to defraud, §97-21-27.

**False pretenses.**

Making or uttering instrument in own name with intent to defraud, §97-21-29.

**Gaming, illegal activities.**

Counterfeit chips or tokens, §75-76-305.

**Instruments deemed writings, §97-21-5.**

**Intent to defraud.**

Evidentiary effect, §97-21-27.

**Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

Invoice, bill of sale, or receipt, §27-61-21.

**Investment securities.**

Altered certificate, enforceability, §75-8-206.

**Letters of credit, §75-5-109.**

**Licenses, §97-21-35.**

**Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.**

**Local government treasury warrants, §97-21-61.**

**Negotiable instruments.**

Negligence contributing to forgery, §75-3-406.

Selling or offering to sell counterfeit notes or other evidence of debt, §97-21-49.

Unauthorized signature, §75-3-403.

**Penalty, §97-21-33.**

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Disqualification to practice medicine, §99-19-35.

**Pleadings, §97-21-35.**

**Prescription for controlled substance.**

Acquiring or obtaining possession by, §41-29-144.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FORGERY —Cont'd**

#### **Proof of financial responsibility.**

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §63-15-69.

#### **Public officers and employees.**

Disqualification to hold office, §99-19-35.

#### **Railroad tickets, §§97-21-39 to 97-21-43.**

#### **RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.**

#### **Signatures.**

Unauthorized use or signing of another's name, §97-21-51.

#### **Slugs, tokens or other devices, §97-21-11.**

#### **State departments and agencies.**

Account books kept in public offices, §97-21-1.

#### **State seal, §97-21-47.**

#### **Stock or public security, §97-21-9.**

#### **Summons and process, §97-21-35.**

Record of return on process, §97-21-45.

#### **Trademarks, §§97-21-53 to 97-21-57.**

#### **United States treasury notes.**

Selling or offering to sell counterfeit notes, §97-21-49.

#### **United States treasury warrants, §97-21-61.**

#### **Warrants on state treasury, §97-21-61.**

#### **Wills, §§97-21-45, 97-21-63.**

#### **Writing deemed forgery.**

Destruction, erasure or obliteration, §97-21-21.

#### **Written instruments, §97-21-35.**

### **FOR HIRE VEHICLES.**

#### **Licensing of operators, §§21-27-131 to 21-27-141.**

Insurance, §21-27-133.

Numbering of vehicle, §21-27-139.

Obtaining permit, §21-27-131.

Refusal to grant permit, §21-27-131.

Registration, §21-27-139.

Revocation of permit, §21-27-137.

Suspension of permit, §21-27-137.

Transfer of badge, §21-27-135.

Violations of provisions, §21-27-141.

#### **Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

Applicability of chapter to cabs operating under franchise or permit with municipality, §63-15-5.

#### **Railroad grade crossings.**

Stopping.

Vehicles carrying passengers, §63-3-1011.

#### **Speedometers.**

Vehicles carrying passengers for hire, §63-7-75.

### **FORMA PAUPERIS.**

#### **Appeals, AppProc Rule 6.**

#### **Corrections employee as defendant in suit by inmate.**

Payment of costs, §47-5-76.

#### **Generally, CivProc Rule 3.**

### **FORMER JEOPARDY.**

See DOUBLE JEOPARDY.

### **FORMS.**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Prescriptions.

Prior authorization form, §83-9-6.3.

Proof of loss, §83-9-13.

#### **Acknowledgments.**

Authorized forms, §89-3-7.

#### **Advance health-care directive, §41-41-209.**

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Affidavit for search warrant, §99-27-17.

Search warrant, §99-27-19.

#### **Appeals.**

Justice courts.

Copy of record, §11-51-87.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

See SUPREME COURT OF MISSISSIPPI.

#### **Arrest warrant, §99-25-5.**

#### **Attachment.**

Bond for replevin of goods, §11-33-47.

Bond to discharge attachment for debt due, §11-33-61.

Bond to discharge attachment for debt not due, §11-33-65.

Notice of attachment, §11-33-41.

Writ, §11-33-19.

#### **Bad checks.**

Statutory notice of unpaid check, §97-19-57.

#### **Bail and recognizance, §§99-5-1, 99-5-3.**

Mittimus where bail is allowed and not given, §99-25-9.

Form, §99-25-9.

Mittimus where bail is denied, §99-25-7.

#### **Bill of sale.**

Motor vehicles, §63-17-1.

#### **Certificates of clearance, §53-3-17.**

#### **Civil procedure, CivProc Rule 84.**

Answer to complaint for money had and received with counter-claim for interpleader, CivProc Form 32.

Complaints, CivProc Forms 2 to 21. See within this heading, "Complaints."

#### **Default.**

Application to clerk for entry of default and supporting affidavit, CivProc Form 36.

Default judgment entered by court, CivProc Form 38.

Docket of entry of default, CivProc Form 37.

#### **Defenses and objections.**

Answer presenting defenses, CivProc Form 23.

Motion to dismiss pursuant to rule, CivProc Form 22.

#### **Intervention.**

Motion to intervene as defendant, CivProc Form 26.

#### **Judgment notwithstanding the verdict.**

Motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict, or in the alternative, for new trial, CivProc Form 35.



**FORMS —Cont'd**

**Civil procedure —Cont'd**

Motions. See within this heading, "Motions."

Pre-trial order, CivProc Form 34.

Substitution of parties.

Plaintiff's motion for substitution-deceased party defendant, CivProc Form 33.

Summons, CivProc Forms 1A, 1AA.

Notice and acknowledgment for service by mail, CivProc Form 1B.

Rule 81 summons, CivProc Forms 1D, 1DD.

Summons by publication, CivProc Form 1C.

Waiver of process, CivProc Form 1E.

Third-party complaint, CivProc Form 25.

Third-party defendant.

Motion to bring in, CivProc Form 24.

**Civil summons, CivProc Form 1AA.**

Summons by publication, CivProc Form 1DD.

**Cleaning private property.**

Municipalities, §21-19-11.

**Complaints.**

Complaint for assault and battery, CivProc Form 16.

Complaint for conversion, CivProc Form 21.

Complaint for false imprisonment, CivProc Form 17.

Complaint for fraud, CivProc Form 19.

Complaint for goods sold and delivered, CivProc Form 7.

Complaint for malicious prosecution, CivProc Form 18.

Complaint for money had and received, CivProc Form 11.

Complaint for money lent, CivProc Form 9.

Complaint for money paid by mistake, CivProc Form 10.

Complaint for money paid by plaintiff for defendant, CivProc Form 12.

Complaint for negligence or wantonness, CivProc Form 15.

Complaint for specific performance, CivProc Form 4.

Complaint for work and labor done, CivProc Form 8.

Complaint on account stated, CivProc Form 6.

Complaint on an open account, CivProc Form 5.

Complaint on a policy of fire insurance, CivProc Form 14.

Complaint on a policy of life insurance, CivProc Form 13.

Complaint on a promissory note, CivProc Form 2.

Complaint on a warranty, CivProc Form 20.

Complaint on covenant or agreement, CivProc Form 3.

**Confession of judgment.**

Offer, §11-7-181.

**FORMS —Cont'd**

**Constitution of Mississippi.**

Amendments by voter initiative, §§23-17-35, 23-17-37.

Petitions, §23-17-19.

**Conveyances.**

Disclosure requirements.

Seller's disclosure statement, §89-1-509.

Executors, administrators, etc., §89-1-67.

General form for conveyance, §89-1-61.

Mortgages and deeds of trusts, §89-1-63.

Sheriff's conveyance, §89-1-65.

**Counterclaims.**

Answer to complaint for money had and received with counter-claim for interpleader, CivProc Form 32.

**Cremation.**

Acknowledgment of person entitled to control disposition of remains.

Obtained by person charged with disposing of remains, §73-11-71.

**Criminal proceedings.**

Adherence to statutory forms, §99-25-1.

**Disclaimer of property interests.**

Requirements of disclaimer, §89-21-7.

**Elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Affidavit printed on back of envelope, §23-15-719.

Applications, §23-15-627.

Elector's certificate, attesting witness certification, certificate of person providing assistance, §§23-15-635, 23-15-719.

Judicial offices.

Oath to abide by elections laws, §23-15-977.1.

Presidential electors.

Statement by electors consenting and agreeing to serve as electors, §23-15-785.

Primary elections.

Tabulated statement of party vote cast at primary, §23-15-599.

Purging registration books and pollbooks.

Certification of number of hours worked, §23-15-153.

**Eminent domain.**

Judgment, §11-27-25.

Verdict, §11-27-23.

**Entry on criminal docket, §99-25-11.**

**Estrays.**

Livestock running at large.

Notice of sale, §69-13-109.

**Executors and administrators.**

Warrant to command inventory, §91-7-113.

**Gaming licenses.**

Form of applications, §75-76-73.

**Garnishment.**

Writ of garnishment, §§11-35-5, 11-35-7.

**Grand jury.**

Sample charge to jurors, Cir&CoCt Appx.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FORMS —Cont'd**

**Grand jury proceedings certified to circuit court,** §99-25-13.

**Habeas corpus, writ of,** §§11-43-17, 11-43-19.

### **Health-care decisions.**

Advance health-care directive, §41-41-209.

Designation of primary physician, §41-41-209.

Power of attorney for health care, §41-41-209.

Acknowledgment, §41-41-205.

**Health spa contracts,** §75-83-5.

### **Identity theft investigations.**

Subpoena, §97-45-29.

### **Insurance companies.**

Blank forms, §83-5-53.

### **Interpleader.**

Claimant's affidavit, §11-23-27.

Claimant's bond, §11-23-29.

### **Judgments and decrees.**

Confession of judgment.

Offer, §11-7-181.

Notice of renewal, §15-1-43.

The Judgment Roll, captions, §11-7-189.

### **Jury.**

Determining literacy of juror, §13-5-1.

### **Justice courts.**

Execution of judgment, §11-9-133.

Judgment and decrees.

Entry of judgment, §11-9-123.

Witnesses.

Attachment for a witnesses, §11-9-121.

Judgment nisi against defaulting witnesses, §11-9-117.

Scire facias for defaulting witness, §11-9-119.

### **Liens.**

Affidavit, §85-7-37.

Writ, §85-7-39.

### **Magnolia capital and venture capital corporations.**

Reports and applications, §57-77-25.

### **Mortgages and deeds of trusts.**

General form, §89-1-63.

### **Motions.**

Motion by defendant for severance of claims of several plaintiffs, CivProc Form 28.

Motion by defendant to add additional plaintiff, CivProc Form 31.

Motion by defendant to bring in additional defendant, CivProc Form 30.

Motion by plaintiff to add defendant, CivProc Form 29.

Motion for judgment notwithstanding the verdict, or in the alternative, for new trial, CivProc Form 35.

Motion to bring in third-party defendant, CivProc Form 24.

Motion to dismiss complaint, CivProc Form 22.

Motion to drop defendant or for severance of claims, CivProc Form 27.

### **FORMS —Cont'd**

### **Motions —Cont'd**

Motion to intervene as defendant, CivProc Form 26.

Substitution of parties.

Plaintiff's motion for substitution-deceased party defendant, CivProc Form 33.

### **Motor vehicle accidents.**

Statewide uniform traffic accident report, §63-3-415.

**Motor vehicle bill of sale,** §63-17-1.

### **Murder.**

Affidavit charging crime of murder, §99-25-3.

### **Notaries public.**

Advertising.

Notice not an attorney in advertising, §25-33-25.

**Odometer disclosure statement,** §63-21-15.

### **Oil and gas.**

Integration and pooling of interest.

Notice of hearing on petition, §53-3-7.

Waiver of royalty proceeds, §53-3-39.

### **Pawnbrokers.**

Pawn ticket, §§75-67-305, 75-67-307.

### **Peace bonds.**

Affidavit to obtain security to keep the peace, §99-23-29.

Bond to keep the peace, §99-23-31.

**Power of attorney for health care,** §41-41-209.

### **Powers of attorney.**

Conveyance of land, §87-3-9.

Estate administration.

Form to represent party in estate administration, §87-3-11.

Special form not required, §87-3-7.

**Pre-trial order,** CivProc Form 34.

### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Commitment to penitentiary, §99-19-47.

### **Probation.**

Reporting form, §99-19-48.

### **Property tax collection.**

Notice of tax sale.

Notice to lienors, §27-43-5.

Notice to owners, §27-43-1.

Redemption of land sold for taxes.

Conveyances to purchasers at tax sales, §27-45-23.

### **Quo warranto.**

Complaint against corporation, §11-39-7.

Complaint against individuals, §11-39-9.

### **Replevin.**

Officer's return, §11-37-117.

Plaintiff's replevin bond, §11-37-105.

Summons, §11-37-133.

Writ of replevin, §11-37-111.

### **Search warrant and capias.**

Affidavit to obtain search warrant, §99-25-15.  
Form, §99-25-17.



**FORMS —Cont'd**

**Secured transactions.**

Default.

Notification before disposition, §75-9-613.

**Sentencing.**

Commitment to penitentiary, §99-19-43.

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Referendum on creation of district, §§49-28-7, 49-28-13.

**Subpoenas.**

Identity theft investigations, §97-45-29.

White collar crime, computer crime investigations by attorney general, §7-5-59.

**Summons, CivProc Forms 1A, 1AA.**

Notice and acknowledgment for service by mail, CivProc Form 1B.

Rule 81 summons, CivProc Forms 1D, 1DD.

Summons by publication, CivProc Form 1C.

Waiver of process, CivProc Form 1E.

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Appeal bond with supersedeas, AppProc Appx I Form 5.

Briefs.

Certificate of interested persons, AppProc Rule 28.

Certificate of compliance with rule on record preparation estimate and deposit, AppProc Appx I Form 3.

Designation of the record, AppProc Appx I Form 2.

Justice courts, §11-51-87.

List of clerk's papers, AppProc Appx I Form 6.

Notice of appeal, AppProc Appx I Form 1.

**Title pledge lenders.**

Title pledge transaction form, §§75-67-405, 75-67-407.

**Tobacco sales to minors.**

Point of sale warning signs, §97-32-11.

Retail sales clerks' agreement, §97-32-7.

**Transfers to minors.**

Creation of custodial property, §91-20-19.

**Unlawful entry and detainer.**

Complaint.

County courts, §11-25-105.

Justice courts, §11-25-5.

Warrant.

County courts, §11-25-107.

Justice courts, §11-25-7.

**Waste tires, §17-17-413.**

**Wells below freshwater level.**

Application for permit, §53-3-27.

**Workers' compensation.**

Drug-free workplace premium reduction.

Consent to release of confidential information, §71-3-219.

**Youth court.**

Summons, §43-21-503.

**FORNICATION, §§97-29-1 to 97-29-9.**

Going out of state to marry, §97-29-9.

**FORNICATION —Cont'd**

Guardian and ward, §97-29-7.

Incestuous fornication, §§97-29-5, 97-29-29.

Incestuous relationships, §97-29-5.

School employee and student, §97-5-24.

Required report.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §37-11-35.

Teacher and pupil, §§97-5-24, 97-29-3.

Required report.

Failure to file, criminal penalty, §37-11-35.

**Trial.**

Closed courtroom permitted, MS Const Art 3 §26.

Unlawful sexual intercourse, §97-29-1.

**FORREST COUNTY.**

**Agricultural high school supporter.**

Special license plate, §27-19-56.170.

**Black creek.**

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.4.

**Boundaries, §19-1-35.**

**County prosecuting attorney.**

Employment, salary, §25-3-9.

**FORTIFIED HOMES.**

**Windstorm underwriting association.**

Premium discount, §83-34-16.

**FORTUNE-TELLERS.**

**Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-33.

**FORUM NON CONVENIENS.**

Letters of credit, §75-5-116.

**FOSTER CARE.**

**Best interests of child.**

Termination of parental rights.

Department choose not to file petition, §43-15-13.

**Child care homes and agencies licensure,**

§§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.

**Children under supervision or in custody of human services department, §43-27-103.**

**Child welfare services, §43-15-13.**

**Conviction of certain crimes as ineligibility to provide, §43-15-6.**

**Elected officials as foster parents, §43-15-25.**

**Health insurance for children in, §43-15-5.**

**Interstate compact on the placement of children, §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.**

**Life insurance for children in, §43-15-5.**

**Nonprofit organizations providing.**

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

**Private water supply used by licensed homes.**

Fees assessed by state board of health.

Exemption, §41-3-18.

**Responsibilities of foster parents, §43-15-13.**

**Rights of persons providing, §43-15-13.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FOSTER CARE —Cont'd**

#### **Sales tax exemptions.**

Nonprofit organizations providing, §27-65-111.

#### **Sovereign immunity.**

Claims based on inadequate supervision or inadequate care of foster child, §11-46-8.

#### **Training for parents, §43-15-13.**

#### **Youth court.**

Foster care review hearings, YouthCt Rule 30.

### **4-H CLUBS.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.43.**

#### **Livestock shows and sales.**

No charge for use of certain facilities, §69-5-114.

#### **Mississippi state university, §§37-113-29, 37-113-31.**

### **FOUR LANED ROADWAYS.**

#### **Four-lane highway program, §65-3-97.**

Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds, §65-39-1.

#### **Four-lane highway trust fund, §31-17-127.**

#### **Generally.**

See LANED ROADWAYS.

### **401(K) PLANS.**

#### **Public officers and employees, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.**

### **FOXES.**

#### **Hunting.**

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

Tort liability exemption for equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

#### **Preserve or refuge for.**

Contracts with private landowners in certain counties, §49-5-14.

### **Rabies.**

Appropriation to eradicate rabies, §49-5-37.

#### **Trapping.**

Lures, use, §49-7-33.

### **FRACTIONAL SHARES.**

#### **Business corporation act, §79-4-6.04.**

#### **Professional corporations.**

Issuance, §79-10-31.

### **FRANCHISES.**

#### **Cancellation, notice required, §75-24-53.**

Action for failure to give notice, §75-24-57.

#### **Corporations.**

Property and franchise of corporation sold to satisfy judgment, §79-1-13.

Redemption of franchise, §79-1-15.

#### **Defined, §75-24-51.**

#### **Failure to renew, notice required, §75-24-53.**

Action for failure to give notice, §75-24-57.

#### **Forfeiture.**

Railroads.

Consolidation of competing or parallel railroads, §77-9-121.

### **FRANCHISES —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.**

#### **Motor vehicle dealers.**

Generally.

See MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS, SALESMEN, DISTRIBUTORS, MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALERS.

#### **Municipality granting right to use streets, highways, etc.**

Compensation required for extension of right, §21-27-1.

Exclusive franchise or right prohibited, §21-27-1.

Pipes, conduits and pipelines, §21-27-5.

Telephone, telegraph or electric poles or wires, §21-27-3.

Time limitation on grant, renewal or extension, §21-27-1.

#### **Municipally owned utilities.**

Necessary for obtaining, §21-27-29.

#### **Ordinance granting public utility right to use streets, highways, etc.**

Requirements, §21-13-3.

#### **Past or potential earnings of franchise.**

Statements by franchisers prohibited, §75-24-55.

#### **Public utilities.**

Limitations on, §21-27-1.

Pipes, conduits and pipelines, §21-27-5.

Municipality granting right to use streets, highways, bridges, etc.

Ordinance granting, requirements, §21-13-3.

Poles, posts and wires, §21-27-3.

Waterworks, §21-27-7.

#### **Railroads.**

Forfeiture on consolidation of competing or parallel railroads, §77-9-121.

#### **Repeal of laws repugnant to provisions, MS**

Const Art 15 §276.

#### **Retail agreements.**

Termination.

Repurchase of inventories, §§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

#### **Termination, notice required, §75-24-53.**

Action for failure to give notice, §75-24-57.

### **FRANCHISE TAX.**

#### **Corporations.**

General provisions, §§27-13-1 to 27-13-67.

See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX.

### **FRANKLIN COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries, §19-1-37.**

#### **License tags or plates.**

Franklin county high school supporter, §27-19-56.334.

#### **FRANK LOUIS HAWKINS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-41.**

#### **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, §§83-29-1 to 83-29-75.**

#### **Accounts and accounting, §83-29-15.**

Annual reports, §83-29-43.



**FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES —Cont'd**

**Accounts and accounting —Cont'd**

Distribution of funds, §83-29-19.

Expense fund.

Separate expense fund provided, §83-29-67.

**Actions.**

Bonds, surety.

Suit and judgment on bond, §83-29-63.

**Admission of foreign, §83-29-29.**

**Articles of incorporation, §83-29-21.**

**Attachment.**

Benefit not attachable, §83-29-39.

**Audits.**

Adverse publications during pendency of audit,  
§83-29-51.

Domestic societies, §83-29-45.

Foreign societies, §83-29-49.

**Beneficiaries, §83-29-11.**

**Benefits, §83-29-9.**

Exemptions from process, §83-29-39.

**Bonds, surety.**

Requirement of bonds, §83-29-61.

Suit and judgment on bond, §83-29-63.

**Burial associations.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §83-37-33.

**Cemeteries.**

Exception to cemetery law of state, §41-43-33.

**Certain societies excepted from provisions,  
§83-29-55.**

**Children.**

Insuring children permitted, §83-29-73.

Issuing certificates, §83-29-75.

**Contracts.**

Benefits, §83-29-9.

Membership agreement.

Components of membership agreement,  
§83-29-13.

**Conversion of society into stock company,  
§83-29-71.**

**Corporation franchise tax.**

Organizations exempt, §27-13-63.

**Definition of fraternal benefit societies, §83-29-1.**

**Delinquencies.**

Incremental makeup of delinquencies, §83-29-65.

**Executive officers.**

Workers' compensation insurance.

Bringing within coverage, §71-3-79.

**Exemption from taxes, §83-29-57.**

**Exemptions from insurance laws, §83-29-7.**

**False pretenses.**

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia,  
etc., §97-19-43.

**Fees.**

Insurance business fees, §83-5-75.

**Fines.**

Violations of provisions, §83-29-59.

**Foreign societies.**

Admission, §83-29-29.

**FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES —Cont'd**

**Foreign societies —Cont'd**

Examination, §83-29-49.

**Government.**

Constitution and laws of society.

Filing with commissioner, §83-29-41.

Liability.

Personal liability of officers and members,  
§83-29-35.

Nonwaiver clause, §83-29-37.

Organization of society, §83-29-21.

Representative form of government.

Defined, §83-29-5.

**Government meeting.**

Place of meeting, §83-29-33.

**Grandfather clause, §83-29-23.**

**Incremental makeup of delinquencies, §83-29-65.**

**Insurance commissioner.**

Constitution and laws of society filed with  
commissioner, §83-29-41.

**Insurance companies.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Insurance provisions of Mississippi.**

Exemptions, §83-29-7.

**Investments, §83-29-15.**

Authorized investments, §83-29-17.

**Judgments.**

Bonds, surety.

Suit and judgment on bond, §83-29-63.

Failure to pay.

Revocation of authority of order, §83-29-69.

**Larger fraternal benefit societies, §§83-30-1 to  
83-30-77.**

See LARGER FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

**Legal expense insurance.**

Applicability of chapter, §83-49-3.

**Licenses.**

Annual license, §83-29-27.

Revocation, §83-29-53.

**Lodge system.**

Defined, §83-29-3.

**Members, §83-29-11.**

Components of membership agreement, §83-29-13.

Liability.

No personal liability, §83-29-35.

**Mergers, §83-29-25.**

**Minors.**

Insuring children permitted, §83-29-73.

Issuance of certificates, §83-29-75.

**Misdemeanors.**

Violations of provisions, §83-29-59.

**Mutual insurance companies.**

Conversion of society into mutual, §83-31-15.

**Names.**

Organization of society, §83-29-21.

**Organization of society, §83-29-21.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES —Cont'd**

**Place of meeting**, §83-29-33.

**Powers of attorney**, §83-29-31.

#### **Punishment.**

Benefit not attachable, §83-29-39.

#### **Receivers.**

Application for receiver, §83-29-47.

#### **Regulation of charitable solicitations.**

Exemption when solicitation made solely by membership, §79-11-505.

#### **Reports.**

Annual reports to commissioner, §83-29-43.

#### **Service of process**, §83-29-31.

#### **Societies excepted from provisions**, §83-29-55.

#### **Stock and stockholders.**

Conversion of society into stock company, §83-29-71.

#### **Taxation.**

Exemption, §83-29-57.

#### **Transfers**, §83-29-25.

#### **Transitional provisions.**

Retention of powers of existing societies, §83-29-23.

#### **Waiver of provisions of society rules.**

Nonwaiver of provisions, §83-29-37.

#### **Workers' compensation insurance.**

Executive officers.

Bringing within coverage, §71-3-79.

#### **Workers' compensation law.**

Provisions not applicable, §71-3-5.

### **FRATERNITIES.**

**Community and junior colleges**, §§37-29-235 to 37-29-243.

**Fire code, applicability**, §45-11-101.

**Fire safety studies of private fraternity and sorority houses**, §37-111-13.

**Hazing**, §97-3-105.

#### **License plates.**

Academic, professional, honorary, Masonic or Greek letter societies, §27-19-56.41.

Omega Psi Phi fraternity, §27-19-56.67.

#### **Public high school fraternities.**

Illegality, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

### **FRAUD.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

False reports, §43-47-7.

#### **Accident reports.**

Obtaining information, §63-3-417.

#### **Acupuncturists.**

Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

#### **Advertising.**

False advertising, §§97-23-1 to 97-23-5.

#### **Aircraft identification numbers.**

Concealing or misrepresenting, §§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

**Art therapists**, §73-65-13.

### **FRAUD —Cont'd**

**Assistance program fraud**, §97-19-71.

Limitation of actions, §99-1-5.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Suspension of license upon conviction of certain crimes, §73-3-339.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Client-lawyer relationship.

Encouraging or assisting criminal behavior, ProfCond Rule 1.2.

False or misleading statements.

Attorney discipline, ProfCond Rule 8.1.

Bar admission, ProfCond Rule 8.1.

Communications regarding lawyers' services, ProfCond Rule 7.1.

Judges or legal officers, ProfCond Rule 8.2.

False statements of material fact.

Candor toward tribunal, ProfCond Rule 3.3.

Statements to third persons, ProfCond Rule 4.1.

Professional misconduct, ProfCond Rule 8.4.

#### **Bad checks.**

General provisions, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.

See BAD CHECKS.

#### **Barbers.**

Obtaining certificate by fraudulent means, §73-5-43.

#### **Blind and visually impaired.**

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-81.

#### **Business tender offer.**

Fraudulent, deceptive and manipulative acts, §75-72-109.

#### **Charitable organizations.**

Soliciting funds in state, §79-11-519.

#### **Child support.**

False affidavit of accounting, §93-11-103.

#### **Child support income withholding.**

Transfer of assets to avoid payment, §93-11-118.

#### **Chiropractors.**

Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.

#### **Code of military justice.**

Fraudulent enlistment, appointment or separation, §33-13-465.

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Nurse training programs, §37-29-201.

#### **Complaint for fraud.**

Form, CivProc Form 19.

#### **Computer fraud**, §97-45-3.

#### **Confession of judgment.**

Absolutely void if tainted with, §11-7-185.

#### **Conspiracy to defraud state**, §§97-7-11 to 97-7-15.

#### **Constitutional rights.**

False statements to federal authorities, §§97-7-33 to 97-7-37.

#### **Constitution of Mississippi.**

Amendments by voter initiative, §23-17-60.

#### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-5.



**FRAUD —Cont'd**

**Contracts.**

Prevention of frauds, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

**Controlled substances.**

Acquiring or obtaining possession by, §41-29-144.

**Corporation franchise tax.**

Limitation of actions.

Not applicable to false or fraudulent return, §27-13-49.

Returns and reports, §27-13-61.

**Corruption and white collar crime investigations.**

Attorney generally, §7-5-59.

**Cosmetologists.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-7-27.

**Cotton, §§97-23-7 to 97-23-15.**

**Credit card forgery, §§97-19-17, 97-19-29.**

**Credit card fraud, §§97-19-5 to 97-19-31.**

See CREDIT CARDS.

**Credit card numbers.**

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

**Credit card theft, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.**

**Crime victims' compensation.**

False claims, §99-41-27.

**Debit card numbers.**

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

**Dentists and dental hygienists.**

Suspension or revocation of license for cause, §73-9-61.

**Disabled, assistance for.**

Fraudulently obtaining benefit, §43-29-23.

Recovery from estate of deceased recipient, §43-29-25.

**Drivers' licenses.**

Altered, fraudulently obtained license, fraudulent use, §63-1-60.

**Elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Vote fraud, §23-15-753.

**Embezzlement.**

General provisions, §§97-11-25 to 97-11-31.

**Enhanced penalties.**

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

**False identification of father of child, §93-9-37.**

**False personation, §§97-19-33 to 97-19-37.**

See FALSE PERSONATION.

**False pretenses.**

General provisions, §§97-19-39 to 97-19-53.  
See FALSE PRETENSES.

**Federal or state donated food commodities.**

Obtaining fraudulently or unauthorized disposition, §97-7-41.

**Fictitious business name registration.**

Fraudulently obtaining.

Cancellation of registration, §75-93-17.

Criminal penalty, §75-93-31.

**FRAUD —Cont'd**

**Food sales.**

Selling meat of animal not slaughtered, §97-27-15.

Unwholesome flour and other provisions, §97-27-17.

**Food stamps.**

Fraudulent use, §97-7-42.

**Fraudulent statements and representations, §97-7-10.**

**Fraudulent transfers.**

See FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS.

**Funeral service or funeral directing.**

Discipline, §73-11-57.

**Gaming establishments.**

Work permits.

Grounds for denial, §75-76-131.

**Gaming, illegal activities, §75-76-301.**

**Geologists.**

Prohibited acts, §73-63-51.

**Harmful substances, §97-27-12.**

**Highway commission members and employees.**

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

**Highway contractors.**

Conspiracy to violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

**Home repair fraud, §97-23-103.**

**Homestead exemptions.**

Applications for exemption.

Criminal penalties for false or fraudulent application, §§27-33-31, 27-33-59.

Criminal penalties for fraudulent applications, §27-33-31.

Perjury.

Oath to false or fraudulent application as, §27-33-57.

**Housing authorities.**

Fraudulently obtaining housing, §43-33-16.

**Human services department.**

Hotline for welfare and Medicaid fraud, §43-1-7.

Investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Tax information and returns, disclosures authorized, §§27-3-73, 27-7-83.

**Identification cards, unlawful use, §45-35-13.**

**Identifying information.**

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

**Income taxes.**

Underpayment attributable to fraud.

Penalty, §27-7-105.

**Insurance.**

Insurance integrity enforcement bureau.

Cost in enforcement proceedings, §7-5-309.

Generally, §§7-5-301 to 7-5-309.

Prohibited acts, §7-5-303.

Criminal penalties, §7-5-309.

**Interstate agreements for protection of children.**

Medicaid claims, §93-17-107.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FRAUD —Cont'd**

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

Alteration, change or forgery of invoice, §27-61-21.

#### **Interstate family support.**

Contest of registered order, §93-25-93.

#### **Intestate succession.**

Collateral attack of judgment, §91-1-31.

#### **Investment securities.**

Altered certificate, enforceability, §75-8-206.

#### **Landscape architects.**

Grounds for discipline, §73-2-16.

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

#### **Leases of goods, UCC.**

Cancellation or rescission, §75-2A-505.

Rights of creditors, §75-2A-308.

#### **Legislature.**

Altering bills or resolutions, §§97-7-49, 97-7-51.

#### **Letters of credit.**

Forgery or material fraud, §75-5-109.

#### **Limitation of actions, §15-1-67.**

#### **Livestock.**

Fraudulent conduct to obtain livestock.

Crime, §97-17-53.

#### **Mail fraud, §97-19-83.**

#### **Massage therapists.**

Discipline, §73-67-27.

#### **Medicaid.**

Influencing recipient to choose service for purpose of increasing benefit, §43-13-131.

Medicaid fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Obtaining benefits by fraud or misrepresentation, §43-13-129.

#### **Medical assistance for the aged, §43-13-13.**

#### **Mortgages.**

Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.

Mortgage brokers or lenders, §81-18-27.

#### **Motor vehicle accident reports.**

Obtaining information, §63-3-417.

#### **Negotiable instruments.**

Defense to enforcement, §75-3-305.

Effectiveness of negotiation, §75-3-202.

Employer's responsibility for employee's fraud, §75-3-405.

Fictitious payee, §75-3-404.

Negligence contributing to forgery, §75-3-406.

Unauthorized signature, §75-3-403.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Penalties for fraud, §83-43-29.

#### **Odometers, §63-7-203.**

#### **Official corruption investigations.**

Attorney generally, §7-5-59.

#### **Old age assistance.**

Fraudulently obtaining benefits, §43-9-27.

Recovery of fraudulently obtained benefits from estate of decedent, §43-9-29.

#### **Optometrists.**

Discipline, §73-19-23.

### **FRAUD —Cont'd**

#### **Partition of realty, §11-21-1.**

#### **Pharmacists or pharmacies.**

Discipline, §73-21-97.

#### **Physical therapists.**

Discipline, §73-23-59.

#### **Pleading.**

Affirmative defense, CivProc Rule 8.

Special matter, CivProc Rule 9.

#### **Podiatrists.**

Obtaining or attempting to obtain license by fraud.

Grounds for refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of license, §73-27-13.

#### **Poultry business licenses.**

Application for license, §69-7-207.

#### **Prescription for controlled substance.**

Acquiring or obtaining possession by fraud, §41-29-144.

#### **Privilege taxes.**

False representation or affidavit to secure exemption.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-491.

#### **Property tax assessments.**

False list of taxable property, §97-7-5.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

New factories or enterprises.

Cancellation of exemption obtained by fraud, §27-31-113.

#### **Public lands.**

Fraudulent purchases declared void, §29-1-11.

#### **Pyramid sales schemes, §§75-24-51 to 75-24-63.**

#### **Quieting title.**

Confirmation of state land patents.

Effect of fraud, §11-17-9.

#### **Relief from judgment or order.**

Reasons, CivProc Rule 60.

#### **Residential mortgage fraud, §97-23-107.**

#### **RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.**

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Misrepresentation of solvency by buyer, §75-2-702.

Remedies available, §75-2-721.

Rights of seller's creditor against sold goods, §75-2-402.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Fraudulent or false filings, §75-9-501.1.

#### **Securities law.**

Fraud and liabilities generally, §§75-71-501 to 75-71-510.

See SECURITIES.

#### **Seed certification.**

Fraudulent conduct, §69-3-121.

#### **Social security numbers.**

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

#### **Speech pathologists and audiologists, §73-38-27.**

#### **State or federally funded assistance programs, §97-19-71.**

Limitation of actions, §99-1-5.



**FRAUD —Cont'd**

**Tax collectors.**

Education and certification program.

Revocation of certification, §27-1-67.

**Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Fraudulently obtaining benefits, §43-17-25.

**Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.**

**Title pledge lenders.**

Title pledge transaction form, §75-67-415.

**Unemployment compensation.**

False statements to collect benefits, §71-5-513.

**Uniform commercial code-general provisions.**

Principles of law and equity supplement title,  
§75-1-103.

**Vehicle protection product warrantor, §63-29-17.**

**Veterans' home purchase board, §35-7-51.**

**Veterinarians.**

Discipline of licensees, §73-39-77.

**Weights and measures.**

Misleading packages, §75-27-45.

Misrepresentation of price, §75-27-51.

Sale of commodities.

False advertising, §75-27-47.

**Welfare fraud, §97-19-71.**

Limitation of actions, §99-1-5.

**Wills.**

Alteration, destruction or secretion, §97-9-77.

Contest of probate, running of limitations period,  
§91-7-23.

**Workers' compensation.**

False statements or misrepresentations, §71-3-69.

**FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.**

**Generally, §§15-3-1 to 15-3-15.**

See STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

**FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS.**

**Attorney general.**

Institution and prosecution of suits to vacate,  
§7-5-35.

**Chancery courts.**

Creditors may attack fraudulent conveyances,  
§11-5-75.

**Child support income withholding.**

Transfer of assets to avoid payment, §93-11-118.

**District attorneys.**

Instituting and prosecuting suits to vacate,  
§25-31-25.

**Injunctions.**

Chancery courts.

Issuance of writ of injunction, §11-5-75.

Uniform fraudulent transfers act, §15-3-111.

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

After petition for rehabilitation and liquidation,  
§83-24-53.

Preference transfers.

Voiding, §83-24-55.

Prior to rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-51.

**FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS —Cont'd**

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation —Cont'd**

Rehabilitation.

Rehabilitator's authority to avoid fraudulent  
transfers, §83-24-27.

Surrender of preference, etc., by creditor,  
§83-24-57.

**Jurisdiction.**

Chancery courts.

Attack by creditors on fraudulent conveyances,  
§11-5-75.

**Statute of frauds, §15-3-5.**

**Uniform fraudulent transfer act, §§15-3-101 to  
15-3-121.**

Actual intent to hinder, delay or defraud,  
§15-3-107.

Applicability, §15-3-119.

Supplementary general principles of law,  
§15-3-117.

Citation of act, §15-3-121.

Construction and interpretation, §15-3-119.

Debtor insolvency, §15-3-103.

Defenses, §15-3-113.

Definitions, §15-3-101.

Determination of when transfer made or obligation  
incurred, §15-3-109.

Extinguishment of cause of action, §15-3-115.

Good-faith transferees or obligees, §15-3-113.

Liability of transferees, §15-3-113.

Partnership insolvency, §15-3-103.

Presumption of fraud, §15-3-107.

Remedies, §15-3-111.

Short title, §15-3-121.

Statute of limitations, §15-3-115.

Value, §15-3-105.

When obligation incurred, §15-3-109.

When transfer made, §15-3-109.

**FRED J. VANN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,**

§65-3-71.13.

**FREEDOM OF CHOICE OF PRACTITIONERS.**

**Health insurance.**

Treatment of mental, nervous or emotional  
disorders, §83-41-211.

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION, §§25-61-1 to  
25-61-19.**

**Action in chancery court.**

Denial of access, §25-61-13.

**Antiquities, §39-7-41.**

**Chapter not to affect legislature, §25-61-17.**

**Charitable solicitations by charitable  
organizations in state.**

Confidentiality of information in possession of, filed  
with or obtained by secretary of state in  
connection with investigation or examination,  
§79-11-527.

**Charter schools.**

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FREEDOM OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**

**Citation of chapter**, §25-61-1.

#### **Confidential commercial financial information.**

Records furnished by third party, §25-61-9.

**Definitions**, §25-61-3.

#### **Denial of access.**

File of request denials.

Duty to maintain, retention, inspection, copying,  
§25-61-5.

Form, §25-61-5.

Procedure to compel access, §25-61-13.

Time for making decision, §25-61-5.

#### **District attorneys.**

Personal and private information.

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

#### **Election records.**

Statewide election management system.

Voter registration files.

Exempt information, copies provided, costs,  
§23-15-165.

#### **Exemptions.**

Letters of recommendation for admission to  
educational institution, §37-11-51.

Personal and private information.

District attorneys, judges, law enforcement  
officers, §25-61-12.

Private information of persons who possess  
weapons permits, §25-61-11.1.

Public hospital records exempt from public records  
act, §41-9-68.

Records exempted or privileged by law, §25-61-11.

Redaction of exempted material from nonexempt  
record, §25-61-5.

Taxpayer appeals to board of review and board of  
tax appeals, §27-77-15.

Test questions and answers for academic  
examination, §37-11-51.

**Explanation when records cannot be produced**,  
§25-61-5.

#### **Fees.**

Cost incident to providing records, §25-61-7.

#### **Fictitious business name registration.**

Examination by public of records, §75-93-27.

#### **Hospital records.**

Not public records, §41-9-67.

Public record act exemption, public hospital  
records, §41-9-68.

#### **Incident report.**

Defined, §25-61-3.

Public record, §25-61-12.

#### **Inspection, copying, reproducing public records.**

Right, §25-61-5.

#### **Investigation of unlawful activity by public bodies.**

Identity of confidential informants, persons under  
investigation or other information.

Exemption, §25-61-12.

### **FREEDOM OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**

#### **Investigative report.**

Defined, §25-61-3.

Exemption from chapter provisions.

Report in possession of law enforcement,  
§25-61-12.

#### **Judges.**

Personal and private information.

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

#### **Law enforcement officers.**

Personal and private information.

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

#### **Legislative policy**, §25-61-1.

#### **Letters of recommendation for admission to educational institution.**

Exempt records, §37-11-51.

#### **Mississippi health information network.**

Patient specific data not subject to federal act,  
§41-119-13.

#### **Motor vehicle commission.**

Rules and regulations.

Public inspection and examination, §63-17-69.

#### **Opinion of ethic commission.**

Denial of access.

Request before bringing action, §25-61-13.

#### **Penalties.**

Wrongful denial of access, §25-61-15.

#### **Personal and private information.**

Exempt from disclosure.

District attorneys, judges, law enforcement  
officers, §25-61-12.

#### **Policy of state**, §25-61-2.

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Confidentiality of information obtained under  
provisions, §75-63-71.

**Procedure to compel public access**, §25-61-13.

**Public access**, §25-61-5.

#### **Public property.**

Public records declared, §25-61-5.

#### **Public records data bases.**

Creation or maintenance, §25-61-10.

#### **Redaction of exempted material**, §25-61-3.

#### **Request for public record.**

Time for producing or denying request, §25-61-5.

#### **Right to public access**, §25-61-5.

**Sensitive software**, §§25-61-9, 25-61-10.

#### **Sex offender registration.**

Disclosure to public, §45-33-49.

General provisions, §§45-33-21 to 45-33-61.

See SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION AND  
NOTIFICATION.

**Short title of chapter**, §25-61-1.

#### **State departments and agencies.**

Public websites, review and update on regular  
basis, §25-61-19.

**State policy**, §25-61-2.



**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION —Cont'd**

**Taxpayer appeals to board of review and board of tax appeals.**

Public records access requirements.

Exemption, §27-77-15.

**Test questions and answers for academic examination.**

Exempt records, §37-11-51.

**Time for producing records or denying request,**  
§25-61-5.

**Trade secrets.**

Records furnished by third party, §25-61-9.

**Victims.**

Personal identifying information, §25-61-12.

**Voter registration files.**

Statewide election management system.

Exempt information, copies provided, costs,  
§23-15-165.

**Websites.**

State departments and agencies.

Public websites, review and update on regular  
basis, §25-61-19.

**Wrongful denial of access, §25-61-15.**

**FREEDOM OF RELIGION, MS Const Art 3 §18,**  
US Const Amd 1.

**Students.**

Religious liberties of students, §§37-12-1 to  
37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**FREEDOM OF SPEECH, MS Const Art 3 §13.**

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd**  
1.

Members of congress, US Const Art I §6.

**Students.**

Religious liberties of students, §§37-12-1 to  
37-12-15.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**FREEDOM OF THE PRESS, MS Const Art 3 §13,**  
US Const Amd 1.

**FREE FISHING WEEKEND, §49-15-313.**

**FREE MEDICAL SERVICES.**

**Uninsured, medically indigent.**

Contract with state medical association.

Department of health authorized to contract,  
§41-3-101.

Health centers serving uninsured or medically  
indigent or underserved area.

Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1  
to 41-99-7.

**FREE ON BOARD TERMS OF SALE.**

**Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-319.**

Bill of lading required, §75-2-323.

**FREE PASS OR TICKET.**

**Common carriers giving person contrary to law,**  
§77-9-15.

**FREE PORT WAREHOUSES.**

Property tax exemptions, §§27-31-51 to 27-31-61.

**FREE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

**Public schools generally.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Uniform system, §37-13-1.**

**FREE-RANGE POULTRY.**

State regulations to coordinate with federal  
regulations, §69-1-28.

**FREE SALTWATER SPORTS FISHING DAY,**  
§49-15-313.

**FREESTANDING AMBULATORY SURGICAL**  
**FACILITIES.**

Generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

**FREESTANDING HEMODIALYSIS UNITS.**

Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED  
PROGRAM.

**FREE TRADE.**

**Agricultural products.**

Certificates of free sale for agricultural products,  
§§69-1-371 to 69-1-375.

**FREE TRANSPORTATION.**

**Agriculture and commerce commissioner,**

§69-1-17.

**Common carrier giving person contrary to law,**  
§77-9-15.

**FREEZING-OF-DEPOSIT AGREEMENTS.**

Reopening closed banks, §81-9-13.

**FREIGHT.**

**Common carriers.**

See COMMON CARRIERS.

**Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS  
MOTOR FUEL TAX.

**Last carrier's liability for broken or damaged**  
**condition, §77-9-35.**

**Motor carriers.**

General provisions, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

**Railroads.**

Generally, §§77-9-5 to 77-9-531.

See RAILROADS.

**Settlement of claims for lost or damaged**  
**freight, §77-9-37.**

**FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS, §§57-44-1**  
**to 57-44-39.**

**Bond issues.**

Bondholders' rights, §57-44-29.

Execution, §57-44-15.

Investment status, §57-44-31.

Issuance generally, §57-44-19.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FREIGHT RAIL SERVICE PROJECTS —Cont'd**

#### **Bond issues —Cont'd**

- Negotiability, §57-44-17.
- Payment, §57-44-21.
- Proceeds from sale, §57-44-23.
  - Use, §57-44-35.
- Requirements for issuance, §57-44-25.
- Resolution and approval, §57-44-11.
- Sale, §57-44-19.
- Tax exemptions, §57-44-33.
- Terms, §57-44-13.
- Validation, §57-44-27.
- Warrants for payment, §57-44-37.

#### **Construction and interpretation of chapter, §57-44-39.**

### **DECD, powers and duties, §57-44-9.**

#### **Definitions, §57-44-3.**

#### **Grade crossings.**

- Upgrading of crossings.
- Revolving loan fund, §57-44-7.

#### **Legislative intent, §57-44-1.**

#### **Revolving loan fund, §57-44-7.**

#### **Revolving loan program, §57-44-5.**

### **FRESH AND SALT WATER PRODUCTS**

#### **CO-OPERATIVES, §§79-21-51 to 79-21-67.**

See AQUATIC PRODUCTS MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS.

### **FRESH FOOD.**

#### **Interagency farm to school council, §69-1-351.**

- Definitions, §69-1-353.

### **FRESH PURSUIT.**

#### **Public safety department.**

- Reciprocal agreements, §45-1-37.
- Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

### **FRIENDS OF THE MED, COAHOMA COUNTY.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.88.**

### **FRIENDS OF THE PARK.**

#### **License tags or plates, §27-19-56.324.**

### **FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS, §§11-55-1 to 11-55-15.**

#### **Appeals.**

- Applicability of provisions to appeals, §11-55-15.

#### **Applicability of provisions, §§11-55-11, 11-55-15.**

#### **Assessment for filing frivolous claim, §11-1-54.**

#### **Attorneys at law.**

- Assessment for filing frivolous claim, §11-1-54.
- Professional conduct, forbidden to make, ProfCond Rule 3.1.

#### **Attorneys' fees, §§11-55-5, 11-55-7.**

- Non-exclusive nature of provisions, §11-55-9.

#### **Citation of act, §11-55-1.**

#### **Costs, §§11-55-5, 11-55-7.**

- Non-exclusive nature of provisions, §11-55-9.

#### **Damages.**

- Supreme court or court of appeals, AppProc Rule 38.

### **FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Definitions, §11-55-3.**

#### **Insurance companies.**

- Financial examinations of insurers.
- Attorneys' fees for defending against frivolous actions, §83-5-217.

#### **Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

- Complaints, §43-7-65.

#### **Nuisance, action to abate or enjoin, costs.**

- No reasonable grounds or cause for citizen to bring action, §95-3-13.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

- Corrections department not to pay costs for, §47-5-76.
- Forfeiture of earned time for dismissal of, §47-5-138.

#### **Scope of provisions, §§11-55-11, 11-55-15.**

#### **Severability of provisions, §11-55-13.**

#### **Signing of pleadings and motions.**

- Effect, CivProc Rule 11.

#### **Title of action, §11-55-1.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

- Payment of expenses, §71-3-59.

### **FRUITS AND NUTS.**

#### **Grading and certification, §§69-7-751 to 69-7-755.**

### **FSLIC.**

#### **Fiduciary investment in FSLIC-insured accounts, §91-13-6.**

### **FUEL.**

#### **Energy plan of state, §§57-39-1 to 57-39-45.**

- See MISSISSIPPI ENERGY PLAN.

#### **Gasoline tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.
- See GASOLINE TAX.

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.
- See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.

#### **Legislature.**

- Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.
- See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

#### **Liquefied petroleum gas.**

- General provisions, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.
- See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

#### **Lubricating oil tax.**

- General provisions, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.
- See LUBRICATING OIL TAX.

#### **Municipal gas authority.**

- General provisions, §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.
- See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY.

#### **Oil and gas.**

- See OIL AND GAS.

#### **Petroleum and petroleum products.**

- Inspection regulations, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-41.
- See PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.



**FUEL —Cont'd**

**Petroleum and petroleum products —Cont'd**

State liquefied compressed gas board, §§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

**Plant sources of fuel.**

Cultivation of nonnative plant species for fuel production.

Special permit required, §69-25-10.

**Severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.**

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

**Special fuel tax, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.**

See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

**State oil and gas board.**

General provisions, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-77.

See OIL AND GAS BOARD.

**FUGITIVES.**

**Appearance before circuit court, §99-21-9.**

**Bail and recognizance, §§99-21-3, 99-21-5.**

**Court costs.**

Liability of person causing arrest, §99-21-11.

**Deposit or security for court cost, §99-21-11.**

**Escape, §§97-9-25 to 97-9-49.**

See ESCAPE.

**Extradition.**

See EXTRADITION.

**Governor.**

Absconding offenders, §§7-1-29, 7-1-31.

Arrest and delivery, §7-1-25.

Notification of bail or commitment of fugitive, §99-21-7.

**Highway safety patrol.**

Powers to arrest, §45-3-21.

**Limitation on criminal prosecution.**

Inapplicability, §99-1-5.

**Probation violation for leaving state, §47-7-37.**

**Warrant for arrest of fugitives, §99-21-1.**

**FULLER CENTER FOR HOUSING, INC.**

**Prisoner labor, §47-5-134.**

**FULL FAITH AND CREDIT.**

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art IV §1.**

**Domestic violence.**

Foreign protective orders, §93-21-16.

**Foreign paternity orders, §93-9-30.**

**Homosexual marriage, §93-1-1.**

**Industrial development fund.**

Contributions of state, §57-4-3.

**Insurance companies.**

Financial examinations of insurers.

Acceptance of examination report prepared by insurance department of another state, §83-5-205.

**Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Child custody determinations, §93-27-313.

**Out of state conviction of operator of vehicle.**

Driver License Compact, §§63-1-101 to 63-1-113.

**FULL FAITH AND CREDIT —Cont'd**

**Recordation of documents.**

Writings recorded in another state.

Copies may be recorded, §89-5-9.

**Same-sex marriage, §93-1-1.**

**FUND-RAISING COUNSEL.**

**Annual report, §79-11-513.**

**Bond, §79-11-513.**

**Contract between fund-raiser and charitable organization.**

Requirements, filing with secretary of state, §79-11-515.

**Defined, §79-11-501.**

**Registration, §79-11-513.**

**Regulation of charitable solicitations generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.**

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

**FUNDS.**

See PUBLIC FUNDS.

**FUNDS TRANSFERS, §§75-4A-101 to 75-4A-507.**

**Account of customer.**

Debit of account.

Preclusion of objection, §75-4A-505.

**Account of sender.**

Order in which items may be charged to account, §75-4A-504.

Order of withdrawals from account, §75-4A-504.

**Applicability of article, §75-4A-102.**

**Bank deposits and collections, §§75-4-101 to 75-4-504.**

See BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS.

**Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.**

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Conflict of laws, §75-4A-507.**

Federal electronic fund transfer act of 1978, §75-4A-108.

Federal reserve regulations and operating circulars, §75-4A-107.

**Creditor process served on receiving bank, §75-4A-502.**

**Definitions, §§75-1-201, 75-4A-103 to 75-4A-105.**

Creditor process, §75-4A-502.

Execution and execution date, §75-4A-301.

Funds-transfer system rule, §75-4A-501.

Payment date, §75-4A-401.

Security procedure, §75-4A-201.

**Discharge of underlying obligation.**

Payment of payment order by originator to beneficiary, §75-4A-406.

**Electronic transactions.**

General provisions, §§75-12-1 to 75-12-39.

See ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS.

**Federal electronic fund transfer act of 1978.**

Applicability of article, §75-4A-108.

**Federal reserve regulations and operating circulars.**

Effect on article, §75-4A-107.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS —Cont'd**

**Funds-transfer system rule**, §75-4A-501.

**General provisions of commercial code**, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Injunctions**, §75-4A-503.

**Metal property purchases.**

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.

Required method of payment, §97-17-71.

**Payment orders.**

Acceptance, §75-4A-209.

Amendment, §75-4A-211.

Authorized orders, §75-4A-202.

Beneficiary bank's description.

Misdescription, §75-4A-208.

Beneficiary's description.

Misdescription, §75-4A-207.

Cancellation, §75-4A-211.

Charging to account, §75-4A-504.

Defined, §75-4A-103.

Erroneous orders, §75-4A-205.

Execution, §75-4A-301.

Erroneous execution, §75-4A-303.

Duty of sender to report, §75-4A-304.

Failure to execute payment order.

Liability, §75-4A-305.

Improper execution.

Liability, §75-4A-305.

Late execution.

Liability, §75-4A-305.

Obligations of receiving bank, §75-4A-302.

Execution date, §75-4A-301.

Instruction to make more than one payment to beneficiary.

Effect as separate payment order with respect to each payment, §75-4A-103.

Interest, §75-4A-506.

Intermediary bank's description.

Misdescription, §75-4A-208.

Issuance.

When sent, §75-4A-103.

Payment.

Instructions.

More than one payment to beneficiary, §75-4A-103.

Obligation of beneficiary's bank to pay, §75-4A-404.

Obligation of sender to pay receiving bank, §75-4A-402.

Payment by beneficiary's bank to beneficiary, §75-4A-405.

Payment by originator to beneficiary, §75-4A-406.

Payment by sender to receiving bank, §75-4A-403.

Payment date, §75-4A-401.

Refund of payment.

Unauthorized orders, §75-4A-204.

### **FUNDS TRANSFERS —Cont'd**

**Payment orders —Cont'd**

Rejection, §75-4A-210.

Liability and duty of receiving bank, §75-4A-212.

Security procedure, §75-4A-201.

Time received, §75-4A-106.

Transmission, §75-4A-206.

Unauthorized orders.

Duty of customer to report, §75-4A-204.

Refund of payment, §75-4A-204.

Verified orders, §75-4A-202.

Unenforceability of certain orders, §75-4A-203.

**Restraining orders**, §75-4A-503.

**Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Metal property purchases.

Required method of payment, §97-17-71.

**Security procedure**, §75-4A-201.

**Setoff by beneficiary's bank**, §75-4A-502.

**Short title**, §75-4A-101.

**State treasurer.**

Exception to requirements that receipts and payments be on warrant, §7-9-13.

Treasurer's check.

Meaning for purpose of implementation of electronic funds transfer, §7-9-37.

Withdrawal, transfer, or deposit of funds for investment purposes, §7-9-14.

**Tax liability payments by wire transfer.**

Liability exceeding certain amount, §27-3-81.

**Variation of article by agreement**, §75-4A-501.

### **FUNERAL DIRECTORS.**

**Licensing and regulation generally**, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

### **FUNERAL ESTABLISHMENTS.**

**Generally.**

See FUNERAL HOMES.

**Licensing and regulation generally**, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

### **FUNERAL EXPENSES.**

**Insolvent estates.**

Payment from sale of property, §91-7-261.

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

**Wrongful death.**

Recovery as damages, §11-7-13.

### **FUNERAL HOMES.**

**Alcoholic beverage sales within certain distance.**

Distance restrictions, §67-1-51.

**Autopsies.**

Sheriff taking body from funeral home, §41-37-9.

**Dead body not claimed for burial or cremation.**

Notice to county board of supervisors, §41-39-5.



**FUNERAL HOMES —Cont'd**

**Eye enucleation**, §41-39-11.

**Licensing and regulation generally**, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.

See FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS.

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts**, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

**Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

**FUNERAL SERVICES.**

**Burial.**

Cemeteries, §§41-43-1 to 41-43-57.

See CEMETERIES.

Generally.

See BURIAL.

**Cremation.**

See CREMATION.

**Disturbances.**

Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.

Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

**Insurance.**

Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

**Military funeral, burial service or memorial service.**

Disturbance by disruptive protest, §97-35-18.

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts**, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

**Workers' compensation**, §71-3-25.

**FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS, §§73-11-33 to 73-11-73.**

**Appeals.**

Assessment of monetary penalty, §73-11-57.

**Application of provisions**, §73-11-63.

**Apprenticeship.**

Resident trainees, §73-11-53.

**Attorney fees.**

Discipline, recovery by board, §73-11-57.

**Branch establishments.**

Licenses, §73-11-55.

**Caskets.**

Preneed contracts for caskets.

Defined, §75-63-53.

Selling, requirements, §73-11-67.

Retail sellers, registration, §73-11-67.

**Child support.**

Suspension of license.

Being out of compliance with order, §73-11-57.

**Commercial mortuary service.**

Defined, §73-11-55.

License, §73-11-55.

Fee, §73-11-56.

**Complaints against licensees**, §73-11-57.

**FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS —Cont'd**

**Consent for retrieval, embalming or cremation of dead body.**

Requirements, §73-11-73.

**Crematories.**

See CREMATION.

**Definitions**, §73-11-41.

**Deposit into special fund.**

Money received by board, §73-11-49.

**Disaster or emergency.**

Temporary authorization to practice, §73-11-51.

**Discipline**, §73-11-57.

Preneed funeral contracts, unregistered seller, §73-11-57.1.

**Dishonesty, fraud, misrepresentation.**

Discipline, §73-11-57.

**Disposition of decedent's body.**

Cost of disposition, §73-11-58.

Failure to exercise right to direct, §73-11-58.

Persons with legal authority to direct.

Funeral establishment to make inquiry before accepting body, §73-11-58.

No written instruction left, §73-11-58.

Picking up of body by funeral establishment, requirements, §73-11-73.

**Fees**, §73-11-56.

**Funeral establishments.**

Building requirements, §73-11-55.

Consent for retrieval, embalming or cremation of dead body.

Requirements for funeral establishments, §73-11-73.

Licenses, §73-11-55.

New establishments.

Inspection before licensing, §73-11-55.

Persons with legal authority to direct disposition of body.

Funeral establishment to make inquiry before accepting body, §73-11-58.

Practice of funeral service or funeral directing engaged in at licensed establishment.

Requirement, §73-11-51.

Requirements to be licensed establishment, §73-11-55.

Special funeral establishment work permit.

Fee, §73-11-56.

Issuance, rules and regulations, §73-11-55.

Unclaimed remains.

Disposal, §73-11-69.

**Hearing.**

Complaints against licensee, §73-11-57.

**Inspections**, §73-11-49.

**Interments.**

Director supervision required, §73-11-65.

**Itemized statement of funeral expenses**, §73-11-61.

**Licenses.**

Assignment prohibited, §73-11-51.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS —Cont'd**

#### **Licenses —Cont'd**

- Crematories, §73-11-69.
- Establishments, §73-11-55.
- Examinations, §73-11-51.
- Expiration.
  - Failure to renew, §73-11-51.
- Fees, §73-11-56.
- Qualifications to be licensed, §73-11-51.
- Reinstatement.
  - Expired license, §73-11-51.
- Renewal, §73-11-51.
  - Fees, §73-11-56.
- Required, §73-11-51.
- Suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or renew, §73-11-57.

#### **Monetary penalty.**

- Complaints against licensee, §73-11-57.

#### **Notice.**

- Complaints against licensees, hearing, §73-11-57.

#### **Penalties, §73-11-59.**

#### **Preneed contracts.**

- Accepting payment without being registered to sell, §73-11-57.1.
- Caskets.
  - Selling, requirements, §73-11-67.

#### **Probation.**

- Placing licensee on, §73-11-57.

#### **Repeal of provisions, §73-11-33.**

#### **Reprimand of licensee, §73-11-57.**

#### **Resident trainees, §73-11-53.**

- Application, §73-11-53.
- Fees, §73-11-56.
- Renewal of certificate, §73-11-53.
- Revocation or suspension of certificate, §73-11-53.
- Service of apprenticeship, §73-11-53.

#### **Responding to death call, requirements, §73-11-73.**

#### **Rules and regulations.**

- Board to adopt, §73-11-49.
- Violations.

- Discipline, §73-11-57.

#### **Schedule of fees, §73-11-56.**

#### **Social security number.**

- License application or filing, §73-11-51.

#### **Special funeral establishment work permit.**

- Fee, §73-11-56.
- Issuance, rules and regulations, §73-11-55.

#### **State board of funeral service.**

- Absence from meetings.
  - Removal, §73-11-47.
- Administrator.
  - Employment, duties, §73-11-49.
- Apprenticeship and trainee program, §73-11-53.
- Assistants and employees, §73-11-49.
- Expenses, per diem, reimbursement, §73-11-49.
- Legal representation.
  - Assistant attorney general, §73-11-49.

### **FUNERAL SERVICES PROVIDERS —Cont'd**

#### **State board of funeral service —Cont'd**

- License plates, §27-19-56.75.
- Meetings, §73-11-47.
- Membership, §73-11-43.
- Oath of office, §73-11-45.
- Officers, §73-11-49.
- Subpoena power, §73-11-49.

#### **Temporary authorization to practice.**

- Disaster or emergency, §73-11-51.

#### **Unclaimed remains.**

- Disposal, §73-11-69.

#### **Unlicensed practice.**

- Prohibition, §73-11-51.

#### **Unprofessional conduct.**

- Discipline, §73-11-57.
- Preneed funeral contracts, unregistered seller, §73-11-57.1.

### **FUNGIBLE GOODS.**

#### **Commercial code.**

- Defined, §75-1-201.

### **FUNGICIDES.**

#### **Pesticide applicators, §§69-23-101 to 69-23-135.**

### **FURLOUGHS.**

#### **Personnel administration system.**

- Federally funded employees, §25-9-126.

#### **School employees, §37-7-307.**

- Contract provisions to reduce salary on pro rata basis, §37-9-23.

### **FURNITURE.**

#### **Attachment.**

- Exempt property, §85-3-1.

#### **Legislature.**

- Procurement contracts, MS Const Art 4 §107.

#### **Procurement.**

- Defined, §31-7-1.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

- Household furniture, §27-31-1.
- Marketing businesses, §27-31-47.

#### **Sales tax.**

- Business of furniture repairing or upholstering, §27-65-23.

#### **Upholstered furniture manufacturing facilities.**

- New cut and sew jobs.
- Income tax credit for each new employee, §27-7-22.36.

### **FUSES.**

#### **Explosives, §§45-13-101 to 45-13-109.**

#### **Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.**

### **FUTURE ADVANCES.**

#### **Secured transactions.**

- Perfection and priority, §75-9-323.
- Security interest in, §75-9-204.

### **FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA ASSOCIATION.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.44.**



**FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA ASSOCIATION —Cont'd**

**Livestock shows or sales.**

No charge for use of certain facilities, §69-5-114.

**FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA CAMPS,**  
§37-31-81.

**FUTURES CONTRACTS, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.**  
**Advances.**

Future contracts.

Brokers may recover certain advances, §87-1-17.

**Applicability of provisions, §87-1-7.**

**Bucket shop.**

Defined, §87-1-21.

Future contracts, §§87-1-9 to 87-1-23.

**Burden of proof.**

Proof of single violation, §99-17-25.

**Commodities exchanges.**

Advances.

Brokers may recover certain advances, §87-1-17.

Authorization, §87-1-11.

Bucket shops.

Defined, §87-1-21.

Buying or selling futures.

Misdemeanor, §87-1-31.

Dealing in futures.

Duty of officers to arrest, §99-3-25.

Fines or imprisonment, §87-1-33.

Enforceability of contracts for future delivery,  
§87-1-15.

Fines or imprisonment, §87-1-23.

Market quotations, §87-1-13.

Principals entitled to certain information, §87-1-29.

Unenforceable contracts, §87-1-19.

When contracts enforceable, §87-1-15.

Witnesses.

Self incrimination privilege denied, §87-1-27.

**Felonies.**

Future contracts, §87-1-23.

**Fines.**

Future contracts, §87-1-23.

Dealing in futures, §87-1-33.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Misdemeanor to lease premises for prohibited  
businesses, §87-1-25.

**Misdemeanors.**

Future contracts.

Buying or selling futures, §87-1-31.

Dealing in futures, §87-1-33.

**Prison terms.**

Future contracts, §87-1-23.

Dealing in futures, §87-1-33.

**Removal from office.**

Public officers and employees.

Dealing in futures, §25-5-1.

**Self incrimination.**

Witnesses denied privilege against self  
incrimination but are immune from  
consequences, §87-1-27.

**FUTURES CONTRACTS —Cont'd**

**Statutory construction.**

Applicability of provisions, §87-1-7.

**Witnesses.**

Compelling testimony of witnesses, §99-17-27.

Self incrimination and immunity, §87-1-27.

**F. WADE LAMBERT MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,**  
§65-3-71.185.

**G**

**GALACTOSEMIA.**

**Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201,**  
41-21-203.

**GAMBLING, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.**

**A.B.C. roulette tables, §97-33-9.**

**Alcoholic beverage permittee.**

Conducting gambling on premises.

Suspension or revocation of permit, §67-1-71.

**Antique coin machines.**

Exception to gambling device prohibition, §97-33-7.

**Betting, gaming or wagering.**

Custodians of public money, §97-33-3.

Judicial officers, §97-33-3.

Law enforcement officers, §97-33-3.

Prohibition, §97-33-1.

**Burden of proof.**

Proof of single violation, §99-17-25.

**Casino markers as bad checks.**

Definitions, §97-19-55.

Restitution and service charges, §97-19-75.

**Charitable bingo.**

General provisions, §§97-33-50 to 97-33-203.

See BINGO.

**Children and minors.**

Gambling with minor, §§97-33-21, 97-33-23.

**Club associations.**

Interest as rake-off or take-out, §97-33-11.

**Construction of laws, §97-33-29.**

**Contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.**

**Criminal forfeiture of money and appliances,**  
§§97-33-17, 97-33-19.

Penalty for resisting seizure, §97-33-19.

**Cruise vessels.**

Exception to forfeiture of money and appliances,  
§97-33-17.

Exception to gambling device prohibition, §97-33-7.

Exception to horse or yacht betting, §97-33-27.

Exception to pool-selling prohibition, §97-33-25.

Exception to prohibition, §97-33-1.

**E.O. roulette tables, §97-33-9.**

**Forfeit of winnings.**

Additional fine, §97-33-5.

**Gamblers.**

Duty of officers to arrest, §99-3-25.

**Gambling contracts, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GAMBLING —Cont'd**

#### **Gambling devices.**

Prohibited possession or ownership, §97-33-7.

#### **Gaming commission, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.**

See GAMING COMMISSION.

#### **Gaming control act.**

Corporate licenses, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

Gaming establishments.

See GAMING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Gaming licenses.

Corporate licenses, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

Disciplinary action, §§75-76-103 to 75-76-127.

See GAMING LICENSES.

General provisions, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

See GAMING CONTROL ACT.

Mississippi gaming commission, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.

See GAMING COMMISSION.

#### **Gaming license by cruise vessel or vessel.**

Notice of intent apply for, §19-3-79.

Privilege licenses generally, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.

See CRUISE VESSELS.

#### **Gaming tables or banks, §97-33-9.**

#### **Horse racing.**

Betting prohibition, §97-33-27.

#### **Hotels, taverns and boarding-houses.**

Innkeepers as informants on gamblers, §97-33-15.

#### **Indictments.**

Sufficiency of charges, §99-7-27.

#### **Internet sweepstakes cafes.**

Prohibited, §97-33-8.

#### **Juke boxes.**

Exception to gambling device prohibition, §97-33-7.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Building owners, lessees, etc.

Permitting gambling on premises, §97-33-13.

#### **Lotteries.**

General provisions, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.

See LOTTERIES.

#### **Mississippi gaming commission.**

General provisions, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.

See GAMING COMMISSION.

#### **Municipalities.**

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

Regulation of devices, §21-19-33.

#### **Music machines.**

Exception to gambling device prohibition, §97-33-7.

#### **Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities,**

§95-3-25.

#### **Pool-selling, §97-33-25.**

#### **Removal from office.**

Public officers and employees, §25-5-1.

### **GAMBLING —Cont'd**

#### **RICO, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.**

#### **Riverboat gambling.**

Exception to gambling device prohibition, §97-33-7.

#### **Riverboats.**

Exception to forfeiture of money and appliances, §97-33-17.

Exception to horse or yacht betting, §97-33-27.

Exception to pool-selling prohibition, §97-33-25.

Exception to prohibition, §97-33-1.

#### **Rowley-Powley, §97-33-9.**

#### **Shooting matches.**

Betting prohibition, §97-33-27.

#### **Witnesses.**

Compelling testimony of witness, §99-17-27.

#### **Yacht racing.**

Betting prohibition, §97-33-27.

### **GAMBLING CONTRACTS, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.**

#### **Actions.**

Loser's right to action, §87-1-5.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Property transferred to secure debts.

Benefit to wife and children of loser, §87-1-3.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Property transferred to secure debts.

Benefit to wife and children of loser, §87-1-3.

#### **Unenforceable, §87-1-1.**

#### **Void contracts, §87-1-1.**

### **GAME AND FISH.**

#### **Fines.**

Standard state monetary assessment for violations, §99-19-73.

#### **Fishing.**

See FISHING.

#### **Forest and wildlife research center, §§57-18-1 to 57-18-11.**

#### **Hunting.**

See HUNTING.

#### **Hybrid black stripe crappie.**

Market feasibility study, §§69-1-53, 79-22-9.

#### **Hybrid bream.**

Market feasibility study, §§69-1-53, 79-22-9.

#### **Inherently dangerous wild animals, §§49-8-1 to 49-8-19.**

#### **Natural areas.**

See NATURAL AREAS.

#### **Nongame and endangered species conservation.**

General provisions, §§49-5-101 to 49-5-119.

See NONGAME AND ENDANGERED SPECIES CONSERVATION.

#### **North Mississippi fish hatchery, §49-4-37.**

#### **Nuisances, existence of operations for certain period as defense, §95-3-29.**

#### **Preserves.**

Control of, §55-3-11.

Revenues from, disposition, §55-3-15.



**GAME AND FISH —Cont'd**

**Recreational landowner liability**, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

**Restaurants, hotels, clubs or other public eating places.**

Unlawful possession of game birds, animals or fish, §49-7-55.

**Shooting preserves.**

See SHOOTING PRESERVES.

**Standard state monetary assessment for violations**, §99-19-73.

**State fish**, §3-3-21.

**Statewide scientific information system.**

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

**Trapping.**

See TRAPPING.

**Violations by juveniles.**

Designation of detention facilities, §43-21-315.

Transfer to youth court not necessary, §43-21-159.

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

General provisions, §§49-5-61 to 49-5-99.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS COMMISSION.

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**

Bureau of recreation and parks.

See PARKS AND RECREATION.

General provisions.

See WILDLIFE, FISHERIES AND PARKS DEPARTMENT.

**GAME AND FISH MANAGEMENT PROJECTS OR REFUGES**, §§49-5-9 to 49-5-19.

**GAME WARDENS.**

See CONSERVATION OFFICERS.

**GAMING.**

**Colleges and universities.**

Credited courses in gaming and casino management, §75-76-34.

**Commission**, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.

**Gambling contracts**, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.

**Gambling generally**, §§97-33-1 to 97-33-49.

See GAMBLING.

**Gaming control act.**

General provisions, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

See GAMING CONTROL ACT.

**Indictments.**

Specificity of charges, §99-7-27.

**Lotteries.**

General provisions, §§97-33-31 to 97-33-47.

See LOTTERIES.

**Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities**, §95-3-25.

**GAMING COMMISSION**, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.

**Actions.**

Institutions of proceeding, §§75-76-145, 75-76-147.

**GAMING COMMISSION —Cont'd**

**Administrative support**, §75-76-11.

**Appointments**, §75-76-9.

**Attorney general.**

Institutions of proceeding, §§75-76-145, 75-76-147.

Legal representation by, §75-76-25.

**Audit of licensee upon cessation of gaming**, §75-76-27.

**Composition**, §75-76-7.

**Confidentiality of information**, §75-76-19.

Court order for release, §75-76-153.

**Conflicts of interest prohibited**, §75-76-9.

Executive director, §75-76-15.

**Contracts.**

Approval required, §75-76-143.

**Corporate licenses.**

Approval for disposition of corporate security, §75-76-207.

Time limitation to approve or deny, §75-76-213.

Holding or intermediary licensee, regulations, §75-76-235.

**Criminal prosecutions.**

Furnishing information to executive director, §75-76-151.

**Deposit into general fund**, §75-76-129.

**Deposit of fees**, §75-76-129.

**Disciplinary action against licensee.**

General provisions, §§75-76-103 to 75-76-127.

See GAMING LICENSES.

**Enforcement division**, §75-76-17.

**Executive director.**

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

Investigation and recommendations as to issuance of licenses, §75-76-29.

License activities, powers as to, §75-76-27.

Licensing and suitability finding subject to revocable trust.

Filing of trust instrument with director, §75-76-69.

Licensing recommendations, §§75-76-75, 75-76-77.

List of approved gaming devices, §75-76-99.

Office of, §75-76-15.

Powers and duties, §§75-76-21, 75-76-23.

**Foreign gaming.**

Approval of participation by licensee, §§75-76-269 to 75-76-277.

**Fund**, §75-76-325.

**Gaming corporate licenses.**

Approval for disposition of limited partnership interest, §75-76-223.

**Informants for commission, anonymity**, §75-76-31.

**Injunctions**, §75-76-145.

**Investigation division**, §75-76-17.

**Investigations.**

Furnishing results to executive director, §75-76-151.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GAMING COMMISSION —Cont'd**

#### **Licensing and suitability findings.**

Denial of application.

Written decision requirement, §75-76-77.

Failure of commission to act, §75-76-77.

#### **Meetings, §75-76-13.**

#### **Recordkeeping requirements, §75-76-19.**

#### **Report on licensee, §75-76-19.**

#### **Rulemaking regarding license issuance, §75-76-33.**

#### **Supplies and equipment, §75-76-11.**

#### **Taxes, fees, interests, etc., §75-76-129.**

#### **Training of gaming employees.**

Commission to regulate schools or training institutions, §75-76-34.

#### **Work permits, §§75-76-131 to 75-76-141.**

See GAMING ESTABLISHMENTS.

### **GAMING CONTROL ACT, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.**

#### **Citation of act, §75-76-1.**

#### **Conflicts of interest.**

Deriving pecuniary benefit from duties, §75-76-281.

#### **Construction of act, §75-76-3.**

#### **Corporate licenses.**

General provisions, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

#### **Cruise vessels and vessels.**

Gaming aboard cruise vessels.

Application and annual license fees, §75-76-183.

Taxation, §75-76-279.

#### **Definitions, §75-76-5.**

#### **Enforcement agencies and officials, §§75-76-145 to 75-76-153.**

#### **Gambling devices.**

Possession prohibition, §75-76-149.

#### **Gaming commission, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.**

See GAMING COMMISSION.

#### **Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.**

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Age requirements, §75-76-155.

Generally.

See GAMING ESTABLISHMENTS.

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Corporate licenses, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

Disciplinary action, §§75-76-103 to 75-76-127.

See GAMING LICENSES.

General provisions.

See GAMING LICENSES.

#### **Mississippi gaming commission.**

General provisions, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.

See GAMING COMMISSION.

#### **Penalties, §75-76-267.**

#### **Public policy, §75-76-3.**

#### **Short title, §75-76-1.**

#### **Title of act, §75-76-1.**

### **GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES, §§75-76-199 to 75-76-265.**

#### **Corporations as licensee.**

Change of key executives, §75-76-215.

Eligibility, §75-76-203.

Financial reporting requirements, §75-76-215.

Foreign corporations, qualification to do business within state, §75-76-205.

Good standing requirement, §75-76-205.

Individual licensing of officers and employees, §75-76-211.

Failure to obtain or retain license, §75-76-217.

Policy, §75-76-201.

Registration with commission, §75-76-209.

Transfer of security by licensee.

Approval of commission required, §75-76-207.

Report of proposed transfer, §75-76-213.

#### **Definitions, §75-76-199.**

#### **Failure to obtain license, any person requiring to be licensed, §75-76-265.**

#### **Holding and intermediary companies.**

Applicability of provisions, §75-76-233.

Failure to comply, §75-76-241.

Individual licensing of officers, directors, etc., §75-76-237.

Information upon registration, §75-76-239.

Investigation of subsidiaries and other interests, §75-76-235.

Subsidiaries, eligibility, §75-76-235.

#### **Limited partnerships as licensee.**

Approval of transfer of interests, §75-76-223.

Eligibility, §75-76-221.

Financial reporting, §75-76-229.

Key executives, report of changes, §75-76-229.

Partners to be licensed individually, §75-76-227.

Failure to obtain or retain license, §75-76-231.

Policy, §75-76-219.

Registration, §75-76-225.

#### **Publicly traded corporations.**

Controlling interest, acquisition, §75-76-263.

Corporation or limited partnership owned in whole or in part by, §75-76-255.

Exemptions, §75-76-249.

Failure to comply with provisions, §75-76-261.

Foreign corporations registering as, §75-76-251.

Considerations, §75-76-253.

Reports by, §75-76-259.

Individual licensing of directors, officers and employees, §75-76-257.

Reports required, §75-76-259.

Voting stock, acquisition of, §75-76-263.

#### **Takeovers and acquisitions.**

Legislative intent, §75-76-243.

Policy of state, §75-76-245.

Review and approval regulations, §75-76-247.

### **GAMING COUNTIES BOND SINKING FUND, §65-39-3.**



**GAMING COUNTIES HIGHWAY**

**INFRASTRUCTURE BONDS**, §§65-39-1 to 65-39-37.

**Bondholder's rights.**

Enforcement, §65-39-23.

**Conflicts of interest**, §65-39-31.

Construction of chapter, §65-39-33.

**Construction of chapter**, §§65-39-25, 65-39-33.

**Construction projects.**

Certification of completion, §65-39-35.

Feasibility studies, §§65-39-1, 65-39-2.

Federal special category project.

State matching funds, §65-39-37.

Priority of project, §65-39-1.

Selection of, §§65-39-1, 65-39-2.

Taxes and fees, reduction upon completion, §65-39-35.

**Deposit of bond proceeds**, §65-39-17.

**Details of bonds**, §65-39-7.

**Federal special category project.**

State matching funds, §65-39-37.

**Form of bonds**, §65-39-13.

**Gaming counties bond sinking fund.**

Bond issues.

Payment of principal and interest, §65-39-3.

Unexpended expenditures, §65-39-3.

**Gaming counties state-assisted infrastructure fund.**

Bond issues.

Deposit of bond proceeds, §65-39-17.

**General obligations bonds.**

Issuance, §§65-39-5, 65-39-19.

**General obligations of state**, §65-39-15.

**Interest coupons**, §65-39-9.

**Investment status**, §§65-39-11, 65-39-25.

**Issuance of bonds**, §§65-39-5, 65-39-19.

**Negotiable instruments**, §§65-39-11, 65-39-25.

**Notices.**

Publication, §65-39-21.

**Pledge of state credit**, §65-39-15.

**Principal and interest.**

Payment, §§65-39-3, 65-39-7.

**Redemption of bonds**, §65-39-7.

**Sale of bonds**, §65-39-13.

**Signature on bonds**, §65-39-9.

**Specifications**, §65-39-7.

**Tax-exempt status**, §65-39-27.

**Use of bond proceeds**, §65-39-29.

**Validation of bonds**, §65-39-21.

**GAMING COUNTIES STATE-ASSISTED**

**INFRASTRUCTURE FUND**, §65-39-17.

**GAMING ESTABLISHMENTS.**

**Age requirements for patrons**, §75-76-155.

**Chips, tokens, etc.**

Use required for gaming, §75-76-101.

**Colleges and universities.**

Credited courses in gaming and casino management, §75-76-34.

**GAMING ESTABLISHMENTS —Cont'd**

**Debts not evidenced by credit instrument**, §§75-76-157 to 75-76-175.

Appeal of commission's decision.

Appeal of decision to supreme court, §75-76-173.

Deposit required prior to petition, §75-76-165.

Motion for additional evidence, §75-76-171.

Petition for review, §75-76-167.

Procedure, §75-76-171.

Record on appeal, requirements, §75-76-169.

Commission resolution of dispute, §75-76-159.

Hearing examiner resolution after appeal of director's decision, §75-76-163.

Payment by licenses after resolution of dispute, §75-76-165.

Petition for reconsideration, §75-76-161.

Credit instruments which may be accepted, §75-76-175.

Enforceability, §75-76-157.

**Dispute between patrons and licensees.**

Promotional activities.

Resolution, §75-76-157.

**Ejection of patrons**, §§75-76-35 to 75-76-43.

**Employee training.**

Commission, regulation of training schools or institutions, §75-76-34.

**Entertainment districts.**

Accelerated depreciation income tax deduction.

Not eligible, §17-29-7.

**Exclusion or ejection of patrons.**

Failure of licensee to adhere to list, §75-76-41.

Hearing on striking name from list, §75-76-39.

Listed person entering establishment, §75-76-43.

List of persons posing threat to state or gaming interests, §75-76-35.

Notice of placement on list, §75-76-37.

**Gambling contracts**, §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.

**Games-operated license fees**, §75-76-191.

**Gaming commission.**

Generally, §§75-76-7 to 75-76-34.

See GAMING COMMISSION.

Inspections, §75-76-27.

**Gaming debts not evidenced by credit instrument**, §§75-76-157 to 75-76-175.

**Gross revenue.**

Calculation, §75-76-193.

**Illegal activities**, §§75-76-301 to 75-76-313.

Cheating, §75-76-307.

Instruction in cheating, §75-76-309.

Counterfeit chips, §75-76-305.

Devices used to increase probability of winning, §75-76-303.

Keys for opening games or drop boxes, unlawful possession, §75-76-305.

Licensee activities, §75-76-301.

Manufacture or distribution of illegal devices, §75-76-309.

Marking equipment or devices, §75-76-309.

**GAMING ESTABLISHMENTS —Cont'd**

**Illegal activities —Cont'd**

- Penalties, §75-76-311.
- Questioning of suspects, §75-76-313.
- Slugs, §75-76-305.
- Wagering activities, §75-76-301.

**Legal tender.**

- Use required for gaming, §75-76-101.

**Licenses, §75-76-67.**

- Multiple licenses.
  - Merger where issued to same person, §75-76-89.
  - Single establishment prohibition, §75-76-89.
- Posting requirements, §75-76-91.
- Suitability finding subject to revocable trust.
  - Filing of trust instrument with director, §75-76-69.

**Operators' licenses, §75-76-67.**

**Payment of winnings.**

- Debts not evidenced by credit instrument, §§75-76-157 to 75-76-175.
- Dispute resolved by commission, duty to pay, §75-76-165.

**Physical presence of patrons.**

- Required for participation, §75-76-101.

**Promotional activities.**

- Dispute between patrons and licensees concerning.
  - Resolution, §75-76-157.

**Sports pool or race book.**

- Permission required to establish, §75-76-89.

**Taxation.**

- Tax on winnings, §27-7-901.
- Patrons of establishments not licensed in the state, §27-7-903.

**Work permits.**

- Application process, §75-76-131.
- Confidentiality of information, §§75-76-133, 75-76-141.
- Denial and reconsideration, §75-76-131.
- Duration and renewal, §75-76-131.
- Full and truthful disclosure of information, §75-76-139.
- Grounds.
  - Denial, §75-76-131.
  - Revocation, §75-76-137.
- Issuance, §§75-76-131, 75-76-137.
- Judicial review.
  - Denial of permit, §75-76-131.
  - Revocation of permit, §75-76-137.
- Maintenance of records, §75-76-131.
- Privileged communications, §§75-76-133, 75-76-141.
- Required for employment, §75-76-131.
- Revocation, §75-76-137.
- Summary suspension, §75-76-135.

**GAMING LICENSES.**

**Appeal of administrative decisions, §75-76-83.**

**Application forms, §75-76-73.**

- Supplemental forms, §75-76-73.

**GAMING LICENSES —Cont'd**

**Assignability, §75-76-77.**

**Bonds, surety, §75-76-85.**

**Collection of taxes, fees, etc., §75-76-81.**

**Confidentiality of information, §75-76-87.**

**Conflicting relationships, §75-76-97.**

**Continuing operations upon transfer of license.**

- Credit for prepaid license fees, §75-76-187.

**Contracts.**

- Commission approval required, §75-76-143.

**County license fees, §§75-76-177, 75-76-195.**

**Cruise vessels.**

- Notice of intent to apply, §19-3-79.
- Privilege licenses generally, §§27-109-1 to 27-109-15.
- See CRUISE VESSELS.

**Definitions.**

- Foreign gaming, §75-76-269.

**Denial by commission, §75-76-29.**

**Disciplinary actions, §§75-76-103 to 75-76-127.**

- Agency review, §75-76-103.
- Amended pleadings, §75-76-115.
- Automatic license revocation, §75-76-103.
- Compelling attendance, §75-76-109.
- Complaint by executive director, §§75-76-103, 75-76-107, 75-76-115.
- Conduct of hearing, §75-76-111.
- Contempt of hearing, §75-76-117.
- Emergency orders of commission, §75-76-105.
- Felony conviction, evidentiary effect, §75-76-103.
- Grounds for investigation, §75-76-103.
- Hearing examiners, §§75-76-103, 75-76-119.
- Agency review of decisions and orders, §75-76-119.
- Appointment, §75-76-103.
- Written decision requirement, §75-76-119.
- Judicial notice, §75-76-111.
- Judicial review of decisions and orders, §§75-76-121 to 75-76-127.
- Appellate review of circuit court decision, §75-76-127.
- Circuit court review, §75-76-121.
- Grounds for reversing decision or order, §75-76-125.
- Modification of decision and order, §75-76-125.
- Motion for taking additional evidence, §75-76-125.
- Record on review, §75-76-123.
- Standards of judicial review, §75-76-125.
- Recording of proceedings, §75-76-113.
- Rules of evidence, §75-76-111.
- Supreme court review of circuit court decision, §75-76-127.
- Time and place of hearing, §75-76-109.
- Written complaint requirement, §75-76-107.
- Disqualification for licensure, §75-76-67.**
- Duration of license, §75-76-77.**



## **GAMING LICENSES —Cont'd**

### **Exclusion or ejection of persons from establishment.**

License revocation for failure to exclude or eject, §75-76-41.

### **Federal exemption, §75-76-59.**

### **Fees, §§75-76-177 to 75-76-197.**

Failure to pay, §§75-76-93, 75-76-189.

Gaming aboard cruise vessels.

Application and annual license fees, §75-76-183.

Gross revenue fees, §§75-76-81, 75-76-177, 75-76-181.

Inspection fees, §75-76-79.

Investigative fees, §75-76-33.

Collection and deposit into fund, §75-76-81.

Late payment, §§75-76-93, 75-76-189.

Manufacturers' licensees.

Direct reimbursement for costs of fees, §75-76-79.

Municipal and county license fees, §§75-76-177, 75-76-195.

Unpaid collectible credit instruments, §75-76-185.

### **Financial affairs of licensee, §§75-76-45 to 75-76-51.**

Adoption of commission's guidelines, §75-76-45.

Audits of financial statements, §75-76-49.

Compensation, computing and reporting, §75-76-51.

Financial reporting, §75-76-47.

Gross revenue, computing and reporting, §75-76-51.

Minimum procedural guidelines, §75-76-45.

Winnings, computing and reporting, §75-76-51.

### **Foreign gaming, §§75-76-269 to 75-76-277.**

### **Foreign licenses.**

Application for approval, §§75-76-273, 75-76-275.

Definitions, §75-76-269.

Prior approval required, §§75-76-271, 75-76-273.

Termination of approval, §75-76-277.

### **Full and truthful disclosure of information, §75-76-139.**

### **Gaming commission.**

Investigation of applications, §75-76-29.

Powers relating to licensee, §75-76-27.

### **Gaming devices and associated equipment.**

Inspection of, §75-76-79.

Unapproved for testing or operation, §75-76-99.

### **Gross revenue fees.**

Computation, §75-76-181.

Due date of, §75-76-81.

Failure to pay, §75-76-177.

### **Income tax credit.**

License fees paid, §75-76-179.

### **Inspection by licenses.**

State and local authorities, §75-76-91.

### **Investigation of applicants, §75-76-75.**

### **Issuance.**

Conditions for, §75-76-55.

Exemptions, §§75-76-57, 75-76-59.

### **Judicial review of decisions, §75-76-83.**

## **GAMING LICENSES —Cont'd**

### **Licensing and findings of suitability, §§75-76-61 to 75-76-71.**

Absolute privileged statements, §75-76-67.

Application for licensing or finding of suitability, §75-76-67.

Contracting with person found unsuitable, §75-76-57.

Contractual parties, §§75-76-61, 75-76-63.

Denial of license or unsuitability finding, §75-76-71.

Divestiture of interests, §75-76-71.

Full and truthful disclosure of information, §75-76-139.

Information required for exemptions, §75-76-57.

Interest subject to revocable trust, §75-76-69.

Persons subject suitability and licensing requirements, §75-76-57.

Prize tournaments or contests, §75-76-65.

Termination of agreements upon findings of unsuitability, §§75-76-61, 75-76-63.

### **Manufacturers' and distributors' licenses.**

Effect of findings of unsuitability, §75-76-79.

Findings of suitability, §75-76-79.

### **Multiple licenses to same person.**

Merger, §75-76-89.

### **Municipal license fees, §§75-76-177, 75-76-195.**

### **New applications.**

Effect of prior denial, §75-76-75.

### **Posting requirements, §75-76-91.**

### **Prize tournaments and contests.**

Fee for privilege of participating, §75-76-65.

### **Probationary licenses, §75-76-77.**

### **Prohibited acts, §§75-76-53 to 75-76-59.**

### **Qualifications for licensure, §75-76-67.**

### **Recordkeeping requirements, §75-76-85.**

### **Reporting requirements, §75-76-95.**

### **Rulemaking powers of commission, §75-76-33.**

### **Sales tax law.**

Applicability, §75-76-81.

### **Securities.**

Sale of securities of licensee, §75-76-55.

### **Surety bond, §75-76-85.**

### **Surrender of license.**

Effect of failure to pay gross revenues, §75-76-177.

### **Transfer of license.**

Credit for prepaid license fees, §75-76-187.

### **Unlawful relationships, §75-76-97.**

### **Unlicensed operations.**

Prohibition, §75-76-79.

### **Unpaid collectible credit instruments.**

Imposition of fee based on value, §75-76-185.

### **Work permits, §§75-76-131 to 75-76-141.**

See GAMING ESTABLISHMENTS.

### **GANGS, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.**

### **Buildings, unlawful use of private buildings.**

Injunctions, abatement, damages or other remedies for nuisance, §97-44-15.

- GANGS** —Cont'd
- Chain gangs.**  
See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.
- Civil causes of action, §§97-44-5 to 97-44-17.**  
Complaint process, §97-44-7.  
Parties, §97-44-5.  
Punitive damages, §97-44-13.  
Service of process, §97-44-11.  
Venue, §97-44-9.
- Construction of act, §97-44-3.**
- Definitions, §97-44-3.**
- Firearms and other weapons.**  
Forfeiture and disposition of seized property, §97-44-17.
- Penalties for criminal activity, §97-44-19.**
- Title of act, §97-44-1.**
- GARAGE KEEPERS' LIENS, §85-7-101.**
- Possession lost to owner.**  
Remedy for lienholder, §85-7-105.
- Procedure, §85-7-107.**
- Towing and storage of motor vehicles, §85-7-251.**
- GARAGES.**
- Abandoned motor vehicles.**  
Defined, §63-23-3.  
Disposition generally, §§63-23-1 to 63-23-11.  
See ABANDONED MOTOR VEHICLES.
- Aftermarket crash parts.**  
Disclosure of use of nonoriginal replacement parts, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.  
See AFTERMARKET CRASH PARTS.
- Automobile insurance claim.**  
Payee on check for payment.  
Business repairing automobile added as, §83-11-551.
- Controlled access facilities.**  
Repair shop prohibited within right of way, §65-5-21.
- Mechanics' liens, §§85-7-101, 85-7-105, 85-7-107.**
- Motor vehicle chop shop, stolen and altered property act, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.**  
See CHOP SHOPS.
- School bus garages and repairs shops, §37-41-35.**
- GARBAGE AND TRASH.**
- Comprehensive program for solid waste management planning.**  
Nonhazardous solid waste planning act of 1991 generally, §§17-17-201 to 17-17-235.  
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- County establishment and maintenance of disposal system, §19-5-17.**  
Billing and collection system, development, §19-5-15.  
Borrowing money in anticipation of tax revenues, §19-5-21.  
Delinquent fees and charges, collection, penalty, §19-3-41.
- GARBAGE AND TRASH** —Cont'd
- County establishment and maintenance of disposal system** —Cont'd  
Delinquent fees and charges, recovery, civil action, §19-5-17.  
Election not use county disposal services.  
Single family residential generators, §19-5-21.  
Election to use either county or municipal disposal services.  
Property lying partially in county and partially in municipality, §19-5-21.  
Exemptions from tax or fees.  
Adoption of order determining, §19-5-21.  
Fees and charges.  
Assessment and collection in lieu of tax, §19-5-21.  
Assessment, liability, lien, special assessment, §19-5-22.  
Levy ad valorem tax and surcharges, §19-5-21.  
Notice, protest, election, §19-5-23.  
Reimbursement prohibited, §19-5-25.  
Notice of increase in tax or fees.  
Publication, §19-5-21.  
Provisions supplemental, §19-5-27.  
Tax exemption for property surrounded by landfill, §19-5-19.
- Establishing solid and hazardous waste facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.**  
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.**  
See UTILITY DISTRICTS.
- Junkyards.**  
General provisions, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.  
See JUNKYARDS.
- Municipal garbage collection and disposal, §21-19-1.**  
Billing and collection systems, contracts, tax, fees, §21-19-2.
- Prisoners picking up, §§47-5-431, 47-5-433.**
- Regional solid waste management authority.**  
General provisions, §§17-17-301 to 17-17-349.  
See REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY.
- Solid waste collection and disposal assistance, §§19-5-107, 19-5-109.**
- Solid waste disposal law of 1974, generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.**  
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Solid waste management.**  
General provisions, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-507.  
See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.
- Utility districts.**  
Garbage and waste collection and disposal districts, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.  
See UTILITY DISTRICTS.
- Vehicles used for collecting or transporting.**  
Stopping, standing or parking, §63-3-903.



**GARBAGE AND TRASH —Cont'd**

**Vehicles used for collecting or transporting**

—Cont'd

Wheel and axle loads, §63-5-27.

**GARBAGE AND WASTE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL DISTRICTS.**

**Generally**, §§19-5-151 to 19-5-207.

See UTILITY DISTRICTS.

**GARBAGE DUMPS.**

**Nuisance, unauthorized dump, removal,**

§17-17-17.

**GARBAGE TRUCKS.**

**Stopping, standing or parking**, §63-3-903.

**Wheel and axle loads**, §63-5-27.

**GARDENERS.**

**Landscape architect licenses.**

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

**GARNISHMENT**, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.

**Answer of garnishee**, §§11-35-25 to 11-35-33.

Contest of answer.

Defendant, §11-35-47.

Plaintiff, §11-35-45.

Exemptions.

Garnishee may suggest, §11-35-33.

Failure to answer, §11-35-31.

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer of employee.

Failure to answer writ, §11-35-19.

Judgment on answer, §11-35-29.

Particulars, §11-35-25.

When filed, §11-35-27.

**Assessment of property.**

Personal property left in hands of garnishee on giving of bond, §11-35-53.

**Attachment.**

Form of writ of garnishment when issued by sheriff, §11-35-7.

General provisions, §§11-33-1 to 11-33-107.

See ATTACHMENT.

Issuance of writ of garnishment.

When issued on suing out attachment, §11-35-3.

Nonresident, absent or absconding debtors, §§11-31-1 to 11-31-11.

See ATTACHMENT.

**Attendance by garnishee.**

Compensation for, §11-35-61.

**Binding of property and effect of garnishee**, §11-35-23.

**Bonds, surety.**

Final judgment against surety.

When not to be rendered, §11-35-55.

Personal property left in hands of garnishee on giving of bond.

Assessment of property and judgment, §11-35-53.

**Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured home or mobile home.**

Exemption, §63-21-19.

**GARNISHMENT —Cont'd**

**Chancery courts.**

Decrees for money, §11-5-81.

**Change of venue**, §11-35-49.

**Child support.**

Income withholding orders.

See CHILD SUPPORT.

**Circuit courts.**

Clerks of court.

Issuance of garnishment on certain judgments and decrees of other courts, §13-3-155.

**Compensation of garnishee for attendance**, §11-35-61.

**Contesting answer of garnishee.**

Defendant, §11-35-47.

Plaintiff, §11-35-45.

**Death.**

Proceedings if garnishee dies, §11-35-59.

**Debt of garnishee not due**, §11-35-35.

**Default judgments.**

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee.

No default judgment against state of political subdivisions, §11-35-13.

Surety or accommodation indorser.

When final judgment not to go against, §11-35-55.

**Employee trust plans.**

Exemption, §71-1-43.

**Executors and administrators**, §11-35-57.

**Exemptions.**

Garnishee may suggest exemptions, §11-35-33.

**Exempt property**, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.

See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR EXECUTION.

**Fee for docketing and filing**, §25-7-13.

**Fees.**

Justice courts, §25-7-25.

**Forms.**

Writ of garnishment, §§11-35-5, 11-35-7.

**Funds transfers.**

Creditor process on receiving bank, §75-4A-502.

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Liquidation proceedings.

Prohibition on garnishment, §83-24-113.

**Interpleader.**

Compelling of interpleader by garnishee, §11-35-41.

**Judgments and decrees.**

Answer of garnishee.

Judgment on answer, §11-35-29.

Form of writ of garnishment on judgment or decree, §11-35-5.

Issue found against garnishee.

Judgment on, §11-35-51.

Property left in hands of garnishee on giving of bond, §11-35-53.

Public officer or employee.

Garnishment upon judgments against, §§11-35-11 to 11-35-21.

**GARNISHMENT —Cont'd**

**Judgments and decrees —Cont'd**

Third party claims, §11-35-43.

Void judgment.

Garnishee may plead that judgment is void, §11-35-39.

When issued on judgment or decree, §11-35-1.

**Medicaid.**

Child support, medical payments included, §43-13-303.

**Multiple garnishments.**

Priorities, §11-35-24.

**Municipal employees' retirement and disability systems.**

Annuity, retirement allowance or benefit, exemption, §21-29-307.

**Payment over or delivery of money or property by garnishee.**

Effect, §11-35-37.

**Priorities.**

Multiple garnishments, §11-35-24.

**Protection of garnishee who has paid over or delivered money or property, §11-35-37.**

**Public officers and employees.**

Garnishment upon judgments against, §§11-35-11 to 11-35-21.

Default judgment.

No default judgment against state or political subdivisions, §11-35-13.

Effect of writ, §11-35-21.

Failure to answer writ, §11-35-19.

Service of writs, §11-35-11.

Fees, §§11-35-15, 11-35-17.

**Sales tax.**

Judgment for taxes as basis for issuance of writ of garnishment, §27-65-57.

**Service of process.**

Writ of garnishment, §11-35-9.

Effect of service, §11-35-23.

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee, §§11-35-11, 11-35-15, 11-35-17.

**Third parties.**

Interpleader.

Garnishee may compel interpleader, §11-35-41.

Trial of claim of third person, §11-35-43.

**Venue, §11-35-49.**

**Victims' compensation.**

Awards not subject to execution, §99-41-23.

**Void judgments.**

Garnishee may plead that judgment is void, §11-35-39.

**Workers' compensation.**

Exemption of benefits, §71-3-43.

**Writs.**

Effect of writ, §11-35-21.

Forms of writ of garnishment, §§11-35-5, 11-35-7.

**GARNISHMENT —Cont'd**

**Writs —Cont'd**

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee.

Effect of writ, §11-35-21.

Failure to answer writ, §11-35-19.

Service of writ, §§11-35-11, 11-35-15, 11-35-17.

Issuance of writ of garnishment.

When issued, §11-35-1.

When issued on suing out attachment, §11-35-3.

Service of writ of garnishment, §11-35-9.

Effect, §11-35-23.

Garnishment upon judgments against public officer or employee, §§11-35-11, 11-35-15, 11-35-17.

**GAS.**

**Commodities.**

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

**Gasoline tax.**

General provisions, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.

See GASOLINE TAX.

**Gas pipelines.**

Excavations near underground utility facilities, §§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

Intrastate gas pipelines, §§77-11-301 to 77-11-311.

See GAS PIPELINES.

Safety standards enforcement, §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

**Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

General provisions, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

See INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS MOTOR FUEL TAX.

**Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

**Liquefied petroleum gas.**

General provisions, §§75-57-1 to 75-57-119.

See LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS.

**Lubricating oil tax.**

General provisions, §§27-57-1 to 27-57-45.

See LUBRICATING OIL TAX.

**Municipal gas authority.**

General provisions, §§77-6-1 to 77-6-77.

See MUNICIPAL GAS AUTHORITY.

**Natural gas.**

Delta natural gas district, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

General provisions.

See NATURAL GAS.

Liquefied compressed gas tax, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.

See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

Marketing act, §§75-58-1 to 75-58-21.

See NATURAL GAS MARKETING.



**GAS —Cont'd**

**Natural gas —Cont'd**

Oil severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

Severance tax, §§27-25-701 to 27-25-723.

See NATURAL GAS SEVERANCE TAX.

**Oil and gas generally.**

See OIL AND GAS.

**Petroleum and petroleum products.**

Inspection regulations, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-41.

See PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

State liquefied compressed gas board, §§75-57-101 to 75-57-119.

**Pipelines generally.**

See PIPELINES.

**Property tax exemptions.**

Drilling rigs, §27-31-41.

Non-producing gas, oil and mineral interests, §§27-31-71 to 27-31-85.

See PROPERTY TAXES.

Petroleum products refined in state, §27-31-19.

**Severance tax, §§27-25-501 to 27-25-525.**

See OIL SEVERANCE TAX.

**Special fuel tax, §§27-55-501 to 27-55-569.**

See SPECIAL FUEL TAX.

**State oil and gas board.**

General provisions, §§53-1-1 to 53-1-77.

See OIL AND GAS BOARD.

**Statewide scientific information system.**

General provisions, §§49-37-1 to 49-37-11.

See ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY.

**GAS BOMBS.**

**Unlawful possession of explosives, §97-37-23.**

**GAS CODES.**

**Municipalities.**

Adoption, amendment and revision, §21-19-25.

**GAS DISTRICTS.**

**Local natural gas districts.**

Board of directors, §77-15-1.

Financial reports, §77-15-3.

**Safety and inspection standards, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.**

**GAS METERS.**

**Tampering with meter, §97-25-3.**

**Testing of, §21-27-9.**

**GASOHOL.**

**Alcohol-blended fuel permit, §75-55-22.**

**Defined, §75-55-5.**

**GASOLINE STATIONS.**

**Deceptive practices.**

Petroleum products, §75-55-21.

**Petroleum products inspection law.**

Generally, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-41.

See PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

**GASOLINE TAX, §§27-55-1 to 27-55-65.**

**Action by state to recover additional amounts.**

Statute of limitations, §27-55-37.

**Actions.**

Power to institute proceedings, §27-55-43.

**Administration of provisions, §27-55-1.**

**Apportionment, §27-5-101.**

**Armed forces.**

Defined, §27-55-5.

Exemptions, §27-55-19.

**Bonds, surety.**

Permit applications, §27-55-7.

**Commission.**

Exchange of information with other states, §27-55-49.

**Comptroller.**

Exchange of information with other states, §27-55-49.

Rules and regulations, §27-55-63.

Wartime provisions, §27-55-59.

**County highway tax revenue.**

Payment of bond issues, §§65-15-9 to 65-15-15.

**Credit for exemption.**

Person selling or delivering exempted fuel, §27-55-12.

**Definitions, §27-55-5.**

**Depositories.**

Funds collected, §27-55-47.

**Distributors of gasoline.**

Defined, §27-55-5.

Monthly report and remittances, §27-55-13.

Permits, §§27-55-7, 27-55-9.

Records.

Retention, §27-55-37.

**Erroneously or illegally collected taxes.**

Refund, §27-55-45.

**Exemptions, §§27-55-12, 27-55-19.**

**Export beyond state borders.**

Exemption, §27-55-19.

**Imposition of excise tax, §27-55-11.**

**Injunctions.**

Distributors of gasoline.

Engaging in business without permit, §27-55-9.

**Inspections.**

Rights of commissioner and agents, §27-55-39.

Vehicle or boat transporting gasoline, §27-55-53.

Stop at inspection station, §27-55-57.

**Institution of proceedings by administrative agency, §27-55-43.**

**Levy of tax, §27-55-11.**

**Liens, §27-55-43.**

**Limitation of actions.**

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-55-37.

**Lost or destroyed gasoline.**

Refunds, §27-55-27.

**Manufactured products.**

Exemption, §27-55-19.

**Metering requirements, §27-55-35.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GASOLINE TAX —Cont'd**

**Mixture of fuels on which tax previously paid,** §27-55-19.

**Motor vehicle comptroller.** See within this heading, "Comptroller."

### **Non-highway use.**

Refunds, §27-55-23.

### **Notice.**

Intent to import gasoline, §27-55-53.

### **Parks and recreation.**

Federal highways and parkways.

Rights reserved to state, §55-5-17.

### **Payment,** §27-55-11.

Monthly remittances, §27-55-13.

### **Penalties.**

Applicable provisions, §27-55-29.

Transportation of gasoline without giving notice, §27-55-53.

### **Permits,** §§27-55-7, 27-55-9.

### **Powers of administrative agency,** §27-55-29.

Administration of provisions, §27-55-1.

### **Prior law.**

Effect, §27-55-65.

### **Purpose of provisions,** §27-55-3.

### **Rates,** §27-55-11.

### **Records.**

Retention of records by distributors of gasoline and other persons, §27-55-37.

### **Refund gasoline, selling,** §27-55-21.

### **Refunds,** §27-55-21.

Definition of refund gasoline, §27-55-5.

Lost or destroyed gasoline, §27-55-27.

Non-highway use, §27-55-23.

Taxes erroneously or illegally collected, §27-55-45.

### **Reports.**

Monthly report and remittances, §27-55-13.

Persons not bonded as distributors of gasoline, §27-55-15.

Transportation reports, §27-55-33.

### **Right of entry.**

Inspections by commissioner and agents, §27-55-39.

### **Rules and regulations,** §27-55-63.

### **Sales tax law.**

Applicability of administrative provisions, §27-55-29.

### **Saving provision.**

Effect of prior law, §27-55-65.

### **Searches and seizures.**

Delinquent taxes.

Writ of summons and seizure, §27-55-43.

### **Sequestration.**

Writ of sequestration, §27-55-43.

### **Statute of limitations.**

Recovery by state of additional amounts, §27-55-37.

### **Testing purposes.**

Exemption of fuel used for, §27-55-19.

### **GASOLINE TAX —Cont'd**

### **Transportation.**

Evidence of product transported, §27-55-53.

Inspections, §27-55-53.

Stop at inspection station, §27-55-57.

Reports, §27-55-33.

### **Unloading taxable petroleum products,** §27-55-33.

### **Vessels.**

Inspection of boat transporting gasoline, §27-55-53.

Seals on vessels, §27-55-33.

Unloading taxable petroleum products, §27-55-33.

### **War.**

Modifications or alterations of requirements in wartime, §27-55-59.

### **GAS PIPELINES.**

### **Excavations near underground utility facilities,** §§77-13-1 to 77-13-23.

See MISSISSIPPI 811, INC.

### **Intrastate gas pipelines,** §§77-11-301 to 77-11-311.

Applicability of article, §77-11-303.

Definitions, §77-11-305.

Enforcement of pipeline safety standards, jurisdiction, §77-11-311.

Exemption from requirements imposed on public utilities, §77-11-307.

Industrial users being served by gas public utility.

No transmission, sale or distribution to, §77-11-309.

Legislative findings, §77-11-301.

### **Municipal taxes.**

Exemption, MS Const Art 7 §192.

### **Natural gas pipeline safety standards enforcement.**

Gas districts or municipal gas systems.

Revenues to provide public service commission with funds for safety regulation and inspection, §77-11-201.

Tax levied on municipal gas utilities, §77-11-201.

### **Safety standards enforcement,** §§77-11-1 to 77-11-7.

Gas districts or municipal gas systems, §§77-11-101 to 77-11-111.

### **GAS STATIONS.**

### **Deceptive practices.**

Petroleum products, §75-55-21.

### **Petit larceny.**

Leaving premises of establishment at which motor fuel dispensed without paying, §97-17-43.

### **Petroleum products inspection law.**

Generally, §§75-55-1 to 75-55-41.

See PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.

### **GASTROPARESIS AWARENESS.**

License plates, §27-19-56.124.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **GAS UTILITIES.**

**Municipally owned utilities generally**, §§21-27-11 to 21-27-101.

See **MUNICIPALLY OWNED UTILITIES.**

### **GATES.**

**Trespass by opening or leaving open**, §95-5-23.

**GAY MARRIAGE**, §93-1-1.

**Annulment**, §93-7-1.

**G.E.D.**, §37-35-3.

**Age of students**, §37-35-3.

**Alternative school program.**

Preparatory instruction, §37-13-92.

Testing program, administering, §37-13-92.

**Auctioneers' licenses**, §73-4-17.

**Barber instructors**, §73-5-8.

**Cosmetologist instructors**, §73-7-15.

**Cosmetologists, examinations**, §73-7-13.

**Driver's license.**

Educational requirements, §§63-1-9, 63-1-10, 63-1-10.1, 63-1-47.

**Elementary assistant teachers.**

Minimum educational qualifications, §37-21-7.

**Eligibility requirements**, §37-35-3.

**Enrolled within school districts.**

Minimum program, §37-35-3.

**Individual career plan.**

Development, §37-35-3.

**Job skills and development programs.**

Participation, §37-35-3.

**Manicurists.**

Licensing, §73-7-21.

**Manpower development and training**, §37-31-103.

**Operation by school district or districts**, §37-35-3.

**Placement of students, procedures, development**, §37-35-3.

**Policies and procedures**, §37-35-11.

**Testing**, §37-35-9.

**Test security procedures violations**, §37-35-13.

**Youth challenge program.**

Issuance to participants meeting GED requirements, §43-27-203.

### **GED CERTIFICATE.**

**Driver's license.**

Unmarried applicants under 18 years.

Presentation required, exceptions, §63-1-9.

### **GEMS.**

**Jewelry auctioneers**, §§75-61-1 to 75-61-13.

### **GENDER.**

**Discrimination generally.**

See **DISCRIMINATION.**

**Hate crimes.**

Enhanced penalties, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-307.

### **GENDER —Cont'd**

**Jails.**

Separation of men and women, §47-1-23.

**Mississippi commission on the status of women**, §§43-59-1 to 43-59-13.

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Separation of men and women, §47-5-121.

**School students.**

Separation according to sex of students, §37-11-3.

### **GENDER NEUTRAL.**

**Statutory construction.**

Masculine gender words all inclusive, §1-3-17.

### **GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE.**

See **STATE FISCAL OFFICER.**

### **GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (GED), §37-35-3.**

**Age of students**, §37-35-3.

**Alternative school program.**

Preparatory instruction, §37-13-92.

Testing program, administering, §37-13-92.

**Auctioneers' licenses**, §73-4-17.

**Barber instructors**, §73-5-8.

**Cosmetologist instructors**, §73-7-15.

**Cosmetologists, examinations**, §73-7-13.

**Driver's license.**

Educational requirements, §§63-1-9, 63-1-10, 63-1-10.1, 63-1-47.

**Elementary assistant teachers.**

Minimum educational qualifications, §37-21-7.

**Eligibility requirements**, §37-35-3.

**Enrolled within school districts.**

Minimum program, §37-35-3.

**Individual career plan.**

Development, §37-35-3.

**Job skills and development programs.**

Participation, §37-35-3.

**Manicurists.**

Licensing, §73-7-21.

**Manpower development and training**, §37-31-103.

**Operation by school district or districts**, §37-35-3.

**Placement of students, procedures, development**, §37-35-3.

**Policies and procedures**, §37-35-11.

**Testing**, §37-35-9.

Test security procedures violations, §37-35-13.

**Youth challenge program.**

Issuance to participants meeting GED requirements, §43-27-203.

### **GENERAL LAWS AND JOURNALS OF LEGISLATURE.**

**Distribution**, §1-5-7.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES'**

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, §§21-29-1 to 21-29-57, 21-29-301 to 21-29-333.

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Employer or system sponsored group life and health insurance.

Deductions from retirement allowance for payment, §21-29-307.

#### **Additional optional benefits**, §21-29-311.

#### **Allowance for duty disability retirement**, §21-29-37.

#### **Allowance for non-duty disability retirement**, §21-29-41.

#### **Allowance for service retirement**, §21-29-33.

#### **Appeals**, §21-29-47.

#### **Application of provisions.**

Rights to benefits, §21-29-51.

#### **Assignment of benefits, retirement allowance or benefit, prohibition**, §21-29-307.

#### **Average monthly salary and longevity pay, determination**, §21-29-321.

#### **Board**, §21-29-9.

Powers and duties, §21-29-11.

#### **Cessation of membership**, §21-29-19.

Refunds, §21-29-21.

#### **Change in form of government**, §21-29-55.

#### **Computation of membership service or prior service, schedule**, §21-29-313.

#### **Death benefits paid to or for benefit of dependent children, determination**, §21-29-323.

#### **Death of member**, §21-29-45.

#### **Death or disqualification of beneficiary.**

Order of preference of successor beneficiaries, §21-29-331.

#### **Deduction for employment-related fringe benefits.**

Continued payment after retirement, §21-29-319.

#### **Definitions**, §21-29-3.

#### **Delinquent payments.**

Assessment of interest, §21-29-327.

#### **Direct deposit.**

Payment of benefits by, §21-29-325.

#### **Duty disability retirement**, §21-29-35.

Non-duty disability retirement, §§21-29-39, 21-29-41.

#### **Duty disability retirement allowance**, §21-29-37.

#### **Exemption from levy and sale, garnishment, attachment or other process.**

Annuity, retirement allowance or benefit, §21-29-307.

#### **Exemption from taxes.**

Annuity, retirement allowance or benefit, §21-29-307.

#### **Funds**, §21-29-23.

Creation, §21-29-5.

#### **Interest on delinquent payments**, §21-29-327.

### **GENERAL MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES'**

#### **RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd**

#### **Interpretation and construction.**

Other retirement laws not affected, §21-29-53.

#### **Life insurance.**

Employer or system sponsored group life and health insurance.

Deductions from retirement allowance for payment, §21-29-307.

#### **Maximum annual retirement allowance**, §21-29-317.

#### **Member contributions pickup by employers**, §21-29-305.

#### **Membership**, §21-29-17.

Cessation, §21-29-19.

Refunds, §21-29-21.

#### **Minimum annual retirement allowance.**

Death of member, §21-29-45.

#### **Non-duty disability retirement**, §21-29-39.

#### **Non-duty disability retirement allowance**, §21-29-41.

#### **Operation expenses**, §21-29-25.

#### **Payment for unused time**, §21-29-57.

#### **Prior service certificates**, §21-29-15.

#### **Proration of payments**, §21-29-49.

#### **Reemployment following retirement, repayment of refund.**

Reestablishing contributing membership, §21-29-315.

#### **Re-examination of disability retirants**, §21-29-43.

#### **Rollover distribution of accumulated contributions**, §21-29-316.

#### **Schedule for computing membership service or prior service**, §21-29-313.

#### **Service retirement**, §21-29-31.

Allowance, §21-29-33.

#### **Short title**, §21-29-1.

#### **Sick leave**, §21-29-57.

#### **Spousal retirement benefits.**

Continuation after remarriage, §21-29-329.

#### **Statement of clerk of municipality**, §21-29-15.

#### **Taxation.**

Discontinuance, reduction or reassessment, §21-29-29.

System requirements, §21-29-27.

#### **Vacation**, §21-29-57.

#### **Waiver of benefits**, §21-29-333.

### **GENERAL PENALTY FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION**, §63-3-201.

### **GENERAL REPUTATION OF PLACE.**

#### **Nuisance abatement.**

Evidence, §95-3-13.

Presumptions, §95-3-15.

### **GENERAL SERVICES, OFFICE OF**, §7-1-451.

### **GENERIC EQUIVALENT DRUGS.**

Defined, §73-21-73.



**GENERIC EQUIVALENT DRUGS —Cont'd**

**Product selection defined**, §73-21-73.

**Substitution of generic equivalent drug**,  
§73-21-119.

**GENETICALLY TRANSFERABLE DISEASE.**

**Adoption confidentiality.**

Notification of existence of illness, §93-17-205.

**GENETIC TESTS FOR PATERNITY**, §§93-9-21 to  
93-9-27.

**GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS SHORT OF  
TEACHERS.**

**Mississippi critical needs teacher scholarship  
program**, §§37-159-1 to 37-159-17.

See TEACHERS.

**GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS**,  
§§25-58-1, 25-58-3.

**GEOLOGICAL AND MINERAL SURVEY**, §§53-5-1  
to 53-5-23.

**Counties.**

Expenditures by counties, §§53-5-17 to 53-5-21.

**Geological, economic and topographical survey  
board.**

Duties and responsibilities assumed by natural  
resources commission, §53-5-1.

**Municipalities.**

Expenditures by municipalities, §§53-5-17 to  
53-5-21.

**Natural resources commission.**

Assumption of certain duties and responsibilities,  
§53-5-1.

**Objects of survey**, §53-5-7.

**Priorities for performance of work**, §53-5-23.

**Reports.**

Publication, §53-5-11.

**Right of entry.**

Survey employees may go on lands, §53-5-13.

**United States geological survey.**

Cooperation with, §53-5-15.

**GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON  
DIOXIDE**, §§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

**Actions for appropriate relief.**

Violations of chapter requirements, §53-11-19.

**Appeal to chancery court.**

Persons adversely affected, §53-11-31.

**Approval**, §53-11-9.

**Carbon dioxide storage fund**, §53-11-23.

**Certificate of completion of injection  
operations**, §53-11-25.

**Cessation of storage operations**, §53-11-25.

**Citation of act.**

Mississippi geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide  
act, §53-11-1.

**Civil penalty.**

Noncompliance with compliance order, §53-11-19.

**GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON  
DIOXIDE —Cont'd**

**Class VI underground injection control  
program.**

Administration.

Assessment and collection of fees, §53-11-23.

**Compliance order**, §53-11-19.

**Definitions**, §53-11-5.

**Enforcement of law**, §§53-11-3, 53-11-19.

**Enhanced oil or gas recovery project.**

Defined, §53-11-5.

No effect on operations, §53-11-33.

**Facility assessment or restoration.**

Completion of injection operations, §53-11-25.

**False or inaccurate reading.**

Producing, §53-11-29.

**Fees.**

Assessment, disposition, §53-11-23.

**Geologic sequestration defined**, §53-11-5.

**Geologic sequestration facility.**

Defined, §53-11-5.

Operation of unit as.

Hearing, §53-11-11.

Order of board, §§53-11-11, 53-11-13.

Requirements, §53-11-15.

Requiring, order of board, §53-11-13.

Reservoir component, §53-11-5.

**Hearing**, §§53-11-11, 53-11-17.

**Inapplicability of provisions.**

Enhanced oil or gas recovery project, §53-11-33.

**Jurisdiction**, §53-11-3.

**Legislative findings**, §53-11-3.

**Mississippi geologic sequestration of carbon  
dioxide act.**

Short title, §53-11-1.

**Monitor.**

Refusing to attach or install, tampering with,  
§53-11-29.

**Oil and gas board.**

Duties and powers, §53-11-7.

**Order approving**, §53-11-9.

Requirements, §53-11-15.

**Ownership of carbon dioxide.**

Injection or order not to affect, §53-11-9.

**Performance bonds, deposit, other assurance of  
performance.**

Release, §53-11-27.

**Policy of state**, §53-11-3.

**Protection of correlative rights**, §53-11-11.

**Refusing to monitor**, §53-11-29.

**Requirements for board order**, §53-11-15.

**Reservoir storage.**

Approval, §53-11-9.

**Rules and regulations**, §53-11-7.

**Sequestration fees.**

Assessment, disposition, §53-11-23.

**GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON DIOXIDE —Cont'd**

**Storage operator.**

- Common carrier or public utility.
  - Not classified as, not subject to duties, obligation, liabilities, §53-11-21.
- Defined, §53-11-5.
- Performance bonds, deposit, other assurance of performance.
- Release, §53-11-27.

**Transporter of carbon dioxide.**

- Common carrier or public utility.
  - Not classified as, not subject to duties, obligation, liabilities, §53-11-21.

**Violations.**

- Compliance, enforcement, §53-11-19.

**GEOLOGISTS, §§73-63-1 to 73-63-55.**

**Appeals.**

- Disciplinary actions, §73-63-49.

**Applicability of provisions.**

- Activities requiring registration, §73-63-7.

**Application for registration.**

- Fee, §73-63-37.

**Board of registered professional geologists.**

- Attorney general.
- Counsel for board, §73-63-25.
- Compensation, §73-63-11.
- Creation, §73-63-9.
- Disciplinary actions, §§73-63-43 to 73-63-49.
- Executive director.
  - Powers and duties, §73-63-19.
- Meetings, §73-63-15.
- Members, §§73-63-9 to 73-63-13.
- Memorandum of understanding with other agencies.
  - Resolution of jurisdictional concerns, §73-63-53.
- Officers, §73-63-15.
- Powers and duties, §73-63-17.
- Records, §73-63-23.
- Vacancies, §73-63-9.

**Certificates.**

- Denial, §73-63-33.
- Duration, §73-63-35.
- Issuance, §73-63-33.
- Renewal, §73-63-35.

**Child support enforcement.**

- Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Citation of act, §73-63-1.**

**Criminal penalties, §73-63-51.**

**Definitions, §73-63-5.**

**Designations or abbreviations.**

- Use, §73-63-41.
  - Prohibited acts, §73-63-51.

**Disciplinary actions, §§73-63-43 to 73-63-49.**

**Examinations, §73-63-31.**

**Exemptions from provisions, §73-63-7.**

**GEOLOGISTS —Cont'd**

**Fees, §73-63-37.**

**Geologists-in-training.**

- Application for enrollment as, §73-63-29.
- Application for registration, §73-63-29.
- Defined, §73-63-5.
- Qualifications of registered professional geologists, §73-63-27.
- Requirements, §73-63-27.

**Injunctions.**

- Proceedings by board to enforce provisions, §73-63-47.

**Out-of-state registration, licensure or certification.**

- Recognition, §73-63-39.

**Prohibited acts, §73-63-51.**

**Public contracts.**

- Professional geological services.
  - Preference to resident professional geologists, §73-63-55.

**Purpose of provisions, §73-63-3.**

**Reciprocity.**

- Registration, §73-63-39.

**Records.**

- Board of registered professional geologists, §73-63-23.

**Registered professional geologists fund, §73-63-21.**

**Reports.**

- Disciplinary actions, §73-63-45.

**Subpoenas.**

- Disciplinary actions, §73-63-43.

**Witnesses.**

- Disciplinary actions, §73-63-43.

**GEORGE COUNTY.**

**Black creek.**

- Scenic streams stewardship program.
  - Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.4.

**Boundaries, §19-1-39.**

**Escatawpa River.**

- Portion designated as scenic stream, §51-4-23.10.

**Gulf coast region utility act.**

- General provisions, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.
  - See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.
- George county utility authority.
  - Creation and dissolution, §49-17-715.
  - Directors, §49-17-717.

**Pascagoula river.**

- Scenic streams stewardship program.
  - Designation as state scenic streams, §51-4-23.5.

**Windstorm underwriting association.**

- Coast area defined as including, §83-34-1.
- Generally, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.
  - See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

**GEORGE D. "DANNY" NASH, JR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.30.**



**GEORGE "HAPPY" IRPY PARKWAY,**  
§65-3-71.137.

**GEORGE HARRIS, JR., MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,**  
§65-3-71.51.

**GEORGE M. YARBROUGH HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.4.

**GEORGE PAYNE COSSAR STATE PARK,**  
§55-3-83.

**GEORGE WALTER HOLLOWAY MEMORIAL  
HIGHWAY,** §65-3-68.

**GHOSTS IN THE ATTIC ACT.**

**Real estate transfer disclosure requirements.**

Act or occurrence having no effect on physical  
condition of property.

Failure to disclose, §89-1-527.

**G.I. BILL OF RIGHTS.**

**Education.**

Designation of institutions, §35-3-17.

**M.A.E.P.**

Add-on program costs, §37-151-81.

**GIFTED CHILDREN EDUCATION,** §§37-23-173 to  
37-23-181.

**Academically gifted students.**

Programs for, §37-23-179.

**All school districts may have programs,**  
§37-23-179.

**Certification requirements for personnel.**

State board to develop, §37-23-177.

**Definitions,** §37-23-175.

**Description of program included in five year  
plans,** §37-23-179.

**Exceptional child programs.**

Funded as part of, §37-23-179.

**Flexibility given school districts.**

Operation of program, §37-23-173.

**Funds, distribution by state board,** §37-23-177.

Funded as part of exceptional child programs,  
§37-23-179.

**Gifted children defined,** §37-23-175.

**Gifted education defined,** §37-23-175.

**Grade ranges for programs,** §37-23-179.

**Intellectually, creatively and/or artistically  
gifted students.**

Programs for, §37-23-179.

**Legislative findings, declarations,** §37-23-175.

**Mississippi gifted education act of 1989.**

Title of provision, §37-23-173.

**Mississippi learning resources law of 1974.**

Provisions in addition and supplemental to,  
§37-23-181.

**Model programs prepared by state board.**

Use by school districts, §37-23-179.

**Office for gifted children.**

Created within department of education,  
§37-23-179.

**GIFTED CHILDREN EDUCATION —Cont'd**  
**Powers, duties, responsibilities of state board,**  
§37-23-177.

**Purpose,** §37-23-175.

**Review, approval or denial of local programs.**

State board's duty, §37-23-177.

**Rules, regulations, guidelines.**

Promulgation, enforcement by state board,  
§§37-23-177, 37-23-179.

**Staff development programs.**

State board to develop, §37-23-177.

**Technical assistance.**

State board to provide, §37-23-177.

**Withholding funds from district.**

Noncompliance with provisions, §37-23-177.

**GIFTS.**

**Agribusiness council.**

Authority to accept, §69-41-13.

**Air ambulance service districts.**

Acceptance, §41-55-51.

**Alcoholic beverage control.**

Agents and inspectors.

Gifts and gratuities prohibited, §67-1-33.

**Ambulance services.**

Operated by county or other political subdivision.

Acceptance generally, §41-55-1.

**Anatomical gift law,** §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

**Bienville recreational district,** §55-19-29.

**Blind persons, adjustment center.**

Authority to accept funds, §43-3-11.

**Budgets.**

Private gifts not exempt from budget procedures,  
§27-103-105.

**Byways.**

Scenic byways program, §65-41-11.

Land donations, §65-41-7.

**Cemeteries.**

Private or family cemeteries.

Appointment of trustee to administer trust on  
donation or bequest, §41-43-3.

**Charitable bingo.**

Manufacturers of supplies and equipment,  
§97-33-79.

**Charitable gift annuities,** §§79-11-651 to  
79-11-661.

See CHARITABLE GIFT ANNUITIES.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Regulation generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

**Charter schools.**

Authorizer.

Funding of authorizer board, §37-28-11.

Soliciting and accepting gifts, grants, etc.

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

**Corporations.**

Power to make, §79-1-3.

## **GIFTS —Cont'd**

### **Donations of human organs and tissues.**

Anatomical gift law, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

### **Drug courts.**

Funding, §9-23-19.

### **Eyes.**

Eye enucleation, §41-39-11.

### **Food donations.**

Tort liability exemption, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

### **Food technology laboratory, §57-19-11.**

### **Foreign presents to United States officials, US**

Const Art I §9.

### **Forest and wildlife research center, §57-18-9.**

### **Governor.**

Acceptance of gifts and bequests, §7-1-7.

### **Governor's commission on physical fitness and sports.**

Acceptance of gifts and grants, §7-1-563.

### **Highway hospitality stations.**

Authority to accept, §65-31-5.

### **Home solicitation sales.**

Unsolicited goods, §75-65-101.

### **Income taxes.**

Deductions.

Contributions or gifts by corporations, §27-7-17.

Gains or losses from disposition of property.

Property acquired by gift, §27-7-9.

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Gifts to department of transportation employees, §27-19-125.

### **Municipalities, §§21-19-45 to 21-19-59.**

Bands and orchestras, §21-19-47.

Court appointed special advocates (CASA).

Donations to chapters, §21-19-46.

Donation of funds, equipment or services to school districts, §21-19-49.

Fair associations, §21-19-51.

Farmers' markets, §§21-19-67, 21-19-69.

Historical museums, §21-19-53.

Hospitals and benevolent associations, §21-19-7.

Mississippi burn care fund, §21-19-58.

Patriotic organizations, §21-19-55.

Red Cross, §21-19-57.

### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Charitable, scientific or educational purposes, §79-11-151.

### **Parks and recreation.**

State parks and forests.

Acceptance of land as gifts for purpose of, §55-3-1.

Reconveyance to donor or heirs, §55-3-3.

### **Pharmaceutical sciences research institute,**

§57-23-11.

### **Private family cemeteries.**

Appointment of trustee to administer trust on donation or bequest to cemetery, §41-43-3.

## **GIFTS —Cont'd**

### **Public lands.**

Limitations on donations, MS Const Art 4 §95.

### **Renunciation of property interests, §§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.**

See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

### **School employees.**

Donation of unused personal or sick leave, §37-7-307.

### **S corporations.**

Income taxes.

Gifts of stock, §27-8-11.

### **State inland port authority.**

Power to accept, §59-17-15.

### **State port authority.**

Acceptance of grants and contributions, §59-5-13.

### **Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.**

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

### **Transfers to minors.**

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

### **United States.**

Foreign presents to United States officials, US Const Art I §9.

### **Unsolicited goods, §75-65-101.**

### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Authority to accept, §49-5-77.

Receipt on behalf of wildlife, fisheries and parks foundation, §49-5-76.

## **GIFTS TO MINORS.**

### **General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.**

See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

## **GIFT TAXES.**

### **Estate taxes.**

General provisions, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.

See ESTATE TAX.

## **GINGER.**

### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Illegal possession of liquid ginger preparation, §97-31-11.

## **GINS.**

### **Cotton gins, §§75-41-1 to 75-41-15.**

## **GINSENG.**

### **Country of origin labeling law, §§69-1-301 to 69-1-319.**

## **GIRL SCOUTS GOLD AWARD.**

### **License plates, §27-19-56.25.**

## **GIRL SCOUTS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

### **License plates, §27-19-56.68.**

## **GLASS.**

### **Removing wrecked vehicle from highway.**

Cleanup, §63-3-1211.



**GLASS —Cont'd**

**Throwing on highway**, §63-3-1211.

**GLASS INSURANCE.**

**Classification of insurance companies**, §83-19-1.

**GLOBAL POSITIONING SYSTEMS.**

**Bail in domestic violence cases.**

Condition of bond for defendant, §99-5-38.

**Coordinating council for remote sensing and geographic information systems**, §25-58-21.

**Electronic monitoring of sex offenders.**

Condition of probation, §99-19-84.

Data monitoring and alert system, §45-33-45.

Failure to comply with conditions, §45-33-33.

Sex offender registration and notification.

Reregistration, §45-33-31.

**Motor vehicle protection products.**

Electronic, radio and satellite tracking devices.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES,  
SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

**GLUE SNIFFING**, §97-27-33.

**GOAT MILK.**

**Information on milk-goat maintenance.**

Publication, §75-31-65.

**Storage of raw goat milk separate sterile place**,  
§75-31-65.

**GOATS.**

**Dogs chasing, injuring or killing.**

Liability of dog owner for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

Right to kill dog, §95-5-19.

**Livestock.**

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

**Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**Livestock shows**, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

**GOD.**

**Denial of existence of Supreme Being.**

Disqualification to hold office, MS Const Art 14  
§265.

**Religion generally.**

See RELIGION.

**GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES**, §§75-65-1 to  
75-65-17.

**Additions to stock.**

Closing-out sale contemplated, §75-65-5.

During sale, §75-65-7.

**Bond required**, §75-65-3.

**Closing-out sales.**

Additions to stock, §75-65-5.

**Criminal penalty for violation**, §75-65-13.

**Definitions**, §75-65-1.

**Enjoining violations**, §75-65-15.

**Extension of time for holding**, §75-65-9.

**GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES —Cont'd**  
**Municipalities.**

Regulation of, §21-19-37.

**Permit required**, §75-65-3.

**Terminating date of sale**, §75-65-3.

Extension, §75-65-9.

**Unfair cigarette sales act, inapplicability**,  
§75-23-13.

**Waiver of provisions**, §75-65-17.

**GOLD.**

**Purchase of precious items for resale**, §§75-95-1  
to 75-95-11.

See PRECIOUS ITEMS.

**GOLDEN AGE NURSING HOMES.**

**Bond issues**, §19-5-39.

**Buildings and equipment**, §19-5-33.

**Destitute aged**, §19-5-35.

**Establishment**, §19-5-31.

**Funds for support and maintenance**, §19-5-37.

**Location**, §19-5-33.

**Maintenance**, §19-5-37.

**Operation**, §19-5-31.

**Paupers**, §19-5-35.

**GOLD STAR FAMILIES.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.162.

**GOLF COURSE ARCHITECTS.**

**Exemptions from chapter**, §73-1-39.

**Landscape architect licenses.**

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

**GOLF COURSES.**

**Federal lands.**

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or  
tourism.

Municipality located in county which Sardis lake  
located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

**Qualified resort areas.**

Alcoholic beverage sales on premises, §67-1-7.

**Tourism project incentive program**, §§57-26-1 to  
57-26-7, 57-28-1 to 57-28-5.

**GOLF TOURNAMENTS.**

**Charitable organization hosting professional  
golf tournament.**

Sales tax exemption, §27-65-101.

**GOOD BEHAVIOR.**

**Prisons and prisoners.**

Commutation of sentence, MS Const Art 10 §225.

Earned time allowances.

See PRISONS AND PRISONERS.

**Public officers and employees.**

Appointments for term of good behavior prohibited,  
MS Const Art 3 §20.

**GOOD FAITH.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable  
persons.**

Petitioner for emergency services.

Immunity, §43-47-15.

**GOOD FAITH —Cont'd**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons —Cont'd**

Presumption report filed in, §43-47-7.

**Bank directors performing duties in good faith, protection, §81-5-105.**

**Chancery court.**

Reopening judgment rendered on publication only, §11-5-91.

**Commercial code.**

Defined, §75-1-201.

Disclaiming obligation by agreement, standards determined by agreement, §75-1-302.

Obligation of good faith, §75-1-304.

Option to accelerate at will.

Good faith belief payment or performance impaired, §75-1-309.

**Conveyances.**

Disclosure requirements, §89-1-511.

**Corporations.**

Nonprofit corporations.

Duty of director, §79-11-267.

**Cutting trees without consent of owner.**

Not defense to liability for damages, §95-5-10.

**Directors of corporation, §§79-4-8.30, 79-4-8.31.**

**Elections.**

Voter registration.

False registration reported.

Person reporting acting in, presumption, §23-15-17.

**Interception of wire and oral communications.**

Complete defense to civil or criminal action brought under article, §41-29-529.

**Landlord and tenant.**

Residential landlord and tenant.

Definition of good faith, §89-8-7.

Obligation of good faith, §89-8-9.

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

Merchant lessee's duties as to rejected goods, §75-2A-511.

**Light wine and beer.**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Voluntary settlement of disputes, §67-7-17.

**Limited liability companies.**

Fiduciary duties, members, managers, officers, §79-29-123.

Reliance on records, reports, other information, §79-29-403.

**Negotiable instruments.**

Payment or acceptance by mistake, §75-3-418.

**Nonprofit corporations.**

Duty of officer to act in, §79-11-275.

**Officer of corporation, §79-4-8.42.**

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Conflicting wishes of next of kin.

Good faith compliance with terms of contract, §75-63-25.

**GOOD FAITH —Cont'd**

**Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-403.**

Rejection of goods by buyer, §75-2-603.

Resale of goods, protection of bona fide purchasers, §75-2-706.

**School employees.**

Reporting unlawful activity on school property.

Presumption, §37-11-29.

**Small loans.**

Immunity of licensees from liability, §75-67-137.

**Trademark infringement.**

Defense to allegation, §75-25-31.

**Voter registration.**

False registration reported.

Person reporting acting in, presumption, §23-15-17.

**GOOD SAMARITANS.**

**Charitable medical care.**

Physician or nurse practitioner rendering, §73-25-38.

**Emergency care.**

Automated external defibrillator.

Persons rendering emergency care or treatment by use of, §73-25-37.

Physician, dentist, nurse, emergency medical technician, etc., rendering, §73-25-37.

**Hazardous materials discharge accidents, §17-17-57.**

**Medical professionals, volunteers in school programs, §11-1-71.**

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Liability for civil damages.

Good faith immunity, §63-3-405.

**Respiratory care practitioners.**

Applicability, §73-57-35.

**Volunteers, tort immunity, §95-9-1.**

**GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY.**

**Claims against the state or political subdivisions.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

**Sovereign immunity.**

General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

Tort claims act, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

**Tort claims act.**

General provisions, §§11-45-1 to 11-45-25.

See CLAIMS AGAINST THE STATE.

**GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES DEFERRED COMPENSATION PLAN LAW, §§25-14-1 to 25-14-15.**

Administration of program, §25-14-7.

Authorization of program, §25-14-5.

Citation of title, §25-14-1.

Employee, defined, §25-14-3.



**GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES DEFERRED**

**COMPENSATION PLAN LAW —Cont'd**

**Income tax withholding.**

Exemption, §25-14-15.

**Investments, §§25-14-5, 25-14-9.**

**Retirement, pensions and benefit systems.**

Adjunct to other retirement plans, §25-14-11.

Deferred compensation deemed employee's compensations, §25-14-13.

**Tax-exempt status, §25-14-5.**

**GOVERNOR, §§7-1-1 to 7-1-565, MS Const Art 5 §§116 to 125.**

**Abandonment of railroad lines.**

Notice of intention to governor, §77-9-521.

**Absence from state.**

Succession in office, MS Const Art 5 §131.

**Acting governor, §7-1-67.**

**Age requirement, MS Const Art 5 §117.**

**Aircraft for use of governor, §§61-13-1 to 61-13-25.**

See STATE AIRCRAFT.

**Appointments, §7-1-35.**

Ineligibility of legislators when election by house of representatives, MS Const Art 5 §142.

**Vacancy.**

Judicial office.

Interim appointments until election held, §23-15-849.

Municipal office, §7-1-39.

State or state district office.

Appointment to fill, §23-15-831.

One candidate qualified for special election for state district office, §23-15-837.

U.S. senator.

Interim appointment until election held, §23-15-855.

Vacation of legislature, §7-1-35.

Convening of senate, §7-1-37.

**Appropriations.**

Reductions or revisions of budget estimates.

Power to rescind or restore, §27-104-14.

**Army of state.**

Commander-in-chief, MS Const Art 5 §119.

**Assistant secretary, §7-1-3.**

**Attorneys at law.**

Mandatory continuing legal education rules.

Exemptions, CLE Rule 2.

**Budgets.**

Budget officer.

Employment by governor, §27-103-139.

Submission of budget, §27-103-139.

**Chancellors.**

Vacancies in office.

Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

**Chief executive officer, MS Const Art 5 §116.**

**Chief of staff.**

Exemption from salary ceiling, §25-3-39.

**GOVERNOR —Cont'd**

**Citizenship requirement, MS Const Art 5 §117.**

**Closing of public schools and institutions of higher learning.**

Pursuant to proclamation, §§37-65-1 to 37-65-21.

See CLOSING SCHOOLS.

**Code of Mississippi.**

Distinctive binding of public codes, §1-1-12.

Distribution, §1-1-11.

**Commander-in-chief, MS Const Art 5 §119.**

**Commissioner of banking and consumer finance.**

Appointment and removal, §81-1-61.

**Commissioners for other states.**

Appointment, §7-1-17.

**Commissions.**

Authority to grant, MS Const Art 5 §127.

**Contingent fund.**

Expenditure, §7-1-63.

**Continuation in office, MS Const Art 5 §136.**

**County treasurers.**

Defaulting, suspension, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

**Courts-martial.**

Rules to be prescribed by governor, §33-13-301.

**Criminal investigators, §§7-1-19 to 7-1-23.**

Bonds, surety, §7-1-19.

Compensation, §7-1-23.

Duties, §7-1-21.

Employment, §7-1-19.

Powers, §§7-1-19, 7-1-21.

**Death.**

Succession in office, MS Const Art 5 §131.

**Death penalty.**

Official state executioner, appointment of, §99-19-53.

**Defaulting state treasurer and tax collectors.**

Court proceedings to be instituted, §7-1-59.

Suspension, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

**Departmental advisory boards.**

Appointment, §7-17-9.

**Disability.**

Succession in office, MS Const Art 5 §131.

**Division of Mississippi Wayport Authority.**

Created within office of the governor, §61-4-7.

**Driver License Compact.**

Executive head, §63-1-105.

**Election.**

Candidate seeking party nomination.

Fee required, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, recordation, disbursement, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determining, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state election, §23-15-193.

No majority, MS Const Art 5 §141.

Procedure, MS Const Art 5 §140.

**Eligibility, MS Const Art 5 §117.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GOVERNOR —Cont'd**

#### **Emergency management.**

- Existing services and facilities.
- Utilization, §33-15-29.
- Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §§33-15-201 to 33-15-223.
- See DISASTER RELIEF.
- Matching funds.
  - Agreements with federal government for, §33-15-25.
- Mobile support units.
  - Creation and establishment, §33-15-15.
- Powers of governor, §§33-15-11, 33-15-13.
- Acceptance of services, gifts, grants and loans, §33-15-27.

#### **Examiner of public accounts, §§7-1-45 to 7-1-61.**

- Appointment, §7-1-45.
- Revocable, §7-1-53.
- Two or more, §7-1-53.
- Commission, §7-1-49.
- Compensation, §7-1-47.
- County books.
  - Special audit, §7-1-51.
- Defaulting state treasurer and tax collectors, §§7-1-57 to 7-1-61.
- Duties, §7-1-45.
- Expenses, §7-1-47.
- Governor's authority over, §7-1-47.
- Powers and duties, §7-1-49.
- Report, §7-1-55.
- Successor.
  - Appointment, §7-1-53.

#### **Executive orders.**

- Establishment of governmental units.
- Statutory effect, §5-9-13.

#### **Extradition.**

- Agent to bring absconding offender from other states, §7-1-31.
- Arrest and delivery of fugitives from justice, §7-1-25.
- Commitment or admission to bail of person charged in other state or territory.
- Notification of executive of other state, §7-1-27.

#### **Faithful execution of the laws, MS Const Art 5 §123.**

#### **Former governor.**

- Appropriation to defray certain expenses, §7-1-151.

#### **Fugitives from justice.**

- Arrest and delivery, §7-1-25.

#### **Gifts.**

- Acceptance of gifts and bequests, §7-1-7.

#### **Governor-elect.**

- Office, staff and information for, §7-1-101.
- Transition services, §7-1-101.

#### **Great seal of state.**

- Authentication of official acts of governor, §7-1-9.

#### **Habitual offenders.**

- Pardon power unaffected, §99-19-85.

### **GOVERNOR —Cont'd**

#### **Hazardous waste facility siting authority, §17-18-47.**

#### **Housing task force, §43-33-75.**

#### **Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.**

#### **Indorsement of railroad charter amendment, §77-9-115.**

- Plan of reorganization under federal laws, §77-9-117.

#### **Inspection of correctional facilities, §47-5-93.**

#### **Installation in office, §7-1-1.**

#### **Insurrection.**

- Authority to call forth militia, MS Const Art 9 §217.
- Power to call forth militia to suppress insurrections, §33-3-1.

#### **Interstate cooperation commission, §§5-5-5 to 5-5-11.**

#### **Interstate family support.**

- Extradition, §§93-25-111, 93-25-113.

#### **Invasions.**

- Authority to call forth militia, MS Const Art 9 §217.

#### **Judges.**

- Vacancies in office.
  - Temporary appointments, MS Const Art 6 §177.

#### **Laws passed.**

- Records, §7-1-11.

#### **Legislative session laws and journals.**

- Distribution, §1-5-7.

#### **Legislature.**

- Extraordinary session, MS Const Art 5 §121.

#### **License plates, §27-19-45.**

#### **Lieutenant governor, MS Const Art 5 §§128 to 132.**

#### **Line item veto, appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §73.**

#### **Martial law.**

- Power to declare martial law, §33-7-303.

#### **Medicaid division, §§43-13-107, 43-13-109.**

#### **Military affairs.**

- Awards, metals and decorations.
- Powers as to, §33-3-17.
- Code of military justice.
  - Contempt towards governor by commissioned officer, §33-13-475.
  - Delegation of authority by governor, §33-13-611.
- Commander in chief of militia, §33-3-1, MS Const Art 5 §119, MS Const Art 9 §217.
- Courts-martial.
  - Governor may prescribe rules, §33-13-301.
- Exemptions from service in militia.
  - Appointment of boards to determine exemptions, §33-5-7.
- Military staff of governor, §33-3-5.
- Adjutant general as chief of staff, §33-3-7.
- Mississippi state guard.
  - Powers as to, §§33-5-51, 33-5-53.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **GOVERNOR —Cont'd**

#### **Military affairs —Cont'd**

Unorganized militia.

Manner of ordering out unorganized militia,  
§33-5-11.

**Mississippi administrative reorganization act,**  
§§7-13-1 to 7-13-9.

**Mississippi executive reorganization act,**  
§§7-17-1 to 7-17-37.

#### **Municipal charters.**

Amendment, approval, §§21-17-9, 21-17-11.

#### **National conference of commissioners on uniform state laws.**

Appointment of members, §§7-1-501 to 7-1-505.

#### **National guard.**

Active state duty.

Power to declare martial law, §33-7-303.

Power to order into, §33-7-301.

Enlisted personnel.

Extensions of enlistment, §33-7-201.

Increase of national guard.

Powers as to, §33-7-1.

#### **Navy of state.**

Commander-in-chief, MS Const Art 5 §119.

#### **Nuclear waste storage and disposal.**

Agreements to be submitted to, §§57-49-33,  
57-49-35.

#### **Oath of office.**

Administration to, §7-1-1.

#### **Office of governor.**

Finance and administration department to be,  
§7-1-251.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

Federal highways and parkways.

Conveyance of land, §55-5-9.

#### **Parole board appointments, §47-7-5.**

#### **Powers, §7-1-5.**

Borrowing money in case of casualties, §7-1-65.

Gifts and bequests.

Acceptance, §7-1-7.

Investigators of crime.

Employment, §7-1-19.

Rewards for absconding criminals, §7-1-29.

Suits in foreign jurisdiction, §7-1-33.

#### **Prison overcrowding, §§47-5-701 to 47-5-731.**

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Authorizing reward for capture of escapee,  
§47-5-147.

Pardons and reprieves, MS Const Art 5 §124.

#### **Private secretary, §7-1-3.**

#### **Proclamation authorizing organization of railroad companies, §§77-9-101 to 77-9-105.**

#### **Public schools.**

Closing schools pursuant to board of trustees'  
order.

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

#### **Railroad companies.**

Proclamation authorizing organization, §§77-9-101  
to 77-9-105.

### **GOVERNOR —Cont'd**

#### **Railroads.**

Indorsement of charter amendment.

Plan of reorganization under federal laws,  
§77-9-117.

Indorsement of charter amendment, issuing,  
§77-9-115.

**Recommendation of measures, MS Const Art 5  
§122.**

**Record of bills and joint resolutions, §7-1-11.**

#### **Removal from office.**

Contested status of signator.

Gubernatorial determination, §25-5-17.

County elected officials.

Gubernatorial power to remove, §25-5-3.

General provisions, §§25-5-1 to 25-5-37.

See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE.

Impeachment, MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

#### **Reports.**

Examiner of public accounts, §7-1-55.

Officers of executive department, authority to  
require, MS Const Art 5 §120.

**Residency requirement, MS Const Art 5 §117.**

**Rewards for absconding criminals, §7-1-29.**

#### **Riots.**

Authority to call forth militia, MS Const Art 9  
§217.

Power to call forth militia to suppress riots,  
§33-3-1.

**Rules of succession, MS Const Art 5 §131.**

**Salary, §25-3-31, MS Const Art 5 §118.**

Maximum for other state officers and employees,  
§25-3-39.

**Seal of state, MS Const Art 5 §126.**

Commissions, MS Const Art 5 §127.

#### **Secretary, §7-1-3.**

**Signature machines, §25-1-95.**

**Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste  
management compact.**

Powers and duties, §57-47-5.

#### **Staff.**

Authority to appoint, §7-1-3.

#### **State board of banking review.**

Appointment of members, §81-3-12.

#### **State board of health.**

Appointment of members with advice and consent  
of senate.

Reconstitution and continuation of state board of  
health, §41-3-1.1.

Report to governor, §41-3-19.

**State of the government, MS Const Art 5 §122.**

#### **State-owned motor vehicles.**

Applicability, §25-1-93.

#### **State parks.**

Closing of parks, §§55-3-101, 55-3-103.

#### **State treasurers.**

Defaulting, suspension, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const  
Art 5 §125.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GOVERNOR —Cont'd**

**Succession in office**, §7-1-67, MS Const Art 5 §131.

#### **Superconducting super collider authority.**

Siting and development, §57-67-9.

#### **Tax collectors.**

Defaulting, suspension, §§7-1-57, 7-1-61, MS Const Art 5 §125.

**Term limits**, MS Const Art 5 §116.

**Term of office**, §23-15-193, MS Const Art 5 §116.

Continuation through term, MS Const Art 5 §136.

#### **Textbook rating committees.**

Appointment of members, §37-43-21.

**Transmission of laws and documents**, §7-1-15.

#### **United States.**

Business with United States government, §7-1-13.

#### **Vacancy in judicial office.**

Interim appointments until election held, §23-15-849.

**Vacancy in office**, MS Const Art 5 §131.

#### **Vacancy in state or state district office.**

Appointment to fill, §23-15-831.

One candidate qualified for special election for state district office, §23-15-837.

#### **Veterans.**

G.I. bill of rights, §35-3-17.

**Veto of bills**, MS Const Art 4 §72.

Line item veto, appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §73.

### **GOVERNOR-ELECT**, §7-1-101.

### **GOVERNOR'S COMMISSION ON PHYSICAL**

**FITNESS AND SPORTS**, §§7-1-551 to 7-1-565.

**Creation**, §7-1-553.

**Definitions**, §7-1-551.

**Duties**, §7-1-561.

**Funding**, §7-1-559.

#### **Gifts.**

Acceptance of gifts and grants, §7-1-563.

**Members**, §§7-1-555, 7-1-557.

**Purpose**, §7-1-553.

**Quorum**, §7-1-557.

#### **Reports.**

Annual budget report, §7-1-559.

Annual report, §7-1-565.

**Responsibilities**, §7-1-561.

**Travel expenses of members.**

Reimbursement, §7-1-555.

**Vacancies**, §7-1-557.

### **GOVERNOR'S MANSION.**

#### **Archives and history department.**

Powers and duties of board of trustees, §39-5-6.

Unauthorized removal of property, §39-5-21.

#### **Renovation.**

New capitol, old capitol, governor's mansion and war memorial building.

Designation of special license tag fees, §27-19-44.4.

### **GOVERNOR'S MANSION —Cont'd**

#### **Renovation —Cont'd**

New capitol, old capitol, governor's mansion and war memorial building —Cont'd

Special fund for renovations, §27-19-56.69.

#### **GPS.**

##### **Bail in domestic violence cases.**

Condition of bond for defendant, §99-5-38.

##### **Coordinating council for remote sensing and geographic information systems**, §25-58-21.

##### **Electronic monitoring of sex offenders.**

Condition of probation, §99-19-84.

Data monitoring and alert system, §45-33-45.

Failure to comply with conditions, §45-33-33.

Sex offender registration and notification.

Reregistration, §45-33-31.

##### **Motor vehicle protection products.**

Electronic, radio and satellite tracking devices.

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

### **GRADE CROSSINGS.**

See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

**GRAIN DEALERS**, §§75-45-301 to 75-45-315.

**Definitions**, §75-45-303.

**Licensing requirements**, §§75-45-304 to 75-45-309.

#### **Payment to producer.**

Failure to make, §75-45-311.

**Rulemaking authority**, §75-45-313.

**Title of act**, §75-45-301.

### **GRAIN EXCHANGES.**

**Future contracts**, §§87-1-9 to 87-1-19.

**GRAIN WAREHOUSES**, §§75-44-1 to 75-44-71.

**Acceptance of grain for storage at another warehouse**, §75-44-65.

**Applicability of title**, §75-44-3.

**Audit**, §75-44-43.

#### **Commodities.**

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

**Condition of stored grain affected by acceptance of grain**, §75-44-47.

#### **Cooperative owning warehouse.**

Declining grain tendered by nonmember, §75-44-39.

#### **Copy of schedule of charges.**

Filed before license issued, §75-44-17.

**Criminal penalty for violations**, §75-44-71.

**Definitions**, §75-44-5.

#### **Destruction or damage to stored grain.**

Settlement with holder of receipt, §75-44-37.

**Disclosure of information relating to affairs of transaction.**

Permission from warehouseman required, §75-44-69.

#### **Discontinuance of operations.**

Notice, §75-44-67.



**GRAIN WAREHOUSES —Cont'd**

**Duty to accept all grain tendered in usual course of business, §75-44-39.**

Accepted grain affecting condition of other grain stored, §75-44-47.

**Enforcement of provisions.**

Powers and duties of commissioner, §75-44-7.

**Examination by commission.**

Annual examination, §75-44-43.

**Financial statement.**

Annual filing with commission, §75-44-43.

**Grain warehouse law.**

Short title, §75-44-1.

**Inspection, weighing and grading grain.**

Grain accepted for storage, §75-44-39.

**Inspector.**

Employment required, §75-44-45.

**Insurance.**

Stored grain to be adequately insured, §75-44-37.

**License.**

Appeal of commissioner's decision.

Denial of license, §75-44-23.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation, §75-44-25.

Application, §75-44-11.

Fee, §75-44-11.

Copy of schedule of charges.

Filed before license issued, §75-44-17.

Denial, §75-44-23.

Exception to license requirement.

Warehouse licensed under United States warehouse act, §75-44-9.

Fees.

Annual license fee, §75-44-13.

Application fee, §75-44-11.

Hearing.

Denial of license, §75-44-23.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation, §75-44-25.

Issuance, §75-44-23.

Lost or destroyed license.

Issuance of duplicate or new license, §75-44-27.

Posting, §75-44-19.

Renewal, §75-44-15.

Required to operate, §75-44-9.

Return of license to commissioner.

Expiration, suspension, cancellation or revocation, §75-44-25.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation, §75-44-25.

Notice, §75-44-67.

**Net assets available for payment of indebtedness.**

Total net asset requirement, §75-44-21.

**Powers and duties of commissioner, §75-44-7.**

**Quantity and quality of grain received.**

Duty to maintain, §75-44-47.

**Records and accounts to be kept, retention, time period, §75-44-41.**

**Rulemaking authority.**

Commissioner, §75-44-7.

**GRAIN WAREHOUSES —Cont'd**

**Scales used for weighing.**

Testing by commissioner, §75-44-43.

**Schedule of charges.**

Change during license period.

Statement filed with commissioner, §75-44-17.

Copy filed prior to granting license, §75-44-17.

**Warehouseman's bonds.**

Action on bond.

Demand for redemption of warehouse receipt not satisfied, §75-44-35.

Additional amount.

Deficiency in net asset requirement, §75-44-31.

Additional bond.

Amendment to license, §75-44-33.

Amount, §75-44-31.

Blanket bond.

Operation of two or more warehouses, §75-44-31.

Cancellation, §75-44-29.

Required before license granted, §75-44-29.

Self-insurer in lieu of bond, §75-44-29.

**Warehouse receipt.**

Acceptance of grain for storage at another warehouse, §75-44-65.

Actual delivery of grain into storage.

Issuance upon, §75-44-61.

Copies required to be made, §75-44-51.

Copy-not negotiable.

Required to be stamped on copy, §75-44-51.

Delivery of grain pursuant to receipt, §75-44-57.

Demand for redemption.

Duty to deliver grain, payment. time period, §75-44-35.

Evidence of ownership, §75-44-49.

Form approved by commissioner, §75-44-53.

Limitation of liabilities and responsibilities imposed by law.

Terms prohibited, §75-44-49.

New receipt for undelivered portion of grain, §75-44-55.

Numbering, §75-44-59.

Quantities greater than actually delivered.

Issuance upon prohibited, §75-44-61.

Redemption.

Duty to deliver grain upon, time, §75-44-35.

Sale or pledge, §75-44-63.

State printer to print, §75-44-53.

Terms required, §75-44-49.

UCC provisions relating to warehouse receipts.

Applicability, §75-44-3.

**GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.**

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia, etc., §97-19-43.

**GRANDCHILDREN.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

## GENERAL INDEX

**GRAND GULF DISASTER ASSISTANCE TRUST FUND**, §33-15-51.

**GRAND GULF MILITARY MONUMENT COMMISSION**, §§55-15-21 to 55-15-31.

**Compensation of members**, §55-15-31.

**Creation**, §55-15-21.

**Donations**, §55-15-27.

**Operation of historical park**, §55-15-29.

**Organization**, §55-15-23.

**Powers and duties**, §55-15-25.

**Reports, records, plans**, §55-15-31.

**GRAND JURY**, MS Const Art 3 §26.

**Absent jurors.**  
Places to be filled, §13-5-51.

**Accusation of person by name prohibited unless indictment returned**, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.03.

**Adjournment to a day.**  
Judicial discretion, §13-5-53.  
Payment of jurors, §13-5-53.

**Alcoholic beverage offenses.**  
Investigative power of grand jury, §99-27-5.  
Taking testimony and filing for delivery to grand jury, §99-27-3.

**Attorney discipline.**  
Committee on professional responsibility, AttyDiscip Rule 7.

**Autopsy reports.**  
Circuit clerks to keep and preserve and make available to, §41-37-13.

**Charge to grand jury**, §13-5-47, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.01.  
Sample charge, Cir&CoCt Appx.

**Circuit and county court practice.**  
Accusation of person by name prohibited unless indictment returned, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.03.  
Charge to grand jury, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.01.  
Sample charge, Cir&CoCt Appx.  
Generally, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.02.  
Indictments, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.06 to 7.09.  
Recalcitrant witnesses before grand jury, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.05.  
Secrecy, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.04.

**Circuit courts.**  
Clerks of court.  
Allowances, §25-7-15.

**Compelling attendance of witnesses**, §§99-9-23, 99-9-25.

**Confidentiality.**  
Disclosure of secrets of jury-room prohibited, §13-5-61.  
State grand jury.  
Secrecy of proceedings, §13-7-29.

**Constitution of the United States**, US Const Amd 5.

**Contempt.**  
Disclosure of secrets of jury-room, §13-5-61.

**GRAND JURY** —Cont'd

**County offices.**  
Examination, §13-5-57.

**Disasters or emergencies.**  
School buses.  
Use to transport citizens for jury functions during, §37-41-27.

**District attorneys.**  
Attending deliberation of, §25-31-13.

**Evidence.**  
Impaneling as conclusive evidence of competency and qualifications, §13-5-43.  
Rules of evidence inapplicable, Evid Rule 1101.

**Fees**, §§25-7-61, 25-7-63.

**Felony dumping of solid wastes**, §97-15-30.

**Foreman.**  
Appointment, §13-5-45.

**Gambling.**  
Investigation of club associations, §97-33-11.

**Generally**, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.02.

**Harrison county.**  
Selection of and service on juries, §13-5-85.

**Impaneling.**  
Conclusive evidence of competency and qualifications, §§13-5-43, 13-7-19.  
Control of jurors by court, §13-5-83.  
Number to be impaneled during calendar year, §13-5-39.

**Indictments**, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.06 to 7.09.  
Concurrence of twelve jurors required, §99-7-11.  
Disclosing facts, §97-9-53.

**Insanity defense.**  
Adjudication of accused as insane or person with an intellectual disability, §99-13-5.

**Instructions to jurors.**  
Sample charge, Cir&CoCt Appx.

**Jails.**  
Inspection of county jails, §13-5-55.  
Inspection of records of treatment of prisoners, §47-1-31.

**Number of grand jurors**, §13-5-41.

**Oaths.**  
Swearing of grand jurors, §13-5-45.  
Witnesses, §13-5-63.

**Peace bonds.**  
Inquiry and report on breach of bonds, §99-23-17.

**Perjury.**  
Witness to be bound over for grand jury, §99-3-31.

**Prisons and prisoners.**  
Death of prisoner, §47-5-151.

**Proceedings certified to circuit court.**  
Form, §99-25-13.

**Public officers and employees.**  
Willful neglect of duty or misdemeanor in office, MS Const Art 6 §175.

**Pulpwood scaling.**  
Regulatory violations, §75-79-31.

**Qualifications of jurors**, MS Const Art 14 §264.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **GRAND JURY —Cont'd**

**Recalcitrant witnesses before**, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.05.

### **Record of alcohol and wine deliveries.**

Grand jury compliance investigations, §99-27-33.

### **School buses.**

Use to transport citizens for jury functions during disasters or emergencies, §37-41-27.

### **Secrecy**, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.04.

### **State grand jury**, §§13-7-1 to 13-7-49.

Applicability of provisions.

Retroactive application, §13-7-47.

Attorney general or his designee.

Coordination of scheduling activities, §13-7-33.

Defined, §13-7-3.

Duties, §13-7-11.

Scheduling activities.

Coordination, §13-7-33.

Space for state grand jury.

Attorney general to make available, §13-7-41.

Bureau of narcotics.

Cooperation, §13-7-41.

Challenges, §13-7-19.

Charge by impaneling judge, §13-7-15.

Citation of act, §13-7-1.

Clerk, §13-7-13.

Compensation of jurors, §13-7-15.

Confidentiality.

Secrecy of proceedings, §13-7-29.

Conflict of laws.

Others laws not amended, repealed or superseded by provisions, §13-7-49.

Contempt.

Impaneling judge.

Authority to hear matters arising from grand jury proceedings, §13-7-31.

Persuading, intimidating or threatening juror to avoid jury service, §13-7-15.

Secrecy violations, §13-7-29.

Subpoena or subpoena duces tecum.

Violations, §13-7-21.

County grand juries.

Applicability of provisions as to, §13-7-9.

Provisions not to amend, repeal or supersede laws governing, §13-7-49.

Definitions, §13-7-3.

Department of public safety.

Cooperation, §13-7-41.

Deputy foreman, §13-7-17.

Establishment of system, §13-7-5.

Excusing jurors from service.

Grounds, §13-7-15.

Foreman, §13-7-17.

Immunities.

Testimony, §13-7-37.

Impaneling, §13-7-7.

Amending petition and order establishing, §13-7-23.

### **GRAND JURY —Cont'd**

### **State grand jury —Cont'd**

Impaneling —Cont'd

Conclusive evidence of competency and qualifications, §13-7-19.

Impaneling judge.

Charge to state grand jurors, §13-7-15.

Clerk of state grand jury.

Appointment, §13-7-13.

Defined, §13-7-3.

Jurisdiction to hear matters arising from proceedings, §13-7-31.

Powers and duties, §13-7-7.

Indictments.

Attorney general or his designee.

Drafting of indictments, §13-7-11.

Other laws governing indictments.

Provisions not to amend, repeal or supersede, §13-7-49.

Return of indictment, §13-7-9.

True bill.

Requirements, §13-7-35.

Venue regarding indictments returned, §99-11-3.

Where indictment to be tried, §13-7-35.

Investigations.

Provisions not to amend, repeal or supersede other laws governing investigations, §13-7-49.

Jurisdiction, §13-7-7.

Matters arising from proceedings.

Jurisdiction of impaneling judge to hear, §13-7-31.

List of potential jurors, §13-7-15.

Location of meeting, §13-7-5.

Number of jurors, §13-7-5.

Oaths.

Secrecy of proceedings.

Persons to be sworn to secrecy, §13-7-29.

Swearing of jurors, §13-7-15.

Witnesses, §13-7-27.

Petitions.

Amending establishing petition and order, §13-7-23.

Impaneling of state grand jury, §13-7-7.

Privileged matters.

Testimony, §13-7-37.

Quorum, §13-7-5.

Records, §13-7-25.

Sealing of records, §13-7-39.

Retroactivity of provisions, §13-7-47.

Secrecy of proceedings, §13-7-29.

Selection of jurors, §13-7-15.

Self-incrimination.

Immunity or privilege given on account of testimony, §13-7-37.

Severability of provisions, §13-7-45.

**GRAND JURY —Cont'd**

**State grand jury —Cont'd**

Subpoenas, §13-7-21.

Quashing of subpoenas.

Impaneling judge.

Authority to hear matters arising from grand jury proceedings, §13-7-31.

Sealing of subpoenas, §13-7-39.

Subpoenas duces tecum, §13-7-21.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Rules for operation of state grand jury system, §13-7-43.

Title of act, §13-7-1.

Witnesses.

Attorney general or his designee.

Examination of witnesses, §13-7-11.

Immunity or privilege given on account of testimony, §13-7-37.

Oath or affirmation, §13-7-27.

Self-incrimination.

Immunity or privilege given on account of testimony, §13-7-37.

Subpoenas, §13-7-21.

Quashing of subpoenas.

Authority of impaneling judge to hear matters arising from grand jury proceedings, §13-7-31.

Sealing of subpoenas, §13-7-39.

**Tax collectors.**

Examination of tax collector's books, §13-5-59.

**Terms of court.**

Service during, MS Const Art 14 §264.

**Terms of grand juries limited, §13-5-39.**

**Vacation.**

Service during, MS Const Art 14 §264.

**Vagrancy proceedings.**

Duty of circuit court judge to charge, §99-29-13.

**War.**

Presentment as dispensable in certain cases, US Const Amd 4.

**Witnesses.**

Recalcitrant witnesses.

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.05.

Subpoenas, §13-5-63.

Swearing of witnesses, §13-5-63.

**GRAND LARCENY, §§97-17-41, 97-17-42.**

**Labor management functions.**

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

**GRAND LODGE OF MISSISSIPPI.**

**License plates.**

Members and widows and children of deceased members, §27-19-56.14.

**GRAND OPERA HOUSE OF MERIDIAN.**

Official state grand opera house, §3-3-37.

**GRANDPARENTS.**

**Anatomical gifts.**

Who may make gift.

Body or body part after death of decedent, §41-39-117.

**Child custody.**

Third-party custody.

Exclusion of natural grandparents, §93-5-24.

**Visitation rights, §§93-16-1 to 93-16-7, CivProc Rule 81.**

Applicability of provisions, §93-16-7.

Jurisdiction to grant, §93-16-1.

Parties, §93-16-5.

Petition for, §93-16-3.

**Workers' compensation.**

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

**GRANDPARENTS' VISITATION RIGHTS,**

§§93-16-1 to 93-16-7, CivProc Rule 81.

**GRAND PRIX JUMPING.**

**Equine activity immunity, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.**

**GRANTS.**

**ACE fund, §57-1-16.**

**Agribusiness council.**

Authority to accept, §69-41-13.

**Air ambulance service districts.**

Acceptance, §41-55-51.

**Bienville recreational district, §55-19-29.**

County advancement or grant of funds to district, §55-19-45.

**Blind persons, adjustment center.**

Authority to accept funds, §43-3-11.

**Business investment program, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.**

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

**Byways.**

Scenic byways program, §65-41-11.

**Charitable solicitations.**

Regulation generally, §§79-11-501 to 79-11-529.

See CHARITABLE SOLICITATIONS.

**Charter schools.**

Authorizer.

Funding of authorizer board, §37-28-11.

Soliciting and accepting gifts, grants, etc.

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

**Children's trust fund, §93-21-309.**

**Community development grants, §43-35-503.**

Block grants for public water systems, §43-35-504.

**Conveyances generally.**

See CONVEYANCES.

**County industrial development authorities, §57-31-31.**

**Crime victims' restitution.**

Victim assistance coordinator.

Federal grant assistance, §99-36-7.

**Drug courts.**

Funding, §9-23-19.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **GRANTS —Cont'd**

#### **Early learning collaborative act of 2013.**

Preschool or prekindergarten.

Early care and education grant program,  
§37-21-51.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Financing local development projects through  
matching program, §57-1-68.

Financing of tourism advertising, §57-1-60.

#### **Emergency aid to local governments loan and grant program, §27-107-321.**

#### **Food technology laboratory, §57-19-11.**

#### **Forest and wildlife research center, §57-18-9.**

#### **Health centers serving uninsured or medically indigent or underserved area.**

Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1 to  
41-99-7.

#### **Job protection act.**

Grants and loans to at-risk industry, §57-95-1.

#### **Local governments Brownfields redevelopment grant fund and program, §57-1-303.**

#### **Medicaid.**

Powers of division to apply for, §43-13-122.

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission, acceptance, §55-24-19.**

#### **Pearl river bridge revenue bonds, §65-23-323.**

#### **Pharmaceutical sciences research institute, §57-23-11.**

#### **Preschool or prekindergarten.**

Early care and education grant program, §37-21-51.

#### **Railroad revitalization, §57-43-5.**

#### **Rails-to-trails recreational districts.**

Acceptance by board, §55-25-11.

#### **Regional tourist promotion councils, §§57-27-7 to 57-27-13.**

#### **School health pilot program, §37-13-134.1.**

#### **School safety grant program, §37-3-83.**

#### **Small business loan guaranty.**

Acceptance of federal and private grants,  
§57-10-133.

#### **Small business planning and development districts.**

Application, §57-10-509.

Issuance, §57-10-511.

#### **State board of health.**

Authority to apply for grants and expend funds,  
§41-3-6.

#### **Support our students (S.O.S.) program, §37-3-85.**

#### **Teach for America-Delta, §§37-160-5, 37-160-7.**

#### **Tony Gobar juvenile justice alternative sanction grant program, §43-21-803.**

Application for assistance, §43-21-803.

#### **Volunteer service commission, §43-55-23.**

#### **Youth court incarceration alternatives fund, §43-21-801.**

Application for assistance, §43-21-801.

### **GRATUITIES.**

Laws granting prohibited, MS Const Art 4 §66.

### **GRAVEL.**

Covering open top vehicles carrying, §§63-7-83 to  
63-7-89.

### **GRAVEYARDS.**

See CEMETERIES.

### **GREAT BRITAIN.**

#### **Insurance companies.**

Audit of financial statements of insurers,  
§83-5-125.

### **GREAT RIVER ROAD.**

Mississippi river parkway commission, §§55-5-51  
to 55-5-63.

See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY  
COMMISSION.

### **GREENE COUNTY.**

Boundaries, §19-1-41.

Jail facilities to house state prisoners, §47-5-931.

Generally, §§47-5-931 to 47-5-953.

#### **License tags or plates.**

Greene county school district supporter,  
§27-19-56.356.

#### **Sheriff.**

Salary supplement, §25-3-25.

### **GREENVILLE PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPPORTER.**

License tags or plates, §27-19-56.350.

### **GRENADA COUNTY.**

Boundaries, §19-1-43.

#### **Fox preserve or refuge.**

Contracts with private landowners in county,  
§49-5-14.

### **GREYMARKET CRASH PARTS, §§63-27-1 to 63-27-7.**

### **GRITS.**

Standard weights for containers, §75-27-107.

### **GROCERY STORES.**

Nutrition information for food and beverages  
sold at restaurants, retail food

establishments and vending machines,  
regulation reserved to the state, §75-29-901.

Sanitation regulations, license requirement,  
penalties.

Retail food establishments generally, §69-1-18.

### **GROSS NEGLIGENCE.**

Bank director or officer, personal liability,  
§81-5-105.

#### **Charter schools.**

Authorizer.

Immunity from liability.

Exceptions to immunity, §37-28-9.

#### **Income tax preparers.**

Penalty for gross negligence, §27-7-87.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GROSS NEGLIGENCE —Cont'd**

#### **Sixteenth section development authorities.**

Immunity from tort actions except for willful or gross negligence, §29-3-174.

### **GROSS WEIGHT OF VEHICLE AND LOADS,**

§§63-5-29 to 63-5-43.

See **MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.**

### **GROUND WATER.**

**Storm water management districts,** §§51-39-1 to 51-39-43.

See **STORM WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS.**

#### **Underground storage tanks.**

General provisions, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

See **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.**

#### **Water pollution control.**

Abatement grant program, §§49-17-61 to 49-17-70.

See **WATER POLLUTION.**

General provisions, §§49-17-1 to 49-17-45.

See **POLLUTION CONTROL.**

Safe drinking water act of 1997, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See **DRINKING WATER.**

Underground storage tanks, §§49-17-401 to 49-17-435.

See **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS.**

#### **Water well contractors,** §§51-5-1 to 51-5-19.

See **WATER WELL CONTRACTORS.**

### **GROUP CARE HOMES.**

#### **Child care homes and agencies licensure,**

§§43-15-101 to 43-15-125.

See **CHILD CARE HOMES AND AGENCIES LICENSURE.**

### **GROWTH AND PROSPERITY PROGRAM,**

§§57-80-1 to 57-80-11.

#### **Certificates of public convenience and necessity.**

Counties, §57-80-7.

#### **Definitions,** §57-80-5.

#### **Exemption from local taxation,** §57-80-9.

#### **Legislative findings,** §57-80-3.

#### **Municipalities,** §57-80-7.

#### **Rules and regulations.**

Promulgation of, §57-80-11.

#### **Short title,** §57-80-1.

### **GUARANTEED ARREST BOND CERTIFICATE.**

#### **Traffic or motor vehicle laws offenses.**

Posting in lieu of bail, §63-9-27.

### **GUARDIAN AD LITEM.**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Protective services.

Person lacking capacity to consent.

Appointment. hearing on providing services, §43-47-13.

### **GUARDIAN AD LITEM —Cont'd**

#### **Adoption contests,** §93-17-8.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Representation in personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-353, AttyDiscip Rule 20.

Service of process, §73-3-355, AttyDiscip Rule 21.

#### **Chancery courts.**

Appointment and compensation, §9-5-89.

#### **Claims against dissolved corporation.**

Security for payment determination.

Appointment for claimants whose identities unknown, §79-4-14.08.

#### **Conservator appointment hearing,** §93-13-255.

#### **Corporations.**

Claims against dissolved corporation.

Security for payment determination.

Appointment for claimants whose identities unknown, §79-4-14.08.

#### **Divorce.**

Defendants under legal disability, §93-5-13.

#### **Justice courts.**

Representation by guardian ad litem, JusticeCt Rule 2.08.

#### **Parties,** CivProc Rule 17.

#### **Termination of parental rights.**

Representation of child, §93-15-107.

#### **Youth courts,** §43-21-121, YouthCt Rule 13.

### **GUARDIAN AND WARD, §§93-13-1 to 93-13-281.**

#### **Accounting.**

Final settlement, §93-13-77.

Periodic accounting, §93-13-67.

Separation of accounts of different wards, §93-13-69.

Vouchers, §§93-13-71, 93-13-73.

#### **Actions.**

Guardian to bring, §93-13-27.

Parent of out-of-state minor, §93-13-29.

Venue of actions against guardians, §11-11-9.

#### **Adultery between parties,** §97-29-7.

#### **Alcoholics and drug addicts,** §§93-13-121 to 93-13-135.

#### **Allowances for education and support of ward,** §93-13-35.

Ward having parent, §93-13-37.

#### **Anatomical gifts.**

Who may make gift.

Before donor's death, §41-39-107.

Body or body part after death of decedent, §41-39-117.

#### **Appeal from grant of guardianship,** §93-13-19.

#### **Appeals.**

How guardians appeal, §11-51-99.

#### **Armed forces personnel,** §93-13-161.

#### **Attorneys.**

Client under legal disability, representation issues, ProfCond Rule 1.14.

Representation in personal incapacity proceedings, §73-3-353, AttyDiscip Rule 20.



**GUARDIAN AND WARD —Cont'd**

**Attorneys' fees,** §93-13-79.

**Bank acting in fiduciary capacity as guardian.**

Bond or other security for faithful performance, §81-5-35.

Out-of-state banking and trust associations and corporations, §81-5-43.

Registering securities held in name of bank's nominee, §81-5-39.

**Bank or financial institution presenting accounts,** §93-13-67.

Final settlement, §93-13-77.

**Banks accepting account of guardian or other fiduciaries,** §81-5-34.

**Banks dealing with.**

Not obligated to inquire as to lack of or limitation upon power, §81-5-53.

**Chancery courts.**

Allowance for support of ward, ChCt Rule 6.08.

Loan or investment of funds of ward.

Petition for authority, ChCt Rule 6.09.

**Claims against estate of ward.**

Sale or settlement, §93-13-59.

**Clerk of court as guardian,** §93-13-21.

**Compensation of guardian,** §93-13-67.

**Conservators,** §§93-13-251 to 93-13-267.

See CONSERVATORS.

**Conveyances.**

Form of conveyance, §89-1-67.

**Court appointment of guardian,** §93-13-13.

General guardian status, §93-13-15.

**Disposition of property.**

Duties of guardians, §93-13-38.

**Divorce.**

Infant spouse or spouse with mental illness.

Guardian to bring action for, §93-5-13.

**Driver's license for minor.**

Application.

Signature and verification, §63-1-23.

Cancellation.

Request by person signing application, release from liability, §63-1-27.

Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct.

Person signing application, §63-1-27.

**Durable powers of attorney.**

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

**Executors and administrators.**

Person under legal disability, guardian as administrator, §91-7-69.

**False pretenses.**

Substituting child to deceive parent or guardian, §97-19-53.

**Farm loan bonds.**

Investing in farm credit securities, §75-69-5.

**Fees charged by clerk of chancery court,** §25-7-9.

**GUARDIAN AND WARD —Cont'd**

**Fiduciaries generally.**

See FIDUCIARIES.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Guardian permitting ward to possess, §97-37-15.

Persons under care of guardian.

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

**Fondling of children or handicapped persons,** §97-5-23.

**Fornication between parties,** §97-29-7.

**Guardian ad litem.**

See GUARDIAN AD LITEM.

**Health-care decisions.**

Generally, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

Prisoner lacking capacity and having no relative available.

Appointment of commissioner to make health care decisions, §47-5-180.

**Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct of minor.**

Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17 years.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

**Incompetent persons,** §§93-13-121 to 93-13-135.

Appointment generally, §93-13-121.

Chancery courts, §93-13-127.

Clerk of court as guardian, §93-13-129.

Conflict of laws, §93-13-128.

Habitual drunkards or drug abusers, §93-13-131.

Termination of guardianship, §93-13-133.

Health care decisions.

Prisoners, §93-13-135.

Mentally ill, §93-13-111.

Nonresident wards, §93-13-123.

Persons not formally adjudged incompetent, §93-13-125.

Powers of guardians, §93-13-127.

Prisoners, §93-13-135.

Restoration to reason, §93-13-151.

**Insolvent estates.**

Duties of guardians, §93-13-38.

**Investments.**

Chancery courts.

Petition for authority to invest funds of ward, ChCt Rule 6.09.

**Joinder of parties in suits involving wards,** §93-13-281.

**Legislature.**

Mileage allowances.

Additional allowances of lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, §5-1-47.

Legislators, §5-1-41.

Standing joint congressional redistricting committee, §5-3-125.

Standing joint legislative committee on reapportionment, §5-3-95.

When due, §5-1-51.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **GUARDIAN AND WARD —Cont'd**

**Life insurance for ward**, §93-13-39.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

Action by ward against guardian or surety, §15-1-27.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Deceased, incompetent, dissolved members.

Powers of personal representative, §79-29-709.

#### **Limited partnerships.**

Power of guardian to exercise rights of incompetent partner, §79-14-705.

#### **Loans.**

Chancery courts.

Petition for authority to loan funds of ward, ChCt Rule 6.09.

**Majority of ward**, §93-13-75.

**Mentally ill persons**, §93-13-111.

#### **Motor vehicles operated by persons under 17 years.**

Imputation of negligence or willful misconduct of minor.

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

**Nonresident guardians**, §§93-13-181 to 93-13-187.

Actions by guardian, §93-13-183.

Construction of guardian, §93-13-187.

Property of ward in state, §93-13-181.

Removal of property from state, §93-13-185.

**Oath**, §93-13-17.

**Orphaned children**, §93-13-5.

**Parents as guardians**, §93-13-1.

Custody awarded to one parent where parents live apart, §93-13-3.

Property damage caused by child, recovery from parent, §93-13-2.

#### **Parties.**

Real party in interest, CivProc Rule 17.

#### **Partition of realty.**

Infant or person of unsound mind as party, §11-21-5.

**Powers and duties generally**, §93-13-38.

#### **Powers of attorney.**

Durable powers of attorney.

Relation between court appointed fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

#### **Prisoner lacking capacity and having no relative available.**

Appointment of commissioner to make health care decisions, §47-5-180.

#### **Probate matters.**

Duties of guardians, §93-13-38.

#### **Property of ward.**

Delivery to guardian, §93-13-31.

Improvements, §93-13-45.

Inventory of estate, §93-13-33.

Investments, §93-13-57.

Lease of real property, §93-13-41.

Liens or encumbrances, renewal, §93-13-47.

### **GUARDIAN AND WARD —Cont'd**

#### **Property of ward —Cont'd**

Powers and duties of guardian generally, §93-13-38.

Sale of land, §93-13-51.

Sale of personal property, §93-13-53.

Securities, disposition of, §93-13-55.

Surplus funds or property, §93-13-57.

Waste of real estate prohibited, §93-13-41.

#### **Proxies.**

Executing without order or direction of court, §79-1-5.

**Purchase of property for ward**, §93-13-49.

#### **Recordation of documents.**

Indexing certain conveyances, §89-5-35.

#### **Registration of claims.**

Duties of guardians, §93-13-38.

**Removal of guardian**, §93-13-23.

**Removal of ward or property from county**, §93-13-61.

**Removal of ward or property from state**, §93-13-63.

Seizure of property to be removed, §93-13-65.

**Resignation of guardian**, §93-13-25.

**Royalties from oil, gas or mineral leases**, §93-13-43.

#### **Sale of realty under decree.**

Death of guardian or other person authorized.

Who may sale or convey, §11-5-105.

#### **Savings accounts at savings institutions.**

Association accepting account in name of guardian, §81-12-139.

#### **Savings banks.**

Acceptance of accounts in name of guardian, powers of fiduciary, §81-14-361.

**Selection of guardian by ward**, §93-13-13.

**Sexual battery**, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.

Vulnerable person.

Sexual battery or fondling, §43-47-18.

#### **Small transactions performed without guardianship**, §§93-13-211 to 93-13-219.

Monetary maximum, §93-13-211.

Real estate interest of ward sold, §§93-13-217, 93-13-219.

Rent from oil, gas or mineral lease, §93-13-213.

Royalties from oil, gas or mineral leases, §93-13-215.

#### **Special general guardian.**

Circumstances for appointment, §93-13-37.

Manner of appointment, §93-13-37.

Property of ward.

Disposition of property.

Direction of court, §93-13-57.

Securities, disposition.

Instruction from court, §93-13-55.

#### **Statute of frauds.**

Official sales, §15-3-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **GUARDIAN AND WARD —Cont'd**

#### **Supersedeas.**

Appeal by guardian, §11-51-99.

#### **Surety bond, §93-13-17.**

Removal of guardian by sureties, §93-13-23.

#### **Termination of guardianship, §93-13-75.**

Accounting, §93-13-67.

Final settlement, §93-13-77.

#### **Testamentary guardians, §93-13-7.**

Acceptance of guardianship, §93-13-9.

Powers and duties, §93-13-11.

#### **Uniform durable powers of attorney.**

Relation between court fiduciary and attorney in fact, §87-3-109.

#### **Venue.**

Actions against guardians, §11-11-9.

#### **Veterans guardianship, §§35-5-1 to 35-5-33.**

See VETERANS.

#### **Vulnerable persons.**

Person lacking capacity to consent to protective services.

Appointment of guardian for, §43-47-13.

Sexual battery or fondling, §43-47-18.

#### **Ward defined, §1-3-58.**

#### **Ward with no parents, §93-13-5.**

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Mentally ill persons or minors, §71-3-33.

#### **Youth court generally, §§43-21-45 to 43-21-755.**

See YOUTH COURTS.

### **GUARDS.**

#### **Carrying firearms or other weapon.**

Bank guards, company guards, watchmen, railroad special agents, §97-37-7.

#### **Correctional officers.**

See CORRECTIONAL OFFICERS.

#### **Jails.**

Jointly owned jails, §47-1-55.

#### **Prison guards.**

Alcoholic beverages.

Sale, possession, etc., §97-31-35.

#### **Privately operated detention centers, authority, §47-4-7.**

#### **Security guards.**

Off-duty law enforcement officers acting as.

Authority to use official uniforms and weapons, §17-25-11.

Public schools, §37-7-321.

State mental health or intellectual disability facilities.

Designation and police powers, §41-4-23.

### **GUIDANCE COUNSELORS.**

#### **Schools, §37-9-79.**

### **GUIDE DOGS.**

#### **Blind or incapacitated pedestrian crossing roadway, §63-3-111.**

#### **Harassment, §97-41-21.**

### **GUIDE DOGS —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi support animal act, §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.**

#### **Right of access to public facilities, §43-6-7.**

#### **GUILTY PLEAS, §§99-15-24, 99-15-25.**

#### **Appeal to supreme court.**

No right of appeal, §99-35-101.

#### **Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rule 8.04.**

#### **Dismissal of action after entry of plea.**

Successful completion of court-imposed conditions, §99-15-26.

Laboratory analysis fee, §45-1-29.

#### **Domestic violence cases.**

Withholding of acceptance pending completion of conditions imposed by court, §99-15-26.

#### **Entry of guilty pleas in vacation, §99-15-25.**

#### **Justice courts, JusticeCt Rule 3.08.**

#### **Post-conviction proceedings.**

Voluntariness as grounds for relief, §99-39-5.

#### **Punishment upon legal conviction, §99-19-3.**

#### **Rape.**

Assault with intent to ravish, §97-3-71.

#### **Venue for motion or entry of plea, §99-15-24.**

### **GULF COAST JUNIOR COLLEGE DISTRICT.**

#### **Continuation, §37-29-39.**

### **GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT,**

§§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

#### **County authorities.**

Advancement of funds, §49-17-773.

Board of directors, §49-17-741.

#### **Bond issues.**

Interim notes, §49-17-757.

Issuance, §49-17-755.

Legal investment status, §49-17-769.

Payment, §49-17-761.

Powers in connection with, §49-17-763.

Receiver, appointment of, §49-17-765.

Refunding bonds, §49-17-757.

Rights of authority unchanged while bonds outstanding, §49-17-771.

Tax exemptions, §49-17-767.

Trustee to represent bond owners, §49-17-765.

Validation of bonds, §49-17-759.

#### **Certificate of public convenience and necessity.**

Cancellation and transfer over to authority, §49-17-751.

#### **Contracts with public agencies.**

Rates, fees and charges under, §49-17-749.

Requirements, §49-17-747.

#### **Design, construction, operation and maintenance of water, wastewater and storm water systems, §49-17-745.**

George county utility authority, §§49-17-715, 49-17-717.

Hancock county utility authority, §§49-17-735, 49-17-737.

**GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT —Cont'd**

**County authorities —Cont'd**

- Harrison county utility authority, §§49-17-727, 49-17-729.
- Solid waste, power over, §49-17-739.
- Jackson county utility authority, §§49-17-731, 49-17-733.
- Pearl River county utility authority, §§49-17-719, 49-17-721.
- Per diem pay of directors, §49-17-741.
- Powers of authorities, §§49-17-739, 49-17-743.
- Bond issues, §49-17-763.
- Prior indebtedness not impaired, §49-17-753.
- Rates, fees and charges for services provided under contract, §49-17-749.
- Stone county utility authority, §§49-17-723, 49-17-725.
- Temporary cash flow demands and deficiencies, §49-17-773.
- Treasurers' bond, §49-17-741.

**Definitions, §49-17-705.**

**Legislative findings, §49-17-703.**

**Rules and regulations.**

- Adoption, §49-17-745.

**Severability of provisions, §49-17-775.**

**Title of act, §49-17-701.**

**Utility board.**

- Bond of executive director and secretary-treasurer, §49-17-711.
- Budget, §49-17-711.
- Creation, §49-17-707.
- Directors, §49-17-709.
- Duties, §49-17-713.
- Hiring of employees, §49-17-711.
- Meeting attendance, §49-17-709.
- Powers, §49-17-713.
- Purpose, §49-17-707.

**GULF COAST RESEARCH LABORATORY.**

**Study of estuaries and bays deemed to be nurseries, §49-15-315.**

**Universities and colleges, §37-101-21.**

**GULF OF MEXICO.**

**Bridge and park commissions.**

- Acquisition of property, §55-7-13.

**Counties on Gulf of Mexico.**

- Boundaries, §3-3-5.

**Seafood.**

- Riparian owners on Gulf Coast, §49-15-9.

**GULFPORT SCHOOL DISTRICT.**

**Teachers.**

- Salaries.
- Performance based pay.
- Pilot-performance-based compensation system, §37-19-9.

**GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT, §§17-11-1 to 17-11-61.**

**Acquisition of property, §17-11-33.**

**GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT —Cont'd**

**Actions, §17-11-55.**

**Additional bonds.**

- Bond issues, §17-11-47.

**Administrative support, §17-11-19.**

**Agency of state, §17-11-53.**

**Amendments, §17-11-61.**

**Analysis and feasibility studies of proposed projects, §17-11-27.**

**Appeals, §17-11-57.**

**Approval of projects, §17-11-29.**

**Association by county or city with district, §17-11-11.**

**Bond issues, §17-11-35.**

- Details of general obligation bonds, §17-11-41.
- Details of revenue bonds, §17-11-39.
- Disposition of proceeds, §17-11-47.
- Execution of bonds, §17-11-43.
- Interim certificates, §17-11-49.
- Resolution declaring intent to issue, §17-11-37.
- Sale of bonds, §17-11-45.
- Validation of bonds, §17-11-51.

**Budget, §17-11-19.**

**Cities, association with district, §17-11-11.**

- Withdrawal by city, §17-11-13.

**Counties, association with district, §17-11-11.**

- Withdrawal by county, §17-11-13.

**Declaration of purpose, §17-11-5.**

**Definitions, §17-11-3.**

**Duties, §17-11-23.**

**Execution of bonds.**

- Bond issues, §17-11-43.

**Feasibility studies, §17-11-27.**

**General obligation bonds, §17-11-41.**

**General powers, §17-11-21.**

**Governing body.**

- Composition, §17-11-7.
- Oaths, §17-11-9.
- Terms of office, §17-11-7.

**Implementation of regional projects, §17-11-25.**

**Independent evaluations.**

- Approval of projects, §17-11-29.

**Instrumentality of state, §17-11-53.**

**Interim bond certificates, §17-11-49.**

**Interim organization, §17-11-15.**

**Interpretation and construction, §17-11-59.**

**Mortgages, §17-11-35.**

**Oaths, §17-11-9.**

**Official organization of district, §17-11-17.**

**Organization.**

- Interim organization, §17-11-15.
- Official organization, §17-11-17.

**Planning functions, §17-11-31.**

**Powers, §§17-11-21, 17-11-23, 17-11-35, 17-11-59.**

**Projects, implementation of, §17-11-25.**

**Proposal of uniform ordinances, §17-11-31.**

**Public funds.**

- Expenditures, §17-11-35.



**GULF REGIONAL DISTRICT —Cont'd**

**Purpose**, §17-11-5.

**Real property.**

Acquisition, §17-11-33.

**Resolution declaring intention to issue bonds**, §17-11-37.

**Responsibilities**, §17-11-23.

**Revenue bonds.**

Bond issues, §17-11-39.

**Sale of bonds**, §17-11-45.

**Short title**, §17-11-1.

**Title**, §17-11-1.

**Validation of bonds**, §17-11-51.

**Withdrawal by county or city from district**, §17-11-13.

**GULF STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT,**

§§49-15-101 to 49-15-109.

**Commission**, §49-15-101.

Membership, §49-15-103.

Powers, §49-15-107.

**Generally**, §49-15-101.

**Public officers and employees.**

Cooperation of state officers, §49-15-105.

**Records**, §49-15-109.

**State auditor.**

Examination of accounts and books of commission, §49-15-109.

**State departments and agencies.**

Cooperation of state agencies, §49-15-105.

**Text of compact**, §49-15-101.

**GULF WAR.**

**Accident and health insurance.**

Continuation of coverage, §83-5-91.

**GUNS.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

**GUNSHOT RESIDUE/WIPING STUDIES.**

**Medical examiners obtaining during death investigation**, §41-61-63.

**GUY WILLIAMS MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,**

§65-3-71.9.

**GYMNASIUMS.**

**Drug distribution, etc., around premises.**

Enhanced penalty, §41-29-142.

**GYMS.**

**Health spas**, §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

**GYNECOLOGISTS.**

**Accident and health insurance.**

Primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

**GYPSIES.**

**Transient vendors generally**, §§75-85-1 to 75-85-19.

County board of supervisors.

Ordinances for regulation, §19-3-83.

Municipalities.

Regulation of, §21-19-35.

**GYPSIES —Cont'd**

**Transient vendors generally —Cont'd**

Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.

Tobacco tax, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.

See TOBACCO TAX.

**H**

**HABEAS CORPUS**, §§11-43-1 to 11-43-55.

**Affidavits.**

Witnessed whose attendance can not be procured, §11-43-39.

**Appeals**, §§11-43-53, 11-43-55.

**Appeals to supreme court.**

Appeals returnable at any time, §11-3-3.

**Applicability of provisions**, §§11-43-1, 11-43-3.

**Application for writ**, §11-43-9.

**Arrest warrants.**

Person detaining another guilty of crime.

Warrant may be embodied in writ, §11-43-25.

**Bail and recognizance.**

Bail by the way may be required, §11-43-13.

**Cases to which writ extends**, §11-43-1.

**Circuit courts.**

Preconviction and extradition matters, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.07.

**Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Release or discharge sought by patient, attorney, relative or guardian, §41-21-89.

**Contempt.**

Disobedience of writ, §11-43-31.

Witnesses, §11-43-39.

**Continuances.**

Trial, §11-43-33.

**Costs**, §11-43-47.

Award of costs and charges, §11-43-33.

**County courts.**

Powers of county judge, §9-9-23.

Preconviction and extradition matters, Cir&CoCt Rule 2.07.

**Defective proceedings.**

Relator not discharged on account of, §11-43-5.

**Extradition.**

Service of petition and writ on attorney general in extradition cases, §11-43-3.

**Forfeitures.**

Disobedience or writ, §11-43-31.

**Forms.**

Writ, §§11-43-17, 11-43-19.

**Issuance of writ.**

County judge, §9-9-23.

Court of appeals jurisdiction, §9-4-3.

Judges and chancellors, §9-1-19.

**Judgments.**

Conclusiveness, §11-43-43.

**Orders of court.**

Temporary orders, §11-43-35.

**HABEAS CORPUS —Cont'd**

**Petitions.**

Application for writ, §11-43-9.

**Post-conviction collateral relief**, §§99-39-1 to 99-39-29.

See POST-CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS.

**Privilege not to be suspended**, MS Const Art 3 §21.

**Production of the body**, §11-43-27.

**Record of proceedings**, §11-43-41.

**Refusal to grant writ**, §11-43-11.

**Release or discharge from mental institution**, §41-21-89.

**Service of writ**, §11-43-17.

Extradition cases.

Service of petition and writ on attorney general, §11-43-3.

Production of the body, §11-43-27.

Return.

Contents, §11-43-29.

Not conclusive, §11-43-37.

Where and when returnable, §11-43-23.

Sundays, §11-43-21.

**Sheriffs.**

Attendance at trial, §11-43-45.

**Subpoenas.**

Witnesses, §11-43-39.

Defaulting witnesses, §11-43-49.

**Sundays.**

Service of writ, §11-43-21.

**Suspension of privilege prohibited**, MS Const Art 3 §21.

**Taking body of person in certain cases**, §11-43-19.

**Temporary orders**, §11-43-35.

**Trial**, §11-43-33.

Sheriff to attend trial, §11-43-45.

**Witnesses.**

Affidavits.

Witness whose personal attendance can not be procured, §11-43-39.

Defaulting witnesses, §11-43-49.

Liabilities and rights of witnesses, §11-43-51.

Subpoenas, §11-43-39.

Defaulting witnesses, §11-43-49.

**Writs.**

Application for writ, §11-43-9.

Arrest warrant.

Embodied in writ when person detaining another guilty of crime, §11-43-25.

By who writ granted, §11-43-7.

Disobedience of writ, §11-43-31.

Form, §§11-43-17, 11-43-19.

Issuance, §11-43-15.

Refusal to grant writ, §11-43-11.

Return of writ.

Contents, §11-43-29.

Not conclusive, §11-43-37.

**HABEAS CORPUS —Cont'd**

**Writs —Cont'd**

Return of writ —Cont'd

Where and when returnable, §11-43-23.

Service of writ. See within this heading, "Service of writ."

To which case writ extends, §11-43-1.

**Youth courts.**

Hearing in case of person committed by, §11-43-9.

**HABERE FACIAS POSSESSIONEM.**

**Chancery courts.**

Issuance of writ by clerk, §11-5-83.

**HABITAT FOR HUMANITY.**

**Municipalities.**

Donation of surplus lands, §21-17-1.

**Prisoner labor**, §47-5-134.

**HABITUAL DRUG USERS.**

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Sales to prohibited, §67-1-83.

**Light wine or beer.**

Sales prohibited, §67-3-53.

**Treatment, care, commitment.**

Generally.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS.**

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Sales of alcoholic beverages to habitual drunks.

Prohibition, §67-1-83.

**Divorce grounds**, §93-5-1.

**Light wine or beer.**

Sales to habitual drunkard prohibited, §67-3-53.

**Public officers and employees**, §97-11-23.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Grounds, §93-15-103.

**Treatment, care, commitment.**

Generally.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**HABITUALLY DISRUPTIVE BEHAVIOR.**

**Expulsion of student**, §37-11-18.1.

**HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS.**

**Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Moonshining, §97-31-21.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Sales to minors, §67-1-81.

**Bad checks**, §97-19-67.

**Boating under the influence**, §59-23-7.

**Bottled drinking water.**

Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

**Carjacking**, §97-3-117.

**Conspiracy.**

Restraint of trade.

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

**Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-20.

**Counterfeiting.**

Social security cards, §97-19-85.



**HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS —Cont'd**

**Court forms and legal process.**

Sell or distribution of simulated legal documents, §97-9-1.

**Credit card fraud.**

Use of card with intent to defraud, §97-19-21.

**Credit or debit card numbers.**

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

**Desertion and nonsupport.**

Child under age sixteen, §97-5-3.

**Drinking water.**

Bottled drinking water.

Regulatory violations, §75-29-807.

**Egg dealers and handlers.**

Failure to pay assessment, §§69-7-271, 69-7-273.

Refusal of inspection of premises, §69-7-273.

**Exploitation of children, §97-5-35.**

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Carrying while concealed, §97-37-1.

Stolen firearms, §97-37-35.

Use or attempt to use, §97-37-1.

**Fondling of children or handicapped persons, §97-5-23.**

**Food stamps.**

Fraudulent use, §97-7-42.

**Gambling.**

Gambling devices prohibition, §97-33-7.

**Grain dealers.**

Regulatory violations, §§75-45-313, 75-45-315.

**Hazing, §97-3-105.**

**Highways.**

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on highways, §97-15-32.

Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

**Identification.**

Fraudulent use of identifying information, §97-19-85.

**Larceny.**

Coin-operated devices, §97-17-68.

Motor vehicle grand larceny, §97-17-42.

**Littering.**

Highways and private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

**Livestock brands.**

Collar, tags, etc., unlawful removal, §69-29-15.

License violations, §69-29-2.

Transporting livestock, §69-29-11.

**Moonshining, §§97-31-21, 97-31-23.**

**Notaries public.**

Notice not an attorney in advertising.

Noncompliance with notice requirement, §25-33-31.

**Obscenity, §97-29-109.**

**Paint labeling.**

Labeling violations, §75-53-1.

**Parents of illegitimate children.**

Multiple births, §97-29-11.

**Parole eligibility, §47-7-3.**

**HABITUAL OR REPEAT OFFENDERS —Cont'd**

**Pawnbrokers.**

Unlicensed business, §§75-67-331, 75-67-333.

**Petroleum and petroleum products.**

Inspections.

Refusal of entry, §75-55-23.

Lubricating oils, §75-55-13.

Petroleum equipment repairmen.

Licensing violations, §75-55-38.

**Piracy of recordings, §§97-23-87, 97-23-89.**

**Professions and occupations.**

Unlicensed practice, §97-23-43.

**Pulpwood scaling.**

Unlicensed operations, §75-79-19.

**Real property.**

Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.

Dumping on private property, §97-15-32.

Littering private property with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.

**Restraint of trade.**

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

**Sentencing guidelines, §§99-19-81 to 99-19-87.**

Death sentence unaffected, §99-19-87.

Governor's pardoning power unaffected, §99-19-85.

Life imprisonment, §99-19-83.

Maximum term of imprisonment, §99-19-81.

**Sexual battery, §97-3-101.**

**Shoplifting, §§97-23-93, 97-23-94.**

**Social security numbers.**

Fraudulent use, §97-19-85.

**State liquefied compressed gas board.**

Regulatory violations, §75-57-107.

**Stolen firearms, §97-37-35.**

**Theft of telecommunication services, §97-25-54.**

**Title pledge lenders.**

Regulatory violations, §75-67-431.

**Tobacco sales to minors, §97-32-5.**

Sale of unsealed tobacco products, §97-32-17.

Tobacco permit violations, §97-32-19.

**Trespass.**

Entering lands of another without permission, §97-17-93.

**Vagrancy, §97-35-41.**

**Vegetable marketing.**

Regulatory violations, §69-7-409.

**Weights and measures.**

Regulatory violations, §75-27-59.

**HABITUAL UNEMPLOYED.**

**Vagrants.**

Generally, §§97-35-37 to 97-35-43, 99-29-1 to 99-29-13.

See VAGRANTS.

**HACKING.**

**Computer crimes generally, §§97-45-1 to 97-45-33.**

See COMPUTER CRIMES.

**HAIR BRAIDING.**

Defined, §73-7-71.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HAIR BRAIDING —Cont'd**

#### **Infection control.**

Brochure, self-test, §73-7-71.

#### **Registration.**

Fee, §73-7-71.

Required, persons engaged in braiding for compensation, §73-7-71.

### **HAIRDRESSERS.**

#### **General provisions, §§73-7-1 to 73-7-63.**

See COSMETOLOGISTS.

#### **License plates.**

International hair supporters, §27-19-56.159.

### **HAIR SAMPLES.**

#### **Medical examiners obtaining in death investigation, §41-61-63.**

### **HALEY R. BARBOUR BUILDING.**

#### **Emergency management agency building designated as, §29-5-109.**

### **HALF-BLOOD HEIRS.**

#### **Intestate succession, §91-1-5.**

### **HALF-WAY HOUSES.**

#### **Counties.**

Establishment of juvenile residential treatment centers, §19-5-101.

### **HALLUCINOGENS.**

#### **Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.**

#### **Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.**

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

### **HANCOCK COUNTY.**

#### **Attorney hired to prosecute cases requiring prosecuting attorney's services.**

Payment authorized to hired attorney, §19-3-49.

#### **Boundaries, §19-1-45.**

#### **Building codes, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.**

Municipalities in county, §21-19-25.

#### **Construction or expansion of nursing facility.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

#### **Freestanding long-term care facility.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

#### **Gulf coast region utility act.**

General provisions, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

Hancock county utility authority, §§49-17-735, 49-17-737.

#### **Hurricane mitigation for new or existing property, insurance discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.**

#### **Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §49-28-1.

#### **Utility districts.**

Compensation of commissioners, §19-5-171.

#### **Windstorm underwriting association.**

Coast area defined as including, §83-34-1.

### **HANCOCK COUNTY —Cont'd**

#### **Windstorm underwriting association —Cont'd**

Generally, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

### **HANCOCK COUNTY MISSISSIPPI SCHOOL DISTRICT SUPPORTER.**

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.157.**

### **HAND AND ARM SIGNALS WHEN MAKING TURN, §63-3-711.**

### **HANDGUNS.**

#### **Firearms generally.**

See FIREARMS AND OTHER WEAPONS.

#### **License to carry concealed pistol or revolver, §45-9-101.**

### **HANDICAPPED.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

### **HANDS.**

#### **Disposition of external member of human body after removal, §41-39-1.**

#### **Loss of.**

Workers' compensation, §71-3-17.

### **HARASSMENT.**

#### **Bicyclists.**

Harassing or taunting, §63-3-1313.

#### **Charter schools.**

Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Child sexual abuse.**

Protection of children from parents convicted of felony child sexual abuse, §97-5-42.

#### **Schools.**

Bullying or harassment prohibited, §37-11-67.

Code of conduct to include prohibition against bullying and harassment, §37-11-69.

#### **Stalking, §97-3-107.**

#### **Street gangs, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.**

#### **Telephone harassment, §97-29-45.**

#### **Wildlife, §49-7-95.**

### **HARBORS AND PORTS.**

#### **Ballast.**

Discharging in harbor, §97-15-43.

#### **Boat landings, §§59-19-1 to 59-19-15.**

#### **Bridge and park commissions, §§55-7-1 to 55-7-59.**

See BRIDGE AND PARK COMMISSIONS.

#### **Budgets, §27-103-127.**

#### **Business investment program, §§57-61-1 to 57-61-44.**

See BUSINESS INVESTMENT PROGRAM.

#### **Channel maintenance act, §§49-26-1 to 49-26-7.**

#### **City port commissions.**

General provisions, §§59-1-1 to 59-1-45.

See CITY PORT COMMISSIONS.

#### **Coast county harbor improvements, §§59-13-1 to 59-13-15.**

Authorization, §59-13-1.



**HARBORS AND PORTS —Cont'd**

**Coast county harbor improvements —Cont'd**

Bond issues.

Limitations on amount of bonds, §59-13-7.

Notice of intent to issue bonds.

Adoption of order, §59-13-3.

Publication of order giving notice, §59-13-5.

Prerequisites for issuance of bonds, §59-13-7.

Tax levy for payment of bonds, §59-13-9.

Terms and conditions of bonds, §59-13-9.

Collection of charges and fees.

Operation of harbor facilities, §59-13-13.

Eminent domain.

Power to condemn property, §59-13-11.

Notice of intent to issue bonds, §§59-13-3, 59-13-5.

Operation of harbor facilities, §59-13-13.

Professional services.

Employment of engineers, architects, etc.,  
§59-13-3.

Rights of way.

Authority to purchase land and rights of way,  
§59-13-11.

Taxation.

Levy of tax authorized, §59-13-15.

Tax levy for payment of bonds, §59-13-9.

**County port and harbor commissions, §§59-11-1 to 59-11-7.**

**County port authorities.**

General provisions, §§59-9-1 to 59-9-85.

See COUNTY PORT AUTHORITIES.

**County port commissions.**

General provisions, §§59-7-1 to 59-7-519.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

**Deep draft harbor and terminal compact, §§59-6-1 to 59-6-7.**

**Foreign trade zones, §§59-3-31 to 59-3-37.**

**Income tax credit.**

Charges for using public port facilities, §§27-7-22.7,  
27-7-22.23.

Report on impact, §27-7-22.24.

**Multi-modal transportation improvement fund, §§65-1-701 to 65-1-709.**

See MULTI-MODAL TRANSPORTATION  
IMPROVEMENT FUND.

**Municipal authority.**

Improvements, §21-37-15.

**Municipal port commissions.**

Dissolution, procedure, requirements, §59-7-408.

Employees, §59-7-411.

Improvements and facilities.

Maintenance and operation, §59-7-413.

Meetings, §59-7-409.

Members, compensation, terms, organization,  
§59-7-407.

Minute books, rules and regulations, duties,  
§59-7-411.

Officers, §59-7-409.

**HARBORS AND PORTS —Cont'd**

**Municipal port commissions —Cont'd**

Rents, fees, tolls.

Levy and collection, §59-7-413.

**Port revitalization revolving loan fund, §57-61-41.**

**Sales tax.**

County port authorities.

Sale of machinery used in operation of  
structures, facilities and land acquired and  
operated pursuant to provisions, §27-65-20.

**Small craft harbors.**

Bond issues, §§59-15-5 to 59-15-19.

Audit and inspection of accounts, §59-15-7.

Authority to issue bonds, §59-15-7.

Bond trustees, §59-15-19.

Details of bonds, §59-15-11.

Disposition of bond proceeds, §59-15-13.

Diversion of bond proceeds, §59-15-13.

General municipal powers, §59-15-5.

Guarantee of payment of bonds, §59-15-13.

Interim certificates, §59-15-11.

Mortgage or deed of trust securing bonds,  
§59-15-15.

Payment of principal and interest, §59-15-9.

Power to make covenants, §59-15-5.

Tax-exempt status, §59-15-17.

Eminent domain.

Acquisition of land, harbor sites, etc., §59-15-1.

Operation of improvements and facilities, §59-15-3.

**State inland port authority, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.**  
See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

**State port authority.**

General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.

**HARDSHIP DRIVING PRIVILEGES.**

**Driving under the influence, §63-11-30.**

**HARMLESS ERRORS, CivProc Rule 61.**

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Criminal appeals to supreme court, §99-35-143.

**HARRISON COUNTY.**

**Actions.**

Commencement of civil actions in each of two  
judicial districts, §11-1-53.

Transfer of cases between judicial districts,  
§11-1-53.

**Appeals.**

Courts of separate judicial districts.

Taking of appeal from, §11-51-111.

**Boundaries, §19-1-47.**

**Building codes, §§17-2-1 to 17-2-9.**

Municipalities in county, §21-19-25.

**Chancery courts.**

Appeals.

Taking of appeals from courts of separate judicial  
districts, §11-51-111.

**HARRISON COUNTY —Cont'd**

**Chancery courts —Cont'd**

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

Clerk's office at Biloxi, §9-5-139.

**Circuit courts.**

Appeals.

Taking of appeals from courts of separate judicial districts, §11-51-111.

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

Clerks of court.

Office of clerk at Biloxi, §9-7-141.

**Clerks of court.**

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

**Construction or expansion of nursing facility.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

**County board of supervisors.**

Meetings, §19-3-15.

**County courts.**

Additional judges, §9-9-14.

Appeals.

Taking of appeal from courts of separate judicial districts, §11-51-111.

Clerks of circuit, chancery and county courts in separate judicial districts, §9-1-39.

**County prosecuting attorney.**

Employment, salary, §25-3-9.

**Emotionally disturbed adolescents.**

Specialized treatment facility, §41-19-291.

Juvenile offenders.

Rehabilitation facilities for, §41-21-109.

**Grand jury.**

Selection of and service on juries, §13-5-85.

**Gulf coast region utility act.**

General provisions, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

Harrison county utility authority, §§49-17-727, 49-17-729.

Solid waste, power over, §49-17-739.

**Hurricane mitigation for new or existing property, insurance discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.**

**Jurisdiction.**

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts, §99-11-37.

**Jury.**

Selection of and service on juries, §13-5-85.

**Long-term care hospital.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

**Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §§55-24-1 to 55-24-23.**

**Parkway commission, §§55-11-1 to 55-11-21.**

**Property taxes.**

Assessment rolls.

Filing, §27-35-91.

**HARRISON COUNTY —Cont'd**

**Property taxes —Cont'd**

Objections to assessments.

Hearing on, §27-35-91.

**Sheriffs.**

Duties, §19-25-85.

**Shoreline and beach preservation districts.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §49-28-1.

**Skilled nursing home care for Alzheimer's disease patients.**

Certificate of need to facility, §41-7-191.

**Special county tax levies, §19-9-117.**

**Teen court pilot program, §§43-21-751 to 43-21-755.**

**Venue.**

Change of venue between judicial districts, §11-1-53.

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts.

Transmittal of records on change of venue or removal of trial, §99-11-39.

**Windstorm underwriting association.**

Coast area defined as including, §83-34-1.

Generally, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

**HARRISON COUNTY PARKWAY COMMISSION, §§55-11-1 to 55-11-21.**

**Budget laws, §55-11-19.**

**Compensation of members, §55-11-5.**

**General formation, members, meetings, §§55-11-1 to 55-11-5.**

**Improvements, §55-11-21.**

**Landscaping and beautification plans, §55-11-9.**

**Meetings, §55-11-5.**

**Powers and duties, §§55-11-7, 55-11-15, 55-11-17.**

**Property, powers regarding, §§55-11-11, 55-11-13.**

**HARVEST PERMIT.**

**Gross weight of vehicle and loads, §63-5-33.**

**Vehicles hauling gravel, wood chips and shavings, saw dust, fill dirt, agricultural and forestry products, §27-19-81.**

**HARVEY, BILLY V.**

**Brookhaven crisis center named in honor of, §41-4-27.**

**HASHISH.**

Defined, §41-29-105.

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.

Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

**HASHISH OIL.**

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

**HATCHERIES.**

North Mississippi fish hatchery, §49-4-37.



**HATE CRIMES.**

- Enhanced penalties**, §§99-19-301 to 99-19-307.
  - Amount penalty may be enhanced, §99-19-307.
  - Notice of enhancement, §99-19-303.
  - Penalties subject to enhancement, §99-19-301.
  - Required findings for enhanced penalty, §99-19-303.
  - Sentencing proceedings, §99-19-305.

**HATLEY SCHOOL SUPPORTERS.**

- License plates**, §27-19-56.188.

**HAY WAREHOUSES.**

**Fireworks.**

- Unlawful to explode, §97-37-27.

**HAZARDOUS MATERIALS.**

**Commercial motor vehicle transporting.**

- Class C CDL license.
  - Authority to drive vehicles transporting, §63-1-211.
- Commercial driver's license endorsement, §63-1-211.
- Hazardous materials defined, §63-1-203.
- Retention of endorsement on renewal of license.
  - Requirements, §63-1-211.
- Security risk, notification.
  - Refusal to issue, revocation, time, §63-1-211.
- Written test, passing required, §63-1-208.
- Disqualification, suspension, terms, §63-1-218.
- Out-of-service order violation, §63-1-219.

**HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING**

**AUTHORITY**, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

**Acquisition of site**, §17-18-23.

**Authority to designate site**, §17-18-21.

**Closure plan**, §17-18-29.

**Construction and operation**, §17-18-25.

**Contracts.**

- Construction and operation, §17-18-25.
- Operation of facilities, §17-18-33.

**Creation**, §17-18-7.

- Technical siting committee, §17-18-11.

**Definitions**, §17-18-5.

**Designation of site**, §17-18-21.

**Duties**, §17-18-9.

**Fees**, §17-18-33.

- Local application fee for permits, §17-18-35.

**Generally**, §17-18-7.

**Governor.**

- Suspension of siting process, §17-18-47.

**Host community**, §17-18-17.

- Grants, §17-18-37.

**Immunity from liability**, §17-18-41.

**Issues permissible to negotiate with department**, §17-18-39.

**Legislative intent**, §17-18-3.

**Liability of members, officers or employees**, §17-18-41.

**Local advisory committee**, §17-18-35.

**HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING**

**AUTHORITY** —Cont'd

**Local government negotiations with department**, §17-18-39.

**Pecuniary benefits to elected or appointed officials**, §17-18-45.

**Perpetual care fund**, §17-18-31.

**Post-closure monitoring**, §17-18-29.

**Powers**, §17-18-9.

**Purchase or acquisition of site**, §17-18-23.

**Real property.**

- Sale of, §17-18-27.

**Recommendation of site.**

- Technical siting committee, §17-18-19.

**Reports**, §17-18-43.

**Sale of site property**, §17-18-27.

**Short title**, §17-18-1.

**Sovereign immunity.**

- General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
- See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

**Suspension of siting process**, §17-18-47.

**Technical siting committee**, §17-18-11.

- Development of selection criteria, §17-18-15.

- Duties, §17-18-13.

- Methodology for site selection, §17-18-15.

- Powers, §17-18-13.

- Recommendation of sites for facility, §17-18-19.

**Title of provisions**, §17-18-1.

**Volunteer host community**, §17-18-17.

- Grants, §17-18-37.

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT.**

**Acting purposely, determining**, §§17-17-29, 17-17-67.

**Brownfields cleanup and redevelopment.**

- General provisions, §§49-35-1 to 49-35-53.
- See BROWNFIELDS CLEANUP.

**Civil penalties for violations**, §17-17-29.

- Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

**Clean-up actions, liability for costs**, §17-17-29.

**Commercial facilities, location and permitting**, §§17-17-151, 17-17-153.

**Commercial hazardous waste facility permits.**

- Applicant disclosure requirements, §§17-17-501 to 17-17-507.

- Consideration of performance history of public agencies, §17-17-507.

- Definitions, §17-17-501.

- Disclosure statements, §17-17-503.

- Filing of disclosure statements, §17-17-503.

- Grounds for refusal of permit, §17-17-505.

- Public agencies.

- Consideration of performance history, §17-17-507.

- Refusal of permits, §17-17-505.

**Commercial hazardous waste underground injection wells, prohibition**, §17-17-27.

**Controlled substances, generating waste during manufacture.**

- Definitions, §49-17-603.

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**  
**Controlled substances, generating waste during manufacture —Cont'd**

Legislative intent, §49-17-601.  
 Penalties, §49-17-603.

**Criminal penalty for violations, §17-17-29.**

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

**Disposal, §17-17-15.**

**Disposal fees, §17-17-53.**

**Drinking water contamination.**

Purposely or recklessly causing, §17-17-67.

**Establishment of facilities by counties and municipalities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.**

Bonds to finance projects, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-119.

Election, protest file by electors, §17-17-107.

Conduct, §17-17-111.

Notice, §17-17-109.

Results, determination, §17-17-113.

Exemption from taxation, §17-17-131.

Issuance after election, time, §17-17-113.

Issuance without election, no protest filed, §17-17-107.

Notice of resolution, §17-17-107.

Petition for issuance.

Governing board of project issuing, §17-17-133.

Proceeds, use, §17-17-129.

Publication of resolution, §17-17-107.

Refunding bonds, §17-17-119.

Resolution, §17-17-107.

Security, §17-17-117.

Terms and specifications, §17-17-115.

Time for issuing after election, §17-17-113.

Certificate of public convenience and necessity.

Required before exercising powers, §17-17-101.

Contracts for acquisition, purchase, construction, etc., of projects, §17-17-121.

Costs of acquiring project, §17-17-129.

Covenants by industry constructing or operating project, §17-17-125.

Definitions, §17-17-103.

Election on issuance of bonds, §§17-17-107 to 17-17-113.

Intent of legislature, §17-17-101.

Lease/sale agreements between locality and industry, §17-17-127.

Necessity, finding before project financed, §17-17-123.

Powers as to establishment of projects, §17-17-105.

Rules and regulations, §17-17-135.

**Field office at treatment or disposal facility.**

Department may maintain, §17-17-15.

**Hazardous waste facilities.**

Location of, §17-17-153.

Permits, §17-17-151.

**Hazardous waste facility siting authority.**

General provisions, §§17-18-1 to 17-18-47.

See HAZARDOUS WASTE FACILITY SITING AUTHORITY.

**HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT —Cont'd**  
**Hazardous waste facility siting authority —Cont'd**

Location and permitting of commercial facilities, §§17-17-151, 17-17-153.

**Home-generated medical sharps disposal education program, §§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.**

**Immunity of person rendering aid.**

Accidents involving discharges, §17-17-57.

**Incinerators, disposal by, §17-17-15.**

**Local establishment of facilities, §§17-17-101 to 17-17-135.**

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

**Medical waste.**

Home-generated medical sharps disposal education program, §§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.

**Permits.**

Rules and regulation required before issuing, issuance, §17-17-27.

**Persons rendering aid in accidents, §17-17-57.**

**Radiation control.**

General provisions, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-69.

See RADIATION CONTROL.

Transportation of radioactive waste, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

See RADIATION CONTROL.

**Radioactive waste disposal facilities.**

Legislative intent as to, §17-17-48.

**Remedial actions, cost recovery, §17-17-29.**

**Reports, §17-17-53.**

**Revolving fund, §17-17-55.**

**Right-way-to-throw-away program, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.**

Administration of program, §17-17-441.

Approval of programs, §17-17-443.

Creation, §17-17-439.

Development of program, §17-17-441.

Duties regarding administration, §17-17-445.

Powers regarding administration, §17-17-445.

Registration of programs, §17-17-443.

Rules and regulations, §17-17-437.

**Rules and regulations for storage and transportation.**

Promulgation by department, §17-17-27.

**Solid waste disposal law generally, §§17-17-1 to 17-17-67.**

See SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT.

**Special landfills, disposal, §17-17-15.**

Permit, requirements for issuing, §17-17-15.

**Transportation of radioactive waste.**

General provisions, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.

**Underground injection, disposal by, restriction, §17-17-27.**

**Violation, penalties, remedies, §17-17-29.**

Recklessly disposing of hazardous waste, §17-17-67.

**HAZING, §97-3-105.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### HAZMAT CARRIERS.

#### Radiation control.

General provisions, §§45-14-1 to 45-14-69.

See RADIATION CONTROL.

#### Transportation of radioactive waste, §§45-14-51 to 45-14-69.

See RADIOACTIVE WASTE.

### HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES.

#### Vocational rehabilitation, §§37-33-251 to 37-33-263.

#### Workers' compensation.

Determination of disability impossible, §71-3-29.

### HEAD LICE.

#### Habitual reoccurrences in public elementary or secondary school student.

Notification to county health department, §41-79-21.

#### Services provided by school nurse intervention program, §41-79-5.

### HEADLIGHTING DEER, §49-7-95.

### HEADLIGHTS.

#### Beam indicator.

Vehicles equipped with, requirement, §63-7-31.

#### Boats and other watercraft.

Oscillating or rotating blue lights.

Use by non-law enforcement personnel, §59-21-89.

#### Buses, trucks, tractor trailers, §63-7-15.

#### Dimming lights for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

#### High and low beams, §63-7-31.

Control by operator, requirements, §63-7-33.

Dimming lights for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

#### Motorcycles.

Requirements, §63-7-11.

#### Multiple beams, §63-7-31.

Control by operator, requirements, §63-7-33.

Dimming lights for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

#### Railroads.

Exceptions to requirements, §77-9-223.

Backing train at night, §77-9-233.

#### Requirements, §63-7-11.

#### Single beam lighting equipment, §63-7-35.

### HEADSTART.

#### Buses operated by.

Contract with school board to maintain buses, §37-41-35.

#### Early childhood education program, §§37-21-1 to 37-21-9.

#### Early childhood services interagency coordinating council, §§37-21-51, 37-21-53.

#### Early learning collaborative act of 2013.

Early care and education grant program, §37-21-51.

#### Mississippi Headstart Association, Inc.

License plates, §27-19-56.191.

### HEALTH.

#### Abortion, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

See ABORTION.

### HEALTH —Cont'd

#### Abortion facilities.

Generally.

See ABORTION FACILITIES.

Licensing to operate generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

#### Adulterated and misbranded food.

General provisions, §§75-29-1 to 75-29-31.

See ADULTERATED AND MISBRANDED FOOD.

#### AIDS.

Practice requirements to protect public from transmission from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

#### Alcoholism and alcohol abuse.

Commitment of alcoholics for treatment.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Prevention, control and treatment generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-39.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### Ambulance services.

Air ambulance service districts, §§41-55-31 to 41-55-57.

See AIR AMBULANCE SERVICE DISTRICTS.

Counties and other political subdivisions providing, §§41-55-1 to 41-55-9.

See AMBULANCES.

#### Ambulatory surgical facilities, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

See AMBULATORY SURGICAL FACILITIES.

#### Anatomical gift law, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

#### Animal and poultry by-products.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

#### Attorneys at law.

Personal incapacity to practice law, §§73-3-347 to 73-3-373, AttyDiscip Rules 17 to 25.

Withdrawal from representation, ProfCond Rule 1.16.

#### Autopsies.

Generally, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

See AUTOPSIES.

#### Birth defects registry, §41-21-205.

#### Birthing centers, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.

See BIRTHING CENTERS.

#### Boswell regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.

See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

#### Cancer registry, §§41-91-1 to 41-91-15.

#### Central Mississippi residential center.

Adults with chronic mental illness, §§41-19-271 to 41-19-281.

#### Child death review panel, §41-111-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HEALTH —Cont'd**

#### **Child immunization against**

**vaccine-preventable diseases**, §§41-88-1, 41-88-3.

**Children's rehabilitation center**, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

#### **Commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts for treatment.**

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **Communicable diseases generally.**

See COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

#### **Community hospitals**, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

#### **Contraceptive information, procedures and supplies**, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

#### **Controlled substances.**

General provisions, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

#### **County departments of health.**

Abolition of other local health agencies and departments, §41-3-43.

Control over health matters, §41-3-43.

County authorized in discretion to create, §41-3-43.  
Director.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Powers and duties, §41-3-49.

Records of activities, §41-3-51.

Removal, summary suspension, §41-3-45.

Health education programs in public schools.

Authority to establish and provide, §37-13-21.

Maintenance and support by board of supervisors, §41-3-53.

#### **County health officers.**

Appointment by state board of health, §41-3-37.

Duties, §41-3-41.

Sanitary rules and regulations made by state board of health.

Enforcement by officers, §41-3-17.

#### **County mosquito control commissions.**

Generally, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-33.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

Rice Field mosquito control law, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

#### **Criminal penalty for violating health law, rule or regulation**, §41-3-59.

#### **Critical access hospitals.**

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

#### **Determination of death.**

Uniform law, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.

#### **Diabetes**, §§41-28-1 to 41-28-5.

### **HEALTH —Cont'd**

#### **Diseases.**

Communicable diseases.

See COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Generally.

See DISEASES.

Sexually transmitted diseases.

See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES.

Transmission of Hepatitis B and HIV from health care providers.

Practice requirements to protect public, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

**Disinfection of buildings**, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

**Dr. Alton B. Cobb-Mary D. Osborne state public health building**, §41-3-63.

#### **Drinking water.**

Safe drinking water act, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

#### **Drug addiction and drug abuse.**

Commitment for treatment.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Prevention, control and treatment generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-39.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **Early hearing detection and prevention program.**

Newborns, infants and toddlers, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

See EARLY HEARING DETECTION AND INTERVENTION PROGRAM.

#### **Early intervention services for infants and toddlers**, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

**East Mississippi state hospital**, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

#### **Emergency medical services.**

Generally, §§41-59-1 to 41-59-85.

See EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES.

**Eye inflammation of newborn**, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

**Family planning**, §§41-42-1 to 41-42-7.

**Free medical services for uninsured or those unable to pay**, §41-3-101.

#### **Generally.**

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

#### **Governor.**

Succession in office, protracted illness or disability, MS Const Art 5 §131.

#### **Head lice.**

Public school students, §41-79-21.

#### **Health care decisions.**

Generally, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.



## GENERAL INDEX

### HEALTH —Cont'd

#### Health centers serving uninsured or medically indigent or underserved area.

Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.

#### Health discount plans, §83-64-1.

#### Health finance authority, §§41-95-1 to 41-95-7.

#### Health information technology act.

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN).

#### Heart disease.

Mississippi task force on heart disease and stroke prevention, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.

#### Hemophilia.

Program for care and treatment of sufferers, §§41-22-1 to 41-22-5.

#### Hepatitis B.

Practice requirements to protect public from transmission from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

#### HIV.

Protecting the public from transmission from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

#### Home health agencies, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

See HOME HEALTH AGENCIES.

#### Hospice law, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.

See HOSPICE CARE.

#### Hospital equipment and facilities authority,

§§41-73-1 to 41-73-75.

See HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

#### Hospitals.

Community hospitals, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.  
See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

Critical access hospitals.

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

Licensing hospitals.

Generally, §§41-9-1 to 41-9-37.

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

#### Hotels and other lodging places.

Regulatory provisions, §§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.

#### House trailer camps.

Sanitary code, §41-25-13.

#### House trailers.

Sanitary code, §41-25-13.

#### Hudspeth regional center.

Generally, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

#### Indigent persons.

Care for indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.

#### Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

### HEALTH —Cont'd

#### Inflammation of the eyes of newborn, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

#### Involuntary commitment of alcoholics or drug addicts for treatment.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### Jails.

Medical treatment for prisoners, §§47-1-57, 47-1-59.

#### Local school health councils.

Establishment, §37-13-134.

#### Medical examiners, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

#### Medical radiation technology, §§41-58-1 to 41-58-7.

#### Medical records.

Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.

See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

#### Mental health.

See MENTAL HEALTH.

#### Mental institutions.

East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

#### Misdemeanor.

Violation of health law, rules or regulation, §41-3-59.

#### Mississippi children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.

#### Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN).

#### Mississippi public health laboratory, §§41-3-21, 41-3-22.

Fund, §41-3-23.

#### Mobile home parks.

Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

#### Mosquito control.

County mosquito control commissions.

Generally, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-33.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

Rice Field mosquito control law, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

#### Municipal regulation of health.

Power to pass laws or ordinances, collect and register birth, health and mortuary statistics, §41-3-57.

## **HEALTH —Cont'd**

**Newborn screening program**, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

### **North Mississippi regional center.**

Generally, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.

See NORTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

**North Mississippi state hospital**, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

**Nurse-family partnership pilot program**, §§41-117-1 to 41-117-5.

### **Obesity.**

Mississippi council on obesity prevention and management, §§41-101-1, 41-101-3.

### **Office of rural health.**

Establishment by state board of health, §41-3-15.

### **Osteoporosis.**

Prevention, education and treatment, §§41-93-1 to 41-93-9.

**Patient-centered medical homes**, §41-3-61.

### **Patients' records.**

Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.  
See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

**Perinatal care**, §§41-81-1, 41-81-3.

### **Public health districts.**

Amount contributed to maintain and support.

Agreement among counties, §41-3-53.

Creation by state board of health for two or more counties, §41-3-43.

Director.

Appointment, qualifications, §41-3-43.

Salaries recommended by state board of health, §41-3-53.

**Public health laboratory**, §§41-3-21, 41-3-22.

Fund, §41-3-23.

### **Public health personnel.**

Assault upon personnel, §97-3-7.

### **Public schools.**

Health education programs, §§37-13-21, 37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

### **Recreational vehicle parks.**

Sanitation, annual permit fee, §41-25-3.

**Regional mental illness and mental retardation facilities and services**, §§41-19-31 to 41-19-43.

**Rice Field mosquito control law**, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL COMMISSIONS.

**Rubella screening, counseling and vaccination**, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

**Rural health network**, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

### **Safe drinking water.**

General provisions, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

**Sanitation of buildings**, §§41-25-1 to 41-25-13.

## **HEALTH —Cont'd**

**School health education program**, §§37-13-21, 37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

**School nurse intervention program**, §§41-79-1 to 41-79-31.

### **Septic tanks and systems.**

Individual on-site wastewater disposal system law, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

**Sickle cell testing program**, §§41-24-1 to 41-24-5.

### **South Mississippi regional center.**

Generally, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

See SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

**South Mississippi state hospital**, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

### **State board of health.**

General provisions, §§41-3-1.1 to 41-3-19.

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

### **State department of health.**

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

### **State health officer.**

County mosquito control commissions.

Approval of appointment of members, §41-27-1.

Ex officio member, §41-27-3.

Executive officer of state department of health, §41-3-5.1.

Powers and duties, §41-3-15.

Immunization practices for control of vaccine preventable diseases, specification, §41-23-37.

Safe drinking water act of 1997.

Director defined as state health officer, §41-26-3.

Generally, §§41-26-1 to 41-26-101.

See DRINKING WATER.

Powers and duties of director, §41-26-7.

### **State health plan.**

State department of health to prepare and review, §41-7-185.

### **State health planning and development agency.**

Defined, §41-7-173.

Health care certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

State department of health, §41-7-175.

Function, responsibilities and powers, §§41-7-183, 41-7-185.

**State hospital at Whitfield**, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

### **State mental institutions.**

East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.



**HEALTH —Cont'd**

**State public health building.**

Dr. Alton B. Cobb-Mary D. Osborne state public health building, §41-3-63.

**State rural health care plan, §41-9-207.**

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.

**Strokes.**

Mississippi task force on heart disease and stroke prevention, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.

**Substance abuse.**

Commitment for treatment.

Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

Prevention, control and treatment generally, §§41-30-1 to 41-30-39.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

**Tattooing.**

Rules and regulations of state board of health, §73-61-1.

**Tourists camps, sanitary code, §41-25-13.**

**Tuberculosis.**

Commitment of person diagnosed as having active tuberculosis, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.

**Uniform determination of death, §§41-36-1, 41-36-3.**

**Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services.**

Generally, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

**Violation of health law, rules or regulation, §41-3-59.**

**Vital records.**

General provisions, §§41-57-1 to 41-57-59.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

**Wellness program.**

State employees, §41-97-9.

**Women's health defense act of 2013.**

Abortion restrictions, §§41-41-101 to 41-41-117.

**HEALTH AIDS.**

**Attachment.**

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

**Home medical equipment.**

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

Sale under social security, §27-65-105.

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**HEALTH AWARENESS DAY.**

**Designated, §3-3-53.**

**HEALTH CARE CERTIFICATE OF NEED LAW OF 1979, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**HEALTH CARE COMMISSION.**

Abolition and transfer of functions, §41-7-175.

**HEALTHCARE COORDINATING COUNCIL, §§41-105-1, 41-105-3.**

**HEALTH CARE COST CONTROL.**

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §§41-73-1 to 41-73-75.**

See HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AUTHORITY.

**HEALTH CARE DECISIONS, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.**

**Abortion, inapplicability of provisions, §41-41-227.**

**Advance health-care directive.**

Conflicting directives, earlier directive revoked, §41-41-207.

Copies of original, effect, §41-41-225.

Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of health care.

Not to constitute suicide or homicide or impair policy of insurance or annuity, §41-41-227.

Falsifying, forging, concealing or fraudulently inducing, §41-41-221.

Form, §41-41-209.

No presumption concerning intention of individual created, §41-41-227.

Presumption concerning intention of individual to make or revoke directive.

Provisions not to create, §41-41-227.

Revocation, §41-41-207.

Validity, §41-41-205.

**Agent's decision-making, requirements, §41-41-205.**

**Anatomical gifts.**

Effect of gift, §41-39-141.

**Annulment.**

Revocation of designation of spouse as agent, §41-41-207.

**Assisted suicide not authorized, §41-41-227.**

**Beginning of agent's authority.**

Determination that principal lacks capacity, §41-41-205.

**Best interest of patient.**

Surrogate to make decisions in accordance with, §41-41-211.

**Best interest of principal.**

Agents to make decisions in accordance with, §41-41-205.

**Cessation of agent's authority.**

Determination that principal recovered capacity, §41-41-205.

**Compliance with individual instructions or health-care decision.**

Responsibility of health-care provider or institution, §41-41-215.

**Conflicting advance health-care directives.**

Revocation of earlier directive, §41-41-207.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Consent to individual's admission to mental health-care institution.**

Provisions not to authorize agent or surrogate, §41-41-227.

#### **Contrary to generally accepted health-care standards.**

Declining to comply with instruction or decision, §41-41-215.

#### **Copies of originals, effect, §41-41-225.**

#### **Decision made and identity of person making decision for patient.**

Supervising health-care provider to provide patient, §41-41-215.

#### **Decision making by guardians, requirements, §41-41-213.**

#### **Decision making by surrogate, requirements, §41-41-211.**

#### **Decisions by agents, requirements, §41-41-205.**

#### **Declaration by surrogate establishing claimed authority.**

Supervising health-care provider may require, §41-41-211.

#### **Declining to comply with individual instructions or health-care decision.**

Authority of provider or institution, §41-41-215.

#### **Definitions, §41-41-203.**

#### **Determination that individual lacks or has recovered capacity.**

Required to be made by primary physician, §41-41-205.

#### **Disclosing health care information to person authorized to make decision, §41-41-217.**

#### **Disqualification of individual from acting as surrogate, §41-41-211.**

#### **Dissolution of marriage.**

Revocation of designation of spouse as agent, §41-41-207.

#### **Divorce.**

Revocation of designation of spouse as agent, §41-41-207.

#### **Equitable relief, §41-41-229.**

#### **Euthanasia not authorized, §41-41-227.**

#### **Execution of power of attorney for health care, §41-41-205.**

#### **Family members who may act as surrogates, §41-41-211.**

#### **Forms.**

Acknowledgment of power of attorney for health care, §41-41-205.

Advance health-care directive, §41-41-209.

Power of attorney for health care, §41-41-209.

Primary physician, designation, §41-41-209.

#### **Good faith actions.**

Immunity of health care provider or institution, agent or surrogate, §41-41-219.

#### **Guardians.**

Incompetent prisoners, §93-13-135.

### **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Guardians —Cont'd**

Making decisions for ward, §41-41-213.

#### **Health-care provider's responsibilities, §41-41-215.**

#### **Homicide.**

Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of health care not to constitute, §41-41-227.

#### **Immunity of agent or surrogate acting in good faith, §41-41-219.**

#### **Immunity of provider or institution acting in good faith, §41-41-219.**

#### **Individual instructions given by adult or emancipated minor, §41-41-205.**

Agent to make decisions in accordance with, §41-41-205.

Surrogate to make decisions in accordance with, §41-41-211.

#### **Injunction, §41-41-229.**

#### **Insurance or annuity policies.**

Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of health care not to impair or invalidate, §41-41-227.

#### **Intentional violations by provider or institution, §41-41-221.**

#### **Legal separation.**

Revocation of designation of spouse as agent, §41-41-207.

#### **Long-term health care institution owners, operators or employees.**

Consent by, circumstances, limitation on power, §41-41-215.

#### **Medically ineffective health care.**

Declining to comply with instruction or decision, §41-41-215.

#### **Mercy killing not authorized, §41-41-227.**

#### **Power of attorney for health care.**

Execution by adult or emancipated minor, §41-41-205.

Form, §41-41-209.

#### **Presumption of capacity of individual to make decisions, §41-41-223.**

#### **Primary physicians.**

Designation form, §41-41-209.

Responsibilities, §41-41-215.

#### **Prisoner lacking capacity and having no relative available.**

Appointment of commissioner to make health care decisions, §47-5-180.

#### **Providing care contrary to generally accepted health-care standards.**

Provisions not to authorize or require, §41-41-227.

#### **Reasons of conscience causing institution or provider to decline to comply, §41-41-215.**

#### **Responsibilities of health-care provider or institution, §41-41-215.**

#### **Revocation of advance health-care directive, §41-41-207.**

Copies of originals, effect, §41-41-225.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **HEALTH CARE DECISIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Revocation of advance health-care directive —Cont'd**

Designation of agent, §41-41-207.

Falsifying, forging, concealing or fraudulently inducing, §41-41-221.

#### **Right of individual to make decisions while having capacity not affected, §41-41-223.**

#### **Right of person authorized to make decision to information, §41-41-217.**

#### **Rules of civil procedure, applicability, §41-41-229.**

#### **Suicide.**

Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of health care not to constitute, §41-41-227.

#### **Supervising health-care provider's responsibilities, §41-41-215.**

#### **Surrogates.**

Authority, designation, §41-41-211.

Copies of designation or disqualification, effect, §41-41-225.

Immunity for acting in good faith, §41-41-219.

#### **Uniform health-care decisions act, §41-41-201.**

#### **Witnesses for power of attorney for health care, §41-41-205.**

### **HEALTH CARE DURABLE POWERS OF ATTORNEY.**

#### **Uniform health-care decision act, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.**

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

### **HEALTH CARE EXPENDABLE FUND.**

#### **Defined, §43-13-403.**

#### **Established, §43-13-407.**

#### **Expenditures, purpose, §43-13-407.**

#### **Transfers from health care trust fund to, §43-13-407.**

### **HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.**

See HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.

### **HEALTH CARE INDUSTRY ZONES, §§57-117-1 to 57-117-11.**

#### **Certification of area as, §57-117-5.**

#### **Certification of businesses and facilities as qualified businesses, §57-117-7.**

Revocation, §57-117-9.

#### **Definitions, §57-117-3.**

#### **Expiration of provisions, §57-117-11.**

#### **Repeal of provisions, §57-117-11.**

#### **Requirements for certification, §57-117-5.**

#### **Revocation of certification, §57-117-9.**

#### **Rules and regulations of MDA, §57-117-5.**

#### **Tax exemptions, §57-117-7.**

Materials used in construction of buildings.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-101.

#### **Title of act, §57-117-1.**

### **HEALTH CARE POWERS OF ATTORNEY.**

#### **Uniform health-care decision act, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.**

See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

### **HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.**

#### **Acupuncturists, §§73-71-1 to 73-71-53.**

See ACUPUNCTURISTS.

#### **Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.**

##### **Advertisements.**

Required contents, §41-121-7.

Definitions, §41-121-5.

Delegation restrictions, §41-121-9.

Difficulty in choosing health care providers, §41-121-3.

Exempted practitioners, §41-121-7.

Expiration of provisions, §41-121-11.

Failure to comply, §41-121-9.

Injunction of violations, §41-121-9.

##### **Licenses.**

Postings required in practitioners' offices, §41-121-7.

Postings required in practitioners' offices, §41-121-7.

Public reporting of sanctions for violations, §41-121-9.

Purpose of provisions, §41-121-3.

Refunds to patient and third parties for violations, §41-121-9.

Repeal of provisions, §41-121-11.

State interest, §41-121-3.

Title of act, §41-121-1.

Unlicensed practice, §41-121-9.

Unprofessional conduct, §41-121-9.

Violation of provisions, §41-121-9.

#### **Children, sex crimes against, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.**

#### **Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations, §§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

#### **Chiropractors.**

General provisions, §§73-6-1 to 73-6-34.

See CHIROPRACTORS.

#### **Dentists.**

General provisions, §§73-9-1 to 73-9-65.

See DENTISTS.

#### **Dietitians.**

General provisions, §§73-10-1 to 73-10-23.

See DIETITIANS.

#### **Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.**

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

#### **Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**

#### **Hearing aid dealers.**

General provisions, §§73-14-1 to 73-14-47.

See HEARING AID DEALERS.

- HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS —Cont'd**  
**Hepatitis B or HIV transmitted to public from provider.**  
Practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.
- Medical or dental review committees.**  
Generally, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.  
See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.
- Nurses.**  
General provisions, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.  
See NURSES.
- Occupational therapists.**  
General provisions, §§73-24-1 to 73-24-29.  
See OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS.
- Optometrists.**  
General provisions, §§73-19-1 to 73-19-165.  
See OPTOMETRISTS.
- Orthotists, §§73-22-1, 73-22-3.**
- Pharmacists.**  
General provisions, §§73-21-69 to 73-21-129.  
See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.
- Physical therapists.**  
General provisions, §§73-23-31 to 73-23-67.  
See PHYSICAL THERAPISTS.
- Physicians and surgeons.**  
General provisions, §§73-25-1 to 73-25-95.  
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
- Podiatrists.**  
General provisions, §§73-27-1 to 73-27-19.  
See PODIATRISTS.
- Respiratory care practitioners.**  
General provisions, §§73-57-1 to 73-57-39.  
See RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONERS.
- Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.**
- Sexual battery or fondling of vulnerable person.**  
Health care employees or persons in position of trust or authority, §43-47-18.
- HEALTH CARE PURCHASING POOL, §41-95-7.**
- HEALTH CARE RIGHTS OF CONSCIENCE, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**  
Citation of act, §41-107-1.  
Damages, §41-107-11.  
Definitions, §41-107-3.  
Health care institutions, §41-107-7.  
Health care payers, §41-107-9.  
Health care providers, §41-107-5.  
Immunity, §§41-107-5 to 41-107-9.  
Injunctions, §41-107-11.  
Severability of provisions, §41-107-13.
- HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND FOR TOBACCO SETTLEMENT FUNDS, §§43-13-401 to 43-13-409.**  
**Appropriations from fund, §43-13-405.**  
**Board of directors, §43-13-409.**
- HEALTH CARE TRUST FUND FOR TOBACCO SETTLEMENT FUNDS —Cont'd**  
**Definitions, §43-13-403.**  
**Established, §43-13-405.**  
**Health care expendable fund.**  
Transfers from health care trust fund, §43-13-407.  
**Investment income.**  
Disposition, §43-13-405.  
**Inviolate nature of fund, §43-13-405.**  
**Legislative declaration, §43-13-401.**  
**Medicaid expenditures exceeding appropriated funds.**  
Transfers to division, §43-13-407.  
**Public employees' retirement system.**  
Transfer of portfolio to, §43-13-405.  
**Reports.**  
Board of directors.  
Annual report, §43-13-409.
- HEALTH CENTER SERVING UNINSURED OR MEDICALLY INDIGENT OR UNDERSERVED AREA.**  
**Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.**
- HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**  
**Action to compel health officer to issue certificate, §41-7-197.**  
**Activities for which certificate required, §41-7-191.**  
**Addition of beds or bed capacity, certificate requirement, §41-7-191.**  
**Appeal of final order of state department of health, §41-7-201.**  
Stay pending home health agency appeal, §41-7-202.  
**Approval by state department of health, §41-7-195.**  
**Beds in facilities in defined service area.**  
Percentage limitation on ownership by single entity, §41-7-190.  
**Bond on appeal, §41-7-201.**  
**Capital expenditure, certificate required, §41-7-191.**  
**Certificate of need defined, §41-7-173.**  
**Certification of record on appeal, §41-7-201.**  
**Change in ownership.**  
Expedited review, §41-7-205.  
**Changes of ownership, certificate required, §41-7-191.**  
**Child/adolescent psychiatric or child/adolescent chemical dependency beds.**  
Issuance of certificate of need, §41-7-191.  
**Cost overruns, expedited review, §41-7-205.**  
**Criminal penalty for violations, §41-7-209.**  
**Critical access hospitals.**  
Banking of licensed hospital acute care beds, §41-9-210.



**HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM**

—Cont'd

**Definitions, §41-7-173.**

Emergency replacement, §41-7-207.

**Description of scope of coverage of program.**

Dissemination and publication by state department of health, §41-7-189.

**Developed by state department of health, §41-7-187.**

**Dissemination and publication of scope of coverage of program, §41-7-189.**

**Emergency replacement of facilities.**

Expedited review, §41-7-207.

**Exempt facilities.**

Repair or renovation to comply with state licensure law, §41-7-191.

**Expedited review of projects determined to warrant action, §41-7-205.**

Emergency replacement of facilities, §41-7-207.

**Expired certificates.**

Extension and renewal.

Specific power of department of health, §41-3-15.

**Extension period, §41-7-195.**

**Fees for reviewing applications.**

Assessment, deposit, §§41-3-15, 41-7-188.

**Financing new institutional health service or project, §41-7-193.**

**Fire, building or life safety code compliance, expedited review, §41-7-205.**

**Health care facility defined, §41-7-173.**

**Health services requiring certificate by facility offering, §41-7-191.**

**Hearing before hearing officer, §41-7-197.**

**Home health agency appeals.**

Final order of state department of health, §41-7-201.

Stay of proceedings pending appeal, §41-7-202.

**Injunctive relief to prevent violations, §41-7-209.**

**Life care retirement facility, granting certificate, §41-7-191.**

**Long-term care planning districts.**

Certificate for nursing facility beds, issuance, §41-7-191.

**Misdemeanors, §41-7-209.**

**Mississippi health care certificate of need law of 1979.**

Short title, §41-7-171.

**Modification of proposal.**

State department of health may approve by modifying, §41-7-195.

**New facilities.**

Certificate needed to construct, develop or establish, §41-7-191.

**New institutional health services and projects, §41-7-193.**

**Nonsubstantive projects, exemption from formal review, §41-7-205.**

**HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM**

—Cont'd

**Notice of appeal, service on state department of health, §41-7-201.**

**Notice on certificate of need review, §41-7-197.**

**Not transferable or assignable, §41-7-195.**

**Nursing facility beds, construction, expansion, conversion.**

Issuance of certificate, §41-7-191.

**Nursing facility construction or conversion without certificate, §41-7-191.**

**Offered health services requiring certificate, §41-7-191.**

**Outpatient radiation or medical oncology therapy.**

Issuance of certificate to hospital, §41-7-191.

**Pediatric patients who are ventilator or otherwise medically dependent.**

Skilled nursing facilities for, §41-7-191.

**Percentage limitation on ownership of beds in facilities.**

Single entity in defined health service area, §41-7-190.

**Psychiatric residential treatment facilities.**

Issuance of certificate for new construction, expansion or conversion, §41-7-191.

**Record of hearing, §41-7-197.**

**Record on appeal of final order, §41-7-201.**

**Relocation, certificate required, §41-7-191.**

Expedited review, §41-7-205.

**Renewal of expired certificates, fee.**

Specific power of department, §41-3-15.

**Replacement of equipment, expedited review, §41-7-205.**

**Report by state board of health, §41-7-187.**

**Review of certificate, procedures to be adopted, §41-7-197.**

**Revocation of facility license for violations, §41-7-209.**

**Rules and regulations adopted by state department of health, §41-7-187.**

**Scope of coverage of program.**

Dissemination and publication by state department of health, §41-7-189.

**Service of notice of appeal on department, §41-7-201.**

**Skilled or intermediate nursing home care.**

Requirements for granting certificate, §41-7-191.

**State facility exemption, §41-7-191.**

**Stay of proceedings pending appeal.**

Home health agency appeals, §41-7-202.

**Third party payers notified of violations, §41-7-209.**

**Time department required to review certificate, §41-7-197.**

**Time for certifying record on appeal of final order, §41-7-201.**

## **HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM**

—Cont'd

**Time for filing appeal from final order,**  
§41-7-201.

**Valid for defined scope, physical location and person named,** §41-7-195.

### **Venue.**

Criminal prosecution, §41-7-209.

Judicial review of final order, §41-7-201.

Mandatory injunction for issuance, §41-7-197.

**Veterans homes or domiciliaries for veterans exemption,** §41-7-191.

**Violations,** §41-7-209.

**Withdrawal, revocation or rescission of certificate,** §41-7-195.

## **HEALTH CLUBS.**

**Health spas,** §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

**HEALTH DATA ADVISORY COMMITTEE,**  
§41-63-4.

## **HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

See STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

**HEALTH DISCOUNT PLANS,** §83-64-1.

## **HEALTH EDUCATION PROGRAMS.**

**Public schools,** §37-13-21.

Comprehensive school health education program,  
§§37-13-131 to 37-13-137.

**HEALTH FINANCE AUTHORITY,** §§41-95-1 to 41-95-7.

**Advisory committees,** §41-95-5.

**Attorney for authority,** §41-95-5.

**Basic health care benefits available to all Mississippians.**

Activities of board to ensure, §41-95-7.

**Benefits and ethics committee,** §41-95-5.

**Board,** §§41-95-5, 41-95-7.

Supervision and direction of authority, §41-95-5.

**Certification of purchasing alliances, criteria appropriate for,** §41-95-7.

**Chief administrative officer.**

Director, §41-95-5.

**Consumer/customer satisfaction committee,**  
§41-95-5.

**Created,** §41-95-5.

**Data committee,** §41-95-5.

**Definitions,** §41-95-3.

**Director,** §41-95-5.

**Health finance advisory committee,** §41-95-5.

**Joint oversight committee,** §41-95-5.

**Mississippi health care purchasing pool.**

Establishment by board, §41-95-7.

**Mississippi health policy act of 1994,** §41-95-1.

**Plan for providing basic health services to state and local government employees, teachers, etc.,** §41-95-7.

**Provider and standards committee,** §41-95-5.

## **HEALTH INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY ACT.**

**Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN),** §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN).

## **HEALTH INSURANCE.**

**Abortion coverage provided pursuant to federal patient protection and affordable care act.**

Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

Findings and purposes, §41-41-97.

No abortion coverage, exception, §41-41-99.

Title of act, §41-41-95.

**Abuse victims, unfair discrimination,** §§83-71-1 to 83-71-15.

Applicability of provisions, §§83-71-3, 83-71-15.

Definitions, §83-71-5.

Explanations required for adverse actions,  
§83-71-9.

Investigation of complaints, §83-71-13.

Prohibited acts, §83-71-7.

Purpose of provisions, §83-71-1.

Written policies and procedures required,  
§83-71-11.

### **Actions.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-222.

Policy provisions as legal action, §83-9-5.

**Advertisement for health care services,**  
§§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

### **Age.**

Coverage for resident senior citizens, §83-9-23.

Policy provisions governing age limit, §83-9-15.

Statement of age.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

### **Agents.**

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

### **Alcoholic beverages.**

Policy provisions as to intoxicants and narcotics,  
§83-9-5.

### **Alcoholism.**

Applicability of law, §83-9-29.

Coverage for care and treatment, §83-9-27.

Limitation of coverage, §83-9-31.

### **Anesthesia and associated charges.**

Dental care for disabled persons.

Coverage for medical costs, §83-9-32.

### **Appeals,** §83-9-21.

### **Application of insured.**

Alteration, §83-9-11.

Applicability of statements made in application,  
§83-9-11.

False statements, §83-9-11.

### **Athletic injuries suffered by public school students.**

Medical expenses.

Purchase of hospitalization insurance to cover,  
§37-11-9.



**HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Audit of pharmacy records conducted by certain entities.**

Pharmacy audit integrity act, §§73-21-175 to 73-21-191.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

**Cancellation.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Cancer.**

Drugs used in treatment of cancer, §83-9-8.

Experimental drugs, §83-9-8.

**Change of beneficiary.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Change of occupation.**

Optional policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.**

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

**Child support.**

Medical support, §43-19-101.

Part of decree, §§93-5-23, 93-11-65.

**Chiropractors.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-215.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by chiropractor, §83-41-215.

**Claims.**

Payment of claims.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

Time limitations on claims and claim audits to be reciprocal, §83-41-219.

**Clinical social workers.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

**Comprehensive risk pool association, §§83-9-201 to 83-9-222.**

Actions against association, §83-9-222.

Administrator.

Selection of administrator, §83-9-215.

Agent.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Assessments against insurers, §83-9-217.

Association.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Board.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Church plan.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Coverage.

Details of coverage offers, §83-9-221.

Insurance of plan coverage, §83-9-219.

Covered persons.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Creditable coverage.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Definitions, §83-9-205.

Dependents.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Duties, powers, etc., §83-9-215.

**HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Comprehensive risk pool association —Cont'd**

Eligibility for coverage, §83-9-209.

Excess or stoploss coverage.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Federally defined eligible individual, §83-9-205.

Formation, §83-9-211.

Funding association.

Assessments against insurers, §83-9-217.

Governmental plan.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Group health plan.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Health insurance.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Health insurance coverage.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Health maintenance organizations.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Indemnification of board, etc., §83-9-212.

Insurance commissioner.

Liability, §83-9-213.

Insurance department, §83-9-213.

Insurers.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Liability of board, etc., §83-9-212.

Maximum lifetime benefits, §83-9-209.

Medicare.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Organization, §83-9-211.

Participation, §83-9-207.

Plan.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Policies.

Availability of policies for sale, §83-9-207.

Issuance of policies by association, §83-9-219.

Powers and duties, §83-9-213.

Preexisting conditions.

Exclusions, §83-9-221.

Purpose of provisions, §83-9-203.

Reinsurers.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Residents.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Short title, §83-9-201.

Significant break in coverage.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Termination of coverage, §83-9-209.

Third party administrators.

Defined, §83-9-205.

Title of provisions, §83-9-201.

Unfair trade practices, §83-9-209.

**Conforming coverage to statute, §83-9-9.**

**Continuation of coverage.**

Group coverage, §83-9-51.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-207.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Continuation of coverage —Cont'd**

Optometrists.

Freedom of choice of practitioner in performance of visual services, §83-41-203.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability.

Group coverage, §83-41-207.

Individual coverage, §83-41-205.

#### **Counselors.**

Freedom of choice of practitioners, §83-41-211.

#### **Counties, municipalities, school districts, junior college districts.**

Group insurance for employees.

Life, salary protection, health, accident, hospitalization, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

#### **Craniomandibular disorder, §83-9-45.**

#### **Credit life and credit disability insurance, §83-53-1 to 83-53-47.**

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

#### **Dental care benefits, §§83-51-1 to 83-51-13.**

Anesthesia and associated charges.

Medical coverage for disabled persons, §83-9-32.

Applicability of provisions, §83-51-13.

Limitation on applicability, §83-51-13.

Benefits.

Not mandated, §83-51-9.

Contracts between dentist and health care entity.

Fee limitations on non-covered services prohibited, §83-51-31.

Contracts between dentist and patient, §83-51-11.

Definitions, §83-51-1.

Dental care services.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dentists.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Disclosure requirements for policies or plans, §83-51-5.

Employee benefit plans.

Applicability of provisions, §83-51-13.

Contract between dentist and patient, §83-51-11.

Contracts between dentist and health care entity.

Fee limitations on non-covered services prohibited, §83-51-31.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dental benefits not mandated by provisions, §83-51-9.

Disclosure requirements, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

Freedom of choice of practitioner of dental services, §83-41-209.

Health insurance policies, §83-51-1.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Disclosures, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

### **HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Dental care benefits —Cont'd**

Mandated benefits.

No requirement to provide coverage for dental care, §83-51-9.

Policies.

Health insurance policies, §§83-51-1 to 83-51-7.

Prohibition of certain provisions in policies and plans, §83-51-3.

Provisions in policies or plans void if contrary to law, §83-51-7.

#### **Dental care services.**

Health insurance policies.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dental benefits not mandated, §83-51-9.

Disclosures, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

#### **Diabetes.**

Coverage for diabetes, §83-9-46.

#### **Direct payment to patients.**

Notice, §83-9-47.

Third party payers to notify, §83-9-47.

#### **Disabled persons.**

Dental care benefits.

Medial coverage for anesthesia and associated charges, §83-9-32.

#### **Discrimination.**

Abuse victims, §§83-71-1 to 83-71-15.

Mental illness coverage, §83-9-43.

#### **Divorce proceedings.**

Order of support of children, §93-5-23.

#### **Drugs.**

Cancer drugs.

Coverage of drugs not approved by FDA, §83-9-8.

Policy provisions as to intoxicants and narcotics, §83-9-5.

#### **Federal abortion-mandate opt-out act.**

Abortion coverage provided pursuant to federal patient protection and affordable care act, §§41-41-95 to 41-41-99.

#### **Fees.**

Policies.

Commissioner's fees, §83-9-3.

#### **Fines.**

Violation of chapter, §83-9-19.

#### **Foster children, purchase for, §43-15-5.**

#### **Freedom of choice of practitioners.**

Treatment of mental, nervous or emotional disorders, §83-41-211.

#### **Grace period, §83-9-5.**

#### **Group policies.**

Continuation of coverage, §83-9-51.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-207.

Defined, §83-9-51.

Replacement by succeeding carrier plan, §83-9-35.



**HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Group policies —Cont'd**

Small businesses.

Basic group policy offered to employees of small employers, §83-9-303.

Utilization review of medical services, §41-83-29.

**Gulf war.**

Continuation of coverage, §83-5-91.

**Gynecologists.**

Primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

General provisions, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

**Health savings accounts act, §§83-62-1 to 83-62-9.**

See HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.

**Highway safety patrol retirement system.**

Group life or health insurance.

Deductions from retirement allowance, §25-13-31.

**Hospital, medical or surgical insurance.**

Cancellation of policies.

Notice to insured, §83-41-201.

Chiropractors.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by chiropractor, §83-41-215.

Continuation of coverage.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-205.

Group coverage, §83-41-207.

Counselors.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

Dental services.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-209.

Mental health practitioners.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

Nurse practitioners.

Payment by third parties, §83-41-214.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by, §83-41-213.

Obstetricians-gynecologists.

Direct access to be allowed, §83-41-217.

Primary care physician status, §83-41-217.

Optometrists.

Freedom of source, §83-41-203.

Physicians.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed by physicians, §83-41-213.

Policies.

Cancellation of policies, §83-41-201.

Continuation of coverage.

Persons with intellectual or physical disability, §83-41-205.

Group coverage, §83-41-207.

Primary care physicians.

Obstetricians-gynecologists as primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

**HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Hospital, medical or surgical insurance —Cont'd**

Psychologists.

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

Time limitations on claims and claim audits to be reciprocal, §83-41-219.

Visual service.

Freedom of source, §83-41-203.

**Illegal occupation.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Immunization.**

Coverage for child immunizations, §83-9-34.

**Income taxes.**

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

**Insolvent insurance companies.**

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

**Insurance companies.**

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Insurance department fund.**

Contributions to fund, §83-5-72.

**Insurance guaranty association.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions, §83-23-105.

**Intellectual disability.**

Continuation of insurance coverage, §§83-41-205, 83-41-207.

**Intoxicants and narcotics.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Jurisdiction of department of insurance,**

§§83-1-101 to 83-1-109.

See INSURANCE.

**Labor and employment relations.**

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association,**

§§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

**Loans.**

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

**Loss of time benefits.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Mandated health care coverage legislation.**

Impact report to be provided, §§83-5-93, 83-5-95.

**Marriage and family therapists.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner.

Treatment of mental, nervous or emotional disorders, §83-41-211.

## **HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

### **Medicaid.**

Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments,  
§§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

**Medical assistance for the aged**, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

**Medical savings account program**, §§71-9-1 to 71-9-9.

**Medicare supplement insurance**, §§83-9-101 to 83-9-115.

See MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE.

### **Medicine.**

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Medications restricted for use by step therapy or fail-first protocol.

Override of restricted use by prescribing practitioner.

Process, §83-9-36.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits.

Form, §83-9-6.3.

### **Mental health providers.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

### **Mental illness.**

Benefit limitations, §83-9-41.

Benefits to patients in tax-supported institutions,  
§83-9-7.

Coverage, §83-9-39.

Definitions, §83-9-37.

Eligibility for exemptions, §83-9-40.

Nondiscrimination, §83-9-43.

### **Minors.**

Child immunizations, §83-9-34.

### **Newborn children.**

Coverage for newly born children, §83-9-33.

Immunization coverage, §83-9-34.

### **Notice of claim.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

### **Nurse practitioners.**

Payment by third parties, §83-41-214.

Reimbursement of insured for services performed  
by nurse practitioners, §83-41-213.

### **Obstetricians.**

Primary care physicians, §83-41-217.

### **Optometrists.**

Continuation of coverage.

Freedom of choice of practitioner in performance  
of visual services, §83-41-203.

### **Paternity proceedings.**

Order of support, §93-9-29.

**Patient protection act of 1995**, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

## **HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Pharmacy benefit prompt pay, §§73-21-151 to 73-21-159.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Prescription identification, §83-9-6.2.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits.  
Form, §83-9-6.3.

### **Physical examination.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Reimbursement of insured for services performed  
by physicians, §83-41-213.

### **Policies.**

Age limits, §83-9-15.

Comprehensive risk pool association.

Availability of policies for sale, §83-9-207.

Issuance of policies by association, §83-9-219.

Conformity to statute, §83-9-9.

Craniomandibular disorder, §83-9-45.

Definitions, §83-9-1.

Dental care benefits.

Defined, §83-51-1.

Dental benefits not mandated, §83-51-9.

Disclosures, §83-51-5.

Prohibited provisions, §83-51-3.

Provisions contrary to law void, §83-51-7.

Diabetes coverage, §83-9-46.

Examination, §83-9-25.

Fees.

Commissioner's fees, §83-9-3.

Form of policy, §83-9-3.

Group policies. See within this heading, "Group policies."

Hospital, medical or surgical insurance.

Cancellation of policies, §83-41-201.

Mental illness benefits, §§83-9-37 to 83-9-43.

Optional provisions, §83-9-5.

Required provisions, §83-9-5.

Return, §83-9-25.

Temporomandibular joint disorder, §83-9-45.

Third party ownership, §83-9-5.

### **Preexisting conditions.**

Comprehensive risk pool association.

Exclusions, §83-9-221.

Definitions, §83-9-49.

Limit on exclusion, §83-9-49.

### **Preferred provider organizations.**

Health maintenance organizations generally,  
§§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE  
ORGANIZATIONS.

### **Premiums.**

Unpaid premium.

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.



**HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Prepaid health benefit plans.**

Health maintenance organizations generally,  
§§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE  
ORGANIZATIONS.

**Prescriptions.**

Freedom of consumer choice for pharmacy, §83-9-6.

Medications restricted for use by step therapy or  
fail-first protocol.

Override of restricted use by prescribing  
practitioner.

Process, §83-9-36.

Pharmacy cash discount cards, §83-9-6.1.

Prior authorization for prescription drug benefits.  
Form, §83-9-6.3.

Uniform identification, §83-9-6.2.

**Professional counselors.**

Freedom of choice of practitioner, §83-41-211.

**Proof of loss.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

Form, §83-9-13.

**Psychologists.**

Freedom of choice of mental health practitioner,  
§83-41-211.

**Public employees' retirement system.**

Benefits for retired persons, §25-11-143.

Supplemental legislative retirement plan.

Group life or health insurance payment  
deductions from retirement allowance,  
§25-11-319.

**Reinstatement.**

Policy provisions, §83-9-5.

**Reinsurance.**

Nonapplication to certain policies, §83-9-17.

**Reserves.**

Medicare supplement insurance, §83-9-106.

**Risk pool association.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §§83-9-201 to  
83-9-222. See within this heading,

"Comprehensive risk pool association."

**Rulemaking authority, §83-9-53.**

**School athletic injuries suffered by students.**

Medical expenses.

Purchase of hospitalization insurance to cover,  
§37-11-9.

**School bus drivers.**

Use of local funds to pay premiums, §25-15-16.

**School employees.**

Group health, hospitalization, major medical  
insurance for full-time personnel, §§37-9-151,  
37-9-153.

**Secured transactions.**

Health-care-insurance receivables.

Restrictions on assignments, §§75-9-406,  
75-9-408.

**Senior citizens.**

Coverage for resident senior citizens, §83-9-23.

**HEALTH INSURANCE —Cont'd**

**Small businesses.**

Group policy offered to employees of small  
employers, §83-9-303.

**Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to  
83-63-11.**

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT  
PLANS.

**Social workers.**

Freedom of choice of clinical social worker,  
§83-41-211.

**State employees life and health insurance plan.**

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-25.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH  
INSURANCE PLAN.

**Step therapy or fail-first protocol.**

Medications restricted for use by.

Override of restricted use by prescribing  
practitioner.

Process, §83-9-36.

**Telemedicine services.**

Coverage required, §83-9-351.

**Temporomandibular joint disorder, §83-9-45.**

**Tuberculosis.**

Benefits to patients in tax-supported institutions,  
§83-9-7.

**Unfair trade practices.**

Comprehensive risk pool association, §83-9-209.

**Utilization review of medical services.**

Health insurance plans.

Certificate requirement, contract with private  
review agents, §41-83-25.

Health insurers.

Certificate requirement, contract with private  
review agents, §§41-83-27, 41-83-29.

**Vaccines.**

Coverage for child immunizations, §83-9-34.

**Voluntary basic health insurance coverage law,  
§§83-61-1 to 83-61-19.**

See VOLUNTARY BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE.

**Waiver of defenses, §83-9-13.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Provisions not applicable to workers' compensation  
coverage, §83-9-17.

Subrogation of claims, §71-3-15.

**Youth services department, §43-27-10.**

**HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.**

**Accounts and accounting.**

Financial condition.

Remedies for corrections to financial conditions,  
§83-41-343.

Financial statements, §83-41-317.

**Accreditation and quality assurance materials.**

Confidentiality, limitation on use in civil actions or  
other proceedings, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

**Acquisition of control of organization,  
§83-41-359.**

## HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

—Cont'd

**Administrative penalties**, §83-41-349.

**Administrative supervision of organization**, §83-41-341.

**Advertising**.

Solicitation of enrollees not considered health professional advertising, §83-41-351.

**Appeals**.

Revocation, etc., of certificate of authority, §83-41-339.

**Audits**.

Financial statements, §83-41-317.

**Basic health care services**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Benefits**.

Coordination of benefits provisions, §83-41-361.

**Bonds, surety**.

Directors, officers, etc., §83-41-311.

**Capitated basis**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Carriers**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Cease and desist orders**, §83-41-349.

**Certificate of need**.

Health care facilities generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**Certificates of authority**, §83-41-305.

Net worth.

Requirements, §83-41-325.

Revocation generally, §83-41-339.

Transmission of copies of application or certificate to state health officer, §83-41-307.

**Citation of provisions**, §83-41-301.

**Confidentiality**.

Health care information considered confidential, §83-41-355.

Some documents deemed public, §83-41-353.

**Consolidation**.

Acquisitions, mergers and consolidations, §83-41-359.

**Contracts**.

Commissioner's authority, §83-41-365.

Group contract holders.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Group contracts.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

Individual contracts.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

Providers and contracts with organization, §83-41-325.

State health officer's authority to contract, §83-41-357.

**Coordination of benefits**, §83-41-361.

## HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

—Cont'd

**Copayment**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Coverage**.

Evidence of coverage.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

**Deductibles**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Definitions**, §83-41-303.

**Enrollees**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Evidence of coverage**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

**Examination of organizations**, §83-41-337.

**Extension of benefits**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Fees**, §83-41-347.

**Financial condition of organization**.

Correction.

Remedies for correction, §83-41-343.

Powers affecting.

Notice of exercise of powers affecting, §83-41-309.

Statements as to, §83-41-317.

**Financing**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Fines**.

Administrative penalties.

Imposition, §83-41-349.

Grounds and procedures, §83-41-339.

**Foreign organizations**.

Qualification, §83-41-305.

**Grievances**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Procedures, §83-41-321.

**Group contract holders**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

**Group contracts**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

**Health care rights of conscience**, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.

**Individual contracts**.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Filing, contents and approval, §83-41-315.

**Insolvency**.

Corrections of deficiencies in net worth, §83-41-339.

Definition of insolvency, §83-41-303.

Plans for continuing coverage during insolvency, §83-41-325.

Proceedings upon insolvency, §§83-41-329, 83-41-363.

Replacement coverage.

Terms and conditions, §83-41-329.

Uncovered expenditures insolvency deposits, §83-41-327.



## HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

—Cont'd

### Insurance commissioner.

Contracting authority of commissioner, §83-41-365.

Correction of financial condition of organizations.

Remedies for correction, §83-41-343.

Definition of commissioner, §83-41-303.

Examination of organizations and providers, §83-41-337.

Fees paid to commissioner, §83-41-347.

Licensing.

Rules and regulations concerning, §83-41-333.

Rules and regulations, §83-41-345.

### Insurance companies.

Operation of organizations by companies, §83-41-335.

### Insurance department fund.

Contributions to fund, §83-5-72.

### Investments.

Authorized investments of organization, §83-41-323.

### Licenses.

Rules and regulations, §83-41-333.

### Liquidation of organization, §83-41-341.

### Managed hospital payment basis.

Defined, §83-41-303.

### Medicaid.

Fraud control, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

General provisions, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

### Medical and dental review committees.

General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

### Medical services corporations.

Operation of organizations by corporations, §83-41-335.

### Mergers.

Acquisitions, mergers and consolidations, §83-41-359.

### Net worth.

Calculation, §83-41-325.

Correction of deficiencies, §83-41-339.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Minimum requirement, §83-41-325.

### Notice.

Subscriber notices, §83-41-319.

### Open records.

Documents filed under provisions considered public, §83-41-353.

### Participating providers.

Defined, §83-41-303.

### Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

### Person.

Defined, §83-41-303.

## HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

—Cont'd

### Powers of organization, §83-41-309.

### Premiums.

Rates, §83-41-331.

### Producers.

Definition of health maintenance organization producers, §83-41-303.

### Providers.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Examination of providers, §83-41-337.

List of providers to subscribers, §83-41-319.

### Quality standards.

Procedures, programs and activities to assure quality, §83-41-313.

### Rates.

Premium rates, §83-41-331.

### Records.

Patient records.

Maintenance and examination, §83-41-313.

### Rehabilitation of organization, §83-41-341.

### Replacement coverage.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Terms and conditions, §83-41-329.

### Reports.

Annual reports, §83-41-317.

### Rules and regulations to enforce provisions, §83-41-345.

### Short title, §83-41-301.

### Solicitation of enrollees, §83-41-351.

### State health officer.

Authority to contract, §83-41-357.

Certificates of authority.

Duties of state health officer as to, §83-41-307.

Grievance procedures, §83-41-321.

### Subscribers.

Defined, §83-41-303.

Information and notice to subscribers, §83-41-319.

### Uncovered expenditures.

Defined, §83-41-303.

### Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services.

General provisions, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

## HEALTH POLICY ACT OF 1994.

### Health finance authority, §§41-95-1 to 41-95-7.

### HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS, §§83-62-1 to 83-62-9.

### Contributions, §83-62-5.

### Death of eligible individual.

Distribution to estate, §83-62-9.

### Definitions, §83-62-3.

### Disbursement of assets.

Not considered withdrawal, §83-62-9.

**HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS —Cont'd**

**Income taxes.**

Items excluded from gross income.

Contributions to and interest earned on account,  
§§27-7-15, 83-62-5.

**Short title,** §83-62-1.

**Transfer of account to new employer's trustee  
or custodian,** §83-62-9.

**Transfer of interest to spouse or former spouse.**  
Not considered taxable transfer, §83-62-9.

**Utilization of funds by trustee or custodian.**  
Purposes, §83-62-7.

**Withdrawal from account,** §83-62-9.

**HEALTH SPAS,** §§75-83-1 to 75-83-15.

**Civil penalties.**

Action for damages, §75-83-9.

**Construction of act.**

Cumulative nature of remedies, §75-83-11.

**Consumer contracts.**

Duration of contract, §75-83-5.

Misrepresentation, §75-83-9.

Right to cancellation, §75-83-5.

Statutory form, §75-83-5.

Unenforceable provisions, §75-83-5.

**Criminal penalties,** §75-83-13.

**Damages.**

Private right of action, §75-83-9.

**Definitions,** §75-83-1.

**Price lists.**

Availability to consumer, §75-83-7.

**Registration,** §§75-83-3, 75-83-15.

Exempt spas, §75-83-15.

**Surety bond,** §75-83-3.

**HEARING AID DEALERS,** §§73-14-1 to 73-14-47.

**Administration,** §73-14-1.

**Appeals.**

Licenses, §73-14-39.

**Bills of sale,** §73-14-13.

**Certificate of endorsement.**

Revocation or suspension, §73-14-35.

**Child support enforcement.**

Suspension of licenses, permits or registrations,  
§§93-11-151 to 93-11-163.

**Continuing education.**

Licensing requirements, §73-14-31.

**Definitions,** §73-14-3.

**Enforcement of provisions,** §73-14-45.

**Exemptions,** §73-14-5.

**Fees.**

Disposition of fees, §73-14-47.

**Licenses.**

Applications, §§73-14-17, 73-14-19.

Examinations, §73-14-21.

Reciprocity, §73-14-25.

Registration and issuance, §73-14-23.

Renewal, §73-14-31.

**HEARING AID DEALERS —Cont'd**

**Licenses —Cont'd**

Revocation or suspension, §73-14-35.

Appeals, §73-14-39.

Proceedings, §73-14-37.

Temporary licenses, §73-14-27.

**Penalties,** §73-14-43.

**Place of practice,** §73-14-33.

**Prohibited acts,** §73-14-41.

**Prohibition of activities without license or  
certificate,** §73-14-15.

**Reciprocity,** §73-14-25.

**Revocation proceedings,** §73-14-37.

**State board of health,** §73-14-7.

**HEARING DOGS.**

**Harassment of leader dogs,** §97-41-21.

**Support animals generally,** §§43-6-151 to 43-6-155.

Public places.

Access, §§43-6-7, 43-6-155.

**HEARING IMPAIRED.**

See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.

**HEARING LOSS.**

**Deaf persons generally.**

See DEAF AND HEARING IMPAIRED.

**Hearing aid dealers,** §§73-14-1 to 73-14-47.

See HEARING AID DEALERS.

**Newborns, infants and toddlers.**

Early identification system, §§41-90-1 to 41-90-9.

**School nurse intervention program.**

Hearing screening services, §41-79-5.

**Workers' compensation,** §71-3-17.

Compensation, §71-3-17.

**HEARINGS.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable  
persons.**

Protective services.

Person lacking capacity to consent, §43-47-13.

**Animal health board.**

Administrative procedure to enforce rules and  
regulations, §§69-15-51 to 69-15-69.

**Appraisal management companies.**

Charges of violations, §73-34-131.

**Athlete agents.**

Registration.

Denial, suspension, revocation, refusal to renew  
registration, §73-42-13.

**Barbers.**

Certificate of registration.

Refusal, revocation, suspension.

Required, notice, §73-5-27.

**Board of animal health.**

Administrative procedure to enforce rules and  
regulations, §§69-15-51 to 69-15-69.

**Carbon dioxide.**

Geologic sequestration, §§53-11-11, 53-11-17.



**HEARINGS —Cont'd**

**Certified public accountants.**

- Cancellation or revocation of certificate or license.
- Required, §73-33-11.

**Chiropractors.**

- Cancellation, revocation, suspension of license, §73-6-19.

**Cleaning private property.**

- Municipal authority, §21-19-11.

**Commercial motor vehicle operators.**

- Disqualification to drive, §63-1-218.

**Commission on marine resources.**

- Administrative hearing procedures, §§49-15-401 to 49-15-417.

See MARINE RESOURCES COMMISSION.

**Correspondence courses, persons furnishing.**

- Revocation of permit, §75-59-5.

**County board of supervisors.**

- Cleaning private property, §19-5-105.

**Crime victims' compensation.**

- Contested cases, §99-41-11.

**Drainage districts.**

- Consolidation of districts.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-149.

- Drainage districts with county commissioners, §§51-31-27 to 51-31-31.

Date of hearing, §51-31-27.

Landowners may sign at hearing, §51-31-31.

Objections to assessment roll, §51-31-49.

Procedure, §51-31-29.

- Drainage districts with local commissioners.

Reforestation, §51-29-163.

- Repairs and restoration.

Hearings on indebtedness, §51-33-25.

**Drivers' licenses.**

- Denial, §63-1-31.

- Suspension.

Without preliminary hearing, §63-1-53.

**Elections.**

- Campaign finance disclosure reports.

Failure to file.

Assessment of civil penalty, §23-15-813.

- Contests.

Primary elections.

Protest and petition filed in circuit court, §23-15-931.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-961.

Qualifications of person as candidate, §23-15-963.

Primary elections, §23-15-961.

- Election commissioners.

Registrars decisions, meeting to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, §23-15-69.

**HEARINGS —Cont'd**

**Exceptional children.**

- Educating.

Identification, evaluation, educational placement.

State level impartial due process hearing, §37-23-143.

**Factory-built home manufacturers, dealers and distributors.**

- Denial, revocation or suspension of, §75-49-13.

**Forfeitures.**

- Trademarks and recordings violations.

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

**Funeral service or funeral directing.**

- Complaints against licensee, §73-11-57.

**Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide,**

§§53-11-11, 53-11-17.

**Grain warehouses.**

- Denial of license, §75-44-23.

Suspension, cancellation or revocation of license, §75-44-25.

**Historic preservation districts.**

- Designation of district.

Public hearing, §39-13-11.

**Honey and honey products.**

- Complaints of violations.

Hearing procedures, §75-29-604.

**Human trafficking.**

- Forfeitures.

Procedure for forfeiture, §97-3-54.7.

**Incorporation of territory as city or town,**

§21-1-15.

**Insurance adjusters.**

- Public adjusters.

License suspension, revocation, refusal or refusal to renew, §83-17-519.

**Interior designers.**

- Charges filed, §73-73-29.

**Marriage and family therapists.**

- Disciplinary proceedings, §73-54-31.

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

- Denial, suspension or revocation of license.

Requesting, time, §81-18-37.

**Motor carriers.**

- Certificates of public convenience and necessity.

Public hearing on application, §77-7-45.

- Charges of contract carriers.

Reasonableness, commission hearings, §77-7-243.

Commission hearings and rehearings, §§77-7-291 to 77-7-295.

- Rates by common carriers.

Reasonableness.

Commission hearings, §77-7-217.

**Motor vehicle commission.**

- Rules and regulations, §63-17-69.

**HEARINGS —Cont'd**

**Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers.**

Denial, revocation, suspension of license, §§63-17-89 to 63-17-99.

**Motor vehicle safety responsibility law.**

Orders or acts of department, §63-15-7.

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Sales finance companies.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license, §63-19-21.

**Municipal budget, public hearing, §21-35-5.**

**Municipalities.**

Abandoned houses or buildings.

Demolition, seizure, sale, use, §21-19-20.

Petition to incorporate, §21-1-15.

**Optometrists.**

Discipline, §73-19-23.

**Physical therapists and physical therapist assistants.**

Denial of license, §73-23-63.

**Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Violations, §75-60-19.

**Psychologists.**

Revocation or suspension of license, §73-31-21.

**Public employees' retirement system.**

Adverse administrative decisions.

Persons aggrieved by, request, §25-11-120.

**Public improvement districts.**

Issuance of bonds, §19-31-23.

**Public officers and employees.**

Conflicts of interest.

Enforcement of chapter, procedure, §25-4-107.

**Public utilities.**

Certificate of convenience and necessity.

Sale, assignment, lease, transfer.

Public hearing, §77-3-23.

**Real estate appraisers.**

Appraisal management companies.

Charges of violations, §73-34-131.

**Reforestation.**

Drainage districts with local commissioners, §51-29-163.

**Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Denial, suspension, revocation of license, §63-19-21.

**School districts.**

Budget.

Public hearing, §37-61-9.

**School employees.**

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees, §37-9-59.

Nonrenewal of contract of licensed employee, §§37-9-109, 37-9-111.

**School student's assignment to particular public school.**

Review or reconsider assignment, §37-15-17.

**HEARINGS —Cont'd**

**School student suspended or dismissed from school.**

Right of parent or guardian, §37-9-71.

**Septic tanks and systems.**

Reviews requested by aggrieved persons, §41-67-33.

**Small loan business licenses.**

Denial of license, §§75-67-221, 75-67-223.

**Social workers.**

Denial of license, disciplinary proceedings, §73-53-21.

Taking and recording testimony, §73-53-27.

**Special education.**

Educating exceptional children.

Identification, evaluation, educational placement.

State level impartial due process hearing, §37-23-143.

**State aid to public schools, §37-45-27.**

Costs, §§37-45-45 to 37-45-49.

Reporter to take proceedings.

Designation by parties, duties, §37-45-37.

Fees and per diem, §37-45-43.

Notes, transcription, §§37-45-39, 37-45-41.

**State board of education.**

Appeal of decisions of county superintendents of education and state superintendent of public education, §37-1-5.

**Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-63.**

**Taxpayer appeals.**

Assessment, refund, tag penalty, §27-77-5.

Chancery court appeals, §27-77-7.

IFTA license.

Application denial, §27-77-11.

Revocation, §27-77-12.

Permit, tag, title.

Application denial, §27-77-11.

Suspension, surrender, seizure, revocation, §27-77-9.

**Teachers.**

Dismissal or suspension of licensed employees, §37-9-59.

Nonrenewal of contract of licensed employee, §37-9-109.

**Trademarks and recordings violations.**

Civil forfeiture.

Petition for forfeiture, §97-21-103.

**Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

Petitions for creation of districts, §51-35-311.

**Voter registration.**

Election commissioners.

Registrars decisions.

Meeting to hear and determine all appeals.

De novo hearing, §23-15-69.

**Vulnerable persons.**

Abuse, neglect, exploitation.

Protective services.

Person lacking capacity to consent, §43-47-13.



**HEARINGS** —Cont'd

**Wetlands.**

Permits.

Objections to application, §49-27-15.

**Youth court proceedings.**

See YOUTH COURTS.

**Zoning, comprehensive plan, subdivision regulations.**

Change to zoning regulations, restrictions and boundaries, §17-1-17.

Public hearing required to adopt, amend and enforce, §§17-1-11, 17-1-15.

**HEARSAY.**

**Admissibility.**

Generally inadmissible, Evid Rule 802.

Exceptions, Evid Rules 803 to 805.

**Ancient documents.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Baptismal certificates.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Commission on marine resources.**

Administrative hearing procedures.

Hearing before commission, §49-15-405.

**Credibility of declarant.**

Attacking and supporting, Evid Rule 806.

**Definitions, Evid Rule 801.**

**Dying declarations.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Declarant unavailable, Evid Rule 804.

**Exceptions.**

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

Declarant unavailable, Evid Rule 804.

Hearsay within hearsay, Evid Rule 805.

**Excited utterances.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Former testimony.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Declarant unavailable, Evid Rule 804.

**General rule, Evid Rule 802.**

Exceptions, Evid Rules 803 to 805.

**Hearsay within hearsay, Evid Rule 805.**

**Impeachment of declarant, Evid Rule 806.**

**Interstate family support.**

Rules of evidence applicable, §93-25-57.

**Learned treatises.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Marriage certificates.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**HEARSAY** —Cont'd

**Multiple hearsay, Evid Rule 805.**

**Paternity proceedings.**

Death of mother, dying declarations admissible, §93-9-73.

**Present sense impression.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Records.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Statements against interest.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Declarant unavailable, Evid Rule 804.

**Statements which are not hearsay, Evid Rule 801.**

**Vital statistics.**

Exceptions to hearsay rule.

Availability of declarant immaterial, Evid Rule 803.

**Witnesses.**

Hearsay evidence admitted.

Attacking credibility of declarant, Evid Rule 806.

**HEARSEs.**

**License tag, registration fee, §27-19-43.**

**Motor vehicle privilege taxes, §27-19-9.**

**HEART.**

**Contract to donate for medical science or medical purpose, §41-39-9.**

**HEART ATTACKs.**

**AED use in cases of sudden cardiac death, §§41-60-31 to 41-60-35.**

**Life insurance.**

Accelerated benefits, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

**HEART DISEASE.**

**Chronic disease reduction through education, prevention and early screening and detection.**

WISEWOMAN and WISEMAN pilot programs, §41-3-13.

**Mississippi task force on heart disease and stroke prevention, §§41-103-1, 41-103-3.**

**HEARTs AGAINST AIDS.**

**Special license plates, §27-19-56.173.**

**HEAT OF PASSION KILLING.**

**Manslaughter, §§97-3-25, 97-3-35.**

**HEAVY EQUIPMENT.**

**Counties or municipalities.**

Power to lend or lease equipment, §17-5-15.

**High voltage power lines.**

Operation near, §45-15-11.

**HEAVY EQUIPMENT —Cont'd**

**Manufacturing enterprises, Project Cougar,**  
§§57-1-351 to 57-1-369.

**Moving across railroad grade crossing.**

Notice, §63-3-1013.

Reasonable time given railroad to provide protection, §63-3-1013.

Stopping, §63-3-1013.

**Soil and water conservation.**

Machinery and equipment, §§69-27-207 to 69-27-213.

Acquisition of heavy or specialized tools, §§69-27-331 to 69-27-369.

Procurement, §§69-27-221, 69-27-223.

**Special permit for vehicles transporting,**  
§63-5-52.

**HEIGHT OF MOTOR VEHICLES,** §63-5-17.

**HEIRS.**

**Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Death of claimant prior to filing or full payment of claim, §11-44-13.

**Decedents' estates.**

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

**Estate taxes.**

General provisions, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.

See ESTATE TAX.

**Executor and administrators.**

General provisions, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

**Fiduciary security transfers, §§91-11-1 to 91-11-21.**

See FIDUCIARY SECURITY TRANSFERS.

**Half-blood heirs.**

Rights of inheritance, §91-1-5.

**Hospital records of decedent.**

Access, §41-9-65.

Procedure for obtaining copy of decedent's medical records.

No executor or administrator appointed, §41-10-3.

**Intestate succession, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.**

See INTESTATE SUCCESSION.

**Medical records of decedent.**

Access to hospital records, §41-9-65.

Procedure for obtaining copy.

No executor or administrator appointed, §41-10-3.

**Renunciation of property interests, §§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.**

See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.**

See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

**Transfers to minors.**

General provisions, §§91-20-1 to 91-20-49.

See TRANSFERS TO MINORS.

**HEIRS —Cont'd**

**Trusts and trustees.**

General provisions, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.

See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

**Unknown heirs.**

Citation in pleadings, §91-1-29.

Publication of summons, §13-3-25.

**Wills.**

General provisions, §§91-5-1 to 91-5-35.

See WILLS.

**HELEN FURLOW SCRUGGS Y HUT.**

**Mississippi school of the arts,** §37-140-17.

**HELMETS.**

**Motorcycle or motor scooter operators and riders,** §63-7-64.

**HELP AMERICA VOTE ACT OF 2002.**

**Compliance, §§23-15-169 to 23-15-169.7.**

See ELECTIONS.

**HEMODIALYSIS TECHNICIANS,** §73-15-101.

**HEMOGLOBINOPATHY.**

**Newborn screening program, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.**

**HEMOPHILIA, §§41-22-1 to 41-22-5.**

**Authority of state board of health,** §41-22-5.

**Definitions,** §41-22-1.

**Programs for care and treatment,** §41-22-3.

**HENRY CLARENCE STRIDER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,** §65-3-65.

**HENS.**

**Animal and poultry by-products.**

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

**Meat and meat products.**

General regulations, §§75-33-1 to 75-33-39.

See MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS.

**Poultry business licenses, §§69-7-201 to 69-7-207.**

**Poultry generally.**

See POULTRY.

**HEPATITIS B.**

**Blood/body fluid precautions required.**

Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with, §41-39-13.

**Confidentiality of reports by health care provider as carrier,** §41-34-7.

**Criminal exposure of another to certain diseases,** §97-27-14.

**Health care providers.**

Transmitting disease to public.

Practice requirements to protect public from, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.

**Protection of public from transmission of disease from health care providers, §§41-34-1 to 41-34-7.**

Definitions, §41-34-1.



**HEPATITIS B —Cont'd**

**Protection of public from transmission of disease from health care providers —Cont'd**

- Health care provider defined, §41-34-1.
- Licensing boards to establish practice requirements to protect public, §41-34-3.
- Report by health care provider as carrier.
- Confidentiality of reports, §41-34-7.
- Licensing boards to establish procedures, §41-34-5.

**Tags on dead bodies of persons diagnosed with, §41-39-13.**

**HEPATITIS C.**

**Criminal exposure of another to certain diseases, §97-27-14.**

**Statewide plan, preparation of, §41-23-47.**

**HERMAN ALFORD MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.14.**

**HERNANDO DE SOTO COMMEMORATIVE BRIDGE, §65-3-71.18.**

**HERNANDO DE SOTO DAY, §3-3-7.**

**HERNANDO DE SOTO'S JOURNEY.**

**Mississippi De Soto trail commission, §§39-5-101 to 39-5-113.**

See MISSISSIPPI DE SOTO TRAIL COMMISSION.

**HERNANDO DE SOTO WEEK.**

**Designation, §3-3-8.**

**HERNANDO HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.**

**License plates, §27-19-56.229.**

**HERNIAS.**

**Workers' compensation, §71-3-23.**

**HEROES TRAIL, §65-3-71.98.**

**HEROIN.**

**Dealers, sentencing, §41-29-139.**

**Schedule I controlled substance, §41-29-113.**

**Uniform controlled substances law generally, §§41-29-101 to 41-29-191.**

See DRUGS AND CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES.

**HERSHAL GRADY MEMORIAL HIGHWAY.**

**E. C. Gable memorial bridge, §65-3-71.58.**

**HERSHEL G. JUMPER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-71.68.**

**HIGH AND LOW BEAMS.**

**Vehicle lighting equipment, §63-7-31.**

- Control by operator, requirements, §63-7-33.
- Dimming lights for oncoming vehicles, §63-7-33.

**HIGHER EDUCATION.**

**Community and junior colleges.**

See COMMUNITY AND JUNIOR COLLEGES.

**General provisions.**

See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.

**HIGHER EDUCATION —Cont'd**

**Vocational education.**

See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

**HIGHER EDUCATION CAPITAL**

**IMPROVEMENT FUND, §37-101-323.**

**HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMAS.**

**Driver's license.**

- Unmarried applicants under 18 years.
- Presentation required, exceptions, §63-1-9.

**HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS.**

**Drivers' licenses.**

Prohibited from obtaining, §63-1-9.

**HIGH SCHOOL DUAL ENROLLMENT PROGRAMS.**

**Admission criteria for dual enrollment, §37-15-38.**

**Average daily attendance credit.**

School districts, §37-15-38.

**Career track for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.**

**Courses established for dual credit, §37-15-38.**

**Credit allowance, §37-15-38.**

**Curriculum, requirements, §37-15-38.**

Ineligible courses, §37-15-38.

**Dual credit eligibility, §37-15-38.**

**Dual credit instructors, qualifications, §37-15-38.**

**Dual credit memorandum of understanding.**

Established between postsecondary institution and school district, §37-15-38.

**Dual credit student defined, §37-15-38.**

**Dual enrolled student defined, §37-15-38.**

**Eligible courses, §37-15-38.**

**Establishment of program, §37-15-38.**

**High school carnegie unit, §37-15-38.**

**Ineligible courses, §37-15-38.**

**Maximum dual credits allowed, §37-15-38.**

**Mississippi Works dual enrollment-dual credit option, §37-15-38.**

**Student's transcript.**

Transfer, requirements, §37-15-38.

**Transportation, responsibility, §37-15-38.**

**Tuition and costs, responsibility, §37-15-38.**

**HIGH SCHOOL G.E.D. DIPLOMA.**

**Adult education.**

Generally.

See ADULT EDUCATION.

**Auctioneers' licenses, §73-4-17.**

**Barber instructors, §73-5-8.**

**Cosmetologist instructors, §73-7-15.**

**Cosmetologists, examinations, §73-7-13.**

**Manicurists.**

Licensing, §73-7-21.

**Manpower development and training, §37-31-103.**

**HIGH SCHOOL RODEO ASSOCIATION.**

**Special license plates, §27-19-56.179.**

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

**Advanced placement courses**, §37-15-39.

**Agricultural high schools**, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

**Career track for students not pursuing college degree**, §37-16-17.

**Driver education and training**, §§37-25-1 to 37-25-27.

See DRIVER EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

**Dual enrollment programs**, §37-15-38.

Career track for students not pursuing college degree, §37-16-17.

**Equivalent requirements for graduation received after withdrawal from school.**

Diploma granted, §37-16-15.

**Fraternalities, sororities, secret societies.**

Public high schools.

Illegality, §§37-11-37 to 37-11-45.

**Generally.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**License tags or plates.**

Baldwin Bearcats supporter, §27-19-56.343.

Bassfield high school supporter, §27-19-56.341.

Brookhaven high school supporter, §27-19-56.336.

Callaway high school supporter, §27-19-56.342.

Franklin county high school supporter,  
§27-19-56.334.

Jumpertown high school supporter, §27-19-56.329.

Loyd Star high school supporter, §27-19-56.359.

New Site high school supporter, §27-19-56.327.

North Pike high school supporter, §27-19-56.358.

North Pontotoc high school supporter,  
§27-19-56.339.

Prentiss high school supporter, §27-19-56.340.

South Pontotoc high school supporter,  
§27-19-56.338.

Thrasher high school supporter, §27-19-56.328.

Warren Central high school supporter,  
§27-19-56.351.

Wheeler high school supporter, §27-19-56.330.

**Mississippi school of mathematics and science**,  
§§37-139-1 to 37-139-13.

**Regional high schools.**

Construction or operation.

Agreements between school districts, §37-7-417.

Appropriation and expenditure of funds,  
§37-7-419.

**Schools generally.**

See SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION.

**Standard diploma awarded.**

Students meeting graduation standards, §37-16-7.

**Textbooks.**

General provisions, §§37-43-1 to 37-43-59.

See TEXTBOOKS.

**Veterans of World War II, Korean Conflict, Vietnam Conflict.**

Honorary high school diplomas, §37-16-13.

## HIGH SCHOOLS —Cont'd

**Walnut Grove facility, private contracts for incarceration.**

Provision of high school education, §47-5-949.

**HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINES**, §§45-15-1 to 45-15-15.

**Clearance required, methods to obtain**, §45-15-7.  
**Definitions**, §45-15-1.

**Employee activity near**, §45-15-5.

**Notification of work closer than permitted**,  
§45-15-9.

**Operation of heavy equipment near**, §45-15-11.

**Prohibited activities near**, §45-15-3.

**Safety precautions for working in vicinity of**,  
§45-15-3.

Expense, §45-15-9.

**Severability of provisions**, §45-15-15.

**Violations**, §45-15-13.

**HIGHWAY 61, THE BLUES HIGHWAY**,  
§65-3-71.124.

**HIGHWAY AND STREET REVENUE BOND AUTHORITY**, §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

**Board of trustees**, §§65-13-25 to 65-13-29.

Compensation, §65-13-29.

Composition, §65-13-25.

Designation of depository, §65-13-51.

Oath of trustees, §65-13-27.

**Bond issues**, §§65-13-33 to 65-13-47.

Authority to issue, §65-13-33.

Facsimile signature, §65-13-37.

General bond provisions, §65-13-37.

Legal instruments, §65-13-41.

Levy of assessments in lieu of tolls, §§65-13-43,  
65-13-53.

Maximum interest rates, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Pledge of authority's credit, §65-13-37.

Principal and interest, §65-13-37.

Security for bonds, §65-13-35.

Tax-exempt status, §65-13-47.

Validation proceedings, §65-13-39.

**Citation of title**, §65-13-1.

**Conflicts of law**, §65-13-55.

**Construction contracts**, §65-13-49.

**Corporate powers**, §§65-13-31, 65-13-45.

**Creation of authority**, §§65-13-9 to 65-13-23.

Appeals to circuit court, §65-13-23.

Declaration of intent to create, publication of,  
§65-13-17.

Notice of election, protest petition, §§65-13-19,  
65-13-21.

Notice of public hearing on petition, §65-13-13.

Petitions, §§65-13-11, 65-13-13.

Protest petition and election, §65-13-19.

Public convenience and necessity, finding of,  
§65-13-15.

Resolution of intent to create, publication of,  
§65-13-17.



**HIGHWAY AND STREET REVENUE BOND**

**AUTHORITY** —Cont'd

**Creation of authority** —Cont'd

Who may create, §65-13-9.

**Definitions**, §65-13-7.

**Depository banks.**

Designation, §65-13-37.

**Legislative intent**, §§65-13-1, 65-13-5.

**Powers of authority**, §§65-13-31, 65-13-45.

**Public policy**, §§65-13-3, 65-13-5.

**Title of act**, §65-13-1.

**HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD**, §§65-2-1 to 65-2-17.

See STATE HIGHWAY ARBITRATION BOARD.

**HIGHWAY COMMISSION.**

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

**HIGHWAY CONTRACTORS.**

**Arbitration of construction contracts**,

§§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.

See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

**Bids and bidding.**

Contracts in vacation with competitive bids,  
§65-7-107.

**Conspiracy.**

Collusion to raise prices, §97-15-11.

Violate contracts and defraud state, §97-15-5.

**Construction materials.**

Weighing devices, requirements, §75-27-19.

**Parks and recreation.**

Federal highways and parkways.

Authority for management of contracts, etc.,  
§55-5-5.

**State board of public contractors.**

General provisions, §§31-3-1 to 31-3-23.

See PUBLIC CONTRACTORS BOARD.

**HIGHWAY DANGER ZONES.**

**Signal boards**, §§65-7-25 to 65-7-35.

**HIGHWAY FENCING LAW**, §§69-13-201 to 69-13-211.

**Homestead reimbursement, applicability**,  
§69-13-211.

**Intent of provisions**, §69-13-203.

**Maintenance of fences by supervisors**,  
§69-13-205.

**Supervisors, duties**, §69-13-205.

**Taxing power of county**, §§69-13-207, 69-13-209.

**Title of provisions**, §69-13-201.

**HIGHWAY HOSPITALITY STATIONS**, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-13.

**Adjoining states.**

Contracts for operation with, §65-31-3.

**Capers, Blake Scales rest area.**

Designation, §65-31-15.

**Contracts for operation**, §65-31-3.

**Design, construction, operation and maintenance.**

Transportation commission, §65-31-1.

**HIGHWAY HOSPITALITY STATIONS** —Cont'd

**Dizzy' Dean rest area.**

Designation, §65-31-13.

**Donations, gifts, grants.**

Acceptance, §65-31-5.

**Jimmy Rodgers birthplace.**

Commemorative sign, §65-31-7.

**Katrina volunteers memorial foundation.**

Designation, §65-31-11.

**Literature, pamphlets and refreshments of interest to tourists.**

Free distribution, §65-31-3.

**Merchandise.**

Sale on premises, contracts for, §65-31-3.

**Neat and attractive condition.**

Required to be kept and maintenance in, §65-31-1.

**Outdoor advertising.**

Maps and informational directories, §49-23-29.

**Public hearing on location**, §65-31-1.

**Security officers.**

Employment by commission, §65-31-1.

**Senator Delma Furniss hospitality station.**

Designation, §65-31-9.

**State highway commission.**

Contracts for hospitality stations, §65-31-3.

**HIGHWAY INSPECTION STATIONS.**

**Vehicles required to stop.**

Motor vehicle privilege tax determination,  
§27-19-93.

**HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE VEHICLES.**

**Right of way approaching emergency, recovery, utility and other vehicles using authorized flashing lights**, §63-3-809.

**Title.**

Special mobile equipment.

Defined, §63-21-5.

Exception to certificate of title requirement,  
§63-21-11.

**HIGHWAY PATROL.**

**General provisions**, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL.

**Pensions and retirement.**

Highway safety patrol retirement system, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

**HIGHWAY REST STOPS.**

**Capers, Blake Scales rest area.**

Designation, §65-31-15.

**Dizzy Dean rest area.**

Designation, §65-31-13.

**Hospitality stations**, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-13.

**Outdoor advertising.**

Maps and informational directories, §49-23-29.

**Senator Delma Furniss hospitality station.**

Designation, §65-31-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HIGHWAY REST STOPS —Cont'd**

#### **State highway commission.**

Contracts for hospitality stations, §65-31-3.

### **HIGHWAY ROAD CREWS.**

#### **Traffic laws.**

Applicability of provisions, §63-3-205.

### **HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.**

#### **Abstract of traffic court record mailed to public safety department, §45-3-25.**

#### **Accidents.**

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

#### **At-will employment, §45-3-17.**

#### **Blue alert system, §45-1-151.**

#### **Bureau of narcotics.**

Agents employed as troopers, §45-3-9.

Assignment of members to bureau, §41-29-107.

#### **Camera equipment, §45-3-35.**

#### **Charles L. Young, Sr., district office.**

Designation, §45-3-57.

#### **Chief of patrol, §45-3-5.**

#### **Citation issued.**

Automation.

Additional surcharge for traffic violations to fund, §63-9-31.

#### **Compensation of officers, §45-3-7.**

#### **Contraband.**

Illegal transportation.

Authority to stop vehicle to inspect, §63-5-49.

#### **Controlled substance arrests, incidences and information.**

Duty of peace officer to enforce provisions with reference to illicit narcotic and drug traffic, §41-29-109.

Report to bureau of narcotics, §41-29-168.

#### **County patrol officers.**

Generally, §§45-7-1 to 45-7-47.

See COUNTY PATROL OFFICERS.

Impersonating officers, exemption, §45-3-29.

#### **David R. Huggins act.**

Compensation of officers, §45-3-7.

#### **Definitions, §45-3-3.**

#### **Dismissal of members, §45-3-17.**

#### **Dogs retired from service.**

Retention of dogs as personal property by law enforcement officer, §45-3-52.

#### **Driver licensing examination bureau.**

Officer serving in position in bureau, §63-1-13.

#### **Driver's license fee.**

Special fund for highway patrol disability and relief fund.

Deposit of reinstatement fees, §63-1-46.

Special fund for purchase of cars, communications equipment, weapons.

Deposit, §63-1-45.

#### **Driving under the influence.**

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license, report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

### **HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL —Cont'd**

#### **Driving under the influence —Cont'd**

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Use of forfeited vehicles, §63-11-53.

#### **Duties, §45-3-21.**

#### **Emergency response policies, §45-1-43.**

Privileged communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

#### **Employment of officers, §45-3-7.**

#### **Estrays.**

Livestock running at large.

Removal alternatives, §69-13-107.

#### **Failure or refusal to comply with order or direction of police officer, §63-3-203.**

Minimum speed restriction on federal highways.

Enforcement by direction to drive, §63-3-509.

#### **Firearms.**

Beneficiaries of officers killed in line of duty, §45-3-51.

Patrolmen carrying firearms, §41-29-159.

Retired officers, §45-3-51.

Right to bear arms, §45-3-27.

#### **Freedom of information.**

Personal and private information exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

#### **Highway inspections.**

Unsafe vehicles, not properly equipped, §63-13-21.

#### **Illegally stopped, standing or parked vehicle.**

Removal, §63-3-905.

#### **Impeding of duty to enforce traffic laws, §45-3-23.**

#### **Impersonating officer, §45-3-29.**

#### **Implied consent law.**

Refusal to submit to test.

Surrender of license to officer, receipt for license, report submitted by officer, §63-11-21.

Testing persons to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.

Authority to administer, §63-11-5.

Permit required, approval, §63-11-19.

Use of forfeited vehicles, §63-11-53.

#### **Insignia on patrol cars, §45-3-37.**

#### **Inspection and weighing of vehicle.**

Highway inspections, §63-13-21.

Correction of defects covered in notice issued by officer, §63-13-23.

Requiring driver to stop and submit to, §63-5-49.

#### **Insurance card maintained in vehicle as proof of financial responsibility.**

Verification by law enforcement on stopping vehicle, §63-15-4.

#### **License plates, §27-19-56.55.**

#### **Major medical leave.**

Wound or accident in line of duty.

Not required to use, §25-3-95.



## **HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL —Cont'd**

**Military service exemption not allowed,**  
§45-3-13.

## **Mississippi Highway Patrol fallen officer's memorial highway act.**

Designation of street where officer killed in the line of duty as memorial highway, §65-7-153.

Short title, §65-7-151.

## **Motor vehicle accidents.**

Investigation, report, duty, §63-3-411.

## **Motor vehicles.**

Insignia marking, §45-3-35.

Personal use, §45-3-39.

Purchase and provision of, §45-3-31.

Bidding for purchase, §45-3-33.

## **Narcotics bureau.**

Agents employed as troopers, §45-3-9.

## **No special privilege except when responding to emergency or in pursuit, §63-3-205.**

## **Officers killed in the line of duty.**

Distinctive marker on cemetery memorial,  
§45-3-53.

## **Personal and private information.**

Exempt from disclosure, §25-61-12.

## **Personal leave.**

Wound or accident in line of duty.

Not required to use, §25-3-93.

## **Personal use of equipment, §45-3-39.**

## **Police officers defined.**

Traffic regulations, §63-3-119.

## **Political activity of members, §45-3-11.**

## **Powers, §45-3-21.**

## **Privileged communications.**

Communications between emergency responders and certified peer support members, §13-1-22.1.

## **Qualifications of members, §45-3-9.**

## **Radar speed detection equipment.**

Purchase and use except by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Use by highway safety patrol within municipality of more than 15,000 prohibited, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

## **Radio equipment.**

Purchase and provision of, §45-3-31.

Bidding for purchase, §45-3-33.

Receiving sets installed in localities, §45-3-41.

Substations and booster stations, installation,  
§45-3-43.

## **Removal of vehicles.**

Illegally stopped, standing or parked vehicle,  
§63-3-905.

## **Report of controlled substance incidences and information, §41-29-168.**

## **Reports.**

Accidents.

Investigating officer, duty, §63-3-411.

Driving under the influence.

Refusal to submit to test, §63-11-21.

## **HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL —Cont'd**

## **Retired officers.**

Weapons, §45-3-51.

## **Retired patrol officers.**

Authority to wear uniform and insignia.

Exception to impersonating patrolman, §45-3-29.

## **Retirement system generally, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.**

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM.

## **Reward for arrest of fleeing killer.**

Authority to receive, §99-3-37.

## **Robert "Bunky" Huggins substation.**

Designation of Troop "D" substation as, §45-3-55.

## **Rulemaking by commissioner, §45-3-19.**

## **Salaries of officers, §45-3-7.**

## **School buses.**

Stopping to determine if use authorized, §37-41-45.

## **Sirens, bells, whistles.**

Sounding when responding to emergency, in pursuit, §§63-3-517, 63-7-65.

## **Speed limits.**

Complaint and summons, notice to appear alleging speed violation.

Speed, specification, §63-3-507.

Enforcement.

Minimum speed restriction on federal designated highways.

Direction to driver, disobedience, §63-3-509.

Inapplicability, responding to emergency, §63-3-517.

Radar speed detection equipment.

Purchase and use except by highway safety patrol unlawful, exceptions, §63-3-519.

Use by highway safety patrol within municipality of more than 15,000 prohibited, §63-3-519.

Violation, punishment, §63-3-521.

## **Tinted windows on motor vehicles, violations.**

Officers authorized to enforce, §63-7-59.

## **Title of chapter, §45-3-1.**

## **Traffic charges, abstract of record mailed to public safety department, §45-3-25.**

## **Traffic law enforcement, priority given to, §45-3-23.**

## **Traffic tickets.**

Automation of citations issued.

Additional surcharge for traffic violations to fund,  
§63-9-31.

Uniform traffic ticket law, §63-9-21.

## **Traffic violations cases.**

No compensation for services, §63-9-19.

## **Training school.**

Establishment, §45-3-45.

Selection of recruits, §45-3-47.

## **Uniforms.**

Bidding for purchase, §45-3-33.

Duty to wear, §45-3-27.

Provision of, §45-3-31.

**HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL —Cont'd**

**Unsafe vehicles, not properly equipped.**

Highway inspections, §63-13-21.

**Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.**

**Veterans preferences, §45-3-15.**

**Violations of chapter, §45-3-49.**

**Wireless radio communications program.**

Additional surcharge for traffic violations to fund, §63-9-31.

**HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL AND DRIVER'S LICENSE LAW OF 1938, §§63-1-1 to 63-1-73.**  
See DRIVERS' LICENSES.

**HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM, §§25-13-1 to 25-13-33.**

**Accounts.**

Interest on employee reserve account, §25-13-28.

**Additional benefit payments, §25-13-12.**

**Administration.**

Costs, §25-13-27.

**Administrative board, §25-13-25.**

**Allowances, §25-13-11.**

Direct deposit of benefits, §25-13-11.1.

Optional methods for payment, §25-13-16.

**Armed forces.**

Credit for time served, §25-13-17.

**Assets and liability of system.**

Actuarial valuation, §25-13-29.

**Contributions.**

Refunds, §25-13-21.

Transfers, §25-13-19.

**Cost of administration, §25-13-27.**

**Creditable service, §25-13-5.**

**Death benefits, §25-13-13.**

**Direct deposit of benefits, §25-13-11.1.**

**Direct transfer of funds.**

Eligible roll over distributions, §25-13-22.

Refund of contributions, §25-13-21.

**Disability and relief fund, §25-13-7.**

Member contributions, §25-13-8.

**Disability retirement, §25-13-9.**

Options, §25-13-16.

**Diversion of funds prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §272A.**

**Eligibility for benefits, §25-13-3.**

**Encumbrances prohibited, MS Const Art 14 §272A.**

**Execution of judgments.**

Exemption of benefits, §25-13-31.

**Increase of benefits.**

Legislation increasing must provide for funding, MS Const Art 14 §272A.

**Insurance.**

Group life or health insurance.

Deductions from retirement allowance, §25-13-31.

**Interest, §25-13-28.**

**Investment of funds, MS Const Art 14 §272A.**

**HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL RETIREMENT SYSTEM —Cont'd**

**Maximum annual retirement allowance, §25-13-33.**

**Membership, §25-13-3.**

**Military affairs.**

Credit for time served in armed forces, §25-13-17.

**Non-covered employees, §25-13-23.**

**One-time early retirement.**

Members with twenty years of service, §25-13-14.

**Options, §25-13-16.**

**Payment of retirement allowances.**

Direct deposits, §25-13-11.1.

Optional methods, §25-13-16.

**Purpose, §25-13-1.**

**Reentry into service.**

Repayment of refunds, §25-13-21.

**Refund of contributions, §25-13-21.**

**Retirement allowance, §25-13-11.**

Optional methods, §25-13-16.

**Roll over distributions.**

Authority to accept, §25-13-22.

Refund of contributions, §25-13-21.

**Superannuation retirement, §25-13-11.**

Early retirement for members with twenty years of service, §25-13-14.

Options, §25-13-16.

**Taxation.**

Exemption of benefits, §25-13-31.

**Transfer of state retirement annuity fund contributions, §25-13-19.**

**Vested right to benefits, §25-13-33.**

**Waiver of benefits from plan, §25-13-11.**

**Withdrawal from service.**

Superannuation retirement, §25-13-11.

**HIGHWAY SIGNS.**

**Advertising.**

Placement along roadway, §63-3-317.

State highway rights of way.

Placement within, §63-3-317.

Traffic signs or signals.

Placement on, §63-3-317.

**Billboards.**

General provisions, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.

See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.

Placement along roadway, §63-3-317.

State highway rights of way.

Placement within, §63-3-317.

**Color and construction, §65-7-17.**

**Commemorative sign.**

Highway hospitality stations, §65-31-7.

**County abandonment of roads.**

Posting of sign, §65-7-121.

**County erection, §65-7-15.**

Mandamus to erect signs, §65-7-19.

Protection from damage, §65-7-21.

**Danger zones.**

Double boards for dangerous places, §65-7-29.



**HIGHWAY SIGNS —Cont'd**

**Danger zones —Cont'd**

Signal boards for highway danger zones, §§65-7-25 to 65-7-35.

Vehicles to sound warnings, §65-7-33.

Violating danger zone law, §65-7-35.

**Defacing, removal, etc., §65-7-23.**

**Detour signs.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §63-3-321.

Definitions, §63-3-323.

Punishment, §63-3-325.

**Fixtures legally upon or adjacent to highway struck by driver.**

Duties of driver, §63-3-409.

**Guide boards.**

Color and construction, §65-7-17.

**Highway work zones.**

Marking, §63-3-516.

**Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.**

**Mandamus actions, §§65-7-19, 65-7-21.**

**Marking specifications.**

Filing with county, §65-7-13.

**Memorials, historical or cultural markers or sign.**

Defacing, removal, destroying.

Criminal penalty, §65-7-23.

**Repair of damaged signs.**

Liability for vandalism, §65-7-23.

**Seat belt use mandatory.**

Notifying public, §63-2-5.

**Signal boards for highway danger zones, §§65-7-25 to 65-7-35.**

Double boards for dangerous places, §65-7-29.

Payment of expense, §65-7-31.

Petition to erect, §65-7-25.

Specifications, §65-7-27.

Vehicles to sound warnings, §65-7-33.

Violating danger zone laws, §65-7-35.

**Traffic signs, signals, markings.**

Generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

**Unauthorized dumping of solid wastes, §97-15-30.**

**Vandalism, §65-7-23.**

**Warning signs.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §63-3-321.

Definitions, §63-3-323.

Punishment, §63-3-325.

Highway work zones.

Marking, §63-3-516.

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS.**

**Accelerating completion date of construction project.**

Agreements with commission, costs advanced to commission, §65-1-8.

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

**Accident statistics.**

Public safety department to provide, §45-1-35.

**A.C. Hillman highway, §65-3-71.173.**

**Adam Lee Weisenberger memorial interchange, §65-3-71.203.**

**Adjacent land, improvement and maintenance, §65-1-51.**

**Advertising.**

Placement along roadway, §63-3-317.

State highway rights of way.

Placement within, §63-3-317.

Traffic signs or signals.

Placement on, §63-3-317.

**Albert B. Shows memorial highway, §65-3-71.102.**

**Alton A. (Dolph) Kellar memorial highway, §65-3-71.187.**

**Amie Ewing memorial highway, §65-3-71.100.**

**Anse Dees memorial bypass, §65-3-71.184.**

**Arwilla Huff Davison memorial highway, §65-3-71.204.**

**Automobile graveyards.**

General provisions, §§49-25-1 to 49-25-23.

See JUNKYARDS.

**Barricades placed on roadway.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §§63-3-321 to 63-3-325.

**Billboards.**

Placement along roadway, §63-3-317.

State highway rights of way.

Placement within, §63-3-317.

**Billy Lancaster memorial highway, §65-3-71.118.**

**Birdia Kegler memorial highway, §65-3-71.105.**

**Blocking, §§65-7-5, 65-7-7, 97-15-37, 97-35-23, 97-35-25.**

Railroads, §77-9-235.

Criminal responsibility of crew, §77-9-236.

**Blue Star highway, §65-3-71.161.**

**Blue Star memorial highway.**

Portion of highway 15 in city of Louisville, §65-3-71.193.

**Bobby H. Johnson memorial highway, §65-3-71.143.**

**Bond issues, §§31-17-75, 31-17-77.**

Four-lane highway programs, §31-17-127.

Highway and street revenue bond authority.

General provisions, §§65-13-1 to 65-13-55.

See HIGHWAY AND STREET REVENUE BOND AUTHORITY.

**Bridges.**

General provisions, §§65-21-1 to 65-21-29.

See BRIDGES.

**Bruce Wayne Evans memorial highway, §65-3-71.59.**

**Budgets.**

Division of state aid road construction, §27-103-127.

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**  
**Byways.**

Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

**Capers, Blake Scales rest area,** §65-31-15.

**Carl J. "Jack" Gordon, Jr. memorial highway,** §65-3-71.179.

**Carlos "Coach" McDaniel memorial highway,** §65-3-71.196.

**C.F. "Pappy" Franklin memorial highway,** §65-3-71.55.

**Chain gangs.** See within this heading, "Prison labor."

**Chaney, Goodman and Schwerner memorial highway,** §65-3-71.95.

**Chaplin Clark Polling memorial highway,** §65-3-71.169.

**Charles H. Mason memorial highway,** §65-3-71.126.

**Closing streets and alleys.**

Authority of municipalities, §21-37-7.

**Coach Ben B. James, Sr. memorial highway,** §65-3-71.178.

**Coach Sim Cooley memorial highway,** §65-3-71.175.

**Congressional Medal of Honor recipient's memorial highway act.**

Designation and placement of signs, §65-7-173.

Short title, §65-7-171.

**Contracts.**

Contracts in vacation, §65-7-107.

Working of public roads by contract, county prisoners or both, MS Const Art 4 §85.

**Controlled access facilities,** §§65-5-1 to 65-5-23.

Authority of local units to consent, §65-5-15.

Authority to establish, §65-5-5.

Automotive service stations.

Prohibited within right of way, §65-5-21.

Consent by local authorities, §65-5-15.

Definitions, §65-5-3.

Design, §65-5-7.

Eminent domain, §§65-5-9, 65-5-11.

Grade-crossing eliminations, §65-5-13.

Local service roads, §65-5-17.

Public policy, §§65-5-1, 65-5-23.

Speed limit.

Maximum speed, §63-3-501.

Unlawful uses, penalties for, §65-5-19.

**Cpl. Dustin Jerome Lee memorial highway,** §65-3-71.114.

**Corporal James Calvin "Jamie" Walker memorial highway,** §65-3-71.128.

**Corrections department.**

Agreements for construction and paving, §47-5-71.

**County abandonment of roads.**

Notice to railroads, §65-7-121.

Posting of sign, §65-7-121.

**County boards of supervisors.**

Jurisdiction, MS Const Art 6 §170.

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**  
**County funds for roads and bridges.**

General provisions, §§65-15-1 to 65-15-25.

See COUNTY HIGHWAY TAX REVENUE.

**County highway aid.**

General provisions, §65-11-1 to 65-11-61.

See COUNTY HIGHWAY AID.

**County road system.**

Additions and deletions, §65-7-4.

Changes to road, §65-7-1.

Defective bridge, causeway or culvert.

Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

Existing roads.

Proceedings intended to document and record, §65-7-4.1.

Jurisdiction over, §65-7-1.

New roads.

Proceedings not intended to lay or establish, §65-7-4.1.

Official maps, §65-7-4.

**County state aid roads,** §§65-9-1 to 65-9-33.

See COUNTY STATE AID ROADS.

**Covered roads.**

Obstructing or injuring, §97-15-35.

**Damage to highway or structure.**

Illegal operation, driving or moving of vehicle.

Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

**David Bonds memorial highway,** §65-3-71.91.

**Dead wildlife or wildlife parts.**

Dumping on highways, §97-15-32.

**Defective bridges, causeways and culverts.**

Claims against counties, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

Damages, §§19-13-51 to 19-13-55.

**Definitions.**

Controlled access facilities, §65-5-3.

Traffic regulations-rules of the road, §63-3-125.

**Delvru John Anthony Minor memorial highway,** §65-3-71.53.

**Deputy Len J. Rowell memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.94.

**Detours,** §§65-1-71, 65-1-73.

**Detour signs.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §§63-3-321 to 63-3-325.

**Ditches and borrow pits.**

Width defined, §65-7-1.

**Dizzy' Dean rest area,** §65-31-13.

**D'Lo World War II veterans highway,** §65-3-71.85.

**Dr. Gilbert R. Mason, Sr. memorial highway,** §65-3-71.113.

**Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., boulevard,** §65-3-71.50.

**Dr. W.W. Walley memorial highway,** §65-3-71.117.

**Donald R. Chambliss, Sr. memorial highway,** §65-3-71.142.

**Dr. Aaron E. Henry memorial highway,** §65-3-71.154.



**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

**Drainage districts.**

- Drainage districts with county commissioners.
- Drain may cross public road, §51-31-95.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.
- Ditches may cross highways, §51-29-95.
- Roads on rights of way of, §§65-7-69, 65-7-71.

**Driveways of state institutions.**

- Construction, maintenance and repair, §65-1-37.

**Driving on roadways laned for traffic.**

- See LANED ROADWAYS.

**Dr. T.R.M. Howard memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.147.

**Dr. Walter Washington memorial parkway,**  
§65-3-71.158.

**Dudley R. Bozeman memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.112.

**Easement-by-necessity,** §65-7-201.

**E. C. Gable memorial bridge,** §65-3-71.54.

**Economic development highway act,** §§65-4-1 to 65-4-45.

- See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT HIGHWAY ACT.

**Election prohibitions.**

- Excessive expenditures or hiring of workers before elections.
- Transportation commissioners, boards of supervisors, municipal officials, §§23-15-881 to 23-15-887.

**Electric personal assistive mobility devices.**

- Use allowed, restrictions, §63-3-208.

**Eminent domain,** §§65-7-61, 65-7-89.

- Controlled access facilities, §§65-5-9, 65-5-11.
- Rights of way.

- Private roads, MS Const Art 4 §110.

**Emmitt Till memorial highway,** §65-3-71.96.

**Experiment stations.**

- Roads into, §65-7-73.

**Federal designated highways.**

- Speed limit.
- Minimum speed, enforcement, §63-3-509.

**Federal highway funds.**

- County match, §65-7-93.

**Fences placed on roadway.**

- Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering, §§63-3-321 to 63-3-325.

**Fixtures legally upon or adjacent to highway struck by driver.**

- Duties of driver, §63-3-409.

**Four-lane highway trust fund,** §31-17-127.

**Four-lane state highway program,** §65-3-97.

- Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds, §65-39-1.

**F. Wade Lambert memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.185.

**Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds.**

- General provisions, §§65-39-1 to 65-39-37.
- See GAMING COUNTIES HIGHWAY INFRASTRUCTURE BONDS.

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

**George "Happy" Irpy parkway,** §65-3-71.137.

**George Harris, Sr., memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.51.

**Gulf coast region utility act.**

- County authorities.
- Powers of authorities, §49-17-743.

**Harrison county parkway commission,** §§55-11-1 to 55-11-21.

**Heroes trail,** §65-3-71.98.

**Hershal L. Grady memorial highway,** §65-3-71.58.

**Highway 32.**

- Loads limits for designated portion of road, §63-5-35.

**Highway 492.**

- Loads limits for designated portion of road, §63-5-35.

**Highway construction and maintenance.**

- Accelerating completion date.
- Agreements with commission, costs advanced to commission, §65-1-8.
- Arbitration of contracts, §§11-15-101 to 11-15-143.
- See CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.
- Counties, §§65-7-77 to 65-7-81.
- County supervision of highway districts, §§65-7-115 to 65-7-123.
- Date of completion, accelerating.
- Agreements with commission, costs advanced to commission, §65-1-8.
- Four-lane state highway program, §65-3-97.
- Gaming counties highway infrastructure bonds, §65-39-1.
- Highway work zones.
- Speed limit established for zone.
- Violation, fine, §63-3-516.
- Installment buying prohibition, §65-7-97.
- Load limits, §65-4-17.
- Methods of, §65-7-95.
- Municipal streets, §§65-7-83 to 65-7-87.
- Oyster shells, roads built with, §§65-7-109, 65-7-111.
- Pearl River at city of Jackson, §65-1-171.
- Regulation of use, §65-7-53.
- Special fuel tax.

- Unlawful purchase of untaxed fuel for use in highway construction equipment, §27-55-569.

**Three-year plan.**

- Expenditure of funds, §65-1-145.
- Priority of construction, §65-1-143.
- Reversion of links removed from system, §65-1-147.
- Submission of plan, §65-1-141.

**Work zones.**

- Speed limit established for zone.
- Violation, fine, §63-3-516.

**Highway construction funds.**

- Bond and interest funds, §65-1-111.

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

**Highway construction funds —Cont'd**

County and federal funds for road construction, §65-1-117.

Expenditure of funds, §65-1-112.

Local contributions to aid state highways, §65-1-81.

**Highway districts.**

General county supervisions, §§65-7-115 to 65-7-123.

**Highway safety patrol, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.**

See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL.

**Highway 61, the Blues Highway, §65-3-71.124.**

**Highway work zones.**

Speed limit established for zone.

Violation, fine, §63-3-516.

**Hilton “Ike” Shoemaker memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.111.

**Hospitality stations, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-13.**

**Hunting or shooting near, §97-15-13.**

**Identification of streets, etc., and dwellings,**

§§65-7-141 to 65-7-145.

Dwelling houses.

Street and number address, assignment, §65-7-145.

Numbering and naming, §65-7-143.

Systematically identified and located without difficulty.

Purpose of identifying and naming, §65-7-141.

**Illegal operation, driving or moving of vehicle.**

Damage to highway or structure.

Liability, recovery, civil action, §63-5-53.

**Improvements of certain highways due to**

**damage from April 2011 tornadoes, §65-3-137.**

**Interstate highways, §§65-1-77, 65-1-79.**

Speed limit.

Maximum speed, §63-3-501.

Minimum speed, §63-3-509.

**Jack Cristil highway, §65-3-71.177.**

**Jack Lewis Dudley memorial intersection,**

§65-3-71.144.

**Jack Lucas medal of honor memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.140.

**James Arnold Flowers highway, §65-3-71.121.**

**James C. Simpson, Sr. memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.115.

**James “Diddio” McDaniel and Stayce Wilkinson memorial highway, §65-3-71.116.**

**Jefferson “Carl” Monk, Jr. memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.168.

**Jeffery Rugheimer memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.148.

**Jo Doss Miller memorial drive, §65-3-71.62.**

**Joe A. Waggoner memorial highway, §65-3-71.97.**

**Joe Clay/John Austin Hatcher memorial highway, §65-3-71.56.**

**Joe Mitch McElwain memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.89.

**Joe Pope boulevard, §65-3-71.103.**

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

**John Stewart Watson memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.127.

**John Wayne Haddock memorial interchange,**

§65-3-71.183.

**John W. Shaw, Sr., memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.146.

**J.O. Southward, Jr., memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.104.

**J. P. Woods memorial highway, §65-3-71.92.**

**Juanell Lollar memorial highway, §65-3-71.125.**

**Judith Touns Least Tern highway, §65-3-71.122.**

**Ken Lundberg memorial highway, §65-3-71.152.**

**Kevser Ermin memorial highway, §65-3-71.182.**

**Korean War Veterans memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.90.

**Laid out or changed roads, §§65-7-57, 65-7-59, 65-7-67.**

Judicial review, §65-7-67.

Petitions, §65-7-57.

Report of committee, §65-7-59.

**Lance Corporal Roy M. Wheat memorial highway, §65-3-71.88.**

**Lawrence county veterans highway,**

§65-3-71.200.

**Liberty parkway, §65-3-71.86.**

**Lieutenant Robert J. Curry memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.129.

**Line roads, §65-7-75.**

**Littering with tacks, glass or other damaging objects, §97-15-31.**

**Littering with trash likely to cause fire, §97-15-29.**

**Local system roads, §§65-18-1 to 65-18-17.**

**Louis Jackson Boulevard, §65-3-71.134.**

**Lubricating oil tax.**

Construction or reconstruction of highways.

Deposit of tax receipts for, §27-57-37.

**Madison county, central district.**

Add segment of Highway 16 to system, §65-3-143.18.

Deletion of highway from state highway system, §65-3-143.17.

**Major economic impact authority.**

Highway projects under jurisdiction of transportation commission, §57-75-22.

**Major General James W. Hall memorial highway, §65-3-71.52.**

**Major Michael Green memorial highway, §65-3-71.123.**

**Mallory-Davis memorial highway, §65-3-71.119.**

**Manning boulevard, §65-3-71.139.**

**Marking specifications.**

Filing with county, §65-7-13.

**Martin Luther King, Jr., boulevard, §65-3-71.50.**

**Martin Luther King, Jr. memorial highway, §§65-3-71.74, 65-3-71.166, 65-3-71.180.**



**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

- Medgar Evers memorial interchange,**  
§65-3-71.84.
- Mickey Gene Johnson memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.163.
- Military affairs.**  
Right of way for military forces, §33-1-25.
- Military Order of the Purple Heart, Department of Mississippi, Memorial Bridge,** §65-3-71.110.
- Military Order of the Purple Heart drive,**  
§65-3-71.63.
- Military Order of the Purple Heart highway,**  
§§65-3-71.165, 65-3-71.189.  
Portion of Highway 6.  
Lee county, §65-3-71.194.  
Panola county, §65-3-71.198.
- Mississippi Gold Star memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.164.
- Mississippi heritage highway,** §65-3-71.191.
- Mississippi Highway Patrol fallen officer's memorial highway act.**  
Designation of street where officer killed in the line of duty as memorial highway, §65-7-153.  
Short title, §65-7-151.
- Mississippi river parkway commission,** §§55-5-51 to 55-5-63.  
See MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY COMMISSION.
- Mississippi transportation commission.**  
General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-177.  
See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.
- Mississippi transportation department.**  
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.
- Mortimer Barry memorial highway,** §65-3-71.61.
- Mr. & Mrs. E.H. Sumner memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.172.
- Municipal streets and alleys,** §65-1-75.  
Assessments for improvement, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.  
See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.  
Authority, §21-37-3.  
Construction and maintenance, §§21-37-3, 21-37-4.  
Duties of street commissioner, §21-3-23.  
Street lights.  
Authority to provide for, §21-37-11.  
Subdivisions.  
Dedication to public use, easement interest in municipality, §21-19-63.  
Vacating, §21-37-7.
- Municipal taxation,** §21-33-89.
- Names.**  
Unidentified roads, highways and streets.  
Numbering and naming, §§65-7-141 to 65-7-145.
- Natchez Trace parkway commission,** §§55-13-1 to 55-13-31.
- Nathaniel Smith, Jr., memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.149.

**HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**  
**New roads.**

- Incorporation in official records, §65-7-1.
- Noxious weeds and plants.**  
Planting prohibited in rights of way, §65-1-55.
- Nuisances.**  
Failure to keep road, etc., in repair, §97-15-51.  
Road overseer, §97-15-47.
- Obstructing,** §§65-7-5, 65-7-7, 97-15-37, 97-35-23, 97-35-25.  
Railroads, §77-9-235.  
Criminal responsibility of crew, §77-9-236.
- Officer Larry DeWayne Lee memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.133.
- Officer Ronald Wayne Jones memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.99.
- Old Mississippi 6 beginning at City of Pontotoc.**  
State highway designation, §65-3-143.16.
- Outdoor advertising.**  
General provisions, §§49-23-1 to 49-23-35.  
See OUTDOOR ADVERTISING.
- Parking.**  
Generally.  
See PARKING.
- Parks and recreation.**  
Federal highways and parkways, construction,  
§§55-5-1 to 55-5-63.  
See PARKS AND RECREATION.
- Pat Harrison waterway district.**  
Federal highways.  
Agreements relative to, §51-15-149.
- Paving,** §§65-1-61, 65-1-63.
- Pearl river basin development district.**  
Federal highways.  
Agreements relative to, §51-11-41.
- Pearl river valley water supply district.**  
Federal highways.  
Agreements relative to, §51-9-151.
- Phyllis Hawkins Harper interchange,**  
§65-3-71.141.
- Plank-roads.**  
Obstructing or injuring, §97-15-35.
- Prison labor.**  
Allocation among road districts, §65-19-37.  
Board of supervisors, authorization, §65-7-113.  
County prisoners, §§47-1-9, 47-1-11, MS Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.  
County roads, §§47-1-3, 47-1-13.  
Employment of convicts on public road work, MS Const Art 4 §85, MS Const Art 10 §224.  
Municipal prisoners, §47-1-41.  
State highways, §47-5-133.  
State prisoners.  
Quitman county, §47-5-131.  
Sunflower county, §47-5-129.  
Working road with convicts, §65-7-113.
- Private roads,** §65-7-201.  
Easement-by-necessity, §65-7-201.

## HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd

### Private roads —Cont'd

- Eminent domain, MS Const Art 4 §110.
- Rights of way.
  - Eminent domain, MS Const Art 4 §110.
- School bus turnarounds, §19-3-42.
- Maintenance by county board of supervisors, §19-3-42.

### Protection from damage.

- Municipal responsibility, §§65-7-21, 65-7-43, 65-7-49.

### Public policy.

- Controlled access facilities, §§65-5-1, 65-5-23.

### Public safety department.

- Accident statistics, §45-1-35.

### Public school property.

- Roads, driveways and parking areas, §65-7-74.

### Railroad grade crossings.

- See RAILROAD GRADE CROSSINGS.

### Railroads as public highways, MS Const Art 7 §184.

### Randy Chancellor memorial highway, §65-3-71.107.

### Regulation of use of roads, §65-7-23.

- Penalty for forbidden use of road, §65-7-55.
- Roads under construction, §65-7-53.

### Representative Fred Dobbins memorial highway, §65-3-71.145.

### Representative William E. "Billy" Bowles memorial bridge, §65-3-71.205.

### Rest and recreation areas along state highways.

- Land adjacent to right-of-way.
  - Commission may maintain and improve, §65-1-51.
- Security officers employed by commission, §§65-1-129 to 65-1-137.

### Rev. George W. Lee memorial highway, §65-3-71.162.

### Richard Alexandra "Dickie" Ware memorial highway, §65-3-71.187.

### Richard Wright memorial highway, §65-3-71.109.

### Rights of way.

- Private roads, eminent domain, MS Const Art 4 §110.
- Road gangs. See within this heading, "Prison labor."
- Road maintenance, §65-1-65.
- Road overseers, §§97-15-47, 97-15-49.
  - Neglect of duty, §97-15-47.
- Suffering road to remain out of repair, §97-15-49.

### Roadway/railway crossings, §65-1-175.

### Robert L. "Bob" Crook memorial highway, §65-3-71.190.

### Robert L. Johnson Blues memorial highway, §65-3-71.186.

### Rodger D. Moore memorial highway, §65-3-71.170.

### Safety patrol, §§45-3-1 to 45-3-55.

- See HIGHWAY SAFETY PATROL.

## HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd

### S. A. (Junior) Hancock memorial interchange, §65-3-71.101.

### Scenic beauty along state highways.

- Land adjacent to right-of-way.
  - Commission may maintain and improve, §65-1-51.

### Scenic byways program, §§65-41-1 to 65-41-13.

- Administration of program, §65-41-5.
- Conflict of laws, §65-41-13.
- Advisory committee, §65-41-7.
- Beach boulevard scenic byway, §65-41-61.
- Biloxi-D'Iberville scenic expressway, §65-41-57.
- Brice's Crossroads Battlefield-Chief Tishomingo scenic byway, §65-41-65.
- Conflict of laws, §65-41-13.
- Corridor management plans, §65-41-7.
- Submission of byway applications and plans by localities, §65-41-9.
- Definitions, §65-41-3.
- Delta Bluffs scenic byway, §65-41-69.
- Designation of official byways, §§65-41-51 to 65-41-71.
- Development and maintenance fund, §65-41-11.
- Funding, §65-41-11.
- Gateway to history scenic byway, §65-41-71.
- Grand Gulf-Raymond scenic byway, §65-41-51.
- Highway 605 tradition scenic parkway, §65-41-59.
- Landowner agreements, §65-41-7.
- Lower Mississippi historic scenic byway, §65-41-53.
- Mississippi Delta great river road scenic byway, §65-41-55.
- Noxubee Hills route scenic byway, §65-41-67.
- Public meetings, §65-41-9.
- Scenic byways to space, §65-41-63.
- Short title, §65-41-1.

### Scenic routes.

- Arkabutla Lake area, §65-3-49.
- Enid Lake area, §65-3-47.
- Initial designation of highways, §65-3-35.
- Mississippi highway 5 between US highway 78 and 72, §65-3-64.
- Mississippi highway 35, portion of, §65-3-71.20.
- Mississippi highway 63 and 57.
- Wildflower routes, §65-3-71.24.
- Sardis Lake area, §65-3-38.
- Singing river, §65-3-71.3.

### Security officers employed by transportation commission, §§65-1-129 to 65-1-137.

### Senator George Cecil McLeod, Jr. highway, §65-3-71.197.

### Separate road districts.

- General provisions, §§65-19-1 to 65-19-88.
- See SEPARATE ROAD DISTRICTS.

### Sergeant Jonathan W. Lambert, USMC memorial highway, §65-3-71.202.

### SFC Severin West Summers III memorial highway, §65-3-71.188.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

**Sgt. Todd Partridge memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.167.

#### **Signs.**

See HIGHWAY SIGNS.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Construction of roads and streets upon lands in certain counties, §§29-3-132, 29-3-135.

**Speed restrictions, use of radar,** §§63-3-501 to 63-3-521.

See SPEED LIMITS.

**Spilling load on highway,** §63-5-55.

**Staff Sergeant Mark Haskin Eaton memorial highway,** §65-3-71.155.

#### **State highways.**

Bridges, special designations.

See BRIDGES.

General provisions, §§65-3-1 to 65-3-307.

See STATE HIGHWAY SYSTEM.

Legislature, authority to designate and control, MS Const Art 6 §170.

#### **State treasurer.**

Federal-aid road funds.

Depository for, §7-9-25.

**State Trooper Ralph Newell memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.108.

#### **Stopping or standing vehicle.**

Generally.

See STOPPED OR STANDING VEHICLES.

#### **Subdivisions.**

Acceptance of streets for maintenance before subdivision completed, §17-1-25.

Municipal subdivision streets, roads, alleys.

Dedication to public use, easement interest in municipality, §21-19-63.

**Tammy Wynette memorial highway,** §65-3-71.151.

#### **Telegraph or telephone lines.**

Authority of companies to construct and maintain along, §77-9-711.

**Terry Micheal Byrd memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.150.

**The Gulf Ordnance Plant memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.157.

**31st Infantry division memorial highway,**

§65-3-71.57.

#### **Three or more laned roadways.**

Driving on.

See LANED ROADWAYS.

**Timber and gravel for bridges and causeways,**

§§65-7-99 to 65-7-105.

#### **Toll roads.**

Generally.

See TOLL ROADS AND TOLL BRIDGES.

**Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

Federal highways.

Agreements relative to, §51-13-143.

### **HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

#### **Traffic signs, signals, markings.**

Generally, §§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.

#### **Transportation commission.**

General provisions, §§65-1-1 to 65-1-177.

See TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION.

#### **Transportation department.**

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT.

#### **Trapping.**

Placing or setting traps near public roads, §49-7-13.

**Traveling on right hand,** §65-7-39.

#### **Trees.**

Removal of dangerous trees, §65-7-9.

Transportation commission.

Sale of timber, construction projects, §65-1-123.

Trimming hedges on roadside, §65-7-11.

**Trimming edges in color and appearance,**  
§65-1-67.

**Trooper Steve Gardner memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.160.

**Trooper Steve Hood memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.159.

**Tyler R. Kilsby and Leon Sims memorial highway,** §65-3-71.195.

#### **Unidentified roads, etc.**

Numbering and naming, §§65-7-141 to 65-7-145.

#### **Vacating.**

Municipality, §21-37-7.

#### **Vandalism,** §97-15-1.

Juvenile offenders, §97-15-1.

**Van T. Barfoot medal of honor highway,**  
§65-3-71.138.

**Vehicle. size weight and load regulations,**  
§§63-5-1 to 63-5-55.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SIZE, WEIGHT AND LOAD REGULATIONS.

**Veterans drive,** §65-3-71.106.

#### **Veterans memorial bridges.**

Harrison county, §65-3-71.153.

Natchez, §65-3-71.201.

**Veterans memorial bypass,** §65-3-71.136.

#### **Veterans' memorial drive.**

Coahoma county, §65-3-71.69.

Highway 35 bypass from Kosciusko city limits to highway 12 east, §65-3-71.33.

Portion of highway 11 in city of Hattiesburg,  
§65-3-71.41.

Winston county, §65-3-71.66.

#### **Veterans' memorial highway.**

Portion of highway 15 in Chickasaw county,  
§65-3-71.192.

Portion of highway 35 in Leake county, §65-3-40.

Portion of highway 61 in Adams county,  
§65-3-71.48.

Portion of highway 84 in Jones county, §65-3-71.93.

U.S. Highway 45, §65-3-39.

## **HIGHWAYS, ROADS AND STREETS —Cont'd**

**Walter W. Jack, Jr., memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.176.

### **Warning signs.**

Destroying, knocking down, removing, altering,  
§§63-3-321 to 63-3-325.

Highway work zones.

Marking, §63-3-516.

**Water drainage from roads,** §§65-7-1, 65-7-63,  
65-7-65.

**Waverly Wray memorial highway,** §65-3-71.60.

**W.C. "Bill" Hancock memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.120.

**Weighing devices for construction materials,**  
requirements, §75-27-19.

### **Wetlands.**

Purchase for purposes of mitigating wetland loss,  
§65-1-51.

### **Wheel and axle loads.**

Posting or limiting, §63-5-27.

**Wheels on road, regulation of type allowed,**  
§65-7-37.

**Width of road,** §65-7-1.

**William R. "Bill" Minor memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.181.

**William S. "Seth" Ricketts memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.174.

**William W. "Bill" Ramsey memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.131.

**Willye B. White memorial highway,** §65-3-71.171.

### **Working roads.**

Standard for, §65-7-3.

**Work stations,** §§65-7-91, 65-7-92.

### **Work zones.**

Speed limit established for zone.

Violation, fine, §63-3-516.

**Wyonie "Sonny" Patterson memorial highway,**  
§65-3-71.199.

## **HIGHWAY WORK ZONES.**

**Defined,** §63-3-516.

**Speed limit established for zone.**

Violation, fine, §63-3-516.

**HIJACKING AIRCRAFT,** §97-25-55.

## **HIKING.**

### **Recreational landowner liability.**

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER  
LIABILITY.

**Safety program for hiking, riding and walking  
trails during gun seasons.**

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §49-4-41.

### **Tourist camps.**

Sanitary codes, §41-25-13.

### **Trails in wildlife management areas.**

Safety program during gun season.

Department to develop, §49-5-13.1.

## **HILLS.**

**Coasting upon down grade,** §63-3-1207.

**Driving through mountain highways,** §63-3-1205.

**Passing on left side of roadway.**

Prohibition, §63-3-611.

**Reducing speed on approaching hill crest.**

Required, §63-3-505.

**Turning on crest of grade,** §63-3-705.

**HILTON "IKE" SHOEMAKE MEMORIAL  
HIGHWAY,** §65-3-71.111.

## **HINDS COUNTY.**

**Boundaries,** §19-1-49.

### **Chancery court of first judicial district.**

Ambulatory surgical care facility or abortion  
facility licensing.

Appeal of denial, suspension or revocation,  
§41-75-23.

Appeal by corporation from denial of reinstatement  
following administrative dissolution,  
§79-4-14.23.

Appeal from denial of reinstatement of certificate of  
authority after revocation.

Foreign corporations, §79-4-15.33.

Birthing centers.

Appeals of licensing agency decisions, §41-77-21.

Hospital's license denied, suspended or revoked,  
appeal, §41-9-31.

Public water system violations, appeals, §41-26-21.  
Civil penalty, §41-26-31.

### **Construction or expansion of nursing facility.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

### **County court.**

Additional judges, §9-9-15.

### **Jurisdiction.**

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts,  
§99-11-37.

### **Long-term care facility.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

### **Privately owned psychiatric residential treatment facility.**

Certificate of need for expansion, §41-7-191.

### **Sheriff.**

Salary supplement, §25-3-25.

### **Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Sheriff of Hinds county.

Attendance requirement, §9-3-31.

Receipt of copy of death sentence, §99-35-137.

Receipt of prisoners, §99-35-127.

**Teen court pilot program,** §§43-21-751 to  
43-21-755.

### **Venue.**

Crimes committed in particular judicial districts.

Transmittal of records on change of venue or  
removal of trial, §99-11-39.

**Veterans' memorial stadium,** §§55-23-1 to  
55-23-53.

See VETERANS' MEMORIAL STADIUM.



**HINDS COUNTY —Cont'd**

**Water supply district**, §§51-9-101 to 51-9-227.

See PEARL RIVER VALLEY WATER SUPPLY DISTRICT.

**HINDS COUNTY SHERIFF.**

**Criminal appeals to supreme court.**

Receipt of copy of death sentence, §99-35-137.

Receipt of prisoners, §99-35-127.

**HIRING ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS.**

**Conviction of intentionally hiring.**

Entity developing or located in planned mixed use development defined as major economic impact act project.

Ineligibility to receive funds, repayment of funds received, §57-1-373.

**Ineligibility for loans or grants authorized by sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, repayment of assistance**, §57-1-371.

**Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees**, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

**HISTORICAL HAMLETS.**

**Generally**, §§17-27-1 to 17-27-11.

See MUNICIPAL HISTORICAL HAMLETS.

**HISTORICAL MUSEUMS.**

**Municipalities.**

Donations to, §21-19-53.

**HISTORICAL SITES.**

**Antiquities.**

General provisions, §§39-7-1 to 39-7-41.

See ANTIQUITIES LAW.

**Business contained in historic district.**

Defined as restaurant for purposes of alcoholic beverage control, §67-1-5.

**Department of archives and history.**

General provisions, §§39-5-1 to 39-5-33.

See ARCHIVES AND HISTORY DEPARTMENT.

**Public purchasing.**

Advertising for competitive bids.

Procedure for Mississippi landmarks, §31-7-13.

**Recreational landowner liability.**

General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.

See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.

**HISTORICAL SOCIETIES.**

**Regulation of charitable solicitations.**

Exemption when solicitation made solely by membership, §79-11-505.

**HISTORIC MARKERS.**

**Defacing, removal, destroying.**

Roadside memorials, historical or cultural markers or signs, §65-7-23.

**Mississippi Blues Trail historical markers**, §39-27-3.

**HISTORIC MARKERS —Cont'd**

**Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising**, §55-13-33.

**HISTORIC PRESERVATION DISTRICTS,**

§§39-13-1 to 39-13-23.

**Appropriations by local governing authority**, §39-13-9.

**Certificate of appropriateness.**

Construction, alteration, demolition or relocation within district, §39-13-13.

Appeal of denial, §39-13-19.

**Certified local government program of the national park service.**

Application for participation, §39-13-9.

**Criminal penalty for violation**, §39-13-17.

**Definitions**, §39-13-2.

**Demolition by neglect.**

Enactment of ordinance governing, §39-13-15.

**Demolition without review of commission.**

Rebuilding on site, requiring, §39-13-15.

**Designation of districts, landmarks and landmark sites**, §39-13-11.

**Eminent domain.**

Limitation on local governing authority's power, §39-13-9.

**Entry upon private land.**

Power of commission, §39-13-5.

**Establishment of districts and designation of landmarks.**

Notice to department of archives and history or proposed designation, §39-13-7.

Procedure, §39-13-3.

**Existing districts and commissions**, §39-13-23.

**General powers of localities**, §39-13-21.

**Income tax credit.**

Eligible property certified as historic structure, §27-7-22.31.

**Interior arrangements.**

Limitation on commission powers, §39-13-5.

**Local historic preservation commissions.**

Authority to create, §39-13-3.

Members, terms, officers, minutes of meetings, §39-13-5.

Notice to department of archives and history or proposed creation, §39-13-7.

Powers and duties, §39-13-5.

**Notice to department of archives and history.**

Proposed designation of district or creation of commission, §39-13-7.

**Public hearing.**

Designation of district, §39-13-11.

**Short title**, §39-13-1.

**HISTORIC PROPERTY.**

**Archives and history department.**

Acquisition of historic or prehistoric ruins, §39-5-17.

**HISTORIC PROPERTY —Cont'd**

**Country and western music historic properties.**

Country and western music commission.

Duty to identify and preserve, §39-32-1.

**Historic preservation districts, §§39-13-1 to 39-13-9.**

**Historic properties trust fund, §39-5-23.**

**Income tax credit.**

Eligible property certified as historic structure, §27-7-22.31.

**Mississippi community heritage preservation grant fund, §§39-5-141 to 39-5-145.**

**Property tax exemptions.**

Historic landmark sites, §17-21-5.

Historic preservation districts, §17-21-5.

**HISTORIC SHIPWRECK PROJECT.**

**Recovery and restoration of historic shipwreck site, §39-5-151.**

**HISTORY.**

**Department of archives and history, §§39-5-1 to 39-5-33.**

See ARCHIVES AND HISTORY DEPARTMENT.

**Mississippi heritage, history and culture trail, §39-37-1.**

**State military history museum, §3-3-57.**

**HIT AND RUN.**

**Duty of driver to stop and remain at scene.**

Accident resulting in injury or death.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-401.

Accident resulting in property damage.

Attended vehicle.

Violation, penalty, §63-3-403.

Unattended vehicle.

Duty to locate owner or leave notice with required information, §63-3-407.

Commercial motor vehicle involved in accident.

Failure of operator to stop and render aid.

Disqualification, term, §63-1-216.

Information to be given by driver.

Duty of driver, §63-3-405.

Rendering assistance to injured persons.

Duty of driver, §63-3-405.

**HITCHHIKING, §63-3-1109.**

**HITMEN.**

**Criminal prosecution as principals, §97-3-19.**

**HIV.**

See AIDS AND HIV.

**HMO'S.**

**Certificate of need.**

Health care facilities generally, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**Health maintenance organizations.**

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

**HMO'S —Cont'd**

**Medicaid.**

Fraud control, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.

See MEDICAID FRAUD.

General provisions, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.

See MEDICAID.

**Medical and dental review committees.**

General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

**Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.**

**Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services.**

General provisions, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

**HOBOES.**

**Vagrants.**

Generally, §§97-35-37 to 97-35-43, 99-29-1 to 99-29-13.

See VAGRANTS.

**HOG CHOLERA VIRUS.**

**Board of animal health.**

General provisions, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,**

§§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**Restriction on sale, possession, etc., §69-17-201.**

**HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE.**

**Animal and poultry by-products.**

Regulatory provisions, §§41-51-1 to 41-51-33.

See ANIMAL AND POULTRY BY-PRODUCTS.

**Dogs chasing, injuring or killing.**

Liability of dog owner for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

Right to kill dog, §95-5-19.

**Feeding garbage to swine, §69-11-5.**

**Hog cholera virus, §69-17-201.**

**Hunting wild hogs, §49-7-31.5.**

**Inspections.**

Right of entry, §69-11-11.

**Livestock.**

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

**Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**Livestock biologics and drugs.**

General provisions, §§69-17-1 to 69-17-201.

**Livestock shows, §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.**

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

**Meat inspections.**

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.



**HOGS, PIGS AND SWINE —Cont'd**

**Meat inspections —Cont'd**

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

**Mississippi state university.**

Foundation herds, §37-113-33.

**Municipalities.**

Regulation of hog pens, §21-19-1.

**Public policy, §69-11-3.**

**Quarantine powers, §69-11-13.**

**Right of entry, §69-11-11.**

**Rulemaking authority, §§69-11-7, 69-11-9.**

**Swine.**

Defined as including all pork, §69-11-3.

**Wild hogs.**

Control, §§49-7-201, 49-7-203.

Hunting, §49-7-31.5.

Importation and release, §49-7-140.

Trapping.

Baiting, §49-7-33.

**HOISTS.**

**Conveyance safety act, §§45-45-1 to 45-45-37.**

**HOLDERS IN DUE COURSE.**

**Bank deposits and collections.**

Value given by bank, §75-4-211.

**Letters of credit.**

Demanding honor of fraudulent letter, §75-5-109.

**Negotiable instruments, enforcement**

**provisions, §§75-3-301 to 75-3-312.**

See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS.

**Rights.**

Secured transactions, §75-9-331.

**HOLD HARMLESS CLAUSES.**

**Construction contracts or agreements.**

Void as against public policy, §31-5-41.

**Corporate directors, officers, employees or agents.**

Indemnification generally, §§79-4-8.50 to 79-4-8.59.

**Indemnification generally.**

See INDEMNIFICATION.

**Limited partnerships, §79-14-108.**

**Railroad police officers.**

Acts and deeds by railroad police officers,  
§§77-9-509, 77-9-513.

**HOLDING COMPANIES.**

**Bank holding companies.**

See BANK HOLDING COMPANIES.

**Banks and financial institutions.**

Bank owned by holding company, §81-3-17.

Control of banks, §§81-5-28, 81-5-29.

Owning bank corporations, §81-3-17.

**Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199, 75-76-233 to 75-76-241.**

See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

**HOLDING COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Insurance companies.**

Business transacted with producer controlled insurers.

Applicability of holding company provisions, §83-59-5.

**Mutual insurance companies.**

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Out-of-state bank holding companies.**

Acquiring bank in state.

Cooperative agreements between department and other bank regulatory agencies, §81-8-9.

Establishing bank in state, §81-8-3.

Applicability of state laws and rules and regulations, §81-8-7.

Construction of chapter, §81-8-11.

**Savings association ownership, §81-12-66.**

Acquisition of controlling interest in capital stock association, §81-12-67.

**Savings banks, §81-14-401.**

**HOLD OVER TENANTS.**

**Eviction.**

Affidavit to remove, §89-7-29.

Appeals, §89-7-47.

Continuances, §89-7-39.

Defense made, §89-7-37.

Defense not made, §89-7-35.

Double rent liability, §89-7-25.

Judgment for defendant, §89-7-43.

Judgment for landlord, §89-7-41.

Proceedings against tenant, §89-7-27.

Record of proceedings, §89-7-47.

Stay of proceedings, §89-7-45.

Subpoenas, §89-7-39.

Summons, §§89-7-31, 89-7-33.

**HOLIDAYS.**

**Check or other negotiable instrument.**

Certification or acceptance on holiday, §75-13-11.

**Compensatory time.**

County public safety employees working paid holidays, §19-3-63.

**Following Monday, §25-1-97.**

**Hernando de Soto week.**

Designation, §3-3-8.

**Legal holidays, §3-3-7.**

**Public schools.**

Closing schools, §37-13-65.

Observance of legal holidays, §37-13-69.

**Retired teachers day.**

Designation, §3-3-35.

**Time, computation, §1-3-67.**

**HOLLY SPRINGS BRANCH EXPERIMENT STATION, §37-113-21.**

**HOLMES COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-51.

**Jail facilities to house state prisoners**, §47-5-931.

**HOLOCAUST.**

**Mississippi Commission on the Holocaust**, §39-29-1.

**HOLOGRAPHIC WILLS**, §91-5-1.

**Authentication by affidavits**, §91-7-10.

**HOME ADDRESS.**

**Street and number address.**

Assignment to all dwellings in state, §65-7-145.

**HOMEBUILDERS ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.106.

**HOME ECONOMICS PROGRAMS.**

**Public schools**, §§37-13-151 to 37-13-155.

Agricultural high schools generally, §§37-27-1 to 37-27-91.

See AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

**HOME-GENERATED MEDICAL SHARPS DISPOSAL EDUCATION PROGRAM,**

§§49-2-81 to 49-2-87.

**Definitions**, §49-2-85.

**Development of program**, §49-2-87.

**Legislative findings**, §49-2-83.

**Title of act**, §49-2-81.

**HOME HEALTH AGENCIES**, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Appeals as to certificate of need**, §41-7-201.

Stay pending appeal, §41-7-202.

**Appeals of decisions of licensing agency**, §41-71-11.

**Certificate of need law**, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**Community hospitals**, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

**Compliance by existing agencies, reasonable time**, §41-71-15.

**Confidentiality of information received by licensing agency**, §41-71-19.

**Criminal penalties for violation**, §41-71-21.

**Defined**, §41-71-1.

**Department of health owned or operated agencies.**

Selling, transferring, disposing of, §41-3-15.

**Designation of responsible party for conducting business**, §41-71-7.

**Existing agencies.**

Reasonable time for compliance, §41-71-15.

**Injunctive relief by licensing agency**, §41-71-21.

**HOME HEALTH AGENCIES —Cont'd**

**Inspections and investigations by licensing agency**, §41-71-17.

**License to operate.**

Appeal of decision of licensing agency, §41-71-11.

Application, §41-71-5.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §41-71-9.

Fee, §41-71-5.

Renewal, §41-71-7.

Hearing on denial, suspension or revocation, §41-71-9.

Posting in conspicuous place, §41-71-7.

Renewal, §41-71-7.

Required, §41-71-3.

Rules, regulations and standards promulgated, §41-71-13.

Service of copy of determination to deny, revoke or suspend license, §41-71-9.

Service of notice of denial, revocation or suspension, §41-71-9.

Terms and conditions, §41-71-7.

Transferability or assignability, §41-71-7.

Transfer of county to another agency.

Issuance of license to existing agency, §41-3-15.

**Medicaid.**

Covered services, §43-13-117.

**Medical assistance for the aged**, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

**Responsible party for conducting business, designation by licensee**, §41-71-7.

**Rules, regulations and standards.**

Promulgation by licensing agency, §41-71-13.

**Transfer of county to another agency.**

Issuance of license to existing agency, §41-3-15.

**Visitation of patients at places of residence.**

Inspections and investigations by licensing agency, §41-71-17.

**HOME INSPECTORS**, §§73-60-1 to 73-60-45.

**Administration of chapter**, §73-60-3.

**Complaints.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-60-33.

**Confidentiality of information.**

License applications, §73-60-41.

**Continuing education**, §§73-60-21, 73-60-23.

**Contractors.**

Exemptions from licenses, §73-60-19.

**Defined terms**, §73-60-1.

**Disciplinary actions**, §73-60-31.

Procedure, §73-60-33.

**Ethics**, §73-60-17.

**Exemptions from licenses**, §73-60-19.

**Fees.**

Licenses, §73-60-29.

**Fines.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-60-27.

**Grandfather clause.**

Licenses, §73-60-39.



## GENERAL INDEX

### HOME INSPECTORS —Cont'd

#### Injunctions.

Cease and desist orders.

License violations, §73-60-33.

#### Insurance.

Errors and omissions and general liability.

Coverage limits, §73-60-13.

Licenses, required, §73-60-11.

Required, §73-60-13.

#### Latent defects.

Immunity from liability, §73-60-15.

#### Liability.

Protections, §73-60-15.

#### Licenses.

Applications, §73-60-11.

Confidentiality of information, §73-60-41.

Continuing education, §§73-60-21, 73-60-23.

Eligibility, §73-60-9.

Exemptions, §73-60-19.

Expiration, §73-60-21.

Fees, §73-60-29.

Grandfather clause, §73-60-39.

Qualifications, §73-60-11.

License without examination, §73-60-39.

Reinstatement, §73-60-35.

Renewal, §73-60-21.

Refusal to renew, §73-60-31.

Surrender of license, §73-60-35.

Requirements, §§73-60-9, 73-60-11.

Revocation, suspension or refusal to renew,  
§73-60-31.

Reinstatement, §73-60-35.

Surrender of license, §73-60-35.

Roster of licensees, §73-60-37.

Unlicensed practice, §73-60-27.

#### Limitation of actions, §73-60-15.

#### Nonresidents.

Reciprocity, §73-60-25.

#### Notice.

Disciplinary actions, proceedings, §73-60-33.

#### Real estate commission.

Administration of chapter, §73-60-3.

Legal counsel, employment authorized, §73-60-45.

Powers and duties, §§73-60-3, 73-60-7.

Roster of licensees, §73-60-37.

#### Reciprocity, §73-60-25.

#### Recommendation of home inspectors.

Immunity from liability, §73-60-15.

#### Roster of licensees, §73-60-37.

#### Standards and practices, §73-60-17.

#### Unlicensed practice, §73-60-27.

#### Waiver of chapter provisions.

Prohibited, §73-60-43.

### HOME INVASION, §97-17-23.

### HOMELESS PERSONS.

Child welfare services, §43-15-11.

### HOMELESS PERSONS —Cont'd

#### Indigent persons.

See INDIGENT PERSONS.

Interagency council on homelessness, §43-1-101.

Tramps, §§97-35-29 to 97-35-35.

Vagrants, §§97-35-37 to 97-35-43.

### HOMELESS SHELTERS.

Tort liability exemption for food donations,

§§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.

HOME LOAN BONDS, §§43-33-201, 43-33-203.

### HOME MEDICAL EQUIPMENT.

Medical equipment advisory board, §73-21-108.

Permit for providers, §73-21-108.

Sales tax exemptions, §27-65-111.

Sale under social security, §27-65-105.

### HOMEOWNERS' LOAN CORPORATION.

Home loan bonds, §§43-33-201, 43-33-203.

### HOMEOWNER WARRANTIES.

Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

### HOME REPAIR FRAUD, §97-23-103.

### HOME RULE.

County board of supervisors, jurisdiction and  
powers, §§19-3-40, 19-3-41.

Municipal governing authorities, powers,  
§21-17-5.

School districts and school boards, §37-7-301.1.

### HOME SCHOOL, §37-13-91.

Alliance for families programs, §§37-3-61 to  
37-3-71.

### Compulsory school attendance law.

Exemptions from, §37-13-91.

### Driver's license.

Educational requirement, verification, §63-1-10.

### Dropout prevention plan.

Student transition to home school districts,  
§37-13-80.

### Firearms and other weapons.

Student possession of weapons.

Exception to prohibition, §97-37-17.

### Transfer to public school.

Testing to determine grade and class, §37-15-33.

### HOME SERVICE CONTRACTS.

Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

HOME SOLICITATION SALES, §§75-66-1 to  
75-66-11.

### Automatic dialing-announcing devices,

§§77-3-451 to 77-3-459.

Caller ID anti-spoofing, §§77-3-801 to 77-3-809.

See CALLER ID.

### Cancellation of contract.

Buyer's right to cancel, §75-66-3.

Compensation for service performed, §75-66-9.

Form of statement, §75-66-5.

Notice of, §75-66-3.

**HOME SOLICITATION SALES —Cont'd**

**Cancellation of contract —Cont'd**

Retention of cancellation fee, §75-66-7.

Return of merchandise, §75-66-9.

Return of payments, §75-66-7.

Signature of buyer.

When required, §75-66-5.

When not permitted, §75-66-3.

**Construction of act.**

Form of statement, §75-66-5.

Inapplicability to insurance sales, §75-66-11.

**Contract signature requirement.**

Effect of noncompliance, §75-66-5.

**Definitions, §75-66-1.**

**Magazine subscriptions.**

Telephone solicitation, §75-24-131.

**Telemarketing, §§77-3-701 to 77-3-737.**

See TELEMARKETING.

**Unsolicited goods, §75-65-101.**

**Unsolicited residential telephone sales calls,**

§§77-3-601 to 77-3-619.

**HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS.**

**Exemption from seizure or sale under execution or attachment, §§85-3-21 to 85-3-41.**

Allotment, §85-3-35.

Condominiums, §89-9-31.

Conveyance of homestead.

Spouses must join, §89-1-29.

Debtor ceases to reside at homestead.

Liability to debts, §85-3-43.

Declaration, §85-3-25.

Effect, §85-3-27.

Legal designation when not selected or when declared improperly, §85-3-31.

Recording, §85-3-29.

Defendant contesting, §85-3-41.

Designation by law when not selected, §85-3-31.

Heirs may designate, §85-3-33.

Indivisible premises, §85-3-37.

Land and buildings, §85-3-21.

Insurance proceeds, §85-3-23.

Partition of homestead property exempted from execution, §11-21-1.

Plaintiff contesting, §85-3-39.

Termination of residency.

Liability of homestead to debts when debtor ceases to reside, §85-3-43.

**Exemption from taxes, §§27-33-1 to 27-33-79.**

Administration of provisions, §27-33-41.

Aged persons, §§27-33-3, 27-33-67.

Apartments.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Appeals, §27-33-55.

Applicability of exemption, §27-33-7.

Applications for exemptions, §27-33-31.

Amendment by tax assessor, §27-33-33.

Criminal penalties for false or fraudulent application, §27-33-59.

**HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS —Cont'd**

**Exemption from taxes —Cont'd**

Applications for exemptions —Cont'd

Examination and review by supervisors at meeting, §27-33-37.

Notice of disallowance, §27-33-37.

Attorney general.

Duties of attorney general, §27-33-49.

Suits by public attorneys, §27-33-61.

Board of supervisors.

Clerk of board of supervisors.

Duties, §27-33-35.

Powers and duties, §27-33-37.

Chancery clerk.

Duties, §27-33-39.

Clerk of board of supervisors.

Duties, §27-33-35.

Condominiums.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Construction of terms, §27-33-9.

Gender, §27-33-11.

County attorneys.

Suits by public attorneys, §27-33-61.

County tax assessor.

Duties, §27-33-33.

County tax collectors.

Duties of tax collectors, §27-33-51.

Criminal penalties, §§27-33-31, 27-33-59.

Definitions, §27-33-11.

Family group, §27-33-15.

Head of family, §27-33-13.

Home and homestead, §27-33-19.

Exclusions from definitions, §27-33-21.

Ownership, §27-33-17.

Demolition or repair of home.

Temporary residence in another place.

Effect, §27-33-29.

Destruction of dwelling.

Effect, §27-33-29.

Determination of right to exemption, §27-33-7.

Disabled persons, §27-33-67.

Dwelling or land of individual confined in institution.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Disallowance of exemption, §27-33-37.

Duties and powers of board of supervisors, §27-33-37.

Time for reassessment and collection of taxes upon, §27-33-65.

District attorneys.

Suits by public attorneys, §27-33-61.

Enforcement of provisions, §27-33-41.

Examination of applications allowed, §27-33-41.

Exclusions, §27-33-21.

Executors and administrators.

Set aside of exempt property from inventory, §91-7-117.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Exemption from taxes —Cont'd**

Family group homes.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Fire, flood, storm or other unavoidable cause.

Destruction of dwelling.

Temporary residence in another place,  
§27-33-29.

Fraud.

Applications for exemption.

Criminal penalties for false or fraudulent  
application, §§27-33-31, 27-33-59.

Criminal penalties for fraudulent applications,  
§27-33-31.

Perjury.

Oath to false or fraudulent application as,  
§27-33-57.

Generally, §27-33-3.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Income taxes.

Ineligibility for failure to comply with income tax  
laws, §27-33-63.

Intestate succession of exempt property, §91-1-19.

Jointly or severally owned dwelling and land.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Life tenancy, remainder interest.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Limitations and restrictions, §27-33-63.

Homes in a municipality, §27-33-25.

Homes outside a municipality, §27-33-23.

Reimbursement of tax losses, §27-33-77.

Minister's dwelling and land.

Absence from home most of year.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Motor vehicles to which claimant holds title.

Registration of all vehicles, §27-19-57.

Notice.

Disallowance, §27-33-37.

Rejection for reimbursement of tax loss by  
department, §27-33-37.

Oaths.

Applications for exemption, §27-33-31.

Perjury.

Oath to false or fraudulent application,  
§27-33-57.

Parks and recreation.

County conveyance of land to state by  
condemnation, §55-3-13.

Pat Harrison waterway commission.

Inapplicability of homestead exemption laws,  
§51-15-7.

Penalties, §27-33-59.

Perjury.

False or fraudulent application for exemption.

Oath to, §27-33-57.

Reduction of approved homestead applicants.

Reimbursement of tax losses as affected by,  
§27-33-79.

### **HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Exemption from taxes —Cont'd**

Reimbursement of tax loss, §27-33-41.

Rejection, §§27-33-37, 27-33-41.

Rules and regulations, §27-33-41.

Separate dwellings and land.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Short title of law, §27-33-1.

State auditor.

Duties of state auditor, §27-33-45.

State treasurer.

Duties of state treasurer, §27-33-47.

Supplemental roll, §27-33-11.

Tax assessor.

Duties, §27-33-33.

Tax loss payments and adjustments, §27-33-41.

Tax tables.

Exemptions claimed in 1985 calendar year for  
which reimbursement is made in 1986  
calendar year, §27-33-69.

Exemptions claimed in 1986 calendar year for  
which reimbursement is made in 1987  
calendar year, §27-33-71.

Exemptions claimed in 1987 calendar year for  
which reimbursement is made in 1988  
calendar year, §27-33-73.

Exemptions claimed in 1988 calendar year for  
which reimbursement is made in 1989  
calendar year, and exemptions claimed for  
reimbursement in subsequent years,  
§27-33-75.

Teacher's dwelling and land.

Absence from home most of year.

Home or homestead defined, §27-33-19.

Time limit.

Disallowance of application, §27-33-37.

Uniform compliance with provision throughout  
state, §27-33-41.

Unplatted land.

Description and statement of acreage, §27-33-27.

Veterans.

Totally disabled veterans, §27-33-3.

**Exempt property generally, §§85-3-1 to 85-3-52.**

See EXEMPTIONS FROM ATTACHMENT OR  
EXECUTION.

#### **Powers of attorney.**

Limited power of attorney in conveyance of  
homestead, §89-1-29.

#### **Tombigbee Valley Authority.**

Inapplicability of homestead exemption laws,  
§51-13-7.

**HOME STUDIES FOR ADOPTION, §93-17-12.**

**Completion of home study before final decree  
entered, §93-17-13.**

**International adoptions, §93-17-14.**

**HOME TIES PROGRAM, §§43-51-1 to 43-51-9.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### HOME VISITATION.

#### Adoption, §93-17-12.

Completion of home study before final decree entered, §93-17-13.

International adoptions, §93-17-14.

#### Temporary assistance to needy families.

Investigation of applications, §43-17-13.

### HOME WARRANTIES.

#### Actions.

New home warranties.

Common law remedies, §83-58-17.

#### Arbitration.

New home warranties, §83-58-15.

#### Consumer protection act governs, §75-24-91.

#### Damages.

New home warranties, §83-58-15.

Consequential damages, §83-58-5.

#### Insurance.

New home warranties.

Builder's obligations may be insured, §83-58-11.

#### Limitation of actions.

New home warranties.

Commencement of warranty action, §83-58-9.

#### New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

##### Actions.

Common law remedies, §83-58-17.

Arbitration of claims, §83-58-15.

##### Builders.

Defined, §83-58-3.

Warranties to owner, §83-58-5.

##### Building standards.

Defined, §83-58-3.

Citation of provisions, §83-58-1.

##### Consequential damages.

Builder's warranties to owner, §83-58-5.

##### Defects.

Damages, §83-58-15.

Written notice to builder, §83-58-7.

##### Definitions, §83-58-3.

##### Homes.

Defined, §83-58-3.

##### Initial purchasers.

Defined, §83-58-3.

Insurance for warranty obligations, §83-58-11.

##### Limitation of actions.

Commencement of warranty action, §83-58-9.

##### Major structural defects.

Defined, §83-58-3.

##### Owners.

Defined, §83-58-3.

Warranties to owner.

Builder's warranty, §83-58-5.

##### Ownership changes.

Transfer of warranties, §83-58-13.

##### Repairs.

Notice of defect, §83-58-7.

Short title, §83-58-1.

### HOME WARRANTIES —Cont'd

#### New home warranties —Cont'd

Transfer of warranties, §83-58-13.

Warranty commencement date.

Defined, §83-58-3.

#### Repairs.

New home warranties.

Notice of defect to builder before undertaking repair, §83-58-7.

#### Statute of limitations.

New home warranties.

Commencement of warranty action, §83-58-9.

### HOMICIDE, §§97-3-15 to 97-3-47.

#### Capital murder, §§97-3-19, 97-3-21.

#### Child homicide.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-25.

#### Death following duels fought out of state, §97-3-23.

#### Driving under the influence, death caused by, §63-11-30.

#### Excusable homicide, §97-3-17.

#### Health-care decisions.

Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of health care, §41-41-227.

#### Indictments.

Specificity of charges, §99-7-37.

#### Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

#### Manslaughter.

Attorneys at law.

Bar admission, effect of conviction, §73-3-41.

#### Child homicide.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-25.

Criminal negligence, §§97-3-25, 97-3-39 to 97-3-43.

Culpable negligence, §97-3-47.

Driving while intoxicated, §97-3-47.

Drunken doctor or medical personnel, §97-3-39.

Felony murder, §97-3-27.

#### Indictments.

Specificity of charges, §99-7-37.

Involuntary manslaughter, §§97-3-25, 97-3-33, 97-3-35.

Lesser included crime of murder and capital murder, §99-19-5.

Murder indictment sufficient to charge manslaughter, §99-7-37.

Misdemeanor homicide, §97-3-29.

Negligent operation of motor vehicle, §97-3-47.

Overloading boat or vessel, §§97-3-25, 97-3-41.

Owner of dangerous animal, §97-3-45.

Public elected office, bar to holding.

Conviction of certain crimes.

Exceptions, MS Const Art 4 §44.

Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

Sentencing, §97-3-25.

Steamboat or railroad engine.

Ignorant or negligent management, §§97-3-25, 97-3-43.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **HOMICIDE —Cont'd**

#### **Manslaughter —Cont'd**

Tree spiking, §97-3-93.

Unborn child, §97-3-37.

Unnecessary force to repel felony or unlawful act, §97-3-31.

#### **Medical examiners.**

Report of violent death to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

#### **Murder.**

Affidavit charging crime of murder.

Entry on docket.

Form, §99-25-11.

Form, §99-25-3.

Arrest warrant.

Form, §99-25-5.

Attempted murder, §97-1-7.

Capital murder, §97-3-19.

Conspiracy to commit, §97-1-1.

Penalty, §97-3-21.

Commission of a felony, §97-3-19.

Conduct constituting, §97-3-19.

Conspiracy to commit murder, §97-1-1.

Docket entry.

Form, §99-25-11.

Dueling.

Death following duels fought out of state, §97-3-23.

Elected official, §97-3-19.

Felonious assault and battery, §97-3-19.

Felony murder, §97-3-19.

First degree murder, §97-3-19.

Penalty, §97-3-21.

Grand jury proceedings certified to circuit court.

Form, §99-25-13.

Indictment.

Sufficiency, §99-7-37.

Killing by bomb or explosive device, §97-3-19.

Killing peace officer or fireman, §97-3-19.

Labor management functions.

Conviction disqualifies participation, §71-1-49.

Lesser included crime of manslaughter, §99-19-5.

Murder indictment sufficient to charge, §99-7-37.

Penalty, §97-3-21.

Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

Second degree murder, §97-3-19.

Penalty, §97-3-21.

Warrant.

Form, §99-25-5.

#### **Real estate transfer disclosure requirements.**

Failure to disclose homicide on property site.

Not material fact, §89-1-527.

#### **Reporting violent death to medical examiner,**

§41-61-59.

#### **Retreat.**

Duty to retreat, §97-3-15.

### **HOMICIDE —Cont'd**

**Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer,** §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.

#### **Self-defense.**

Justifiable homicide, §97-3-15.

**Slayer of decedent not entitled to share of estate,** §91-1-25.

#### **Wills.**

Slayer not entitled to take, §91-5-33.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Willful intent to injure or kill self or others, §71-3-7.

### **HOMINY GRITS AND CORN MEAL.**

**Standard weights for containers,** §75-27-107.

**HOMOSEXUAL MARRIAGE,** §§93-1-1, 93-7-1.

**Adoption by couples of same gender prohibited,** §93-17-3.

**Annulment,** §93-7-1.

**HOMOSEXUAL SEX,** §97-29-59.

**HONESTY IN PURCHASING FIREARMS ACT,** §§97-37-101 to 97-37-105.

**HONEY AND HONEY PRODUCTS,** §§75-29-601 to 75-29-607.

**Appeal of stop sale order,** §75-29-604.

#### **Artificial honey.**

Labeling requirements, §75-29-601.

**Casual sales and persons selling less than 500 gallons per year.**

Exemption from fees assessed by state board of health, §41-3-18.

**Civil penalties for violations,** §75-29-604.

#### **Complaints of violations.**

Hearing procedures, §75-29-604.

**Criminal penalties for violating article,** §75-29-605.

**Enforcement of article,** §75-29-603.

#### **Fees assessed by state board of health.**

Exemption.

Casual sales and persons selling less than 500 gallons per year, §41-3-18.

**Labeling requirements,** §75-29-601.

#### **Locating source of adulterer honey.**

Information provided by distributors, §75-29-607.

#### **Names and addresses of manufacturers.**

Retention of records by distributors, time period, §75-29-607.

#### **Pick ups.**

Sales in violation of article, §75-29-603.

#### **Pure honey.**

Labeling requirements, §75-29-601.

#### **Refund of purchase price.**

Sales in violation of article, §75-29-603.

**Rules and regulations,** §75-29-603.

#### **Sales tax.**

Exemptions, §27-65-103.

**Samples to be analyzed, furnishing,** §75-29-603.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HONEY AND HONEY PRODUCTS —Cont'd**

**Stop sale order, issuance,** §75-29-603.

### **HONEYBEE.**

**State insect,** §3-3-27.

### **HONORABLE DISCHARGES.**

**Recordation,** §35-3-13.

### **HORIZONTAL PROPERTY.**

#### **Condominiums.**

General provisions, §§89-9-1 to 89-9-37.

See CONDOMINIUMS.

### **HORN LAKE HIGH SCHOOL SUPPORTER.**

**License plates,** §27-19-56.228.

### **HORNS, §63-7-65.**

**Duty of driver to give warning,** §63-7-65.

**Inspection prior to examination for driver's license,** §63-1-33.

**Loud or harsh sounds, whistles.**

Prohibition, §63-7-65.

**Required vehicle equipment,** §63-7-65.

### **HORSEBACK RIDING.**

**Safety program for hiking, riding and walking trails during gun seasons.**

Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §49-4-41.

**Trails in wildlife management areas.**

Safety program during gun season.

Department to develop, §49-5-13.1.

### **HORSE RACING.**

**Betting prohibition,** §97-33-27.

**Gambling contracts,** §§87-1-1 to 87-1-5.

**Gaming control act.**

General provisions, §§75-76-1 to 75-76-313.

See GAMING CONTROL ACT.

**Nuisances, unauthorized gaming activities,** §95-3-25.

### **HORSES.**

**Dogs chasing, injuring or killing.**

Liability of dog owner for loss suffered, §95-5-21.

Right to kill dog, §95-5-19.

**Horseshoers.**

Veterinary license.

Exception to licensing requirement, §73-39-61.

**Immunity, equine activities,** §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

**License plates.**

Mississippi state equine association supporter, §27-19-56.142.

Mississippi Walking Horse Association, §27-19-56.53.

**Livestock.**

General provisions, §§69-13-1 to 69-13-339.

See LIVESTOCK.

**Livestock and animal diseases.**

General provisions, §§69-15-101 to 69-17-201.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**Livestock shows,** §§69-5-101 to 69-5-121.

See LIVESTOCK SHOWS.

### **HORSES —Cont'd**

**Meat inspections.**

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

Meat processors, §§75-35-101 to 75-35-107.

**Stable keepers' liens,** §85-7-103.

Possession lost to owner.

Remedy of lienholder, §85-7-105.

**Therapeutic riding instructors.**

State certification, §37-113-61.

**Tort liability exemption for equine activities,** §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

### **HORSE SHOWS.**

**Tort liability exemption for equine activities,** §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

### **HORTICULTURE.**

**Farm reform act.**

Emerging crop designation, §69-2-11.

### **HORTICULTURISTS.**

**Landscape architect licenses.**

Exemptions, §73-2-19.

**HOSPICE CARE, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Advertising,** §41-85-25.

**Community services, coordination of services with,** §41-85-15.

**Components or modes of program,** §41-85-17.

**Consent to inspection.**

Application for license constitutes, §41-85-9.

**Contractual arrangements for inpatient hospice care,** §41-85-15.

**Coordination of services,** §41-85-15.

**Definitions,** §41-85-3.

**Department of health.**

Administration of chapter, §41-85-7.

**Director, administrator or manager,** §41-85-19.

**Duplicative or contractual services, fees prohibited,** §41-85-15.

**Freestanding or distinct hospice unit, staff, facilities and services.**

Required to constitute hospice program of care, §41-85-5.

**Governing body,** §41-85-19.

**Hospice home care,** §41-85-17.

**Inpatient continued care,** §41-85-17.

**Inpatient hospice care,** §41-85-17.

**Inspections by department,** §41-85-9.

**Investigations by department,** §41-85-9.

**License to operate or maintain.**

Application, §41-85-11.

Conditional license.

Issuance for program against which revocation or suspension proceeding pending, §41-85-11.



**HOSPICE CARE —Cont'd**

**License to operate or maintain —Cont'd**

- Consent to inspection, application constitutes, §41-85-9.
- Denial, §41-85-13.
- Display, §41-85-5.
- Expiration, §41-85-11.
- Plan for delivery of home, outpatient and inpatient care.
  - Plan to accompany application, §41-85-11.
- Renewal, §41-85-11.
- Required, §41-85-5.
- Revocation or suspension, §41-85-13.
  - Conditional license to program against which proceeding pending, §41-85-11.
- Sale, assignment or other transfer prohibited, §41-85-5.

**Medicaid.**

- Covered services, §43-13-117.

**Mississippi hospice law of 1995, §41-85-1.**

**Outpatient hospice care, §41-85-17.**

**Plan for delivery of home, outpatient and inpatient care, §41-85-11.**

**Powers and duties of department of health in administering chapter, §41-85-7.**

**Primary or attending physicians, coordination of services with, §41-85-15.**

**Privileged and confidential nature of information received, §41-85-23.**

**Recordkeeping, §41-85-21.**

**Unlicensed operation prohibited, §41-85-5.**

**Zoning ordinance or regulation.**

- Compliance required for issuance of license, §41-85-5.

**HOSPITAL BUILDING COMMISSIONS.**

**Established in certain counties, §19-5-41.**

**HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES AUTHORITY, §§41-73-1 to 41-73-75.**

**Agents, employing, §41-73-19.**

**Blanket surety bond covering members and executive director, §41-73-25.**

**Bonds.**

- Administrative expenses, §41-73-39.
- Authority to issue, sell and deliver, §41-73-35.
- Cancellation after repurchase, §41-73-55.
- Contract with holders, §41-73-45.
- Disbursement of proceeds, §41-73-39.
- Exemption from other laws governing issuance, §41-73-75.
- Full faith and credit nor taxing power of state or political subdivision pledged, §41-73-51.
- General obligations of authority, §41-73-49.
- Grant, contribution or guarantee securing, §41-73-49.
- Immunity from liability of members of authority and persons executing, §41-73-59.
- Interest, maturity, redemption, §41-73-37.

**HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES**

**AUTHORITY —Cont'd**

**Bonds —Cont'd**

- Legal investments, §41-73-69.
- Lien of pledge of authority, §41-73-53.
- Negotiable instruments, §41-73-57.
- Pledges made by authority valid and binding at time pledge made, §41-73-53.
- Pooling of leases or notes and mortgages, payment of bonds by, §41-73-45.
- Purposes for which authority may issue, §41-73-35.
- Refunding bonds, §41-73-41.
- Registering, §41-73-57.
- Repurchase, §41-73-55.
- Resolution of authority to authorize, §41-73-35.
- Sale of bonds, §41-73-37.
- Security for payment of principal and interest, §41-73-37.
- State not obligated, §41-73-51.
- Terms and conditions, §41-73-37.
- Trust indenture to secure, §41-73-43.
- Use of proceeds, §41-73-39.

**Chairman, §41-73-11.**

**Conflicts of interest of member, employee or agent, §41-73-21.**

**Contracts by community hospitals for financing or refinancing of equipment or facilities, §41-73-47.**

**Contract with state bond advisory division of governors office.**

- Carrying out administrative functions and responsibilities of authority, §41-73-17.

**Cooperation of state officers and agencies, §41-73-73.**

**Cost as applied to hospital equipment, §41-73-5.**

**Cost as applied to hospital facilities, §41-73-5.**

**Created, §41-73-7.**

**Cumulative nature as to powers of authority, §41-73-75.**

**Declaration of public purpose, §41-73-3.**

**Definitions, §41-73-5.**

**Deposit of money of authority, §41-73-63.**

**Direct or indirect interest in transaction with authority.**

- Member, employee or agent acquiring, §41-73-21.

**Disclosure of interest in transaction with authority.**

- Members, employees or agents acquiring interest, §41-73-21.

**Duties, §41-73-29.**

**Employees, §41-73-19.**

**Executive director.**

- Appointment, duties, etc., §41-73-17.
- Surety bonds, §41-73-25.

**Exemption from taxation, §41-73-67.**

**Financing or refinancing of equipment or facilities.**

- Community hospital contracts, §41-73-47.

**HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES**

**AUTHORITY —Cont'd**

**Funds and accounts, authority to create and establish, §41-73-61.**

**Hospital equipment defined, §41-73-5.**

**Hospital facility defined, §41-73-5.**

**Indebtedness or liability on behalf of or payable by state or political subdivision.**

Authority not authorized to incur, §41-73-65.

**Initiation of program operated by participating hospital institutions.**

Additional powers, §41-73-31.

**Installment purchase contracts with participating institutions, §41-73-31.**

Assuring timely payment, §41-73-33.

**Insurance.**

Procuring against loss or to secure payment, §41-73-27.

Property insurance on facilities or equipment, obtaining, §41-73-31.

**Investment of funds not needed for disbursement, §41-73-29.**

**Leases to participating institutions, §41-73-31.**

Assuring timely payment, §41-73-33.

**Legal counsel, employing, §41-73-19.**

**Legislative findings, §41-73-3.**

**Letters of credit.**

Procuring or issuing, §41-73-27.

**Lien of pledge, §41-73-53.**

**Loans to participating institutions, §41-73-31.**

Assuring timely payment, §41-73-33.

**Maintaining, repairing or replacing equipment in facility, §41-73-31.**

**Meetings of members governing authority, §41-73-15.**

**Members governing authority.**

Appointment by governor, §41-73-7.

Conflicts of interest, §41-73-21.

Meetings, §41-73-15.

Number, §41-73-7.

Oath of office, §41-73-9.

Office or position not forfeited by virtue of membership, §41-73-23.

Powers of authority vested in, §41-73-13.

Quorum for transacting business, §41-73-13.

Reappointment, §41-73-9.

Removal, §41-73-9.

Surety bonds, §41-73-25.

Terms, §41-73-9.

Vacancies, §41-73-9.

Vote for taking action, §41-73-13.

**Officer or position not forfeited by virtue of authority membership, §41-73-23.**

**Officers, §41-73-11.**

Employing other officers, §41-73-19.

**Payment of expenses, §41-73-65.**

**Per diem for officer, §41-73-11.**

**HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES**

**AUTHORITY —Cont'd**

**Powers, §41-73-27.**

Additional powers, §41-73-31.

**Property insurance on facilities or equipment, obtaining, §41-73-31.**

**Public property, property of authority, §41-73-67.**

**Refunding bonds, §41-73-41.**

**Report, §41-73-71.**

**Secretary, §41-73-17.**

**Security for deposits, §41-73-63.**

**Security interests in hospital facilities and equipment, §41-73-47.**

**Selling or disposing of obsolete facilities and equipment, §41-73-31.**

**Short title, §41-73-1.**

**Standards for participating institutions, establishing, §41-73-31.**

**Surety bonds of members and executive director, §41-73-25.**

**Tax exemption of property, §41-73-67.**

**Technical experts, employing, §41-73-19.**

**Trust indenture.**

Securing bonds by, §41-73-43.

**Vice-chairman, §41-73-11.**

**HOSPITAL GROUP PURCHASED PROGRAMS.**

**Establishment by public hospitals, §31-7-38.**

**HOSPITALITY STATIONS ON HIGHWAYS, §§65-31-1 to 65-31-13.**

**HOSPITAL RECORDS, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.**

**Abstract made on retirement of record, §41-9-75.**

**Access to records by patient, personal representative, etc., §41-9-65.**

**Alteration.**

Intentional, §41-10-1.

**Burning or shredding retired records, §41-9-75.**

**Business record not included in definition of hospital record, §41-9-61.**

**Business record retention period, §41-9-81.**

**Business records, retirement or destruction, §41-9-81.**

**Cancer registry confidentiality, §41-91-11.**

**Charges for patients photocopying patients' records, §11-1-52.**

**Civil liability for violations, §41-9-83.**

**Closing of hospital, disposition, §41-9-79.**

**Confidentiality.**

Mental treatment facility records and patient information, §41-21-97.

**Consent of patient to retirement of X-ray film, §41-9-69.**

**Consent to early retirement of record, §41-9-71.**

**Controlled substances dispensed other than by prescription, §41-29-137.**

**Copies in response to subpoena duces tecum, §§41-9-103 to 41-9-109.**



**HOSPITAL RECORDS —Cont'd**

**Copies substituted after original records introduced into evidence**, §41-9-117.

**Criminal penalty for violations**, §41-9-83.

Alteration or destruction.

Willful or intentional, §41-10-1.

Misleading or inaccurate information.

Willful or reckless placement, §41-10-1.

**Definitions**, §41-9-61.

**Delivery of records of closed hospital to licensing agency**, §41-9-79.

**Destruction.**

Intentional, §41-10-1.

**Destruction of retired records**, §41-9-75.

**Discharge records, period of retention**, §41-9-69.

**Duty to promptly prepare and maintain**, §41-9-63.

**Early retirement of record.**

Consent of patient and physician, §41-9-71.

**Electronic health records.**

Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN), §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN).

**Electronic medical records containing electronic signature.**

Deemed signed, §41-9-64.

**Evidence, use at trial or administrative hearing.**

Copies substituted for original after introduction into evidence, §41-9-117.

Subpoena duces tecum for records, §§41-9-101 to 41-9-119.

**Heirs, access to records**, §41-9-65.

**Hospice care programs**, §§41-85-21, 41-85-23.

**Inaccurate information.**

Willful or reckless placement, §41-10-1.

**Letter of patient responding to request to retire record.**

X-ray film or other graphic data, §41-9-69.

**Longer retention in discretion of hospital**, §41-9-73.

**Mental treatment facility records and patient information.**

Confidential, §41-21-97.

**Minority or other disability of patient, period of retention of records**, §41-9-69.

**Misleading information.**

Willful or reckless placement, §41-10-1.

**Mississippi health information network (MS-HIN)**, §§41-119-1 to 41-119-21.

See MISSISSIPPI HEALTH INFORMATION NETWORK (MS-HIN).

**Not public records**, §41-9-67.

**Original records.**

Reproduction deemed, §41-9-77.

**Privilege of confidence conferred by law not impaired**, §41-9-67.

**Property of hospital**, §41-9-65.

**HOSPITAL RECORDS —Cont'd**

**Public records act exemption.**

Certain records of public hospitals, §41-9-68.

**Reckless placement of inaccurate information**, §41-10-1.

**Reproduction**, §41-9-77.

Business records, §41-9-81.

Deemed original records, §41-9-77.

**Required to prepare and maintain**, §41-9-63.

**Retention, period**, §41-9-69.

Business records of hospitals, §41-9-81.

For longer periods, §41-9-73.

**Retirement of original record after reproduction made**, §41-9-77.

**Retirement of record early.**

Consent of patient and physician, §41-9-71.

**Retirement of records after expiration of retention period**, §41-9-69.

**Signature of patient consenting to retirement.**

X-ray film, §41-9-69.

**State hospital reproducing or destroying records**, §41-9-77.

**Subpoena duces tecum for records**, §§41-9-101 to 41-9-119.

Copy file with clerk in response to subpoena duces tecum, §41-9-103.

Affidavit of custodian, §41-9-109.

Opening of sealed envelopes, procedure, §41-9-107.

Sealing, identification and direction of copies, §41-9-105.

Definitions, §41-9-101.

Personal attendance of custodian and production of original, obtaining, §§41-9-113, 41-9-115.

X-ray, electrocardiograms not included unless specifically referred to, §41-9-101.

**Time for responding to request to retire X-ray film**, §41-9-69.

**Violations**, §41-9-83.

**Willful placement of inaccurate records**, §41-10-1.

**Withdrawal of records after expiration of retention period**, §41-9-69.

**X-ray film and other graphic data, retirement period**, §41-9-69.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES.**

**Abortion facilities.**

Generally.

See ABORTION FACILITIES.

Licensing to operate generally, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Duty to report, §43-47-7.

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE**

**FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons —Cont'd**

Investigation by department of health.

Report concerning patient in hospital, §43-47-9.

**Accidents involving automobiles.**

Death resulting.

Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

**Accreditation and quality assurance materials.**

Confidentiality, limitation on use in civil actions or other proceedings, §§41-63-21 to 41-63-29.

**Advertisement for health care services,**

§§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

**AIDS.**

Antibody test conducted without consent of patient, §41-41-16.

Report of death of person diagnosed as having, §41-23-1.

**Ambulance service by hospital owned by county or other locality, §41-55-9.**

**Ambulatory surgical facilities, §§41-75-1 to 41-75-29.**

**Anatomical gifts.**

Coordination with organ procurement organizations, §41-39-129.

Who may receive gift, §41-39-121.

**Appropriations.**

Use of federal funds to expand, §41-7-133.

**Automobile accidents.**

Death resulting.

Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

**Beds in facilities in defined service area.**

Percentage limitation on ownership by single entity, §41-7-190.

**Bills, proof of reasonableness, §41-9-119.**

**Birthing centers.**

Exclusion from definition unless qualified to designate part of hospital as center, §41-77-1.

Generally, §§41-77-1 to 41-77-25.

See BIRTHING CENTERS.

Hospital affiliated birthing center defined, §41-77-1.

Written agreement with hospital for referral of cases.

Required for issuance of license to center, §41-77-7.

**Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory.**

Report to state board of health, §41-23-1.

**Board of trustees.**

Continuing education made available by state board of health, §41-7-140.

Protection and distribution of patients and charity funds.

Adoption of rules and regulations, §41-7-21.

**Bond issues.**

Issuance to federal government for state hospitals, §31-19-31.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE**

**FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Boswell regional center.**

Generally, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.

See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

**Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-317.**

See BURN CARE LIENS.

**Burn injury reporting, §45-11-281.**

**Cemeteries.**

Locating within certain distance of public or private hospital, §41-43-1.

**Central Mississippi residential center.**

Adults with chronic mental illness, §§41-19-271 to 41-19-281.

**Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

**Child hospitalized for extended period of time.**

Education, instruction, training, furnishing, §37-11-1.

**Child placing activities.**

License not to permit, allow or approve, §41-9-7.

**Children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.**

**Class 1 disease.**

Report of death of person diagnosed as having, §41-23-1.

**Community and junior colleges.**

Nurse training programs, §37-29-201.

**Community hospitals, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.**

See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

**Compliance with rules, time allowed hospital, §41-9-19.**

**Condition of patient requiring special precautions.**

Report to institution or health care provider patient transferred or referred to, §41-23-1.

**Confidentiality of information received by licensing agency, §41-9-23.**

**Construction of new hospital, alteration or addition.**

Plans and specifications before construction, §41-9-21.

**Controlled substances.**

Prescriptions by practitioners, §41-29-137.

Prescription to dispense, §41-29-137.

Records of substances dispensed other than by prescription, §41-29-137.

Registration to dispense or conduct research.

Controlled substances in Schedules II through V, §41-29-127.

Report of theft, burglary or robbery, §41-29-168.

**Conveyance of existing facilities or other property.**

Authority of county board of supervisors or municipality, §41-7-145.

**County hospital building commission, §19-5-41.**



**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE**

**FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Crisis intervention teams.**

Hospital as single point of entry generally,  
§§41-21-131 to 41-21-143.

See CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS.

**Critical access hospitals.**

Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.  
Banking of licensed hospital acute care beds,  
§41-9-210.  
Designation, §41-9-209.

**Dead bodies, turning over to educational institution, §41-39-7.**

**Dead body not claimed for burial or cremation.**

Notice to board of supervisors, §41-39-5.

**Dead fetus.**

Regulations for disposition, §41-39-3.

**Death of person affecting public interest.**

Report to medical examiner, §41-61-59.

**Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease.**

Report, §41-23-1.

**Death resulting from motor vehicle accidents.**

Reports, §63-3-419.

**Drug repository program, §§43-13-501 to 43-13-509.**

See PRESCRIPTIONS.

**East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.**

**Effective date for compliance with rules, §41-9-19.**

**Energy and lighting efficiency standards, §57-39-21.**

**Establishing, conducting or operating without license, §41-9-33.**

Injunctive relief, §41-9-35.

**Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.**

Medical or dental review committees, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

**Evaluation or review of professional health services providers, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.**

See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

**Exposure of emergency services provider to blood or body fluids.**

Definitions, §41-23-39.  
Notice by provider to licensed facility, §41-23-41.

**Eye inflammation of newborns, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.**

Duty to make report, §41-35-3.

**Federal funds used to increase, expand or enlarge, §41-7-133.**

**Fire departments.**

Care for injured firemen, §21-25-9.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE**

**FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Group purchased programs established by public hospitals, §31-7-38.**

**Health-care decisions.**

General provisions, §§41-41-201 to 41-41-229.  
See HEALTH CARE DECISIONS.

**Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-1 to 41-107-13.**

**Hearing impairment screening for newborns, parents notified, §41-90-1.**

**HIV antibody test conducted without consent of patient, §41-41-16.**

**Home health agencies, §§41-71-1 to 41-71-21.**

**Hospice law of 1995, §§41-85-1 to 41-85-25.**

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority, §§41-73-1 to 41-73-75.**

**Hudspeth regional center.**

Generally, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

**Indigent patients.**

Additional payments from patients not allowed,  
§41-7-35.

Care for indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4  
§86.

Expenditure of money appropriated, §41-7-45.

Patients and charity funds, protection and  
distribution.

Adoption of rules and regulations by board of  
trustees, §41-7-21.

Wrongfully obtaining care, treatment or  
hospitalization, §41-7-39.

**Inflammation of the eyes of newborn, §§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.**

Duty to make report, §41-35-3.

**Inspections and investigations by licensing agency, §41-9-21.**

**Jails.**

Hospitalization of prisoners, §47-1-59.

**John C. Stennis memorial hospital.**

Certificate of need issued for, §41-7-191.

**Kuhn memorial state hospital.**

Closure, procedure, §41-11-11.

**Licensing hospitals, §§41-9-1 to 41-9-37.**

Appeal by aggrieved party, §41-9-31.

Application, §41-9-9.

Child placing activities not permitted, approved or  
allowed by license, §41-9-7.

Confidentiality of information received by licensing  
agency, §41-9-23.

Definitions, §41-9-3.

Denial, suspension or revocation, §41-9-15.

Establishing, conducting or operation without  
license, §41-9-33.

Injunctive relief, §41-9-35.

Fee for license, payment before license issued,  
§41-9-9.

Fee for renewal, §41-9-9.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE**

**FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Licensing hospitals —Cont'd**

- Hearing on denial, suspension or revocation, §41-9-15.
- Inspections and investigations by licensing agency, §41-9-21.
- Issuance, §41-9-11.
- Licensing agency, §41-9-3.
- Notice of appeal, §41-9-31.
- Notice of denial suspension or revocation, §41-9-15.
- Not transferable or assignable, §41-9-9.
- Posting in conspicuous place, §§41-9-9, 41-9-11.
- Purposes of provisions, §41-9-1.
- Record of proceedings denying, suspending or revoking, §41-9-15.
- Renewal.
  - Procedure, §41-9-9.
  - Time period, §41-9-11.
- Report by licensing agency, §41-9-29.
- Report on renewal of license, §41-9-11.
- Required, §41-9-7.
- Rules, regulations and standards, §§41-9-17, 41-9-19.
- Service of notice of denial, suspension or revocation, §41-9-15.
- State department of health licensing agency, §41-9-3.
- Subpoena for witnesses, §41-9-15.
- Temporary, §41-9-13.
- User fee, §41-9-9.
- Witness compensation in proceeding denying, suspending or revoking, §41-9-15.

**Liens.**

- Burn care liens, §§85-7-301 to 85-7-317.
- See BURN CARE LIENS.

**Local governments' depositories.**

- County and municipal hospital funds, §27-105-365.

**Matty Hersee Hospital.**

- Closure, procedure, §41-11-11.

**Medicaid.**

- Covered services, §43-13-117.
- Fraud control, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.
- See MEDICAID FRAUD.
- General provisions, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.
- See MEDICAID.
- Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.
- See MEDICAID.

**Medical and dental review committees.**

- General provisions, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.

**Medical examiners.**

- Report to.
  - Death resulting from auto accident, §63-3-419.

**Medically underserved area or population.**

- Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE**

**FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Medical necessity of admission.**

- Certification by licensed physician insured person in need of immediate hospital care.
- Prima facie case, §41-83-21.

**Medical or dental review committees, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.**

**Medical records.**

- Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.
- See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

**Mental institutions.**

- East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.
- North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.
- South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.
- State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

**Military affairs.**

- Rights of disabled personnel, §33-1-27.

**Minimum standard of operation for Mississippi hospitals.**

- Rules, regulation and standards to be recorded in, §41-9-17.

**Mississippi children's rehabilitation center, §§41-11-102 to 41-11-113.**

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

- Death resulting.
  - Report to medical examiners, §63-3-419.

**Municipalities.**

- Donations to, §21-19-7.
- Establishing, §21-19-5.
- General grant of powers, §21-17-1.

**Newborn screening tests.**

- Notifying pregnant women or parents of availability, §41-21-203.

**New construction.**

- Plans and specification, §41-9-21.

**North Mississippi regional center.**

- Generally, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.
- See NORTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

**North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.**

- Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

**Nurses.**

- Community and junior colleges.
  - Training programs, §37-29-201.
- Generally, §§73-15-1 to 73-15-35.
- See NURSES.
- Paid educational leave for employees, §41-9-37.

**Office of Mississippi physician workforce.**

- Awards of state funding for family medicine residency programs.
- Policies and procedures, §41-123-7.



**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Office of Mississippi physician workforce —Cont'd**

- Awards of state funding for family medicine residency programs —Cont'd
- Requirements for continued receipt of financial support, §41-123-9.
- Uses of financial support, §41-123-9.
- Family medicine residency programs created.
- Acceptance of students from medical and osteopathic schools, §41-123-11.

**Open meetings law.**

- Exemption.
- Meetings by staff, boards and committees, §25-41-3.

**Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment facilitation, §93-9-28.**

**Patients and charity funds.**

- Protection and distributions of funds.
- Adoption of rules and regulations by local board of trustees, §41-7-21.

**Patients' records.**

- Charges for patient photocopying, §11-1-52.
- Hospital records generally, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.
- See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

**Peer review.**

- Evaluation or review of professional health services providers.
- Medical or dental review committees, §§41-63-1 to 41-63-29.
- See MEDICAL OR DENTAL REVIEW COMMITTEES.

**Pellagra sufferers.**

- Charitable donations by counties, §19-5-93.

**Percentage limitation on ownership of beds in facilities.**

- Single entity in defined health service area, §41-7-190.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

- Disciplinary actions.
- Information to be provided to hospitals, §73-25-28.
- Suspension, denial, revocation or limitation of physician's hospital privileges, §73-25-93.

**Police.**

- Medical and hospital care for injured policemen, §21-21-9.

**Prescriptions for controlled substances, §41-29-137.**

**Privileged communications, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.**

**Property tax exemptions.**

- Religious or charitable benevolent organizations, §27-31-1.

**Psychiatric emergency services.**

- Crisis intervention teams.
- Generally, §§41-21-131 to 41-21-143.
- See CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Purchases by government agencies.**

- Generally, §§31-7-1 to 31-7-73.
- See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

**Group purchase programs.**

- Establishment by certain public hospitals, §31-7-38.

**Timely payment, §§31-7-301 to 31-7-317.**

- See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.

**Qualified health center grant program.**

- Medically underserved area or population, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.

**Reasonableness of medical expenses, proof, §41-9-119.**

**Records and reports.**

- Controlled substances dispensed other than by prescription, §41-29-137.
- General provisions, §§41-9-61 to 41-9-119.
- See HOSPITAL RECORDS.

**Regional mental illness and mental retardation facilities and services, §§41-19-31 to 41-19-43.**

**Reimbursement for trauma care services, §41-9-51.**

**Religious society, ecclesiastical body or congregation's power to own, §79-11-33.**

**Reports.**

- Blood test performed for underwriting purposes or laboratory, §41-23-1.
- Burn injuries, §45-11-281.
- Death of person diagnosed as having AIDS or Class 1 disease, §41-23-1.
- Death resulting from motor vehicle accidents, §63-3-419.
- Licensing agency, §41-9-29.
- Theft, burglary or robbery of controlled substance, §41-29-168.

**Rules, regulations and standards, §§41-9-17, 41-9-19.**

**Rural health network, §§41-9-201 to 41-9-217.**

- Critical access hospitals, designation, §41-9-209.

**Safe and adequate treatment.**

- Rules, regulations and standards, §§41-9-17, 41-9-19.

**Sales tax.**

- Exemptions, §27-65-111.

**Schools and education.**

- Athletic activity injuries, §37-11-9.
- Hospitalization of child for extended period of time.
- Education, instruction, training, furnishing, §37-11-11.
- Paid educational leave for employees, §41-9-37.

**Sex crimes against minors, mandatory reporting, §97-5-51.**

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**South Mississippi regional center.**

Generally, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

See SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

**South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.**

Acute treatment of mentally ill, §§41-19-251 to 41-19-263.

Closure, procedure, §41-11-11.

**Sovereign immunity, §11-46-9.**

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.

**State board of health.**

General provisions, §§41-3-1.1 to 41-3-19.

See STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

**State department of health licensing agency, §41-9-3.**

**State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.**

**State institutions.**

Admission or treatment not refused based on ability to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, duty of director or governing board, §41-7-71.

Commitment of alcoholics and drug addicts, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.

Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

**State mental institutions.**

East Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

Generally.

See STATE MENTAL INSTITUTIONS.

North Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

South Mississippi state hospital, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

State hospital at Whitfield, §§41-17-1 to 41-17-11.

**HOSPITALS AND OTHER HEALTH CARE FACILITIES —Cont'd**

**Tissue of human body.**

Disposition by institution after acquiring possession, §41-39-1.

**Trauma care reimbursement, §41-9-51.**

**Trust insuring against public liability claims, §§41-13-101 to 41-13-107.**

Authorized, §41-13-101.

Contract of insurance.

Establishment of trust or participation not to constitute, §41-13-107.

Insurance company, trust not considered, §41-13-107.

Liability not to incur by participation in trust, §41-13-105.

Participating hospital not to incur liability, §41-13-105.

Powers of trustees, §41-13-103.

Specification of term, conditions and provisions, §41-13-101.

Trustees' powers, §41-13-103.

**Tuberculosis.**

Charitable donations by counties, §19-5-93.

**Universities and colleges.**

Paid leave for study, §37-101-291.

Default on contracts, effect on licenses, §37-101-293.

**University of Mississippi, §§37-115-25 to 37-115-31.**

**User fee, §41-9-9.**

**Utilization review of hospital resources and medical services.**

General provisions, §§41-83-1 to 41-83-31.

See UTILIZATION REVIEW OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

**Veterans.**

War veterans, §§35-3-1, 35-3-3.

**Witnesses.**

Medical communications privileged, §§13-1-21, 13-1-21.1.

**HOSTILE TAKEOVERS.**

**Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-243 to 75-76-247.**

Acquisition of controlling interest in publicly traded corporation, §75-76-263.

**Takeovers and acquisitions.**

Legislative intent, §75-76-243.

Policy of state, §75-76-245.

Review and approval regulations, §75-76-247.

**Tender offers, §§75-72-101 to 75-72-121.**

**HOTCHPOT.**

**Intestate succession.**

Advancements to be included, §91-1-17.

**HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.**

**Baggage lien, §§75-73-15, 75-73-17.**



**HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**

—Cont'd

**Balconies at end of hallways**, §45-11-25.

**Blind persons, access to**, §43-6-5.

Accompaniment of support dog, §43-6-7.

**Convention centers.**

County or municipality bordering upon Mississippi Gulf Coast, §§17-3-9 to 17-3-19.

**Deaf persons, access to**, §43-6-5.

Accompaniment of support dog, §43-6-7.

**Disorderly conduct**, §97-35-5.

**Ejection of guests**, §75-73-13.

**Energy and lighting efficiency standards**, §57-39-21.

**Federal lands.**

Acquisition or lease for parks, recreation or tourism.

Municipality located in county in which Sardis lake located, §§21-38-1 to 21-38-15.

**Fire alarm**, §45-11-33.

**Fire detectors**, §45-11-29.

**Fire doors to open outward**, §45-11-37.

**Fire escape, duty to provide**, §45-11-21.

**Fire exits**, §45-11-39.

**Fire safety in public places**, MS Const Art 4 §83.

**Fire safety noncompliance**, §45-11-49.

**Game birds, game animals, game fish.**

Serving to persons who have legally killed or taken game, §49-7-55.

Unlawful possession, §49-7-55.

**Guest rooms.**

Cleanliness and sanitary conditions, §41-49-5.

Copy of provisions to be posted, §41-49-7.

Criminal penalty for violating, §41-49-9.

Hotel defined, §41-49-3.

State board of health to enforce, §41-49-1.

**Guests.**

Ejecting from premises, §75-73-13.

Liability for valuable of guests, §75-73-5.

Loss of property, §75-73-7.

Protection from pests and vermin, §§41-49-5 to 41-49-9.

**Handicapped persons, access to**, §43-6-5.

Accompaniment of support dog, §43-6-7.

**Health regulations**, §§41-49-1 to 41-49-9.

**Hotel defined**, §67-1-5.

**Local privilege taxes.**

Exemption of hotel enterprises, §27-17-479.

**Loss of property.**

Guest's responsibility, §75-73-7.

Maximum allowed, §75-73-7.

**Municipalities.**

Hotels or motels renting rooms on hourly basis.

Power to regulate, §21-19-19.

**Notice of fire escape location**, §45-11-23.

**Pests and vermin, guests to be protected against**, §41-49-5.

Copy of provisions to be posted, §41-49-7.

**HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES**

—Cont'd

**Pests and vermin, guests to be protected against** —Cont'd

Criminal penalty for violations, §41-49-9.

Hotel defined, §41-49-3.

State board of health to enforce provisions, §41-49-1.

**Privilege taxes.**

Exemption of hotel enterprises, §27-15-227.

Local privilege taxes, §27-17-479.

**Property tax exemptions.**

New factories and enterprises.

Property used in operation of new hotels or motels in certain counties, §27-31-103.

**Renting rooms on hourly basis.**

Power of municipality to regulate, §21-19-19.

**Rooms.**

Posting of law, §§75-73-1, 75-73-3.

**Sales tax**, §27-65-23.

Floating hotels.

Selling tangible personal property or performing construction upon certain floating structures, §27-65-18.

Taxes levied under authority of local or private law.

Hotel or motel defined, §27-65-23.1.

**Stair rails**, §45-11-27.

**Stairway construction**, §45-11-35.

**Support animals, access**, §43-6-155.

**Tourism project incentive program**, §§57-26-1 to 57-26-7, 57-28-1 to 57-28-5.

**Wearing out your welcome**, §§75-73-9, 75-73-11.

**HOTLINES.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reports, §43-47-7.

**Child abuse and neglect**, §§43-21-353, 43-21-354.

**Crime stoppers' advisory council**, §45-39-11.

**HOT PURSUIT.**

**Public safety department.**

Reciprocal agreements, §45-1-37.

Vehicular pursuit policies, §45-1-43.

**HOT RACKING.**

**Prisoners, rotating bed space**, §47-5-132.

**HOT WATER HEATERS**, §§75-51-1 to 75-51-11.

**HOURS OF LABOR.**

**Child labor**, §71-1-21.

**Highway construction contracts.**

Invoices for the leasing or renting of highway machinery or equipment, §65-7-95.

**Housing authorities.**

Subcontractors' labor in public contracts, §43-33-11.

**Limitations on localities, regulation of employee pay and benefits**, §§17-1-51 to 17-1-55.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HOURS OF LABOR —Cont'd**

#### **Public purchasing.**

Bid requirements, §31-7-13.

### **HOUSE ARREST.**

**Electronic home detention**, §§47-5-1001 to 47-5-1015.

**Juveniles, dispositional alternatives**, §43-21-605.

### **HOUSEHOLD GOODS.**

#### **Attachment.**

Exempt property, §85-3-1.

### **HOUSEHOLD GOODS CARRIERS.**

**Establishment by through or joint routes by common carriers**, §77-7-187.

**Motor carriers generally**, §§77-7-1 to 77-7-341.

See MOTOR CARRIERS.

#### **Service and rates.**

Duties of common carriers, §77-7-151.

### **HOUSEHOLD HAZARDOUS WASTE.**

#### **Caustic poison law of 1930.**

Misbranded parcel, package or container defined, §41-29-7.

Selling misbranded parcels, packages or containers, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

**Right-way-to-throw-away program**, §§17-17-439 to 17-17-445.

### **HOUSEHOLD RECYCLING.**

**Recycling task force**, §§49-31-41, 49-31-43.

### **HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.**

#### **Mississippi legislature.**

See LEGISLATURE.

#### **United States congress.**

See CONGRESS.

### **HOUSE TRAILER CAMPS.**

**Sanitary codes**, §41-25-13.

### **HOUSE TRAILERS.**

#### **License plates.**

Issuance on collection of privilege tax by county tax collectors, §27-19-19.

**Motor vehicle privilege tax**, §27-19-17.

**Sanitary codes**, §41-25-13.

**School taxes on family units**, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

### **HOUSING.**

#### **Community development.**

General provisions, §§43-35-301 to 43-35-505.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

#### **Emergency housing.**

Individual assistance and emergency temporary housing act, §§33-15-201 to 33-15-223.

See DISASTER RELIEF.

#### **Employer-assisted housing program.**

Income tax.

Exemption.

Qualified housing expenses, §27-7-15.

### **HOUSING —Cont'd**

#### **Employer-assisted housing program —Cont'd** Municipalities.

Authority to establish, §21-17-1.

Public employer-assisted housing program, §25-19-1.

#### **Finance agency employees.**

Mortgage loan licensing and regulation.

S.A.F.E. mortgage act exemptions, §81-18-5.

**Home loan bonds**, §§43-33-201, 43-33-203.

#### **Housing authorities.**

General provisions, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.

See HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

**Insured loans**, §§43-33-301 to 43-33-307.

Authority to make, §43-33-301.

Effect of provisions, §43-33-307.

Investment in instruments secured by, §43-33-303.

Security for public funds, use as, §43-33-305.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

General provisions, §§89-7-1 to 89-7-125.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Residential landlord and tenant act, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

#### **Leases.**

Lease of county homes and farms, §19-5-49.

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

General provisions, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

#### **Mortgage loan licensing and regulation.**

S.A.F.E. mortgage act exemptions.

Nonprofit organizations providing certain services, §81-18-5.

#### **Municipalities.**

Employer-assisted housing program.

Authority to establish, §21-17-1.

#### **Municipal taxation.**

Blighted areas.

Residential structures in blighted areas.

Improvement, renovation or conversion.

Exemptions from certain ad valorem taxes, §27-31-32.

#### **Property tax exemptions.**

Military housing units and ancillary supporting facilities, §27-31-30.

Newly constructed single-family dwellings, §27-31-29.

Structures or improvements which have been rehabilitated for residential use, §27-31-50.

**Public employer-assisted housing program**, §25-19-1.

#### **Regional housing authorities.**

General provisions, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

See REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

#### **Relocation assistance.**

General provisions, §§43-39-1 to 43-39-29.

See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **HOUSING —Cont'd**

**Residential landlord and tenant act**, §§89-8-1 to 89-8-29.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

**School taxes on family units**, §§37-57-111 to 37-57-119.

### **Slum clearance.**

General provisions, §§43-35-101 to 43-35-117.

See SLUM CLEARANCE.

### **Teachers.**

Critical needs teacher scholarship program, §§37-159-11, 37-159-13.

### **Urban renewal.**

General provisions, §§43-35-1 to 43-35-37.

See URBAN RENEWAL.

Off-street parking and business district renewal, §§43-35-201 to 43-35-237.

### **HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT FUNDS.**

**Municipality loaning to private individuals**, §21-17-1.

### **HOUSING AUTHORITIES, §§43-33-1 to 43-33-69.**

#### **Bond issues.**

Bondholders' rights, §§43-33-29, 43-33-31.

Issuance procedures, §43-33-25.

Legal investments, §43-33-39.

Powers of authority to issue, §43-33-23.

Refunding bonds, joint issuance, §43-33-28.

Security for payment, §43-33-27.

#### **Claims against authority.**

Conferring of remedies by authority, §43-33-31.

Remedies of obligee, §43-33-29.

#### **Commissioners**, §43-33-7.

#### **Conflicts with other laws**, §43-33-53.

Second supplemental law, §43-33-69.

#### **Contracts to provide police protection.**

Municipalities authorized to enter into, §21-17-1.

#### **Cooperation between authorities**, §43-33-17.

#### **Creation of authorities**, §43-33-5.

#### **Definitions**, §43-33-1.

#### **Eminent domain powers**, §43-33-19.

#### **Exemptions from execution**, §43-33-33.

#### **Federal aid**, §43-33-35.

#### **Fraud to obtain public housing**, §43-33-16.

#### **Housing projects.**

Donations from localities, §43-33-47.

Payment agreements in lieu of taxes, §43-33-45.

State public bodies, cooperation, §43-33-43.

Exercise of powers, §43-33-49.

#### **Housing selection for tenants**, §43-33-15.

#### **Housing task force**, §43-33-75.

#### **Landlord and tenant.**

Qualified tenant management organizations.

Contracts between authorities and organizations, §89-8-27.

#### **Nonprofit status**, §43-33-13.

#### **Payments in lieu of taxes**, §43-33-37.

### **HOUSING AUTHORITIES —Cont'd**

**Payments to localities**, §43-33-61.

**Powers of authorities**, §43-33-11.

**Purpose of provisions**, §43-33-3.

#### **Regional housing authorities.**

General provisions, §§43-33-101 to 43-33-137.

See REGIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITIES.

**Rents, fixing rates**, §43-33-13.

**Reports**, §43-33-41.

**Research studies of housing needs**, §43-33-63.

**Second supplemental authorities law**, §§43-33-61 to 43-33-69.

**Supplements other laws**, §43-33-51.

Second supplemental law, §43-33-67.

**Tax exemptions**, §43-33-37.

**Tenant selection**, §43-33-15.

**Title of provisions**, §43-33-1.

Supplemental authorities law, §43-33-65.

**Zoning laws, applicability**, §43-33-21.

### **HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION.**

**Mississippi home corporation**, §§43-33-701 to 43-33-797.

See MISSISSIPPI HOME CORPORATION.

**HOUSING TASK FORCE**, §43-33-75.

**HOWARD DYER MEMORIAL HIGHWAY**, §65-3-71.2.

### **HR218 QUALIFICATION LAW.**

#### **Concealed weapons.**

Retired law enforcement officers, carrying without permit, §45-1-101.

### **HUD FUNDS.**

**Municipality loaning to private individuals**, §21-17-1.

**HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER**, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.

#### **Ability to pay.**

Admission or treatment not refused based on, §41-7-71.

**Administration**, §41-19-235.

#### **Admission.**

Application, §41-19-239.

Eligibility, §41-19-237.

Final determination, §41-19-239.

Procedure, §41-19-239.

**Assessment of support and maintenance costs**, §41-19-241.

**Care and treatment of persons with intellectual disability**, §41-19-231.

**Commitment**, §41-19-239.

**Congressional acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.**

State agency for carrying out, §41-19-245.

**Constructing and equipping**, §41-19-235.

#### **Danger or menace.**

Affidavit by relative or citizen, commitment, §41-19-239.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER —Cont'd**

#### **Diagnosis, evaluation and training.**

Admission without formal commitment, §41-19-239.

#### **Eligibility for admission, §41-19-237.**

#### **Escape, §41-19-243.**

#### **Examination of person after admission to center, §41-19-239.**

#### **Firearms, deadly weapons or explosives.**

Bringing into center or on grounds, §41-19-243.

#### **Improperly causing person to be adjudged person with intellectual disability, §41-19-243.**

#### **Location, §41-19-233.**

#### **No priority in admitting patients, §41-7-87.**

#### **Patient's personal deposit fund, §41-7-90.**

#### **Person in need of care, control, supervision.**

Affidavit by relative or citizen, commitment, §41-19-239.

#### **Procedure for admission, §41-19-239.**

#### **Purpose, §41-19-231.**

#### **Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay, §41-7-71.**

Ascertaining financial ability, §41-7-71.

Assessment and collection of charges, §41-7-79.

Deposit of funds collected, §41-7-91.

Establishing amount to be paid monthly, §41-7-71.

Exempted money, §41-7-95.

Homestead not considered, §41-7-79.

Investigation of financial ability, §41-7-79.

Maximum charges, basis, §41-7-79.

Patient's personal deposit fund applied for payment of care, §41-7-90.

Periodic payments, agreements, §41-7-79.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

Suits for reimbursement, §41-7-79.

Undue hardship on person responsible for payment, §41-7-79.

#### **Reimbursement for support and maintenance costs, §41-19-241.**

#### **Unclaimed personal property, disposition, §41-7-90.**

### **HUGH WHITE MEMORIAL HIGHWAY, §65-3-63.**

### **HUMANE SOCIETIES.**

#### **Regulation of charitable solicitations.**

Exemption from provisions, §79-11-505.

### **HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS.**

See AIDS AND HIV.

### **HUMAN ORGAN AND TISSUE DONATIONS.**

#### **Anatomical gift law, §§41-39-101 to 41-39-149.**

See ANATOMICAL GIFTS.

#### **Contracts to donate, §41-39-9.**

#### **Driver education and training program.**

Instruction relating to, §37-25-5.

#### **Organ donation leave law, §25-3-103.**

### **HUMAN RESOURCE AGENCIES.**

#### **Local governments, §§17-15-1 to 17-15-11.**

### **HUMAN RIGHTS EDUCATION.**

#### **Public schools.**

Civil rights and human rights education, §§37-13-191 to 37-13-195.

#### **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT, §§43-1-1 to 43-1-101.**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

#### **Adoption supplemental benefits.**

Adoption of child in custody of state placing agency, §93-17-69.

#### **Aged persons, aid to, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.**

See OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

#### **Aged persons, medical assistance program, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.**

#### **Amer-I-Can program, §43-27-401.**

#### **Blind and visually impaired.**

Aid to the needy blind, §§43-3-51 to 43-3-93.

See BLIND AND VISUALLY IMPAIRED.

Supplemental assistance to, §§43-1-31 to 43-1-37.

#### **Child abuse and neglect.**

Multidisciplinary child protection teams.

Formal cooperative agreements state agencies, §43-15-51.

#### **Child abuse or neglect, reports of.**

Youth court intake procedures, §§43-21-351 to 43-21-357.

#### **Child custody.**

Allegations of physical or sexual abuse of child, §93-5-23.

#### **Children and youth in custody or under supervision of department, §§43-27-101 to 43-27-121.**

Child protection specialists.

Qualifications and employment, §43-27-107.

Child welfare enhancement fund, §43-27-121.

Definitions, §43-27-101.

Family protection specialists.

Employment, §43-27-109.

Investigations of abuse or neglect.

Assistance of law enforcement, §43-27-113.

Joint task force on appeals of court decisions, §43-27-119.

On-line automated child welfare information system, §43-27-117.

Placement resources funding, §43-27-105.

Program managers, §43-27-115.

Services provided, development of system, §43-27-103.

Social workers.

Additional employees, §43-27-109.

Supervision of employees, §43-27-111.

Youth counselors, §43-27-109.

#### **Children's trust fund, administration, §93-21-307.**

#### **Child support.**

Allegations of physical or sexual abuse of child, §93-11-65.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Child support —Cont'd**

Collection, child support unit, §§43-19-31 to 43-19-61.

See CHILD SUPPORT UNIT.

Guidelines, §§43-19-101, 43-19-103.

Income withholding, entry of order enforced by department, §93-11-103.

Administrative orders, §93-11-105.

Medical payments to be included in orders, §43-13-303.

Pilot program in Hinds and Warren counties, §43-1-3.

#### **Child welfare services.**

General provisions, §§43-15-1 to 43-15-25.

See CHILD WELFARE SERVICES.

#### **Contracts, authority to enter into, §43-1-3.**

#### **Council on aging, §43-7-1.**

Duties of department, §43-7-7.

#### **County departments, §43-1-9.**

Administration of programs, fund expenditures, §43-1-12.

Expenses of offices, §43-1-11.

#### **Creation, §43-1-2.**

#### **Criminal background checks.**

Child care providers.

Authority to exclude disqualifying crimes, §43-15-6.

Immunity from civil liability, §43-15-6.

Performing on employees or volunteers.

Power, §43-1-4.

#### **Delinquent children.**

State facilities used for detention, training, care, supervision.

Executive and administrative supervision, §43-27-10.

#### **Depositories.**

Contracts with selected depositories, §7-9-43.

#### **Director, §43-1-2.**

#### **Disabled persons.**

Assistance to the needy disabled, §§43-29-1 to 43-29-39.

See DISABLED PERSONS.

#### **Division of vocational rehabilitation for the blind.**

Rehabilitation services department.

Transfer of powers and duties, §37-33-201.

#### **Duties, §§43-1-4, 43-1-5.**

#### **Earned income tax credit, information dissemination, §43-1-7.**

#### **Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.**

#### **Elective nonpartisan office.**

Authority of individuals to seek, §43-1-13.

#### **Electronic benefit transfer system.**

Off-line program for food stamps, §43-1-29.

On-line program for food stamps, §43-1-28.

### **HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT —Cont'd** **Exceptional children under guardianship of department.**

Educating, §37-23-77.

#### **Family and children's services division,**

§§43-1-51 to 43-1-59.

Creation, §43-1-51.

Duties, §43-1-51.

Family protection specialists.

Standards for employment and service delivery, §43-1-55.

Intake procedure, §43-1-57.

Organization and officers, §43-1-53.

Records, §43-1-57.

Resource allocation, §43-1-59.

Social workers.

Standards for employment and service delivery, §43-1-55.

Standards for employment and service delivery, §43-1-55.

Toll-free abuse reporting telephone system, §43-1-57.

#### **Family protection specialists.**

Assault upon, §97-3-7.

Employment, §43-27-109.

Office of family and children services.

Employment and service delivery standards, §43-1-55.

#### **Family resource centers, §43-1-7.**

#### **Federal government, cooperation with, §43-1-17.**

#### **Fingerprints.**

Taking, performing criminal background checks on employees or volunteers.

Power, §43-1-4.

#### **Food stamp program.**

Tracking recipients of assistance under supplemental nutritional assistance program (SNAP).

Pilot program, §43-1-29.1.

#### **Foster care placement program, §43-15-13.**

#### **Fraud.**

Employment of prosecutors, §43-1-25.

Hotline, §43-1-7.

Investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Tax information and returns, disclosures authorized, §§27-3-73, 27-7-83.

Sales tax returns and information, §27-65-81.

Recovery of wrongfully obtained assistance, §43-1-27.

#### **Heads of offices, bureaus and divisions.**

Appointment, salary and compensation, §43-1-2.

#### **Homelessness.**

Interagency council on homelessness, §43-1-101.

#### **Interdepartmental sharing of resources and services, §43-1-63.**

#### **Interstate family support.**

Duties of department, §93-25-45.

**HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Interstate family support —Cont'd**

Duties of enforcement agencies generally,  
§93-25-39.

Generally, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**Joint oversight committee, §43-1-2.**

**Medicaid.**

Eligibility determinations, assisting with,  
§43-13-116.

Generally, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.

See MEDICAID.

Third party liability cases, assistance in  
identifying, §43-13-301.

**Oakley youth development center.**

Control and management, §43-27-11.

Executive and administrative supervision,  
§43-27-10.

**Office space, §43-1-15.**

**Old age assistance, §§43-9-1 to 43-9-47.**

See OLD AGE ASSISTANCE.

**Operating expenses.**

Lump-sum withdrawals from treasury, §7-9-41.

**Operation of offices, bureaus or divisions.**

Contract with private entity, §43-1-3.

**Paternity proceedings.**

Agreement of cooperation with department,  
§43-1-7.

Form and procedure for voluntary  
acknowledgment, §93-9-28.

Transfer of venue, §93-9-17.

**Political activity prohibited, §43-1-13.**

**Powers, §43-1-4.**

**Prescription drugs.**

Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program.

Assistance in accessing discount cards and  
pharmaceutical programs, §§43-61-1 to  
43-61-11.

**Public welfare department, named as, §43-1-1.**

**Records.**

Disclosures of disbursements or assistance,  
§43-1-19.

Disposal of abandoned or closed files, §43-1-21.

**Rehabilitation services department.**

Transfer of powers and duties, §37-33-201.

**Reports.**

Aid to the needy blind, §43-3-89.

To governor and legislature at end of fiscal year,  
§43-1-5.

**Social workers.**

Office of family and children services.

Employment and service delivery standards,  
§43-1-55.

**State longitudinal data system, §§37-154-1,  
37-154-3.**

**Structure, §43-1-2.**

**HUMAN SERVICES DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Supplemental nutritional assistance program  
(SNAP).**

Tracking recipients of assistance under.

Pilot program, §43-1-29.1.

**Supplemental payments to aged, blind and  
disabled persons, §§43-1-31 to 43-1-37.**

**Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF)  
program.**

Generally, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY  
FAMILIES.

Implementation council, §43-1-30.

**Termination of parental rights.**

Grounds, §93-15-103.

**Training and testing advisory council.**

Created, duties, membership, meetings, §43-1-55.

**Youth counselors and clerical staff.**

Employment, §43-27-109.

**Youth court.**

Agency records, §43-21-257.

**Youth services department.**

Department of human services is, §43-27-10.

General provisions, §§43-27-2 to 43-27-39.

See YOUTH SERVICES DEPARTMENT.

**HUMAN TRAFFICKING, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.**

**Aiding and abetting, §97-3-54.3.**

**Commercial sexual activity.**

Immunity from prostitution prosecution for acts  
resulting from being a trafficked person,  
§97-29-49.

Promoting prostitution.

Trafficked person accused.

Mitigating circumstance, §97-29-51.

Subjecting to, recruiting, enticing, etc, §97-3-54.1.

**Conspiring to violate act, §97-3-54.3.**

**Damages.**

Actions for actual and punitive damages,  
§97-3-54.6.

**Definitions, §97-3-54.4.**

Victim, §97-3-54.6.

**Enterprise liability, §97-3-54.1.**

Definition of enterprise, §97-3-54.4.

Injunctions and other relief, §97-3-54.6.

**Forfeitures, §97-3-54.7.**

**Injunctions, §97-3-54.6.**

**Involuntary servitude.**

Procuring involuntary servitude, §97-3-54.1.

**Limitation of actions not applicable, §99-1-5.**

**Minors.**

Procuring sexual servitude of a minor, §97-3-54.1.

**Passports.**

Destruction, concealment or confiscation for  
purpose of preventing freedom of movement or  
ability to travel, §97-3-54.2.

**Prison terms, §§97-3-54.1, 97-3-54.2.**

**Prohibited acts, §§97-3-54.1, 97-3-54.2.**



**HUMAN TRAFFICKING —Cont'd**

**Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

**Reports.**

Minor as trafficked person, reasonable cause to suspect, §97-3-54.1.

**RICO**, §§97-43-1 to 97-43-11.

**Short title of act**, §97-3-54.

**Statewide human trafficking coordinator.**

Duties, §97-3-54.9.

Position created within attorney general's office, §97-3-54.9.

**Undercover operatives.**

Use not defense to offense, §97-3-54.5.

**Victims.**

Confidentiality of identity, §97-3-54.6.

Defense to human trafficking, §§97-3-54.1, 97-3-54.6.

Relief for victims of human trafficking fund, §97-3-54.8.

Restitution, §97-3-54.6.

**HUMPHREYS COUNTY.**

**Boundaries**, §19-1-53.

**Delta natural gas district**, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

**HUNTER HORSE SHOWS.**

**Equine activity immunity**, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.

**HUNTER ORANGE.**

**Deer hunting.**

Wearing during gun season, required, §49-7-31.1.

**HUNTING.**

**Accidents.**

Child hunter safety, §49-7-20.1.

Drug testing.

Request that person causing death or injury submit to test, §49-4-31.

Use of weapon causing injury or death, §§49-7-301, 49-7-303.

Investigation, §49-4-31.

Use of weapon causing injury or death, §§49-7-301 to 49-7-305.

**Aged persons.**

Crossbow hunting licenses, §49-7-38.

**Aircraft**, §61-11-1.

**Alcoholic beverages.**

Hunting incidents in which use of weapon causes injury or death to person.

Chemical test for presence of alcohol or other drugs, §49-7-301.

Admissibility of results, §49-7-303.

Revocation or suspension of hunting license.

Use of weapon by person with specified alcohol concentration, §49-7-303.

**Alligators.**

Restrictions, §49-7-47.

**Bag limits**, §49-7-41.

**HUNTING —Cont'd**

**Bait, recordings of bird or animal calls or electronically amplified call imitations.**

Nuisance animals, §49-7-31.5.

Taking deer with aid of supplemental feed, §§49-7-33, 49-7-33.1.

Unlawful, exception, §49-7-33.

**Beavers.**

Control, §§49-7-201, 49-7-203.

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

**Birds.**

Disturbing nests or eggs prohibited, §49-7-73.

Federal migratory bird refuges.

Consent of state to acquisition of certain land, §49-5-29.

Game birds.

Birds classified as, §49-7-1.

Open season, §49-7-31.2.

Unlawful possession.

Restaurants, hotels, clubs or other public eating places, §49-7-55.

Protected birds, §49-5-7.

**Bobcats.**

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

Open season for hunting with guns and dogs, §49-7-31.4.

Running, chasing or pursuing with dogs.

Licensed hunters, year round, §49-7-31.4.

**Bow and arrow**, §49-7-37.

Crossbow hunting licenses for elderly and disabled persons, §49-7-38.

Crossbow permit issued to hunt during gun and primitive weapon season on deer, §49-7-38.

Deer.

Open season for hunting with, §49-7-31.

**Canned hunts**, §49-7-78.

**Chemicals.**

Use of chemicals prohibited, §49-7-69.

**Child hunter safety**, §49-7-20.1.

**Children under license age.**

Hunter education course, §49-7-20.1.

Supervision by adult who holds license for species being hunted, §49-7-20.1.

**Circuit courts.**

Judges.

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

**Compacts.**

Wildlife violator compact, §§49-10-1 to 49-10-5.

**Computer-assisted remote hunting.**

Unlawful, §49-7-68.

**Corporations.**

Prosecution of corporations for violations, §49-5-47.

**County attorneys.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

**Coyotes.**

Sound devices, use, §49-7-33.

**Crops, depredating and destroying.**

Special permit provided for harvesting, §49-7-31.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **HUNTING —Cont'd**

#### **Crows.**

Sound devices, use, §49-7-33.

#### **Declaration of public policy, §49-7-1.1.**

#### **Deer.**

Antlerless deer.

Bag limits, §49-7-41.

Antler restrictions.

Deer management zones, §49-7-96.

Bag limits, §49-7-41.

Bow and arrow.

Crossbow, licenses for elderly and disabled,  
§49-7-38.

Crossbow permit issued to hunt during gun and  
primitive weapon season on deer, §49-7-38.

Open season for hunting with, §49-7-31.

Chronic wasting disease.

Notification for purposes of monitoring, testing  
and preventing, §49-7-58.2.

Program of inspecting, monitoring, testing and  
preventing, §49-7-58.2.

Temporary moratorium on importation of cervids  
susceptible to, §49-7-58.

Deer management zones, §49-7-96.

Depredating and destroying crops.

Special permit provided for harvesting, §49-7-31.

Guns and dogs.

Open season, §49-7-31.

Hunter orange, wearing during, required,  
§49-7-31.1.

Headlighting or other lighting devices.

Killing deer by, §49-7-95.

Hunter orange.

Wearing during gun season, required, §49-7-31.1.

Noncommercial wildlife enclosures.

Regulation of hunting nonnative cervidae,  
§49-7-58.3.

Open season, §49-7-31.

Killing deer or spotted fawn out of season,  
§49-7-93.

Primitive weapons and without dogs, §49-7-31.

Supplemental feed.

Taking deer with aid of, §§49-7-33, 49-7-33.1.

Tagging and reporting program.

Collection of harvest data, §49-7-26.

Monitor bag limit compliance, §49-7-26.

Taking antlered deer on lands under deer  
management assistance program or wildlife  
management areas, §49-7-41.

White-tailed deer.

Chronic wasting disease testing, §49-7-58.2.

Importation and translocation into state,  
§§49-7-54, 49-7-58.

Regulation of enclosures preventing free egress,  
§49-7-58.1.

Wildlife management areas administered by  
commission.

Commission may set seasons, §49-7-31.

### **HUNTING —Cont'd**

#### **Definitions, §§49-5-2, 49-7-1.**

#### **Disabled persons.**

Access for hunters with disabilities, §49-7-148.

Arkabutla lake natural area.

Special hunt, §49-7-40.

Crossbow hunting licenses, §49-7-38.

Natchez state park.

Special hunt, §49-7-39.

#### **District attorneys.**

Duties as to enforcement, §49-5-45.

#### **Dogs.**

Deer.

Open season for hunting with guns and dogs,  
§49-7-31.

Mink.

Hunting with dogs during season for taxing  
fur-bearing animals, §49-7-65.

Nuisance animals.

Hunting with dogs, §49-7-31.5.

Opossums, raccoons and bobcats.

Open season with guns, chasing year round,  
§49-7-31.4.

Training bird dogs through use of release pens and  
tamed and identified quail, §49-7-42.

Turkey season.

Restrictions on hunting with dogs during,  
§49-7-32.

#### **Electronic calls, baits and lures.**

Nuisance animals, §49-7-31.5.

#### **Enclosures, §49-7-34.**

#### **Equine activity immunity, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.**

#### **Evidence.**

Hunting incidents in which use of weapon causes  
injury or death to person.

Results of chemical test for presence of alcohol or  
other drugs, §49-7-303.

Prima facie evidence of hunting, §49-7-49.

#### **Explosives.**

Use of explosives prohibited, §49-7-69.

#### **Fall turkey season.**

Permit, §49-7-5.

#### **Fees.**

Licenses. See within this heading, "Licenses."

Turkey or deer tagging program.

Collection and deposition of fees, §49-7-26.

#### **Fines, §49-7-101.**

Class I violations, §49-7-141.

Class II violations, §49-7-143.

Disposition of fines, §49-5-51.

Sanctuaries or preserves, §49-5-39.

#### **Fires.**

Game protected during fire, §49-7-77.

When unlawful to set fire to woods, §49-7-75.

#### **Forfeiture of privileges.**

Fish and game law violations generally, §§49-7-251  
to 49-7-257.

See FORFEITURES.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **HUNTING —Cont'd**

#### **Forfeiture of privileges —Cont'd**

Headlighting deer, §49-7-95.

#### **Foxes.**

Night hunting, §49-7-59.

#### **Fur-bearing animals.**

Licenses.

Fur dealer or regular buyer of fur-bearing animals, §49-7-16.

Open season, §49-7-31.4.

Prohibited acts, §49-7-65.

Sale of pelt when unlawfully taken, §49-7-67.

Wild animals classed as, §49-7-1.

#### **Game and fish management projects or refuges,** §§49-5-9 to 49-5-19.

#### **Game birds.**

Birds classed as, §49-7-1.

Open season, §49-7-31.2.

Unlawful possession.

Restaurants, hotels, clubs or other public eating places, §49-7-55.

#### **Game, classification as, §49-7-1.**

#### **Guides and outfitter services.**

Licenses, §49-4-39.

#### **Harassment of wildlife, §49-7-95.**

#### **Headlighting deer, §49-7-95.**

#### **High water.**

Game protected during, §49-7-77.

#### **Hilking, horseback riding and walking trails in wildlife management areas.**

Safety program during gun season.

Department to develop, §49-5-13.1.

#### **Hogs.**

Wild hogs, §49-7-31.5.

#### **Hours for hunting, §49-7-59.**

#### **Hunter education and training program fund,** §49-1-65.

#### **Hunter education course.**

Requirement as prerequisite for licensing, §49-7-20.

#### **Hunter orange.**

Deer hunting.

Wearing during gun season, required, §49-7-31.1.

#### **Hunter safety conservation and sportsmanship program.**

Assent to federal program, §49-1-57.

Hunter education and training program fund,  
§49-1-65.

Insurance, §49-1-57.

#### **Interference with lawful taking of wildlife,** §49-7-147.

#### **Juvenile violations.**

Designation of detention facilities, §43-21-315.

Transfer to youth court not necessary, §43-21-159.

#### **Lands of others.**

When unlawful to hunt on, §49-7-79.

#### **Lawfully taken game or birds.**

Possession during open season and closed season,  
§49-7-57.

### **HUNTING —Cont'd**

#### **Levees.**

Hunting or engaging in target practice, §97-15-27.

#### **Licenses.**

Certificates, §49-7-21.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license,  
§49-7-5.

Constables designated as deputy conservation officers.

Sale of licenses by, §49-7-23.

Crossbow hunting license for elderly and disabled persons, §49-7-38.

#### **Fees.**

Additional fee to recoup cost of issuing license,  
§49-7-17.

Additional license fee for officer or person issuing license, §49-7-17.

Bow and arrow or primitive firearm, §49-7-37.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license, §49-7-5.

Fur dealer or regular buyer of fur-bearing animals, §49-7-16.

Lifetime sportsman license, §49-7-153.

Nonresidents, §49-7-8.

Fur dealer or regular buyer of fur-bearing animals,  
§49-7-16.

Guide and outfitter services, §49-4-39.

Hunter education course.

Requirement of satisfactory completion, §49-7-20.

Hunting without license prohibited, §49-7-21.

License agents, §49-7-17.

Life threatening illness, youth under age 18,  
special license, §49-7-38.1.

Lifetime sportsman license, §§49-7-151 to 49-7-155.

Multiyear licenses, §49-7-22.

Nonresidents, §49-7-8.

Persons physically or mentally unfit to carry or use firearms.

Prohibition against issuing license to, §49-7-19.

Proof of license, fee for failure to show, §49-7-21.

Records, §49-7-25.

Resident apprentice hunting license, §49-7-20.

Resident hunting licenses, §49-7-3.

Revocation or suspension, §49-7-27.

Hunting incidents in which use of weapon causes injury or death to person.

Use of weapon by person with specified alcohol concentration, §49-7-303.

Killing deer or spotted fawn out of season,  
§49-7-93.

Using aircraft to take wild game, §61-11-1.

Sportsman's license.

Combination resident hunting and fishing license, §49-7-5.

#### **Life threatening illness, youth under age 18,** special license, §49-7-38.1.

#### **Limitation of actions.**

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

- HUNTING** —Cont'd
- Livestock.**  
Killing of livestock, §49-7-95.
- Lures.**  
Prohibited devices, §49-7-33.
- Migratory birds.**  
Open season, §49-7-31.1.
- Military.**  
Hunting, fishing and other recreational activities.  
Wounded warrior special programs, special seasons, §49-7-351.
- Mink.**  
Hunting with dogs during season for taxing fur-bearing animals, §49-7-65.
- Mississippi river.**  
Compact concerning Mississippi river authorized, §49-7-133.
- Mississippi state university.**  
Delta Branch experiment station, §37-113-28.
- Natchez state park.**  
Primitive firearms.  
Special primitive weapon season, §49-7-39.  
Youth and persons with disabilities.  
Special hunt, §49-7-39.
- Nets.**  
Use prohibited, §49-7-63.
- Night hunting.**  
Unlawful, exceptions, §49-7-59.
- Nonresidents.**  
Licenses, §49-7-8.  
Armed forces members, §49-7-3.
- Nuisance animals,** §49-7-31.5.
- Nutria.**  
Night hunting, §49-7-59.
- Open season.**  
Deer, §49-7-31.  
Effect of Sunday beginning, §49-7-35.  
Fur-bearing animals, §49-7-31.4.  
Game animals other than deer, §49-7-31.3.
- Opossums.**  
Night hunting, §49-7-59.  
Open season for hunting with guns and dogs, §49-7-31.4.
- Peace officers.**  
Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.
- Pearl river.**  
Compact concerning Pearl river authorized, §49-7-135.
- Penalties.**  
Class I violations, §49-7-141.  
Class II violations, §49-7-143.  
General fines and penalties, §49-7-101.
- Permits.**  
Alligators, §49-7-47.  
Crossbow permit issued to hunt during gun and primitive weapon season on deer, §49-7-38.  
Fall turkey season, §49-7-5.
- HUNTING** —Cont'd
- Permits** —Cont'd  
Hunting enclosures, §49-7-34.  
Motor vehicle privileges taxes, §27-19-79.  
Release of nonindigenous animals.  
Prohibited without permit, §49-7-80.  
Taking antlered deer on lands under deer management assistance program or wildlife management areas, §49-7-41.
- Pheasant.**  
Open season, §49-7-31.2.
- Preserves or sanctuaries.**  
County boards of supervisors may add to, §49-5-3.  
Public lands, §49-5-1.  
Unlawful to hunt on, §49-5-5.  
Penalties, §49-5-39.
- Primitive firearms,** §49-7-37.  
Deer.  
Open season for hunting with primitive weapons and without dogs, §49-7-31.  
Natchez state park.  
Special primitive weapon season, §49-7-39.
- Public lands.**  
Lease of certain state lands for hunting purposes, §49-7-137.  
Preserves or sanctuaries, §49-5-1.
- Public officers and employees.**  
Criminal liability of public officer failing to perform duties, §49-7-97.
- Quail.**  
Open season for bobwhite quail, §49-7-31.2.
- Rabbits.**  
Open season, §49-7-31.3.
- Raccoons.**  
Night hunting, §49-7-59.  
Open season for hunting with guns and dogs, §49-7-31.4.  
Running, chasing or pursuing with dogs.  
Licensed hunters, year round, §49-7-31.4.
- Recreational landowner liability.**  
General provisions, §§89-2-1 to 89-2-27.  
See RECREATIONAL LANDOWNER LIABILITY.
- Releasing animals not indigenous to Mississippi.**  
Prohibited without permit, §49-7-80.
- Safety program for hiking, riding and walking trails during gun seasons.**  
Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission, §49-4-41.
- Sale of game birds or animals,** §49-7-51.
- Scents, lures, sound devices.**  
Use, unlawful, exception, §49-7-33.
- Searches and seizures.**  
Illegal hunting.  
Seizure and confiscation of property used in as contraband, §49-7-103.
- Self-incrimination.**  
Witnesses not excused from testifying, §49-5-49.



**HUNTING —Cont'd**

**Sheriffs.**

Duties as to enforcement of laws and regulations, §49-5-43.

**Shipment of game birds or animals,** §49-7-53.

**Shooting near street or highway,** §97-15-13.

**Social security administration.**

Term construed to include railroad retirement board, §49-7-2.

**Sound devices.**

Use unlawful, §49-7-33.

**Spotlighting deer,** §49-7-95.

**Squirrel.**

Open season, §49-7-31.3.

**Statute of limitations.**

Violations of laws or regulations, §49-5-41.

**Sunday.**

Restrictions on hunting near church, §49-7-61.

**Traps.**

Generally.

See TRAPPING.

Use prohibited, §49-7-63.

**Turkeys.**

Crossbow, licenses for elderly and disabled, §49-7-38.

Fall season.

Permit, §49-7-5.

Open season for wild turkeys, §49-7-31.2.

Restrictions on hunting with dogs during turkey season, §49-7-32.

Tagging and reporting program.

Collection of harvest data, §49-7-26.

Monitor bag limit compliance, §49-7-26.

**United States.**

Biological survey.

Cooperation with United States bureau of biological survey, §49-5-35.

Federal conservation acts.

Adoption, §49-5-31.

Federal migratory bird refuges.

Consent by state to acquisition of land, §49-5-29.

Federal regulations, §49-5-23.

Regulation of certain Mississippi lands purchased by federal government, §49-7-43.

Wildlife restoration.

Assent by state to certain acts of congress, §49-5-25.

**Unlawfully taken game or birds.**

Possession at any time prohibited, §49-7-57.

**Waterfowl.**

Game and fish management projects or refuges.

Term game to include waterfowl, §49-5-9.

Migratory waterfowl stamps, §§49-7-161 to 49-7-173.

See MIGRATORY WATERFOWL STAMPS.

**Wild animal enclosures preventing free ingress and egress of cervids.**

Regulation by commission, §49-7-58.4.

**HUNTING —Cont'd**

**Wild hogs,** §49-7-31.5.

Control, §§49-7-201, 49-7-203.

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission lands.**

Hunting on lands managed by commission.

Open access to, §49-5-99.

**Wildlife violator compact,** §§49-10-1 to 49-10-5.

**HURRICANE INSURANCE.**

**Windstorm underwriting association,** §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

**HURRICANES.**

**Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program,** §83-1-191.

**Disaster of 1969,** §§27-107-1 to 27-107-15.

**Emergency management.**

General provisions, §§33-15-1 to 33-15-53.

See EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.

**Evacuation routes,** §65-3-71.10.

**Hurricane Katrina.**

Community and junior colleges.

Borrowing from federal government as result of, §37-29-101.

Gulf coast region utility act, §§49-17-701 to 49-17-775.

See GULF COAST REGION UTILITY ACT.

Mississippi coast coliseum and convention trust fund.

Use of funds to repair, restore and improve coliseum, §55-24-17.

**Hurricane recovery fund supporter.**

License plates, §27-19-56.129.

**Property and casualty insurance.**

Hurricane mitigation, discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.

**Wind certification and hurricane mitigation inspections.**

State program provided homeowners and business owners.

Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.

**Wind hazard mitigation construction.**

Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE.**

**Actions against each other,** §93-3-3.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Who may make gift.

Body or body part after death of decedent, §41-39-117.

**Annulment of marriage,** §§93-7-1 to 93-7-13.

See ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE.

**Contracts.**

Agreements between spouses, §93-3-7.

Married women free to own property and enter contracts, MS Const Art 4 §94.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE —Cont'd**

**Coverture.**

Disability on account of, abolished, MS Const Art 4 §94.

**Desertion and nonsupport.**

See DESERTION AND NONSUPPORT.

**Disability resulting from marriage abolished,**

§93-3-1.

**Divorce, §§93-5-1 to 93-5-34.**

See DIVORCE.

**Domestic violence generally, §§93-21-1 to**

93-21-33.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence protective orders.**

Uniform interstate enforcement act, §§93-22-1 to 93-22-17.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE.

**Domestic violence shelters, §§93-21-101 to**

93-21-117.

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SHELTERS.

**Dower and curtesy abolished, §93-3-5.**

**Driving under the influence.**

Forfeiture of vehicle to spouse of owner.

Seized vehicle only source of transportation, §63-11-49.

**Drug induced rape, §97-3-65.**

**Executors and administrators.**

Distribution to surviving spouse, §91-7-305.

Grant of letters of administration, §91-7-63.

Wages owed to decedent paid to, §91-7-323.

**Forfeiture of vehicle to spouse of owner.**

Implied consent law violations.

Seized vehicle only source of transportation, §63-11-49.

**Implied consent law.**

Forfeiture of vehicle to spouse of owner.

Seized vehicle only source of transportation, §63-11-49.

**Income taxes.**

Exemptions, §27-7-21.

Filing separately or jointly, §27-7-31.

Relief granted spouse under 26 USCS 6015.

Comparable relief granted other spouse, §27-7-31.

**Income tax withholding.**

Declaration of estimated tax.

Joint declaration by husband and wife, §27-7-325.

**Interstate family support, §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.**

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**Intestate succession.**

Spouse's share, §91-1-7.

**Loss of consortium, right of action, §93-3-1.**

**Marriage, §§93-1-1 to 93-1-25.**

See MARRIAGE.

**Minors married.**

Disability of minority removed, §93-3-11.

**HUSBAND AND WIFE —Cont'd**

**Motor vehicles.**

Forfeiture of vehicle to spouse of owner.

Implied consent law violations.

Seized vehicle only source of transportation, title transferred, §63-11-49.

**Privileged communications, Evid Rule 504.**

**Property rights.**

Married women free to own property and enter contracts, MS Const Art 4 §94.

**Rape.**

Drug induced rape, §97-3-65.

**Separate property of spouse.**

Effect on devise and elective share, §91-5-29.

**Sexual battery, §97-3-99.**

**Simultaneous death, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.**

**Surviving spouses.**

Workers' compensation.

Adultery, exclusion, §71-3-3.

Death benefits, §71-3-25.

Defined, §71-3-3.

Mental or physical incapacity, §71-3-3.

**Transfers between, §93-3-9.**

**Use of income and profits from estate of wife, §93-3-13.**

**Wills.**

Devise as bar to elective share, §91-5-23.

No provision for spouse in will, §91-5-27.

Renunciation, §91-5-25.

Separate property, §91-5-29.

**Witnesses.**

Competency, §13-1-5, Evid Rule 601.

Privileged communications, Evid Rule 504.

**Wrongful death.**

Circuit courts.

Persons entitled to sue for injuries producing death, §11-7-13.

**HUSBAND-WIFE PRIVILEGE, Evid Rule 504.**

**Child support unit.**

Application of privilege to proceedings under, §43-19-43.

**Domestic violence, §93-21-19.**

**Interstate family support act, §93-25-57.**

**HYDRAULIC BRAKE FLUID.**

**Sale of inferior quality, §97-35-19.**

**HYDRIODIC ACID.**

**Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.**

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

**HYDROCHLORIC ACID.**

**Caustic poison law of 1930, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.**

**Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.**

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

**HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMPANIES.**

**Eminent domain, §11-27-41.**

Duty of care owed to public, §11-27-43.



**HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Eminent domain —Cont'd**

Power lines across railroads, §11-27-45.

Utility poles and lines.

Erection and maintenance, §11-27-43.

**HYDROSTATIC TESTS.**

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety**, §45-23-37.

**HYPERTENSION.**

**Medicaid.**

Disease management program participation.

Individuals with high cost chronic diseases and conditions, §43-13-117.

**HYPOCHLOROUS ACID.**

**Caustic poison law of 1930**, §§41-29-1 to 41-29-17.

**HYPODERMIC SYRINGES AND NEEDLES.**

**Drug paraphernalia.**

Paraphernalia defined, §41-29-105.

**HYPOTHYROIDISM.**

**Newborn screening program**, §§41-21-201, 41-21-203.

**I**

**I CARE FOR ANIMALS.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.18.

**ICCCY.**

**Interagency coordinating council for children and youth**, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

**IDEA.**

**Individuals with disabilities education act of 1997.**

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

Eligibility of local educational agency for assistance under act, §37-23-135.

Promoting purposes.

State department of education to establish performance goals, §37-23-1.

**IDENTIFICATION.**

**Elections.**

Voter identification card, §23-15-7.

Duties of registrar.

Location for applications and memorandum of understanding, §23-15-135.

Manager identification of voters appearing at voting places, §23-15-541.

Public safety department.

Memorandum of understanding with county registrars, §45-1-37.

Voter to present identification at voting place, §23-15-563.

**IDENTIFICATION —Cont'd**

**False identification**, §97-9-79.

**Funds transfers.**

Misdescription of bank, §75-4A-208.

Misdescription of beneficiary, §75-4A-207.

**Motor vehicle identification numbers and other marks.**

Altering, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

**Precious metals.**

Purchasing for resale.

Identification of person from whom purchases made, §75-95-5.

**School attendance officers.**

Badge and ID card, §37-13-89.

**School buses owned by county or school district**, §37-41-43.

**IDENTIFICATION CARDS**, §§45-35-1 to 45-35-67.

**Age of applicant.**

Minimum age for issuance, §45-35-3.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Manner of making gift.

Before donor's death, §41-39-109.

**Definitions**, §45-35-1.

**Disabled persons**, §§45-35-51 to 45-35-67.

Definitions, §45-35-51.

Fee, §45-35-65.

Information to be included on card, §45-35-53.

Issuance, §45-35-55.

Misuse of identification card, §45-35-67.

Proof of date of birth, §45-35-63.

Renewal, §45-35-55.

Rules and regulations promulgation, §45-35-61.

Seating, notification on card of need for special seating, §45-35-59.

Transportation services, notification on card of need, §45-35-57.

**Documentation to be provided by applicant**, §45-35-7.

**Fees**, §45-35-7.

**Format**, §45-35-11.

**Fraudulent use**, §97-19-85.

Enhanced penalties.

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

**Gaming employees, training schools for.**

Employees and students at school, §75-76-34.

**Immunity of public entities**, §45-35-15.

**Issuance**, §45-35-3.

**Long-term care facilities ombudsman**, §43-7-61.

**Proof required for issuance**, §45-35-5.

**Railroad police officer**, §77-9-505.

**Renewal**, §45-35-7.

**Replacement of lost, destroyed or stolen cards**, §45-35-9.

**School attendance officers**, §37-13-89.

**Secured transactions.**

Name of debtor and secured party, §75-9-503.

**IDENTIFICATION CARDS —Cont'd**

**Sex offenders.**

Designation identifying cardholder as a sex offender, §45-35-3.

**Unlawful use, §45-35-13.**

**Veteran designation, §45-35-3.**

**IDENTIFICATION MARKS.**

**Controlled substances.**

Reproducing so as to render drug counterfeit substance, §41-29-143.

**IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.**

**Aircraft.**

Concealing or misrepresenting, §§61-17-1 to 61-17-13.

**Motor vehicle identification numbers and other marks.**

Altering, §§63-25-1 to 63-25-11.

Assignment, record, §63-21-7.

**IDENTITY THEFT, §97-45-19.**

**Access to information.**

Law enforcement, persons submitting police reports, court order, §97-45-29.

**Crimes chargeable, §97-45-29.**

**Enhanced penalties.**

Stolen instrumentalities of identity, crimes committed with, §99-19-401.

**Expungement of charges, arrest record or conviction, §97-45-29.**

Name or identification of person used without consent resulting in charges, §§97-45-27, 97-45-29.

**Identity theft passports.**

Verification expunction order entered, §97-45-29.

**Investigations by attorney general.**

Authority in conducting, §97-45-29.

**Notice of data security breach, requirements, §75-24-29.**

**Online impersonation, §97-45-33.**

**IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES.**

**Driving under the influence.**

Court may order, §§63-11-30, 63-11-31.

Providing vehicle to person prohibited from operating vehicle not equipped with, §63-11-31.

Rules and regulations for use, §63-11-30.

Soliciting person to start vehicle equipped with, §63-11-31.

Tampering with, §63-11-31.

**IGNITION LOCKS.**

**Motor vehicle protection products.**

Generally, §§63-29-1 to 63-29-29.

See VEHICLE PROTECTION DEVICES, SYSTEMS OR SERVICES.

**IGNITION PROPENSITY OF CIGARETTES.**

**Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §§45-12-1 to 45-12-23.**

See CIGARETTES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS.

**ILLEGAL IMMIGRANTS.**

**Hiring.**

Conviction of intentionally hiring.

Entity developing or located in planned mixed use development defined as major economic impact act project.

Ineligibility to receive funds, repayment of funds received, §57-1-373.

Ineligibility for loans or grants authorized by sections 1 through 57 of chapter 1, laws of 2005 extraordinary session, repayment of assistance, §57-1-371.

Verification of citizenship or legal status of newly hired employees, §§71-11-1, 71-11-3.

**ILLEGALITY.**

**Pleading, CivProc Rule 8.**

**ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN.**

See CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.

**ILLITERATE PERSONS.**

**Elections.**

Absentee ballots.

Assistance in marking, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §23-15-635.

Assistance in voting, §23-15-549.

Absentee ballots.

Marking ballot, §23-15-631.

Certificate of person assisting, form, §23-15-635.

Registration to vote.

Assistance completing application, §23-15-39.

**IMMIGRATION, US Const Art I §9.**

**Aliens generally.**

See ALIENS.

**IMMIGRATION CONSULTANT.**

**Notaries public.**

Prohibited representation or advertising, §25-33-27.

**IMMOBILIZATION OF VEHICLE.**

**Driving under the influence.**

Second or subsequent violation, §63-11-31.

**IMMUNITY.**

**Abandoned mine lands reclamation.**

Federal law compliance, §53-9-105.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Employees of department in providing services, §43-47-25.

Imminent danger to adult, emergency services.

Petitioners, §43-47-15.

Reports, §43-47-7.

Reports by care facilities, §43-47-37.

**Accident involving motor vehicles.**

Rendering assistance to injured persons, §63-3-405.

**Address confidentiality for victims, §99-47-1.**



## GENERAL INDEX

### **IMMUNITY —Cont'd**

#### **Adoption records confidentiality.**

Employees and agencies, §93-17-211.

#### **Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for.**

Interstate commission, §47-7-81.

#### **Agricultural operation nuisance immunity,** §95-3-29.

#### **Agritourism activities,** §§69-53-1 to 69-53-9. See AGRITOURISM.

#### **Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Immunity from prosecution, §97-31-51.

#### **Anatomical gifts.**

Persons acting in good faith and in reliance,  
§41-39-135.

Search of person for document of gift or refusal,  
§41-39-123.

#### **Arrests.**

Legal arrests, §99-3-23.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Complainants, §73-3-345, AttyDiscip Rule 14.

#### **Automated external defibrillators.**

Person rendering emergency care or treatment by  
use of, §73-25-37.

#### **Autopsies.**

Medical examiner or licensed physician performing,  
§41-61-65.

#### **Baby drop-off law.**

Persons taking possession of abandoned child,  
§43-15-209.

#### **Banks and financial institutions.**

Medicaid data match system and asset verification.  
Immunity of financial institution, §43-13-116.1.

#### **Boating accidents.**

Liability for rendering assistance.  
Good faith exemption, §59-21-55.

#### **Bribery.**

Commercial bribery, §97-9-10.

#### **Brownfields cleanup.**

National priorities list (NPL).  
Immunity of persons seeking to remediate  
property on sites, §49-35-53.

#### **Cancer registry.**

Persons in compliance with chapter, §41-91-13.

#### **Champerty and maintenance.**

Witness immunity for compelled testimony,  
§97-9-21.

#### **Charitable solicitations,** §79-11-526.

#### **Charter schools.**

Authorizer.  
Immunity from liability, §37-28-9.

#### **Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.**

Implied consent law.  
Administering test or analysis, §63-11-17.

#### **Child abuse and neglect.**

Reporting, §43-21-355.

### **IMMUNITY —Cont'd**

#### **Child care homes and agencies licensure.** Department.

Civil liability, §43-15-125.

#### **Child support income withholding.**

Compliance of employer, §93-11-103.

#### **Child support unit.**

Giving information to, to locate support obligees,  
§43-19-45.

Seizure or encumbrance of bank assets, liability of  
bank, §43-19-48.

#### **Code of military justice.**

Actions of military courts, §33-13-609.

#### **Commission on judicial performance,** §9-19-29.

#### **Commission on marine resources.**

Administrative hearing procedures.

Criminal immunity for witnesses subpoenaed,  
§49-15-417.

#### **Commitment of persons with mental illness or intellectual disability.**

Civil and criminal immunity for good faith actions,  
§41-21-105.

#### **Community hospitals.**

Sovereign immunity applicability, §41-13-11.

#### **Compensation to victims for wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Waiver of state's and political subdivision's  
immunity, §11-44-7.

#### **Conservation officers.**

Trespass.

Not criminally liable for trespass when  
performing official duties, §49-1-43.1.

#### **Constitution of the United States, US Const Art IV §2.**

#### **Controlled substances.**

Methamphetamine precursors, ephedrine and  
pseudoephedrine.

Reporting by retailers of suspicious activities,  
§41-29-317.

#### **Corporal punishment administer by school personnel,** §37-11-57.

#### **Corporation franchise tax.**

Execution of warrant for collection of taxes.

Sheriff and special agent not personally liable,  
§27-13-41.

#### **Corrections commissioner.**

Determination of participation in pre-release  
program, §47-5-110.

#### **Corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes investigations.**

Investigation by attorney general.

Witnesses, §7-5-59.

#### **County registrars.**

Malfeasance or nonfeasance of deputy.

No liability, §23-15-223.

No liability for error of judgment, §23-15-91.

#### **Courts-martial.**

Actions of military courts, §33-13-609.

- IMMUNITY —Cont'd**
- Crime victims' restitution.**
  - Judicial officer not liable for nonpayment, §99-37-7.
- Crisis intervention teams.**
  - CIT officer taking person into custody for transport to single point of entry, §41-21-139.
- Defamation.**
  - Radio or television stations and networks, §95-1-3.
- Dentistry, board of.**
  - Official acts, §73-9-51.
- Dentists.**
  - Emergency care, §73-25-37.
- Domestic violence.**
  - Interstate enforcement of protective orders.
  - State and local governmental agencies, §93-22-11.
  - Law enforcement, §93-21-27.
  - Reports, §93-21-23.
- Drainage districts with local commissioners.**
  - Commissioners not liable for damages, §51-29-69.
- Drug courts.**
  - Employees, §9-23-21.
- Drug repository program, §43-13-507.**
- Dueling.**
  - Compelled testimony against participants, §99-17-23.
- Dyslexia therapy scholarship for students with dyslexia program.**
  - State liability not created by award of scholarship, §37-173-27.
- Economic development bonds.**
  - Personal liability of corporation members, §57-10-417.
- Elections.**
  - Voter registration.
  - County registrars.
  - Malfeasance or nonfeasance of deputy.
  - No liability, §23-15-223.
  - No liability for error of judgment, §23-15-91.
  - False registration reported.
  - Person reporting, §23-15-17.
- Emergency care.**
  - Accident involving motor vehicles.
  - Rendering assistance to injured persons, §63-3-405.
- Emergency management, §33-15-21.**
  - Emergency use of state or local personnel and equipment.
  - Limitation of liability, §33-15-49.
  - Mutual aid agreements, §33-15-19.
- Emergency (E-911) telephone service suppliers and emergency (E-911) CMRS providers, §19-5-361.**
- Equine activities, §§95-11-1 to 95-11-7.**
- Equine activity tort immunity, §95-11-5.**
- Euthanizing injured, diseased animals.**
  - Acting in good faith, §97-41-3.
- IMMUNITY —Cont'd**
- Evaluation and review of professional health services providers.**
  - Members of medical or dental review committees, §41-63-5.
  - Persons furnishing medical or dental information, §41-63-5.
- Family child care homes.**
  - Good faith compliance with residential restrictions, §43-20-57.
- Firearms and other weapons.**
  - Employers, immunity from injuries caused by firearms stored or transported by employees on employer's property, §45-9-55.
  - Reporting injuries from, §45-9-31.
- Food donations, tort liability exemptions, §§95-7-1 to 95-7-13.**
- Forest inventory conducted by institute for forest inventory.**
  - Limited immunity from criminal trespass.
  - Persons conducting inventory for institute, §49-19-408.
- Gambling and futures contracts.**
  - Witness compelled to testify, §99-17-27.
- Gaming, illegal activities.**
  - Questioning suspects, false imprisonment immunity, §75-76-313.
- Hazardous waste discharge, persons rendering aid, §17-17-57.**
- Health-care decisions.**
  - Health care provider or institution, agent or surrogate.
  - Acting in good faith, §41-41-219.
- Health care rights of conscience, §§41-107-5 to 41-107-9.**
- Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**
  - Members or other person executing bonds, §41-73-59.
- House arrest.**
  - Department, §47-5-1009.
- Housing authorities.**
  - Bond issues, commissioners, §43-33-23.
- Human services department.**
  - Criminal background checks.
  - Child care providers, §43-15-6.
- Identification cards.**
  - Public entities, §45-35-15.
- Implied consent law.**
  - Chemical tests to determine presence of alcohol or drugs.
  - Administering test or analysis, §63-11-17.
- Interception of wire and oral communications.**
  - Exceptions to civil liability, §41-29-531.
- Interstate child custody proceedings.**
  - Limited immunity, §93-27-109.
- Interstate family support.**
  - Employer compliance with income withholding orders, §93-25-73.



**IMMUNITY —Cont'd**

**Interstate family support —Cont'd**

Petitioner's immunity from service, §93-25-53.

**Investigation by attorney general.**

Corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes investigations.

Witnesses, §7-5-59.

**Joint municipal electric power.**

Personnel acting within scope of authority, §77-5-775.

**Land surveyors.**

Trespass.

Criminal liability, §73-13-103.

**Legislature.**

Immunity of members from arrest during session, MS Const Art 4 §48.

Witnesses not liable to prosecution in certain cases, §5-1-25.

**Light wine and beer.**

Dramshop or civil liability, §67-3-73.

**Local governments.**

Emergency management.

Mutual aid agreements, §33-15-19.

**Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

Complainants, §43-7-71.

Ombudsman, §43-7-73.

**Management of institutional funds.**

Limitation of liability of manager or investor, §79-11-705.

**Massage therapists.**

Reporting violations, §73-67-19.

**Medicaid data match system and asset verification.**

Immunity of financial institution, §43-13-116.1.

**Medical malpractice.**

Prescription drugs approved by FDA.

Immunity of medical professionals, §11-1-62.

**Mississippi coast coliseum commission, §55-24-9.**

**Mississippi health information network.**

MS-HIN board, employees, staff, §41-119-9.

**Mississippi home corporation.**

Personal liability of members, §43-33-749.

Revenue bonds, §43-33-737.

**Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Acting in accordance with applicable law, §81-18-47.

**Motor vehicle accidents.**

Rendering assistance to injured persons, §63-3-405.

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Licensees actions in accordance with applicable law, §63-19-57.

**Natchez Trace parkway.**

Restrictions on outdoor advertising.

Removal of nonconforming signs, §55-13-41.

**Noise pollution by sport-shooting ranges.**

Liability exemption, §95-13-1.

**Nuisances.**

Agricultural and forestry activities, §95-3-29.

**IMMUNITY —Cont'd**

**Nurses.**

Charitable medical care.

Certified nurse practitioners, §73-25-38.

Emergency care, §73-25-37.

Volunteers in school programs, §11-1-71.

**Optometrists.**

Contact lenses.

Persons assisting with investigation or prosecution, §73-19-65.

**Parole board, §47-7-5.**

Failure to comply with notice requirements, §47-7-17.

**Pharmacists and pharmacies, §73-21-121.**

Charitable or gratuitous pharmaceutical products.

Community pharmacies and pharmacists and volunteers providing, §73-21-125.

**Physicians and surgeons.**

Charitable medical care, §73-25-38.

Disabled physicians.

Members of and persons providing information to examining committee, §73-25-67.

Emergency care, §73-25-37.

Medical licensure, state board of.

Disciplinary action at behest of physician board members, §73-25-91.

Volunteers in school programs, §11-1-71.

**Premise owners.**

Death of independent contractor or contractor's employees, §11-1-66.

Immunity from liability third party criminal acts, §11-1-66.

**Prisoner transportation.**

Damages caused by escaped prisoner, §47-5-116.

**Prison industries.**

Board of corporation, §47-5-541.

**Professional counselors.**

Board of examiners, §73-30-7.

**Psychologists.**

Reports or information concerning regulatory violations, §73-31-23.

**Real estate appraisers.**

Licensing and certification board, §73-34-9.

**Reports of gunshot and knife wounds, §45-9-31.**

**Rubella tests, counseling and vaccinations.**

Persons performing, §41-23-105.

**Safety glazing material.**

Worker installing, §45-11-87.

**Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Licensees actions in accordance with applicable law, §63-19-57.

**School employees.**

Enforcing rules and regulations regarding control or discipline of students, §37-11-57.

Recreational use of school property by public.

Limitation of liability of district employees, §37-171-5.

**IMMUNITY** —Cont'd

**School employees** —Cont'd

- Reporting unlawful activity on school property, §37-11-29.
- Sexual involvement of school personnel with student.
- Persons reporting, §97-5-24.

**Securities broker-dealer, agents, investment advisers, investment adviser representatives.**

- Defamation for statement contained in required record.
- Qualified immunity, §75-71-507.

**Securities violations investigations.**

- Use immunity, §75-71-602.

**Sexual involvement of school personnel with student.**

- Persons reporting, §97-5-24.

**Sixteenth section development authorities.**

- Tort immunity except for willful or gross negligence, §29-3-174.

**Small business financing.**

- Liability on bonds, §57-10-233.

**Small loan lenders.**

- Liability for damages, §75-67-137.

**Sovereign immunity.**

- General provisions, §§11-46-1 to 11-46-23.
- See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

**Sport-shooting ranges.**

- Noise pollution by.
- Liability exemption, §95-13-1.

**Sports officials,** §§95-9-3, 95-9-5.

**State board of massage therapy,** §73-67-15.

**State grand jury.**

- Testimony, §13-7-37.

**Superconducting super collider authority.**

- Bonds issued by authority, §§57-67-19, 57-67-25.

**Telemarketing.**

- Certificated service providers, §77-3-735.

**Transfer-on-death security accounts.**

- Protection of registering entity, §91-21-17.

**Transfers to minors.**

- Custodian and minor, when not liable, §91-20-35.

**Transportation commission.**

- Interstate agreements with contiguous states.
- Enforcement employees, §65-1-509.

**Veterinarians.**

- Board of veterinary medicine, §73-39-85.
- Reporting suspected animal cruelty, §73-39-87.

**Volunteers,** §§95-9-3, 95-9-5.

**Voter registration.**

- County registrars.
- Malfeasance or nonfeasance of deputy.
- No liability, §23-15-223.
- No liability for error of judgment, §23-15-91.
- False registration reported.
- Person reporting, §23-15-17.

**IMMUNITY** —Cont'd

**Water management districts.**

- Board of commissioners.
- Liability on damages, §51-7-39.

**Wiretapping.**

- Exceptions to civil liability for violations of interception of wire or oral communications provisions, §41-29-531.

**Workers' compensation.**

- Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-179.

**IMMUNIZATION.**

**Accident and health insurance.**

- Coverage for child immunizations, §83-9-34.

**Control of vaccine preventable diseases,** §41-23-37.

- Child immunization, §41-88-1.

**Flu.**

- Child care facilities.
- Risk associated with, vaccines, availability, effectiveness, administration.
- Information provided parents or legal guardians, §43-20-81.
- School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.

**Rubella.**

- Counseling females found after testing to be nonimmunized as to benefits, §41-23-103.
- Immunity of persons performing, §41-23-105.
- Women of child bearing age, §§41-23-101 to 41-23-105.

**School children,** §41-23-37.

- School-located influenza vaccination programs, §41-23-121.
- Vaccinations specified by state health officer.
- Requiring, §37-7-301.

**Temporary assistance to needy families.**

- Requirement for assistance, §43-17-5.

**IMPAIRED DRIVERS.**

**Bioptic telescopic lenses,** §63-1-34.1.

**Drivers' licenses.**

- Video-taped instructional materials, §63-1-34.

**Driving under the influence,** §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

- See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**IMPAIRMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK OF BANK,** §81-9-1.

**IMPEACHMENT,** MS Const Art 4 §§49 to 52.

**Attorney as advocate,** ProfCond Rule 3.9.

**Board of tax appeals members.**

- Removal from office, §27-4-1.

**Commissioner of revenue.**

- Removal from office, §27-3-1.

**Congressional powers,** US Const Art I §§2, 3.

**Judges.**

- Commission on judicial performance.
- Information for use in impeachment, §9-19-21.



**IMPEACHMENT —Cont'd**

**Militia officers**, MS Const Art 9 §216.

**President**, US Const Art II §4.

**Trial**, US Const Art III §2.

**Vice-president**, US Const Art II §4.

**Witnesses**, Evid Rules 607 to 610.

**Youth court.**

Adjudication proceedings, effect of findings,  
§43-21-561.

**IMPERSONATION.**

**Acknowledgments.**

Personating another to acknowledge recorded  
instrument, §97-19-33.

**Barbers.**

Revocation of certificate, §73-5-25.

**Bonds, surety.**

Personating another to become bail or surety,  
§97-19-33.

**Confession of judgment.**

Personating another to confess judgment,  
§97-19-33.

**Credit card theft**, §§97-19-13, 97-19-29.

**Director or agent of bureau of narcotics**,  
§41-29-159.

**Highway safety patrol officer**, §45-3-29.

**Landscape architects**, §73-2-21.

**Marriage.**

Personating another to marry, §97-19-33.

**Masquerading as deaf person**, §97-19-37.

**Online impersonation**, §97-45-33.

**Personating another to receive money or  
property**, §97-19-35.

**Public officer or employee**, §§97-7-43, 97-7-44.

**IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY.**

**County convict farm.**

Purchases for, §47-1-5.

**IMPLIED CONSENT.**

**Hospice inspection.**

Application for license constitutes consent,  
§41-85-9.

**Medical treatment.**

Emergency existing, §41-41-7.

**Tests for presence of alcohol or drugs.**

Implied consent law.

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**IMPLIED CONSENT LAW.**

**Generally**, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**IMPLIED WARRANTIES.**

**Commercial code, general provisions.**

Merchantability or fitness.

State law always governs, §75-1-301.

**Leases of goods, UCC**, §§75-2A-211 to 75-2A-216.

**Sale of goods, UCC.**

Cumulative or conflicting warranties, §75-2-317.

**IMPLIED WARRANTIES —Cont'd**

**Sale of goods, UCC —Cont'd**

Fitness for particular purpose, §75-2-315.

Limitation of exclusion or modification of  
warranties, §75-2-315.1.

Merchantability, §75-2-314.

Third party beneficiaries, §75-2-318.

**IMPORTED TILAPIA.**

**Labeling requirements**, §79-22-35.

**IMPORTS.**

See EXPORTS AND IMPORTS.

**IMPOSSIBILITY.**

**Commodities.**

Failure to make timely delivery.

Impossibility as defense, §75-89-43.

**Workers' compensation.**

Determination of disability impossible, §71-3-29.

**IMPOSTORS.**

**Negotiable instruments.**

Fictitious payees, §75-3-404.

**IMPOTENCY.**

**Annulment of marriage.**

Incurable impotency as grounds, §93-7-3.

**Divorce.**

Grounds for, §93-5-1.

**IMPOUNDMENT.**

**Animals running at large.**

Municipality's power, §21-19-9.

**Certificate of title for vehicle, manufactured or  
mobile home.**

Suspended or revoked certificate, §63-21-59.

**Driving under the influence.**

Vehicle of person convicted of second or subsequent  
offense, §63-11-31.

Vehicles seized unde chapter.

Authorization, §63-11-49.

**Radiation sources**, §45-14-23.

**Transfer of interest in vehicle.**

Assigned title failing to identify transferee,  
§63-21-33.

**Vehicles.**

Driving under the influence.

Vehicle of person convicted of second or  
subsequent offense, §63-11-31.

Vehicles seized unde chapter, §63-11-49.

Motor vehicle insurance.

Recovery of towing and storage charges from  
insurer, §83-11-301.

State-owned motor vehicles.

Non-compliance with marking requirements,  
§25-1-87.

Suspended or revoked certificate of title, §63-21-59.

Transfer of interest in vehicle.

Assigned title failing to identify transferee,  
§63-21-33.

**IMPOUNDMENT —Cont'd**

**Vehicles —Cont'd**

Veterans' memorial stadium, §55-23-17.

**IMPROPER SERVICE OF PROCESS.**

**Insurance covering police for claims.**

Municipality purchasing, §21-21-11.

**IMPROPER USE OF OFFICE.**

**Public officers and employees.**

Conflicts of interest generally, §§25-4-101 to 25-4-121.

**IMPROVEMENTS.**

**Bridge and park commissions, §55-7-19.**

**Business improvement districts.**

Municipalities, §§21-43-101 to 21-43-133.

See BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

**Conservation easements.**

Capital improvements on easement property, §89-19-11.

**Counties.**

Public improvement districts, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.

See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

**County industrial development authorities,**

§57-31-5.

**Eminent domain, federal aid projects.**

Acquisition of buildings and improvements with property, §43-37-11.

**Guardian's powers toward real property of ward, §93-13-45.**

**Local improvements by municipalities, §§21-41-1 to 21-41-53.**

See SPECIAL IMPROVEMENTS.

**Mesne profits.**

Compensation for improvements, §§11-19-95, 11-19-97.

**Partition of realty.**

New partition.

Effect, §11-21-45.

**Public improvement districts, §§19-31-1 to 19-31-51.**

See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS.

**Real property, contractor and subcontractor payments, §§87-7-3, 87-7-5.**

Multiple co-payees, endorsements or authorizations required, §87-7-7.

**Sixteenth section school lands.**

Forest lands, §29-3-43.

**Southeast Mississippi industrial council.**

Powers, §57-32-5.

**Sovereign immunity.**

Claims arising out of improvements to public property, §11-46-9.

**Surplus airport lands.**

Sale or improvement for industrial or commercial purposes, §§57-7-1 to 57-7-13.

**IMPUTATION OF NEGLIGENCE OR WILLFUL MISCONDUCT.**

**Minor under 17 years operating vehicle.**

Person signing application for license or permit, §63-1-25.

**INACTIVE ACCOUNTS.**

**Unclaimed property.**

Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.

See ESCHEAT.

General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.

See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

**INBOARD ENGINE WATERCRAFT, §59-21-85.**

**Boats and other watercraft generally, §§59-21-1 to 59-21-163.**

See BOATS AND OTHER SMALL WATERCRAFT.

**INCAPACITATED PERSONS.**

See INCOMPETENCY.

**INCEST, §§97-29-27, 97-29-29.**

**Abortion, §41-41-53.**

**Annulment grounds, §93-7-1.**

**Divorce grounds, §§93-5-1, 97-29-29.**

**Marriages void, §§93-1-1, 97-29-27.**

**Sexual battery, §§97-3-95 to 97-3-104.**

**INCESTUOUS ADULTERY, §§97-29-5, 97-29-9, 97-29-29.**

**Couple divorced for incest, §97-29-29.**

**INCESTUOUS FORNICATION, §§97-29-5, 97-29-9, 97-29-29.**

**Couple divorced for incest, §97-29-29.**

**INCESTUOUS MARRIAGES, §97-29-27.**

**INCINERATORS.**

**Burning of garbage, rubbish, trash, etc., §17-17-9.**

**Disposal of hazardous wastes, §17-17-15.**

**INCLEMENT WEATHER.**

**Trucks, truck-trailer combinations, buses.**

Reducing speed required, §63-3-505.

**INCLEMENT WEATHER WARNING.**

**Weather radio.**

Schools.

Purchase and installation in each school in district.

Requirement, §37-11-6.

**INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS OR TRUSTS.**

**Mississippi principal and income act of 2013, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.**

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

**Principal and income law.**

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

**INCOME TAX, §§27-7-1 to 27-7-903.**

**Additional taxes due.**

Assessment, §27-7-51.

Delinquency, §27-7-53.



**INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

**Adoption.**

Credits.

Qualified adoption expenses, §27-7-22.32.

**Agents of commissioner.**

Designation by commissioner, powers, §27-7-79.

**Airport facilities used for import or export of cargo.**

Credits, §27-7-22.25.

Reporting by development authority, §27-7-22.26.

**Alimony.**

Adjustments to gross income, §27-7-18.

**Alimony and separate maintenance.**

Gross income, rules determining, §27-7-15.

**Alternative energy producers.**

Job tax credit, §§27-7-22.28, 27-7-22.29.

**Anatomical gifts.**

Adjustments to gross income.

Unreimbursed expenses, lost wages, §27-7-18.

**Appeals.**

Setoff against refund for default on educational loans, §27-7-709.

**Audit of taxpayers.**

Examination of books and records, §27-7-79.

Returns, §27-7-51.

Doing business within state with principal place of business outside state, §§27-3-63, 27-3-65.

**Bankruptcy and insolvency.**

Corporate returns.

Trustee in bankruptcy, §27-7-37.

**Banks and financial institutions.**

Allocation and apportionment of income of financial institutions, §§27-7-24 to 27-7-24.7.

Credits.

Net gain, §27-7-22.13.

**Bequests, devises, inheritance.**

Gains or losses from disposition of property.

Property acquired by, §27-7-9.

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

**Bicentennial celebration fund.**

Contributions from state income tax refund, §27-7-107.

**Blind persons.**

Exemptions.

Additional exemption for blindness of taxpayer or spouse, §27-7-21.

**Bonds, surety.**

Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

**Burn care fund.**

Contribution from refunds to, §27-7-88.

**Business expenses.**

Deductions, §27-7-17.

**Business losses.**

Deductions, §27-7-17.

**Capital gains or losses, §§27-7-95 to 27-7-103.**

Capital loss carrybacks and carryovers, §27-7-97.

Definitions, §§27-7-99, 27-7-101.

**INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

**Capital gains or losses —Cont'd**

Internal revenue code provisions relating to capital losses, §27-7-103.

Limitations on allowances of losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets, §27-7-95.

Property disposition, §27-7-9.

**Casualty losses of individuals, §27-7-20.**

**Checks.**

Payment by check, §27-7-45.

Setoff against refund for debt owed for child support or maintenance, §§27-7-501 to 27-7-519.

**Child support offsets from refund, §§27-7-501 to 27-7-519, 43-19-31.**

**Citation of law, §27-7-1.**

**Commission for volunteer service fund.**

Designation of contributions on return, §27-7-90.

**Community property not recognized, §27-7-85.**

**Confidentiality.**

Reports and returns, §27-7-83.

Setoff against refund for back child support.

Information furnished to claimant's agency, §27-7-517.

Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on educational loans.

Information furnished claimant's agency, §27-7-713.

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 16.**

**Corporations.**

Contributions or gifts.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Credits.

Investment tax credit.

Business enterprises operating projects with certain initial capital investment, §27-7-22.20.

Job tax credit.

Business enterprises in economically distressed communities, §27-7-22.27.

Business enterprises operating projects creating certain number of, §27-7-22.18.

Integrated suppliers on certain project sites, §27-7-22.19.

Permanent business enterprises creating at least 3,000 new full-time jobs, §27-7-22.17.

Utilization of port facilities for import of cargo, §§27-7-22.23, 27-7-22.24.

Foreign corporations.

Net income, §27-7-23.

Imposition of tax, §27-7-5.

Multistate corporations.

Returns, §27-7-37.

Property dispositions.

Gain or loss on, §27-7-9.

Rate of tax, §27-7-5.

Returns, §27-7-37.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Corporations —Cont'd**

S corporations, §§27-8-1 to 27-8-21.

#### **Credits.**

##### **Adoption.**

Qualified adoption expenses, §27-7-22.32.

Ad valorem taxes paid on commodities, etc., held for resale.

Manufacturers, distributors and wholesale or retail merchants, §27-7-22.5.

Airport facilities used for import or export of cargo, §27-7-22.25.

Reporting by development authority, §27-7-22.26.

Broadband technology development.

Credit against income tax and franchise tax for certain investments, §57-87-5.

Telecommunications service providing broadband to colleges and universities.

Payment credit voucher issued as credit against tax, §27-111-1.

Brownfield remediation costs, §27-7-22.16.

Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.

Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

Financial institutions.

Net gain, §27-7-22.13.

Historic preservation districts.

Credit for eligible property certified as historic structure, §27-7-22.31.

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for holders of certain qualified equity investments, §57-105-1.

Income taxes paid, §27-7-77.

Investment tax credit.

Business enterprises operating projects with certain initial capital investment, §27-7-22.20.

Manufacturing enterprises operating in state for less than 2 years, §27-7-22.30.

Job assessment fee.

Employees who pay, §27-7-22.3.

Job tax credit.

Alternative energy producers, §§27-7-22.28, 27-7-22.29.

Business enterprises in economically distressed communities, §27-7-22.27.

Business enterprises operating projects creating certain number of jobs, §27-7-22.18.

Integrated suppliers on certain project sites, §27-7-22.19.

Permanent business enterprises creating at least 3,000 new full-time jobs, §27-7-22.17.

Land of taxpayer, use as natural area preserve, wildlife refuge or for public recreation, §27-7-22.22.

Long-term care insurance.

Qualified long-term care insurance policy premiums, §27-7-22.33.

### **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Credits —Cont'd**

Natural heritage program.

Donations of land under, §27-7-22.21.

Ports.

Charges for using certain public port facilities, §27-7-22.7.

Impact, annual report, §27-7-22.9.

Prekindergarten program support contributions, §27-7-22.37.

Qualified businesses, §27-7-22.

Qualified business or industry allowed job tax credit.

New full-time employee jobs, §27-7-22.34.

Reforestation practices, §27-7-22.15.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Donations of land under, §27-7-22.21.

Upholstered furniture manufacturing facilities.

New cut and sew jobs, credit for each new employee, §27-7-22.36.

Utilization of port facilities for import of cargo, §§27-7-22.23, 27-7-22.24.

Venture capital act of 1994, §27-7-22.11.

#### **Debt.**

Tax as, §27-7-7.

#### **Deductions, §27-7-17.**

Casualty losses of individuals, §27-7-20.

Items not deductible, §27-7-19.

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

#### **Deferred compensation.**

Gross income.

Treatment of employees' deferred compensation plans, §27-7-16.

#### **Definitions, §27-7-3.**

Capital gains or losses, §§27-7-99, 27-7-101.

Financial institutions with taxable activities within and without state, §§27-7-24.1, 27-7-24.5.

Receipts factor, §27-7-24.3.

Gross income, §27-7-15.

Historic preservation districts.

Credit for eligible property certified as historic structure, §27-7-22.31.

Natural heritage program.

Credit for donations of land under, §27-7-22.21.

Net income, §27-7-13.

Net income of nonresident, §27-7-23.

Qualified business or industry, §27-7-22.34.

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Credit for donations of land under, §27-7-22.21.

S corporations, §27-8-3.

Setoff against refund for back child support, §27-7-503.

Setoff against refund for default on educational loans, §27-7-701.

Withholding of tax, §27-7-303.

#### **Delinquent taxes, §27-7-53.**

Collection of tax.

Alias executions, §27-7-65.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Delinquent taxes —Cont'd**

##### Collection of tax —Cont'd

Commissioner may bid at sale of property,  
§27-7-63.

Sale of state's interest in property purchased  
by commissioner, §27-3-43.

Enrolling judgment, §27-7-55.

Execution by sheriff or special agent upon receipt  
of warrant, §§27-7-61 to 27-7-67.

Alias executions, §27-7-65.

Commissioner may bid at sale, §27-7-63.

Disposal of property, §27-7-61.

Fees for services, §27-7-61.

Perishable property, disposal, §27-7-61.

Personal property, disposal, §27-7-61.

Real property, disposal, §27-7-61.

Sale, disposal of property, §27-7-61.

Seizure of property upon receipt of warrant,  
§27-7-61.

Sheriff or special agent not personally liable,  
§27-7-67.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §27-7-59.

Warrant for collection, §27-7-57.

Execution by sheriff or special, §§27-7-61 to  
27-7-67.

Jeopardy assessment and warrant, §27-7-59.

Collection penalties, §§27-7-55 to 27-7-67.

Installment agreement to pay, §27-7-53.

Interest, §27-7-53.

#### **Department of employment security.**

Setoff against refund.

Debt owed department, §71-5-389.

#### **Dependents.**

Exemptions, §27-7-21.

#### **Depletion.**

Mines, oil and gas and timber.

Deductions, §27-7-17.

#### **Deposit of taxes collected from business enterprises in redevelopment project areas, §27-7-45.**

#### **Depreciation.**

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Entertainment districts.

Accelerated depreciation deduction.

Qualifying business constructing or  
renovating entertainment facility,  
§17-29-7.

#### **Dividends.**

Defined, §27-7-3.

Distributions by corporations, §27-7-9.

#### **Earned income federal credit.**

Human services department.

Dissemination of information, §43-1-7.

#### **Economic development bonds.**

Certification of liability and credits, §57-10-411.

Credit in financing agreement, §57-10-409.

### **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Economic development reform act.**

Employers providing basic skills training, credits,  
§57-73-25.

Employers providing dependent care for employees,  
credits, §57-73-23.

Job tax credits for counties designated by  
development ranking, §57-73-21.

#### **Educational trust fund.**

Contribution from refunds to, §27-7-89.

#### **Electric and thermal energy producing facilities.**

Investment tax credit, §27-7-22.35.

Carry forward, §27-7-22.35.

Commencement date, §27-7-22.35.

Definitions, §27-7-22.35.

Eligible facilities, §27-7-22.35.

#### **Employer.**

Annual withholding statement.

Criminal penalties for failure to furnish,  
§27-7-347.

#### **Employer-assisted housing program.**

Exemption.

Qualified housing expenses, §27-7-15.

#### **Employers providing basic skills training, credits.**

Economic development reform act, §57-73-25.

#### **Entertainment districts.**

Accelerated depreciation deduction.

Qualifying business constructing or renovating  
entertainment facility, §17-29-7.

#### **Equity investments.**

Credit for holders of certain qualified equity  
investments, §57-105-1.

#### **Estimated tax.**

Declaration.

Amendment, §27-7-323.

Joint declaration, husband and wife, §27-7-325.

Required to make, §27-7-319.

Payment, §27-7-329.

Underestimated, §27-7-327.

#### **Examination of books and records of taxpayer, §27-7-79.**

#### **Examination of returns, §27-7-51.**

#### **Exemptions, §27-7-21.**

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

Organizations exempt from taxation, §27-7-29.

Qualified business or industry.

Projects developed under Mississippi major  
impact act, §27-7-30.

S corporations, §27-8-7.

Withholding of tax.

Employee required to furnish exemption  
certificate to employer, §27-7-335.

#### **Exempt property.**

Foreign state or political subdivision claim for  
failure to pay on pension or retirement  
benefits, §85-3-52.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

**Failure to file return**, §27-7-53.

#### **Fiduciaries.**

Corporate returns.

Receiver, trustee in bankruptcy, or assignee,  
§27-7-37.

Defined, §27-7-3.

Returns, §27-7-35.

Settlement of fiduciaries account.

Tax upon, §27-7-69.

Trusts and estates, §27-7-27.

Net income of nonresident trusts and estates,  
§27-7-23.

#### **Filing services.**

Free online income tax preparation and filing  
service.

Revenue commissioner authorized to establish,  
§27-7-47.

**Financially unable to pay tax liability**, §27-7-53.

#### **Foreign corporations.**

Net income, §27-7-23.

Returns, §27-7-37.

#### **Fraud.**

Underpayment attributable to fraud.

Penalty, §27-7-105.

#### **Free online income tax preparation and filing service.**

Revenue commissioner authorized to establish,  
§27-7-47.

#### **Gaming corporate licenses.**

Corporations.

Information to be furnished to commission,  
§75-76-215.

Holding or intermediary companies.

Information to be furnished to commission,  
§75-76-239.

Limited partnerships.

Information to be furnished to commission,  
§75-76-229.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

Tax on winnings, §27-7-901.

Patrons of establishments not licensed in the  
state, §27-7-903.

#### **Gifts.**

Deductions.

Contributions or gifts by corporations, §27-7-17.

Gains or losses from disposition of property.

Property acquired by gift, §27-7-9.

Items not included in gross income, §27-7-15.

#### **Gross income**, §§27-7-15, 27-7-16.

Adjustments to gross income, §27-7-18.

Deductions.

Casualty losses of individuals, §27-7-20.

Generally, §27-7-17.

Items not deductible, §27-7-19.

Defined, §27-7-15.

#### **Head of family.**

Standard deduction, §27-7-17.

### **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Health savings accounts.**

Taxable gross income of account holders.

Exclusion, contributions to and interest earned  
on account, §83-62-5.

#### **Historic preservation districts.**

Credit for eligible property certified as historic  
structure, §27-7-22.31.

#### **Homestead exemptions.**

Ineligibility for failure to comply with income tax  
laws, §27-33-63.

#### **Husband and wife.**

Exemptions, §27-7-21.

#### **Imposition of tax**, §27-7-5.

Effect, §27-7-7.

#### **Individual nonbusiness deductions**, §27-7-17.

#### **Individual not married.**

Standard deduction, §27-7-17.

#### **Individual retirement accounts.**

Gross income, §§27-7-15, 27-7-16.

#### **Installment payment**, §27-7-53.

#### **Intangible expenses and costs.**

Deductions, restrictions, §27-7-17.

#### **Interest.**

Deductions, §27-7-17.

Delinquent taxes, §27-7-53.

Underpayment of tax, §27-7-51.

#### **Inventories**, §27-7-11.

#### **Investment tax credit.**

Business enterprises operating projects with  
certain initial capital investment, §27-7-22.20.

Manufacturing enterprises operating in state for  
less than 2 years, §27-7-22.30.

#### **Investment trusts.**

Income taxed as business corporation, §79-15-25.

#### **IRAs.**

Gross income, §§27-7-15, 27-7-16.

#### **Job assessment fee.**

Credit for employees who pay, §27-7-22.3.

#### **Job tax credit.**

Alternative energy producers, §§27-7-22.28,  
27-7-22.29.

Business enterprises in economically distressed  
communities, §27-7-22.27.

Business enterprises operating projects creating  
certain number of jobs, §27-7-22.18.

New full-time employee jobs.

Qualified business or industry allowed,  
§27-7-22.34.

#### **Liens.**

Notice of lien for payment, penalties and interest.

Enrolling judgment, §27-7-55.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Classified as entity for purposes of income tax laws,  
§79-29-127.

#### **Long-term care insurance.**

Credits.

Qualified long-term care insurance policy  
premiums, §27-7-22.33.



**INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

**Married persons filing jointly or separately.**

Authorization, §27-7-31.

Spouse granted relief from liability under 26 USCS 6015.

Comparable relief to other spouse, §27-7-31.

Standard deduction, §27-7-17.

**Medical savings accounts.**

Exclusion from taxable gross income, §71-9-5.

Withdrawal of funds, §71-9-9.

**Military family relief fund.**

Refunds, contributions, §27-7-94.

**Mississippi bicentennial celebration fund.**

Contributions from state income tax refund, §27-7-107.

**Mississippi development authority.**

Qualified business or industry exemptions.

Rulemaking authority, §27-7-30.

**Mississippi major impact act.**

Qualified business or industry exemptions.

Projects developed under act, §27-7-30.

**Mississippi wildlife, fisheries and parks foundation.**

Refunds, contributions, §27-7-93.1.

**Moving expenses.**

Reimbursement.

Rules determining gross income, §27-7-15.

Unreimbursed moving expenses.

Adjustments to gross income, §27-7-18.

**Natural area preserves.**

Credit for use of taxpayer land, §27-7-22.22.

**Natural heritage program.**

Credit for donations of land under, §27-7-22.21.

**Net income, §27-7-13.**

Nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

Partnerships, §27-7-25.

**Net operating loss carrybacks and carryovers.**

Deduction, §27-7-17.

**Nonbusiness deductions.**

Individuals, §27-7-17.

**Nonresidents.**

Defined, §27-7-3.

Exemptions, §27-7-21.

Net income of nonresident and foreign taxpayers, §27-7-23.

**Notice.**

Delinquent taxes.

Assessment to constitute notice and demand for payment, §27-7-53.

**Optional standard deductions, §27-7-17.**

**Outdoor recreational opportunities for the public.**

Credit for use of taxpayer land, §27-7-22.22.

**Overpayment.**

Refunds, §27-7-51.

**Partnerships, §27-7-25.**

Nonresident partnerships.

Net income, §27-7-23.

**INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

**Partnerships —Cont'd**

Returns, §27-7-33.

**Payment of tax, §27-7-45.**

Financially unable to pay tax liability, §27-7-53.

Installment payment, §27-7-53.

Notice and demand for payment, §27-7-53.

Receipts for taxes paid, §27-7-75.

Withholding of tax.

Method of payment, §27-7-337.

Payment by employer of tax withheld, §27-7-309.

Payment of estimated tax, §27-7-329.

**Penalties.**

Additional taxes assessed, §27-7-51.

Criminal penalties, §27-7-87.

Delinquent taxes, §27-7-53.

Fraud.

Underpayment attributable to fraud, §27-7-105.

Returns.

Failure to file, §27-7-87.

Tax preparers, §27-7-87.

Underpayments.

Underpayment attributable to fraud, §27-7-105.

Withholding of tax, §§27-7-345, 27-7-347.

**Pensions and retirement.**

Deductions.

Contributions to employee pension plans, §27-7-17.

Gross income.

Items excluded from, §27-7-15.

Treatment of employees' pension trusts, §27-7-16.

Treatment of self-employed retirement plans, §27-7-16.

**Perjury.**

Criminal penalties, §27-7-87.

**Pharmaceutical products.**

Charitable contribution in certain amount, §27-7-17.

**Pollution or environmental control facilities.**

Amortization.

Deduction, §27-7-17.

**Ports.**

Credit for charges for using public port facilities, §§27-7-22.7, 27-7-22.23.

Amount allowed, §27-7-22.7.

Carry forward.

Used portion, §27-7-22.7.

Impact.

Annual report, §27-7-22.9.

Maximum cumulative credit, §27-7-22.7.

Port defined, §27-7-22.7.

Purpose, intent of legislature, §27-7-22.7.

Report on impact, §27-7-22.24.

**Prekindergarten program support contributions.**

Credits, §27-7-22.37.

## **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

### **Preparation and filing services.**

Free online income tax preparation and filing service.

Revenue commissioner authorized to establish, §27-7-47.

### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, allocation of disbursements, §91-17-505.

Adjustments between principal and income due to tax elections, §91-17-506.

### **Property disposition.**

Gain or loss on, §27-7-9.

### **Public employees' retirement system.**

Required member contributions, §25-11-124.

### **Public officers and employees.**

Failure of state officers and employees to pay.

Effect, §27-7-45.

### **Rates, §27-7-5.**

### **Real estate investment trusts.**

Dividend distributions.

Deduction, §27-7-17.

### **Receipts for taxes, §27-7-75.**

### **Receivers.**

Corporate returns, §27-7-37.

### **Recomputation of taxes, §27-7-51.**

### **Records of taxpayer.**

Examination of returns, records kept and maintained, §27-7-49.

### **Reforestation practices.**

Credits.

Approved practices, §27-7-22.15.

### **Refunds.**

Burn care fund.

Contribution from refunds to, §27-7-88.

Child support offsets, §43-19-31.

Child support or maintenance.

Setoff against refund for debt owed for, §§27-7-501 to 27-7-519.

Educational loans.

Setoff against refund for debt owed on default on, §§27-7-701 to 27-7-713.

Educational trust fund.

Contribution from refund to, §27-7-89.

Military family relief fund.

Contributions, §27-7-94.

Mississippi bicentennial celebration fund.

Contributions, §27-7-107.

Mississippi wildlife, fisheries and parks foundation.

Contributions, §27-7-93.1.

Overpayment, §27-7-51.

Setoff against federal and state income tax refunds, §§27-7-601, 27-7-603.

Setoff against refunds.

Debt owed department of employment security, §71-5-389.

Debt owed for child support or maintenance, §§27-7-501 to 27-7-519.

## **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

### **Refunds —Cont'd**

Setoff against refunds —Cont'd

Debt owed on default on educational loans, §§27-7-701 to 27-7-713.

Withholding of tax.

See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

### **Relocation assistance.**

Payments not considered income, §43-39-23.

### **Returns.**

Auditing returns, §27-7-51.

Commission for volunteer service fund.

Designation of contribution on return, §27-7-90.

Confidentiality, §27-7-83.

Corporate returns, §27-7-37.

Criminal offenses as to, §27-7-87.

Examination of returns, §27-7-49.

Additional taxes or refunds, §27-7-51.

Credit to taxpayer for overpayment, §27-7-313.

Extension of time for filing, §27-7-50.

Failure to file return, §27-7-53.

Penalties, §27-7-87.

Fiduciary returns, §27-7-35.

Individual returns, §27-7-31.

Information at source, §27-7-39.

Married individuals.

Filing jointly or separately, authorized, §27-7-31.

Partnership returns, §27-7-33.

Place of filing, §27-7-41.

Recomputation of tax, §27-7-51.

Returns for less than a twelve month period, §27-7-43.

Revisions of return.

Application by taxpayer, §27-7-49.

S corporations, §27-8-19.

Time for filing, §27-7-41.

Extension of time, §27-7-50.

Wildlife heritage fund.

Designation of contributions on returns, §27-7-91.

### **Rules and regulations, §27-7-81.**

Setoff against refund for back child support or maintenance, §27-7-515.

Withholding of tax, §§27-7-331, 27-7-343.

### **Scenic streams stewardship program.**

Credit for donations of land under, §27-7-22.21.

### **S corporations.**

Carryforwards and carrybacks, §27-8-13.

Construction of provisions.

Uniformity with other states statutes, §27-8-5.

Credits.

Income paid by shareholder to another state, §27-8-21.

Deductions.

Accounting for, §27-8-13.

Definitions, §27-8-3.

Exemption from income tax, §27-8-7.

Losses.

Accounting for, §27-8-13.



**INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

**S corporations —Cont'd**

Returns, §27-8-19.

Shareholders.

Agreement or payment as to nonresident shareholders, §27-8-19.

Apportionment of income for periods of state residency and nonresidency within same year, §27-8-15.

Calculation of gross income of, §27-8-7.

Carryforwards and carrybacks, §27-8-13.

Character of items received by corporation but accounted for by shareholder, §27-8-9.

Credit for income tax paid to another state, §27-8-21.

Gifts of stock, §27-8-11.

Stock basis, §27-8-11.

Stock or money distributions to resident shareholders, §27-8-17.

Title of act, §27-8-1.

**Setoff against refund by department of employment security.**

Debt owed department, §71-5-389.

**Setoff against refund for back child support,**

§§27-7-501 to 27-7-519.

Additional nature of remedy, §27-7-505.

Claimant agency.

Defined, §27-7-503.

Fee to be paid by, §27-7-509.

Information furnished to, §27-7-517.

Return of monies improperly received, §27-7-519.

Submission of debts by, §27-7-507.

Confidentiality.

Information furnished claimant agency, §27-7-517.

Definitions, §27-7-503.

Effect.

Refund deemed granted upon exercise of setoff, §27-7-519.

Finalization of setoffs, §27-7-513.

Hearing upon written application, §27-7-511.

Notice, §27-7-513.

Procedure, §27-7-509.

Purpose of provisions, §27-7-501.

Rules and regulations, §27-7-515.

**Setoff against refund for default on educational loans, §§27-7-701 to 27-7-713.**

Additional nature of remedy, §27-7-703.

Appeals, §27-7-709.

Claimant agency.

Defined, §27-7-701.

Information provided to, §27-7-713.

Submission by, §27-7-705.

Transfer of funds to, §27-7-707.

Confidentiality.

Information provided to claimant agency, §27-7-713.

Definitions, §27-7-701.

**INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

**Setoff against refund for default on educational loans —Cont'd**

Finalization of setoff, §27-7-711.

Hearings, §27-7-709.

Notice, §§27-7-707, 27-7-711.

Transfer of funds to claimant agency, §27-7-707.

**Sheriffs.**

Collection of tax.

Execution of warrant, §§27-7-61 to 27-7-67.

**Small businesses.**

Organizations exempt from taxation, §27-7-29.

**Special agents.**

Designation by commissioner, powers, §27-7-79.

**Standard deductions, §27-7-17.**

**State treasurer.**

Special fund to refund overpayment of income taxes.

Investment, §7-9-27.

**Stock.**

Gains or losses from disposition of property, §27-7-9.

**Student loans.**

Setoff against refund for default on educational loans, §§27-7-701 to 27-7-713.

**Taxes paid or accrued.**

Deductions, §27-7-17.

**Tax-free exchanges or tax-free disposition.**

Gains or losses from disposition of property.

Property acquired by, §27-7-9.

**Tax preparers.**

Penalties, §27-7-87.

**Telecommunications service providing broadband to colleges and universities.**

Payment credit voucher issued as credit against tax, §27-111-1.

**Trusts and estates, §27-7-27.**

Gains or losses from disposition of property.

Property acquired by transfer in trust, §27-7-9.

Nonresident trust and estates.

Net income, §27-7-23.

**Underpayments.**

Additional taxes assessed, §27-7-51.

Fraud.

Penalty on underpayment attributable to, §27-7-105.

**Unemployment compensation benefits.**

Deducting and withholding of income taxes, §71-5-506.

**Upholstered furniture manufacturing facilities.**

New cut and sew jobs, credit for each new employee, §27-7-22-36.

**Venture capital act of 1994.**

Credit under, §27-7-22.11.

**Wildlife heritage fund.**

Designation of contributions on returns, §27-7-91.

Transfer of contributions designated, §27-7-93.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INCOME TAX —Cont'd**

#### **Wildlife refuge.**

Credit for use of taxpayer land, §27-7-22.22.

#### **Withholding of income tax.**

General provisions, §§27-7-301 to 27-7-349.

See INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING.

Mississippi major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT

WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

#### **Work opportunity tax credit.**

Human services department.

Dissemination of information, §43-1-7.

### **INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING, §§27-7-301 to 27-7-349.**

#### **Administration of provisions, §27-7-341.**

#### **Citation of law, §§27-7-1, 27-7-301.**

#### **Corporations.**

Liability for amounts required to be deducted and withheld, §27-7-307.

#### **County mosquito control commissions.**

Duty to withhold from employee's salary, §41-27-29.

#### **Deferred compensation plans.**

Exempt from withholding, §25-14-15.

#### **Definitions, §27-7-303.**

#### **Deposit of withholdings, §27-7-312.**

#### **Employers.**

Annual withholding statement, §27-7-311.

Defined, §27-7-303.

Liability for amounts required to be deducted and withheld, §27-7-307.

Payment of taxes withheld, §27-7-309.

Returns, §27-7-309.

Withholding account number, §27-7-333.

#### **Estimated tax.**

Declaration of estimated tax, §§27-7-319 to 27-7-325.

Amendment, §27-7-323.

Criminal penalties for failure to file, §27-7-347.

Joint declaration, husband and wife, §27-7-325.

Required to make, §27-7-319.

Defined, §27-7-303.

Payment of estimated tax, §27-7-329.

Underestimate of tax, §27-7-327.

#### **Estimated withholding tax liability.**

Payment of percentage, §27-7-309.

#### **Exemptions.**

Employee required to furnish exemption certificate to employer, §27-7-335.

#### **Existing industry withholding rebate fund.**

Deposit to fund, §27-7-312.

#### **Federal employees.**

Withholding state income taxes of by federal agencies, §27-7-339.

#### **401(k) plans.**

Exempt from withholding, §25-14-15.

### **INCOME TAX WITHHOLDING —Cont'd**

#### **Generally, §27-7-305.**

#### **Husband and wife.**

Declaration of estimated tax.

Joint declaration by husband and wife, §27-7-325.

#### **Interest.**

Estimate tax.

Underestimate of tax, §27-7-327.

Refund to taxpayer for overpayment.

Refund not made within six months, §27-7-315.

#### **Leased employees, §27-7-305.**

#### **Liability for amounts required to be deducted and withheld, §27-7-307.**

#### **Liability of employer.**

Failure to withhold or pay tax, §27-7-309.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Liability for amounts required to be deducted and withheld, §27-7-307.

#### **Mississippi advantage jobs incentive payment fund.**

Deposit to fund, §27-7-312.

#### **Mississippi major economic impact withholding rebate incentive program, §§57-99-1 to 57-99-9.**

See MAJOR ECONOMIC IMPACT

WITHHOLDING REBATE INCENTIVE PROGRAM.

#### **MMEIA rebate fund.**

Deposit to fund, §27-7-312.

#### **Overpayment, refund, §27-7-317.**

#### **Payment of taxes withheld.**

Employer, §27-7-309.

Estimated tax, §27-7-329.

Method of payment, §27-7-337.

#### **Penalties.**

Civil penalties, §27-7-345.

Criminal penalties, §27-7-347.

#### **Real property.**

Nonresident seller of real property.

Withholding by buyer on gross proceeds realized by, §27-7-308.

#### **Refunds.**

Nonresident seller of real property.

Excess withheld by buyer on gross proceeds realized by, §27-7-308.

Refund to employer for overpayment, §27-7-317.

Refund to taxpayer for overpayment, §§27-7-313, 27-7-315.

#### **Returns.**

Employers, §27-7-309.

#### **Rules and regulations, §§27-7-331, 27-7-343.**

#### **Supplemental nature of provisions, §27-7-349.**

#### **Transient and seasonal employers.**

Payment of tax, §27-7-309.

#### **Withholding tables, §27-7-331.**

#### **Witnesses.**

Powers in connection with administration of provisions, §27-7-341.



**INCOME WITHHOLDING.**

**Child support**, §§93-11-101 to 93-11-119.

See CHILD SUPPORT.

**Garnishment generally**, §§11-35-1 to 11-35-61.

See GARNISHMENT.

**Interstate family support.**

Enforcement of orders, §§93-25-67 to 93-25-79.

See INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT.

**INCOMPETENCY.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Aged or infirm care facilities**, §§43-11-1 to

43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

See INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED.

**Art therapists**, §73-65-13.

**Competency to stand trial.**

Insanity defense, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

**Conservators**, §§93-13-251 to 93-13-267.

See CONSERVATORS.

**Executors and administrators.**

Fiduciary of person under disability.

Administration of estate, §91-7-68.

Letters of administration, eligibility, §91-7-65.

**Family child care homes.**

Disqualification, §43-20-57.

**Firearms and other weapons.**

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

**Guardians.**

Alcoholics, drug addicts and prisoners, §§93-13-121 to 93-13-135.

Generally, §§93-13-1 to 93-13-281.

See GUARDIAN AND WARD.

Persons in need of mental treatment, §93-13-111.

**Insanity defense**, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

**Intestate succession.**

Reopening of judgment, §91-1-31.

Re-opening of judgment, §91-1-31.

**Limited partnerships.**

Power of personal representative of incompetent partner to exercise rights, §79-14-705.

**Medicaid.**

Eligibility, §43-13-115.

Generally.

See MEDICAID.

**Mental health generally.**

See MENTAL HEALTH.

**Old age assistance.**

Payment of benefit to third party, §43-9-17.

**Public employees' retirement system.**

Disability retirement.

Direct payment prohibition, §25-11-115.2.

**Savings accounts at savings institutions**, §81-12-135.

Attorney in fact authorized to make withdrawals, revocation of authority, §81-12-133.

**INCOMPETENCY —Cont'd**

**Savings banks.**

Issuance of savings accounts to persons under disability, §81-14-369.

**Speech pathologists and audiologists**, §73-38-27.

**Trusts and trustees.**

Resignation of trustee, §91-9-209.

**Wills, petition to probate.**

Signature, §91-5-35.

**Workers' compensation.**

Notice of injury to employer, §71-3-35.

**INCORPORATION.**

**Business corporations.**

Generally, §§79-4-1.01 to 79-4-17.05.

See CORPORATIONS.

**Nonprofit corporations**, §79-11-135.

**Organizational meetings**, §79-4-2.05.

**Professional corporations.**

Election of professional corporation status, §79-10-11.

**Public water authorities**, §51-41-9.

**Railroads generally**, §§77-9-101 to 77-9-121.

See RAILROADS.

**Savings associations**, §81-12-25.

Generally, §§81-12-25 to 81-12-33.

See SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS.

**Small business investment companies**, §79-7-1.

**INCREASE IN TAXES.**

**Ad valorem tax increase.**

Proposed increase, advertising, §§27-37-301 to 27-37-307.

**INDECENT EXPOSURE**, §97-29-31.

**Disturbance by indecent exposure**, §97-35-11.

**Foster care.**

Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

**INDECENT LANGUAGE.**

**Public profanity**, §97-29-47.

**Telephone profanity**, §97-29-45.

**INDEMNIFICATION.**

**Adult offender supervision, interstate compact for.**

Interstate commission, §47-7-81.

**Bank employees fined for criminal violations.**

Prohibition, §81-1-131.

**Bird owners.**

Destruction of diseased birds, §75-40-111.

**Budgets.**

Revenue maximization contracts.

Federal funds, §27-104-81.

**Community hospital trustees, officers, etc.**, §41-13-11.

**Construction contracts or agreements.**

Indemnify or hold harmless clauses.

Void as against public policy, §31-5-41.

## INDEMNIFICATION —Cont'd

### Corporations.

Directors, officers, employees or agents, §§79-4-8.50 to 79-4-8.59.

See CORPORATIONS.

Nonprofit corporations.

Directors, officers, employees or agents, §79-11-281.

### Executors and administrators.

Borrowing against estate to pay claims.

Deficiencies, contribution to make up, §91-7-217.

### Governmental entity tort liability.

Indemnification by employee, §11-46-7.

### Hogs, pigs and swine.

Regulatory violations, §69-11-15.

### Insurance companies.

Guaranty insurance.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### Joint and several debtors.

Contribution between joint tortfeasors, §85-5-7.

### Limited liability companies, §79-29-123.

After mandatory application act, §79-29-1313.

### Limited partnerships, §79-14-108.

### Negotiable instruments.

Joint and several liability, §75-3-116.

### Nonprofit corporations.

Director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

### Paternity proceedings.

Security required, §§93-9-31 to 93-9-39.

### Products liability cases.

Cost of litigation to product seller, §11-1-63.

### Railroads.

Indemnifying state, commissioner of public safety and sheriffs.

Acts and deeds committed by railroad police officers, §§77-9-509, 77-9-513.

### Savings association's directors, officers or employees, §81-12-91.

### Sovereign immunity.

Indemnification by employee, §11-46-7.

### State departments and agencies.

Budgets.

Revenue maximization contracts.

Federal funds, §27-104-81.

### Torts.

Contribution between or among joint tortfeasors, §85-5-7.

Sovereign immunity.

Contribution by employee, §11-46-7.

## INDENTURE.

### Trust companies.

Insolvent company as trustee in indenture.

Appointment of new trustee, §§81-27-8.123 to 81-27-8.130.

## INDEPENDENCE DAY.

### Legal holiday, §3-3-7.

## INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS.

### Death of contractor or contractor's employee.

Immunity of premises owner, §11-1-66.

### Workers' compensation law.

Definition, §71-3-3.

Excluded from definition of employee, §71-3-3.

## INDEXES.

### Disposed chancery and probate cases, §19-15-7.

### Recordation of documents.

General index, §89-5-33.

Method of recording and indexing, §89-5-25.

Sheriffs', etc., conveyances, §89-5-35.

## INDEX OF MARKETS YIELDS.

### Announcement monthly by commissioner of banking and consumer finance, §75-17-33.

## INDIANS.

See NATIVE AMERICANS.

## INDIAN SCHOOLS.

### Establishment, teachers, special licensing, §37-7-329.

## INDICTMENTS, §§99-7-1 to 99-7-41, MS Const Art 3 §27.

### Accessories after the fact, §97-1-5.

### Accessories before the fact, §97-1-3.

### Accused entitled to copy without cost, §§99-7-13, 99-15-28.

### Allegations of time, §99-7-5.

### Amendments.

Demurrers, §99-7-21.

Name of unknown defendant discovered, §99-7-25.

### Arrest warrants.

Immediate issue and service, §99-7-9.

### Capital cases.

Copy of indictment and special venire to be given to defendant, §99-15-27.

Joint indictments.

Severance of charges, §99-15-47.

### Circuit and county court practice.

Amendment of indictments, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.09.

Generally, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.06.

Joinder of defendants, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.08.

Multiple count indictments, Cir&CoCt Rule 7.07.

### Common law offenses, §99-7-1.

Offenses not provided for by statute, §99-1-3.

### Constitution of the United States, US Const Amd 5.

### Corporate keepers of ferry, toll-bridge or causeway.

Consequences of failure to pay fine, §97-15-51.

### County courts.

Circuit and county court practice, Cir&CoCt Rules 7.06 to 7.09.

### County highway officials.

Neglect of duty, §65-7-119.

### Deadly weapons.

Exhibiting in threatening manner.

Proof of firing condition of weapon, §97-37-19.



**INDICTMENTS —Cont'd**

**Death penalty.**

Copy of indictment and special venire to be given to defendant, §99-15-27.

**Demurrers, §99-7-21.**

**Dilatory pleas, §§99-7-17, 99-7-19.**

**Disclosing facts relating to indictment, §97-9-53.**

**Driving under the influence.**

Enhanced punishments for subsequent convictions. Requirements, §63-11-30.

**Embezzlement of money or evidences of debt, §99-7-31.**

**False personation to marry.**

Complaint pleadings, §97-19-33.

**Formal words.**

Necessity, §99-7-3.

**Gambling or gaming offenses, §99-7-27.**

**Grand jurors.**

Concurrence of twelve required for finding, §99-7-11.

**Homicide, §99-7-37.**

**Inspection of indictment.**

Authority to limit until arrest made, §99-7-15.

**Insufficient description of offense.**

Effect upon bail, §99-5-21.

**Intoxicating beverage offenses, §99-7-29.**

**Joint indictments.**

Severance in felony cases, §99-15-47.

Severance in misdemeanor cases, §99-15-49.

**Larceny of money or evidences of debt, §99-7-31.**

**Lesser crimes.**

Murder indictments.

Sufficient to charge manslaughter, §99-7-37.

**Libel, §99-7-33.**

**Lost or destroyed.**

Time limitation on prosecutions.

Additional year allowed, §99-1-9.

**Lottery crimes, §99-7-35.**

**Manslaughter, §99-7-37.**

**Motions to quash, §99-7-23.**

**Multiple charges in single indictment, §99-7-1.**

**Murder, §99-7-37.**

**Necessity, US Const Amd 5.**

**Necessity for formal or technical words, §99-7-3.**

**Ownership of property vested in entity other than an individual.**

Crimes where ownership must be proven, §99-7-31.

**Perjury, §§99-7-39, 99-7-41.**

No variance between sworn and affirmed, §99-17-33.

**Pleadings.**

How instruments pleaded, §99-7-7.

**Presentment, §99-7-9.**

**Proceeding by indictment or information, MS Const Art 3 §27.**

**Quashed or abated.**

Time limitation on prosecutions.

Additional year allowed, §99-1-9.

**INDICTMENTS —Cont'd**

**Secret record book.**

Lost or destroyed indictment.

Trial on certified copy from book, §99-7-13.

**Service upon defendant, §99-7-9.**

**State grand jury.**

Attorney general or his designee.

Drafting of indictments, §13-7-11.

Other laws governing indictments.

Provisions not to amend, repeal or supersede, §13-7-49.

Return of indictment, §13-7-9.

True bill.

Requirements, §13-7-35.

Where indictment to be tried, §13-7-35.

**Statute of limitations.**

Commencement of prosecution, §§99-1-7, 99-1-9.

**Statutory offenses, §99-7-1.**

**Style of, MS Const Art 6 §169.**

**Summons and process.**

Issuance of capias or alias for arrest on indictment, §99-9-1.

**Technical words.**

Necessity, §99-7-3.

**Trafficking in controlled substances, §41-29-139.**

**Trial on indictment.**

Trial within 270 days of arraignment, §99-17-1.

**Variance between indictment and proof, §§99-17-13, 99-17-15.**

**Want of perfect venue, §99-7-5.**

**Warrantless arrest.**

Arrest of defendant on returned indictment without process, §99-3-9.

**INDIGENT APPEALS DIVISION.**

**Office of state public defender, §99-40-1.**

**INDIGENT APPEALS FUND, §99-40-1.**

**INDIGENT PERSONS, §§43-31-1 to 43-31-39.**

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Protective services.

Person lacking capacity to consent.

Representation at hearing to provide services, §43-47-13.

**Actions.**

Proceeding in forma pauperis, CivProc Rule 3.

**Appeals.**

Indigent appeals division.

Office of state public defender, §99-40-1.

Supreme court of Mississippi.

Leave to proceed in forma pauperis from trial court to supreme court in criminal cases, AppProc Rule 6.

Youth court appeals to supreme court, §43-21-651.

**Attorneys at law.**

Appointment of counsel.

See APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL.

**INDIGENT PERSONS —Cont'd**  
**Attorneys at law —Cont'd**  
 County public defenders, §§25-32-1 to 25-32-19.  
 See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.  
**Bond of vessel bringing in poor immigrants,**  
 §43-31-35.  
 Duties of master of vessel, §43-31-37.  
**Burial of strangers.**  
 By county, §43-31-29.  
 By municipality, §43-31-31.  
**Capital defense counsel division.**  
 Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.  
 See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.  
**Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.**  
 See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.  
**Civil legal assistance fund, §9-21-43.**  
**Claims for support of persons, §43-31-13.**  
**Contracting out as labor, §43-31-23.**  
**County home.**  
 Children over seven years of age, §43-31-33.  
 Employment of indigents for labor, §43-31-9.  
 Jurisdiction over, §43-31-1.  
 Land purchase for home and farm, §43-31-3.  
 Regulation, §43-31-7.  
 Sell or exchange of property, §43-31-5.  
**Court-appointed counsel in criminal cases,**  
 §99-15-15.  
**Court costs.**  
 Affidavit of poverty.  
 Poor person suing without security for costs, §§11-53-17 to 11-53-21.  
**Criminal procedure.**  
 Appointment of counsel.  
 See APPOINTMENT OF COUNSEL.  
**Dismissal of actions.**  
 Affidavit of poverty.  
 Allegation of poverty untrue, §11-53-19.  
**Eligibility for support, §43-31-19.**  
**Estate of indigents, liability to county, §43-31-25.**  
**Federal surplus food, distribution, §43-31-39.**  
**Fines.**  
 Imprisonment for nonpayment prohibited, §99-19-20.  
**Food, federal surplus, distribution, §43-31-39.**  
**Forma pauperis actions.**  
 Appeals, AppProc Rule 6.  
 Corrections employee as defendant in suit by inmate.  
 Payment of costs, §47-5-76.  
 Generally, CivProc Rule 3.  
**Foster care.**  
 Ineligibility to provide, conviction of certain crimes, §43-15-6.

**INDIGENT PERSONS —Cont'd**  
**Free medical services for those uninsured or unable to pay.**  
 Contract with state medical association.  
 State department of health authorized to contract, §41-3-101.  
**Health care.**  
 Care for indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.  
**Health centers serving uninsured or medically indigent or underserved area.**  
 Qualified health center grant program, §§41-99-1 to 41-99-7.  
**Health insurance.**  
 Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.  
 See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.  
**Homelessness, interagency council on, §43-1-101.**  
**Homes or farms for the aged or infirm, MS Const Art 14 §262.**  
**Hospital patients.**  
 Additional payments from patients not allowed, §41-7-35.  
 Expenditure of sums of money appropriated, §41-7-45.  
 Protection and distribution of patients and charity funds.  
 Adoption of rules by board of trustees, §41-7-21.  
 Wrongfully obtaining care, treatment or hospitalization, §41-7-39.  
**Immigrants, liability of vessel bringing in,**  
 §§43-31-35, 43-31-37.  
**Indigent appeals division.**  
 Office of state public defender, §99-40-1.  
**Interagency council on homelessness, §43-1-101.**  
**Inter-county travel prohibited, §43-31-27.**  
**Legislature.**  
 Care for indigent sick required, MS Const Art 4 §86.  
**Mentally ill.**  
 County care for persons with mental illness, §19-5-43.  
**Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.**  
 See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.  
**Poor houses.**  
 Homes or farms for the aged or infirm, MS Const Art 14 §262.  
**Prescription drugs.**  
 Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs, §§43-61-1 to 43-61-11.  
 Definitions, §43-61-3.  
 Establishment of program, §43-61-5.  
 Funding, voluntary sources, §43-61-9.  
 Generally, §43-61-7.  
 Legislative intent, §43-61-5.



**INDIGENT PERSONS —Cont'd**

**Prescription drugs —Cont'd**

- Assistance in accessing discount cards and pharmaceutical assistance programs —Cont'd
- Mississippi seniors and indigents Rx program. Short title, §43-61-1.
- Office of aging and adult services.
- Administration of program, §43-61-5.
- Report, §43-61-11.

**Public defenders.**

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Relatives' duty of support, §43-31-25.**

**Right to counsel.**

Youth court proceedings, §43-21-201.

**Right to representation by counsel.**

Public defenders.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Sentencing.**

Imposition of fine, §99-19-20.

**Settlement for support, §43-31-19.**

Relief without settlement, §43-31-29.

**Special tax levies, §19-9-97.**

**State defender.**

Office of state public defender, §§99-18-1 to 99-18-17.

See PUBLIC DEFENDERS.

**Strolling from county to county prohibited,**

§43-31-27.

**Supervisor approval for disbursement of funds,**

§43-31-17.

**Supervisors' duties, §43-31-21.**

**Tax collected for support, §43-31-15.**

**Temporary assistance to needy families (TANF) program, §§43-17-1 to 43-17-35.**

See TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMILIES.

**Temporary relief until removal to county home,**

§43-31-11.

**Youth court.**

- Adjudication proceedings, §43-21-557.
- Appeals to supreme court, §43-21-651.
- Appointment, YouthCt Rule 14.
- Right to counsel, §43-21-201.

**INDIVIDUAL ON-SITE WASTEWATER**

**DISPOSAL SYSTEM LAW, §§41-67-1 to 41-67-41.**

See SEPTIC TANKS AND SYSTEMS.

**INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNTS.**

**Income taxes.**

Gross income.

Treatment of IRAs, §§27-7-15, 27-7-16.

**Principal and income law.**

- Trust administration, allocation of receipts.
- Payments and separate funds, §91-17-409.

**INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES.**

**Generally.**

See DISABLED PERSONS.

**INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES**

**EDUCATION ACT.**

**Educating exceptional children generally,**

§§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**Eligibility of local educational agency for assistance under act, §37-23-135.**

**Promoting purposes.**

State department of education to establish performance goals, §37-23-1.

**INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT.**

**Government and university or college classroom buildings.**

Smoking prohibited outside of designated smoking areas, §§29-5-160 to 29-5-163.

**INDORSEMENTS.**

See ENDORSEMENTS.

**INDUSTRIAL COUNCILS.**

**Southeast Mississippi industrial council,**

§§57-32-1 to 57-32-19.

**Statement of economic interest.**

Required filing, §25-4-25.

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.**

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT.

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES,**

§§57-31-1 to 57-31-33.

See COUNTY INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITIES.

**INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND, §§57-4-1 to 57-4-23.**

**Copy of official minutes of governing authority.**

Agriculture and industrial board to require, §57-4-5.

**Duration of loans, §57-4-11.**

**Establishment, §57-4-1.**

**Interest on loans, §57-4-9.**

**Loans evidenced by negotiable notes, §57-4-7.**

**Proceeds of loans or grants, use for federal matching funds, §57-4-15.**

**Purposes for expenditures, §57-4-23.**

**Records of expenses, §57-4-17.**

**Repayment of loans or unused funds, §57-4-19.**

**State contributions as debts of locality, §57-4-3.**

**Tax levy to repay loans, §57-4-13.**

**Warrants upon fund, §57-4-21.**

**INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE PROJECTS,**

§§57-41-1 to 57-41-17.

**Bond issues.**

- Investment status, §57-41-11.
- Negotiability, §57-41-9.
- Payment, §57-41-9.
- Procedure for issuance, §57-41-5.
- Security for payment, §57-41-7.
- Tax exemptions, §57-41-13.

**INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISE PROJECTS**

—Cont'd

**Construction and interpretation of chapter,** §57-41-15.

**Definitions,** §57-41-1.

**Municipal enterprises,** §§57-1-71 to 57-1-179.

See ECONOMIC AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

**Powers of governing bodies,** §57-41-3.

**Rules and regulations,** §57-41-17.

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE.**

**Classification of insurance companies,** §83-19-1.

**INDUSTRIAL PARKS AND DISTRICTS,** §§57-5-1 to 57-5-23.

**Authority of board to determine necessity,** §57-5-9.

**Bond issues,** §57-5-19.

**Certificate of public convenience and necessity.**

Application, §57-5-11.

Issuance, §57-5-13.

Terms and conditions, §57-5-15.

**County port authorities.**

Power to establish and develop, §59-9-23.

**Eminent domain powers,** §§57-5-21, 57-5-23.

**Encouragement of establishment,** §57-5-3.

**Feasibility studies,** §57-5-5.

Assistance to municipality, §57-5-7.

**Grounds for approval of certificate,** §57-5-13.

**Joint creation of park or district,** §57-5-17.

**Municipal powers regarding parks,** §57-5-21.

**Public policy,** §57-5-1.

**Rulemaking power of board,** §57-5-19.

**Sixteenth section school lands.**

Sale for use as industrial parks, §29-3-29.

**INDUSTRIAL PLANT TRAINING,** §§57-9-1 to 57-9-9.

**Certificate of public convenience and necessity,** §57-9-7.

**Fund,** §57-9-5.

**Loans to municipalities,** §57-9-7.

Repayment, §57-9-9.

**Purpose of provisions,** §57-9-3.

**Title of article,** §57-9-1.

**INFANT MORTALITY.**

**Child death review panel,** §41-111-1.

**Executive director of state department of health.**

Plan for monitoring, report, §41-3-15.

**Nurse-family partnership pilot program,** §§41-117-1 to 41-117-5.

**Task force, duties,** §41-89-5.

**INFANTS.**

**Children generally.**

See CHILDREN AND MINORS.

**INFANTS —Cont'd**

**Defined,** §1-3-21.

**Newborns.**

See NEWBORNS.

**INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHIONOTRACHEITIS.**

**Board of animal health.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,** §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**INFECTIOUS DISEASES.**

**Communicable diseases generally.**

See COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,** §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS.**

**Board of animal health.**

Generally, §§69-15-2 to 69-15-69.

See ANIMAL HEALTH BOARD.

Powers, §69-15-9.

**Livestock and animal diseases generally,** §§69-15-101 to 69-15-117.

See LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL DISEASES.

**INFERENCES.**

**Adverse possession,** §15-1-13.

**Child abuse and neglect.**

Expert testimony, §13-1-409.

**Gaming control act.**

Possession of slugs or counterfeit chips or tokens, §75-76-305.

**Interstate family support.**

Rules of evidence applicable, §93-25-57.

**Presumptions generally.**

See PRESUMPTIONS.

**Trusts and trustees.**

Compliance with environmental laws, §91-9-9.

**INFLAMMATION OF THE EYES OF NEWBORN,**

§§41-35-1 to 41-35-11.

**Defined,** §41-35-1.

**Local health officer's duties,** §41-35-5.

**Misdemeanor for violating provisions,** §41-35-11.

**Prophylactic used in newborn's eyes.**

Duty of those in attendance, §41-35-9.

**Report by health care providers, duty to make,** §41-35-3.

**State board of health's duties,** §41-35-7.

**INFLUENCE PEDDLING.**

**Attorney general investigation,** §§7-5-54, 7-5-59.

**Legislature,** §97-7-57.



**INFLUENZA.**

**Child care facilities.**

Risk associated with, vaccines, availability, effectiveness, administration.

Information provided parents or legal guardians, §43-20-81.

**School-located influenza vaccination programs,** §41-23-121.

**INFORMALITY IN ORGANIZATION OF CORPORATION.**

**Not defense to suit against corporation,** §79-1-7.

**INFORMANTS.**

**Dealers of controlled substances.**

Inapplicability of sentencing provisions, §41-29-139.

**Felony dumping of solid wastes.**

Crime solvers' rewards, §97-15-30.

**Gambling.**

Hotel, tavern and boarding-house keepers.

Refusal to report gambling guests, §97-33-15.

**Gaming commission.**

Anonymity, §75-76-31.

Confidentiality of records, §75-76-19.

**Payments by bureau of narcotics,** §41-29-160.

**IN FORMA PAUPERIS.**

**Appeals,** AppProc Rule 6.

**Corrections employee as defendant in suit by inmate.**

Payment of costs, §47-5-76.

**Generally,** CivProc Rule 3.

**INFORMATIONS,** MS Const Art 3 §27, US Const Amd 5.

**Dilatory pleas.**

Amendment of information, §99-7-19.

**Insufficient description of offense.**

Effect upon bail, §99-5-21.

**Vagrancy.**

Information under oath, §99-29-1.

Who may bring charges, §§99-29-1, 99-29-3.

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**

**DEPARTMENT,** §§25-53-1 to 25-53-191.

**Bidding and contracting responsibilities.**

Delegation to purchasing agent, §25-53-25.

**Board.**

Appointment, §25-53-7.

Compensation, §25-53-9.

Expense allowance, §25-53-9.

Generally, §25-53-7.

Meetings, §25-53-11.

Quorum, §25-53-13.

Membership, §25-53-7.

Minutes, §25-53-17.

Organization, §25-53-11.

Powers and duties, §25-53-29.

Quorum, §25-53-13.

Records, §25-53-17.

Responsibility, §25-53-29.

**INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**

**DEPARTMENT —Cont'd**

**Board —Cont'd**

Voting by members, §25-53-15.

**Committees.**

Electronic government oversight committee, §25-53-151.

**Declaration of purposes,** §25-53-1.

**Definitions,** §25-53-3.

Telecommunication systems, §25-53-101.

**Duties,** §25-53-5.

**E-government,** §25-53-151.

**Electronic government services,** §25-53-151.

**Establishment,** §25-53-1.

**Executive director,** §§25-53-19 to 25-53-23.

Appeals from decisions of executive director, §25-53-23.

Duties and responsibilities, §25-53-21.

Education benchmark, award, requirements, §25-3-34.

Qualifications, §25-53-19.

**Funds.**

Electronic government services fund, §25-53-151.

**Geographic information systems and multipurpose cadastre,** §§25-58-1, 25-58-3.

**Information confidentiality officers,** §§25-53-51 to 25-53-59.

Employment status, §25-53-57.

Handling and processing information, §25-53-53.

Improper disclosure of confidential information.

Investigation and hearing on complaints, §25-53-55.

Qualifications, §25-53-51.

**Powers and duties,** §25-53-5.

**Public purchases law.**

Relationship to, §25-53-25.

**State data centers.**

Management of, §25-53-5.

**Telecommunication systems,** §§25-53-101 to 25-53-125.

Approval of rentals, leases and purchases, §25-53-115.

Equipment support contracts, §25-53-121.

Expenditure requests for, §25-53-111.

Hiring personnel, §25-53-107.

Intergovernmental cooperation, §25-53-113.

Long-term plans for use, §25-53-111.

Nonregulated telecommunications systems, §25-53-123.

Powers and duties of bureau, §§25-53-109, 25-53-113.

Procurement, §§25-53-121, 25-53-123.

Public policy, §25-53-101.

Purposes, §25-53-105.

Rulemaking authority, §25-53-107.

Sole authority for equipment, systems and related services, §25-53-119.

State obligations to vendor sources, §25-53-117.

**INFORMED CONSENT.**

See CONSENT.

**INFRINGEMENT OF TITLE.**

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

Warranty, §75-2A-211.

**Sale of goods, UCC, warranty against, §75-2-312.**

Notice of litigation against buyer regarding,  
§75-2-607.

**Trademark or service mark, §75-25-23.**

**INGESTION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE.**

Administer defined, §41-29-105.

**IN GOD WE TRUST.**

**Display in public buildings.**

Discretion of governing authorities, §29-5-105.

**Display in public school classrooms, §37-13-163.**

License plates, §27-19-56.143.

**INHALATION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE.**

Administer defined, §41-29-105.

**INHERITANCE TAX, §§27-9-1 to 27-10-25.**

See ESTATE TAX.

**INITIATIVE.**

**Constitutional amendments by voter initiative.**

General provisions, §§23-17-1 to 23-17-61, MS  
Const Art 15 §273.

See CONSTITUTION OF MISSISSIPPI.

**Referendum generally.**

See REFERENDUM.

**INJECTION OF CARBON DIOXIDE INTO OIL  
AND GAS RESERVOIRS.**

**Geologic sequestration of carbon dioxide,**  
§§53-11-1 to 53-11-33.

See GEOLOGIC SEQUESTRATION OF CARBON  
DIOXIDE.

**INJECTION OF CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE.**

Administer defined, §41-29-105.

**INJUNCTIONS, §§11-13-1 to 11-13-41.**

**Abandoned mine lands reclamation.**

Restraint of interference with reclamation,  
§53-9-119.

**Abortion facilities.**

Operating without license or other violations,  
§41-75-26.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable  
persons.**

Caretaker refusal to cooperate with plan,  
§§43-47-9, 43-47-11.

Imminent danger to adult, emergency services,  
§43-47-15.

Person lack capacity to consent to protective  
services.

Providing services to, §43-47-13.

**Advertisement for health care services.**

Injunction of violations, §41-121-9.

**Aged or infirm care facilities.**

Enforcement powers of licensing agency, §43-11-27.

**INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

**Agricultural aerial applicators.**

Regulatory violations, §69-21-125.

**Agricultural cooperative marketing  
associations.**

Breach of marketing contract or bylaws, §79-19-33.

**Agricultural liming materials.**

Regulatory violations, §69-39-17.

**Agriculture and industry development.**

Bond proceeds, diversion, §57-3-27.

**Airport zoning.**

Regulatory violations, §61-7-27.

**Alcoholic beverage control.**

Right of remedy, §67-1-89.

**Antiquities, §39-7-37.**

**Appeals.**

Stay of proceedings to enforce a judgment.

Injunction pending appeal, CivProc Rule 62.

**Archeological relics or sites, §39-7-37.**

**Architects.**

Practicing without certificate, §73-1-25.

**Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

Personal decree against assignor, §85-1-17.

**Auctions and auctioneers.**

Licensing violations, §73-4-47.

**Bank appeals, §81-1-129.**

**Bank director, officer or employee violating.**

Civil penalty, §81-1-123.

**Banks and financial institutions.**

Unsafe or unsound practice or unfair and  
discriminatory practice, §81-1-119.

**Banks violating.**

Civil penalty, §81-1-121.

**Bird dealers.**

Unlicensed dealers, §§75-40-115, 75-40-117.

**Bonds, surety, §§11-13-3 to 11-13-9.**

Collection of taxes, §11-13-13.

Judgments.

Certain injunction bonds to operate as  
judgments, §11-13-33.

Security required, CivProc Rule 65.

**Budgets.**

Noncompliance with provisions by agencies,  
§27-104-29.

**Business tender offer law violations, §75-72-119.**

**Catfish.**

Catfish marketing.

Regulatory violations, §69-7-613.

Catfish processors.

Regulatory violations, §69-7-667.

**Chancery courts.**

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

Powers not changed by rules of civil procedure,  
CivProc Rule 65.

Power to punish for violation of injunction, §9-5-87.

**Charitable bingo.**

Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Charitable organizations.**

Solicitation violations, §79-11-509.

#### **Check cashers.**

Regulatory violations, §75-67-527.

#### **Child care facilities.**

Unlicensed operation, §43-20-21.

#### **Child care homes and agencies licensure.**

Regulatory violations, §43-15-121.

#### **Child residential homes.**

Enforce chapter, §43-16-21.

#### **Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act, §45-12-11.

#### **Circuit courts.**

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

Powers not changed by rules of civil procedure, CivProc Rule 65.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Unauthorized use of code material, §1-1-9.

#### **Collection of taxes, §§11-13-11 to 11-13-17.**

Bonds, surety, §11-13-13.

Chancery court jurisdiction, §11-13-11.

Dissolution of injunction, §§11-13-15, 11-13-17.

Preference of case, §11-13-15.

#### **Commercial feed.**

Regulatory violations, §75-45-187.

#### **Commercial fertilizers.**

Regulatory violations, §75-47-37.

#### **Commodities.**

Special remedies, §§75-89-21, 75-89-23.

#### **Consumer loan brokers, §81-19-17.**

Continuing violations, §81-19-29.

#### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive acts, §75-24-9.

#### **Contaminant likely to enter public water system, §41-26-9.**

#### **Controlled substance violations, §41-29-155.**

#### **Corporations.**

Nonprofit corporations.

Court ordered dissolution, §§79-11-357, 79-11-359.

Shareholder's proceeding to enjoin power to act, §79-4-3.04.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Violations of chapter, §73-7-37.

#### **Cotton ginners.**

Chain operators.

Combinations in restraint of trade, §75-41-13.

#### **Counties.**

Bond not required of county, §11-13-9.

#### **Country of origin labeling law.**

Failure to provide audit information, §69-1-317.

#### **County central purchasing systems.**

Enforcement of provisions, §31-7-127.

#### **County courts.**

When judge may act on application for injunction, §9-9-23.

### **INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Court of appeals.**

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

#### **Creditor-placed insurance.**

Enforcement of provisions, §83-54-27.

#### **Damages.**

Bond when injunction not to stay proceedings at law, §11-13-5.

#### **Derelict vessels.**

Removal from coastal wetlands.

Mandatory injunctions, writ of, §49-27-71.

#### **Disaster forbearances.**

Dissolution.

Application to dissolve, §89-1-301.

Preliminary injunction against foreclosure proceedings, §89-1-301.

#### **Discovery, protective orders, CivProc Rule 26.**

#### **Dissolution of injunction.**

Affidavits.

Evidence at motion on hearing, §11-13-31.

Collection of taxes, §§11-13-15, 11-13-17.

Damages on dissolution of certain injunctions, §§11-13-35, 11-13-37.

Effect.

Dismissal of bill of complaint, §11-13-39.

Evidence at hearing on motion, §11-13-31.

#### **Domestic sale of cigarettes intended for export, §75-23-41.**

#### **Domestic violence.**

Contents, §93-21-15.

Duration, §93-21-17.

Violations, §93-21-21.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Diverting funds from bond fund, compliance actions, §57-1-29.

#### **Elections.**

Political parties.

Unlawful organization, unlawful use of party name, §23-15-1067.

Voter registration provisions.

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.

Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-95.

#### **Electricity distributors.**

Unfair trade practices, §77-5-509.

#### **Emergency medical services.**

Ambulance drivers, §41-59-45.

#### **Employee drug and alcohol testing, §71-7-23.**

Limitations on relief, §71-7-25.

#### **Environmental covenants.**

Enforcement of violations, §89-23-21.

#### **Evidence.**

Dissolution of injunction.

Hearing on motion, §11-13-31.

Necessity of evidence of complainant's equity and truth of allegations, §11-13-1.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

**Excavations near underground utility facilities,**  
§77-13-19.

### **Execution of judgments.**

Restoration of personal property levied on,  
§11-13-19.

Sale under execution or other process.

Officer to restore money on injunction of  
execution, §13-3-183.

Stay of sale under execution.

Bond, surety, §11-13-7.

**Fees charged by clerk of chancery court,**  
§25-7-9.

### **Fertilizers.**

Regulatory violations, §69-24-25.

**Fire code violations,** §45-11-109.

### **Food disparagement law.**

Appropriate relief, §69-1-255.

### **Foreign limited liability companies.**

Transacting business.

Restraining, §79-29-1017.

### **Foreign limited partnerships.**

Transacting business without registration,  
§79-14-908.

### **Forest harvesting.**

Enforcement by forestry commission, §49-19-71.

### **Fraudulent conveyances.**

Chancery courts.

Issuance of writ of injunction, §11-5-75.

Uniform fraudulent transfer act.

Creditor remedies, §15-3-111.

**Funds transfers,** §75-4A-503.

### **Gaming commission.**

Violations of act, §75-76-145.

### **Gasoline tax.**

Distributors of gasoline.

Engaging in business without permit, §27-55-9.

### **Geologists.**

Proceedings by board to enforce provisions,  
§73-63-47.

### **Going out of business sales.**

Regulatory violations, §75-65-15.

**Health care decisions,** §41-41-229.

**Health care provider advertisement for health  
care services.**

Injunction of violations, §41-121-9.

### **Health care rights of conscience.**

Violations of act, §41-107-11.

**Home health agencies,** §41-71-21.

### **Home inspectors.**

Cease and desist orders.

License violations, §73-60-33.

**Hospital established operated without license,**  
§41-9-35.

### **Housing authorities.**

Obligees of authority, remedies, §43-33-29.

**Human trafficking,** §97-3-54.6.

### **INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Insurance companies.**

Registration and examination of insurers.

Violations may be enjoined, §83-6-33.

#### **Insurance premium finance companies.**

Continuing violations, §81-21-9.

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation,**  
§83-24-11.

Liquidation orders.

Honoring injunctions against company or  
liquidator, §83-24-47.

#### **Interior designers.**

Violations of chapter, §73-73-35.

#### **Interstate child custody proceedings.**

Simultaneous proceedings.

Exercise of jurisdiction, §93-27-206.

**Junkyards,** §49-25-17.

#### **Landscape architects.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-2-21.

**Larger fraternal benefit societies,** §§83-30-59,  
83-30-63.

#### **Legal expense insurance.**

Enforcement of provisions, §83-49-31.

**Legislature,** MS Const Art 4 §§78 to 86.

#### **Letters of credit.**

Fraud or forgery, §75-5-109.

#### **Light wine and beer.**

Wholesaler/supplier agreements.

Violations of act, §67-7-21.

**Limitation of actions,** §15-1-57.

#### **Limited liability companies.**

Enforcement of operating agreement, §79-29-123.

Foreign limited liability companies.

Transacting business.

Restraining, §79-29-1017.

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

Distributors.

Engaging in business without permit, §27-59-9.

#### **Lubricating oil tax.**

Distributors.

Engaging in business without permit, §27-57-9.

#### **Marriage and family therapists.**

Unlicensed practice, §73-54-35.

#### **Medicaid fraud.**

Destroying or removing assets, enjoining,  
§43-13-227.

#### **Money transmitters.**

Penalties for violations, §75-15-31.

#### **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Continuing violations, §81-18-43.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Restraining sale of personal property seized under  
mortgage or deed of trust.

Restoration of property seized, §11-13-21.

**Motor vehicle dealers, salesmen, manufacturers,  
etc.**

License denial, revocation, suspension.

Enforcement of commission order, §63-17-95.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Violations, §63-19-55.

#### **Municipalities.**

Bond not required of municipality, §11-13-9.

#### **Natchez Trace parkway, restrictions on outdoor advertising, §55-13-43.**

#### **Natural gas pipeline safety standards violations, §77-11-5.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Attorney general action brought by private citizen, §79-11-133.

Court ordered dissolution.

Powers of court in proceeding, §§79-11-357, 79-11-359.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Enforcement of provisions, §83-43-31.

#### **Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.**

Capital and reserve requirements, §83-47-7.

#### **Nuisance abatement.**

Complainants, §95-3-5.

Complaint containing petition for, §95-3-7.

Hearing on temporary injunction, §95-3-9.

Issuance of temporary injunction, §95-3-11.

Permanent injunction, §95-3-13.

Streetgangs.

Unlawful use of private buildings, §97-44-15.

#### **Nurses.**

Circumstances authorizing injunctive relief, §73-15-35.

#### **Nursing home administrators, §73-17-15.**

#### **Oaths.**

Complainant's equity and truth of allegations, §11-13-1.

#### **Oil and gas board.**

Restrictions on injunctions against board, §53-1-41.

Violations or threatened violations, §53-1-43.

#### **Open meeting.**

Enforcement of act, §25-41-15.

#### **Outdoor advertising, §49-23-21.**

#### **Pawnbrokers, §75-67-333.**

#### **Pesticide applicators, §69-23-127.**

#### **Petroleum and petroleum products.**

Imitation of trade name, §75-55-21.

Lubricating oils, §75-55-13.

Pump truck and equipment.

Regulatory violations, §75-55-37.

Regulatory violations, §75-55-23.

#### **Physical therapists.**

Violations of provisions, §73-23-35.

#### **Planning commissions, §17-1-19.**

#### **Plant industry bureau.**

Regulatory violations, §69-25-41.

#### **Political parties.**

Unlawful organization, unlawful use of party name, §23-15-1067.

### **INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Polygraph examiners.**

Violations of provisions, §73-29-43.

#### **Poultry business licenses.**

Unlicensed businesses, §69-7-211.

#### **Preliminary injunction, CivProc Rule 65.**

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Enforcement of provisions, §75-63-69.

#### **Professional counselors.**

Violations of provisions, §73-30-21.

#### **Professions and occupations.**

Unlicensed practice of profession, §§73-51-1 to 73-51-5.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Unregistered programs, §75-60-21.

#### **Psychologists.**

Violations of provisions, §73-31-25.

#### **Public water system violations, enforce chapter, §41-26-31.**

#### **Pulpwood scaling.**

Regulatory violations, §75-79-31.

#### **Pyramid sales schemes, §75-24-59.**

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations, §97-43-9.**

#### **Residential electronic protection licensing, §73-69-29.**

#### **Restoration of personal property levied on, §§11-13-19, 11-13-21.**

#### **Restraint of trade.**

Trust or combine, §75-21-1.

#### **Retail agreements.**

Termination, cancellation or nonrenewal.

Violations by supplier, §75-77-16.

#### **Rice promotion board.**

Injunction for failure to provide audit information, §69-10-15.

#### **Risk retention groups.**

Enforceability of U.S. district court injunctions in state courts, §83-55-25.

Insurance commissioner, §83-55-21.

#### **Sales tax.**

Collection of taxes and enforcement of provisions not to be enjoined, §27-65-71.

Permits to engage in business.

Violations of requirement, §27-65-27.

#### **Savings associations.**

Appeals, §81-12-219.

Civil penalty for director, officer or employee in violation, §81-12-215.

Civil penalty for violating, §81-12-213.

#### **Savings banks, §81-14-201.**

Civil penalties for directors, officers or employees violation, §81-14-205.

Civil penalties for savings banks violation, §81-14-203.

Persons violating provisions, §81-14-55.

#### **Scrap metal dealers.**

Registration violations, §97-17-71.1.

**INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

**Securities law.**

Civil enforcement of chapter, §75-71-603.

Investigations.

Noncompliance, §75-71-602.

**Service marks becoming famous.**

Preventing another's use, §75-25-25.

**Sexual assault.**

Costs of court.

Assessment to perpetrator, exception, frivolous request, §11-13-41.

Fees related to filing.

Victim exempt, §11-13-41.

**Slum clearance.**

Restraining of orders, §43-35-111.

**Small loan lenders.**

Regulatory violations, §75-67-119.

**Soil and water conservation districts.**

Enforcement of land-use regulations, §69-27-41.

**Solid waste management, §§17-17-27, 17-17-29, 97-15-30.**

Unauthorized dumping, §97-15-30.

**Stalking, §97-3-107.**

Costs of court.

Assessment to perpetrator, exception, frivolous request, §11-13-41.

Fees related to filing.

Victims exempt, §11-13-41.

**Standard of proof.**

Adequacy of evidence, §11-13-1.

**State of Mississippi.**

Bond not required of state, §11-13-9.

Security not to be required of state, CivProc Rule 65.

**Stay of proceedings to enforce a judgment.**

Injunction pending appeal, CivProc Rule 62.

**Street gangs, §97-44-13.**

Nuisance abatement.

Unlawful use of private buildings, §97-44-15.

**Strikes by teachers, §37-9-75.**

**Supreme court of Mississippi.**

Grant of injunctions, §9-1-19.

**Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Violations of provisions, §53-9-69.

**Surface mining and reclamation.**

Actions to restrain violations, §53-7-59.

**Tattooing by unregistered person, §73-61-1.**

**Taxation.**

Restraint of collection of taxes, §§11-13-11 to 11-13-17.

**Teachers.**

Strikes, §37-9-75.

**Temporary restraining orders, CivProc Rule 65.**

**Tobacco tax.**

Engaging in business without permit, or failure to report and pay tax, §27-69-61.

**Toll road and bridge bonds.**

Rights of bondholders.

Enforcement actions, §65-43-31.

**INJUNCTIONS —Cont'd**

**Trademark registration.**

Famous marks.

Preventing another's use, §75-25-25.

Infringement, §§75-25-23 to 75-25-27.

**Trade secrets.**

Misappropriation, §75-26-7.

Protective orders, §§75-26-5, 75-26-11.

**Trust companies.**

Civil penalty for violating, §81-27-7.101.

Notice and opportunity for hearing, §81-27-7.102.

Power of commissioner, §81-27-7.101.

Takeover by commissioner, §81-27-8.106.

**Truth in music advertising, §75-91-7.**

**Unemployment compensation.**

Collection of contributions.

Injunctions to restrain collection prohibited, §71-5-381.

Defaulting employers, §71-5-373.

**Unfair cigarette sales.**

Regulatory violations, §75-23-23.

**Unlicensed practice of profession, §§73-51-1 to 73-51-5.**

**Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Regulatory complaints, §77-3-611.

**Vehicle protection product act.**

Violation, §63-29-21.

**Veterinarians.**

Penalties for violations, §73-39-91.

**Voter registration.**

Refusal to perform or neglect of duties, violations of chapter.

Registrars, election commissioners, §23-15-95.

**Water and wastewater management.**

Certification of municipal and domestic operators, §21-27-217.

**Weights and measures.**

Regulatory violations, §75-27-61.

**Wetlands.**

Mandatory injunction, §49-27-55.

Violations of provisions, §49-27-51.

**Youth court.**

Jurisdiction over parents contributing to delinquency, abuse, etc., §43-21-617.

Power to exercise jurisdiction, §43-21-153.

**Zoning.**

Remedies of local governing authorities, §17-1-19.

**INJURY TO PROPERTY.**

**Vandalism.**

See VANDALISM.

**INLAND PORTS, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.**

**State inland port authority, §§59-17-1 to 59-17-57.**

See STATE INLAND PORT AUTHORITY.

**State port authority.**

General provisions, §§59-5-1 to 59-5-69.

See STATE PORT AUTHORITY.



**INNOCENT PERSONS WRONGFULLY  
CONVICTED AND IMPRISONED.**

**Claim for compensation**, §§11-44-1 to 11-44-15.

See COMPENSATION TO VICTIMS OF  
WRONGFUL CONVICTION AND  
IMPRISONMENT.

**INNS.**

See HOTELS AND OTHER LODGING PLACES.

**INOCULATION.**

See IMMUNIZATION.

**INSANITY.**

**Defense of insanity**, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

See INSANITY DEFENSE.

**Generally.**

See MENTAL HEALTH.

**INSANITY DEFENSE**, §§99-13-1 to 99-13-11.

**Acquittal for insanity**, §99-13-7.

Presumption of continuing mental illness and  
dangerousness, §99-13-7.

Release of acquitted individual ordered confined to  
psychiatric hospital or institution.

Notice to sheriff and crime victim, §41-21-88.

Sex offender registration and notification.

Registration required, §45-33-25.

**Circuit and county court practice**, Cir&CoCt  
Rule 9.07.

**Disposition of persons with mental illness or  
intellectual disability.**

Conservators of the peace, §99-13-3.

**Grand jury proceedings.**

Adjudication as insane or person with an  
intellectual disability.

Disposition of accused, §99-13-5.

**Intellectual disability.**

Acquittal on ground of having, §99-13-9.

Person with intellectual disability defined,  
§99-13-1.

**Mental examination.**

Felony defendants, §99-13-11.

**Presumption of continuing mental illness and  
dangerousness.**

Acquitted persons, §99-13-7.

**Sex offender registration and notification.**

Acquittal for insanity.

Registration required, §45-33-25.

**INSECTICIDES.**

**Pesticides generally**, §§69-21-101 to 69-23-135.

See PESTICIDES.

**INSECTS.**

**Controlling at landfills**, §17-17-19.

**Insect control.**

Regulation of professional services by commissioner of  
agriculture and commerce, §§69-19-1 to 69-19-15.

See AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE  
DEPARTMENT.

**INSECTS —Cont'd**

**Mosquito control.**

County mosquito control commissions.

General provisions, §§41-27-1 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL  
COMMISSIONS.

Hotels and innkeepers to provide guests with  
effective protection against, §§41-49-1 to  
41-49-9.

Landfills, controlling at, §17-17-19.

Rice field mosquitoes.

General provisions, §§41-27-101 to 41-27-133.

See COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL  
COMMISSIONS.

**Pest control compact**, §§69-26-1 to 69-26-7.

**Pesticides generally**, §§69-21-101 to 69-23-135.

See PESTICIDES.

**INSIDER LOANS.**

**Savings banks**, §81-14-313.

**INSIDER TIPS.**

**Gaming, illegal activities**, §75-76-301.

**INSIGNIA.**

**False pretenses.**

Unauthorized use of membership buttons, insignia,  
etc., §97-19-43.

**INSOLVENCY.**

See BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.

**INSOLVENT BANKS**, §§81-9-1 to 81-9-75.

See BANKS AND FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**INSOLVENT INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

**Applicability of provisions**, §83-23-9.

**Insurance commissioner.**

Designation as receiver, §83-23-5.

**Insurance guaranty association.**

Version of guaranty, §§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association**,

§§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE  
GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

**Receivers**, §83-23-1.

Court's powers and receiverships, §83-23-7.

Foreign companies.

Dispensing with certain receivers, §83-23-3.

Insurance commissioner designated as receiver,  
§83-23-5.

**Rehabilitation and liquidation**, §§83-24-1 to  
83-24-117.

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND  
LIQUIDATION.

**INSOLVENT SAVINGS BANKS.**

**Takeover by commissioner**, §81-14-211.

**INSOLVENT TRUST COMPANIES.**

**Company appointed trustee in indenture, deed of trust or other instruments.**

Appointment of new trustee, §§81-27-8.123 to 81-27-8.130.

**Involuntary dissolution and liquidation,**

§§81-27-8.101 to 81-27-8.131.

**INSPECTIONS.**

**Acupuncturists.**

Right of entry for inspection of premises.

Refusal as grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

State board of medical licensure.

Regulatory authority, §73-71-13.

**Aged or infirm care facilities, §43-11-17.**

**Agricultural high schools, §37-27-17.**

**Alarm contracting companies, §73-69-9.**

**Attorneys at law.**

Right to inspect papers in case, §11-49-7.

**Auctioneers.**

Books and records, §73-4-17.

**Barbershops or schools, §73-5-7.**

**Bird dealers.**

Examination of records, §75-40-109.

**Boiler and pressure vessel safety generally,**

§§45-23-1 to 45-23-61.

See BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL SAFETY.

**Boll weevil control.**

Fields and premises in state, §69-37-9.

**Catfish.**

Catfish marketing.

Inspection of restaurants, §69-7-608.

**Charitable bingo.**

Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.

**Child care facilities licensure, §43-20-15.**

**Child care homes and agencies licensure.**

Authority of division to conduct, §43-15-105.

Facilities compliance with provisions, §43-15-115.

**Child labor.**

County health officers, §71-1-25.

**Child residential homes, §§43-16-11, 43-16-15.**

**Cigarettes and tobacco products.**

Fire safety standard and firefighter protection act.

Books, records and premises, §45-12-15.

Cigarettes, §45-12-13.

**Commercial code-general provisions.**

Inspector's certificate.

Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

**Controlled substances, §41-29-157.**

**Corporate records by directors, §79-4-16.05.**

**Corporate records by shareholders, §§79-4-16.02 to 79-4-16.04.**

Nonprofit corporations, §§79-11-285 to 79-11-289.

**Correctional facilities, §§47-5-93, 47-5-94.**

**Country of origin labeling law.**

Entry onto premises for inspection, §69-1-313.

**INSPECTIONS —Cont'd**

**County health officers.**

Child labor, §71-1-25.

**County procurement, §19-13-15.**

**Crematories, §73-11-69.**

**Dams.**

Safety inspections, §51-3-39.

**Egg marketing board.**

Cost of egg inspections, §69-7-263.

Refusal to allow inspections, §69-7-273.

**Factory-built homes.**

Examination of books and records, §75-49-11.

Monitoring inspection fee, §75-49-9.

**Fire safety inspections, §§45-11-101, 45-11-105.**

**Funeral services providers, §73-11-49.**

**Gaming licenses.**

Inspection fees, §75-76-79.

**Gasoline tax.**

Rights of commissioner and agents, §27-55-39.

Vehicle or boat transporting gasoline, §27-55-53.

Stop at inspection station, §27-55-57.

**Grain crops inspections, §69-1-23.**

**Highways.**

Board of supervisors to inspect roads, §65-7-117.

**Home health agencies, §41-71-17.**

**Indictments.**

Authority to limit until arrest made, §99-7-15.

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Persons whose communications intercepted, §41-29-523.

**Investment advisers.**

Audit or inspection of records, §75-71-411.

**Juvenile detention facilities.**

Juvenile detention facilities monitoring unit, §43-21-323.

**Liquefied compressed gas tax, §27-59-41.**

**Livestock biologics and drugs.**

Register of dispensed drugs, §69-17-105.

**Local system roads, maintenance.**

State aid engineer, §65-18-17.

**Lubricating oil tax.**

Rights of commissioner and agent, §27-57-27.

**Meat inspections.**

General provisions, §§75-35-1 to 75-35-325.

See MEAT INSPECTIONS.

**Medicaid.**

Authority to contract for, §43-13-121.

**Medicaid fraud.**

Health care provider records, §43-13-229.

**Metal property purchases.**

Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers, §97-17-71.

**Moisture-measuring devices, §69-31-5.**

Seals for inspected devices, §69-31-7.

**Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Vehicles and records, §27-19-137.

**Motor vehicles.**

Examination for driver's license.

Inspection prior to, §63-1-33.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSPECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicles —Cont'd**

Inspection and weighing of vehicles, §63-5-49.

Inspection stations, §§27-5-71 to 27-5-77.

Law enforcement officers' authority, refusal to permit, arrest, §63-17-5.

Safety Inspection Law, §§63-13-1 to 63-13-29.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTIONS.

Tinting on vehicle windows.

Label issued at time of inspection, §63-7-59.

#### **Municipally owned utilities.**

Authorization, §21-27-37.

#### **National guard.**

Officer or enlisted man called upon to make inspections, §33-7-23.

#### **Natural areas, §49-5-157.**

#### **Petroleum and petroleum products, §§75-55-23, 75-55-29.**

#### **Pharmacists and pharmacies.**

Permittee's facility and records, §73-21-107.

#### **Pollution control.**

Natural resources commission, §49-17-21.

#### **Prison facilities, §§47-5-93, 47-5-94.**

#### **Radiation control.**

State board of health, §45-14-15.

#### **Railroad grade crossings.**

Removal of tress, shrubbery and vegetation, §77-9-254.

#### **Railroads by transportation commission, §77-9-257.**

Failure to submit to inspection, §77-9-261.

#### **Reservoirs.**

Safety inspections, §51-3-39.

#### **Residential electronic protection licensing.**

Alarm contracting companies, §73-69-9.

#### **Residential property insurance underwriting association.**

Availability of inspection reports, §83-38-21.

#### **Rock festivals.**

Site inspection, §45-21-15.

#### **Sale of goods, UCC.**

Buyer's right to inspect, §75-2-513.

Payment by buyer before inspection, §75-2-512.

#### **School buses.**

Safety inspections, §37-41-53.

#### **Scrap metal dealers or other purchasers.**

Metal property purchases, §97-17-71.

#### **Securities broker-dealers.**

Records, §75-71-411.

#### **Septic tanks and systems.**

Entry onto property to inspect.

Department approval requested, §41-67-23.

#### **Shareholder inspection of records of**

**corporation, §§79-4-16.02 to 79-4-16.04.**

#### **Solid waste management, §17-17-35.**

#### **Special fuel tax.**

Powers of commissioner, §27-55-547.

### **INSPECTIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Alleged violations of provisions, §53-9-69.

Department representatives, §53-9-51.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation, §53-7-55.**

Permits.

On-site inspection of proposed area as condition of granting, §53-7-39.

Release of bond.

Inspection and evaluation of reclamation work, §53-7-67.

Soil and water conservation districts, §53-7-57.

#### **Swimming pools.**

William Lee Montjoy pool safety act.

Inspection of enclosures, gates, etc.

Periodic inspection by owner, §45-43-19.

#### **Tobacco sales to minors.**

Unannounced inspections, §97-32-21.

#### **Underground storage tanks.**

Powers of commission or representatives, §49-17-415.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Agency inspection of packages, §75-27-27.

#### **Wetlands.**

Violations of provisions, §49-27-63.

#### **Wild animals.**

Inherently dangerous wild animals, §49-8-13.

#### **Wind certification and hurricane mitigation inspections.**

State program provided homeowners and business owners.

Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.

#### **Windstorm underwriting association.**

Reports of inspections, §83-34-21.

#### **Wiretapping.**

Persons whose communications intercepted, §41-29-523.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Employers' records.

Injuries to or death of employees, §71-3-65.

#### **INSPECTION STATIONS, §§63-13-15, 63-13-17.**

#### **Commercial driver's license testing facilities, §63-1-226.**

#### **Motor vehicle safety inspection law generally, §§63-13-1 to 63-13-29.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTIONS.

#### **Vehicles required to stop.**

Motor vehicle privilege tax determination, §27-19-93.

#### **INSPECTION STICKERS.**

#### **Motor vehicle safety inspection law.**

Generally, §§63-13-1 to 63-13-29.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTIONS.

#### **INSTALLMENT CONSUMER LOANS.**

#### **Check cashers, §§75-67-501 to 75-67-537.**

See CHECK CASHERS.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSTALLMENT CONSUMER LOANS —Cont'd**

**Pawnshops**, §§75-67-301 to 75-67-343.

See PAWNBROKERS AND PAWNSHOPS.

**Small loans**, §§75-67-101 to 75-67-139.

See SMALL LOANS.

**Title pledge lenders**, §§75-67-401 to 75-67-449.

See TITLE PLEDGE LENDERS.

### **INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS.**

**Bank or trust company making loan not exceeding five thousand dollars**, §81-5-79.

**Consumer loan brokers**, §§81-19-1 to 81-19-35.

See CONSUMER LOAN BROKERS.

**Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**

Entering into contracts with participating institutions, §41-73-31.

Securing payment, §41-73-33.

**Leases of goods, UCC.**

Rejection and default, §75-2A-510.

Remedies of lessee, §75-2A-508.

**Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

**Rental-purchase agreements generally,**

§§75-24-151 to 75-24-175.

See RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS.

**Sale of goods, UCC**, §75-2-612.

**Secured transactions**, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### **INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS.**

**Compensation to victims of wrongful conviction and imprisonment.**

Award, §11-44-7.

**Income taxes.**

Delinquent taxes, §27-7-53.

**Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Disclosure as to payments, §75-63-55.

### **INSTALLMENT SALES.**

**Motor vehicle sales finance law**, §§63-19-1 to 63-19-57.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SALES FINANCE LAW.

### **INSTITUTE FOR FOREST INVENTORY,**

§§49-19-401 to 49-19-408.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

### **INSTITUTE FOR MARINE MAMMAL STUDIES.**

**License plates**, §27-19-56.175.

### **INSTITUTE FOR MATHEMATICS AND COMPUTING SCIENCES.**

**Superconducting super collider authority.**

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning to establish, §57-67-13.

### **INSTITUTE FOR TECHNOLOGY**

**DEVELOPMENT**, §§31-29-1 to 31-29-29.

**Attorney general.**

Legal counsel, §31-29-23.

**Audits**, §31-29-25.

### **INSTITUTE FOR TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT —Cont'd**

#### **Bond issues.**

Ad valorem tax on property for payment, §31-29-5.

Amount, §31-29-3.

Attorney general.

Legal counsel, §31-29-23.

Authorized, §31-29-3.

Definition of general obligation bonds, §31-29-1.

Generally, §31-29-5.

Holders of bonds.

Rights, §31-29-13.

Legal investments, §31-29-17.

Negotiable instruments, §31-29-7.

Other proceedings not required for issuance, §31-29-15.

Proceeds.

Use, §31-29-11.

Sale of bonds, §31-29-9.

Securities for deposit of public funds, §31-29-17.

Tax exemption, §31-29-7.

Validation of bonds, §31-29-15.

**Fund**, §31-29-11.

Withdrawal of funds from, §31-29-21.

#### **Inventors.**

Grants program for inventors, §31-29-29.

#### **Legislature.**

Oversight committee, §31-29-27.

#### **Powers.**

Authority for exercise of powers, §31-29-19.

#### **Small businesses.**

Grants program for small businesses, §31-29-29.

#### **Taxation.**

Bond issues.

Ad valorem tax on property for payment, §31-29-5.

Tax exemption, §31-29-7.

### **INSTITUTE OF HIGH ENERGY PHYSICS.**

**Superconducting super collider authority.**

Board of trustees of state institutions of higher learning to establish, §57-67-13.

### **INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.**

**Uniform prudent management of institutional funds act**, §§79-11-701 to 79-11-719.

See MANAGEMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS.

**INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED**, §§43-11-1 to 43-11-27, MS Const Art 14 §262.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Generally, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Adult care facilities.**

License application, §43-11-8.

**Affidavit as to felony convictions.**

Employees to sign, §43-11-13.



## GENERAL INDEX

### INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED

—Cont'd

#### Appeal of licensing agency decisions, §43-11-23. Closure.

Immediate revocation of license, ordering closure.

Specific power of department of health, §41-3-15.

#### Compliance with regulations, time limitation, §43-11-15.

#### Confidentiality of information, §43-11-19.

#### Consent.

Who may consent, §43-11-13.

#### Counties may provide, MS Const Art 14 §262.

#### Criminal background checks.

New employees, §43-11-13.

#### Definitions, §43-11-1.

#### Disciplinary check on each employee, §43-11-13.

#### Drugs, regulations promulgated by board of health, §43-11-13.

#### Enforcement powers of licensing agency, §43-11-27.

#### Exceptions to definition of institutions, §43-11-1.

#### Fingerprinting employees, §43-11-13.

#### Fire protection measures.

Posting, rules, regulations, standards, §43-11-13.

#### Golden age nursing homes, §§19-5-31 to 19-5-39.

#### Inspection of facilities, §43-11-17.

#### Legislative intent, §43-11-3.

#### Legislature.

Prevention of abuses, MS Const Art 14 §262.

#### Licenses.

Appeal of decisions of licensing agency, §43-11-23.

Applications, §43-11-7.

Adult care facility, §43-11-8.

Denial, §43-11-11.

Injunctions for noncompliance, §43-11-27.

Issuance, §43-11-9.

Renewal, §§43-11-8, 43-11-9.

Required, §43-11-5.

Revocation or suspension, §43-11-11.

Immediate revocation, closure.

Specific power of department of health,  
§41-3-15.

#### Long-term care facilities ombudsman.

General provisions, §§43-7-51 to 43-7-77.

See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES  
OMBUDSMAN.

#### Medical assistance for the aged, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.

See SENIOR CITIZENS.

#### Medical records.

Defined, §43-11-1.

Status, §43-11-16.

#### Medication.

Dispensing records, §43-11-13.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR AGED OR INFIRMED

—Cont'd

#### Mitigating circumstances exist to allow employment.

Employee unable to sign affidavit as to felony  
convictions or subject to adverse employment  
decision.

Employee allowed to show, §43-11-13.

#### Personal deposits.

Handling resident's deposits, §43-11-13.

#### Personal deposits of residents.

Handling, §43-11-13.

#### Pharmacy providers in long-term care facilities.

Right-to-choose, §43-11-41.

#### Presumptions.

Good faith of compliance, §43-11-13.

#### Privates residences providing services to disabled or homeless veterans.

Not deemed institutions, §43-11-1.

#### Report of licensing agency, §43-11-21.

#### Rulemaking authority, §43-11-13.

#### Skilled nursing services appropriate for resident.

Continuance to reside in personal care home,  
§43-11-13.

#### Standards promulgated by licensing agency, §43-11-13.

#### Temporary employment.

Pending criminal background check, §43-11-13.

#### Violations of chapter, §43-11-25.

### INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING REPAIR AND RENOVATION FUND, §37-101-81.

### INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY.

See JURY AND JURY TRIAL.

### INSUFFICIENT FUNDS.

#### Bad checks.

General provisions, §§97-19-55 to 97-19-81.  
See BAD CHECKS.

### INSULTS.

Defamation, actionable words, §95-1-1.

Words considered actionable, §95-1-1.

### INSURABLE INTEREST, §§83-5-251 to 83-5-257.

#### Charitable organizations, §83-5-251.

#### Consent.

When required, §83-5-253.

#### Defined terms, §83-5-251.

#### Insurance commissioner.

Enforcement by commissioner, §83-5-255.

#### Leases of goods, UCC, §75-2A-218.

#### Reliance on applicants representation, §83-5-251.

#### Required, §83-5-251.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURABLE INTEREST —Cont'd**

**Sale of goods, UCC, §75-2-501.**

### **Statutory construction.**

Cumulative nature of provisions, §83-5-257.

### **INSURANCE.**

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.

See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.

Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

Generally.

See HEALTH INSURANCE.

#### **Adjusters.**

Generally, §§83-17-401 to 83-17-425.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

Public adjusters.

Licensing generally, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

#### **Administrators, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.**

See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

#### **Agents.**

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

#### **Agricultural professional services.**

Licensees, proof of insurance, §69-19-9.

#### **Alternative dispute resolution.**

Personal lines insurance claims.

Nonbinding, nonadversarial alternative dispute resolution procedure for.

Authority of commissioner to establish, §83-1-47.

#### **Ambulance services.**

Minimum amount of insurance on vehicles, §41-59-27.

#### **Annuities.**

Premium taxes.

Annuity policies and contracts, §27-15-119.

#### **Attorney general.**

Insurance integrity enforcement bureau, §§7-5-301 to 7-5-309.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Legal insurance.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

Prepaid legal services plans.

General provisions, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Attorneys' fees.**

Legal expense insurance, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Automobile insurance.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

#### **Bail bonds and bondsmen, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.**

See BAIL BONDSMEN.

#### **Banking corporations.**

Protection against robbery and burglary, §81-5-15.

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Blood supply plans, §§83-45-1 to 83-45-13.**

See BLOOD SUPPLY PLANS.

#### **Boat and water safety commission.**

Purchase and maintenance of equipment and property damage insurance, §59-21-119.

#### **Boiler and pressure vessel safety.**

Required for certificate, §45-23-47.

#### **Builders warranties.**

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

#### **Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.**

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Carnival and circus operators, §75-75-17.**

#### **Cell phones.**

Portable electronics insurance, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.

See PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.

#### **Cemeteries.**

Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

#### **Cemetery merchandise.**

Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Charitable gift annuities.**

Issuance not engaging in insurance, §79-11-653.

#### **Charter schools.**

Powers of schools, §37-28-41.

#### **Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.**

See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

#### **Commissioner of insurance.**

Actions.

Enforcement of laws by suit, §83-1-17.

Fees not paid, §83-5-81.

Administrative supervision of insurers, §§83-1-151 to 83-1-169.

Administrative supervisor, §83-1-159.

Contesting actions of, §83-1-161.

Ex parte meetings with commissioner, §83-1-167.

Confidentiality of records, §83-1-157.

Coverage of provisions, §83-1-153.

Definitions, §83-1-151.

Delinquency proceedings.

Initiation, §83-1-163.

Grounds for administrative supervision, §83-1-155.

Immunity of commissioner from liability, §83-1-169.

Judicial proceedings, §83-1-163.

Liquidation proceedings.

Initiation, §83-1-163.

Release from supervision, §83-1-155.



## GENERAL INDEX

### INSURANCE —Cont'd

#### Commissioner of insurance —Cont'd

Administrative supervision of insurers —Cont'd  
Restrictions on activities of insurers, §83-1-159.  
Rules and regulations, §83-1-165.

Allocation of premium taxes.

Agreements with other states, §83-21-18.

Alternative dispute resolution.

Personal lines insurance claims.

Nonbinding, nonadversarial alternative dispute  
resolution procedure for.

Authority to establish, §83-1-47.

Annual statement of insurance companies,  
§§83-5-301 to 83-5-309.

Annual filing, §83-5-303.

Applicability, §83-5-301.

Confidentiality, §83-5-307.

Failure to file, §83-5-309.

Foreign insurers, §83-5-303.

Immunity from liability, §83-5-305.

Arson reporting program, §83-5-89.

Audits.

Tax audits, §83-1-31.

Cost, §83-1-33.

Bail bonds and bondsmen.

Definition of commissioner, §83-39-1.

Blood supply plans.

Examination, §83-45-7.

Change of address.

Domestic insurers.

Commissioner's notification, §83-19-16.

Commercial liability insurance contracts.

Availability regulations, §83-1-4.

Compensation, §83-1-5.

Continuing education.

Insurance agents.

Appointment of advisory committee,  
§83-17-255.

Disciplinary action against agent, §83-17-261.

Furnishing proof of compliance, §§83-17-251,  
83-17-257.

General provisions, §§83-17-251 to 83-17-261.

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

Grant of exceptions or extension of time,  
§83-17-259.

Powers and duties, §83-17-253.

Cooperative insurance.

Filings with commissioner, §83-25-1.

Report to commissioner, §83-25-5.

Credit life and credit disability insurance.

Approval of policies, certificates, etc., §83-53-15.

Cease and desist orders.

Appeals, §83-53-37.

Violation not charged, §83-53-41.

Findings, conclusions and decision, §83-53-35.

Fine for violation, §83-53-43.

Procedure, §83-53-33.

When effective, §83-53-39.

### INSURANCE —Cont'd

#### Commissioner of insurance —Cont'd

Credit life and credit disability insurance —Cont'd  
Cease and desist orders to enforce provisions,  
§83-53-31.

Definition of commissioner, §83-53-3.

Hearings.

Time for hearing, §83-53-45.

Rules and regulations to enforce provisions,  
§83-53-29.

Deputy, §83-1-7.

Compensation, §25-3-39.1.

Disclosure of nonpublic personal information,  
§83-1-45.

Dispute resolution.

Personal lines insurance claims.

Nonbinding, nonadversarial alternative dispute  
resolution procedure for.

Authority to establish, §83-1-47.

Election.

Candidate for party nomination.

Fee paid upon entering race, §23-15-297.

Time for payment, recordation,  
disbursement, §23-15-299.

Qualifications, determination, §23-15-299.

Statement submitted with fee, §23-15-299.

Elected at general state elections, §23-15-193.

Employees of commissioner, §83-1-5.

Fees, §83-5-73.

Fire academy, §§45-11-7, 45-11-8.

Fire marshal of state, §45-11-1.

Foreign insurance companies.

Actions against nonadmitted insurers.

Service of process, §83-21-29.

Examination, §83-1-27.

Prior to grant of certificate of authority,  
§83-1-23.

Suspension or revocation of certificate, §83-1-29.

Fraternal societies.

Constitution and laws of society filed with  
commissioner, §83-29-41.

Health insurance portability and accountability act  
of 1996.

Enforcement, §83-1-43.

Health maintenance organizations.

Contracting authority of commissioner,  
§83-41-365.

Correction of financial condition of organizations.

Remedies for correction, §83-41-343.

Definition of commissioner, §83-41-303.

Examination of organizations and providers,  
§83-41-337.

Fees paid to commissioner, §83-41-347.

Licensing.

Rules and regulations concerning, §83-41-333.

Rules and regulations, §83-41-345.

Insolvent insurance companies.

Designation as receiver, §83-23-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### INSURANCE —Cont'd

#### Commissioner of insurance —Cont'd

Insurable interest.

Enforcement by commissioner, §83-5-255.

Requirements, §§83-5-251 to 83-5-257.

Investigations.

Citizen complaints as to companies to be investigated, §83-5-79.

Legal expense insurance.

Disposition of deposits, §83-49-41.

Inspection of sponsors, §83-49-27.

Procedure for hearing and proceedings, §83-49-29.

Rules and regulations under provisions, §83-49-35.

Liability insurance.

Availability regulations, §83-1-4.

Licenses.

Revocation.

Noncompliance by company with insurance laws, §83-5-83.

Motor vehicle service contracts.

Complaints against providers, §83-65-119.

Definition of commissioner, §83-65-103.

Regulations to implement provisions, §83-65-121.

Mutual insurance companies.

Articles of association approved by commissioner, §83-31-7.

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations.

Investigation of affairs of corporation, §83-47-15.

Periodic financial examinations of insurers, §§83-5-201 to 83-5-217.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Portable electronics insurance.

Rules and regulations, §83-73-15.

Public employees group insurance.

Rules and regulations governing, §83-1-19.

Public records.

Reports on file as public record, §83-1-21.

Rating bureau, §§83-3-2 to 83-3-24.

Assessment against companies, §83-3-11.

Companies pay expenses, §83-3-9.

Companies that must maintain a rating bureau, §83-3-5.

Competitive rating for property and casualty insurance.

Exclusivity of rating bureau services, §83-2-15.

Contracts for placing insurance, §83-3-17.

Discrimination in rates, §83-3-23.

Examination of bureau, §83-3-21.

Expenses, §83-3-9.

Factors considered in rating, §83-3-24.

Fire department grading.

Factors considered, §83-3-24.

Fire district rating.

Factors considered, §83-3-24.

Funds provided by assessment against companies, §83-3-11.

### INSURANCE —Cont'd

#### Commissioner of insurance —Cont'd

Rating bureau —Cont'd

Furnishing information to commissioner, §83-3-19.

Information furnished to commissioner, §83-3-19.

Inspection of risks, §83-3-13.

Insurance commission defined, §83-3-2.

Members, §83-3-7.

Reports, §83-3-21.

Risks inspected, §83-3-13.

Unfair discrimination in rates, §83-3-23.

Reciprocal insurance.

Agent for service of process, §83-33-7.

Certificate of authority.

Issuance, §83-33-17.

Reports.

Annual report to governor, §83-1-15.

Public records, §83-1-21.

Residential property insurance underwriting association.

Appeals to commissioner, §83-38-19.

Examination of association affairs, §83-38-27.

Rules and regulations to enforce provisions, §83-38-29.

Rewards.

Willful destruction of property, §83-1-35.

Risk retention groups.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-55-21.

Procedure, §83-55-21.

Purchasing groups.

Agent for service, §83-55-15.

Rules and regulations to enforce provisions, §83-55-27.

Safety program for employees of workers' compensation insured employers, §71-3-121.

Salary, §25-3-31.

Deputy commissioner, §25-3-39.1.

Small employer health benefit plans.

Definition of commissioner, §83-63-3.

Information given to commissioner, §83-63-9.

Special counsel, appointment, §83-1-5.

State auditor.

Monthly report as to payment of taxes, §83-1-13.

State fire marshal, §45-11-1.

State chief deputy fire marshal.

Appointment, §45-11-1.

Subpoenas, §83-17-47.

Term of office, §23-15-193.

Travel expenses, §83-1-5.

Unfair business practices.

General provisions.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Power of commissioner as to, §83-5-37.

Voluntary basic health coverage.

Advisory committee, §83-61-15.

Loss ratio.

Minimum loss ratio may be required, §83-61-19.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Commissioner of insurance —Cont'd**

Voluntary basic health coverage —Cont'd

Rate filing.

Commissioner may required, §83-61-17.

Rules and regulations, §83-61-5.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Approval of association rules and regulations,  
§83-34-29.

Definition of commissioner, §83-34-1.

Examination of association, §83-34-27.

Immunity from liability under provisions,  
§83-34-23.

#### **Community and junior colleges.**

Business interruption insurance required for  
certain facilities, §37-29-277.

Liability insurance, §37-29-85.

#### **Community hospitals.**

Liability insurance, §41-13-11.

#### **Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.**

#### **Cooperative insurance, §83-25-3.**

#### **Corporations.**

Directors, officers, employees or agents.

Corporations purchasing and maintaining on  
behalf of, §§79-4-8.57, 79-11-281.

Nonprofit corporations.

Purchasing and maintaining on behalf of director,  
officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

#### **Corrections department.**

Liability insurance, §47-5-75.

#### **Counties, municipalities, school districts, junior college districts.**

Group insurance for employees.

Life, salary protection, health, accident,  
hospitalization, §§25-15-101 to 25-15-105.

#### **County port authorities.**

Power to obtain liability insurance, §59-9-19.

#### **Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.**

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY  
INSURANCE.

#### **Creditor-placed insurance, §§83-54-1 to 83-54-31.**

See CREDITOR-PLACED INSURANCE.

#### **Debtors and creditors.**

Credit life and credit disability insurance,  
§§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY  
INSURANCE.

#### **Dental service corporations.**

Nonprofit corporations, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.

See NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE  
CORPORATIONS.

#### **Department of insurance, §§83-1-1 to 83-1-47.**

Accounts and accounting.

Monthly report as to payment of taxes, §83-1-13.

Actions.

Enforcement of laws by suits, §83-1-17.

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Department of insurance —Cont'd**

Administrative supervision of insurers, §§83-1-151  
to 83-1-169.

Audits.

Tax audits.

Authority of commissioner, §83-1-31.

Cost, §83-1-33.

Bail bonds and bondsmen.

Definition of department, §83-39-1.

Blood supply plans.

Expenses of administration.

Approval by department, §83-45-11.

Commissioner of insurance.

Chief of department, §83-1-3.

Compensation of insurance commissioner, §83-1-5.

Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation  
program, §83-1-191.

County volunteer fire department fund, §83-1-39.

Creation, §83-1-1.

Deputy insurance commissioner, §83-1-7.

Disclosure of nonpublic personal information,  
§83-1-45.

Employees, §83-1-5.

Expenses.

Office expenses, §83-1-9.

Foreign insurance companies.

Examination, §83-1-27.

Prior to granting certificate, §83-1-23.

Suspension or revocation of certificate, §83-1-29.

Fund.

Fees by property and casualty insurers, §83-2-35.

Life, health and accident companies and health  
maintenance organizations contribute to  
fund, §83-5-72.

Property and casualty insurance companies to  
contribute to fund, §83-2-33.

Health care providers.

Jurisdiction over health care providers,  
§§83-1-101 to 83-1-109.

Health insurance portability and accountability act  
of 1996.

Commissioner's authority to enforce, §83-1-43.

Insurance commissioner.

Chief of department, §83-1-3.

Jurisdiction over health care providers, §§83-1-101  
to 83-1-109.

Applicability of provisions, §83-1-107.

Disclosure of providers, §83-1-109.

Examinations, §83-1-105.

Presumption of jurisdiction of department,  
§83-1-101.

Proof as to jurisdiction, §83-1-103.

Liability insurance.

Availability.

Rules and regulations of commissioner  
concerning, §83-1-4.

Municipal fire protection fund, §83-1-37.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Department of insurance —Cont'd**

- Offices of department, §83-1-9.
- Patient protection act.
  - Definition of department, §83-41-403.
  - Regulations to implement provisions, §83-41-413.
- Public records.
  - Reports on file as public record, §83-1-21.
- Purpose of creation, §83-1-1.
- Reports.
  - Annual report to governor, §83-1-15.
  - Public records, §83-1-21.
- Rewards.
  - Willful destruction of property, §83-1-35.
- Rural fire truck acquisition assistance program,
  - §17-23-1.
  - Supplementary program, §17-23-11.
- Seal, §83-1-11.
- State auditor.
  - Payment of taxes, §83-1-13.
- State employees group insurance.
  - Rules and regulations governing, §83-1-19.

#### **Disability insurance.**

- Credit life and credit disability insurance,
  - §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.
- See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

#### **Disaster assistance trust fund.**

- Certain contributions reduced by amount of insurance settlements, §33-15-317.

#### **Discovery.**

- Insurance agreements, CivProc Rule 26.

#### **Dispute resolution.**

- Personal lines insurance claims.
  - Nonbinding, nonadversarial alternative dispute resolution procedure for.
  - Authority of commissioner to establish, §83-1-47.

#### **Driver education and training, §37-25-23.**

#### **Economic and community development department.**

- Motor vehicles of department, §57-1-7.

#### **Employers and employees.**

- Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.
- See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

#### **Evidence.**

- Liability insurance.
  - Admissibility, Evid Rule 411.

#### **Exempt property.**

- Proceeds exempt, §85-3-1.

#### **Farm milk transport operators.**

- Effect of failure to obtain, §75-31-227.

#### **Fire departments.**

- Purchase of insurance for firemen, §21-25-11.

#### **Fire insurance, §83-13-1 to 83-13-25.**

- See FIRE INSURANCE.

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Flood insurance for state-owned buildings, §§29-13-1 to 29-13-5.**

#### **Fraternal societies, §§83-29-1 to 83-29-75.**

- See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

#### **Fraud.**

- Chiropractors.
  - Refusal to grant license, §73-6-19.
- Insurance integrity enforcement bureau.
  - Cost in enforcement proceedings, §7-5-309.
  - Generally, §§7-5-301 to 7-5-309.
  - Prohibited acts, §7-5-303.
  - Criminal penalties, §7-5-309.

#### **Funeral services.**

- Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.
  - See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.
- Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts, §§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.
  - See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

#### **Governmental entity tort liability.**

- Liability insurance, §11-46-17.
  - Annual review of insurance plans by tort claims board, §11-46-20.
  - Powers and duties of tort claims board, §11-46-19.

#### **Grain warehouses.**

- Stored grain adequately insured, §75-44-37.

#### **Guaranty association, §§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.**

- See INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

#### **Health-care decisions.**

- Death resulting from withholding or withdrawal of health not to impair or invalidate, §41-41-227.

#### **Health insurance.**

- Advertisement for health care services, §§41-121-1 to 41-121-11.
  - See HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS.
- Children's health insurance program, §§41-86-1 to 41-86-21.
  - See CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

#### **Generally.**

- See HEALTH INSURANCE.

#### **Medicaid.**

- Fraud, §§43-13-201 to 43-13-233.
  - See MEDICAID FRAUD.
- General provisions, §§43-13-101 to 43-13-147.
  - See MEDICAID.
- Third party liability for medical payments, §§43-13-301 to 43-13-317.
  - See MEDICAID.

- Medical assistance for the aged, §§43-13-1 to 43-13-13.
  - See SENIOR CITIZENS.

- Medicare supplement insurance, §§83-9-101 to 83-9-115.
  - See MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT INSURANCE.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Health insurance —Cont'd**

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

State employees life and health insurance plan.

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-25.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.

Voluntary basic health insurance coverage law, §§83-61-1 to 83-61-19.

See VOLUNTARY BASIC HEALTH INSURANCE.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

General provisions, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

#### **Health savings accounts act, §§83-62-1 to 83-62-9.**

See HEALTH SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.

#### **Home inspectors.**

Errors and omissions and general liability.

Coverage limits, §73-60-13.

Licenses, required, §73-60-11.

Required, §73-60-13.

#### **Home solicitation sales.**

Inapplicable to insurance sales, §75-66-11.

#### **Home warranties.**

New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.

#### **Hospital equipment and facilities authority.**

Procuring against loss or to secure payment, §41-73-27.

Property insurance on facilities or equipment, obtaining, §41-73-31.

#### **Hurricanes.**

Comprehensive hurricane damage mitigation program, §83-1-191.

Hurricane mitigation, insurance discounts or adjustments for, §§83-75-1 to 83-75-7.

Windstorm underwriting association, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

#### **Insurable interest requirements, §§83-5-251 to 83-5-257.**

Consent, §83-5-253.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §83-5-257.

Defined, §83-5-251.

Insurance commissioner to enforce, §83-5-255.

Required, §83-5-251.

#### **Insurance agents.**

Signing blank policies.

Revocation of agent's license, §83-17-13.

Written through resident local agents, §83-17-21.

#### **Interstate agreements, compacts or procedures.**

Allocation of premium taxes, §83-21-18.

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Interstate insurance product regulation compact, §83-69-1.**

#### **Investment advisers.**

Custody or discretionary authority over clients' funds, §75-71-411.

#### **Justice courts.**

Theft or robbery losses, §9-11-5.

#### **Labor and employment relations.**

Health insurance.

Small employer health benefit plans, §§83-63-1 to 83-63-11.

See SMALL EMPLOYER HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS.

#### **Legal expense insurance, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.**

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Liability insurance.**

Generally.

See LIABILITY INSURANCE.

#### **Life insurance.**

Accelerated benefits.

Generally, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

Generally, §§83-7-1 to 83-7-51.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

Viatical settlements.

Generally, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.

See VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS.

#### **Loans.**

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

#### **Managing general agents.**

Acts of agents considered acts of insurer, §83-18-109.

Appeal of disciplinary rulings of commissioner, §83-18-111.

Contracts.

Requirement to place business with insurer, §83-18-107.

Definitions, §83-18-103.

Fines, §83-18-111.

Insurer's duties to agent, §83-18-109.

License requirement, §83-18-105.

Short title, §83-18-101.

#### **Medical malpractice insurance.**

Joint underwriting association.

Repeal operations, §83-36-29.

Winding up affairs, §83-36-31.

#### **Mississippi boat and water safety commission.**

Purchase and maintenance of equipment and property damage insurance, §59-21-119.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Mississippi coast coliseum commission.**

Liability insurance, §§55-24-9.

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

Powers to procure, §43-33-717.

#### **Mortgage brokers, lenders, loan originators.**

Escrow account.

Funds paid to mortgage company for payment of taxes or insurance, §81-18-36.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Credit life and credit disability insurance, §§83-53-1 to 83-53-47.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY INSURANCE.

#### **Motor carriers.**

Insurance or bond required.

Action against carrier and surety, §77-7-91.

Cancellation, notice required, §77-7-89.

Certificate holders, §77-7-83.

Failure to comply, §77-7-93.

Interstate carriers, §77-7-87.

Permit holders, §77-7-85.

Performance bonds, §§77-7-41 to 77-7-61.

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

Cancellation or nonrenewal of policy, §§83-11-1 to 83-11-21.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Generally.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

Motor vehicle safety responsibility law, §§63-15-1 to 63-15-75.

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Purchase pursuant to contract, §63-19-33.

#### **Motor vehicle service contracts, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.

#### **Municipalities, §21-37-45.**

Purchase of general liability insurance, §21-15-6.

#### **Mutual insurance companies.**

Conversion, reorganization, etc., §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

General provisions, §§83-31-1 to 83-31-47.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

#### **New home warranties, §§83-58-1 to 83-58-17.**

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Purchasing and maintaining on behalf of director, officer, employee or agent, §79-11-281.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.**

See NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

#### **Parks and recreation.**

County park system, §55-9-89.

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Physicians and surgeons.**

Health maintenance organizations, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Hospital, medical or surgical insurance, §§83-41-201 to 83-41-217.

See HEALTH INSURANCE.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

#### **Police.**

Purchase of insurance, §21-21-11.

#### **Portable electronics insurance, §§83-73-1 to 83-73-15.**

See PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE.

#### **Preferred provider organizations.**

General provisions, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

#### **Premiums.**

Principal and income law.

Trust administration, allocation of disbursements.

Income, disbursements from, §91-17-501.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

Taxation, §83-5-61.

Agreements with other states.

Establishment of procedures for allocation of premium taxes, §83-21-18.

Failure to declare, §83-5-63.

Generally.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

Receipt, taxation of, §83-33-19.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Gross premiums received for insurance with nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Title insurance, §83-15-9.

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts,**

§§75-63-51 to 75-63-81.

See PRENEED CEMETERY AND FUNERAL CONTRACTS.

#### **Prepaid health benefit plans.**

Health maintenance organizations generally, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

#### **Prepaid legal services plans, §§83-49-1 to 83-49-49.**

See LEGAL EXPENSE INSURANCE.

#### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration.

Disbursement allocation, insurance premiums.

Income, disbursements from, §91-17-501.

Principal, disbursements from, §91-17-502.

Receipt allocation, insurance proceeds, §91-17-407.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **Prisons.**

Special needs prison program.

Contractor requirements, §47-5-1115.

#### **Property and casualty insurance.**

See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

#### **Public adjusters.**

Licensing generally, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

#### **Public buildings.**

Flood insurance for state-owned buildings,

§§29-13-1 to 29-13-5.

#### **Public purchasing and contracting.**

Insurance requirements for bidders on construction contracts, §31-7-13.

#### **Public works contracts.**

Liability insurance.

Proof required before entering into certain contracts with state or local governments, §31-5-51.

#### **Purchasing groups.**

Risk retention generally, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

See RISK RETENTION GROUPS.

#### **Radioactive waste transportation.**

Permit application, §45-14-59.

#### **Railroads.**

Insuring persons and property, §77-9-181.

#### **Real estate brokers.**

Requirements for licensees, §73-35-16.

#### **Real estate loans invested in by savings associations.**

Fire and casualty insurance, borrower's choice, §81-12-163.

Title insurance, association requiring, §81-12-165.

#### **Real property.**

Title insurance, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.

See TITLE INSURANCE.

#### **Reciprocal insurance, §§83-33-1 to 83-33-37.**

See RECIPROCAL INSURANCE.

#### **Rehabilitation and liquidation, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.**

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION.

#### **Residential property insurance underwriting association, §§83-38-1 to 83-38-29.**

See RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

#### **Risk retention, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.**

See RISK RETENTION GROUPS.

#### **Saltwater sports fishing licenses.**

Proof of liability insurance required, §49-15-313.

#### **Savings association investing in real estate loans.**

Fire and casualty insurance, borrower's choice, §81-12-163.

Title insurance, association requiring, §81-12-165.

#### **Savings banks members' and customers' deposit accounts, §81-14-71.**

### **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

#### **School buildings and facilities.**

Costs, survey and study.

State department of education, §37-3-7.

#### **School districts.**

Obtaining insurance on school property, §37-7-303.

Purchase of group liability insurance coverage, §37-7-319.

#### **School officers and employees.**

Health and medical insurance, §§37-9-151, 37-9-153.

#### **Securities.**

Book-entry system for transfer or holding without delivery, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

#### **Securities broker-dealers.**

Custody or discretionary authority over clients' funds, §75-71-411.

#### **Septic tanks and systems.**

Certified professional evaluators, §41-67-37.

Pumpers removing and disposing of sludge and septage, §41-67-39.

#### **Simultaneous death, distribution of proceeds, §91-3-11.**

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Leases.

Right of leaseholder, §29-3-75.

#### **Small loan lenders.**

Premiums, §75-67-121.

#### **Sovereign immunity.**

Liability insurance, §11-46-17.

Annual review of insurance plans by tort claims board, §11-46-20.

Powers and duties of tort claims board, §11-46-19.

#### **State aircraft.**

Purchase of, §61-13-13.

#### **State employees life and health insurance plan.**

General provisions, §§25-15-3 to 25-15-25.

See STATE EMPLOYEES LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.

#### **Structured settlements, §§11-57-1 to 11-57-15.**

See STRUCTURED SETTLEMENTS.

#### **Surface coal mining and reclamation.**

Permit applications.

Insurance coverage, §53-9-25.

#### **Surgical insurance.**

Health maintenance organizations generally, §§83-41-301 to 83-41-365.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS.

Hospital, medical or surgical insurance, §§83-41-201 to 83-41-217.

See HEALTH INSURANCE.

#### **Surplus lines insurance.**

Amount of gross premiums received for insurance in nonadmitted insurers.

Report of surplus lines insurance producer, §83-21-25.

## **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

### **Surplus lines insurance —Cont'd**

- Association of surplus lines insurance producers.
  - Stamping procedures.
    - Reliance on advice and assistance, §83-21-21.
- Contract with third party.
  - Stamping procedures.
    - Assistance to commissioner, §83-21-21.
- Due diligence to place insurance with admitted insurers.
  - Duty of surplus lines insurance producers, §83-21-23.
- Permissible acts of producers, §83-21-27.
- Placement by surplus lines insurance producers, §83-21-19.
- Record of all transactions.
  - Surplus lines producer to keep, §83-21-25.
- Report of surplus lines insurance producer.
  - Amount of gross premiums received for insurance in nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.
  - Designation of producer to make report, §83-21-25.
- Rules and regulations, §83-21-23.
- Stamping procedures for eligible policies, §83-21-21.
- Tax on gross premiums received by producer for insurance in nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.
- Designation of producer to pay, §83-21-25.

### **Title insurance, §§83-15-1 to 83-15-11.**

See TITLE INSURANCE.

### **Tornadoes.**

- Windstorm underwriting association, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.
  - See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

### **Transportation commission.**

- Employment practices liability insurance.
  - Authority to purchase, §65-1-8.

### **Uniform commercial code.**

- Insurance contracts and policies.
  - Prima facie evidence by third-party documents, §75-1-307.

### **Vehicle protection product warrantors.**

- Warranty reimbursement insurance.
  - Defined, §63-29-3.
  - Required, §63-29-9.
  - Requirements, §63-29-11.

### **Vehicle service contracts, §§83-65-101 to 83-65-125.**

See MOTOR VEHICLE SERVICE CONTRACTS.

### **Viatical settlements.**

- Accelerated benefits.
  - Generally, §§83-7-101 to 83-7-119.
  - See LIFE INSURANCE.
- Generally, §§83-7-201 to 83-7-223.
- See VIATICAL SETTLEMENTS.

### **Warranty reimbursement insurance.**

- Vehicle protection product warrantors.
  - Defined, §63-29-3.

## **INSURANCE —Cont'd**

### **Warranty reimbursement insurance —Cont'd**

- Vehicle protection product warrantors —Cont'd
  - Required, §63-29-9.
  - Requirements, §63-29-11.

### **Wild animals.**

- Inherently dangerous wild animals.
  - Permits, §49-8-7.

### **Wildlife, fisheries and parks department.**

- Hunter safety program, §49-1-60.

### **Windstorm underwriting association, §§83-34-1 to 83-34-37.**

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

### **Workers' compensation.**

- General provisions, §§71-3-1 to 71-3-225.
- See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

### **INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, §§83-17-401 to 83-17-425.**

#### **Adjuster defined, §83-17-401.**

#### **Administrators.**

- Insurance administrators generally, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.
- See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

#### **Appeals, §83-17-423.**

#### **Commissioner.**

- Defined, §83-17-401.

#### **Continuing education, §83-17-415.**

#### **Definitions, §83-17-401.**

- Public adjusters, §83-17-501.

#### **Education.**

- Continuing education, §83-17-415.

#### **Emergency licenses, §83-17-409.**

#### **Exceptions to definition of adjuster, §83-17-401.**

#### **Felonies.**

- License revocation, §83-17-421.

#### **Fines.**

- Posing as adjuster, §83-17-403.

#### **Home inspectors.**

- Exemptions from licenses, §73-60-19.

#### **Insurance administrators.**

- General provisions, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.
- See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

#### **Insurers.**

- Defined, §83-17-401.

#### **License.**

- Application, §83-17-405.
- Continuing education requirement, §83-17-415.
- Duration, §83-17-419.
- Emergency licenses, §83-17-409.
- Examination, §83-17-413.
  - Subjects tested, §83-17-417.
  - When required, §83-17-417.
- Information to be furnished with application, §83-17-405.
- Public adjusters, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.
- Qualifications, §83-17-413.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE ADJUSTERS —Cont'd**

#### **License —Cont'd**

- Reference of claim to unlicensed adjuster, §83-17-411.
- Renewal, §83-17-419.
- Required, §83-17-403.
- Revocation, etc.
  - Grounds, §83-17-421.
- Waiving of requirement for out of state adjuster, §83-17-407.

#### **License taxes, §27-15-97.**

#### **Manual for license examination.**

- Commissioner to prepare, §83-17-417.

#### **Misdemeanors.**

- Posing as adjuster, §83-17-403.

#### **Posing as adjuster, §83-17-403.**

- Reference of claim to unlicensed adjuster, §83-17-411.

#### **Public adjusters, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.**

- Acting as without license.
  - Criminal penalty, §83-17-503.
- Appeal of action or decision of commissioner, §83-17-521.
- Catastrophe or emergency.
  - Emergency license.
    - Issuance, duration, certification, fee, §83-17-509.
- Civil penalty.
  - Violations, §83-17-519.
- Compensation.
  - Contracts for services, §83-17-523.
- Continuing education.
  - License renewal requirement, certification of programs, §83-17-513.
- Contracts for services, §83-17-523.
- Cumulative and supplemental nature of article, §83-17-527.
- Definitions, §83-17-501.
- Ethical requirements, §83-17-523.
- Individuals undergoing education and training.
  - Acting as public adjuster without license, §83-17-503.
- License.
  - Appeal of action or decision of commissioner, §83-17-521.
  - Applicant licensed in another state.
    - Waiver of license requirement, §83-17-507.
  - Application, §83-17-505.
    - After revocation, time periods, §83-17-519.
  - Renewal, §83-17-517.
  - Continuing education requirement.
    - Renewal, §83-17-513.
  - Emergency license.
    - Issuance in event of catastrophe or emergency, duration, certification, fee, §83-17-509.
  - Examination.
    - Qualification for licensure, §83-17-511.

### **INSURANCE ADJUSTERS —Cont'd**

#### **Public adjusters —Cont'd**

##### **License —Cont'd**

##### **Examination —Cont'd**

- Taking and passing, requirement, exceptions, §83-17-515.
  - Expiration, §83-17-517.
  - Fee.
    - Emergency license, §83-17-509.
  - Hearing.
    - Suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or refusal to renew, §83-17-519.
  - Identity, personal history, experience, business record.
    - Application information, §83-17-505.
  - Notice of intention.
    - Suspension, revocation, refusal to issue or refusal to renew, §83-17-519.
  - Qualifications, §83-17-511.
  - Refusal to issue, §83-17-519.
  - Renewal.
    - Continuing education requirement, §83-17-513.
    - Refusal to renew, §83-17-519.
  - Required, §83-17-503.
  - Suspension or revocation, §83-17-519.
    - Application after revocation, time periods, §83-17-519.
  - Waiver of license requirement.
    - Applicant licensed in another state, §83-17-507.
  - Practice of law not authorized by article, §83-17-525.
  - Rules and regulations, promulgation, §83-17-527.
  - Unlicensed practice.
    - Criminal penalty, §83-17-503.
  - Violations.
    - License suspension, revocation or renewal refused, civil penalty, §83-17-519.
  - Reciprocity.**
    - License requirement waived, §83-17-407.
  - Statutory construction.**
    - Supplemental nature of provisions, §83-17-425.
  - Waiver of license requirement, §83-17-407.**
- ### **INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.**
- #### **Advertising.**
- Limitations on administrators, §83-18-11.
- #### **Affiliate.**
- Defined, §83-18-1.
- #### **Audits.**
- Insurer review of administrator operation, §83-18-13.
- #### **Certificates of authority.**
- Application, §83-18-23.
    - Waiver where certified in another state, §83-18-25.
  - Required, §83-18-23.
  - Revocation, etc., §83-18-29.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS —Cont'd**

#### **Commissioner.**

Defined, §83-18-1.

#### **Compensation of administrator.**

Claim experience contingency compensation, §83-18-17.

Disclosure requirements of administrator, §83-18-19.

#### **Contracts.**

Claim experience contingency compensation.

Prohibited provisions, §83-18-17.

Written agreement between administrator and insurer or employer, §83-18-5.

#### **Definitions, §83-18-1.**

#### **Disclosures, §83-18-19.**

#### **Fiduciaries.**

Administrator as fiduciary for insurer, §83-18-15.

#### **Fines.**

Certificates of authority.

Levying fine in lieu of suspension or revocation of certificate, §83-18-29.

License sanctions, §83-18-3.

#### **Insurance.**

Defined, §83-18-1.

#### **Insureds.**

Disclosure requirements of administrator, §83-18-19.

#### **Insurers.**

Defined, §83-18-1.

Disclosure requirements of administrator, §83-18-19.

Responsibilities of insurers utilizing administrators, §83-18-13.

#### **License.**

Required, §83-18-3.

Revocation, §83-18-3.

#### **Notice.**

Prompt delivery by administrator, §83-18-21.

#### **Presumptions.**

Payments to administrators, §83-18-7.

#### **Reciprocity.**

Waiver of application requirements, §83-18-25.

#### **Records.**

Requirements as to recordkeeping, §83-18-9.

#### **Reports.**

Annual report, §83-18-27.

#### **Third party administrator.**

Defined, §83-18-1.

#### **TPA.**

Defined, §83-18-1.

#### **Underwriting.**

Defined, §83-18-1.

#### **Waiver of application requirements, §83-18-25.**

#### **Written agreement, §83-18-5.**

### **INSURANCE AGENTS.**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable person.**

Reporting, duty, §43-47-7.

### **INSURANCE AGENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Acting for company not complying with law, §97-23-31.**

#### **Adjusters.**

Licensing of insurance adjusters.

General provisions, §§83-17-401 to 83-17-425.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

Public adjusters.

Licensing generally, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

#### **Administrators.**

Insurance administrators generally, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.

See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

#### **Appeals.**

Managing general agents, §83-18-111.

#### **Commissions.**

Unauthorized agents.

Payment to unauthorized agent, §83-17-7.

#### **Continuing education, §§83-17-251 to 83-17-261.**

Attendance records, §§83-17-253, 83-17-257.

Certification of attendance and completion, §83-17-257.

Courses or programs meeting requirements, §83-17-253.

Sanction against course providers, §83-17-261.

Credit as an certified instructor, §83-17-253.

Disciplinary action for noncompliance, §83-17-261.

Educational program requirements, §83-17-253.

Evaluation fee.

Payment by applicant, §83-17-253.

Exception to or extension of time, §§83-17-259, 83-17-261.

Failure to satisfy requirements, §83-17-261.

Prelicensing and continuing education advisory committee, §83-17-255.

Sanction against course providers, §83-17-261.

Self-study courses, §83-17-253.

Unapproved courses of study, §83-17-253.

#### **Continuous agent certificates.**

Required, §83-17-5.

Term of validity, §83-17-5.

#### **Contracts.**

Managing general agents.

Written contract required to place business with insurer, §83-18-107.

#### **Definition of agent, §83-17-1.**

#### **Duration of privilege licenses, §83-17-25.**

#### **Fines.**

Managing general agents, §83-18-111.

Solicitors.

Acting as solicitor without license, §83-17-19.

#### **Foreign companies.**

Nonadmitted insurers.

Licensing agents to place business with nonadmitted insurers.

Applicability of provisions, §83-21-31.



## **INSURANCE AGENTS —Cont'd**

### **Home solicitation sales.**

Inapplicable to insurance sales, §75-66-11.

### **Insurance administrators.**

General provisions, §§83-18-1 to 83-18-29.

See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

### **Insurance companies.**

General provisions, §§83-5-1 to 83-5-95.

See INSURANCE COMPANIES.

### **Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Liquidation orders.

Duties of agent upon notice of liquidation,  
§83-24-45.

### **Liability.**

Personal liability of agent, §83-17-3.

### **Licenses.**

Continuing education, §§83-17-251 to 83-17-261.

See within this heading, "Continuing education."

Duration of privilege licenses, §83-17-25.

Managing general agents.

Requirements, §83-18-105.

### **License taxes.**

Fire, casualty, liability, fidelity, surety, guaranty, or inland marine agents or solicitors, §27-15-87.

### **Managing general agents.**

Actuaries.

Defined, §83-18-103.

Appeals, §83-18-111.

Contracts.

Required to place business with insurer,  
§83-18-107.

Definitions, §83-18-103.

Fines, §83-18-111.

Insurers.

Agent and principal relationship with managing general agent, §83-18-109.

Defined, §83-18-103.

Duties and responsibilities as to managing general agents, §83-18-109.

Licenses.

Requirements, §83-18-105.

Prohibited acts, §83-18-107.

Short title, §83-18-101.

Title of provisions, §83-18-101.

Underwriting.

Defined, §83-18-103.

### **Mutual insurance companies.**

Policies delivered through resident agents,  
§83-31-37.

### **Personal liability of agent, §83-17-3.**

### **Policies.**

Signing blank policies.

Revocation of agents license, §83-17-13.

Written through resident local agents, §83-17-21.

### **Principal and agent.**

Managing general agents.

Relationship between acts of managing general agent and insurer, §83-18-109.

## **INSURANCE AGENTS —Cont'd**

### **Reciprocal insurance.**

Agents, brokers and solicitors.

Inapplicability of insurance provisions, §83-33-35.

### **Signing blank policies.**

Revocation of agents licensing, §83-17-13.

### **Surety companies, §83-27-7.**

### **Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

### **Termination of insurance business relationship, §83-17-77.**

### **Unauthorized agents.**

Commissions.

Pay to unauthorized agents unlawful, §83-17-7.

### **Unemployment compensation.**

Services performed not employment, §71-5-11.

### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

## **INSURANCE CARD.**

### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

Commercial insurance customers, designation on insurance card, §63-15-4.

Proof of financial responsibility, §63-15-4.

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES, §§83-5-1 to 83-5-95.**

### **Accident and health insurance.**

Capital requirements, §83-19-31.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See HEALTH INSURANCE.

Military service.

Continuation of coverage, §83-5-91.

### **Accountants.**

Letter of qualifications, §83-5-112.

Scope of examination and report, §83-5-109.

### **Accounts of companies.**

Access of commissioner to books, etc., §83-5-65.

Annual statement.

Examination and abstracting, §83-5-59.

Filing with national association of insurance commissioners, §§83-5-301 to 83-5-309.

License revocation for untrue statement,  
§83-5-67.

Audit of financial statements of insurers,

§§83-5-101 to 83-5-117, 83-5-101 to 83-5-125.

See within this heading, "Audit of financial statements of insurers."

False financial statements.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

Financial examination of companies, §83-19-27.

Financial statement.

False financial statements, §83-5-35.

New company requirements, §83-19-29.

Statement of actuarial opinions.

Property and casualty insurance companies,  
§§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.

### **Acquisition of insurers.**

Registration and examination of insurers.

Statement by person making offer, §83-6-24.

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **Actions.**

- Fees not paid, §83-5-81.
- Foreign companies.
- Nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-29.

### **Actuarial reports.**

- Statement of actuarial opinions.
- Property and casualty insurance companies, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.

### **Adjusters.**

- Generally, §§83-17-401 to 83-17-425.
- See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.
- Public adjusters.
- Licensing generally, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.
- See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

### **Administrative supervision, §83-1-151 to 83-1-169.**

- Commissioner of insurance.
- See INSURANCE.

### **Administrators, §83-18-1 to 83-18-29.**

- See INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS.

### **Adverse financial condition.**

- Notification, §83-5-110.

### **Advertising.**

- False advertising.
- Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

### **Affiliates.**

- Registration and examination of insurers. See within this heading, "Registration and examination of insurers."

### **Agents.**

- See INSURANCE AGENTS.

### **Aircraft insurance.**

- Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### **Alien insurers.**

- Eligibility to write insurance in state, §83-21-17.
- Foreign companies generally, §§83-21-1 to 83-21-31.

### **Annual statements, §§83-5-301 to 83-5-309.**

- Annual filing, §83-5-303.
- Applicability of article, §83-5-301.
- Business standing and financial condition, §83-5-55.
- Failure to file, false statements, false returns, §83-5-69.
- Confidentiality, §83-5-307.
- Failure to file, §83-5-309.
- Foreign insurance, §83-5-303.
- Immunity from civil liability, §83-5-305.

### **Appeals.**

- Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-41.
- Unfair business practices.
- Cease and desist orders review, §83-5-43.
- Intervenors causing judicial review, §83-5-47.

### **Applicability of Mississippi laws to all insurers, §83-5-3.**

### **Application for consolidated or combined audit, §83-5-108.**

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **Arbitrage.**

- Equity security restrictions.
- Exclusion of certain arbitrage transactions, §83-19-89.

### **Arson reporting.**

- Rules and regulations of commissioner, §83-5-89.

### **Attorneys' fees.**

- Financial examinations of insurers.
- Frivolous actions against examiners or persons providing information, §83-5-217.
- Unauthorized insurers process, §83-21-51.

### **Audit committees.**

- Requirements for, §83-5-119.

### **Audit of financial statements of insurers, §83-5-101 to 83-5-125.**

- Accountant.
- Defined, §83-5-102.
- Designation of independent certified public accountants, §83-5-106.
- Qualifications of independent certified public accountants, §83-5-107.

### **Audit committees.**

- Requirements for, §83-5-119.

### **Audited financial report.**

- Canadian and British companies, §83-5-125.
- Contents, §83-5-103.
- Defined, §83-5-102.
- Filing required, §83-5-101.
- Insurer's conduct, preparation, §83-5-121.
- Management's report of internal control over financial reporting, §83-5-123.

### **Canadian and British companies, §83-5-125.**

### **Commissioner.**

- Defined, §83-5-102.

### **Consolidated or combined audits, §83-5-108.**

- Content of report, §83-5-103.
- Deadline extensions, §83-5-105.
- Definitions, §83-5-102.

### **Department.**

- Defined, §83-5-102.

### **Exemptions, §83-5-104.**

### **Extensions, §83-5-105.**

### **False statements.**

- Insurer's conduct, preparation of reports and documents, §83-5-121.

### **Financial examination of companies, §83-19-27.**

- Financial examination of insurers generally, §§83-5-201 to 83-5-217. See within this heading, "Financial examinations of insurers."

### **Financial statements included in report.**

- Requirements, §83-5-103.

### **Hearings on whether CPA qualified.**

- Commissioner may hold, §83-5-107.

### **Indemnification.**

- Defined, §83-5-102.

### **Independent certified public accountant.**

- Defined, §83-5-102.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

#### **Audit of financial statements of insurers**

—Cont'd

Independent certified public accountant —Cont'd

Designation, §83-5-106.

Qualifications, §83-5-107.

Notes to financial statements.

Audited report to include, §83-5-103.

Qualified independent certified public accountants.

Recognition by commissioner, requirements,  
§83-5-107.

Severability of provisions, §83-5-114.

Small companies may be exempt, §83-5-104.

Tax audits, §83-1-31.

#### **Audit of pharmacy records conducted by.**

Pharmacy audit integrity act, §§73-21-175 to  
73-21-191.

See PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES.

#### **Bail bonds and bondsmen, §§83-39-1 to 83-39-31.**

See BAIL BONDSMEN.

#### **Blood supply plans, §§83-45-1 to 83-45-13.**

See BLOOD SUPPLY PLANS.

#### **Blood test for underwriting purposes.**

Report to state board of health, §41-23-1.

#### **Boiler and machinery insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Acceptance as sureties on bonds, §§83-27-1,  
83-27-3.

Agents, §83-27-7.

Capital, §83-27-5.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

Estoppel to deny corporate powers, §83-27-11.

Limitation on liability accepted, §83-27-9.

#### **Boycotts.**

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

#### **British companies.**

Audit of financial statements of insurers,  
§83-5-125.

#### **Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.**

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Burial insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

#### **Business practices regulation, §83-5-29.**

#### **Business standing and financial condition.**

Annual and quarterly statements, §83-5-55.

Failure to file, false statements, false returns,  
§83-5-69.

#### **Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §§83-59-1 to 83-59-11.**

Accredited state.

Defined, §83-59-3.

Citation of provisions, §83-59-1.

Commissioner.

Defined, §83-59-3.

Enforcement of provisions, §83-59-11.

Contracts between controlled insurer and  
controlling producer.

Minimum levels, §83-59-7.

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

#### **Business transacted with producer controlled insurers —Cont'd**

Control.

Defined, §83-59-3.

Notification to insured of control relationship,  
§83-59-9.

Controlling insurers.

Defined, §83-59-3.

Controlling producers.

Defined, §83-59-3.

Definitions, §83-59-3.

Holding companies.

Applicability of holding company provisions,  
§83-59-5.

Licensed insurers.

Applicability of provisions, §83-59-5.

Defined, §83-59-3.

When applicable, §83-59-7.

Policies.

Control relationship.

Notification to insured, §83-59-9.

Producers.

Defined, §83-59-3.

Rehabilitation and liquidation.

Action for recovery of damages, §83-59-11.

Short title, §83-59-1.

When applicable, §83-59-7.

#### **Bylaws, §83-19-13.**

#### **Canadian companies.**

Audit of financial statements of insurers,  
§83-5-125.

#### **Cancellation of coverage.**

Notice provisions, §83-5-28.

#### **Capital requirements, §83-19-31.**

Exceptions to requirements, §83-19-77.

Foreign companies.

Nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-17.

Non-United States companies.

Deposit required for companies outside U.S.,  
§83-21-5.

Revocation of license for deficiency, §83-21-13.

Impairment of capital, §83-19-57.

Failure to report, §83-19-75.

Nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-17.

#### **Cemeteries.**

Burial associations, §§83-37-1 to 83-37-35.

See BURIAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### **Certificates of authority.**

General provisions. See within this heading,  
"Foreign companies."

#### **Charters under general insurance laws.**

Expiration, §83-19-7.

#### **Charters under special acts.**

Grandfather clause, §83-19-5.

#### **Classes of business.**

License fee for each class, §83-5-15.

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **Classification of companies.**

Capital requirements, §§83-19-31.

Domestic companies, §§83-19-1.

### **Coercion.**

Unfair business practices, §§83-5-35.

### **Commissioner of insurance.**

See INSURANCE.

### **Company defined, §§83-5-5.**

### **Competition.**

Unfair competition. See within this heading,  
“Unfair business practices.”

### **Competitive rating for property and casualty insurance, §§83-2-1 to 83-2-35.**

See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

### **Confidentiality.**

Filing annual statement with national association  
of insurance commissioners, §§83-5-307.

Financial examinations of insurers.

Examination report, §§83-5-209.

Property and casualty actuarial opinion act.

Confidentiality of information, §§83-5-505.

Registration and examination of insurers, §§83-6-29.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §§83-5-413,  
83-5-415.

### **Continuances.**

Unauthorized insurers process.

Discretionary continuances, §§83-21-47.

### **Contracts.**

Applicability of Mississippi laws to all insurers,  
§83-5-3.

Management contracts, §§83-19-67.

Misrepresentation and false advertising of policy  
contracts.

Unfair business practices, §§83-5-35.

Out of state contracts, §§83-19-69.

Situs of contract, §§83-5-7.

### **Cooperative insurance, §§83-25-1 to 83-25-5.**

Charter, bylaws, etc.

Filing with commissioner, §§83-25-1.

Policies to agree with, §§83-25-3.

Report to commissioner, §§83-25-5.

### **Corporate name.**

Business conducted in corporate name, §§83-5-9.

### **Corporate powers.**

Domestic companies, §§83-19-9.

### **Corporation laws.**

Applicability, §§83-5-13.

### **Credit life, credit accident and health insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §§83-19-1.

General provisions.

See CREDIT LIFE AND CREDIT DISABILITY  
INSURANCE.

### **Deceptive business practices.** See within this heading, “Unfair business practices.”

### **Defamation.**

Unfair business practices, §§83-5-35.

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **Default judgments.**

Unauthorized insurers process.

Time allowed before judgment entered,  
§83-21-43.

### **Deficient internal controls.**

Report, §§83-5-111.

### **Definitions, §§83-5-1, 83-5-5.**

Unfair business practices, §§83-5-31.

### **Dental service corporations.**

Nonprofit, §§83-43-1 to 83-43-37.

See NONPROFIT DENTAL SERVICE  
CORPORATIONS.

### **Department of insurance, §§83-1-1 to 83-1-47.**

See INSURANCE.

### **Directors.**

Change of address.

Commissioner's notification, §§83-19-16.

### **Discrimination.**

Fictitious grouping, §§83-5-27.

Unfair business practices, §§83-5-35.

### **Dissenting stockholders.**

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding  
shares, §§83-19-121.

### **Dividends.**

New companies, §§83-19-41.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Restrictions on extraordinary dividends or  
distributions, §§83-6-25.

Source of dividends, §§83-19-65.

### **Domestic, defined, §§83-5-5.**

### **Domicile change, §§83-20-1 to 83-20-7.**

Certificates of authority.

Continuation of certificate and other approvals,  
§83-20-5.

Foreign insurer becoming domestic, §§83-20-1.

Rules and regulations of commissioner to enforce,  
§83-20-7.

Transfer of domicile by domestic insurer, §§83-20-3.

### **Equity securities.**

Stock and stockholders. See within this heading,  
“Stock and stockholders.”

### **Examination of insurers.**

Registration and examination of insurers, §§83-6-1  
to 83-6-43. See within this heading,

“Registration and examination of insurers.”

### **Exchange of outstanding stock.**

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding  
stock, §§83-19-99 to 83-19-123. See within this  
heading, “Merger, consolidation or exchange of  
outstanding stock.”

### **Extension of life under expired charters,**

§83-19-7.

### **False advertising.**

Unfair business practices, §§83-5-35.

### **False statements.**

False returns, §§83-5-69.



## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **False statements —Cont'd**

Insurer's conduct, preparation of reports and documents, §83-5-121.

**False statements, false returns**, §83-5-69.

### **Farm loan bonds.**

Investing in farm credit securities, §75-69-7.

### **Farmowners' insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### **Fees.**

Commissioner fees, §83-5-73.

Fraternal orders, §83-5-75.

License fees, §83-19-49.

Nonadmitted insurers.

Filing fee for certification, §83-21-17.

Publication fees, §83-5-77.

### **Fictitious grouping.**

Discrimination through fictitious grouping prohibited, §83-5-27.

### **Fidelity insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### **Financial and market analysis review**, §83-5-205.

Confidentiality of information obtained or produced by commissioner, §83-5-209.

### **Financial examinations of insurers**, §§83-5-201 to 83-5-217.

Appointment of examiners, §83-5-211.

Commissioner.

Defined, §83-5-203.

Company.

Defined, §83-5-203.

Compensation and expenses of examiner, §83-5-213.

Confidentiality of information obtained or produced by commissioner, §83-5-209.

Contents of report, §83-5-209.

Definitions, §83-5-203.

Department.

Defined, §83-5-203.

Examiner.

Actions against, §83-5-217.

Appointment, §§83-5-207, 83-5-211.

Attorneys' fees in defending frivolous actions, §83-5-217.

Compensation, §83-5-213.

Defined, §83-5-203.

Helping, §83-5-207.

Procedures, §83-5-207.

Filing of report, §83-5-209.

Fines.

Failure to help examiner, §83-5-207.

Foreign companies, §83-5-205.

Full faith and credit.

Examination report prepared by another state, §83-5-205.

Insurer.

Defined, §83-5-203.

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **Financial examinations of insurers —Cont'd**

Person.

Defined, §83-5-203.

Purpose of provisions, §83-5-201.

Reports, §§83-5-209, 83-5-215.

Scheduling, §83-5-205.

### **Fines.**

Failure to file statements, false statements, false returns, §83-5-69.

Financial examinations of insurers.

Failure to cooperate with examiner, §83-5-207.

General penalty for violation of insurance provisions, §83-5-85.

Impairment of surplus.

Failure to report, §83-19-75.

Licenses.

Revocation of license, §83-5-17.

Premium not declared, §83-5-63.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Criminal proceedings for willful violations, §83-6-35.

Unfair business practices.

Violation of cease and desist or order, §83-5-49.

Withdrawal, cancellation or failure to renew insurance, §83-5-30.

### **Fire insurance.**

Capital requirements, §83-19-31.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See FIRE INSURANCE.

Sprinklers, etc., may also be insured, §83-19-3.

### **Foreign companies**, §§83-21-1 to 83-21-31.

Admission.

Requirements for admission, §83-21-3.

Applicable laws, §83-21-7.

Capital requirements.

Nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-17.

Non-United States companies.

Deposit required for companies outside U.S., §83-21-5.

Revocation of license for deficiency, §83-21-13.

Certificates of authority.

Admission.

Requirements for admission, §83-21-3.

Prerequisite, §83-21-1.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Suspension, etc., of certificate, §83-6-39.

Required, §83-21-1.

Unauthorized insurers process.

Obtaining certificate as prerequisite to defense of action by unauthorized insurer, §83-21-45.

Domicile change, §§83-20-1 to 83-20-7.

Certificates of authority.

Continuation of certificate and other approvals, §83-20-5.

Foreign insurer becoming domestic, §83-20-1.

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **Foreign companies —Cont'd**

#### **Domicile change —Cont'd**

Rules and regulations of commissioner, §§83-20-7.

Transfer of domicile by domestic insurer,  
§83-20-3.

Eligibility of alien insurers to write insurance in  
state, §83-21-17.

Filing annual statement with national association  
of insurance commissioners, §83-5-303.

Financial and market analysis review, §83-5-205.

Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-205.

Foreign, defined, §83-5-5.

#### **Licenses.**

Refusal, §83-21-9.

Revocation of license, §83-21-13.

License taxes, §27-15-83.

Long arm provisions, §83-5-11.

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding  
stock.

Procedure, §83-19-113.

Nonadmitted companies, §83-21-17.

Actions against, §83-21-29.

Capital requirements, §83-21-17.

Eligibility of alien insurers to write insurance in  
state, §83-21-17.

Licensing agents to place insurance with  
nonadmitted companies.

Applicability of provisions, §83-21-31.

Non-United States companies.

Deposit required, §83-21-5.

Premium retaliatory tax.

Generally, §§27-15-121 to 27-15-127.

Premium taxes, §27-15-103.

#### **Reserves.**

Revocation of license for deficiency, §83-21-13.

Risk-based capital level requirements.

RBC report filing, §83-5-419.

#### **Surplus.**

Revocation of license for deficiency, §83-21-13.

Taxation in relation to domestic companies, MS  
Const Art 7 §181.

### **Foreign insurance companies.**

#### **Certificate of authority.**

Examination before granting, §83-1-23.

Suspension or revocation, §83-1-29.

#### **Examinations.**

Insurance commissioner examinations, §§83-1-23,  
83-1-27.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to  
83-21-51. See within this heading,  
"Unauthorized insurers process."

**Formation.** See within this heading, "Organization."

### **Forms.**

Blank forms, §83-5-53.

### **Fraternal societies.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

## **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

### **Fraternal societies —Cont'd**

General provisions, §§83-29-1 to 83-29-75.

See FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

### **Frivolous actions.**

Financial examinations of insurers.

Attorneys' fees for defending against frivolous  
actions, §83-5-217.

### **Full faith and credit.**

Financial examinations of insurers.

Acceptance of examination report prepared by  
insurance department of another state,  
§83-5-205.

### **Glass insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

**Guaranty association,** §§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.

See INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

### **Guaranty insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

**Health care rights of conscience,** §§41-107-1 to  
41-107-13.

### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Generally.

See HEALTH MAINTENANCE  
ORGANIZATIONS.

Operation of organizations by companies,  
§83-41-335.

Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.  
See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

### **Holding companies.**

Business transacted with producer controlled  
insurers.

Applicability of holding company provisions,  
§83-59-5.

### **Homeowners' insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### **Home solicitation sales.**

Inapplicable to insurance sales, §75-66-11.

### **Hurricane mitigation, offering insurance**

**discounts or adjustments for,** §§83-75-1 to  
83-75-7.

### **Impairment of capital,** §83-19-57.

Failure to report, §83-19-75.

### **Impairment of surplus.**

Failure to report, §83-19-75.

### **Income taxes.**

Reserve funds.

Deduction, §27-7-17.

### **Independent certified public accountants.**

Letter of qualifications, §83-5-112.

Scope of examination and report, §83-5-109.

Work papers, §83-5-113.

### **Industrial fire insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### **Industrial life, industrial accident and health**

**insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.



**INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Injunctions.**

Registration and examination of insurers.

Violations may be enjoined, §83-6-33.

**Insolvent companies, §§83-23-1 to 83-23-9.**

Insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.

See INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

Receivers, §83-23-1.

Applicability of provisions, §83-23-9.

Commissioner designated as receiver, §83-23-5.

Court's power and receivership, §83-23-7.

Foreign companies.

Dispensing with certain receiverships, §83-23-3.

Rehabilitation and liquidation, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION.

**Insurable interest requirements, §§83-5-251 to 83-5-257.**

**Insurance agents.**

Designation of agent as condition precedent.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

Generally.

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

**Insurance department.**

Coverage by department, §83-5-1.

Fund.

Contributions to fund, §83-5-72.

Generally.

See INSURANCE.

**Internal controls.**

Significant deficiency report, §83-5-111.

**Intimidation.**

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

**Investigations.**

Citizen complaints to be investigated, §83-5-79.

**Investments.**

Financing buildings for General Services

Administration, §83-19-53.

Permitted investments, §83-19-51.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Permissible investments, §83-6-2.

**Judgments and decrees.**

Failure to pay.

License revoked, §83-5-21.

Unauthorized insurers process.

Time allowed before judgment entered, §83-21-43.

**Jurisdiction.**

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51. See within this heading,

"Unauthorized insurers process."

**INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Larger fraternal benefit societies.**

Exemption from insurance laws, §83-30-45.

**Legal expense insurance.**

Applicability of chapter, §83-49-3.

**Legal insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

**Legal reserve, §83-5-23.**

**Liability insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

Generally.

See LIABILITY INSURANCE.

Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.

See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

**Licenses.**

Classes of businesses.

Fees for each class to be paid, §83-5-15.

Duration, §83-5-71.

False statements to commissioner, §83-5-67.

Fees, §83-19-49.

Foreign companies.

Refusal, §83-21-9.

Revocation of license, §83-21-13.

Prohibited insurance.

Revocation of license, §83-5-25.

Revocation, §83-5-17.

Judgments not paid, §83-5-21.

Noncompliance with insurance laws, §83-5-83.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Violations of chapters, §83-6-39.

Untrue statements, §83-5-67.

Term, §83-5-71.

Unfair business practices.

Revocation for violation of cease and desist order, §83-5-49.

**Life and health insurance guaranty association, §§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.**

See LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.

**Life, health or accident insurers.**

See INSURANCE AGENTS.

**Life insurance.**

Capital requirements, §83-19-31.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions, §§83-7-1 to 83-7-51.

See LIFE INSURANCE.

**Liquidation, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.**

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION.

**Long arm statute.**

Actions against nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-29.

Foreign companies, §83-5-11.

**Management contracts, §83-19-67.**

**Mandamus.**

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-41.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

#### **Marine insurance.**

Inland marine.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

Ocean marine.

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

#### **Material acquisitions and dispositions of assets.**

Purpose, §83-5-353.

Reports, §83-5-351.

Rules and regulations, §83-5-357.

Scope of reporting requirement, §83-5-355.

#### **Medical malpractice insurance joint underwriting association.**

Repeal of provisions, §83-36-29.

Winding up affairs, §83-36-31.

#### **Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding stock.**

Agreement of exchange.

Execution and filing, §83-19-115.

Appeals from commissioner's decision, §83-19-109.

Approval.

Appeals from decision, §83-19-109.

Order of commissioner, §83-19-107.

Stockholder approval, §83-19-111.

When unnecessary, §83-19-117.

Articles.

Execution and filing, §83-19-115.

Authorization, §83-19-99.

Certificates of stock, §83-19-119.

Disapproval.

Order of commissioner, §83-19-107.

Disapproval of appeals from decision, §83-19-109.

Dissenting stockholders, §83-19-121.

Effect, §83-19-119.

Foreign corporations.

Procedure, §83-19-113.

Order of commissioner, §83-19-107.

Plan, §83-19-101.

Effective date, §83-19-119.

Public hearing, §83-19-105.

Submission to commissioner of insurance, §83-19-103.

Public hearing on plan, §83-19-105.

Resolution of directors, §83-19-101.

Statutory construction, §83-19-123.

Stockholder approval.

Plan, §83-19-111.

When unnecessary, §83-19-117.

Submission of plan to commissioner, §83-19-103.

#### **Military service of insureds.**

Continuation of health coverage for persons called to serve by executive order, §83-5-91.

#### **Misdemeanors.**

General penalty for violation of insurance laws, §83-5-85.

#### **Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

#### **Motor vehicle insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE.

#### **Mutual insurance companies.**

Conversion, reorganization, etc., §§83-31-101 to 83-31-181.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

General provisions, §§83-31-1 to 83-31-47.

See MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES.

#### **Names.**

Corporate name, §83-5-9.

Domestic insurance companies, §83-19-11.

#### **Nonadmitted companies, §83-21-17.**

Actions against, §83-21-29.

Eligibility to write insurance in state.

Requirements, list of companies, §83-21-17.

Licensing agents to place business with nonadmitted insurers.

Applicability of provisions, §83-21-31.

#### **Nonprofit medical liability insurance corporations, §§83-47-1 to 83-47-25.**

See NONPROFIT MEDICAL LIABILITY INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

#### **Nonrenewal of coverage.**

Notice provisions, §83-5-28.

#### **Notification of adverse financial condition, §83-5-110.**

#### **Officers and employees.**

Change of address.

Commissioner's notification, §83-19-16.

#### **Organization, §83-19-11.**

Articles of association, §83-19-11.

Approval, §83-19-21.

Bylaws, §83-19-13.

Certificate of organization, §83-19-19.

License fees, §83-19-21.

Meeting, §83-19-15.

Notice of organizational meeting, §83-19-15.

Stock and stockholders.

Subscribing stock, §§83-19-33 to 83-19-47.

#### **Patient protection act, §§83-41-401 to 83-41-417.**

See PATIENT PROTECTION ACT.

#### **Periodic financial examinations of insurers,**

§§83-5-201 to 83-5-217. See within this heading, "Financial examinations of insurers."

#### **Plate glass insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

#### **Powers of domestic companies, §83-19-9.**

#### **Premiums.**

Fine for failure to declare, §83-5-63.

Taxation, §83-5-61.

Allocation of premium taxes.

Agreements with other states, §83-21-18.

Generally.

See INSURANCE TAXES.



**INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Privilege taxes.**

General provisions, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.

See INSURANCE TAXES.

**Producer controlled insurers.**

Business transacted with producer controlled insurers, §§83-59-1 to 83-59-11. See within this heading, "Business transacted with producer controlled insurers."

**Prohibited insurance, §83-5-25.**

**Property and casualty actuarial opinion act, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.**

Actuarial opinion summary, §83-5-503.

Actuarial report and work papers, §83-5-503.

Citation of act, §83-5-501.

Confidentiality of information, §83-5-505.

Short title, §83-5-501.

Statement of actuarial opinion.

Required, §83-5-503.

**Property and casualty insurance.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

Statement of actuarial opinions, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.

**Public adjusters.**

Licensing generally, §§83-17-501 to 83-17-527.

See INSURANCE ADJUSTERS.

**Publication fees, §83-5-77.**

**Public employees' retirement system.**

Optional program for state institutions of higher learning, §25-11-407.

**Purchasing groups.**

Risk retention generally, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

See RISK RETENTION GROUPS.

**Quarterly statement.**

Business standing and financial condition, §83-5-55.

Failure to file, false statements, false returns, §83-5-69.

**Real property.**

Holdings in real estate, §83-19-55.

**Rebates.**

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

**Receivers.**

Amounts recoverable upon liquidation, §83-6-38.

Insolvent companies, §83-23-1.

Applicability of provisions, §83-23-9.

Commissioner designated as receiver, §83-23-5.

Court's power and receivership, §83-23-7.

Foreign companies.

Dispensing with certain receiverships, §83-23-3.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Commissioner may take possession and conduct business of domestic insurer, §83-6-37.

**Reciprocal insurance, §§83-33-1 to 83-33-37.**

See RECIPROCAL INSURANCE.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Reciprocity of foreign companies.**

Applicable laws, §83-21-7.

**Reduction in coverage.**

Notice provisions, §83-5-28.

**Registration and examination of insurers.**

Acquisition of insurers.

Filing of statement by person making offer, etc., §83-6-24.

Affiliates.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Disclaimer of affiliation, §83-6-17.

Financial examination, §83-6-27.

Registration on behalf of affiliated insurer, §83-6-11.

Appeals, §83-6-41.

Commissioner.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Confidentiality of information, §83-6-29.

Consolidated registration statement, §83-6-11.

Control.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Criminal proceedings for willful violations, §83-6-35.

Definition, §83-6-1.

Disclaimer of affiliation, §83-6-17.

Dividends.

Extraordinary dividends or distributions.

Restriction on payment, §83-6-25.

Enterprise risk.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Report.

Annual enterprise risk report, §83-6-5.

Exemption by rule, §83-6-15.

Failure to file, §83-6-19.

Financial examination, §83-6-27.

Fines for willful violations, §83-6-35.

General provisions, §§83-6-1 to 83-6-43.

Injunctions to prevent violations, §83-6-33.

Insurance holding company system.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Transaction within system, §83-6-21.

Insurers.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Investments, §83-6-2.

Licensing sanctions, §83-6-39.

Management of insurers subject to registration.

Domestic insurers, §83-6-26.

Mandamus, §83-6-41.

Orders to enforce chapter, §83-6-31.

Persons.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Receivership for impaired companies, §83-6-37.

Amounts recoverable upon liquidation, §83-6-38.

Registering on behalf of affiliate, §83-6-13.

Registration statement, §83-6-5.

Amendment forms, §83-6-9.

Consolidated registration statement, §83-6-11.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Registration and examination of insurers**

—Cont'd

Registration statement —Cont'd

Failure to file, §83-6-19.

Immaterial information, §83-6-7.

Requirement of registration, §83-6-3.

Rule of commissioner causing exemption, §83-6-15.

Rules and regulations of commissioner, §83-6-31.

Scope of provisions, §83-6-3.

Security holders.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Sequestration of certain voting securities, §83-6-33.

Statement, §83-6-5.

Amendment forms, §83-6-9.

Consolidated statement, §83-6-11.

Failure to file, §83-6-19.

Immaterial information, §83-6-7.

Statutory construction, §83-6-43.

Stock company permits, §83-6-21.

Subsidiaries.

Authorized subsidiaries, §83-6-2.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Surplus.

Reasonableness, §83-6-23.

Termination, §83-6-11.

Time for registration, §83-6-3.

Voting securities.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Injunctions, §83-6-33.

**Regulation of reinsurance, §§83-19-151 to 83-19-157.**

**Rehabilitation and liquidation generally, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.**

See INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION.

**Reinsurance.**

Annual returns, §83-5-57.

General provisions.

See REINSURANCE.

Reporting, §§83-5-351 to 83-5-357.

**Reports.**

Audited financial report.

Canadian and British companies, §83-5-125.

Contents, §83-5-103.

Defined, §83-5-102.

Filing required, §83-5-101.

Insurer's conduct, preparation, §83-5-121.

Management's report of internal control over financial reporting, §83-5-123.

Blood test performed for underwriting purposes, §41-23-1.

Business standing and financial condition statements, §83-5-55.

Financial examinations of insurers, §83-5-209.

Material acquisitions and dispositions reporting, §§83-5-351 to 83-5-357.

**INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Reports —Cont'd**

Property and casualty actuarial opinion act.

Actuarial report and work papers, §83-5-503.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Enterprise risk report, §83-6-5.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §§83-5-401 to 83-5-427. See within this heading, "Risk-based capital level requirements."

**Reserves.**

Foreign companies.

Revocation of license for deficiency, §83-21-13.

Required reserves, §83-5-23.

**Residential property insurance policy.**

Contents, §83-5-87.

**Residential property insurance underwriting association, §§83-38-1 to 83-38-29.**

See RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY INSURANCE UNDERWRITING ASSOCIATION.

**Risk-based capital level requirements,**

§§83-5-401 to 83-5-427.

Adjusted RBC reports.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Authorized control level events.

Defined, §83-5-409.

Procedure, §83-5-409.

Company action level event.

Defined, §83-5-405.

Procedure, §83-5-405.

Confidentiality.

Hearings, §83-5-413.

Reports and plans, §83-5-415.

Corrective orders.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Definitions, §83-5-401.

Domestic insurers.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Effective date of notices, §83-5-425.

Foreign companies.

RBC report filing, §83-5-419.

Foreign insurers.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Hearings, §83-5-413.

Immunity from liability.

Commissioner, department, etc., §83-5-421.

Life and/or health insurers.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Mandatory control level events.

Defined, §83-5-411.

Procedure, §83-5-411.

NAIC.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Negative trends.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Property and casualty insurers.

Defined, §83-5-401.

RBC instructions.

Defined, §83-5-401.



## GENERAL INDEX

### INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd

#### Risk-based capital level requirements —Cont'd

RBC level.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Determination, §83-5-403.

RBC plans.

Defined, §83-5-401.

RBC report.

Alternate requirements for 1996, §83-5-427.

Defined, §83-5-401.

Filing, §83-5-403.

Foreign insurer filing, §83-5-419.

1996 requirements, §83-5-427.

2013 requirements.

Health organization insurers, §83-5-427.

Regulatory action level event.

Defined, §83-5-407.

Procedure upon occurrence, §83-5-407.

Statutory construction, §83-5-417.

Severability, §83-5-423.

Total adjusted capital.

Defined, §83-5-401.

When notice effective, §83-5-425.

#### Risk retention, §§83-55-1 to 83-55-29.

See RISK RETENTION GROUPS.

#### Salvage certificate of title.

Duty to obtain.

Total loss claim paid on manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-40.

Total loss claim paid on vehicle, §63-21-33.

#### Scope of examination and report of accountant, §83-5-109.

#### Securities.

Book-entry system for transfer or holding securities, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

#### Sequestration.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Voting securities may be sequestered, §83-6-33.

#### Service of process.

Foreign companies.

Nonadmitted insurers, actions against, §83-21-29.

Service on commissioner, §83-5-11.

Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51. See within this heading, "Unauthorized insurers process."

#### Severability of provisions.

Audit of financial statements of insurers, §83-5-114.

#### Solicitors.

Designation of solicitor as condition precedent.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

#### Special acts.

Expiration of charters under special acts, §83-19-5.

#### Statement of actuarial opinions, property and casualty insurance companies, §§83-5-501 to 83-5-505.

#### Statutory construction.

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding stock, §83-19-123.

### INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd

#### Statutory construction —Cont'd

Registration and examination of insurers, §83-6-43.

Risk-based capital level requirements, §83-5-417.

Severability of provisions, §83-5-423.

Unfair business practices.

Cumulative nature of provisions, §83-5-51.

#### Stock and stockholders.

Capital stock payments, §83-19-33.

Dividends.

New companies, §83-19-41.

Source of dividends, §83-19-65.

Equity securities.

Applicability of provisions, §83-19-95.

Arbitrage transactions, §83-19-89.

Defined, §83-19-79.

Profit realized from certain purchases or sales.

Exceptions, §83-19-87.

Recovery, §83-19-83.

Prohibition of certain sales, §83-19-85.

Proxies, consents or authorizations, §83-19-91.

Transmission of information, §83-19-93.

Rules and regulations of commissioner, §83-19-97.

Statements of ownership, §83-19-81.

Escrow deposits, §83-19-39.

Exchange of outstanding stock.

Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding stock, §§83-19-99 to 83-19-123. See within this heading, "Merger, consolidation or exchange of outstanding stock."

Increase of capital stock.

Application, §83-19-59.

Voting, §83-19-61.

Options.

Stock not to be placed on option, §83-19-41.

Organization of company invalidated by violation of provisions, §83-19-47.

Organization through sale in holding company, §83-19-45.

Price approved by commissioner, §83-19-35.

Reduction of capital stock.

Application, §83-19-59.

Voting, §83-19-63.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Security holders defined, §83-6-1.

Stock company permits, §83-6-21.

Voting securities.

Defined, §83-6-1.

Injunctions, §83-6-33.

Sale of stock, §83-19-37.

Sales regulated, §83-5-19.

Securities exchange commission approval, §83-19-43.

Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

#### Subsidiaries.

Registration and examination of insurers. See within this heading, "Registration and examination of insurers."

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

#### **Supervision.**

- Administrative supervision of insurers, §§83-1-151 to 83-1-169.
- Commissioner of insurance.
- See INSURANCE.

#### **Surplus.**

- Exceptions to requirements, §83-19-77.
- Foreign companies.
- Nonadmitted insurers.
- Requirements to write insurance in state, §83-21-17.
- Revocation of license for deficiency, §83-21-13.

#### **Impairment.**

- Fines, §83-19-75.

#### **Nonadmitted insurers.**

- Requirements to write insurance in state, §83-21-17.
- Registration and examination of insurers.
- Reasonableness of surplus, §83-6-23.

#### **Surplus lines insurance.**

- See INSURANCE.

#### **Taxation.**

##### **Audits.**

- Commissioner's authority, §83-1-31.
- Cost, §83-1-33.

##### **Corporate taxation, general principles, MS Const Art 7 §181.**

##### **Financial examination of insurers.**

- Reports, §83-5-215.
- Foreign and domestic companies, equalization, MS Const Art 7 §181.

##### **Generally.**

- See INSURANCE TAXES.

##### **Premiums, §83-5-61.**

- Allocation of premium taxes.
- Agreements with other states, §83-21-18.
- Generally.
- See INSURANCE TAXES.

##### **Surplus lines insurance producers.**

- Gross premiums received for insurance with nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

#### **Termination of insurance business relationship, §83-17-77.**

#### **Title insurance.**

- Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.
- General provisions.
- See TITLE INSURANCE.

#### **Total loss claim.**

- Salvage certificate of title.
- Duty of to obtain.
- Claim paid on manufactured or mobile home, §63-21-40.
- Duty to obtain.
- Claim paid on vehicle, §63-21-33.

#### **Trip accident and baggage insurance.**

- Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

### **INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

#### **Unauthorized insurers process, §§83-21-33 to 83-21-51.**

- Acts appointing commissioner as agent or receipt of service, §83-21-37.

##### **Attorneys' fees, §83-21-51.**

##### **Certificates of authority.**

- Obtaining prior to defense of action, §83-21-45.

##### **Citation of provisions, §83-21-33.**

##### **Continuances, §83-21-47.**

##### **Default judgment.**

- Time allowed before default entered, §83-21-43.

##### **Defense of action, §83-21-45.**

##### **Discretionary continuances, §83-21-47.**

##### **Jurisdiction.**

- Purpose of provision, §83-21-35.

##### **Method of service, §83-21-39.**

##### **Motion to quash or set aside, §83-21-49.**

##### **Personal service on agent or representative, §83-21-41.**

##### **Purpose of provision, §83-21-35.**

##### **Security to defend action by unauthorized insurer, §83-21-45.**

##### **Service of process on unauthorized insurers, §83-21-35.**

- Acts designating commissioner as agent, §83-21-37.

##### **Method of service, §83-21-39.**

##### **Motion to quash or set aside service, §83-21-49.**

##### **Personal service on agent or representative, §83-21-41.**

##### **Title of provision, §83-21-33.**

#### **Unclaimed property.**

##### **Definition of insurance corporation, §89-12-3.**

##### **Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.**

##### **See ESCHEAT.**

##### **General provisions, §§89-12-1 to 89-12-57.**

##### **See UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.**

##### **Life insurance corporations.**

- Presumed abandonment of unclaimed funds, §89-12-7.

#### **Unfair business practices.**

##### **Boycott, §83-5-35.**

##### **Cease and desist orders, §83-5-41.**

##### **Fines, §83-5-49.**

##### **Judicial review, §83-5-43.**

##### **Coercion, §83-5-35.**

##### **Commissioner.**

##### **Defined, §83-5-31.**

##### **Deceptive practices prohibited, §83-5-33.**

##### **Defamation, §83-5-35.**

##### **Designation of agent solicitor or insurer as condition precedent, §83-5-35.**

##### **Discrimination.**

##### **Unfair discrimination, §83-5-35.**

##### **Due process, §83-5-39.**

##### **False advertising, §83-5-35.**



**INSURANCE COMPANIES —Cont'd**

**Unfair business practices —Cont'd**

Financial statements.

False financial statements, §83-5-35.

Hearings, §83-5-39.

Instruction of provisions, §83-5-51.

Insurance commissioner.

Undefined practices that may be unfair.

Procedure as to, §83-5-45.

Intervenors.

Judicial review by intervenors, §83-5-47.

Intimidation, §83-5-35.

License revocations.

Violation of cease and desist order, §83-5-49.

Orders to cease and desist, §83-5-41.

Fine, §83-5-49.

Judicial review, §83-5-43.

Person.

Defined, §83-5-31.

Policies.

Misrepresentations and false advertising,  
§83-5-35.

Power of commissioner, §83-5-37.

Practices not defined in code.

Procedure, §83-5-45.

Prohibited, §83-5-33.

Rebates, §83-5-35.

Regulation, §83-5-29.

Stock operations and insurance company advisory  
board contracts, §83-5-35.

Viatical settlements.

Violation of provisions handled as unfair trade  
practice, §83-7-221.

Withdrawal, cancellation or failure to renew  
insurance, §83-5-30.

**Veterans.**

Investments and loans.

War veterans, §35-3-19.

**Windstorm underwriting association, §§83-34-1  
to 83-34-29.**

See WINDSTORM UNDERWRITING  
ASSOCIATION.

**Withdrawal of insurer, §83-5-30.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Classification of insurance companies, §83-19-1.

General provisions.

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.

**Work papers.**

Defined, §83-5-113.

**INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION,**

§§83-23-101 to 83-23-137.

**Accident and health insurance.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Accounts and accounting.**

Access to insolvent insurer's records, §83-23-135.

**Affiliates.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

**INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION**

—Cont'd

**Annuities.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Applicability of provisions, §83-23-105.**

**Assessments.**

Inclusion in premiums, §83-23-131.

**Assets.**

Proposal for disbursal of assets of insolvent insurer,  
§83-23-137.

**Association.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

**Board of directors, §83-23-113.**

**Bonds, surety.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Citation of provisions, §83-23-101.**

**Claimants.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

Effect of paid claims, §83-23-121.

**Commissioner.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

Duties, §83-23-119.

Powers, §83-23-119.

**Commissioner examination of association,  
§83-23-127.**

**Contracts.**

Service contracts.

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Control.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

**Covered claims.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

Effect of paid claims, §83-23-121.

Nonduplication of recovery, §83-23-123.

**Creation, §83-23-111.**

**Credit life and credit disability insurance.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Definitions, §83-23-109.**

**Directors.**

Board of directors, §83-23-113.

**Duties, §83-23-115.**

**Establishment, §83-23-111.**

**Examination of association, §83-23-127.**

**Exemption from taxation, §83-23-129.**

**Immunity from liability under provisions,  
§83-23-133.**

**Insolvent insurers.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

Disbursal of assets, §83-23-137.

Prevention of insolvencies, §83-23-125.

**Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation.**

Definition of guaranty association, §83-24-7.

**Liability.**

Immunity from liability under provisions,  
§83-23-133.

**INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION**

—Cont'd

**Life and health insurance guaranty association,**  
§§83-23-201 to 83-23-235.

See **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE  
GUARANTY ASSOCIATION.**

**Life insurance.**

Exceptions to scope of provisions, §83-23-105.

**Marine insurance.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Member insurers.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

**Mortgages and deeds of trust.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Nonduplication of recovery,** §83-23-123.

**Nonprofit medical liability insurance  
corporations.**

Inapplicability of guaranty association provisions,  
§83-47-23.

**Operation.**

Plan of operation, §83-23-117.

**Person.**

Defined, §83-23-109.

**Plan of operation,** §83-23-117.

**Powers,** §83-23-115.

**Premiums.**

Assessments included in premiums, §83-23-131.

Net direct written premiums.

Defined, §83-23-109.

**Prevention of insolvencies,** §83-23-125.

**Protection against insolvency,** §83-23-103.

**Purpose of provisions,** §83-23-103.

**Records.**

Access to insolvent insurer's records, §83-23-135.

**Risk retention groups.**

Groups not to participate in, §83-55-9.

**Settlements.**

Effect of paid claims, §83-23-121.

**Statutory construction.**

Liberal construction, §83-23-107.

**Stays,** §83-23-135.

**Taxation.**

Exemption from taxation, §83-23-129.

**Title insurance.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**Title of provisions,** §83-23-101.

**Warranties.**

Exceptions to applicability of provisions,  
§83-23-105.

**INSURANCE INTEGRITY ENFORCEMENT**

**BUREAU,** §§7-5-301 to 7-5-309.

**Assessments.**

Funding of bureau, §7-5-305.

**Costs.**

Proceedings for violations, §7-5-309.

**INSURANCE INTEGRITY ENFORCEMENT**

**BUREAU** —Cont'd

**Creation,** §7-5-301.

**Definitions,** §7-5-303.

**Funding,** §7-5-305.

**Investigations,** §7-5-307.

**Prohibited acts,** §7-5-303.

Cost in proceedings for violations, §7-5-309.

Criminal penalties, §7-5-309.

**Purpose,** §7-5-301.

**Reports.**

Filing of reports with legislative insurance  
committees, §7-5-307.

**INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE**

**COMPANIES,** §§81-21-1 to 81-21-27.

**Application for licensing,** §81-21-3.

**Assessment of investigation and examination  
expenses,** §81-21-3.

**Attorneys' fees.**

Charges for, §81-21-17.

**Cancellation of insurance.**

Premium finance agreement containing power of  
attorney clause enabling, §81-21-19.

Return of unearned premiums, §81-21-21.

**Charges permitted,** §81-21-5.

**Collection costs and attorneys' fees, charges for,**  
§81-21-17.

**Consumer finance fund.**

Deposit of funds collected, §81-21-3.

Deposit of revenues in, §81-21-25.

**Content requirements for premium finance  
agreements,** §81-21-3.

**Definitions,** §81-21-1.

**Delinquency charges,** §81-21-17.

**Enjoining continuing violations,** §81-21-9.

**Examination of persons suspected of  
conducting business requiring license.**

Power of commissioner, §81-21-10.

**Exclusions from coverage of chapter,** §81-21-27.

**Fee for license,** §81-21-3.

**Filing of premium finance agreement not  
necessary to perfect validity,** §81-21-23.

**Finance charges,** §81-21-15.

**Grounds for revoking or suspending license,**  
§81-21-7.

**Hearing on revocation or suspension of license,**  
§81-21-7.

**Interest,** §81-21-15.

Delinquency charge, §81-21-17.

**Investigation of license applicant,** §81-21-5.

**License required to engage in business,** §81-21-3.

**Notice on cancellation of insurance contract.**

Premium finance agreement containing power of  
attorney clause enabling, §81-21-19.

**Penalty in lieu of revocation or suspension of  
license,** §81-21-9.

**Perfecting validity of agreement.**

Filing not necessary, §81-21-23.



**INSURANCE PREMIUM FINANCE COMPANIES**

—Cont'd

**Power of attorney.**

Cancellation of insurance contract by power,  
§81-21-19.

**Premium finance agreement, §81-21-13.**

Requirements, §81-21-3.

**Prepayment of obligations, §81-21-15.**

**Preservation of records, §81-21-11.**

**Records, §81-21-11.**

**Refund of unearned finance charge.**

Prepayment of obligation, §81-21-15.

**Renewal of license, §81-21-5.**

**Return of unearned premiums on cancellation  
of insurance, §81-21-21.**

**Revocation or suspension of license, §81-21-7.**

Penalty in lieu of, §81-21-9.

**Rules and regulations promulgated by  
commissioner, §81-21-3.**

**Service charge, §81-21-15.**

**Surplus over amount due from insured.**

Refund, §81-21-21.

**Unearned premiums.**

Return on cancellation of contract, §81-21-21.

**INSURANCE PREMIUMS.**

**Policies generally.**

See INSURANCE.

**Premium taxes.**

See INSURANCE TAXES.

**INSURANCE PRODUCERS.**

**Agents.**

Licenses, §83-17-75.

**Applicants.**

Examinations, §83-17-39.

Licenses generally, §§83-17-51 to 83-17-89.

Prohibited acts, §83-17-45.

**Commissions.**

Licenses, §83-17-73.

**Continuing education, §83-17-251.**

**Examinations, §83-17-39.**

**Licenses, §§83-17-51 to 83-17-89.**

Actions against producer, §83-17-81.

Agents, §83-17-75.

Appellate review of action or decision of  
commissioner, §83-17-83.

Application requirements, §83-17-61.

Approval of application, §83-17-61.

Commissions, §83-17-73.

Conduct of examinations, §83-17-59.

Continuing education, §83-17-251.

Definitions, §83-17-53.

Examination, §83-17-59.

Exemptions, §83-17-57.

Prelicensing education or examination, §83-17-67.

Expiration, §83-17-37.

Investigations, §83-17-85.

Issuance, §83-17-55.

**INSURANCE PRODUCERS —Cont'd**

**Licenses —Cont'd**

Nonresident licenses, §83-17-65.

Out of state, §83-17-67.

Purpose of article, §83-17-51.

Qualifications, §83-17-63.

Reciprocity, §83-17-79.

Regulations, §83-17-87.

Renewal and reinstatement, §83-17-63.

Reports, §83-17-81.

Required, §83-17-55.

Exemptions, §83-17-57.

Scope of provisions, §83-17-51.

Severability, §83-17-89.

Surplus lines insurance producers, §83-21-19.

Temporary license, §83-17-69.

Type or kind of insurance, §83-17-41.

Violations, §83-17-71.

**License taxes.**

Business entities, §27-15-85.

Individuals, §27-15-87.

**Mutual insurance companies.**

Delivery of policies, §83-31-37.

**Nonresident licenses, §83-17-65.**

**Prohibited acts, §83-17-45.**

**Reciprocal insurance.**

Agents, brokers and solicitors.

Inapplicability of insurance provisions, §83-33-35.

**Reciprocity.**

Licenses, §83-17-79.

**Regulations.**

Licenses, §83-17-87.

**Severability.**

Licenses, §83-17-89.

**Subpoenas.**

Insurance commissioner, §83-17-47.

**Surplus lines insurance producers.**

Amount of gross premiums received for insurance  
in nonadmitted insurers.

Report of surplus lines insurance producer,  
§83-21-25.

Due diligence search.

When not required, §83-21-23.

Form showing diligent effort to procure full amount  
of insurance, §83-21-23.

Licenses, §83-21-19.

No personal liability.

Delivery of insurance lawfully placed, §83-21-27.

Permissible acts, §83-21-27.

Placement by surplus lines insurance producers,  
§83-21-19.

Record of all transactions.

Surplus lines producer to keep, §83-21-25.

Report of surplus lines insurance producer.

Amount of gross premiums received for insurance  
in nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Designation of producer to make report,  
§83-21-25.

## **INSURANCE PRODUCERS —Cont'd**

### **Surplus lines insurance producers —Cont'd**

Rules and regulations, §§83-21-23.

Stamping procedures, establishment.

Association of surplus lines insurance producers.

Advice and assistance to commissioner,  
§83-21-21.

Tax on gross premiums received by producer for  
insurance in nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

Designation of producer to pay, §83-21-25.

Windstorm underwriting association.

Nonadmitted policy fee.

Collection by surplus lines insurance  
producers.

Producers placing insurance through  
nonadmitted insurers, §83-34-4.

**Temporary license, §83-17-69.**

**Type or kind of insurance.**

Licenses, §83-17-41.

**Violations.**

Licenses, §83-17-71.

## **INSURANCE RATES.**

**Property and casualty insurance.**

Competitive rating, §§83-2-1 to 83-2-35.

See PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE.

**Rating bureau generally, §§83-3-2 to 83-3-24.**

Commissioner of insurance.

See INSURANCE.

**INSURANCE TAXES, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-131.**

**Additional taxes imposed, §27-15-115.**

**Credits.**

Income tax and insurance premium tax credits for  
holders of certain qualified equity investments,  
§57-105-1.

**Domestic insurance companies.**

License taxes, §27-15-83.

Premium taxes, §§27-15-105, 27-15-109.

**Effective date of privilege license, §27-15-82.**

**Equity investments.**

Credits for holders of certain qualified equity  
investments, §57-105-1.

**Foreign insurance companies.**

License taxes, §27-15-83.

Premium retaliatory tax.

Generally, §§27-15-121 to 27-15-127.

Premium taxes, §27-15-103.

**License taxes, §§27-15-81 to 27-15-101.**

Adjusters, §27-15-97.

Agents.

Fire, casualty, liability, fidelity, surety, guaranty,  
or inland marine agents or solicitors,  
§27-15-87.

Collection of taxes, §27-15-101.

Domestic insurance companies, §27-15-83.

Effective date of privilege license, §27-15-82.

Exemptions, §27-15-81.

Foreign insurance companies, §27-15-83.

## **INSURANCE TAXES —Cont'd**

**License taxes —Cont'd**

Imposition of taxes, §§27-15-81, 27-15-115.

Insurance producers, limited lines producers,  
supervising or managing general agents.

Business entities, §27-15-85.

Contents of license issued, §27-15-91.

Individuals, §§27-15-87, 27-15-89.

**Mississippi insurance premium tax retaliatory  
law, §§27-15-121 to 27-15-127.**

**Premium retaliatory tax, §§27-15-121 to 27-15-127.**

Citation of law, §27-15-121.

Domicile of foreign insurer.

Determination, §27-15-127.

Excluded taxes and charges, §27-15-125.

Imposition of tax, §27-15-123.

**Premium taxes, §83-5-61.**

Agreements with other states.

Establishment of procedures for allocation of  
premium taxes, §83-21-18.

Annuity policies and contracts, §27-15-119.

Collection, §27-15-113.

Credit for overpayment, §27-15-131.

Domestic insurance companies, §§27-15-105,  
27-15-109.

Fine for failure to declare, §83-5-63.

Foreign insurance companies, §27-15-103.

Imposition of taxes, §27-15-115.

Mutual insurance companies.

Applicability to, §27-15-117.

Overpayment.

Credit for, §27-15-131.

Reciprocal insurance companies.

Applicability to, §27-15-117.

Reduction for qualifying Mississippi investments,  
§27-15-129.

Rules and regulations, §27-15-107.

Sales tax law.

Applicability of administrative provisions,  
§27-15-113.

Statements.

Annual reconciliation statement, §27-15-107.

Quarterly statement of gross premium receipts,  
§27-15-107.

Surplus lines insurance producers.

Gross premiums received for insurance with  
nonadmitted insurers, §83-21-25.

## **INSURERS REHABILITATION AND**

**LIQUIDATION, §§83-24-1 to 83-24-117.**

**Accounts and accounting.**

Liquidation orders.

Financial reporting, §83-24-35.

**Actions.**

Liquidation orders.

Prohibition of action against insurer after order,  
§83-24-47.

Rehabilitation, §83-24-27.



**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION —Cont'd**

**Administrative supervision of insurers.**

Commissioner of insurance.

See INSURANCE.

General provisions, §§83-1-151 to 83-1-169.

Right of commissioner to initiate liquidation or other delinquency proceedings, §83-1-163.

**Alien insurers.**

Formal delinquency proceedings.

Commissioner's authority to institute, §83-24-107.

Rehabilitation, §83-24-23.

Deputy rehabilitators, §83-24-27.

Liquidation order and petition for order terminating rehabilitation, §83-24-31.

Preference transfers, §83-24-55.

Rehabilitator designated, §83-24-25.

Reorganization plan, §83-24-27.

Stays of action or proceedings, §83-24-29.

Terminating rehabilitation, §83-24-31.

**Ancillary receivers.**

Petition for appointment, §83-24-105.

**Ancillary states.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Applicability of provisions, §83-24-5.**

**Assets.**

General assets.

Defined, §83-24-7.

Insolvency determined.

Disbursement after final determination, §83-24-67.

Liquidation orders.

Lists of insurers' assets, §83-24-49.

Liquidator has title of assets, §83-24-103.

**Assignment for benefit of creditors.**

Surrender of preference by creditor, §83-24-57.

Voiding preference transfers, §83-24-55.

**Attachment.**

Liquidation proceedings.

Prohibition against attachment during proceedings, §83-24-113.

**Attorneys at law.**

Rehabilitation.

Appointment of counsel, etc., §83-24-27.

**Audits.**

Receiverships, §83-24-97.

**Business transacted with producer controlled insurers.**

Effect of rehabilitation and liquidation proceedings, §83-59-11.

**Citation of provisions, §83-24-1.**

**Claims.**

Preferred claims.

Defined, §83-24-7.

Secured claims.

Defined, §83-24-7.

**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION —Cont'd**

**Claims —Cont'd**

Special deposit claims.

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Commissioner.**

Cooperation with commissioner, §83-24-13.

Defined, §83-24-7.

Liquidation proceedings.

Application by commissioner for order permitting liquidation, §83-24-101.

Serving as conservator absent appointment of liquidator, §83-24-99.

**Confidentiality.**

Formal delinquency proceedings, §83-24-21.

**Consideration.**

Fair consideration.

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Contracts.**

Rehabilitation's effect on contractual obligations, §83-24-25.

**Definitions, §83-24-7.**

**Delinquency proceedings.**

Commencement, §83-24-9.

Defined, §83-24-7.

Formal delinquency proceedings, §83-24-19.

Confidentiality of records, §83-24-21.

Foreign or alien insurers.

Commissioner's authority to institute, §83-24-107.

Former law.

Commencement under former law.

Applicability of current provisions, §83-24-15.

Restrictions on insurer, §83-24-17.

**Discharge of liquidator, §83-24-91.**

Reopening proceedings after discharge, §83-24-93.

**Dissolution.**

Order for dissolution, §83-24-39.

**Doing business.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Domiciliary states.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Escheat, §83-24-89.**

**Execution.**

Liquidation proceedings.

Levy of execution prohibited, §83-24-113.

**Fair consideration.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Fines.**

Liquidation orders.

Agent's failure to provide information, §83-24-45.

Obstructing or interfering with proceedings, §83-24-13.

Unearned premiums, §83-24-65.

**Foreign claimants.**

Liquidation proceedings, §83-24-109.

**Foreign countries.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION —Cont'd**

**Foreign insurers.**

Formal delinquency proceedings.

Commissioner's authority to institute, §83-24-107.

Liquidation proceedings.

In reciprocal state with domiciled in that state.

Claims by Mississippi resident, §83-24-111.

**Formal delinquency proceedings, §83-24-19.**

Confidentiality of records, §83-24-21.

Foreign or alien insurers.

Commissioner's discretion to institute, §83-24-107.

**Fraudulent transfers.**

After petition for rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-53.

Preference transfers.

Voiding, §83-24-55.

Prior to rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-51.

Rehabilitation.

Rehabilitator's authority to avoid fraudulent transfers, §83-24-27.

Surrender of preference, etc., by creditor, §83-24-57.

**Garnishment.**

Liquidation proceedings.

Prohibition on garnishment, §83-24-113.

**General assets.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Guaranty association.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Injunctions, §83-24-11.**

Liquidation orders.

Honoring injunctions against company or liquidator, §83-24-47.

**Insolvency.**

Assets disbursed after final determination, §83-24-67.

Defined, §83-24-7.

Grounds, §83-24-33.

**Insurance agents.**

Liquidation orders.

Duties of agent upon notice of liquidation, §83-24-45.

**Insurance guaranty association.**

Definition of guaranty association, §83-24-7.

**Insurers.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Jurisdiction.**

Delinquency proceedings, §83-24-9.

**Laches.**

Limitation orders, §83-24-47.

Rehabilitation of insurers, §83-24-29.

**Legislative intent, §83-24-3.**

**Life and health insurance guaranty association.**

Definition of guaranty association, §83-24-7.

**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION —Cont'd**

**Limitation of actions.**

Liquidation orders, §83-24-47.

Rehabilitation of insurers, §83-24-29.

**Liquidation orders, §83-24-31.**

Actions against insurer after order, §83-24-47.

Ancillary receiver for insurer not domiciled in state, §83-24-105.

Ancillary receiver in foreign state.

Fails to transfer assets to liquidator, §83-24-117.

Assessments against members, §83-24-61.

Assets.

Preparation of lists of insurers' assets, §83-24-49.

Titled to liquidator, §83-24-103.

Attachment, garnishment, etc., against delinquent insurer, §83-24-113.

Claims.

Content of proof of claims, §83-24-71.

Denial, §83-24-77.

Employment contracts as source, §83-24-73.

Payment of distributions, §83-24-87.

Priority of claims.

Ancillary receiver fails to transfer assets to domiciliary liquidator, §83-24-117.

Foreign states involved in Mississippi proceeding, §83-24-115.

Priority of distribution, §83-24-83.

Payment according to priority, §83-24-87.

Proof of claims, §83-24-69.

Review of claims filed, §83-24-85.

Secured claims.

Failure of secured creditor to file, §83-24-79.

Stale claims, §83-24-73.

Third party claim contingent on obtaining judgment, §83-24-73.

Third party claims filed with liquidator, §83-24-75.

Claims filed with liquidator, §83-24-43.

Commissioner.

Acting as conservator absent appointment of liquidator, §83-24-99.

Application by commissioner for order permitting liquidation, §83-24-101.

As liquidator, §83-24-35.

Continuation of insurer's business, §83-24-35.

Continuation of obligations of insurer, §83-24-37.

Destruction of records, §83-24-95.

Discharge of liquidator, §83-24-91.

Reopening proceedings after discharge, §83-24-93.

Dissolution of corporate existence.

Petition for order to dissolve, §83-24-39.

Duties of liquidator, §83-24-41.

Financial reports, §83-24-35.

Foreign claimant, §83-24-109.

Foreign reciprocal state.

Order of distribution, §83-24-115.



**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION —Cont'd**

**Liquidation orders —Cont'd**

Foreign reciprocal state —Cont'd

Proceeding in foreign state against insurer domiciled in state.

Claims by Mississippi resident, §83-24-111.

Fraudulent transfers.

After petition for liquidation, §83-24-53.

Prior to liquidation, §83-24-51.

Surrender by creditor, §83-24-57.

Grounds for petition, §83-24-33.

Honoring injunctions against company or liquidator, §83-24-47.

Insurance agents.

Duties upon notice of liquidation, §83-24-45.

Notice, §83-24-43.

Powers of liquidator, §83-24-41.

Preference transfers.

Surrender by creditor, §83-24-57.

Voiding, §83-24-55.

Reinsurers.

Recovery from reinsurers, §83-24-63.

Report by liquidator after order, §83-24-61.

Secured claims.

Value of security held by creditor, §83-24-81.

Termination of coverages, §83-24-37.

Terms of order, §83-24-35.

Unpaid funds.

Deposit, §83-24-89.

**Mutual debts or mutual credits.**

Setoffs, §83-24-59.

**Notice.**

Liquidation orders, §83-24-43.

**Obstruction or interfering with proceedings.**

Fines, §83-24-13.

**Predators.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Preference transfers.**

Voiding, §83-24-55.

**Preferred claims.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Premiums.**

Payment, §83-24-65.

Unearned premiums, §83-24-65.

**Priority of claims, §83-24-83.**

Foreign or reciprocal state involved in Mississippi proceeding, §83-24-115.

**Proof of claims.**

Contents, §83-24-71.

Filing, §83-24-69.

**Purpose of provisions, §83-24-3.**

**Receivers.**

Audit of books of commissioner, §83-24-97.

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Reciprocal states.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION —Cont'd**

**Records.**

Liquidation proceedings.

Destruction of records, §83-24-95.

**Rehabilitation of insurers, §83-24-23.**

Deputy rehabilitators, §83-24-27.

Fraudulent transfers.

After petition for rehabilitation, §83-24-53.

Prior to rehabilitation, §83-24-51.

Surrender by creditor, §83-24-57.

Laches defenses, §83-24-29.

Liquidation order and petition for order terminating rehabilitation, §83-24-31.

Preference transfers.

Surrender by creditor, §83-24-57.

Voiding, §83-24-55.

Rehabilitators.

Designation, §83-24-25.

Reorganization plan, §83-24-27.

Standing of rehabilitator to appear in proceedings, §83-24-29.

Statute of limitations, §83-24-29.

Stays of action or proceedings, §83-24-29.

Terminating rehabilitation, §83-24-31.

**Reinsurance.**

Liquidation.

Recovery from reinsurers, §83-24-63.

**Reports.**

Liquidation orders.

Claims filed in liquidation, §83-24-85.

**Restrictions on insurer.**

Delinquency proceedings.

Commenced, §83-24-17.

**Scope of provisions, §83-24-5.**

**Secured claims.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

Failure of secured creditor to file, §83-24-79.

Value of security held by secured creditor, §83-24-81.

**Setoffs.**

Mutual debt or mutual credits between insurer and other, §83-24-59.

Unearned premiums, §83-24-65.

**Special deposit claims.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**States.**

Definition of state, §83-24-7.

**Statute of limitations.**

Liquidation orders, §83-24-47.

Rehabilitation of insurers, §83-24-29.

**Stays.**

Rehabilitation, §83-24-29.

**Third party claims.**

Contingent on obtaining judgment, §83-24-73.

Filing with liquidator, §83-24-75.

**Title of provisions, §83-24-1.**

**INSURERS REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION —Cont'd**

**Transfers.**

Defined, §83-24-7.

**Transitional provisions.**

Proceedings commenced under former law, §83-24-15.

**Unclaimed property.**

Insurers rehabilitation and liquidation, §83-24-89.

**Unearned premiums.**

Recovery, §83-24-65.

**INSURRECTION OR REBELLION, US Const Art I §8.**

**Appropriations, MS Const Art 4 §96.**

**Defined, §1-3-23.**

**Governor.**

Power to call forth militia to suppress insurrections, §33-3-1.

**Militia.**

Authority to call forth, MS Const Art 9 §217.

**INTEGRATION OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, §37-15-35.**

**INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.**

**Absence without authorization from treatment facility.**

Aiding, abetting or assisting and encouraging, §41-21-107.

Costs of returning patient, §41-21-93.

Issuance of arrest warrant, §41-21-93.

**Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons, §§43-47-1 to 43-47-39.**

See VULNERABLE PERSONS.

**Access to medical records.**

Patient right, §41-21-102.

**Accident and health insurance.**

Continuation of insurance coverage, §§83-41-205, 83-41-207.

**Administrators.**

Certification or licensing by state board of mental health, §41-4-7.

**Adolescent center at Brookhaven, §41-21-109.**

Administration, §41-19-301.

Admissions, §41-19-301.

Care and treatment of persons with intellectual disability.

Purpose, §41-19-301.

Congressional acts pertaining to intellectual disabilities.

State agency for carrying out, §41-19-301.

Constructing and equipping, §41-19-301.

Escape of legally committed resident.

Criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

Firearm, deadly weapon, explosive.

Unlawfully bringing into facility.

Criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

**INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY —Cont'd**

**Adolescent center at Brookhaven —Cont'd**

Improperly causing person to be adjudged as person with intellectual disability.

For purposes of admitting, criminal penalty, §41-19-301.

Reimbursement by patient or resident financially able to pay.

State institutions enumerated, §41-7-73.

School to meet educational needs of clients.

Authority to establish, §41-19-301.

Support and maintenance costs.

Assessed persons admitted, §41-19-301.

**Affidavit that person in need of care, supervision or control.**

Commitment to Boswell regional center, §41-19-207.

Commitment to Hudspeth regional center, §41-19-239.

**Appointment of counsel.**

Patient right, §41-21-102.

**Arrest warrant.**

Patient absent without authorization from facility, §41-21-93.

**Assessment of support and maintenance cost.**

Regional centers.

Boswell regional center, §41-19-209.

Hudspeth regional center, §41-19-241.

North Mississippi regional center, §41-19-5.

South Mississippi regional center, §41-19-153.

**Boswell regional center, §§41-19-201 to 41-19-213.**

See BOSWELL REGIONAL CENTER.

**Case managers.**

Certification or licensing, §41-4-7.

**Chancery court proceedings.**

Answer not required, §11-5-49.

**Children with an intellectual disability.**

Nonprofit corporations operating programs for.

Contributions, certain counties and municipalities, §41-19-91.

**Civil and criminal immunity for acting in good faith, §41-21-105.**

**Civil rights not deprived, §41-21-101.**

**Commitment of persons in need of treatment, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-89.**

See COMMITMENT OF PERSONS WITH MENTAL ILLNESS OR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY.

**Community service providers.**

Assistance, §41-4-7.

Certification, §41-4-7.

Deficiencies.

Probationary period, §41-4-7.

Removal of certification, §41-4-7.

Grievance reporting.

Toll-free telephone system established by board of mental health, §41-4-7.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY —Cont'd**

#### **Community service providers —Cont'd**

Operational plan.

Submission annually to state department of mental health, §41-4-7.

Performance contract requirements, §41-4-7.

Required services, §41-4-7.

Salary scale and career ladder developed by personnel board, §41-4-7.

Worker qualifications, §41-4-7.

#### **Confidentiality of hospital records and patient information, §41-21-97.**

#### **Continued treatment.**

Periodic examination and review, §41-21-99.

#### **Correspondence without censorship.**

Patient's right, §41-21-102.

#### **Crisis intervention teams, §§41-21-131 to 41-21-143.**

See CRISIS INTERVENTION TEAMS.

#### **Defined, §1-3-24.**

#### **Development center for children with disability disabilities, §§37-23-91 to 37-23-111.**

#### **Diploma.**

Special certificate or diploma issued to persons with intellectual disability, §37-16-11.

#### **Discharge of patient from treatment facility.**

Director's behest, §41-21-87.

Writ of habeas corpus.

Patient, attorney, relative or guardian seeking release, §41-21-89.

#### **Division of intellectual disabilities, §41-4-5.**

#### **Drafting revised laws and rules.**

Use of respectful references to individuals with disabilities, §43-6-171.

#### **Early intervention services for infants and toddlers.**

Generally, §§41-87-1 to 41-87-19.

See EARLY INTERVENTION SERVICES FOR INFANTS AND TODDLERS.

#### **Educating exceptional children.**

Generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

#### **Ellisville state school, §§41-19-103 to 41-19-121.**

#### **Exceptional children.**

Educating generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

#### **Firearms and other weapons.**

Federal firearm reporting, §45-9-103.

#### **Free from restraints.**

Patient's right, §41-21-102.

#### **Habeas corpus.**

Release from facility sought by patient, attorney, relative or guardian, §41-21-89.

#### **Hudspeth regional center, §§41-19-231 to 41-19-245.**

See HUDSPETH REGIONAL CENTER.

#### **Improper adjudication as person with intellectual disability.**

Adolescent center at Brookhaven, §41-19-301.

### **INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY —Cont'd**

#### **Improper adjudication as person with intellectual disability —Cont'd**

Boswell regional center, §41-19-211.

Hudspeth regional center, §41-19-243.

North Mississippi regional center, §41-19-15.

South Mississippi regional center, §41-19-155.

#### **Interagency commission on mental health and mental retardation.**

Abolished, §41-4-11.

#### **Interagency coordinating council for children and youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.**

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

#### **Intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded (ICFMR).**

Public or private entities, authority to contract with and transfer beds, §41-4-18.

#### **Jurors making inquisitions.**

Fees, §25-7-61.

#### **Legal incompetency.**

Commitment not adjudication, §41-21-101.

#### **Maltreatment of person in need of services, §41-21-107.**

#### **Marriage.**

Lack of understanding of nature and consequences of license application, §93-1-5.

#### **Mississippi statewide system of care for children and youth, §§43-14-1 to 43-14-5.**

See INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).

#### **Nonprofit corporations operating programs for children with disability.**

Contributions, certain counties and municipalities, §41-19-91.

#### **Nonresidents in state treatment facilities.**

Transferring to state of residence, §41-21-91.

#### **North Mississippi regional center, §§41-19-1 to 41-19-17.**

#### **Nursing homes for patients with intellectual disabilities.**

Admissions, limitations, §41-5-44.

Equipment, staff, operation.

Standards, §41-5-44.

Establishment, §41-5-44.

#### **Patients' rights, §41-21-102.**

#### **Periodic examination and review.**

Continued treatment, §41-21-99.

#### **Periodic medical assessment, §41-21-102.**

#### **Persons in need of treatment, §§41-21-61 to 41-21-109.**

#### **Presumption that person incompetent.**

Admission or commitment not to create, §41-21-101.

#### **Program plan to be devised for patient, §41-21-102.**

#### **Proper care and treatment.**

Patient's right, §41-21-102.

**INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY —Cont'd**

**Regional mental health and intellectual disability commissions.**

Assistance, §41-4-7.

Certification, §41-4-7.

Deficiencies.

Probationary period, §41-4-7.

Removal of certification, §41-4-7.

Operational plan.

Submission annually to state department of mental health, §41-4-7.

Required services, §41-4-7.

Worker qualifications, §41-4-7.

**Regional mental illness and intellectual disability facilities and services, §§41-19-31 to 41-19-43.**

Commitment of patients by chancellors or chancery clerks, §§41-19-41, 41-19-43.

Contributions by municipality in region, §41-19-39.

Location of facilities and services, §41-19-37.

Regional commission, §§41-19-33, 41-19-35.

Selection of regional district, §41-19-31.

Special tax for construction, operation and maintenance, §41-19-39.

Zoning ordinances and regulations, subject to, §41-19-38.

**Rehabilitation facilities for adolescents with mental illness or intellectual disability, §41-21-109.**

**Religious practice, §41-21-102.**

**Representation of counsel, §41-21-102.**

**Restricting patient's rights, §41-21-102.**

**Return of patient to custody of court, §41-21-87.**

**Security guards and campus police at facilities.**

Designation and police powers, §41-4-23.

**Settlements.**

Legal settlements of persons with intellectual disability.

Rules applicable, §41-21-35.

**Silver alert system.**

Missing persons with cognitive impairment, §45-41-1.

**South Mississippi regional center.**

Generally, §§41-19-141 to 41-19-157.

See SOUTH MISSISSIPPI REGIONAL CENTER.

**Special education.**

Educating exceptional children generally, §§37-23-1 to 37-23-205.

See SPECIAL EDUCATION.

**State board of mental health.**

General provisions, §§41-4-1 to 41-4-27.

See STATE BOARD OF MENTAL HEALTH.

**Telephone calls.**

Rights of patient to make, §41-21-102.

**Therapists.**

Certification or licensing, §41-4-7.

**INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY —Cont'd**

**Transfer of patient from one facility to another, §41-21-87.**

**Treatment plans to be established.**

Persons receiving treatment paid for by department funds, §41-4-7.

**Unlawfully causing person to be adjudged in need of services or incompetent, §41-21-107.**

**Unsound mind defined, §1-3-57.**

**Veterans administration commitment, §41-21-77.**

**Visitors.**

Rights of patient to receive, §41-21-102.

**Voluntary admission to facility, §41-21-103.**

**Ward defined, §1-3-58.**

**INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY.**

**Computer crimes.**

Offenses against intellectual property, §97-45-9.

**Copyrights.**

Code of Mississippi, §1-1-9.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §8.

**Patents.**

Attorneys at law.

Authorized specialty fields, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §8.

Recordation, effect, §89-5-11.

**Principal and income law.**

Trust administration.

Receipt allocation for liquidating assets.

Rules for allocating receipts, §91-17-410.

**Trademarks.**

Attorneys at law.

Authorized specialty field, ProfCond Rule 7.6.

Controlled substances.

Drug counterfeits, §41-29-143.

Forgery and counterfeiting, §§97-21-53 to 97-21-57.

Registration, §§75-25-1 to 75-25-37.

**INTELLIGENT DESIGN.**

**Questions about origin of life.**

Teachers not prohibited from answering, §37-11-63.

**INTENT.**

**Air piracy.**

Assault and battery, §97-25-55.

**Antiquities.**

Reproduction of antiquity with intent to deceive, §39-7-27.

**Bad checks.**

Presumption of fraudulent intent, §97-19-57.

**Counterfeiting.**

Possession of dies, plates, etc.

Intent to market imitation goods, §97-21-55.

**Credit card fraud, §97-19-21.**

Signing with intent to defraud, §97-19-19.

**False pretenses, §§97-19-39, 97-19-41.**

Producing child with intent to intercept inheritance, §97-19-45.



**INTENT** —Cont'd

**Forgery.**

Intent to defraud, §97-21-27.

**Fraudulent transfers, §15-3-107.**

**Hotels and other transient places.**

Obtaining lodging with intent to defraud,  
§§75-73-9, 75-73-11.

**Negotiable instruments.**

**Forgery.**

Making and uttering instrument in own name  
with intent to defraud, §§97-21-29, 97-21-33.

**Obtaining signature or thing of value with  
intent to defraud, §§97-19-39, 97-19-41.**

**Poisoning with intent to kill or injure, §§97-3-61,  
97-3-63.**

**Rape.**

Assault with intent to ravish, §97-3-71.

**Restaurants.**

Obtaining food with intent to defraud, §§75-73-9,  
75-73-11.

**Restraint of trade.**

Conspiracy, §§75-21-15, 75-21-17.

**Shoplifting.**

**Presumptions.**

Intent to steal merchandise, §97-23-93.

**Slot amusement machines.**

Varying pull on handle with intent to manipulate  
outcome, §75-76-301.

**Social security cards.**

Use with intent to defraud, §97-19-85.

**Suicide.**

**Workers' compensation.**

Willful intent to injure or kill self, §71-3-7.

**Tree spiking.**

Tampering with intent to injure or harass owner,  
§97-3-89.

**Workers' compensation.**

**Assault, §71-3-7.**

Willful intent to injure self or others, §71-3-7.

**INTERAGENCY COMMISSION ON MENTAL  
HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION.**

**Abolished, §41-4-11.**

**INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL  
FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY).**

**A (adolescent) teams.**

Established for each local MAP team, §43-14-1.

Members, §43-14-1.

System of care services for youth offenders.

Duty to provide, §43-14-1.

**Chairman, §43-14-1.**

**Designees to attend meetings.**

Authority, §43-14-1.

**Duties, §§43-14-1, 43-14-3.**

**Established, §43-14-1.**

**Individualized system of care programs.**

Development, §43-14-1.

**INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL  
FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH (ICCCY)**

—Cont'd

**Interagency system of care council.**

Created as state management team for ICCCY,  
§43-14-1.

Members, §43-14-1.

Responsibilities, §43-14-1.

**Internal organizational procedures.**

Adoption, §43-14-1.

**Meetings, §43-14-1.**

**Membership, §43-14-1.**

**Mississippi statewide system of care for  
children and youth.**

Community services, §43-14-1.

Coordinated network of agencies and providers,  
§43-14-1.

Development, implementation, oversight by  
coordinated interagency system.

Purposes of chapter, §43-14-1.

Elements, §43-14-1.

Goals, §43-14-1.

Individualized plan of care, §43-14-1.

Services provided, §43-14-1.

**Multidisciplinary assessment, planning and  
resource (MAP) teams.**

Coordinating local teams, responsibility, §43-14-1.

Establishment of local teams, §43-14-1.

Members, §43-14-1.

**Operating fund, §43-14-5.**

**Pool of state funds.**

Operating fund, §43-14-5.

Oversight, §43-14-1.

**Powers, §43-14-3.**

**INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL**

**COMMUNICATIONS, §§41-29-501 to 41-29-536.**

**Administrative office of United States courts.**

Reports by judges or prosecutors, §41-29-527.

**Affidavit by agents of bureau of narcotics.**

Obtaining court order authorizing, §41-29-509.

**Application for order authorizing, §41-29-513.**

Sealing, custody, destruction, §41-29-519.

**Authorization.**

Application for order, §41-29-513.

Granting of order, §41-29-515.

Judicial order, §41-29-505.

Procedure, §41-29-509.

**Bureau of narcotics.**

Designation of agents responsible for intercept  
devices, §41-29-507.

Only agency authorized to possess intercept  
devices, §41-29-507.

Procedure for obtaining court order, §41-29-509.

**Caller ID.**

Applications for use, §41-29-701.

**Cellular, portable, transportable or mobile  
telephones.**

Order authorizing interception valid throughout  
state, §41-29-515.

**INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd**

**Civil action for violations of provisions,** §41-29-529.

**Communication common carriers.**

Defined, §41-29-501.

Furnishing applicant information, facilities and technical assistance, §41-29-515.

**Communications relating to offenses other than those specified in authorization.**

Disclosure of contents, §41-29-511.

**Consent of party to interception of communication.**

Exceptions to civil liability for violations, §41-29-531.

**Controlled substance law violations.**

Motions for communication records to aid in investigations, §41-29-536.

**Court order authorizing,** §41-29-505.

Application, §41-29-513.

Granting, §41-29-515.

Procedures, §41-29-509.

**Covert entry.**

Requirements of order authorizing, §41-29-515.

Residential entry solely for purposes of intercepting prohibited, §41-29-515.

**Covert entry necessary to install equipment.**

Application for order to state, §41-29-513.

**Criminal penalties for violations,** §41-29-533.

**Custody of applications for order authorizing,** §41-29-519.

**Custody of recordings after expiration of order,** §41-29-517.

Contempt for violations, §41-29-521.

**Definitions,** §41-29-501.

**Destruction of applications for order authorizing.**

Contempt for violation, §41-29-521.

Time period, §41-29-519.

**Destruction of recordings after expiration of order.**

Contempt for violating time period, §41-29-521.

Time period, §41-29-517.

**Disclosure of contents or evidence derived from communications,** §41-29-511.

**Duplicate recordings,** §41-29-517.

**Duration of order authorizing,** §41-29-515.

**Evidence of contents of intercept obtained in violation of provisions,** §41-29-503.

**Exceptions to civil liability for violations,** §41-29-531.

**Exclusion of evidence obtained in violation of provisions,** §41-29-503.

**Exculpatory evidence.**

Evidence obtained in violation of article, §41-29-503.

**Ex parte order granting authorization,** §41-29-515.

**INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd**

**Expectation of privacy.**

Ordering interception of communication in location of reasonable expectation, §41-29-515.

**Extensions of order authorizing,** §41-29-515.

**Furnishing party copy of order or application prior to trial.**

Required for receiving in evidence or disclosing communications in trial, §41-29-525.

**Good faith reliance on court order.**

Complete defense to civil or criminal action for violation, §41-29-529.

**Household members of subscribers intercepting communications on home telephone.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §41-29-535.

**Information included in application for order,** §41-29-513.

**Inspection of communications by persons whose communications intercepted,** §41-29-523.

**Inventory including notice served on persons named in order or application,** §41-29-523.

**Judge issuing order authorizing interception not to hear criminal prosecution,** §41-29-515.

**Judicial order authorizing,** §41-29-505.

Application, §41-29-513.

Granting, §41-29-515.

Procedure, §41-29-509.

**Landlord or custodian of facilities.**

Furnishing applicant information, facilities and technical assistance, §41-29-515.

**Length of time of order authorizing,** §41-29-515.

**Mississippi administrative office of courts.**

Reports by director of bureau of narcotics, §41-29-527.

**Motions for communication records to aid in investigations of controlled substances law violations,** §41-29-536.

**Motion to suppress contents of communications,** §41-29-525.

**Nonparties or nonsuspects.**

Suppression of references to person in communications, §41-29-525.

**Notice to persons named in order or application,** §41-29-523.

**Officers, employees or agents of communication common carrier.**

Exceptions to civil liability for violations, §41-29-531.

**Parties to communications.**

Exception to civil liability for violations, §41-29-531.

**Period of time for which intercept required.**

Application for order to state, §41-29-513.

**Persons acting under color of law.**

Exceptions to civil liability for violations, §41-29-531.



**INTERCEPTION OF WIRE OR ORAL COMMUNICATIONS —Cont'd**

**Postponement of service of inventory on person named in order or application, §41-29-523.**

**Presence of seal.**

Prerequisite for use or disclosure, §41-29-517.

**Pretrial furnishing of copy of order or application to party.**

Required for receiving communications in evidence or disclosing, §41-29-525.

**Pretrial motion to suppress contents of communications, §41-29-525.**

**Privileged communications.**

Not to lose character because intercepted, §41-29-511.

**Recording requirements, §41-29-517.**

**References to persons not party or suspect.**

Suppression, §41-29-525.

**Report showing progress, §41-29-515.**

**Report to administrative office of United States courts.**

Annual report by prosecutors, §41-29-527.

Issuing or denying judge to make, §41-29-527.

**Report to Mississippi administrative office of courts.**

Director of bureau of narcotics to make, §41-29-527.

**Requesting court order authorizing, §41-29-509.**

**Sealing of applications for order authorizing, §41-29-519.**

Contempt for violation of provisions, §41-29-521.

**Sealing of recordings after expiration of period of order, §41-29-517.**

Contempt for violation, §41-29-521.

**Service of inventory on persons named in order or application, §41-29-523.**

**Specifications in order authorizing, §41-29-515.**

**Subscribers to telephone service intercepting communication on telephone.**

Inapplicability of provisions, §41-29-535.

**Suppression of contents of communications, motions, §41-29-525.**

**Switchboard operators, immunity as to civil liability for violations, §41-29-531.**

**Trap and trace devices.**

Applications for use, §41-29-701.

**Uniform controlled substances law violations.**

Motions for communication records to aid in investigations, §41-29-536.

**Vehicles, vessels or other modes of transportation.**

Issuance of order for intercepting communication conducted within, §41-29-515.

**INTEREST.**

**Agricultural high schools.**

Borrowing money in anticipation of taxes, §37-59-41.

**INTEREST —Cont'd**

**Balloon payments.**

Note containing final balloon payment.

Rule of 78's not used to compute rebate of final charges, §75-17-11.

**Bienville recreational district.**

Bond issues, §§55-19-19, 55-19-21.

Tax exemptions, §55-19-43.

**Bond issues, §17-5-7.**

Bienville recreational district, §§55-19-19, 55-19-21, 55-19-43.

Business investment program, §§57-61-15, 57-61-23.

County bonds, §19-9-19.

General obligation and limited obligation tax bonds, §75-17-101.

Interim financing in anticipation of confirmed grant or loan, §75-17-107.

Maximum interest rate, §§75-17-101 to 75-17-107.

Revenue bonds, §75-17-103.

Tax anticipation notes, §75-17-105.

**Business investment program.**

Bonds, §57-61-23.

Failure to maintain jobs specified in application, §57-61-15.

**Byways.**

Scenic byways development and maintenance fund, §65-41-11.

**Community hospital bonds or notes, §41-13-21.**

**Consumer credit, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.**

**Corporation franchise tax.**

Delinquent taxes, §27-13-23.

**County bonds, §19-9-19.**

**County industrial development authorities bonds, §57-31-9.**

**Credit cards, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.**

Unsolicited cards, §75-17-13.

**Credit finance charges, §§75-17-19 to 75-17-25.**

**Credit unions.**

Loans to members, §81-13-39.

**Default charges, §§75-17-15, 75-17-25.**

**Depositories for state funds.**

Deposits at interest of certain funds with, §27-105-21.

**Disaster forbearances.**

Agreements as to interest, §89-1-317.

Prepayment, §89-1-317.

**Disaster relief.**

Loans to counties and municipalities.

Excessive rains and floods of spring of 1975, §27-107-115.

Flooding disaster of 1973, §27-107-75.

Flooding disaster of 1979, §27-107-157.

Hurricane disaster of 1969, §27-107-5.

Jones county tornado disaster of February 1987, §27-107-205.

Tornado disaster of 1971, §27-107-55.

Tornado disaster of March 12, 1975, §27-107-135.

## **INTEREST —Cont'd**

### **Disaster relief —Cont'd**

Loans to counties and municipalities —Cont'd  
Tornado, rain and flooding disaster of 1975,  
§27-107-95.

**Discount rates**, §§75-17-5, 75-17-33.

### **Drainage districts.**

Borrowing funds from government agencies,  
§51-33-17.  
Drainage districts with county commissioners.  
Additional bonds, §51-31-113.  
Drainage districts with local commissioners.  
Negotiable evidences of debt to contractor,  
§51-29-67.

### **Economic and community development department.**

Designation of areas for development.  
Bonds issued, §§43-35-313, 57-1-29.  
Major energy project developments.  
General obligation bonds issued by state, interim  
notes, §57-1-255.

**Educational trust funds**, MS Const Art 8 §212.

### **Emerging crops fund bonds.**

Farm reform act.  
Interest and rates, §69-2-25.

### **Estate taxes.**

Additional taxes assessed following determination  
of taxpayer's contest with federal government,  
§27-9-45.

**Excessive finance charges**, §§75-17-3, 75-17-11,  
75-17-13, 75-17-25, 75-17-29.

### **Farm reform act.**

Emerging crops fund bonds.  
Interest and rates, §69-2-25.

### **Freight rail service projects.**

Bonds, §57-44-13.  
Payment, §57-44-21.

**Funds transfers**, §75-4A-506.

### **General municipal employees' retirement system.**

Delinquent payments.  
Assessment of interest, §21-29-327.

### **Guardians.**

Excess money or property of ward, failure to report,  
§93-13-55.

### **Highway safety patrol retirement system.**

Employee reserve accounts, §25-13-28.

**Housing authorities, bond issues**, §43-33-25.

Leased refunding bonds, §43-33-28.

### **Income taxes.**

Deductions, §27-7-17.  
Delinquent taxes, §27-7-53.  
Underpayment of tax, §27-7-51.

### **Income tax withholding.**

Estimate tax.  
Underestimate of tax, §27-7-327.  
Refund to taxpayer for overpayment.  
Refund not made within six months, §27-7-315.

## **INTEREST —Cont'd**

### **Industrial development fund.**

Loans, §57-4-9.

**Industrial enterprise projects, bonds**, §57-41-5.

**Installment loans not exceeding five thousand dollars.**

Banks or trust companies making, §81-5-79.

**Insurance premium finance companies**,  
§81-21-15.

Delinquency charge, §81-21-17.

### **Joint water management districts.**

Bond issues, §51-8-39.

**Judgments**, §75-17-7.

### **Juvenile correctional facilities.**

Bond issues, §43-27-209.

**Legal rates of interest**, §75-17-1.

### **Life insurance.**

Insurers admitted to transact business in state.  
Requirement to pay interest on proceeds of  
policies, §83-7-6.  
Policy loans, §83-7-26.

### **Local governments.**

Capital improvements revolving loan program,  
§§57-1-303, 57-1-309.  
Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.  
Uniform system for issuance of, §17-21-53.

### **Magnolia capital corporation.**

Loan to, §57-77-17.

### **Major economic impact authority.**

Bonds issued by state, §57-75-15.

### **Major energy project developments.**

General obligation bonds issued by state,  
§57-1-255.

### **Medicaid.**

Providers' claims not paid within time limits,  
§43-13-113.

### **Mississippi home corporation.**

General obligation bonds, §43-33-769.  
Revenue bonds, §43-33-731.

**Multiple agreements to obtain excessive finance charge**, §75-17-29.

**Municipal bonds**, §21-33-315.

### **Natural gas marketing act.**

Failure to make payments, §75-58-15.

**Negotiable instruments**, §75-3-112.

### **Oil and gas.**

Royalties.  
Payment of interest on royalty proceeds which  
have not been disbursed, §53-3-39.

**Partial payments**, §75-17-9.

### **Pat Harrison waterway district.**

Bond issues, §51-15-133.

### **Pawnbrokers.**

Limit on interest, charges, etc., §75-67-313.  
Rates, §75-67-311.

### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Bond issues, §51-11-23.  
Flood control district, §51-11-71.



## **INTEREST —Cont'd**

**Pearl river bridge revenue bonds**, §65-23-311.

**Pearl river valley water supply district.**

Bond issues, §51-9-135.

**Pharmacy benefit prompt pay.**

Interest on accrued benefits, §73-21-155.

**Prepayment of contract, note, etc.**

Rebate computed by rule of 78's method, §75-17-11.

**Principal and income law generally**, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

**Prior to July 1, 1974.**

Law governing and loans and extension of credit, §75-17-17.

**Property tax collection**, §27-41-9.

Liability of person assessed for interest on taxes due, §27-41-11.

**Property taxes.**

Action to recovery interests, §27-35-5.

**Public lands.**

Mineral interests in tax-forfeited lands.

Interest on unpaid sums, §29-1-141.

**Public purchasing.**

Prompt payment act.

Interest penalties, §§31-7-305, 31-7-307, 31-7-309.

**Public works contracts.**

Payment to contractors.

Delinquent accounts, §31-5-27.

Untimely final payment to contractor, §31-5-25.

**Real estate brokers' escrow accounts,**

§§73-35-101 to 73-35-105.

**Rule of 78's.**

Rebate on prepayment, §75-17-11.

**Sales tax overpayment.**

Untimely refund or credit, §27-65-53.

**School bonds**, §37-59-27.

Investment of surplus funds.

Time certificates of deposits, interest bearing accounts, §37-59-43.

State school bonds, §37-47-43.

**School districts.**

Borrowing money in anticipation of collection of taxes.

Payment of current expenses, §37-59-37.

**Small business planning and development districts.**

Bonds, §57-10-525.

Loans, §57-10-513.

**Small enterprise development finance program.**

Loans from fund, §57-71-23.

Loans, rate, §57-71-11.

**Small loans**, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

**Small loans made by banks or trust companies.**

Loans not exceeding five thousand dollars, §81-5-79.

**Special improvements**, §§21-41-19, 21-41-43.

## **INTEREST —Cont'd**

**Specified to be paid at period of less than one year**, §75-17-11.

**State port authority.**

Bond issues, §59-5-45.

**Superconducting super collider authority.**

State issuance of bonds, §57-67-15.

**Surplus airport property improvement bonds**, §57-7-3.

**Tax anticipation notes**, §75-17-105.

**Taxing agencies or collectors.**

Recovery of interest and penalties, §27-3-69.

**Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

Bond issues, §51-13-125.

**Unclaimed property.**

Presumed abandonment of interest, etc., held by business association, §89-12-11.

Property paid to treasurer.

Claim for abandoned property paid to treasurer, §89-12-39.

Owner not entitled to further income or increments, §89-12-33.

**Unemployment compensation.**

Past due contributions, §71-5-363.

**Universities and colleges.**

Bond issues, §37-101-313.

**Usury.**

Confession of judgment.

Absolutely void if tainted with usury, §11-7-185.

Finance charges, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Forfeiture of interest, §75-17-3.

Interest rates, §§75-17-1 to 75-17-35.

Late payment charges by savings association.

Not considered interest under usury law, §81-12-167.

Limited liability companies.

Obligations of members or managers to company not subject to defense, §79-29-509.

**Venture capital bonds**, §57-77-33.

**Venture capital loans**, §57-77-31.

**Veterans' memorial stadium bonds**, §55-23-29.

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Bond issues for acquisition of lands, §49-5-91.

**Workers' compensation.**

Installment payments, §71-3-37.

Self-insurer guaranty associations.

Self-insurers in default, recovery against, §71-3-169.

Special assessment plans.

Failure of member self-insurer to comply, §71-3-174.

**INTEREST ON LAWYERS' TRUST ACCOUNTS,**

ProfCond Rule 1.15.

**INTERFERENCE.**

**Corporations.**

Social, civil and political rights of employees, §79-1-9.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTERFERENCE —Cont'd**

**Lawful exercise of trade**, §97-23-33.

**Preventing employment by force or violence**,  
§§97-23-39, 97-23-41.

### **INTERFERENCE WITH INVESTIGATIONS.**

**Attorney general investigations**, §§7-5-59,  
7-5-307.

**Insurance commissioner**, §83-24-13.

**Insurance whistleblower protections**, §7-5-307.

**Obstruction of justice, generally**, §97-9-55.

### **INTERIM CONSERVATORS.**

**School districts failing to meet accreditation standards**, §37-17-6.

### **INTERIOR DESIGNERS, §§73-73-1 to 73-73-35.**

**Appeal of order, judgment or action of board.**

Time for filing, venue, bond, notice, §73-73-33.

#### **Bond.**

Appeal of order, judgment, action of board,  
§73-73-33.

**Censure**, §73-73-29.

#### **Certificate.**

Acknowledgment of renewal or reinstatement,  
§73-73-15.

Acts precluding eligibility for certification, §73-73-7.

Alternate routs for eligibility.

Application for licensure by, §73-73-9.

Board may provide, §73-73-7.

Application for certification, §73-73-7.

Alternate eligibility for licensure, §73-73-9.

Interior designers in other jurisdictions,  
§73-73-11.

Compliance with certification laws and regulations.

Required, §73-73-19.

Defined, §73-73-5.

Denial of application.

Violations of chapter, §73-73-7.

Fee.

Renewal.

Timely payment required, §73-73-15.

Good standing and moral character.

Applicant to demonstrate, §73-73-7.

Inactive.

Failure to timely renew, §73-73-15.

Nonrenewable due to delinquency, §73-73-15.

Personal interview, §73-73-7.

Posting in prominent place, §73-73-21.

Rehabilitation and reform.

Certification of applicant otherwise precluded,  
§73-73-7.

Reinstatement, §73-73-15.

Reissuance of revoked or suspended certificate,  
§73-73-31.

Renewal, §73-73-15.

Requirements for certification, §73-73-7.

Alternate eligibility for licensure, §73-73-9.

Revocation, suspension, annulment, §73-73-29.

Child support order.

Out of compliance, suspension, §73-73-31.

### **INTERIOR DESIGNERS —Cont'd**

#### **Certificate —Cont'd**

Revocation, suspension, annulment —Cont'd

Reissuance of revoked or suspended certificate,  
§73-73-31.

Temporary certificate prohibited, §73-73-17.

Violations.

Criminal penalties, §73-73-35.

#### **Charges against designer.**

Any person may prefer, §73-73-29.

#### **Child support order.**

Out of compliance.

Suspension of certificate, §73-73-31.

#### **Compensation accepted from more than one party, §73-73-19.**

**Compliance with laws required**, §73-73-19.

**Conduct and professional ethics**, §73-73-19.

**Conflicts of interest**, §73-73-19.

**Continuing education requirements**, §73-73-13.

Renewal of certificate, §73-73-15.

**Contractors, materials or furniture suppliers, manufacturer's sales representative.**

Solicitation of compensation or gratuities from,  
§73-73-19.

#### **Costs of disciplinary proceedings.**

Assessment, §73-73-31.

#### **Criminal penalties.**

Violations of chapter, §73-73-35.

#### **Decision or condition affecting safety.**

Reporting, §73-73-19.

#### **Definitions, §73-73-5.**

**Deposit of funds and fees**, §73-73-27.

**Discipline**, §73-73-29.

**Disclosures**, §73-73-19.

**Expelled from state or national society or association**, §73-73-29.

#### **Expenses of board and committee.**

Payment, §73-73-27.

**Falsifying or misrepresenting qualification**,  
§73-73-19.

**Gifts to elected or appointed officials**, §73-73-19.

**Grounds for discipline**, §73-73-29.

**Hearing on charges**, §73-73-29.

#### **Injunctions.**

Violations of chapter, §73-73-35.

#### **Interior designer advisory committee.**

Appointment, §73-73-23.

Chairman and secretary.

Selection, §73-73-23.

Defined, §73-73-5.

Expenses.

Funds and fees received, §73-73-27.

Payment, §73-73-27.

Membership, §73-73-23.

Oath of office, §73-73-25.

Per diem, §73-73-27.

Quorum, §73-73-25.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTERIOR DESIGNERS —Cont'd**

#### **Interior designer advisory committee —Cont'd**

- Record of proceedings, §73-73-23.
- Public record, §73-73-25.
- Removal, §73-73-23.
- Review and investigation of charges, §73-73-25.
- Rules and regulation.
  - Adoption, §73-73-25.
- Terms, §73-73-23.
- Travel expenses, §73-73-27.
- Vacancy, §73-73-23.

#### **Investigation and review of charges against designer, §73-73-25.**

#### **Misrepresenting work, §73-73-19.**

#### **Mississippi certified interior designer.**

- Defined, §73-73-5.

#### **Mississippi certified interior designer act.**

- Short title, §73-73-1.

#### **Monetary penalty, §73-73-31.**

#### **Nonresidents.**

- Application for certification.
  - Interior designers in other jurisdictions, §73-73-11.

#### **Notice of appeal, §73-73-33.**

#### **Notice of charges and hearing, §73-73-31.**

#### **Posting certification in prominent place, §73-73-21.**

#### **Probation.**

- Stay of disciplinary action and placement of guilty party on, §73-73-31.

#### **Purposes of chapter, §73-73-3.**

#### **Reprimand, §73-73-31.**

#### **Rights of accused.**

- Disciplinary proceedings, §73-73-31.

#### **Rules and regulation.**

- Adoption, §73-73-25.

#### **Short title.**

- Mississippi certified interior designer act, §73-73-1.

#### **Subpoena.**

- Disciplinary proceedings, §73-73-31.

#### **Violations of chapter.**

- Criminal penalties, §73-73-35.

#### **Witnesses.**

- Disciplinary proceedings.
  - Subpoenas, fees and mileage, §73-73-31.

### **INTERLOCAL COOPERATION OF**

#### **GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, §§17-13-1 to 17-13-17.**

#### **Agreements generally, §17-13-7.**

#### **Appropriations to finance agreement, §17-13-13.**

#### **Approval of agreements, §17-13-11.**

#### **Attorney general to approve agreements, §17-13-11.**

#### **Bond and floating indebtedness, incurring, §17-13-13.**

#### **Definitions, §17-13-5.**

#### **Filing of agreements, §17-13-11.**

### **INTERLOCAL COOPERATION OF**

#### **GOVERNMENTAL UNITS —Cont'd**

#### **Interlocal cooperation act of 1974, §17-13-1.**

#### **Joint exercise of powers and responsibilities generally, §17-13-7.**

#### **Limitation of authority, §17-13-15.**

- Specific restrictions, §17-13-17.

#### **Police protection and law enforcement, joint agreement, §17-13-9.**

#### **Purpose of act, §17-13-3.**

#### **Sales of property for non-payment of taxes, joint agreement, §17-13-9.**

#### **Specifications in agreements, requirements, §17-13-9.**

#### **Specific authority for exercising authority.**

- Agreement to cite, §17-13-11.

#### **State officer, unit or agency.**

- Submission to, when required, §17-13-11.

#### **Submission for approval, §17-13-11.**

#### **Time limit for disapproval of agreement, §17-13-11.**

### **INTERLOCKING DIRECTORATES.**

#### **Bank director prohibited from holding position in more than one bank, §81-5-49.**

### **INTERMEDIARY COMPANIES.**

#### **Gaming corporate licenses, §§75-76-199, 75-76-233 to 75-76-241.**

- See GAMING CORPORATE LICENSES.

### **INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES.**

#### **Certificate of need law, §§41-7-171 to 41-7-209.**

- See HEALTH CERTIFICATE OF NEED PROGRAM.

#### **Community hospitals, §§41-13-10 to 41-13-53.**

- See COMMUNITY HOSPITALS.

#### **Medicaid.**

- Covered services, §43-13-117.

### **INTERMEDIATE DRIVER'S LICENSE, §63-1-21.**

#### **Issuance to persons 15 years or older, requirements, §63-1-9.**

### **INTERMITTENT SENTENCES.**

#### **Municipal courts, §21-23-20.**

### **INTERNAL BODY FLUIDS.**

#### **Emergency services provider exposed to patient's blood or internal body fluids, §§41-23-39, 41-23-41.**

### **INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHIEFS OF POLICE.**

#### **Leadership council on aging, §§43-53-1 to 43-53-11.**

#### **INTERNATIONAL BANKING, §§81-25-1 to 81-25-203.**

#### **Access by commissioner to books, accounts and records, §81-25-153.**

#### **Acquisition of control, notice, §81-25-141.**

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTERNATIONAL BANKING —Cont'd**

**Activities not prohibited**, §81-25-103.

**Amendments to articles of incorporation**, §81-25-137.

**Application to obtain certificate of authority**, §81-25-115.

**Application to procure license**, §81-25-105.

Content requirement, §81-25-105.

Procedures for procuring license, §81-25-107.

**Appointment of commissioner as agent, representative and attorney**, §81-25-133.

**Approval of commissioner to close office**, §81-25-165.

**Articles of incorporation.**

Filing of amendment, §81-25-137.

**Assessment of supervisory or examination fees**, §81-25-147.

**Assets of business separate and apart from assets of business outside of state**, §81-25-155.

**Asset to liability ratio**, §81-25-163.

**Authority of commissioner**, §81-25-5.

**Certificate of authority.**

Required to transact business, §81-25-115.

Suspension or revocation by commissioner, §81-25-115.

**Civil penalties for violations**, §81-25-147.

**Closing of office, approval of commissioner**, §81-25-165.

**Control acquisition, notice**, §81-25-141.

**Definitions**, §81-25-3.

**Deposits.**

Deposit requirements, §81-25-159.

Permissible activities, §81-25-117.

Uninsured deposits and credits.

Notice requirement, §81-25-157.

**Enforcement power and authority of commissioner**, §81-25-147.

**Examination by commissioner**, §81-25-145.

**Federal branch or federal agency concurrently maintained in state**, §81-25-111.

**Fee for license application**, §81-25-109.

**Fiduciary activities permitted at agency or representative offices**, §81-25-115.

**Foreign banks conducting business in state.**

Rights, privileges and powers, §81-25-113.

**Foreign banks owning or controlling domestic banks.**

Authority to apply state standards or requirements, §81-25-53.

Discrimination against foreign bank prohibited, §81-25-53.

Intention of article, §81-25-51.

**Insurance of deposits with federal deposit insurance company.**

Notice that deposits not insured, §81-25-157.

**Intention of provisions**, §81-25-1.

Direct offices of foreign banks, §81-25-157.

### **INTERNATIONAL BANKING —Cont'd**

**Interest on deposits.**

Limitations on payment, §81-25-159.

**Interstate Mississippi state branch by out-of-state foreign branch.**

Criteria, standards, conditions, etc., §81-25-203.

Establishment, §81-25-203.

Intention of article, §81-25-201.

**Legislative intent**, §81-25-101.

**License required to transact business**, §81-25-103.

Application, §81-25-105.

Fee, §81-25-109.

Procedures for procuring, §81-25-107.

Prohibitions under license, §81-25-111.

**License to establish and maintain representative office in state.**

Amendment, §81-25-139.

Application, §81-25-121.

Posting, §81-25-129.

Procedures for applying, §81-25-123.

Required, §81-25-129.

Revocation, §81-25-127.

Suspension or revocation, §§81-25-167, 81-25-169.

Transfer restriction, §81-25-131.

**Limitations on payments of interest on deposits**, §81-25-159.

**Loans, permissible activities**, §81-25-117.

**Merger.**

Notice, §81-25-141.

**Mississippi international banking act**, §81-25-1.  
**Notice.**

Acquisition of control or merger, §81-25-141.

Deposits and credit balances not insured, §81-25-157.

Relocation of office, §81-25-143.

**Permissible activities**, §81-25-117.

Representative office established in state, §81-25-125.

**Prohibited activities**, §81-25-117.

Foreign banks, §81-25-103.

**Public access to reports**, §81-25-151.

**Ratio of assets to liabilities**, §81-25-163.

**Receipt and renewal of deposit**, §81-25-117.

**Records**, §81-25-153.

**Regulation of operations of foreign banks**, §81-25-113.

**Relocation of office, notice**, §81-25-143.

**Reports.**

Filing with commissioner, §81-25-149.

Subject to subpoena and public access, §81-25-151.

**Representative office in state.**

License to establish and maintain.

Amendment, §81-25-139.

Application, §81-25-121.

Posting of license, §81-25-129.

Procedures for applying, §81-25-123.

Required, §81-25-119.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTERNATIONAL BANKING —Cont'd**

#### **Representative office in state —Cont'd**

License to establish and maintain —Cont'd

Revocation, §81-25-127.

Suspension or revocation, §§81-25-167, 81-25-169.

Transfer restriction, §81-25-131.

Permissible activities by foreign bank, §81-25-125.

#### **Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner, §81-25-5.**

#### **Securities required, §81-25-161.**

#### **Seizure of property by commissioner, §81-25-171.**

#### **Separation of assets of business in state with assets of business outside of state, §81-25-155.**

#### **Service of process, §81-25-135.**

Appointment of commissioner as agent, representative and attorney, §81-25-133.

#### **Severability of provisions, §81-25-7.**

#### **Subpoenas.**

Reports subject to, §81-25-151.

#### **Supervisory power of commissioner, §81-25-147.**

#### **Takeover by commissioner, §81-25-171.**

#### **Unsafe or unsound banking practices.**

Takeover by commissioner, §81-25-171.

### **INTERNATIONAL GARDENS OF MISSISSIPPI,**

§§55-17-1 to 55-17-5.

#### **Establishment authorized, §55-17-1.**

#### **Financial aid, §55-17-1.**

#### **Park director, §55-17-5.**

#### **Special advisory committee, §55-17-3.**

### **INTERNATIONAL LAW, VIOLATIONS OF.**

#### **Congress, power to punish, US Const Art I §8.**

### **INTERNATIONAL TRADE INSTITUTE, §57-65-1.**

### **INTERNET.**

#### **Accountability and transparency act.**

Expenditures of state funds and bond proceeds.

Website, §§27-104-151 to 27-104-163.

See ACCOUNTABILITY AND  
TRANSPARENCY ACT.

#### **Airport authorities.**

Disposal of airport property through Internet sale, §61-3-19.

#### **Broadband technology development, §§57-87-1 to 57-87-7.**

Telecommunications service providing broadband to colleges and universities.

Payment credit voucher issued as credit against corporate franchise and income taxes, §27-111-1.

#### **Computer crimes, §§97-45-1 to 97-45-33.**

See COMPUTER CRIMES.

#### **Court appearance by means of web cam, §99-1-23.**

#### **Department of public safety.**

Internet-based data and information sharing network, §45-1-45.

### **INTERNET —Cont'd**

#### **Driver's license.**

Renewal by on-line service.

Armed forces personnel, §63-1-49.

#### **Ethics commission.**

Duty to maintain web site, §25-4-17.

#### **Gambling.**

Internet sweepstakes cafes.

Prohibited, §97-33-8.

#### **Legislature web page.**

Fiscal notes for bills and resolutions to be published, §5-1-85.

#### **License to carry stun gun, concealed pistol or revolver.**

Automated listing of license holders.

Availability online to law enforcement, §45-9-101.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

Members meetings.

Holding by, §79-11-197.

Special meetings, §79-11-199.

#### **Online impersonation, §97-45-33.**

#### **School districts.**

Annual report, publication.

District's website, §37-3-53.

#### **Telecommunications service providing broadband to colleges and universities.**

Payment credit voucher issued as credit against corporate franchise and income taxes, §27-111-1.

### **INTERNSHIP PROGRAMS.**

#### **Accounting students.**

Paid internship programs.

State auditor may grant, §7-7-204.

#### **INTERPLEADER, §§11-23-1 to 11-23-29, CivProc Rule 22.**

#### **Affidavits.**

Form of claimant's affidavit, §11-23-27.

How claim to property levied on interposed, §11-23-7.

#### **Bonds, surety.**

Claimant, §11-23-7.

Form of claimant's bond, §11-23-29.

New bond may be required, §11-23-21.

#### **Burden of proof.**

Plaintiff, §11-23-15.

#### **Crime victim's escrow accounts.**

Mental illness of defendant.

Disposition of escrow funds, §99-38-9.

#### **Death.**

Laws applicable in case of death, §11-23-19.

#### **Documents of title.**

Conflicting claims to goods, §75-7-603.

#### **Evidence.**

Value of property, §11-23-15.

#### **Execution of judgments.**

Issue to be made up, §11-23-11.

Default in making up issue, §11-23-13.

**INTERPLEADER —Cont'd**

**Execution of judgments —Cont'd**

Procedure, §11-23-7.

Stay of execution for value of property claimed, §11-23-9.

**Forms.**

Claimant's affidavit, §11-23-27.

Claimant's bond, §11-23-29.

**Garnishment.**

Compelling of interpleader by garnishee, §11-35-41.

**Initiation of action, §11-23-1.**

**Judgments, §11-23-17.**

**Justice courts.**

Proceedings when bond not given, §11-23-25.

**Natural gas marketing act.**

Right of operator to initiate action, §75-58-15.

**Officers.**

Applicability of proceedings, §11-23-3.

**Procedure upon initiation of action, §11-23-1.**

**Sheriffs.**

Third-party proceedings applicable to officers, §11-23-3.

**Stays.**

Execution stayed for value of property claimed, §11-23-9.

**Venue.**

Change of venue in certain cases, §11-23-23.

**INTERPRETATION OF STATUTES, §§1-3-1 to 1-3-81.**

See STATUTORY CONSTRUCTION.

**INTERPRETERS.**

**Courts, §§9-21-71 to 9-21-81.**

Confidentiality, §9-21-77.

Definitions, §9-21-71.

Expenses of providing, §9-21-81.

List of, §9-21-73.

Need for, determination, §9-21-79.

Oaths, §9-21-77.

Paid interpreters, §9-21-75.

Program for use of interpreters in all courts.

Duties of administrative office and director to establish, §9-21-73.

Public comment, §9-21-77.

Volunteer interpreters, §9-21-75.

Expenses, §9-21-81.

**Courts-martial.**

Detail or employment of interpreters, §33-13-187.

Oath, §33-13-313.

**Criminal cases, §99-17-7.**

**Deaf and hearing impaired, §§13-1-301 to 13-1-315.**

Affirmation of true interpretation, §13-1-313.

Appointment of interpreter, §13-1-303.

Definitions, §13-1-301.

Duties of interpreter, §13-1-307.

Evidence.

Statements of deaf person as, §13-1-303.

**INTERPRETERS —Cont'd**

**Deaf and hearing impaired —Cont'd**

Fees of interpreters, §13-1-315.

List of qualified interpreters, §13-1-311.

Need for interpreter.

Hearing to determine, §13-1-305.

Notification, §13-1-305.

Qualified interpreters.

Defined, §13-1-301.

List, §13-1-311.

Registration with office of deaf and hard of hearing, §37-33-173.

**Justice courts.**

Appointment of interpreter, Justice Ct Rule 1.15.

**Witnesses, CivProc Rule 43, Evid Rule 604.**

**INTERROGATION.**

**Juveniles, noncustodial interrogation permitted, §43-21-305.**

**Witnesses generally.**

See WITNESSES.

**INTERROGATORIES, CivProc Rule 33.**

**Failure of party to serve answers to interrogatories, CivProc Rule 37.**

**Verdicts.**

General verdict accompanied by answers to interrogatories, CivProc Rule 49.

**INTERSECTIONS.**

**Blind or incapacitated pedestrians crossing roadway, §63-3-1111.**

Defined, §63-3-129.

Entering through highway, §63-3-805.

**Jack Lewis Dudley memorial intersection, §65-3-71.144.**

**Left turn on red, §63-3-309.**

**Passing on left side of roadway when approaching.**

Restriction, §63-3-611.

**Pedestrians.**

Blind or incapacitated pedestrians crossing roadway, §63-3-1111.

Right of way.

Crossing roadway at marked or unmarked crosswalk, §63-3-1103.

Subject to traffic control signals, §63-3-1101.

**Reducing speed on approaching.**

Required, §63-3-505.

**Right of way.**

Entering through highway, §63-3-805.

Generally, §§63-3-801 to 63-3-809.

Left turn at intersection, §63-3-803.

Pedestrians crossing roadway at marked or unmarked crosswalk, §63-3-1103.

Vehicles approaching, vehicles entering, §63-3-801.

**Right turn on red, §63-3-309.**

**Stop intersections, §63-3-1001.**

**Stopping, standing or parking vehicle within 20 feet of crosswalk at intersection.**

Prohibited, §63-3-901.



**INTERSECTIONS —Cont'd**

**Traffic signs, signals, markings generally,**  
§§63-3-301 to 63-3-325.

See **TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES.**

**Turning,** §63-3-703.

**Yield right of way entrances to highways,**  
§63-3-1003.

**INTERSPOUSAL IMMUNITY,** §93-3-3.

**INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING,** §§81-23-1 to 81-23-25.

**Application for interstate branching transaction.**

Filing by Mississippi bank, §81-23-11.

**Assessment of supervisory and examination fees by commissioner,** §81-23-17.

**Authorization of Mississippi bank to enter into interstate branching transaction,** §81-23-7.

**Change in control of out-of-state bank, notice required,** §81-23-23.

**Control restrictions on interstate branching transactions,** §81-23-9.

**Definitions,** §81-23-5.

**Enforcement actions against out-of-state bank by commissioner,** §81-23-19.

**Examinations of branches established and maintained by commissioner,** §81-23-17.

**Filing application for interstate branching transaction,** §81-23-11.

**Information sharing agreements entered into by commissioner,** §81-23-17.

**Intent of provisions,** §81-23-3.

**Interstate bank branching act,** §81-23-1.

**Mississippi banks entering into interstate branching transactions, authorization,**  
§81-23-7.

**Notice of change in control out-of-state bank,**  
§81-23-23.

**Notice of proposed interstate branching transaction.**

Out-of-state bank resulting bank pursuant to transaction, §81-23-13.

**Out-of-state bank establishing and maintaining branch.**

Permissible activities, §81-23-15.

**Out-of-state bank resulting bank pursuant to transaction.**

Requirement, §81-23-13.

**Periodic report requirements prescribed by commissioner,** §81-23-17.

**Permissible activities,** §81-23-15.

**Reports.**

Periodic report requirements prescribed by commissioner, §81-23-17.

**Restrictions on interstate branching transactions,** §81-23-9.

**Rules and regulations promulgated by commissioner,** §81-23-21.

**INTERSTATE BANK BRANCHING —Cont'd**

**Sale of insolvent banks.**

Restrictions on interstate branching transactions,  
§81-23-9.

**Severability of provisions,** §81-23-25.

**Unsafe or unsound banking practices.**

Enforcement actions by commissioner, §81-23-19.

**INTERSTATE BRIDGE DISTRICTS,** §§65-23-201 to 65-23-229.

**Assessment of benefits.**

Deficiency tax levy, §65-23-219.

Details, §65-23-213.

Finality, hearings, §65-23-215.

Tax levy, §§65-23-217, 65-23-219.

**Board of commissioners.**

Appointment, §65-23-205.

Compensation, §65-23-207.

Contract powers, §65-23-227.

Detailed plans, §65-23-211.

Eminent domain powers, §65-23-229.

Hiring employees, §65-23-209.

**Bond issues,** §§65-23-221, 65-23-223.

**Bridge tolls,** §65-23-225.

**Creation,** §65-23-201.

**Petitions.**

Hearings on, §§65-23-201, 65-23-203.

**Property owners.**

Commissioners, appointment of owners, §65-23-205.

Hearing on petitions, §65-23-203.

**Tolls,** §65-23-225.

**INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY**

**PROCEEDINGS,** §§93-27-101 to 93-27-402.

**Abandonment of child.**

Temporary emergency jurisdiction, §93-27-204.

**Adoption proceedings.**

Inapplicability of act, §93-27-103.

**Appearances.**

Limited immunity, §93-27-109.

Parties and child, §93-27-210.

**Child custody determinations.**

Conclusive as to all decided issues, §93-27-106.

Confirmation of registration order, §93-27-305.

Contest of registration, §93-27-305.

Defined, §93-27-102.

Duty to enforce, §93-27-303.

Enforcement of custody determination, §§93-27-307, 93-27-308.

Enforcement of registered determination,  
§93-27-306.

Evidentiary effect of, §93-27-106.

Exclusive, continuing jurisdiction, §93-27-202.

Expedited enforcement of custody determination,  
§93-27-308.

Foreign countries.

Recognition and enforcement, §93-27-105.

Full faith and credit, §93-27-313.

**INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY**

**PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd**

**Child custody determinations —Cont'd**

- Indian tribes.
- Recognition and enforcement, §93-27-104.
- Initial child-custody jurisdiction, §93-27-201.
- Jurisdiction to modify determination, §93-27-203.
- Opportunity to be heard, §93-27-205.
- Registration process, §93-27-305.
- Remedies to enforce, §§93-27-303, 93-27-306.
- Temporary emergency jurisdiction, §93-27-204.
- Visitation provisions, §93-27-304.

**Child custody proceeding.**

- Appearance of parties and child, §93-27-210.
- Defined, §93-27-102.
- Expeditious handling, §93-27-107.
- Information to submitted to court, §93-27-209.
- Priority of scheduling, §93-27-107.
- Temporary emergency jurisdiction, §93-27-204.

**Citation of act, §93-27-101.**

**Codification of act, §93-27-402.**

**Communication between courts.**

- Participation of parties, §93-27-110.
- Record of communications, §93-27-110.

**Conduct of parties.**

- Decline to exercise jurisdiction, §93-27-208.

**Construction of act.**

- Adoption, inapplicability of act, §93-27-103.
- Codification, §93-27-402.
- Emergency child medical care, inapplicability of act, §93-27-103.
- Indian tribes, application to, §93-27-104.
- International application, §93-27-105.
- Prior proceedings and determinations, §93-27-402.
- Uniformity of application, §93-27-401.

**Cooperation between courts.**

- Preservation of records, §93-27-112.
- Requests to hold evidentiary hearing, §93-27-112.

**Costs, fees and expenses.**

- Assessment against respondent, §93-27-317.
- Award to prevailing party, §93-27-312.

**Definitions, §93-27-102.**

**Depositions.**

- Taking testimony in another state, §93-27-111.

**Emergency child medical care.**

- Inapplicability of act, §93-27-103.

**Expedited enforcement of child custody determination, §93-27-308.**

**Former act.**

- Prior proceedings and determinations, §93-27-402.

**Full faith and credit.**

- Child custody determinations, §93-27-313.

**Hague convention.**

- Enforcement under treaty, §93-27-302.
- Role of prosecutors or public officials, §93-27-315.

**Human rights.**

- Foreign country custody determinations.
- Effect of human rights violations on enforcement, §93-27-105.

**INTERSTATE CHILD CUSTODY**

**PROCEEDINGS —Cont'd**

**Inconvenient forum.**

- Exercise of jurisdiction, §93-27-207.
- Initial child-custody jurisdiction, §93-27-201.
- Jurisdiction to modify determination, §93-27-203.
- Simultaneous proceedings, §93-27-206.

**Initial child-custody jurisdiction.**

- Defined, §93-27-201.
- Factual determination, §93-27-201.

**Injunctions.**

- Simultaneous proceedings.
- Exercise of jurisdiction, §93-27-206.

**Law enforcement officers.**

- Role of, §93-27-316.

**Misconduct of parties.**

- Decline to exercise jurisdiction, §93-27-208.

**Personal jurisdiction.**

- Initial child-custody jurisdiction, §93-27-201.
- Notice to person outside state, §93-27-108.
- Voluntary submission to jurisdiction, §93-27-108.

**Petition and order.**

- Service of, §93-27-309.

**Physical custody of child.**

- Hearing and order, §93-27-310.
- Issuance of warrant, §93-27-311.

**Simultaneous proceedings.**

- Enforcement of a child custody determination, §93-27-307.
- Exercise of jurisdiction, §93-27-206.

**Special appearances, §93-27-109.**

**State and local officials.**

- Duties of, §§93-27-315, 93-27-316.

**Stays.**

- Simultaneous proceedings.
- Exercise of jurisdiction, §93-27-206.

**Temporary emergency jurisdiction, §93-27-204.**

**Temporary visitation, §93-27-304.**

**Title of act, §93-27-101.**

**Warrants.**

- Physical custody of child, §93-27-311.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE.**

**Congress, US Const Art I §§8, 9.**

**Constitution of the United States, US Const Art I §§8, 9.**

**Metal property.**

- Transporting interstate.
- Report to sheriff, records, §97-17-71.

**Property tax exemptions.**

- Semitrailers used in interstate commerce, §27-31-1.

**Sales tax.**

- Tax on certain vehicles used in interstate commerce and registered under reciprocity agreement or compact, §27-65-17.

**Tobacco tax.**

- Dealers in tobacco made subject of interstate sales.
- Provisions not to apply to, §27-69-19.



**INTERSTATE COMMERCE —Cont'd**

**Tobacco tax —Cont'd**

Invoices or delivery tickets.

Requirements while engaged in interstate commerce, §27-69-39.

Segregation of stock for interstate shipment, §27-69-33.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS**

**MOTOR FUEL TAX**, §§27-61-1 to 27-61-33.

**Administration of provisions**, §27-61-1.

**Administrative provisions of sales tax law.**

Applicability, §27-61-31.

**Bills of sale.**

Fraudulent acts as to bills of sale, §27-61-21.

**Commission.**

Determination of tax, §27-61-23.

**Compacts or agreements with other states**,

§27-61-20.

**Credits.**

Overpayments, §27-61-13.

**Definitions**, §27-61-3.

**Determination of tax**, §27-61-23.

**Distribution of proceeds**, §27-61-25.

**Emergencies.**

Waiver of taxes and fees when vehicle operated in response to emergency, §27-61-8.

**Enforcement**, §27-61-1.

**Forgery.**

Invoice, bill of sale, or receipt, §27-61-21.

**Fraud.**

Alteration, change or forgery of invoice, §27-61-21.

**Illegally or erroneously collected taxes.**

Refund, §27-61-33.

**Imposition of tax**, §27-61-5.

**Interest on late payments**, §27-61-31.

**International fuel tax agreement.**

Applicability, §27-61-9.

**Interstate compacts.**

Authorization for agreements with other states, §27-61-20.

**Invoices.**

Fraudulent acts as to invoices, §27-61-21.

**Late payments**, §27-61-31.

**Levy of tax**, §27-61-5.

**Liability for tax.**

Accrual, §27-61-7.

**Overpayments.**

Refunds, §27-61-13.

**Payment.**

Interest on late payments, §27-61-31.

Manner of payment, §27-61-7.

Refund of overpayment, §27-61-13.

Reports and remittances, §27-61-11.

**Penalties**, §27-61-21.

Applicable provisions, §27-61-11.

Criminal penalties, §27-61-21.

**Permits**, §27-61-9.

Distribution of permit fees, §27-61-25.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS**

**MOTOR FUEL TAX —Cont'd**

**Permits —Cont'd**

Temporary permits, §27-61-29.

**Purpose of provisions**, §27-61-1.

**Rates**, §27-61-5.

**Reciprocal agreements**, §§27-61-21, 27-61-27.

**Records**, §27-61-15.

Bulk purchases, §27-61-12.

**Refunds.**

Illegally or erroneously collected taxes, §27-61-33.

Overpayments, §27-61-13.

**Reports**, §27-61-11.

**Rules and regulations**, §§27-61-19, 27-61-23.

**Temporary permits**, §27-61-29.

**INTERSTATE COMMERCIAL CARRIERS**

**REGISTRATIONS**, §75-55-17.

**INTERSTATE COMPACT FOR JUVENILES**,

§43-25-101.

**INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT**

**OF CHILDREN**, §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.

**Administrator of compact**, §43-18-7.

**Applicability of other laws restricting out-of-state placements**, §43-18-15.

**Contents**, §43-18-1.

**County departments' authority**, §43-18-3.

**Definitions**, §§43-18-3 to 43-18-7.

**Delinquent children**, §43-18-17.

**Financial responsibility for placed children**, §43-18-9.

Agreements with other states, §43-18-11.

**Visitation or inspections, compliance with**, §43-18-13.

**INTERSTATE COMPACTS.**

**Adoption.**

Interstate agreements for protection of children, §§93-17-101 to 93-17-109.

**Adult offender supervision**, §§47-7-81 to 47-7-85.

**Arkansas-Mississippi bridge commission**, §§65-25-101 to 65-25-107.

**Constitution of the United States.**

Between state and foreign power, US Const Art I §10.

Between the states, US Const Art I §10.

**Corrections.**

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

**Customs.**

State may not impose without consent of congress, US Const Art I §10.

**Deep draft harbor and terminal compact**, §§59-6-1 to 59-6-7.

**Duties and imposts.**

Tonnage, US Const Art I §10.

**Earthquakes.**

Interstate earthquake emergency compact, §27-107-301.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTERSTATE COMPACTS —Cont'd**

**Educational opportunities for military children,** §37-135-31.

**Emergency management assistance compact,** §§45-18-1, 45-18-3.

**Environmental compact,** §§49-21-1, 49-21-3.

**Gulf states marine fisheries compact,** §§49-15-101 to 49-15-109.

See GULF STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT.

#### **Highways.**

Interstate compact to promote four lanes for US highway 82, §§65-3-301 to 65-3-307.

#### **Insurance premium taxes.**

Allocation.

Agreements with other states, §83-21-18.

**Insurance product regulation compact,** §83-69-1.

**Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

Authorization for agreements with other states, §27-61-20.

**Interstate compact for juveniles,** §43-25-101.

**Interstate compact on the placement of children,** §§43-18-1 to 43-18-17.

**Interstate corrections compact,** §47-5-1351.

**Mississippi-Alabama railroad authority compact,** §77-9-531.

**Mississippi-Louisiana Rapid Rail Transit Compact,** §57-45-1.

#### **Mississippi river bridge.**

Arkansas-Mississippi great river bridge construction compact, §§65-25-121 to 65-25-129.

#### **Motor vehicle privilege taxes.**

Authority to enter into compact, §27-19-143.

**National guard mutual assistance counter-drug activities compact,** §§33-7-501, 33-7-503.

**Nonresident traffic violator compact,** §§63-10-1 to 63-10-5.

#### **Nurses.**

Licenses, §73-15-22.

Withdrawal from, §73-15-23.

**Parole, uniform act for out-of-state parolee supervision,** §§47-7-71, 47-7-73.

**Pest control compact,** §§69-26-1 to 69-26-7.  
See PEST CONTROL.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Interstate corrections compact, §47-5-1351.

**South central interstate forest fire compact,** §§49-19-141 to 49-19-149.

**Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact,** §§49-19-171 to 49-19-179.

**Southeast interstate low-level radioactive waste management compact,** §§57-47-1 to 57-47-9.

**Southern dairy compact,** §§69-36-1 to 69-36-9.

**Southern growth policies agreement,** §§57-33-1, 57-33-3.

**Southern states energy compact,** §§57-25-1 to 57-25-13.

### **INTERSTATE COMPACTS —Cont'd** **States.**

Compacts between the states or with foreign powers, US Const Art I §10.

**Tennessee river basin water pollution control compact,** §§49-17-71 to 49-17-77.

See TENNESSEE RIVER BASIN WATER POLLUTION CONTROL COMPACT.

**Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway compact,** §§51-27-1 to 51-27-7.

#### **Transportation department.**

Interstate agreements with contiguous states, §§65-1-501 to 65-1-513.

**Uniform act for out-of-state parolee supervision,** §§47-7-71, 47-7-73.

#### **Water resources.**

Commission may negotiate and recommend to legislature, §51-3-41.

**Wildlife violator compact,** §§49-10-1 to 49-10-5.

### **INTERSTATE COOPERATION.**

**Commission on interstate cooperation,** §§5-5-5 to 5-5-11.

Established, §5-5-5.

Expenses, §5-5-9.

Members, §5-5-7.

Compensation, §5-5-9.

Reports, §5-5-11.

**Copies of provisions to other states,** §5-5-15.

**Expenses of carrying out provisions.**

Appropriation, §5-5-17.

**Legislative standing committees on.**

House committee, §5-5-3.

Senate committee, §5-5-1.

Sittings, §5-5-13.

**INTERSTATE CORRECTIONS COMPACT,** §47-5-1351.

### **INTERSTATE DEPOSITIONS AND DISCOVERY.**

**Uniform act,** §§11-59-1 to 11-59-15.

See DISCOVERY.

**INTERSTATE EARTHQUAKE EMERGENCY COMPACT,** §27-107-301.

**INTERSTATE ENVIRONMENTAL COMPACT,** §§49-21-1, 49-21-3.

**INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT,** §§93-25-1 to 93-25-117.

**Applicability of provisions,** §93-25-27.

**Attorneys employed as private counsel,** §93-25-43.

#### **Child support unit.**

Generally, §§43-19-31 to 43-19-61.

See CHILD SUPPORT UNIT.

Initiation of actions, §43-19-31.

**Communication between tribunals,** §93-25-59.

**Confidentiality of identifying information,** §93-25-49.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT —Cont'd**

**Construction and interpretation of provisions,** §93-25-115.

**Costs and fees,** §93-25-51.

**Cumulation of remedies,** §93-25-7.

**Definitions,** §93-25-3.

**Discovery, assistance in obtaining,** §93-25-61.

**Enforcement of out-of-state orders.**

Contest of income withholding by obligee, §93-25-77.

Duties of enforcement agencies, §93-25-39.

Duty of employer to comply, §93-25-69.

Penalty for noncompliance, §93-25-75.

Enforcement by support enforcement agency, §93-25-79.

Immunity of employer, §93-25-73.

Issuance to employer authorized, §93-25-67.

Multiple orders, employer establishment of priority, §93-25-71.

**Evidentiary rules,** §93-25-57.

**Extradition for criminal failure to provide support,** §§93-25-111, 93-25-113.

**Fees and costs,** §93-25-51.

**Human services department duties,** §93-25-45.

**Immunity of petitioner from service,** §93-25-53.

**Inappropriate tribunal.**

Duty to forward proceeding, §93-25-37.

**Initiating tribunals.**

Duties, §93-25-33.

Jurisdiction, §93-25-13.

Nonresidents, §93-25-26.

**Institution of proceedings,** §93-25-27.

**Jurisdiction.**

Continuing exclusive jurisdiction, §93-25-17.

Criteria for personal jurisdiction over nonresident, §93-25-9.

Enforcement of orders, §93-25-19.

Exercise of jurisdiction, §93-25-11.

Initiation of proceedings, §93-25-13.

Modification of orders, §93-25-19.

Spousal support orders, §93-25-26.1.

Multiple orders issued.

Determination of which controls, §93-25-21.

Multiple obligees, §93-25-23.

Nonresidents.

Personal jurisdiction, §93-25-26.

Payments for order of another state, credit within state, §93-25-25.

Pending proceedings in another state, §93-25-15.

Personal jurisdiction, §93-25-11.

Nonresidents, §93-25-26.

Responding tribunals, §93-25-13.

**Law governing,** §93-25-31.

**Minor parents, instituting proceedings,** §93-25-29.

**Order issuance by responding tribunal,** §93-25-65.

### **INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT —Cont'd**

**Paternity determinations.**

Nonpaternity as defense, §93-25-55.

Proceedings to determine, §93-25-109.

**Payments.**

Disbursement, §93-25-63.

Order of another state, credit within state, §93-25-25.

**Petitions,** §93-25-47.

**Procedural rules,** §93-25-57.

**Qualifying tribunals,** §93-25-5.

**Registered support orders.**

Confirmation of registration, §93-25-95.

Contest of validity or enforcement, §93-25-91.

Defenses, §93-25-93.

Foreign spousal support orders, §93-25-26.1.

Governing law and limitations period, §93-25-87.

Legal effect of registration, §§93-25-85, 93-25-99.

Modification.

Jurisdiction when parties within state, §93-25-107.

Modification after registration, §93-25-101.

Notice of modification to issuing tribunal, §93-25-105.

Recognition of modified orders from another state, §93-25-103.

Registration as condition precedent, §93-25-97.

Notice of registration, §93-25-89.

Registration authorized, §93-25-81.

Registration procedure, §93-25-83.

**Rendition,** §§93-25-111, 93-25-113.

**Responding tribunals.**

Duties, §93-25-35.

Jurisdiction, §93-25-13.

**Severability of provisions,** §93-25-117.

**State information agency,** §93-25-45.

**State officials and agencies, duties,** §93-25-41.

**Title of provisions,** §93-25-1.

**INTERSTATE HIGHWAYS,** §§65-1-77, 65-1-79.

**Driving on roadways laned for traffic.**

Generally.

See LANED ROADWAYS.

**Speed limit.**

Maximum speed, §63-3-501.

Minimum speed, §63-3-509.

**INTERSTATE INSURANCE PRODUCT REGULATION COMPACT,** §83-69-1.

**INTERSTATE LIBRARY COMPACT,** §§39-3-201 to 39-3-211.

**INTERSTATE OIL COMPACT COMMISSION.**

**State oil and gas board.**

Contributions to commission, §53-1-101.

**INTERVENTION,** CivProc Rule 24.

**Alcoholic beverage offenses.**

Seizure of motor vehicles, etc.

Innocent owner claims against seizure, §99-27-13.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTERVENTION —Cont'd**

#### **Attachment.**

- Other creditors may intervene, §11-33-101.
- Only one trial, §11-33-103.

#### **Attorney general.**

- Nonprofit corporations.
- Proceedings authorized to be brought by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

#### **Consumer protection.**

- Appointment of receiver, §75-24-13.

#### **Contractors' liens.**

- Actions on bond, §§85-7-185, 85-7-191.

#### **Forfeitures.**

- Trademarks and recording violations.
- Civil forfeiture proceedings.
- Attorney general, §97-21-101.

#### **Gaming establishments.**

- Debts not evidenced by credit instrument.
- Commission's decision, appeal of, §75-76-167.

#### **Gaming licenses.**

- Disciplinary action against licensees.
- Permissible intervention, §75-76-121.

#### **Motion to intervene as defendant.**

- Form, CivProc Form 26.

#### **Nonprofit corporations.**

- Proceedings authorized to be brought by attorney general but commenced by another, §79-11-133.

#### **Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations.**

- Attorney general, §97-43-9.

#### **Trademarks and recording violations.**

- Civil forfeiture proceedings.
- Attorney general, §97-21-101.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

- Actions against third parties, §71-3-71.

### **INTESTATE SUCCESSION, §§91-1-1 to 91-1-31.**

#### **Advancements included in hotchpot, §91-1-17.**

#### **Appeals.**

- Decrees in probate matters, §11-51-9.

#### **Applicability of provisions, §91-1-1.**

#### **Citation of heirs to appear, §91-1-29.**

#### **Civil law method of computing kinship adopted, §1-3-73.**

#### **Collateral attack of judgment, §91-1-31.**

#### **Computation of kinship.**

- Civil law method adopted, §1-3-73.
- Third degree of kindred defined, §1-3-71.

#### **Debts of decedent.**

- When exempt property liable, §91-1-21.

#### **Decedents' estates generally, §§91-7-1 to 91-7-331.** See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

#### **Distribution, rules of, §91-1-3.**

#### **Escheats, §§89-11-1 to 89-11-31.**

- See ESCHEAT.

#### **Half-blood kindred, §91-1-5.**

#### **Homestead exemptions, §91-1-19.**

### **INTESTATE SUCCESSION —Cont'd**

#### **Illegitimate heirs, §91-1-15.**

#### **Judgment of distribution, §91-1-31.**

#### **Medicaid.**

- Beneficiary of intestate recipient without heirs, §43-13-120.

#### **Personal property, §91-1-11.**

#### **Petition for recognition as heir, §91-1-27.**

#### **Property exempt from execution, §91-1-19.**

- Liability for debts of decedent, §91-1-21.
- Partition prohibited, §91-1-23.

#### **Publication of notice to heirs, §91-1-29.**

#### **Remedy in favor of illegitimate heirs, §91-1-15.**

#### **Renunciation of property interests, §§89-21-1 to 89-21-17.**

- See DISCLAIMER OF PROPERTY INTERESTS.

#### **Re-opening of judgment, §91-1-31.**

#### **Simultaneous death, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.**

#### **Slayer not to inherit, §91-1-25.**

#### **Spouse's share, §91-1-7.**

#### **Testate decedent leaving portions of estate not disposed of, §91-1-13.**

#### **Transfer-on-death security accounts, §§91-21-1 to 91-21-25.**

- See TRANSFER-ON-DEATH SECURITY ACCOUNTS.

#### **Trusts and trustees.**

- Distribution of funds, §91-1-9.
- General provisions, §§91-9-1 to 91-9-511.
- See TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES.

#### **Uniform simultaneous death law, §§91-3-1 to 91-3-15.**

### **INTIMIDATION.**

#### **Acupuncturists.**

- Grounds for disciplinary actions, §73-71-33.

#### **Air piracy, §97-25-55.**

#### **Attendance of classes.**

- Intimidation of students for purpose of interfering with, §37-11-20.

#### **Blackmail, §97-3-81.**

#### **Charter schools.**

- Attendance.
- Intimidation to deter school attendance.
- Applicability of provisions, §37-28-45.

#### **Disturbance in public place, §97-35-13.**

#### **Elections.**

- Intimidating elector to prevent voting, §97-13-39.
- Intimidating elector to procure vote, §97-13-37.

#### **Extortion, §97-3-82.**

#### **Hazing, §97-3-105.**

#### **Insurance companies.**

- Unfair business practices, §83-5-35.

#### **Judges, §97-9-55.**

#### **Jurors, §§97-9-55, 97-9-121.**

#### **Motor carriers and public utilities.**

- Obstructing or impeding by intimidation, §97-25-45.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INTIMIDATION —Cont'd**

**Obstruction of justice**, §97-9-55.

**Officers of the court**, §97-9-55.

#### **Robbery.**

Threatening letter demanding money or property,  
§97-3-81.

Threat to injure person or relative at another time,  
§97-3-77.

#### **School attendance.**

Intimidation of students for purpose of interfering  
with, §37-11-20.

**Stalking**, §97-3-107.

**Street gangs**, §§97-44-1 to 97-44-19.

**Threats by letter or notice**, §§97-3-85, 97-3-89.

**Tree spiking**, §§97-3-89 to 97-3-93.

**Whitecapping**, §§97-3-87, 97-3-89.

**Witnesses**, §§97-9-55, 97-9-113.

### **INTOXICATION.**

#### **Alcohol and drug abuse.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **Divorce.**

Habitual drunkenness as grounds, §93-5-1.

**Duty of drivers of vehicles to avoid collisions  
with intoxicated persons**, §63-3-1112.

#### **Elections.**

Person intoxicated in and about polling place  
during election.

Arrest, criminal penalty, candidates violating,  
disqualification, §23-15-893.

#### **Hotels and other transient places.**

Ejecting guest from premises, §75-73-13.

#### **Implied consent law.**

Generally, §§63-11-1 to 63-11-53.

See DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE.

**Jurors**, §13-5-83.

#### **Marriage.**

License not be issued, §93-1-5.

**Public intoxication**, §97-29-47.

Second or subsequent offenses.

Alcohol abuse treatment and rehabilitation in  
lieu of sentencing, §41-30-19.

**Railroad engineer or conductor**, §97-25-13.

**Sales of alcoholic beverages to intoxicated  
person.**

Prohibition, §67-1-83.

**Sales of light wine or beer to intoxicated  
person.**

Prohibition, §67-3-53.

**Workers' compensation.**

Coverage, §71-3-7.

**INTRASTATE GAS PIPELINES**, §§77-11-301 to  
77-11-311.

### **INVASIONS.**

**Appropriations**, MS Const Art 4 §96.

**Constitution of the United States**, US Const Art I  
§§8 to 10, Art IV §4.

### **INVASIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Militia.**

Authority to call forth, MS Const Art 9 §217.

#### **State.**

Protection against, US Const Art IV §4.

### **INVENTIONS.**

**Institute for technology development.**

Grants program for inventors, §31-29-29.

**Intellectual property generally.**

See INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY.

**Patents**, US Const Art I §8.

### **INVENTORY.**

**Administration inspection warrants.**

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

**Assignments for benefit of creditors.**

Assignee's duties as to, §85-1-9.

**Controlled substances.**

Registered manufacturer, distributor or dispenser,  
§41-29-133.

**Correctional system audit**, §47-5-35.

**Corrections commissioner.**

Accounting and reporting duties, §47-5-31.

**Executors and administrators.**

Inventory and appraisal of estate, §§91-7-93 to  
91-7-139.

See DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Temporary administrators, §91-7-55.

#### **Forests.**

Institute for forest inventory, §§49-19-401 to  
49-19-408.

See FORESTS AND FORESTRY.

#### **Guardians.**

Property of ward, §93-13-33.

**Income taxes**, §27-7-11.

**Interception of wire or oral communications.**

Service on persons named in order or application,  
§41-29-523.

**Public lands**, §29-1-1.

**Repurchase of inventories from retailers**,

§§75-77-1 to 75-77-19.

Pyramid sales schemes.

Inapplicability of act, §75-24-63.

**Search warrants.**

Controlled substances, §41-29-157.

**Secured transactions.**

Purchase-money security interest, §75-9-103.

**State property**, §§29-9-1 to 29-9-21.

See STATE DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES.

**Surplus property procurement commission**,  
§31-9-15.

**Trust companies.**

Takeover by commissioner, §81-27-8.109.

#### **Wiretapping.**

Service on persons named in order or application  
for interception, §41-29-523.

### **INVERNESS, CITY OF.**

**Delta natural gas district**, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.

## GENERAL INDEX

### INVESTIGATIONS.

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable persons.**

Reports, §43-47-7.

#### **Accident and health insurance.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination.

Investigation of complaints, §83-71-13.

#### **Acupuncturists.**

State board of medical licensure.

Regulatory authority, §73-71-13.

#### **Adoptions, §93-17-11.**

#### **Agriculture and commerce commissioner.**

Investigative authority, §69-1-13.

#### **Architects.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-1-29.

#### **Athlete agents.**

Within or outside of state, §73-42-5.

#### **Attorney discipline.**

Complaint counsel, §§73-3-315, 73-3-317,

AttyDiscip Rule 5.

#### **Attorney general.**

Official corruption, white collar crime, computer crimes, §7-5-59.

#### **Attorneys at law.**

Bar admissions board, BarAdm Rule II.

Complaint counsel, §§73-3-315, 73-3-317,

AttyDiscip Rule 5.

#### **Auctioneer commission, §73-4-7.**

#### **Audit department.**

Powers of department, §7-7-211.

Reports, §7-7-215.

#### **Blind and visually impaired.**

Aid to the needy blind.

Investigation of applications, §43-3-65.

#### **Boats and other watercraft.**

Titling of motor vehicles, §59-25-17.

#### **Burn injuries.**

Investigation following report, §45-11-281.

#### **Cause of death.**

Autopsies.

Generally, §§41-37-1 to 41-37-25.

See AUTOPSIES.

Death investigations by medical examiners.

Generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

#### **Charitable bingo.**

Enforcement powers, §97-33-109.

#### **Charitable organizations soliciting funds in state.**

Investigations by attorney general, §79-11-521.

#### **Check cashers.**

Disciplinary action against licensees, §75-67-523.

License applicants, §75-67-513.

#### **Child abuse and neglect, reports of, §§43-21-353, 43-21-357.**

#### **Child care homes and agencies licensure.**

Complaints.

Authority of division to investigate, §43-15-105.

### INVESTIGATIONS —Cont'd

#### **Chiropractors.**

License refusal proceedings, §73-6-19.

#### **Code of Mississippi.**

Unauthorized use of code material, §1-1-9.

#### **Commissioner of revenue.**

General investigative authority, §27-3-49.

Property escaping taxation, §27-3-39.

#### **Computer crimes and identity theft, §97-45-23.**

Costs assessed against convicted defendant, §97-45-25.

#### **Consumer protection.**

Unfair or deceptive trade practices, §75-24-17.

#### **Corrections department.**

Corrections investigative task force, §47-5-2.

Employees as peace officers, §47-5-54.

Periodic, internal investigations, §47-5-1.

Cooperation of commissioner, §47-5-28.

#### **Cosmetologists.**

Complaints, §73-7-27.

#### **Cosmetology board, §73-7-7.**

#### **County tax collectors.**

Default, MS Const Art 5 §125.

#### **County treasurers.**

Default, MS Const Art 5 §125.

#### **Court reporters.**

Disciplinary proceedings, CtRepCert Rule XII.

#### **Courts-martial.**

Pre-trial procedure, §33-13-255.

#### **Creditor-placed insurance.**

Compliance with provisions, §83-54-27.

#### **Criminal procedure.**

Assessment on persons convicted to cover investigative costs, §99-19-77.

#### **Death investigations.**

Medical examiners generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

#### **Debt management services.**

Complaints, commissioner's powers and duties, §81-22-17.

#### **Dentistry, board of.**

Complaints, §73-9-45.

Voting by mail, board members, §73-9-47.

#### **Disability income insurance.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination.

Investigation of complaints, §83-71-113.

#### **Disabled, assistance for.**

Application for benefits, §43-29-9.

#### **Factory-built homes.**

Applicants for licenses, §75-49-9.

#### **Fires.**

Safety investigations, §45-11-101.

State chief deputy fire marshal, duties, §45-11-1.

#### **Forestry commission.**

Timber products theft investigations, §69-29-1.

#### **Gaming commission.**

License applicants, §75-76-29.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INVESTIGATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Gaming commission —Cont'd**

License violations, §75-76-27.

#### **Gaming corporate licenses.**

Publicly traded corporations, §75-76-251.

#### **Gaming licenses.**

Applicants for licensure, §75-76-75.

#### **Health insurance.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination.

Investigation of complaints, §83-71-13.

#### **Highway safety patrol training school.**

Recruits, §45-3-47.

#### **Home health agencies, §41-71-17.**

#### **Human services department.**

Children under supervision or in custody of department.

Assistance of law enforcement, §43-27-103.

Fraud investigation unit, §43-1-23.

Tax information and returns, disclosures authorized, §§27-3-73, 27-7-83.

#### **Identity theft.**

Attorney general conducting investigations.

Authority in conducting, §97-45-29.

#### **Industrial parks and districts.**

Certificate of public convenience and necessity, determinations, §57-5-11.

#### **Insurance commissioner.**

Citizen complaints as to companies to be investigated, §83-5-79.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Citizen complaints to be investigated, §83-5-79.

#### **Insurance integrity enforcement bureau, §7-5-307.**

#### **Insurance producers.**

Licenses, §83-17-85.

#### **Jails.**

Mistreatment of prisoners, complaints, §47-1-29.

#### **Landscape architects.**

Disciplinary proceedings, §73-2-16.

#### **Legislature.**

Joint legislative committee on performance evaluation and expenditure review.

Powers, §5-3-57.

#### **Life insurance.**

Abuse victims, unfair discrimination.

Investigation of complaints, §83-71-63.

#### **Lobbying.**

Violations of provisions, §5-8-15.

Continued non-compliance, §5-8-17.

#### **Long-term care facilities ombudsman.**

Complaints, §43-7-65.

#### **Massage therapists.**

Disciplinary actions, §73-67-27.

#### **Meat inspections.**

Agency hearings, §75-35-313.

#### **Medicaid.**

Powers of division to administer article, §43-13-121.

### **INVESTIGATIONS —Cont'd**

#### **Medicaid fraud.**

Attorney general, §43-13-221.

#### **Medical examiners.**

Death investigations generally, §§41-61-51 to 41-61-79.

See MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

#### **Money transmitters.**

License applicants, §75-15-13.

#### **Motor vehicle sales finance law.**

Sales finance companies.

Investigation and examination, §§63-19-23 to 63-19-29.

#### **Nursing home administrators, §73-17-15.**

#### **Old age assistance.**

Appeal of decision, §43-9-21.

Applications for benefits, §43-9-13.

#### **Parole cases.**

Community services division personnel, §47-7-9.

#### **Pesticide applicators.**

Enforcement of provisions, §69-23-125.

#### **Pollution control.**

Natural resources commission, §49-17-21.

#### **Prisons and prisoners.**

Corrections department internal investigations, §§47-5-1, 47-5-28.

Death of prisoner, §47-5-151.

Investigative task force, §47-5-2.

Pardons, §47-7-31.

#### **Probation cases.**

Community services division personnel, §47-7-9.

#### **Proprietary schools and colleges.**

Complaints alleging violations, §75-60-19.

#### **Public lands.**

Private claims to land, §29-1-13.

#### **Quieting title.**

Confirmation of state land patents.

Duties of district attorneys and county attorneys, §11-17-15.

#### **Real estate appraisers.**

Licensees, §73-34-41.

#### **Regional tourist promotion councils.**

State matching grants, §57-27-13.

#### **Residential building contractors.**

Charges of misconduct, §73-59-13.

License applicants.

Duty of state board of contractors, §73-59-11.

#### **Respiratory care practitioners.**

Complaints against licensees, §73-57-33.

#### **Sales finance companies.**

Motor vehicle sales finance law.

Investigation and examination, §§63-19-23 to 63-19-29.

#### **Sanitary investigations by state board of health, §41-25-1.**

#### **Securities violations, §75-71-602.**

#### **Slum clearance.**

Powers of public officer, §43-35-113.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INVESTIGATIONS —Cont'd.**

**State board of health**, §41-3-15.

#### **State fiscal officer.**

Fiscal officers and depositories, §7-7-67.

#### **State grand jury.**

Provisions not to amend, repeal or supersede other laws governing investigations, §13-7-49.

#### **State treasurers.**

Default, MS Const Art 5 §125.

#### **Subversive groups**, §45-19-51.

#### **Surface mining and reclamation.**

Complaint alleging violation, §53-7-65.

#### **Telemarketing.**

Enforcement proceedings, §77-3-725.

Telephone solicitors, §77-3-709.

#### **Temporary assistance to needy families.**

Application for benefits, §43-17-13.

#### **Viatical settlements.**

Licensees subject to audit or inspection of records, etc., §83-7-213.

#### **Weights and measures.**

Complaints regarding violations, §75-27-25.

#### **Workers' compensation.**

Self-insurer guaranty associations, §71-3-163.

#### **Workers' compensation commission**, §71-3-47.

Powers generally, §71-3-85.

Rules of procedure, §71-3-55.

### **INVESTMENT ADVISER REPRESENTATIVES.**

#### **Securities regulation.**

Generally, §§75-71-401 to 75-71-412.

See SECURITIES.

### **INVESTMENT ADVISERS.**

#### **Abuse, neglect, exploitation of vulnerable adults.**

Reports, duty, §43-47-7.

#### **Securities regulation.**

Generally, §§75-71-401 to 75-71-412.

See SECURITIES.

#### **Telemarketing.**

Exemptions, §77-3-711.

#### **Unsolicited telephonic sales calls.**

Exempted parties and transactions, §77-3-609.

### **INVESTMENT COMPANIES.**

#### **Principal and income law.**

Trust administration, receipt allocation.

Entities.

Rules for allocating receipts from entities, §91-17-401.

#### **Small business investment companies**, §§79-7-1 to 79-7-7.

### **INVESTMENTS.**

#### **Agriculture and industry development bonds**, §57-3-31.

#### **Banks and financial institutions.**

Trust funds, §81-5-33.

War veterans, §35-3-19.

### **INVESTMENTS —Cont'd**

#### **Bienville recreational district.**

Bonds issued, §55-19-25.

#### **College savings program.**

MACS trust fund.

Authority of board, §37-155-113.

#### **Commodities.**

Futures contracts, §§87-1-7 to 87-1-33.

See FUTURES CONTRACTS.

General provisions, §§75-89-1 to 75-89-45.

See COMMODITIES.

#### **County bonds, uniform system for issuance**, §19-9-29.

#### **County industrial development authorities bonds**, §57-31-27.

#### **County port authorities.**

Investment of proceeds of bonds, §59-9-55.

Power to invest funds, §59-9-19.

#### **County port commissions.**

Bond issues.

General provisions, §§59-7-1 to 59-7-519.

See COUNTY PORT COMMISSIONS.

#### **Deferred compensation plans**, §§25-14-5, 25-14-9.

#### **Economic and community development department.**

Bond issues, investment of sinking funds into, §57-1-41.

Major energy project developments.

General obligation bonds issued by state, interim notes, §57-1-255.

#### **Economic development bonds.**

Status as legal investment, §57-10-441.

#### **Education improvement trust fund**, §7-9-103.

#### **Excess state funds.**

Duties of state treasurer, §27-105-33.

#### **Executors and administrators.**

Prudent investment of funds, §91-7-253.

#### **Farm loan bonds.**

Banks and financial institutions, §75-69-9.

Fiduciaries, §75-69-5.

Insurance companies, §75-69-7.

#### **Fiduciary investments**, §§91-13-1 to 91-13-11.

#### **401(k) plans**, §§25-14-5, 25-14-9.

#### **Fraternal societies**, §83-29-15.

Authorized investments, §83-29-17.

#### **Freight rail service projects.**

Bonds, §57-44-31.

#### **Guardian and ward.**

Chancery courts.

Petition for authority to invest funds of ward, ChCt Rule 6.09.

#### **Guardians.**

Investment of disposal of property of ward, §93-13-57.

#### **Health maintenance organizations.**

Authorized investments of organization, §83-41-323.



## GENERAL INDEX

### INVESTMENTS —Cont'd

#### **Hospital equipment and facilities authority bonds.**

Legal investments, §§41-73-29, 41-73-69.

#### **Hospital funds.**

Depositories for county and municipal hospital funds, §27-105-365.

#### **Housing authorities, bonds, §43-33-39.**

#### **Industrial enterprise projects, bonds, §57-41-11.**

#### **Institute for technology development.**

Bond issues as legal investments, §31-29-17.

#### **Insurance companies.**

Financing buildings for General Services Administration, §83-19-53.

Permitted investments, §§83-6-2, 83-19-51.

Registration and examination of insurers.

Permissible investments, §83-6-2.

#### **Insurance taxes.**

Premium taxes.

Reduction for qualifying Mississippi investments, §27-15-129.

#### **Investment company securities, §75-8-103.**

#### **Investment securities, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.**

See INVESTMENT SECURITIES.

#### **Juvenile correctional facilities.**

Bond issues, §43-27-229.

#### **Legal expense insurance.**

Authorized investments, §83-49-39.

#### **Life insurance.**

Separate accounts to fund pension or profit sharing plans, §83-7-27.

#### **Local governments.**

Negotiable notes or certificates of indebtedness.

Uniform system for issuance of, §§17-21-51 to 17-21-55.

#### **Local governments capital improvements revolving loan program.**

Bond issuance, §57-1-327.

#### **Major energy project developments.**

General obligation bonds issued by state, §57-1-255.

#### **Mississippi business finance corporation, §§57-10-1 to 57-10-41.**

See MISSISSIPPI BUSINESS FINANCE CORPORATION.

#### **Mississippi development bank.**

Bonds of bank as legal investments, §31-25-51.

Safekeeping of municipal bonds or other investments.

Agreements or contracts for, §31-25-47.

#### **Mississippi home corporation.**

General obligation bonds, §43-33-787.

Powers to invest generally, §43-33-717.

Revenue bonds, §43-33-743.

#### **Money transmitters.**

Investments required, §75-15-12.

#### **Municipal bonds.**

General provisions, §§21-33-301 to 21-33-329.

See MUNICIPAL BONDS.

### INVESTMENTS —Cont'd

#### **Mutual insurance companies.**

Authorized investments, §83-31-29.

Conversion, reorganization, etc.

Holding company investments, §83-31-167.

#### **Nonprofit dental service corporations.**

Surplus funds of corporation, §83-43-23.

#### **Pat Harrison waterway district.**

Bonds as legal investments, §51-15-145.

#### **Pearl river basin development district.**

Flood control district.

Bonds as legal investments, §51-11-77.

#### **Pearl river valley water supply district.**

Bond issues.

Metropolitan area water supply, §51-9-219.

Bonds as legal investments, §51-9-147.

#### **Preneed cemetery and funeral contracts.**

Loan or investment of trust funds, prohibition, §75-63-59.

#### **Principal and income law, §§91-17-101 to 91-17-604.**

See PRINCIPAL AND INCOME LAW.

#### **Prudent investor rule.**

Uniform prudent investor act, §§91-9-601 to 91-9-627.

See PRUDENT INVESTOR RULE.

#### **Public employees' retirement system, §25-11-121.**

#### **Savings accounts at savings institutions.**

Legal investments in, §81-12-147.

#### **Savings associations.**

Loans and other investments, §81-12-159.

Real estate, limitations, §81-12-105.

Savings accounts, legal investment, §81-12-147.

Securities in which association may invest, §§81-12-155, 81-12-157.

#### **Savings banks, §§81-14-301 to 81-14-321.**

Savings accounts as legal investment, §81-14-385.

#### **School districts.**

Bonds.

Surplus funds, §37-59-43.

#### **Secured transactions.**

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

#### **Securities generally.**

See SECURITIES.

#### **Sixteenth section school lands.**

Funds derived from lands, §29-3-113.

#### **Small business financing.**

Bonds of company, §57-10-257.

Loans by lenders, §57-10-227.

#### **Small business loan guaranty funds, §57-10-131.**

#### **State treasurer.**

Excess state funds, §27-105-33.

Special fund to refund overpayment of income taxes, §7-9-27.

#### **Superconducting super collider authority.**

Bonds issued, §57-67-35.

**INVESTMENTS —Cont'd**

**Surplus funds.**

County bonds, uniform system for issuance, §19-9-29.

Municipal bonds, §21-33-323.

**Telecommunications conference and training center.**

Bonds as legal investments, §31-31-37.

**Tombigbee river valley water management district.**

Bonds as legal investments, §51-13-139.

**Transfers to minors.**

Powers and duties of custodian, §91-20-25.

**Trust companies, §§81-27-5.101 to 81-27-5.105.**

**United States short-term bonds.**

Universities and colleges, §§37-101-121 to 37-101-125.

**Urban flood and drainage control districts.**

Bonds as legal investments, §51-35-337.

**Urban renewal.**

Bonds, §43-35-23.

Powers of municipality, §43-35-15.

**Wildlife, fisheries and parks commission.**

Bond issues for acquisition of lands.

Bonds as legal investments, §49-5-95.

**INVESTMENT SECURITIES, §§75-8-101 to 75-8-511.**

**Acquisition of security or interest therein, §75-8-104.**

**Adverse claims.**

Notice, §75-8-105.

Persons not liable to adverse claimant, §75-8-115.

Security entitlements.

Assertion of adverse claim against entitlement holder, §75-8-502.

**Alteration of security certificate, §75-8-206.**

**Choice of law, §75-8-110.**

**Clearing corporation rules.**

Book-entry system for transfer or holding without physical delivery, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

Effectiveness, §75-8-111.

**Commercial code general provisions, §§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.**

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Completion of security certificate, §75-8-206.**

**Conflict of laws.**

Satisfaction of performance of securities intermediary, §75-8-509.

**Control, §75-8-106.**

**Creditor's legal process, §75-8-112.**

**Defenses.**

Issuer's defenses, §§75-8-202, 75-8-203.

**Definitions, §§75-1-201, 75-8-102.**

Appropriate person, §75-8-107.

Control, §75-8-106.

Issuer, §75-8-201.

Issuer's jurisdiction, §75-8-110.

**INVESTMENT SECURITIES —Cont'd**

**Definitions —Cont'd**

Securities account, §75-8-501.

**Delivery, §75-8-301.**

**Destroyed security certificates.**

Notification to issuer, §75-8-406.

Replacement, §75-8-405.

**Entitlement orders.**

Defined, §75-8-102.

Effectiveness, §75-8-107.

**Evidence.**

Rules concerning certificated securities, §75-8-114.

**Financial assets.**

Acquisition of financial asset or interest therein, §75-8-104.

Defined, §75-8-102.

Rules for determining status as, §75-8-103.

Securities intermediaries duties. See within this heading, "Securities intermediaries."

**General provisions of commercial code,**

§§75-1-101 to 75-1-310.

See COMMERCIAL CODE.

**Indorsements, §75-8-304.**

Defined, §75-8-102.

Effectiveness, §75-8-107.

Guaranteeing signature, indorsement or instruction, §75-8-306.

Registration of securities.

Assurance that indorsements are effective, §75-8-402.

Duty of issuer to register transfer, §75-8-401.

**Instructions, §75-8-305.**

Assurance that instructions are effective, §75-8-402.

Defined, §75-8-102.

Effectiveness, §75-8-107.

Guaranteeing signature, indorsement or instruction, §75-8-306.

**Issuers.**

Defenses, §§75-8-202, 75-8-203.

Defined, §75-8-201.

Liens, §75-8-209.

Overissues, §75-8-210.

Registration.

Rights with respect to registered owners, §75-8-207.

Transfer of security, §75-8-401.

Responsibility, §75-8-202.

Rights with respect to registered owners, §75-8-207.

Transfer.

Registration, §75-8-401.

Restrictions, §75-8-204.

**Jurisdiction.**

Applicable laws, §75-8-110.

**Liens.**

Issuer's lien, §75-8-209.



## INVESTMENT SECURITIES —Cont'd

### Lost security certificates.

Notification to issuer, §§75-8-406.

Replacement, §75-8-405.

### Notice.

Adverse claims, §75-8-105.

Defects or defenses, §§75-8-202, 75-8-203.

Lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken certificate.

Obligation to notify issuer, §75-8-406.

### Overissues, §75-8-210.

### Priority among security interest and entitlement holders, §75-8-511.

### Purchasers.

Delivery to, §75-8-301.

Indorsements, effect, §§75-8-304, 75-8-306.

Protected purchaser, §75-8-303.

Requisites for registration of transfer.

Right of purchaser to, §75-8-307.

Rights acquired, §75-8-302.

Protected purchaser, §75-8-303.

Purchase of security entitlement from entitlement holder, §75-8-510.

Signature, effect, §75-8-306.

### Registration.

Assurance that indorsements or instructions are effective, §75-8-402.

Authenticating trustee's duty, §75-8-407.

Demand that issuer not register transfer, §75-8-403.

Issuers.

Duty of issuer, §75-8-401.

Rights with respect to registered owners, §75-8-207.

Registrar's duty, §75-8-407.

Replacement of lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken security certificates, §75-8-405.

Requisites for registration of transfer.

Purchaser's right to, §75-8-307.

Signature of registrar, §75-8-208.

Transfer.

Duty of issuer to register transfer, §75-8-401.

Duty of transfer agent, §75-8-407.

Warranties, §75-8-108.

Wrongful registration, §75-8-404.

### Secured transactions.

Generally, §§75-9-101 to 75-9-710.

See SECURED TRANSACTIONS.

### Securities distinguished from financial assets, §75-8-103.

### Securities intermediaries.

Acquisition from, §75-8-501.

Adverse claims.

Not liable to adverse claimant, §75-8-115.

Change of entitlement holder's position to other form of security holding, §75-8-508.

Compliance with entitlement holder, §75-8-507.

Conflict of laws in performance of duties, §75-8-509.

Defined, §75-8-102.

## INVESTMENT SECURITIES —Cont'd

### Securities intermediaries —Cont'd

Duties, §§75-8-504 to 75-8-509.

Exercise of rights as directed by entitlement holder, §75-8-506.

Maintenance of financial asset, §75-8-504.

Manner of performance of duties, §75-8-509.

Payments and distributions, §75-8-505.

Property interest of entitlement holder in financial asset, §75-8-503.

Purchaser for value, §75-8-116.

Specification of duties by other statute or regulation, §75-8-509.

### Securities intermediary's jurisdiction, §75-8-110.

### Security entitlements.

Acquisition, §75-8-501.

Adverse claims.

Assertion against entitlement holder, §75-8-502.

Defined, §75-8-102.

Priority among security interest and entitlement holders, §75-8-511.

Purchaser of security entitlement from entitlement holder.

Rights, §75-8-510.

Securities intermediary. See within this heading, "Securities intermediaries."

Security interest.

Priority among security interest and entitlement holders, §75-8-511.

### Signatures.

Authenticating trustee's, registrar's or transfer agent's signature, §75-8-208.

Guaranteeing signature, §75-8-306.

Unauthorized signature on security certificate, §75-8-205.

### Statute of frauds.

Inapplicable, §75-8-113.

### Title of chapter, §75-8-101.

### Transfer.

Agent's duties as to registration, §75-8-407.

Agent's signature, §75-8-208.

Issuers' restrictions, §75-8-204.

Purchaser's rights generally, §§75-8-301 to 75-8-307. See within this heading, "Purchasers."

Registration.

Duty of issuer to register transfer, §75-8-401.

Duty of transfer agent, §75-8-407.

### Transfer or holding without physical delivery.

Federal Reserve book-entry system, §§83-67-1 to 83-67-5.

### Trusts and trustees.

Authenticating trustee.

Registration of securities, §75-8-407.

Signature, §75-8-208.

### Warranties.

Direct holding, §75-8-108.

## GENERAL INDEX

### **INVESTMENT SECURITIES —Cont'd**

#### **Warranties —Cont'd**

- Guaranteeing signature, indorsement or instruction, §75-8-306.
- Indirect holding, §75-8-109.
- Signature of authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, §75-8-208.

#### **Wrongfully taken security certificates.**

- Notification to issuer, §75-8-406.
- Replacement, §75-8-405.

#### **Wrongful registration, §75-8-404.**

### **INVESTMENT TAX CREDIT.**

#### **Business enterprises operating projects with certain initial capital investment,**

§27-7-22.20.

#### **Manufacturing enterprises operating in state for less than 2 years, §27-7-22.30.**

### **INVESTMENT TRUSTS, §§79-15-1 to 79-15-29.**

#### **Actions against trust at law or in equity,**

§79-15-23.

#### **Actions by or against as separate and district entity under name and declaration of trust,**

§79-15-23.

#### **Amendment of declaration, §79-15-17.**

#### **Applicability of other laws, §79-15-29.**

#### **Certificates of beneficial interest.**

- Beneficial ownership evidenced by, §79-15-11.
- Issuance, §79-15-11.
- Liability of holders, §79-15-13.
- Personal or individual liability of holders, §79-15-13.
- Transferability, §79-15-11.

#### **Content requirements for declaration, §79-15-7.**

#### **Continued for indefinite period, §79-15-21.**

#### **Control over management, operation, etc.**

Trustee's powers, §79-15-9.

#### **Corporate franchise tax.**

Trust deemed domestic corporation for purposes of, §79-15-25.

#### **Debts and other obligations incurred.**

Sued at law or in equity, §79-15-23.

#### **Declaration of trust.**

- Amendments, §79-15-17.
- Content requirements, §79-15-7.
- Election and removal of trustees, providing for, §79-15-15.
- Establishing, §79-15-5.
- Recording, §79-15-19.

#### **Defined, §79-15-3.**

#### **Dissolving investment trusts.**

Holders of certificates of beneficial interest, §79-15-21.

#### **Domicile in state, trust deemed, §79-15-23.**

#### **Establishing, §79-15-5.**

#### **Foreign investment trusts, §§79-15-101 to 79-15-139.**

See FOREIGN INVESTMENT TRUSTS.

### **INVESTMENT TRUSTS —Cont'd**

#### **Income taxed as if trust business corporation,**

§79-15-25.

#### **Joinder of trustees.**

Individual or holders of certificates of beneficial interest in actions.

Not necessary to join, §79-15-23.

#### **Legal title to property held by trustee, §79-15-9.**

#### **Liability of holders of certificates of beneficial interest, §79-15-13.**

#### **Liability of trustees, §79-15-9.**

#### **Mississippi investment trust law, §79-15-1.**

#### **Negligence of trustees.**

Actions for damages, §79-15-23.

#### **Prior rights, duties, penalties and proceedings.**

Effect of chapter on, §79-15-27.

#### **Purposes, §79-15-5.**

#### **Recording declaration, §79-15-19.**

#### **Repeal of other laws, §79-15-29.**

#### **Restraints on alienation.**

Not deemed as violating, §79-15-21.

#### **Rule against perpetuities.**

Not deemed invalid as violating, §79-15-21.

#### **Service of process.**

Trustees severally agents for, §79-15-23.

#### **Termination by affirmative votes of holders of certificates of beneficial interest.**

Declaration of trust providing for, §79-15-21.

#### **Trustees.**

- Chairman, election, §79-15-9.
- Death, resignation or removal.
- Election of successor trustees, §79-15-15.
- Execution of deeds, notes and other written instruments.
- Designation of trustee, §79-15-9.
- Liability to third person, §79-15-9.
- Natural persons or residence of state.
- Requirement of at least one trustee during existence of trust, §79-15-5.
- Officers, election, §79-15-9.
- Powers and liabilities, §79-15-9.
- Qualifications, §79-15-5.

### **INVOICES.**

#### **Gasoline tax.**

Evidence of product transported, §27-55-53.

#### **Interstate commercial carriers motor fuel tax.**

Fraudulent acts as to invoices, §27-61-21.

#### **Light wine and beer tax.**

Preservation of invoices, §27-71-325.

Requirements when transporting, §§27-71-315, 27-71-317.

#### **Lubricating oil tax.**

Evidence of product transported, §27-57-41.

#### **Prompt payment act.**

Public purchasing.

See PUBLIC PURCHASING AND CONTRACTING.



## GENERAL INDEX

### **INVOICES —Cont'd**

#### **Special fuel tax.**

- Evidence of product transported, §27-55-559.
- Evidence of sales, §27-55-545.
- Inspections, §27-55-547.

#### **Tobacco tax.**

- Interstate commerce.
- Requirements as to possession of invoices, §27-69-39.
- Preservation of invoices, §27-69-37.
- Records of dealers, §27-69-35.

### **INVOLUNTARY COMMITMENT OF ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ADDICTS.**

#### **Emergency involuntary commitment, §§41-30-27 to 41-30-31.**

#### **Generally, §§41-31-1 to 41-31-23.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

#### **Private facilities, §§41-32-1 to 41-32-11.**

See SUBSTANCE ABUSE.

### **INVOLUNTARY COMMITMENT OF PERSON WITH ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS, §§41-33-1 to 41-33-15.**

### **INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER.**

#### **Indictments.**

Specificity of charges, §99-7-37.

#### **Killing in the heat of passion, §97-3-35.**

#### **Killing trespasser, §97-3-33.**

#### **Reward for apprehension of fleeing killer, §§99-3-35, 99-3-37.**

#### **Sentencing, §97-3-33.**

### **INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE, US Const Amds 13, 15.**

#### **Human trafficking, §§97-3-54 to 97-3-54.9.**

#### **Prohibited, MS Const Art 3 §15.**

### **IODINE.**

#### **Listed precursor chemical or drug, §41-29-313.**

Purchasing, possessing, transferring or distributing, §41-29-313.

### **IOLTA ACCOUNTS, ProfCond Rule 1.15.**

### **IRRECONCILABLE DIFFERENCES.**

#### **Divorce grounds, §93-5-2.**

Award of joint custody preferred, §93-5-24.

### **IRREVERSIBLE CESSATION OF CIRCULATORY FUNCTIONS AND RESPIRATORY FUNCTIONS.**

#### **Determination of death, §41-36-3.**

### **IRREVOCABLE PERPETUAL CARE TRUST FUND.**

#### **Operation of perpetual care cemeteries, §§41-43-37 to 41-43-39.**

### **IRRIGATION.**

#### **Drainage districts.**

Farm lands, §§51-33-33, 51-33-35.

### **ISLANDS.**

#### **Bridge and park commissions.**

Acquisition of property, §55-7-13.  
Incorporation into municipality, §55-7-53.

### **ISOBUTANE.**

#### **Liquefied compressed gas tax.**

General provisions, §§27-59-1 to 27-59-325.  
See LIQUEFIED COMPRESSED GAS TAX.

### **ISOLA, TOWN OF.**

#### **Delta natural gas district, §§21-47-1 to 21-47-5.**

### **ISSAQUENA COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries, §19-1-55.**

### **ITAWAMBA COUNTY.**

#### **Boundaries, §19-1-57.**

#### **Construction, expansion or conversion of psychiatric residential treatment facility beds.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

#### **Conversion of county hospital to nursing facility.**

Certificate of need, §41-7-191.

#### **Highway construction districts, §65-3-205.**

#### **Tombigbee River.**

Scenic streams stewardship program.

Portions of river flowing through county eligible for nomination, §51-4-21.7.

### **ITINERANT MERCHANTS.**

#### **Salesmen's tax, §§27-67-501 to 27-67-511.**

#### **Tobacco tax.**

General provisions, §§27-69-1 to 27-69-79.  
See TOBACCO TAX.

#### **Transient vendors.**

County regulation, §19-3-83.  
Municipal regulation, §21-19-35.































LexisNexis® solicits your help in making this index as complete, accurate and useful as possible. Please use these postage paid cards to advise us of any errors or omissions you may find, or to recommend any other improvements. You may also contact a member of our Indexing Staff by calling toll-free **1-800-897-7922**, or by faxing **1-434-972-7686** or by Internet E-mail **lng-cho-indexing@lexisnexis.com** to make suggestions or obtain assistance.

Name of Publication \_\_\_\_\_

(a) I had difficulty/was unable to locate the § pertaining to \_\_\_\_\_

(b) §(§) \_\_\_\_\_ should be indexed under \_\_\_\_\_

(c) The reference following the index entry \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ on page \_\_\_\_\_ of Vol. \_\_\_\_\_ should read § \_\_\_\_\_

(d) Other suggestions: \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Firm \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Publication \_\_\_\_\_

(a) I had difficulty/was unable to locate the § pertaining to \_\_\_\_\_

(b) §(§) \_\_\_\_\_ should be indexed under \_\_\_\_\_

(c) The reference following the index entry \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ on page \_\_\_\_\_ of Vol. \_\_\_\_\_ should read § \_\_\_\_\_

(d) Other suggestions: \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Firm \_\_\_\_\_ Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_





NO POSTAGE  
NECESSARY  
IF MAILED  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES

**BUSINESS REPLY CARD**

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 6 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA

Postage will be paid by addressee

**LexisNexis®**

Indexing Department  
701 East Water Street  
Charlottesville VA 22902



NO POSTAGE  
NECESSARY  
IF MAILED  
IN THE  
UNITED STATES

**BUSINESS REPLY CARD**

FIRST CLASS PERMIT NO. 6 CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA

Postage will be paid by addressee

**LexisNexis®**

Indexing Department  
701 East Water Street  
Charlottesville VA 22902







